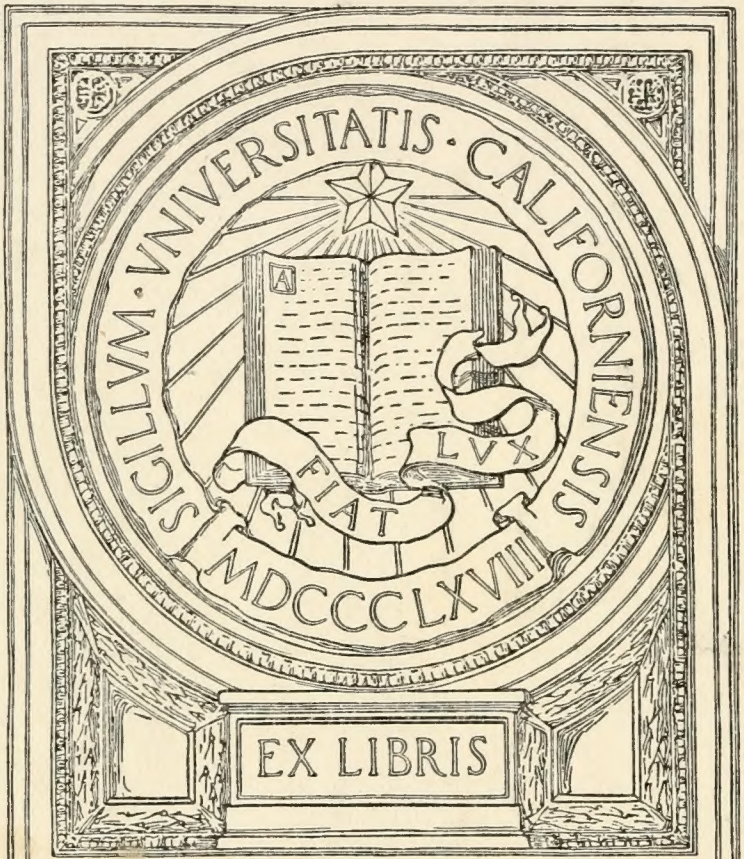
IN MEMORIAM
Chester Harvey Rowell



REFERENCE
& BIBLIOG.

Edward H. Conner

San Francisco

July 10, 1985

BURT'S

Polish-English Dictionary

IN TWO PARTS

POLISH-ENGLISH ENGLISH-POLISH

BY

W. Kierst and Prof. O. Callier

BURT'S

SŁOWNICZEK

Polskiego I Angielskiego Języka

UŁOŻYLI

W. Kierst i Prof. O. Callier

DWIE CZĘŚCI W JEDNYM TOMIE

CZĘŚĆ PIERWSZA: POLSKO-ANGIELSKA
CZĘŚĆ DRUGA: ANGIELSKO-POLSKA

A. L. BURT COMPANY,
PUBLISHERS, NEW YORK

add to lib

Rawell gift

FIRST PART
Polish-English

Abbreviations; Objaśnienie skróceń.

a = *adjective*, przymiotnik.
ad = *adverb*, przysłówek.
agr. = *agriculture*, rólnictwo.
anat. = *anatomy*, anatomia.
arch. = *architecture*, budownictwo.
aryt. = *arithmetic*, arytmetyka.
astr. = *astronomy*, astronomia.
bot. = *botany*, botanika.
c = *conjunction*, spójnik.
chem. = *chemistry*, chemia.
chir. = *surgery*, chirurgia.
f, *f.*, *f.* (*s f*) = *feminine substantive*, rzeczownik rodzaju żeńskiego.
comp. = *comparative*, stopień wyższy.
fam = *familiar*, wyraz poufały.
fig. = *figuratively*, przenośnie.
fiz. = *physics*, fizyka.
fort. = *fortification*, fortyfikacya.
geol. = *geology*, geologia.
gr. & gram. = *grammar*, gramatyka.
i = *interjection*, wykrzyknik.
jur. = *law*, prawnictwo.
kuch. = *cookery*, kucharstwo.
heral. = *heraldry*, heraldyka.
m, *m.*, *m.* (*s m*) = *masculine substantive*, rzeczownik rodzaju męzkiego.
mal. = *painting*, malarstwo.
mar. = *marine*, marynarka.
mat. = *mathematics*, matematyka.
med. = *medicine*, medycyna.
mil. = *military*, wojskowość.
min. = *mining*, górnictwo.
muz. = *music*, muzyka.
myśl. = *hunting*, myśliwstwo.
myt. & mit. = *mythology*, mytologia.
n, *n.*, *n.* = *neuter substantive*, rzeczownik rodzaju nijakiego.
np = *for instance*, na przykład.
num. = *number*, liczba.
obs. = *obsolete*, przedawniony wyraz.
orn. = *ornithology*, ornitologia.
pl. = *plural*, liczba mnoga.
p & *pp* = *participle*, imiesłów.
pr & *prt.* = *imperfect (preteritum)*, czas przeszły.
prn = *pronoun*, zaimek.
prp = *preposition*, przyimek.
prs = *present tense*, czas teraźniejszy.
rośl. = *botany*, roślinnictwo.
s. = *substantive*, rzeczownik.
sg. = *singular*, liczba pojedyńcza.
superl. = *superlative*, stopień najwyższy.
te. = *theatre*, teatr.
typ. = *typography*, typografia.
va = *verb active (transitive)*, słowo przechodnie.
van = *verb active & neuter*, słowo czynne i nieprzechodnie.
vai = *verb active irregular*, słowo czynne nieregularne.
vd. = *defective verb*, słowo ułomne.
vip = *verb impersonal*, słowo nieosobiste.
vn = *verb neuter (intransitive)*, słowo nieprzechodnie.
vni = *verb neuter irregular*, słowo nieprzechodnie nieregularne.
vr = *verb reflective*, słowo zwrotne.
vulg = *vulgar word*, wyraz pospolity.
wet. = *veterinary science*, weterynarya.
zo. = *zoology*, zoologia.

PG6640
K45
REFERENCE
& BIBLIOG.

Polish—English

A.

a ^{c}, and; but.
abdy||kacya ^{f}, abdication. **~kować** ^{va}, to abdicate.
abecadło ^{n}, alphabet. **~wy** ^{a}, alphabetic(al).
abon||ament ^{m}, subscription. **~ent** ^{m}, [subscriber.
absolucya ^{f}, *vid. rozgrzeszenie.*
absolut||ny ^{a}, absolute, unlimited; arbitrary; positive. **~yzm** ^{m}, absolutism.
aby ^{c}, that, in order that; in order to.
ach ^{i}, ah! alas!
acz, ~kolwiek ^{c}, although.
adamaszek ^{m}, damask (stuff).
adept ^{m}, adept.
adjutant ^{m}, aid-de-camp, adjutant.
admini||stracya ^{f}, administration, direction, management. **~stracyjny** ^{a}, administrative. **~strator** ^{m}, administrator, manager, trustee. **~strować** ^{va}, to administer, manage.
admira||ł ^{m}, admiral; *(zo.)* admiral (a species of butterfly. **~licya** ^{f}, navy-office. **~lstwo** ^{n}, admiralty, admiralship.
adoptować ^{va}, to adopt.
adorator, *vid. wielbiciel.*
adres ^{m}, address. **~at** ^{m}, addressee. **~ować** ^{va}, to address, direct. **~owy** ^{a}, *przewodnik ~~*, directory.
adwent ^{m}, Advent. **~owy**, adventual, of Advent.
adwoka||cki ^{a}, of lawyers, lawyer's; **~ctwo** ^{n}, **~tura** ^{f}, bar, advocateship, advocacy. **~t** ^{m}, advocate, barrister, lawyer. **~tować** ^{vn}, *~ komu*, to advocate for one, plead in favour of.
afekt ^{m}, affection, passion. **~acya** ^{f}, *vid. przesada.* **~owany** ^{a}, *vid. przesadny.*
afisz ^{m}, playbill, advertisement.
afront ^{m}, insult, affront; *zrobić komu ~*, to affront, insult one.
agat ^{m}, *(min.)* agate.
agencya ^{f}, agency.
agent, ajent ^{m}, agent, factor.
agit||acya ^{f}, *(ciała)* exercise; agitation, commotion. **~ator** ^{m}, agitator.
agrest ^{m}, gooseberry.
agronom ^{m}, agriculturist. **~ia** ^{f}, agronomy.
aj ^{i}, oh! dear me!
akacya ^{f}, *(bot.)* acacia.
akadem||ia ^{f}, academy. **~icki** ^{a}, academical. **~ik** ^{m}, academician, academist; student, (w Anglii) collegian.
akcent ^{m}, accent; accentuation. **~ować** ^{va}, to accentuate, accent. **~owanie** ^{n}, accentuation.
akcept||acya ^{f}, acceptance. **~ować** ^{va}, to accept.
akcy||a ^{f}, action, activity; (w dramacie) action; action, fight; share (bank.). **~onaryusz** ^{m}, shareholder, stockholder, actionary.
akcyz||a ^{f}, excise. **~nik** ^{m}, exciseman.
akompaniować ^{va}, *(muz.)* to accompany.
akord ^{m}, *(muz.)* accord; agreement, contract; *na akord*, by job.
aksamit ^{m}, velvet. **~ka** ^{f}, velvet-collar. **~ny** ^{a}, velvet, velvety.

akt ᵐ, act, action; *(te.)* act; document, deed, roll. **~a** *pl.*, records *pl.*, archives *pl.* **~or** ᵐ, actor, stageplayer; *(jur.)* plaintiff. **~orka** ᶠ, actress. **~orski** ᵃ, histrionic(al), theatric(al).
aktua||lny ᵃ actual, real. **~ryusz** ᵐ, actuary, clerk.
aktywa *pl.*, *(jur.)* assets *pl.*
akurat||ność ᶠ, accuracy, exactness. **~ny** ᵃ, accurate, exact, strict.
akusty||ka ᶠ, acoustics *pl.* **~czny** ᵃ, [acoustic.
akuszer ᵐ, accoucheur. **~ka** ᶠ, midwife, obstetrician. **~ski** ᵃ, obstetric(al). **~stwo** ᵑ, midwifery, obstetrics.
alabast||er ᵐ, alabaster. **~rowy** ᵃ, [alabastrian.
alarm ᶠ, alarm, disturbance. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to alarm, disturb; sound an alarm.
alba ᶠ, alb, surplice.
albo ᶜ, or, else; *albo ... albo*, either ... or; *albo co?* what then?
albowiem ᶜ, because, since.
ale ᶜ, but; *~! ale!* oh, yes! yes, indeed!
alea ᶠ, alley, avenue.
alegory||a ᶠ, allegory. **~jność** ᶠ, allegoricalness. **~czny** ᵃ, allegorical
alfabet ᵐ, alphabet. **~yczny** ᵃ, alphabetical.
algebra ᶠ, algebra. **~iczny** ᵃ, [gebraical.
alisci ᵗ, *(w piśmie świętem)*, lo! behold!
aljans ᵐ, *vid. przymierze.*
alkaliczny ᵃ, *(chem.)* alkaline.
alkierz ᵐ, alcove.
alkohol ᵐ, alcohol. **~iczny** ᵃ, alcoholic.
alluzya ᶠ, allusion, hint.
aloes ᵐ, *(bot.)* aloe. **~owy** ᵃ, aloe-
alpejski ᵃ, alpine.
alt ᵐ, *(muz.)* counter-tenor, alto.
altana ᶠ, arbour, bower.
alternatywa ᶠ, alternative.
altowka ᶠ, viol.
ałun ᵐ, alum.
amalgamat ᵐ, amalgam.
amant ᵐ, lover, sweet-heart.
amarant ᵐ, *(bot.)* amaranth. **~owy** ᵃ, amaranthine.
amator ᵐ, amateur, fancier.
amazonka ᶠ, Amazon, virago; fast young lady; lady's riding dress.
ambaras ᵐ, embarrassement, trouble, perplexity. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to embarrass, trouble, perplex.
ambasa||da ᶠ, embassy. **~dor** ᵐ, ambassador.
ambi||cya ᶠ, ambition. **~tny** ᵃ, [ambitious.
ambona ᶠ, pulpit.
ambra ᶠ, amber.
ambrozya ᶠ, ambrosia.
amen, amen; *jak ~ w pacierzu*, most certainly, without doubt.
ametyst ᵐ, amethyst.
amfiteatr ᵐ, amphitheatre.
amnestya ᶠ, amnesty
amoniak ᵐ, ammoniac.
amorek ᵐ, Cupid.
ampułka ᶠ, (mass) cruet.
amulet ᵐ, amulet.
amuni||cya ᶠ, ammunition. **~cyjny** ᵃ *(mil.) wóz ~~*, ammunition-cart.
anali||tyczny ᵃ, analytic. **~za** ᶠ, [analysis.
analog||ia ᶠ, analogy, conformity. **~iczny** ᵃ, analogic(al).
ananas ᵐ, *(bot.)* pineapple.
anarch||ia ᶠ, anarchy. **~iczny** ᵃ, anarchic(al). **~ista** ᵐ, anarchist, anarch.
anatomia ᶠ, anatomy.
androny *pl.*, idle talk.
andrut ᵐ, wafer.
anegdo||ta ᶠ, anecdote. **~tyczny** ᵃ, anecdotal, anecdotic(al).
anglizować ᵛᵃ, to anglicize; *~ konia*, to dock a horse's tail.
ani ᶜ, not even; neither, nor; *ani jeden ani drugi*, neither.
anielski ᵃ, angelic(al).
animusz ᵐ, courage, heart.
anioł ᵐ, angel; *~ stróż*, guardian angel.
aniżeli ᶜ, than, rather than.
ankra ᶠ, crampon.
anonim ᵐ, anonymous writer.
ansa ᶠ, rancour.

antaba f, handle; ear, loop (of a jar etc.).
antałek m, barrel, cask.
antenat m, ancestor, forefather.
antreprener, *vid. przedsiębiorca.*
antrepryza, *vid. przedsiębiorstwo.*
antropologia f, anthropology.
antyk m, antique; old-fashioned thing. **~warz**, **~waryusz** m, antiquary, antiquarian.
antylopa f, *(zo.)* antilope.
antymon m, *(chem.)* antimony.
antypatya f, antipathy, aversion.
anyż m, anise. **~ek** m, **~ówka** f, [anisette.
aparat m, apparatus.
apartament m, apartment, room.
apel m, call, call-roll.
apelacy||a f, appeal. **~jny** a, of appeal; *sąd* **~y**, Court of Appeal. **~ować** vn, to appeal.
apetyczny a, tasty, appetising, [nice.
apetyt m, appetite; *dobrego* **~u**, I wish you a good appetite.
aplik||ant m, applicant, candidate. **~ować** vn, *vid. stosować.* **~ ~ się**, *(do czego)*, to apply oneself (to), study.
apodyktyczny a, apodictical.
apopleksya f, apoplexy.
aposta||ta m, apostate. **~zya** f, apostasy; desertion.
apost||ół m, apostle. **~ołować** vn, to propagate religion, apostolise. **~olski** a, apostolical; *stolica* **~olska**, the Holy See. **~olstwo** n, apostleship.
apostrof m, *(gram.)* apostrophe. **~a** f, (w retoryce) apostrophe.
aprob||ata f, approbation, approval. **~ować** va, to approve.
apte||czny, **~karski** a, pharmaceutic(al).
apteka f, chemist's shop, apothecary's shop. **~rz** m, dispensing chemist, pharmaceutical chemist.
arabesk m, arabesque, Moresque.
arak m, arrack.
arbiter m, arbitrator, arbiter.
arbitraln||ie ad, arbitrarily. **~ość** f, arbitrariness. **~y** a, arbitrary.
arbuz m, water-melon.
archani||elski a, archangelic. **~ół** m, archangel.
architekt m, architect. **~oniczny** a, architoctonic(al). **~ura** f, architecture, architectonic. [*pl.*
archiwum n, archives *pl.*, records
arcy ad, *(używa się w złożonych wyrazach)* chief, principal; arrant; arch... **~biskup** m, archbishop. **~biskupstwo** n, archbishopric. **~dzieło** n, masterpiece. **~kapłan** m, high-priest, arch-presbyter. **~książę** m, archduke. **~łotr** m, arrant-knave.
arędz||a, *vid. dzierżawa.* **~arz** m, holder of a country-inn. **~ować** va, to take on lease, have on lease.
areszt m, arrest. **~ant** m, prisoner. **~ować** va, to arrest, take into custody.
arf||a f, *(muz.)* harp; winnowing sieve. **~iarka** f, (female) harper. **~iarz** m, harper.
argument m, argument, proof.
argusow||y a, *oczy* **~e**, Argus-eyes
arka f, ark. [*pl.*
arkada f, arcade.
arktyczny a, arctic, hyperborean.
arkusz m, *(papieru)* sheet. **~owy** a, *(o książce we formie ~owej)* folio; too long.
armat||a f, cannon, gun. **~ni** a, of a cannon, cannon...; *kula* **~nia**, cannon-ball.
armia f, army.
aromat m, aroma, fragrance. **~yczny** a, aromatic.
arsenał m, arsenal.
arszenik m, arsenic.
arterya, *vid. tętnica.*
arteryjsk||i a, **~a** *studnia*, artesian
artykuł m, article. [well.
artyle||rya f, artillery, cannon, ordnance; **~ ~** *konna*, horse-artillery; **~ ~** *polna*, field-artillery. **~rzysta** m, gunner, artillery-man.

artysta m, artist (painter etc.).
arya f, song, air.
arystokra||cya f, aristocracy. **~ta** m, aristocrat. **~tycznie** *adv*, aristocratically. **~tyczny** *a*, aristocratic(al).
arytmetyka f, arithmetic.
as m, ace (at cards).
asekur||acya f, insurance. **~acyjny** *a*, insurance . .; *towarzystwo* **~acyjne**, insurance-company. **~ować** *va*, to insure.
asesor m, assessor, judge lateral.
aspir||ant m, aspirant, competiter. **~ować** *va*, to aspire, pant after.
astrolog m, astrologer. **~ia** f, astrology.
astronom m, astronomer. **~ia** f, astronomy.
asygnacya f, assignation, assignment.
asyst||encya f, attendance, train. **~ent** m, attendant, assistant. **~ować** *vn*, to attend, accompany.
atak m, attack, charge, assault. **~ować** *va*, to attack, assault.
ataman m, ataman (commander in chief of the Cossacks).
ateusz m, atheist.
atlas m, atlas.
atłas m, satin. **~owy** *a*, satin-like, satin . . .
atleta m, athlete.
atmosfe||ra f, atmosphere. **~ryczny** *a*, atmospheric(al).
atoli *c*, yet, however, nevertheless.
atom m, atom.
atrakcya f, attraction.
atrament m, ink.
audyencya f, audience.
audytorium n, auditorium; auditory, audience.
autenty||czność f, authenticity. **~czny** *a*, authentic.
autor m, author, writer. **~ka** f, authoress. **~ski** *a*, of an author, literary. **~stwo** n, authorship.
awans m, advancement, promotion. **~ować** *vn*, to advance, promote, pay in advance.
awantur||a f, adventure. **~nica** f, adventuress. **~niczy** *a*, adventurous. **~nik** m, adventurer. **~ować się**, to go in search of adventures.
aż *c*, till, until.
aż do, aż na *prp*, as far as, up to, till, until.
ażeby *c*, that, in order that, in order to.
ażyo n, agio.

B.

ba *adv & i*, yes, indeed! certainly not!
baba f, old woman; coward; a kind of cake, baba; a kind of pear; rammer.
babel m, *(fig.)* confusion; *wieża Babel*, Tower of Babel.
bąbel m, bubble; blister, vesicle, small tumour; soap-bubble.
babi *a*, old-womanish, anile.
babka f, grandmother; *(bot.)* plantain; *ciuciu* ~, blindman's-buff.
babrać *vn*, **~ się** *vr*, to dabble, flounder about.
babsk||i *a*, old-womanish, womanish. **~o** n, ugly old woman, crone.
babu||nia, ~sia f, dear grandmother.
bać się *vr*, to fear, be afraid, dread.
bachantka f, Bacchante; female reveller.
bachór m, Jew's child (so called in contempt); obstinate child.
bacik m, little boat; small whip.
bacz||enie n, attention, heed, caution, care; *dawać ~enie*, to heed, give heed. **~nie** *adv*, attentively, heedfully, carefully. **~ność** f, heedfulness, watchfulness; *baczność!* do your duty! take care! *mieć się na ~nosci*, to be on one's guard. **~ny** *a*, heedful, attentive, careful. **~yć** *vn*, to heed, observe, regard with care.
bada||ć *va*, to inquire, investigate, examine, make careful research. **~cz** m, investigator, inquirer, examiner. **~nie** n, inquiry, research, investigation, examination; judi-

cial inquiry, trial. **~wczy** ^{a}, examining, inquisitive.
badyl ^{m}, stalk, stem.
bagatel||a ^{f}, trifle, small matter. **~ny** ^{a}, trifling.
bagaż ^{m}, baggage, luggage.
bagnet ^{m}, bayonet.
bagnis||ko ^{n}, marsh, swamp, bog. **~ty** ^{a}, marshy, swampy, boggy.
bagno ^{n}, marsh, swamp; *(bot.)* privet.
baja ^{f}, (materya) baize.
baj||ać ^{va}, to tell silly stories, chatter, prattle. **~acz, ~arz** ^{m}, teller of idle stories.
bajecz||ka ^{f}, nursery-tale. **~ność** ^{f}, fabulousness. **~ny** ^{a}, fabulous.
bajk||a ^{f}, fable; nursery-tale. **~opis** ^{m}, fabulist.
bąk ^{m}, *(orn.)* bittern; *(owad)* horse-fly, ox-fly; *(zabawka)* top, whirl-gig; *zbijać* **~i**, to be idle, trifle away the time; *strzelić* **~a**, to make a blunder. **~ać** ^{vn}, to speak indistinctly. [master.
bakałarz ^{m}, abecedarian, school-
baki *pl.*, *~ komu świecić*, to bow and scrape.
bakier ^{m}, *na ~ czapkę nosić*, to wear the cap on one side awry.
bal ^{m}, a large piece of timber, beam.
bal ^{m}, ball (entertainment).
bałamu||cić ^{va}, to wheedle, try to seduce; talk idly; trifle away the time. **~ctwo** ^{n}, entanglement, confusion; idle talk. **~t** ^{m}, **~tka** ^{f}, wheedler, seducer.
balansować ^{vn}, to equilibrate, keep in equipoise.
balast ^{m}, ballast.
balda||ch, ~chim ^{m}, canopy.
balda||szek ^{m}, *(bot.)* umbel. **~szkowaty** ^{a}, umbelliferous.
baldryan ^{m}, *(bot.)* valerian.
balet ^{m}, ballet. **~nik** ^{m}, ballet-dancer.
balia ^{f}, washing-tub.
balkon ^{m}, balcony.
balon ^{m}, balloon.
balow||ać ^{vn}, to visit dancing entertainments: lead a merry life. **~y** ^{a} *strój* **~y**, ball-dress.
balsam ^{m}, balm, balsam. **~iczny** ^{a}, balmy, aromatic. **~ować** ^{vn}, to embalm. **~owy** ^{a}, balsamic.
bałwan ^{m}, idol; *(morski)* wave, billow; blockhead; loggerhead. **~owaty** ^{a}, awkward, clumsy.
balwierz, *vid. cyrulik.*
bałwochwal||ca ^{m}, idolater. **~czy** ^{a}, idolatrous. **~stwo** ^{n}, idolatry.
bambus ^{m}, *(bot.)* bamboo.
banda ^{f}, gang, troop.
bander||a ^{f}, flag, banner. **~ola** ^{f}, banneret, pennon.
bandolet ^{m}, sword-belt.
bandos ^{m}, hired reaper, harvester.
bandu||ra ^{f}, mandola. **~rzysta** ^{m}, mandolinist. [highwayman.
bandy||cki ^{a}, bandit. **~ta** ^{m}, bandit,
bania ^{f}, large big-bellied bottle; *(bot.)* gourd; dome, cupola; vapour-bath. **~luki** *pl.*, stuff and nonsense. **~sty** ^{a}, bigg-bellied.
bani||cya ^{f}, banishment, proscription. **~t** ^{m}, outlaw, exile.
bank ^{m}, bank, banking-house.
bańka ^{f}, phial, vial; cupping-glas; bubble.
bankier ^{m}, banker. **~stwo** ^{n}, banking-business.
bankiet ^{m}, banquet. **~ować** ^{vn}, to banquet, feast.
bank||not ^{m}, bank-note, bank-bill. **~owy** ^{a}, of a bank, bank...
bankru||ctwo ^{n}, bankruptcy. **~t** ^{m}, bankrupt. **~tować** ^{vn}, to become a bankrupt.
baran ^{m}, *(zo.)* ram; battering ram; rammer; *wziąć kogo na* **~a**, to take one upon the back. **~ek** ^{m}, lamb; lamb's skin; *(u czapki)* garnishment with lamb's skin; **~ek** *Boży*, Agnus Dei.
barani ^{a}, of a ram, sheep's; **~e** *futro*, sheepskin fur. **~na** ^{f}, mutton.
baraszkować ^{vn}, to faddle, sport.
barbarzy||niec ^{m}, barbarian; tyrant. **~ński** ^{a}, barbarous, bar-

baric; cruel. **~nstwo** ⁿ, barbarity, cruelty.
barć ᶠ, bee-hive built in a tree.
barchan ᵐ, fustian.
barczyst||ość ᶠ, breadth of the shoulders. **~y** ᵃ, broad-shouldered.
bard ᵐ, bard.
barka ᶠ, bark, barque.
barki *pl.*, shoulders *pl.*
barkowy ᵃᵒ, shouldered, *(anat.)* humeral.
barł||óg ᵐ, filth, litter. **~ożyć** ᵛᵃ, [to litter.
barometr ᵐ, barometer.
baron ᵐ, baron. **~owa** ᶠ, baroness.
barszcz ᵐ, sour Polish soup.
bartek ᵐ, unmannerly, rude man.
bartnik ᵐ, apiarist; clown, lubber; *(zo.)* common bear.
barw||a ᶠ, colour; livery; *(fig.)* pretence, pretext. **~ić** ᵛᵃ, to colour, dye; lay on rouge, paint.
barwiczka ᶠ, paint, rouge.
barwinek ᵐ, *(bot.)* periwinkle.
barwisty ᵃ, coloured; *(o suknie)* woolly.
barwny ᵃ, many-coloured.
barył||a, ~ka, small cask, barrel; *(fig.)* paunchy person.
baryton ᵐ, barytone.
bas ᵐ, *(muz.)* bass, bass-voice. **~y** *pl.*, bass-viol; *dać komu ~y*, to cudgel one.
basałyk ᵐ, plump awkward fellow. **~owaty** ᵃ, plump, awkward.
basetl||a ᶠ, bass-viol. **~ista** ᵐ, violoncellist.
basista ᵐ, bass-singer.
baśń ᶠ, fable, fiction; story, fib.
basować ᵛⁿ, to flatter, applaud.
basowy ᵃ, bass.
basta ⁱ, enough! stop!
bastard ᵐ, bastard.
bastyon, *(fort.) vid. narożnik.*
basy *pl.*, *vid. bas.*
basza ᵐ, pasha.
baszta ᶠ, watch-tower, bastion.
bat ᵐ, whip, lash; *dostać ~y*, to be cudgelled. **~** ᵐ, boat.
batalia *vid. bitwa.*
batalion ᵐ, battalion.
baterya ᶠ, battery.
bato||g ᵐ, whip. **~życ** ᵛᵃ, to cudgel.
bawełn||a ᶠ, cotton. **~iany** ᵃ, cotton.
bawi||alnia ᶠ, drawing-room, parlour. **~ć** ᵛᵃ, to amuse, entertain, divert; stay. **~ć się** ᵛʳ, to amuse or entertain oneself, enjoy oneself. **~dło, ~dełko** ⁿ, plaything **~enie** ⁿ, stay, tarrying. **~enie się** ⁿ, amusement.
baw||ół ᵐ, *(zo.)* buffalo. **~oli** ᵃ, of buffalo, buffalo...
bazalt ᵐ, *(min.)* basalt.
bażant ᵐ, *(orn.)* pheasant. **~arnia** ᶠ, pheasantry.
bazar ᵐ, bazar.
bazgra||ć ᵛⁿ, to scrawl, scribble. **~cz** ᵐ, scrawler, scribbler. **~nina** ᶠ, scribbling scrawl.
bazylik ᵐ, *(bot.)* basil. **~a** ᶠ, *(arch.)* basilica.
bazylisz||ek ᵐ, basilisk. **~kowy** ᵃ, of the basilisk, basilisk.
be ⁱ, *baa, ani ~ ani me*, knowing or saying nothing at all.
bebechy *pl.*, *(vulg.)* guts, bowels.
bęben ᵐ, drum; *(fig.)* naughty boy, pickle. **~ek** ᵐ, small drum; *(w uchu)* tympanum.
bębnić ᵛⁿ, to drum, beat the drum.
bęc ⁱ, flop! plump!
bęcze||ć ᵛⁿ, to baa, bleat; weep, blubber. **~nie** ⁿ, bleating.
beczk||a ᶠ, tun, cask. **~owy** ᵃ, in cask; *piwo ~owe*, beer in cask or drawn from the cask.
beczułka ᶠ, firkin, a small cask or barrel.
bedłka ᶠ, *(bot.)* fungus; *(med.)* [thrush.
bednars||ki ᵃ, of a cooper, cooper's; **~ka** *robota*, coopery. **~two** ⁿ, cooper's trade, cooperage, coopery.
bednarz ᵐ, cooper, hooper.
bejc||a ᶠ, corrosive. **~ować** ᵛᵃⁿ, to corrode, etch.
bek ᵐ, bleating; sobbing.
bękar||ci ᵃ, bastard, spurious. **~t** ᵐ, bastard.
bekas ᵐ, *(orn.)* becassine, snipe.

bekiesza f, a large fur-coat.
beksa m, & f, child who often cries and weeps. [reams
bela f, bale, pack; *(papieru)* ten
belka f, rafter, beam.
bełkot m, stammering, defective utterance. **~ać** vn, to stammer, stutter.
beletrystyka m, belletrist. **~yka** f, polite litterature, belles-letters *pl.*
beneficyum n, benefice.
benzyna f, benzine.
berberys m, barberry. **~owy** a, barberry...
berdysz m, battle-axe.
berlinka f, kind of boat.
berło n, sceptre.
bestwić va, to brutalize, render brutal. **~ się** vr, to brutalize, become brutal.
bestyja f, beast, brute (also *fig.*). **~alski** a, beastly, bestial, brutish.
besztać va, to reprove, reprehend sharply.
bet m, featherbed. [lilac.
bez m, elder, elder-tree; *~ turecki*,
bez prp, without. **~barwny** a, colourless.
bezbożnie ad, impiously. **~nik** m, godless, impious man. **~ność** f, godlessness, impiety. **~ny** a, godless, impious, wicked.
bezbronny a, unarmed, weaponless, defenceless.
bezcen m, za ~, dirt-cheap.
bezcielesny a, immaterial.
bezczelnie ad, impudently, shamelessly. **~ość** f, shamelessness, impudence, insolence. **~y** a, impudent, shameless, insolent.
bezcześcić va, to dishonour, violate, stain.
bezczynność f, inactivity idleness. **~ny** a, inactive, idle.
bezdeń f, (fathomless) abyss, gulf. **~nny** a, bottomless, fathomless.
bezdroże n, pathless track; *(fig.)* wrong way; *iść na ~a*, to go astray. **~ny** a, pathless, untrodden.
bezduszny a, inanimate.
bezdzietnie ad, without children, without leaving children. **~ość** f, childlessness. **~y** a, childless, destitute of children or offspring.
bezecność n, **~ność** f, foulness, abominableness.
bezecnie ad, foully, abominably.
bezecny a, foul, abominable, detestable.
bezgraniczny a, illimitable.
bezgrzeszność f, sinlessness, impeccability.
bezimiennie ad, anonymously, without a name. **~y** a, anonymous, nameless.
bezinteresownie ad, disinterestedly. **~ość** f, disinterestedness. **~y** a, disinterested, uninterested, unselfish. [essential.
bezistotny a, unsubstantial, unbezkarnie ad, with impunity. **~ość** f, impunity. **~y** a, unpunished.
bezkrólewie n, interregnum.
bezkształtny a, shapeless, difform. **~ludny** a, waste, desolate, unpeopled.
bezmała ad, almost, nearly.
bezmiar m, immensity.
bezmyślność f, thoughtlessness, incogitance. **~y** a, thoughtless, heedless.
beznaganny a, irreproachable.
bezoki a, eyeless.
bezokoliczny a, *(gram.) tryb ~*, infinitive (mood).
bezowocny a, fruitless, vain, useless.
bezparcyalny, *vid. bezstronny.*
bezpieczeństwo n, **~ność** f, safety, security. **~nie** ad, safely. **~ny** a, safe, secure.
bezpierzysty, **~pióry** a, callow, unfledged, naked.
bezpłatnie ad, gratis, freely. **~ość** f, gratuitousness. **~y** a, gratuitous.
bezpłciowy a, sexless.
bezpłodność f, sterility, unfruitfulness, aridity. **~ny** a, sterile, unproductive.
bezpośredni a, immediate, direct.

~o *adv* immediately, directly. **~ość** *f*, immediateness, immediacy.

bezpotomn||ie *adv* without issue. **~y** *a* issueless, destitute of offspring.

bezpraw||ie *n* lawlessness, illegality; injustice, injury. **~ny** *a* lawless, unlawful, unjust, illegal.

bezprzestann||ie *adv* incessantly, continually. **~y** *a* incessant, unintermitted, continual.

bezprzykładn||ie *adv* matchlessly. **~y** *a* unprecedented, unexampled, matchless.

bezręczny *a* handless.

bezrogi *a* hornless.

bezrozumn||ie *adv* irrationally, absurdly. **~y** *a* irrational, void of reason, absurd.

bezrząd *m* anarchy.

bezsenn||ość *f*, sleeplessness. **~y** *a* sleepless, wakeful.

bezsens *m* nonsens, absurdity.

bezsiln||ość *f*, impotence, weakness. **~y** *a* impotent, weak, feeble.

bezskuteczn||ie *adv* inefficaciously, ineffectually. **~y** *a* inefficient, ineffectual.

bezsprzeczny *a* incontestable.

bezstronn||ie *adv* impartially, unbiassedly. **~ość** *f*, impartiality. **~y** *a* impartial, just.

bezustanny, *vid. bezprzestanny.*

bezwarunkowy *a* unreserved, implicit, absolute.

bezwładn||ość *f*, inactivity, inertness; *(fiz.)* inertia. **~y** *a* inactive, idle, inert.

bezwłosy *a* hairless.

bezwstyd *m*, shamelessness, impudence. **~ny** *a* shameless, impudent.

bezwzględn||ie *adv* absolutely, unconditionally; regardlessly. **~ość** *f*, absoluteness; inconsiderateness, regardlessness. **~y** *a* absolute; regardless, inconsiderate.

bezzębny *a* toothless.

bezżeń||nny *a* unmarried. **~ństwo** *n*, bachelorship, celibacy.

bezzwłoczn||ie *adv* immediately, instantly. **~y** *a* immediate.

biada *i*, woe! wo! **~ć** *vn*, to lament, bewail.

białawy *a* whitish.

białko *n*, the white of an egg, albumen; the white of the eye. **~waty** *a* albuminose, albuminous.

biało *adv* white, in white. **~drzew** *m*, abel-tree, abele. **~głowa** *f*, woman. **~ść** *f*, whiteness.

białoskórni||ctwo *n* tawery, tawer's trade. **~k** *m*, tawer.

biał||owłosy *a* white-haired. **~ozor**, *(orn.)* gerfalcon.

biały *a* white.

bibli||a *f*, Bible, Scripture. **~jny** *a* biblical. **~ofil** *m*, bibliophile.

bibliograf *m*, bibliographer. **~ia** *f*, bibliography. **~iczny** *a* bibliographic(al).

bibliote||czny *a* of a library. **~ka** *f*, library. **~karz** *m*, librarian.

bibuła *f*, blotting-paper; *(fig.)* drunkard.

bić *va* to beat, strike; *~ w dzwony*, to ring the bells; *~ w bębny*, to beat the drum; *~ pieniądze*, to coin or mint money; *~ pale*, to drive piles; *~ bydło*, to slaughter cattle; *~ z dział*, to fire or discharge the cannon; *~ czołem*, to prostrate oneself; *zegar* **bije**, the clock strikes. **~ się** *vr*, to fight, combat; *~ się na pałasze*, to fight with swords; *~ się na kułaki*, to fight, box.

bicie *n*, beating, striking; *~ serca*, the palpitation of the heart.

bicz *m*, whip. **~ować** *va* to whip, scourge, lash. **~owanie** *n*, flagellation. **~ysko** *n*, whip-handle.

bied||a *f*, misery, need; *od* **~y**, hardly; *mieć z kim* **~ę**, to have trouble with one; *klepać* **~ę**, to suffer want. **~actwo** *n*, miserableness; poor creature, poor fellow. **~ak** *m*, poor fellow. **~nieć** *vn*, to

become poor. ~ny ^{a}, poor, miserable, pitiful.
biedrunka ^{f}, brass-beetle.
biedzić się ^{vr}, to take a great deal of pains, take trouble.
bieg ^{m}, course, race, career. ~ać ^{vn}, to run. ~acz ^{m}, runner. ~le ^{ad}, skilfully, cleverly; fluently.
biegł||ość ^{f}, skill, ability, dexterity. ~y ^{a}, skillful, able, expert.
biegun ^{m}, runner; pole; hinge. ~owy ^{a}, polar.
biegunka ^{f}, diarrhoea.
biel, ~i ^{f}, white garment. ~, ~u ^{m}, sap. ~arz ^{m}, bleacher; whiter. ~eć ^{vn}, to get bleached, white. ~enie ^{n}, bleaching, whitening. ~ić ^{va}, to whiten, bleach, blanch; tin. ~ić się ^{vr}, to appear as something white. ~ica, *vid. bylica.*
bielidło ^{n}, white paint.
biel||izna ^{f}, linen; ~izna *stołowa*, napery. ~mo ^{n}, the white of the eye; *(med.)* cataract; *zdjąć* ~mo, to couch an eye. ~uchny ^{a}, snow-white.
bielun, *vid. blekot.*
biern||ie ^{ad}, passively. ~ość ^{f}, passivity, passiveness. ~y ^{a}, passive, unresisting.
bierzmowa||ć ^{va}, to confirm, bishop. ~nie ^{n}, *(olejem świętym)* confirmation.
bies ^{m}, *(vulg.)* devil, demon.
biesiad||a ^{f}, banquet, festive entertainment, feast. ~nik ^{m}, banqueter; reveller, feaster. ~ować ^{vn}, to banquet; feast, revel.
bieżący ^{a}, current, flowing; current, instant.
bigos ^{m}, dish of hashed meat and cabbage.
bigot ^{m}, bigot, devotee. ~erya ^{f}, bigotry. ~ka ^{f}, (female) devotee.
bija||k ^{m}, beater of the flail. ~tyka ^{f}, scuffle, scrimmage.
bil ^{m}, *(w parlamencie)* bill.
bila ^{f}, *(w grze w bilard)* ball. ~rd ^{m}, *(gra)* billiards *pl.*; billiard-table. ~rdowy ^{a}, billiard . .
bilans ^{m}, balance, balance-sheet.
bilet ^{m}, small letter, note, billet; ~ *bankowy*, bank-note; ~ *do teatru*, ticket.
bilion ^{m}, billion.
biodro ^{n}, haunch, thigh, hip. ~wy ^{a}, [hip . . .
biograf ^{m}, biographer. ~ia ^{f}, biography. ~iczny ^{a}, biographic(al).
birbant ^{m}, idle disorderly fellow, reveller. ~ować ^{vn}, to lead a loose disorderly life, revel, carouse.
biret ^{m}, priest-cap, bonnet.
biskup ^{m}, bishop. ~i ^{a}, episcopal. ~stwo ^{n}, bishopric; bishophood.
bisurman ^{m}, infidel, Mussulman.
bisurmanić się ^{vr}, to debauch, lead a dissolute life.
bitn||ość ^{f}, valour, bravery, valiantness. ~y ^{a}, warlike, valiant, brave.
bitwa ^{f}, battle, fight.
bity ^{a}, beaten; coined; ~ *gościniec*, high-road.
biurko ^{n}, writing-desk, scrutoire.
biuro ^{n}, office. ~kracya ^{f}, bureaucracy.
biurowy ^{a}, official, office . . .
biust, *vid. popiersie.*
bizmut ^{m}, bismuth.
bizon ^{m}, whip, knout; *(zo.)* ure-ox.
bla ^{i}, fie.
blacha ^{f}, plate; iron-plate, tinplate. ~rnia ^{f}, sheet-iron-forge, tinman's trade. ~rz ^{m}, tinman, tinplate-worker.
błąd ^{m}, error, mistake; fault, blunder; *póki ludzie, póty będą błędy*, to err is human.
blad||awy ^{a}, palish. ~ość ^{f}, paleness, wanness. ~ożółty ^{a}, pale-yellow. ~y ^{a}, pale, wan.
błądzić ^{vn}, to err, mistake; commit a fault; go astray, lose the way.
błaga||ć ^{va}, to implore, supplicate, beseech. ~lny ^{a}, expiatory; imploring, supplicatory.
błah||ość ^{f}, futility, triflingness; unimportance, insignificance. ~y ^{a}, futile, worthless; insignificant, unimportant.
błąkać się ^{vr}, to err, wander about.

blaknąć *vn*, *(o materyi)* to fade, lose colour.
blanki *pl.*, *(fort.)* breast-work; *(arch.)* pinnacle.
blankiet *m*, blank.
blask *m*, brightness, lustre, splendour.
blasz‖any *a*, made of tin, of iron-plate. **~ka** *f*, small plate (of metal).
blat *m*, plate, table-plate.
bławat *m*, silk-stuff. **~ny** *a*, silken; *handel* **~ny**, mercery.
bławatek, *(bot.)* blue-bottle.
błaze‖n *m*, buffoon, merry Andrew; fool, dunce. **~ński** *a*, buffoonish, foolish, waggish. **~ństwo** *n*, buffoonery, foolery, waggery.
błaznować *vn*, to play the fool; *(z kogo)* to make a fool of.
blednica *f*, chlorosis, greensickness.
błędny *a*, erroneous, wrong; faulty; errant.
blejwas *m*, white-lead, ceruse.
błękit *m*, blue colour, azure; *~ nicbios*, the blue sky. **~nawy** *a*, pale-blue. **~ny** *a*, blue, sky-blue.
blekot *m*, *(bot.)* henbane, madwort.
blichtr *m*, false show, delusion.
blisk‖i *a*, near, nigh; imminent, impendent. **~o** *ad*, near, nearly. **~ość** *f*, nearness, proximity. **~oznaczny** *a*, synonimous.
blizna *f*, scar, cicatrice.
bliźni *m*, fellow-creature, fellow-man. **~aczka** *f*, twin-sister. **~ak** *m*, twin-brother. **~ęcy** *a*, relating to twins. **~eta** *pl.*, twins *pl.*
błoc‖ić *va*, to soil, dirty. **~ko** *n*, mud, mire.
błog‖i *a*, blissful, happy; sweet, kind. **~ość** *f*, blissfulness; felicity, bliss.
błogosławi‖ć *va*, to bless; glorify. **~enie** *n*, blessing, benediction. **~eństwo** *n*, blessing, benedition; bliss, felicity. **~ony** *a*, blessed.
blok *m*, block, log. **~ada** *f*, blockade. **~ować** *va*, to blockade, block up.
błona *f*, membrane, pellicle, film; *~ brzuchowa*, peritoneum; *~ móżyowa*, meninges; *~ sercowa*, pericardium; *~ siatkowa (oka)*, retina.
blond *(indecl.)* *a*, light-coloured, fair. **~yn** *m*, blond, light-haired man. **~yna, ~ynka** *f*, light haired woman, blonde.
błonie *n*, pasture-ground, common; flat country.
błonka *f*, pellicle, membrane.
błot‖nisty *a*, marshy, boggy, swampy. **~o** *n*, marsh, bog, swamp.
bluszcz *m*, *(bot.)* ivy. **~owy** *a*, ivy . . .
bluźni‖ć *vn*, to blaspheme, revile. **~enie** *n*, blasphemy, calumniation. **~erca** *m*, blasphemer. **~erczy** *a*, blasphemous. **~erstwo** *n*, blasphemy.
błysk *m*, gleam, glimpse.
błyska‖ć, *vid. błyszczeć.* **~ się**, it lightens. **~wica** *f*, lightning; flash of lighting.
błyskot‖ka *f*, glittering trifle, tinsel. **~liwy** *a*, glittering, showy.
błysnąć *vn*, to shine, glitter (for a moment).
błyszcz‖ący *a*, glimmering, glittering, brilliant. **~eć** *vn*, to glimmer, glitter, shine.
bo *c*, for, because, since.
bób *m*, *(bot.)* bean.
bobak *m*, *(zo.)* marmot.
bob‖ek *m*, *(bot.)* laurel-berry; laurel, bay. **~ki** *pl.*, sheep's dung. **~kowy** *a*, bay . . .
bobo *n*, Old-Bogey, black bogey; chubby child.
bóbr, *(zo.)* beaver, castor.
bobrow‖ać *vn*, to wade through the water like a beaver; search, ferret. **~y** *a*, beaver; **~e** *krople*, castoreum.
bochen, ~ek *m*, loaf (of bread).
bocian *m*, *(orn.)* stork. **~i** *a*, of the stork, stork's. **~ię** *n*, young stork.
bócik *m*, nice little boot, half-boot.
boćwina, *(bot.)* beet; beet-leaves.
bocz‖kiem *ad*, sideways, sidelong. **~ny** *a*, lateral, side . . .; **~ne** *przejście*, side-passage.

boczyć się ^{vr}, *(na kogo)* to look askew at.
bodaj! bodajże! ‡, would to God; *bodaj cię!* go to Bath!
bodjak, *(bot.)* thistle.
bodziec ^{m}, thorn; goad; stimulus, stimulation.
bodziszek ^{m}, *(bot.)* stork's bill.
Bóg ^{m}, God; *idź z Bogiem!* goodbye! God be with you! *broń Boże! uchowaj Boże!* God forbid! *szczęść Boże!* God help you!
bogacić ^{va} to enrich. **~ się** ^{vr}, to grow rich.
boga||ctwo ^{n}, riches *pl.*, opulence, wealth. **~cz** ^{m}, rich man, rich fellow. **~ty** ^{a}, rich, wealthy; costly, precious. [Lord.
Bogarodzica ^{f}, the mother of our
bogdaj, *vid. bodaj.*
bogini ^{f}, goddess.
bogobojn||ie ^{ad}, piously, religiously. **~ość** ^{f}, fear of God, piety. **~ny** ^{a}, pious, religious.
bohater ^{m}, hero. **~ka** ^{f}, heroine. **~ski** ^{a}, heroic. **~stwo** ^{n}, heroism.
bohomaz ^{m}, paltry, bungling picture.
bój ^{m}, fight, battle, combat.
bojaźliw||ie ^{ad}, fearfully, timorously. **~ość** ^{f}, fearfulness, timorousness, timidity. **~y** ^{a}, timorous, timid.
bojaźń ^{f}, fear, timidity.
bojow||isko ^{n}, battle-field; threshing-floor. **~nik** ^{m}, warrior. **~y** ^{a}, of a fight, battle...
bok ^{m}, side, flank; *pod bokiem*, hard by, near at hand; *na ~!* clear the way! *wziąć kogo na ~*, to take one aside.
ból ^{m}, ache, pain; *~ głowy*, headache; *~ zębów*, tooth-ache. **~e** *pl.*, *(połogowe)* throes *pl.*, pain in labour.
bolący ^{a}, aching, sore.
bole||ć ^{vna}, to ail, ache; grieve, be sorry; *głowa mnie boli*, I have a head-ache; *niech cię głowa o to nie boli*, don't care for it. **~jący** ^{a}, ailing; sickling. **~ść** ^{f}, pain, ailment; grief, sorrow, woe. **~śnie** ^{ad}, grievously; dolorously. **~sny** ^{a}, painful, dolorous.
bomba ^{f}, bomb; *wleciał jak ~*, he came rushing in unexpectedly.
bombard||ować ^{va}, to bombard. **~owanie** ^{n}, bombardment. **~yer** ^{m}, *(mil.)* bombardier.
bonifikować ^{vn}, indemnify.
bonifrater ^{m}, hospitaller; *oddać do Bonifratrów*, to declare a person ripe for a mad-house.
bonoński ^{a}, *piesek ~*, spaniel.
bór ^{m}, forest, wood.
boraks ^{m}, borax.
borg ^{m}, tick, credit.
borowik ^{m}, *(bot.)* cow-spunk.
borówka ^{f}, *(bot.)* bilberry
borowy ^{m}, forester. **~** ^{a}, forest.
borsuk ^{m}, *(zo.)* badger
bosak ^{m}, barefooted man; hook; *na ~a*, barefoot.
bość ^{va}, to butt, push with horns; stimulate, goad.
bosk|i ^{a}, godlike, divine. **~o** ^{ad}, divinely. **~ość** ^{f}, divineness.
bos|o ^{ad}, barefoot. **~y** ^{a}, barefooted.
bóstwo ^{n}, deity, divinity.
bót ^{m}, boot.
botani||czny ^{a}, botanic(al). **~k** ^{m}, botanist, herbalist. **~ka** ^{f}, botany.
bowiem ^{c}, *vid. bo.*
bożek ^{m}, heathen god.
bożnica ^{f}, synagogue.
boży ^{a}, of God; *Boże Narodzenie*, Christmas; *Boże Ciało*, Corpus Christi-day.
bożyszcze ^{n}, idol.
brać ^{va}, to take; *(o rybach)* nibble; *(o koniu) ~ na kiet*, to take the bit in; *~ górę nad kim*, *vid. góra*; *~ za złe*, to take amiss; *~ do serca*, to take to heart; *mróz bierze*, it gets cold; *~ się do czego*, to begin with; *~ się do panny*, to pay one's courtship to a girl.
brac||iszek ^{m}, little brother; lay-brother. **~two** ^{n}, confraternity; union, society.

brak ᵐ, want, lack, need. **~nąć, ~ować** ᵛⁿ, to be wanting; garble.
brama ᶠ, gate.
bramowa||ć ᵛᵃ, to border, garnish. **~nie** ⁿ, border, garnishing.
bran||ie ⁿ, (the action of) taking. **~iec** ᵐ, prisoner of war, captive. **~ka** ᶠ, woman made prisoner of war; recruiting.
bransoletka ᶠ, bracelet(ornament).
brat ᵐ, brother (*liczba mnoga:* brothers i brethren); *za panie ~*, confidently, pertly; *~ przyrodni*, step-brother; *~ rodzony*, real brother.
bratać ᵛᵃ, to unite closely. **~ się**, to fraternise; form a friendship with one. [pansy.
brat||anek ᵐ, nephew. **~ek** ᵐ, *(bot.)*
braters||ki ᵃ, brotherly, fraternal. **~two** ⁿ, brotherliness; the brother and his wife.
brat||ni ᵃ, brotherly. **~obójca** ᵐ, the murderer of a brother, fratricide. **~obójczy** ᵃ, fratricidial. **~owa** ᶠ, a brother's wife.
brawo ⁱ, bravo! well done! **~** ⁿ, bravo, applause.
brawura ᶠ, bravery, gallantry.
bre||dnia ᶠ, nonsense, trash. **~dzić** ᵛⁿ, to talk nonsense.
brew ᶠ, eyebrow.
brewerya ᶠ, quarrel; *brewerye wyprawiać, wyrabiać*, to brawl, riot.
brewiarz ᵐ, breviary
brnąć ᵛⁿ, to wade; *(fig.)* to run, fall into; *~ w długi*, to run into debts.
broczyć ᵛⁿ, to imbrue.
bród ᵐ, ford; *w ~ rzekę przebyć*, to ford a river, wade through a river.
broda ᶠ, beard; chin. **~cz** ᵐ, man with a long beard. **~ty** ᵃ, bearded.
brodawka ᶠ, wart; *~ cyckowa*, pap, nipple, teat.
bródka ᶠ, little beard.
brodzić ᵛⁿ, to wade; *(we krwi)* to imbrue.
bróg ᵐ, stack, rick.
broić ᵛᵃ, to do mischief.
broń ᶠ, weapon, arms *pl.*; *~ palna*, fire-arms; *na ramię ~!* shoulder arms! *do nogi ~!* ground arms!
bron||a ᶠ, harrow. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to harrow. **~owanie** ⁿ, harrowing.
bronić ᵛᵃ, to defend, protect; prohibit; *~ czyjej sprawy*, to plead one's cause.
bronz ᵐ, bronze. **~owy** ᵃ, brazen.
broszura ᶠ, pamphlet.
browar ᵐ, brewhouse, brewery.
bró||zda ᶠ, furrow. **~zdzić** ᵛⁿ, to furrow; *(fig.)* tu put obstacles in the way.
brud ᵐ, nastiness, filth, dirt. **~as** ᵐ, sloven, grimy fellow. **~no** ᵃᵈ, dirtily, nastily. **~ny** ᵃ, nasty, dirty, filthy. **~zić** ᵛᵃ, to dirty, soil, sully.
bruk ᵐ, pavement; *zbijać ~*, to saunter, lounge. **~arz** ᵐ, paver.
brukiew ᶠ, turnip; *dzika ~*, navew.
brukow||ać ᵛᵃ, to pave. **~anie** ⁿ, pavement. **~iec** ᵐ, lounger; paving-stone. **~y** ᵃ, paving ..., pavement ...; *wiadomości ~e*, the news picked up in the street.
brulion ᵐ, waste-book.
brunatn||ić ᵛᵃ, to brown. **~ieć** ᵛⁿ, to turn brown. **~y** ᵃ, brown.
brunet ᵐ, dark-complexioned man. **~a, ~ka** ᶠ, brunette.
brutal ᵐ, rude person, brutish fellow. **~ny** ᵃ, rude, brutal. **~stwo** ⁿ, brutality.
brwi *pl., vid. brew.*
bryczka ᶠ, four-wheeled carriage, britzka.
bryftregier ᵐ, *vid. listonosz.*
bryg ᵐ, *(mar.)* brig.
brygada ᶠ, *(mil.)* brigade.
bryka ᶠ, waggon, carriage, vehicle.
brykać ᵛⁿ, *(o koniu)* to jib, kick; frisk; be refractory.
brykla ᶠ, busk.
bryła ᶠ, lump, clod (of earth); *~ lodu*, flake of ice.
brylant ᵐ, brilliant, diamond. **~owy** ᵃ, diamond.
brylasty ᵃ, clotty, lumpy.

bryłka f, small lump, clot.
bryłowat||ość f, clottiness; sphericity. **~y** a globular, spherical.
bryndza f, kind of whey cheese.
bryt m, *(materyi)* breadth.
brytan m, mastiff, buldog.
brytfanna f, frying-pan.
bryzgać vn to spout, squirt (with mire).
brząka||ć vn to clink, jingle. **~dło** n any musical instrument made of brass etc.
brzask m, day-break, dawn.
brzdąkać vn to thrum, jingle.
brzdęk i, flop! plump! **~nąć** vn to fall with a noise.
brzęcz||eć vn to hum, buzz; **~ąca** *moneta*, specie, hard cash. **~enie** n humming, hum.
brzeg m, edge, brink; *(morza)* coast, shore, beach; *(rzeki)* bank; *(książki)* margin; *(sukni)* skirt. **~owy** a coast, coasting.
brzęk m, clash, clink, jingle. **~adło**, *vid. brząkadło.*
brzemię n, burden, load, charge.
brzemienn||ość f, pregnancy. **~y** a teeming, abundant; **~a** *(kobieta)*, pregnant, with child.
brzeszczot f, birch-tree; birch-wood.
brzmi||ący a resounding, sonorous, ringing. **~eć** vn to sound, ring; purport. **~enie** n sound; tenor, contents *pl.*
brzoskwini||a f, peach; peach-tree. **~owy** a peachy, peach...
brzost m, elm, elm-tree.
brzoz||a f, birch, birch-tree. **~owy** a birchen.
brzuch m, belly, abdomen; *do góry* **~em**, on the back. **~acz** m, big-bellied man. **~aty** a big-bellied. **~omówca** m, ventriloquist.
brzusz||ec, **brzusiec** m, the protuberant, convex part; **~ec** *palca*, finger-tip. **~ny** a abdominal; *skóra* **~na**, peritoneum.
brzyd||al m, ugly person. **~ki** a ugly, naughty; **~ki** *czas*, nasty weather. **~ko** ad uglily, abominably. **~nąć** vn to become ugly. **~ota** f, ugliness.
brzydz||enie się n abhorrence, abomination, disgust. **~ić** va to disgust. **~ić się** vr to loathe, abhor, be disgusted with.
brzytwa f, razor.
buch i, plump! bang! **~ać** vn to spout (out), burst out.
buchalter m, book-keeper. **~ya** f, book-keeping.
buchta f, bay, creek; *(okrętu)* bottom.
bucik, *vid. bócik.*
buczyna f, beech-wood; beech-tree.
bud||a f, booth, shed, stall. **~nik** m, line-keeper; booth-keeper.
budowa f, building, structure, construction; architecture; *(ciała)* constitution. **~ć** va to build, construct; *(fig.)* edify; **~ć** *zamki na lodzie*, to build castles in the air.
budowla f, building, edifice, construction. **~ny** a timber...; *drzewo* **~ne**, timber.
budowni||ctwo a architecture. **~czy** a architect.
budu||jący a edifying. **~lec** m timber, timber-wood.
budynek m, building, edifice.
budzi||ć va to awake, arouse. **~ć się** vr to wake, awake. **~k** m, alarm-clock.
budżet m, budget.
buhaj m, bull, bullock.
bujać vn to buoy, tower; ~ *po świecie*, to range the world.
bujn||ie, **~o** ad exuberantly, abundantly. **~ość** f, exuberance. **~y** a exuberant.
buk m, beech-tree.
bukiet m, nosegay.
bukow||ina f, beech-wood. **~y** a beechen.
bukszpan m, box-tree, box. **~owy** a box.
buksztel m, *(arch.)* centring.
bukwica f, *(bot.)* betony.
bula f, *(papiezka)* bull.
bułany a fallow, pale.
buława m, staff, truncheon; staff of commandment.
bulgotać, *vid. betkotać.*

bulion ᵐ, broth, bouillon.
bułka ᶠ, roll, wheat-bread.
bulla, *vid. bula.*
buńczu||czny ᵃ, swelled or elated with pride, puffy. **~czyć się** ᵛʳ, to swell with pride, grow proud. **~k** ᵐ, horse's tail, Turkish standard.
bunt ᵐ, sedition, rebellion, mutiny, revolt. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to stir up against, raise. **~ ~ się** ᵛʳ, to rebel, revolt. **~owanie się** ⁿ, stirring up; sedition. **~owniczy** ᵃ, rebellious, seditious, mutinous. **~ownik** ᵐ, rebel, rioter.
bura ᶠ, sharp reproof, rebuke.
burak ᵐ, *(bot.)* beet, beet-root. **~owy** ᵃ, beet...
burczeć ᵛᵃⁿ, to rebuke, reprimand.
burda ᶠ, brawl, scuffle, riot.
burgrabia ᵐ, burggrave.
burka ᶠ, felt-cloak.
burknąć, *vid. burczeć.*
burmistrz ᵐ, mayor, *(w Niemczech)* burgomaster, *(Londynu)* Lord Mayor. **~ować** ᵛⁿ, to govern as a regent, domineer. **~owski** ᵃ, mayoral, mayor...
bursztyn ᵐ, *(min.)* amber. **~owy** ᵃ, amber.
burt ᵐ, border, galloon. **~a** ᶠ, *(okrętu)* board.
bury ᵃ, dark-grey.
burza ᵐ, storm, tempest.
burzliw||ość ᶠ, boisterousness, impetuosity. **~y** ᵃ, stormy, tempestuous, boisterous.
burzy||ć ᵛᵃ, to ferment; stir up; pull down, destroy. **~ć się** ᵛʳ, to ferment; rage. **~ciel** ᵐ, agitator, perturbator; destroyer.
busola ᶠ, nautic-compass.
but, *vid. bót.*
buta ᶠ, pride, scorn.
butel ᵐ, **butla** ᶠ, large bottle. **~ka** ᶠ, bottle, vial. **~kować** ᵛᵃ, to bottle, put in bottles. **~kowy** ᵃ, bottled, bottle...; **~kowe** *piwo*, bottled beer.
butn||ie, **~o** ᵃᵈ, haughtily, proudly; boastfully. **~ość** ᶠ, haughtiness, pride; boastfulness. **~y** ᵃ, haughty, arrogant; proud; boastful.
butwieć ᵛⁿ, to mould, become musty.
buzia ᶠ, **~k** ᵐ, little mouth, lips *pl.*; kiss; *dać komu buzi*, to kiss one.
buzować ᵛⁿ, to snub, rebuke.
by ᶜ, in order that; (in order) to.
być ᵛⁿ, to be; *~ w domu*, to be at home; *bądź co bądź*, at any rate.
bycz||ek ᵐ, bullock. **~y** ᵃ, ox..., bullock...
bydlę ⁿ, beast, brute. **~cość** ᶠ, beastliness. **~cy** ᵃ, brutish, bestial.
bydło ⁿ, neat, neat-cattle, cattle.
byk ᵐ, bull. **~owiec** ᵐ, bull's pizzle.
byle ᶜ, *~ tylko*, provided that.
bylica ᶠ, *(bot.)* mugwort, artemisia.
były ᵃ, late, former.
bynajmniej ᵃᵈ, not in the least, by no means, in no wise.
bystr||o ᵃᵈ, quickly, rapidly. **~ość** ᶠ, swiftness, quickness, rapidity; *(umysłu)* quick comprehension, acuteness. **~y** ᵃ, swift, rapid; sly, acute; ingenious, cunning; **~y** *wzrok*, sharp or keen look.
byt ᵐ, existence, state; situation; *dobry ~*, welfare, prosperity. **~ność** ᶠ, stay, sojourn. **~ować** ᵛⁿ, to exist, be; stay.
bywać ᵛⁿ, to frequent, haunt; happen.
bywalec ᵐ, old stager.
bywały ᵃ, experienced.
bzdur||a ᶠ, stuff, fiddle-faddle; little fool. **~ny** ᵃ, trifling. **~stwo** ⁿ, foolish talk, nonense; triflingness.
bzdurzyć ᵛᵃ, to talk nonsense, faddle.
bzik ᵐ, crack, crazedness; *mieć* **~a**, to be crack-brained.
bzionka ᶠ, elder-berry.
bzowy ᵃ, eldern, elder...; *kwiat ~*, elder-flower.
bzykać ᵛⁿ, to hum, buzz.

C.

cab||r, ~er ᵐ, *(o mięsie)* buttock, rump, fillet.
caca ⁱ, *(u dzieci)* beautiful! 'tis fine! **~ny** ᵃ *(fam.)* genteel, pretty.
cack||ać ᵛᵃ, **cieckać się** ᵛʳ, to fondle, caress. **~o** ⁿ, toy, plaything, gewgaw.
cal ᵐ, inch.
całk||iem, ~owicie ᵃᵈ, wholly, entirely, completely. **~owitość** ᶠ, totality. **~owity** ᵃ, whole, complete, total; undivided. **~owy** ᵃ *(mat.)* integral.
cało ᵃᵈ, safely, safe and sound.
całodzienn||ie ᵃᵈ, during the whole day, all day long. **~y** ᵃ, lasting the whole day.
całopal||enie ⁿ, burnt-sacrifice, holocaust. **~ny** ᵃ, offered as a burnt-sacrifice.
całość ᶠ, whole, totality, entireness.
całowa||ć ᵛᵃ, to kiss, caress. **~nie** ⁿ, kissing; kiss.
cal||ówka ᶠ, inch-thick plank. **~owy** ᵃ, inch, inch-thick, an inch long.
całun ᵐ, pall, shroud, hearse-cloth.
całus ᵐ, loud kiss, smack. **~ek** ᵐ, kiss (kind of confection).
calu||sienki, ~teńki ᵃ, whole, entire, undamaged; **~sienki** *dzień*, the livelong day.
cały ᵃ, whole, all; entire, total; safe.
cap ⁱ, snap! **~** ᵐ, ram; *(fig.)* drone, sluggard. **~ać, ~nąć** ᵛᵃ, to catch eagerly, gripe, grasp.
capstrzyk ᵐ, tattoo.
car ᵐ, czar. **~owa** ᶠ, czarina. **~ski** ᵃ, czarinian. **~stwo** ⁿ, the empire of the czar, empire.
ceber ᵐ, pail, bucket.
cebul||a ᶠ, onion, bulb. **~asty** ᵃ, bulbous, bulbaceous. **~owy** ᵃ, made of onion, onion...
cech ᵐ, guild, corporation, association. **~a** ᶠ, mark, sign, stamp; token, character, indication.
cechow||ać ᵛᵃ, to mark, stamp, brand; characterise, distinguish. **~y** ᵃ, of a guild, corporate.
cedr ᵐ, cedar.
cedrowy ᵃ, cedar, cedar...
ceduła ᶠ, note, ticket.
cedz||enie ⁿ, filtration. **~ić** ᵛᵃ, to filter, filtrate; **~ić** *przez zęby słowa*, to drawl one's words. **~idło** ⁿ, strainer, colander.
cęgi *pl.*, tongs *pl.*
cegł||ielnia ᶠ, brick-kiln, tile-kiln. **~ła** ᶠ, brick. **~lany** ᵃ, made of brick. **~larz** ᵐ, brick-maker. **~lasty** ᵃ, brick-coloured.
cel ᵐ, mark, aim; scope, design, end, view; *w tym celu*, with this view.
cela ᶠ, cell.
celebrować ᵛᵃ, to celebrate, mass.
celn||ie ᵃᵈ, exactly, right, without missing the aim. **~ik** ᵐ, toll-gatherer, tax-gatherer, exciseman. **~ość** ᶠ, justness, correctness. **~y** ᵃ, hitting the mark; prominent, eminent; **~y** *strzelec*, marksman; *komora celna*, custom-house.
celow||ać ᵛⁿ, to aim, take aim at; *(w czem)* to excel in; *(nad innymi)* to surpass, outdo. **~nik** ᵐ, diopter *(gram.)* dative.
cembrowa||ć ᵛᵃ, to cover with planks, plank. **~nie** ⁿ, planking.
cement ᵐ, cement.
cen||a ᶠ, price, value, rate. **~ić** ᵛᵃ, to prize, value, estimate; esteem; ask a price. **~nik** ᵐ, price-list **~ność** ᶠ, high price, high value **~ny** ᵃ, of high price, precious.
cenzor ᵐ, censor.
cenzor||owany ᵐ, stool of repentance. **~ski** ᵃ, censorial.
cenzur||a ᶠ, censorship. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to censure.
cep||ak ᵐ, **~isko** ⁿ, shaft of a flail.
cepy *pl.*, flail.
cera ᶠ, *(twarzy)* complexion.
cera ᶠ, darning. **~ta** ᶠ, cerecloth, oil-cloth.
ceregiele *pl.*, unnecessary compliments, ceremonies *pl.*

ceremoni||a f, ceremony, formality. **~ał** m, ceremonial. **~alnie** *adv* ceremonially, ceremoniously. **~alność** f, ceremoniousness. **~alny** *a*, ceremonious.
cerkiew m, Greek church.
cerować *va* to darn.
certować *vn* (**się** *vr*) to dispute; contest.
cesars||ki *a*, imperial. **~two** n, empire; the emperor and his consort.
cesarz m, emperor. **~ewicz**, czarowitch, prince imperial. **~owa** f, empress.
cętk||a, dot, spot, speckle; *w* **~i**, speckled. **~ować** *va* to spot, speckle. **~owany** *a*, spotted, speckled.
cętnar m, hundredweight, quintal.
cętno n, even, number; *grać w ~ i licho*, to play at even and odd.
cewka f, bobbin, canula, pipe.
cha! cha! *i*, ha! ha!
chaber m, *(bot.)* blue-bottle.
chadzać, *vid. chodzić.*
chałastra f, mob, rabble, populace.
chałupa f, (peasant's) cottage, cabin, cot
cham m, peasant, villain
chan m, khan.
chaos m, chaos, disorder. **~tyczny** *a*, chaotic, confused. [snap.
chap||ać, **~nąć** *va* to grasp, gripe,
charakter m, character, temper, disposition; hand-writing. **~ystyczny** *a*, characteristic. **~yzować** *va*, to characterise.
charcica f, a greyhound-bitch.
char||czeć, **~kotać** *vn* to hawk and spit. **~kot** m, rattling (in the throat).
charłak m, poor man; sickly man.
chart m, greyhound. [hovel.
chata f, cottage, hut, peasant's
chc||enie n, volition, mind, desire. **~ieć** *van* to be willing, have a mind, intend; want, desire; *chce mi się jeść*, I am hungry; *chce mi się pić*, I am thirsty; **~ę**, I will.
chciw||ie *adv* eagerly, greedily. **~iec** m, greedy man. **~ość** f, greediness, covetousness, avidity. **~y** *a*, greedy, covetous, avaricious.
chęć f, will, wish, mind, desire.
chędo||gi *a*, neat, clean. **~go** *adv* cleanly, neatly. **~żenie** n, cleaning, cleansing. **~żyć** *va* to clean, cleanse.
chełbać *va* to agitate, move, shake.
chełp||ić się *vr* to boast of, brag, vaunt. **~liwie** *adv* boastingly, boastfully. **~liwość** f, boast, boasting, boastfulness. **~liwy** *a*, boastful, boasting.
chemi||a f, chemistry. **~czny** *a*, chemical. **~k** m, chemist.
cherla||ć *vn*, to be sickly. **~k** m, valetudinarian, sickly person.
cherub m, cherub.
chęt||ka f, fancy, mind. **~nie** *adv* willingly, fain. **~ny** *a*, willing, fain, ready.
chimer||a f, chimera, whim, caprice. **~yczny** *a*, whimsical, capricious.
china f, Peruvian bark, Jesuits' powder.
chińszczyzna f, Chinese style.
chirurg m, surgeon. **~ia** f, surgery. **~iczny** *a*, surgical.
chlać *va* to drink to excess, tope.
chlastać *va* *(błotem)* to splash.
chleb m, bread; *(fig.)* livelihood, bread; *~ razowy*, brown bread; *~ pszenny*, white bread; *~ z masłem*, butter and bread; *~ łaskawy*, bread of charity. **~odawca** m, forsterer; master, employer.
chlew m, pig-sty.
chlipać *va* to lap, quaff.
chłód m, coolness, freshness.
chłodn||ąć *vn* to grow cold. **~ik** m, cooling-drink. **~o** *adv* coolly, freshly. **~ość** f, *vid. chłód.* **~y** *a*, cool, fresh.
chłodz||ący *a*, refreshing, cooling, refrigerant. **~ić** *va* to cool, refrigerate. **~ić sie** *vr* to refresh oneself.
chłonąć *va* to devour, absorb.
chłop m, peasant, countryman; *~ w*

~a, the choice of men. **~ak** ^{m}, lad, boy, stripling. **~czyk, ~czyna** ^{m}, little boy. **~ię** ^{n}, child, boy. **~iec** ^{m}, boy. **~ięcy** ^{a}, boyish, childish. **~isko** ^{n}, boor, churl, clown. **~ka** ^{f}, country-woman. **~ski** ^{a}, peasant, rustic; churlish, clownish. **~stwo** ^{n}, peasantry.

chłosta ^{f}, whipping, stripes *pl.*, bastinado. **~ć** ^{va}, to whip, lash.

chlub||a ^{f}, honour, pride, distinction. **~ić się** ^{vr}, to glory in a thing, take pride in a thing. **~ny** ^{a}, honourable, creditable, laudable, honorific.

chłupota||ć ^{vn}, to gurgle. **~nie** ^{n}, gurgling.

chlustać ^{vn}, to splash, squirt.

chłystek ^{m}, hobbledehoy, winny.

chmara ^{f}, cloud, multitude, mass.

chmiel ^{m}, hop. **~arnia**, hop-garden. **~arz** ^{m}, hop-picker. **~ić** ^{va}, to hop. **~nik** ^{m}, hop-field.

chmur||a ^{f}, cloud. **~ka** ^{f}, a little cloud. **~ny** ^{a}, cloudy, gloomy, overcast. **~zyć się** ^{vr}, to grow cloudy.

choć ^{ad}, at least; *~ trochę*, ever so little.

cho||ć, ~ciaż ^{c}, though, although; *choćby nawet*, even though.

chochlik ^{m}, gnome.

chód ^{m}, walk, gait, pace.

chod||ak ^{m}, bast-shoe, clog. **~nik** ^{m}, avenue; side-walk; foot-walk.

chodz|enie ^{n}, walking. **~ić** ^{vn}, to walk, go; **~ić** *za swemi interesami*, to look after one's business; *nie chodzi mi o to*, I do not care for it.

choina ^{f}, pine-tree.

choler||a ^{f}, cholera. **~yczny** ^{a}, choleraic; choleric.

chole|w||a, ~ka ^{f}, leg of a boot; *cholewki smalić*, to court, woo.

chomato ^{i}, horse's collar.

chomik ^{m}, *(zo.)* hamster.

chór ^{m}, choir, quire, chorus.

choragiew ^{m}, standard, ensign, flag; *(żołnierze)* company, squadron. **~ka** ^{f}, pennon, streamer; *(na dachu)* vane, weather-cock.

chora||ł ^{m}, choral(e). **~lny** ^{a}, choral, choric.

chorąży ^{m}, standard-bearer, ensign.

choro||ba ^{f}, sickness, disease, malady; **~ba** *morska*, sea-sickness; **~ba** *św. Walentego*, falling sickness, epilepsy; *idź do* **~by**, go and be hanged. **~bliwy** ^{a}, morbid, sickly, unhealthy. **~wać** ^{vn}, to be sick of; **~wać** *na oczy*, to have sore eyes; **~wać** *z tęsknoty za krajem*, to be homesick.

chorowit||ość ^{f}, sickliness, infirmity. **~y** ^{a}, sickly, infirm.

chórowy ^{a}, choric.

chory ^{m}, patient, sick person. **~** ^{a}, sick, diseased, ill.

chów ^{m}, *(zwierząt)* breeding; **~** *bydła*, cattle-breeding.

chowa||ć ^{va}, to keep, preserve; hide, conceal; bury, inter; **~ć** *do kieszeni*, to put into pocket; **~ć** *w pamięci*, to keep in mind. **~ć się** ^{vr}, to hide oneself, abscond; to live; be brought up; *dzieci mu się nie chowają*, his children die when young. **~nie** ^{n}, preservation; *(ciał)* burial, interment. **~ny** ^{a}, domestic. **~ny**, *grać w* **~ nego**, to play at hide-and-seek.

chrabąszcz ^{m}, beetle, cockchafer, maybug.

chrapa||ć ^{vn}, to snore, snort. **~nie** ^{n}, snoring, snore.

chrapka ^{f}, grudge; *mieć na kogo chrapkę*, to bear a person a grudge.

chrapliw||ie ^{ad}, with shrill voice. **~y** ^{a}, shrill, harsh, hoarse.

chrapy *pl.*, nostrils *pl.*

chrobot ^{m}, rattling, cracking noise. **~ać** ^{va}, to grate, jar, rattle.

chrom||ać ^{vn}, to hobble, go lame. **~anie** ^{n}, hobbling, hobble. **~y** ^{a}, lame, crippled.

chronić ^{vn}, to shelter, screen.

chroniczny ^{a}, chronical.

chronologi||a ^{f}, chronology. **~cznie** ^{ad}, chronologically. **~czny** ^{a}, chronological.

chropowat||o ^{ad}, roughly, ruggedly.

~ość f, ruggedness, roughness, harshness. **~y** a rough, rugged,
chróst m, brush-wood. [harsh.
chrupać van to craunch, crackle.
chryp||ieć vn to have a hoarse throat; speak in a hoarse voice. **~ka** f, hoarse throat. **~liwy** a hoarse.
Chrystus m, Christ.
chrząkać, *vid. krząkać.*
chrzan m, horse-radish.
chrząstk||a f, cartilage, gristle. **~owaty** a gristled, gristly.
chrząszcz m, scarabee, coleopter.
chrzci||ć va to baptize, christen. **~elnica** f, baptistery, font. **~ny** *pl.*, christening (feast).
chrzczony a baptised.
chrześcija||nin m, christian. **~nka** f, christian (woman). **~ński** a christian. **~ństwo** n, christianity, christendom. [clash, clang.
chrzę||ścić vn clink, clatter. **~st** m,
chrzę||śniak m, godson. **~st** m, baptism; *trzymać do chrztu*, to stand godfather (a child). **~stny** a *ojciec* **~stny**, godfather; *matka* **~stna**, godmother; *syn* **~stny**, godson.
chuć f, lust, concupiscence.
chuch m, whiff, puff; huffed pawn; *wziąć* **~a**, (w warcabach) to huff a man. **~ać** vn to beathe, blow.
~rak m, gaunt man. **~ro** n, intestines *pl.* of a fish.
chud||erlawy a somewhat lean. **~eusz** m, poor devil. **~nąć** vn to grow lean, meagre. **~oba** f, modest fortune, small property. **~ość** f, leanness, meagreness. **~y** a lean, meagre, lank; poor.
chudzi||ątko n, **~na** f, poor wretch. **~uchny** a very lean.
chusta f, piece of linen, kerchief; *zbladł jak* **~**, he grew pale as death.
chuśtać va to swing,, seesaw. **~ się** vr to swing oneself, seesaw.
chuśtawka f, seesaw, swing.
chust||eczka f, handkerchief; neckkerchief, kerchief. **~ka** f, handkerchief; **~ka** *do nosa*, pocket-handkerchief.
chwała f, praise, laud, glory; *Bogu* **~**, God be praised.
chwalca m, praiser, eulogist.
chwalebn||ie ad laudably. **~y** a praiseworthy, laudable.
chwalić va to praise, commend. **~ się**, to praise oneself, boast; *nie chwaląc się*, boast apart.
chwast m, weed.
chwat m, brisk, gallant fellow.
chwiać va to shake, balance. **~ się**, to stagger, waver, totter.
chwiej||ący się, wavering. **~ność** f, irresolution, unsteadiness. **~ny** a wavering, unsteady.
chwil||a, **~ka** f, while, moment; *co chwila*, every moment. **~owo** ad momentarily. **~owy** a instantenous, momentary.
chwy||cić, **~tać** va to lay hold, grasp, catch.
chyba ad & c except; accept that, save that. [fro.
chyb||ać. **~otać** vn to wave to and
chybi||ać, **~ć** vn to miss, fail; *na* **~ł** *trafił*, at random.
chybk||i a swift, nimble. **~ość** f, swiftness, nimbleness.
chyc i hush! quick!
chychot m, **~anie** n, titter, giggle. **~ać się** vr to titter, giggle.
chylić va to bend, bow. **~ się**, to bend; be on the decline, decay. [sneaking manner.
chyłkiem ad bendingly; in a sneaking manner.
chytr||ość f, cunningness, craftiness, slyness. **~y** a cunning, sly. **~ze** ad cunningly, craftily.
chyż||o ad swiftly, nimbly. **~y** a swift, nimble, fleet.
ciąć va to hew, smite; strike, cut; **~** *drzewa*, to fell or cut down trees.
ciąg m, draught; course or space of time, interval; *w* **~u** *lata*, in

the course of summer; ~ *dalszy*, continuation.
ciągle *adv.* continually. **~łość** *f.*, ductility, ductileness. **~ły** *a.* continual, incessant; ductile.
ciągnąć *v. an.* to draw, pull; dilate, extend; move on, march; ~ *korzyść*, to derive profit from; ~ *dalej*, to go on, continue. **~ąć się** *v. r.* to extend, reach. **~ienie** *n.*, draught, drawing. **~ięty, ~iony** *a.* drawn; *(o kruszcach)*, embossed, chased.
ciało *n.* body; flesh; *Boże ~*, Corpus Christi day. **~skład** *m.*, constitution of the body.
ciapa *f.*, milksop, humdrum coward.
ciarki *pl.*, chill, shudder; *aż mi ~ przechodzą*, my flesh begins to creep.
ciaśnina *f.*, narrows *pl.*, strait.
ciasn|o *adv.* straitly, narrowly. **~ość, ~ota** *f.*, narrowness, straitness. **~y** *a.* narrow, strait, tight; **~a** *głowa*, a blunt-headed, thick-skulled fellow. [paste.
ciast|ko *n.*, cake, pastry. **~o** *n.*, dough,
ciąża *f.*, pregnancy; *zajść w ciążę*, to become pregnant.
ciąż|enie *n.*, gravitation; pression, pressure. **~yć** *v. n.* to be heavy, lie heavy upon; gravitate.
cich|aczem *adv.* silently, by stealth, underhand. **~nąć** *v. n.* to be appeased; abate, go down. **~o** *adv.* in a low voice. **~ość** *f.*, quietness, tranquillity. **~y** *a.* still, quiet.
ciec *v. n.* to run, leak; *ciecze z dachu*, the eaves drop.
cięcie *n.*, cut, stroke, blow.
ciecierka *f.*, *(orn.)* heath-hen.
cięciwa *f.*, string (of a bow); *(mat.)* chord.
cieckać się, *vid. cackać.*
ciecz *m.*, fluid liquid.
cięga *f.*, stroke; *dostał cięgi*, he has been trounced, soundly horsewhipped.
ciekać się *v. r.* to be in heat.
ciekaw|ie *adv.* curiously, inquisitively. **~ość** *f.*, curiosity, inquisitiveness. **~ski** *m.*, inquisitive body **~y** *a.* curious, inquisitive; interesting. [liquid.
ciekł|ość *f.*, fluidity. **~y** *a.* fluid,
ciel|ak *m.*, bull-calf, calf. **~ątko** *n.*, a little calf; *(fig.)* ninny, simpleton. **~ę** *n.*, calf. **~ec** *m.*, molten calf; idol.
cielęc|ina *f.*, veal. **~y** *a.* calf's, of veal; *pieczeń* **~a**, roast-veal.
cieleśnie *adv.* bodily, corporally; carnally.
cielesn|ość *f.*, corporality; carnality, sensuality. **~y** *a.* corporal; carnal, sensual.
cielić się *v. r.* to calve.
cielist|ość *f.*, obeseness; flesh-colour. **~y** *a.* flesh-coloured, incarnate.
cielna *f.*, big with calf.
cielsko *n.*, (with contempt) miserable body.
ciemierzyca *f.*, *(bot.)* hellebore.
ciemię *n.*, the crown or top of the head; *nie w ~ bity*, not wanting sense. **~ga** *m.*, dullard; bore (person).
ciemiężca *m.*, oppressor. **~enie** *n.*, oppression, pressure. **~yć** *v. a.* to oppress.
ciemku, *vid. pociemku.*
ciemn|awy *a.* duskish, darkish. **~ić** *v. a.* to darken, make dark. **~ica** *f.*, dark prison, dungeon, keep. **~ieć** *v. n.* to grow dark. **~o** *adv.* darkly, obscurely. **~ość** *f.*, darkness, obscurity. **~ota** *f.*, darkness; blindness; *(fig.)* ignorance. **~ozielony** *a.* dark-green, sea-green. **~y** *a.* dark, obscure; ignorant.
cień *m.*, shade, shadow; ghost, phantom; *(zmarłych) cienie pl.*, the shades *pl.*
cieni|ować *v. a.* to shade, shadow. **~sty** *a.* shadowy.
cienk|i *a.* thin, slender; not coarse, fine. **~ość** *f.*, thinness; fineness. **~usz** *m.*, small beer.

ciepławy *a* lukewarm, tepid.
ciepl||eć *vn* to grow warm. **~ić** *va* to warm, heat. **~ice** *pl.*, baths; thermal waters. **~ik** *m* caloric.
ciepło *n* warmth. **~** *ad* warmly. **~mierz** *m* thermometer.
ciepluchny *a* quite warm.
ciepły *a* warm.
cierń *m* *(bot.)* thorn.
ciernі||e *n* thorn-bush, bramble. **~owy** *a* thorny; vexatious; **~owa** *korona*, crown of thorns.
cierpi||ący *a* ailing, suffering; sickly. **~eć** *van* to suffer; endure, bear; **~** *biedę*, to be in misery. **~enie** *n* suffering, pain.
cierpk||i *a* sour, tart, acid; harsh, austere. **~o** *ad* sourly; harshly. **~ość** *f* sourness, acrimony; asperity, harshness of temper.
cierpliw||ość *f* patience; endurance, forbearance. **~y** *a* patient; indulgent.
cierpnąć *va* to grow stiff; get numb.
ciesać *va* to hew, cut.
ciesiels||ki *a* carpenter's. **~two** *n* carpentry, carpenter's trade.
cie||śla *m* carpenter. **~siołka** *f* carpenter's work; carpentry.
cieśnina, *vid. ciaśnina.*
cieszyć *va* to cheer, rejoice. **~ się** *vr* to be glad, rejoice, enjoy.
cietrzew *m* *(orn.)* black-cock, heath-cock.
cięty *a* cut; tipsy; smart, stylish.
ciężar *m* weight, burden, load. **~na** *a* pregnant, big with child. **~ność** *f* pregnancy.
cięż||enie *n* *(głowy)* giddiness. **~ki** *a* weighty, heavy, ponderous; hard, difficult; painful, laborious; **~~** *styl*, rugged style. **~kość** *f* heaviness; *(fig.)* dulness. **~yć**, *vid. ciążyć.*
ciocia *f* aunt.
cios *m* stroke, blow; squarestone, calamity. **~ać**, *vid. ciesać.* **~anie** *n* squaring.
ciosowy *a* hewn, square...
ciot||eczny *a* *brat* **~eczny**, *siostra* **~eczna**, (female) cousin. **~ka** *f* aunt.
cis *m* yew; yew-tree.
cisawy *a* chestnut(-coloured).
cis||kać, **~nąć** *va* to throw, cast, fling. **~nąć** *va* to press, pinch.
ciśnienie *n* pressure, pression
cisowy *a* of yew, yew...
cisza *f* stillness, calmness; quiet; **~** *morska*, calm at sea. **~ej** *ad* more quietly.
ciuciubabka, *vid. babka.*
ciułać *va* to scrape together, save up.
ciupa *f* little paltry room, dirty-hole.
ciura *m* *(obozowy)* blackguard, straggler (of an army); simpleton.
ciurkiem *ad* in a stream.
ciżba *f* throng, crowd; troop, great number.
ciżmy *pl.*, half-boots *pl.*, bluchers
ckliw||ość *f* nausea, qualm. **~y** *a* nauseous, qualmish.
cło *n* toll, customs-duty.
ćma *f* darkness, obscurity; *(zo.)* moth; great number.
cmentarz *m* churchyard, cemetery.
ćmić *va* to darken, obscure; *ćmi mi się w oczach*, my head swims.
cmok||ać, **~nąć** *vn* to smack (with the lips).
cnota *f* virtue.
cnotliw||ość *f* virtuousness. **~y** *a* virtuous.
cny *a* honourable, respectable
co *prn* what; **~** *to za człowiek?* what a man is this? **~** *ci do tego?* what is that to you? *książka, coś mi obiecał*, the book which you promised me; *bił* **~** *sił*, he stroke with all his might; **~** *dzień*, every day; **~** *drugi dzień*, every other day; **~** *godzina*, hourly; *bądź* **~** *bądź*, be it as it may, at any rate; *to wcale* **~** *innego*, that is quite another case; **~** *tylko*, just now; *tylko* **~**, *vid. omało; tylko* **~** *go nie widać*, he will come by and by.
codzienny *a* of every day, daily.
cof||ać, **~nąć** *va* to withdraw, retire; call back; put back, retract;

cofnąć swe słowo, to go back from one's word, withdraw one's word. ~ ~ **się** *vr* to withdraw, retreat.

cofanie *n*, withdrawal; revocation.

cokolwiek *prn* a little, some; ~ *bądź*, whatever, whatsoever.

córa, *vid. córka.*

coraz *ad* always; more and more; ~ *lepiej*, better and better.

córka *f*, daughter.

coroczn||ie *ad* every year, annually, yearly. **~y** *a* of every year, yearly.

coś *prn* something.

cóż *prn* what? [a bad smell.

cuchnąć *vn* to smell fusty, have

cucić *va* to recover from a swoon.

cud *m*, miracle, wonder; wondrous thing, prodigy.

cuda||cki *a* odd, queer; fantastical, singular, quaint. **~ctwo** *n*, oddness, excentricity, queerness. **~czyć** *vn* to do extravagant things. **~k** *m*, odd, whimsical man.

cudn||ie *ad* wonderfully, charmingly. **~y** *a* wonderful, marvellous; delightful, charming.

cudo *n*, prodigy, wondrous thing. **~twórca** *m*, performer of miracles. **~wać**, *vid. cudaczyć.* **~wność** *f*, miraculousness, wonderfulness. **~wny** *a* miraculous; performing, miracles; astonishing.

cudzoł||óztwo *n*, adultery. **~ożnica** *f*, adulteress. **~ożniczy** *a* adulterous. **~óżnik** *m*, adulterer. **~ozki, ~ożny** *a* bastard; adulterous. **~ożyć** *vn* to commit adultery.

cudzoziem||szczyzna *f*, foreign manners. **~iec** *m*, foreigner, stranger.

cudzy *a*, other's, other people's; foreign. **~słów** *m*, inverted commas.

cug *m*, draught of air; team (of horses); move (at chess).

cugle *pl.*, reins; *popuścić cugli*, to give the reins to, give a horse the head.

cukier *m*, sugar; *głowa cukru*, loaf of sugar; ~ *w głowach*, loaf-sugar; ~ *lodowaty*, sugar-candy. **~ek** *m*, bonbon, lollipop. **~nia** *f*, confectioner's shop. **~niczka** *f*, sugar-box. **~nik** *m*, confectioner, pastry-cook.

cukrow||ać *va* to sweeten with sugar, candy. **~y** *a* sugary; *trzcina ~a*, sugar-cane; *groch ~y*, sugar-pea. [meats *pl.*

cukry *pl.*, comfits *pl.*, sweet-

cumować *vn*, *(mar.)* to moor.

cwał *m*, full gallop, sweeping gallop; **~em**, *w ~*, at a gallop. **~ować** *vn* to gallop.

cwejnos, cwajnos *m*, dog with a forked nose.

cwelich *m*, ticking.

ćwiartka *f*, quarter, the fourth part; ~ *cielęciny*, quarter of veal.

ćwicz||enie *n*, exercise; instruction *(szkólne)* task, exercise. **~yć** *va* to exercise; train up, instruct, drill; chastise, flog.

ćwiek *m*, peg, tack, small nail.

ćwierć *f*, quarter, the fourth part.

ćwierkać *vn* to chirp.

ćwiert||nia *f*, three bushels (of corn). **~ować** *va* to quarter, cut into four parts.

ćwik *m*, cunning fellow; beast (game at cards).

ćwikła *f*, beet-salade; beet-root.

cyboryum *n*, pyx, ciborium.

cybuch *m*, tobacco pipe-stem.

cyc *m*, chintz, cotton-stuff.

cyc, ~ek *m*, teat, nipple, pap.

cyfr||a *f*, number, cipher. **~ować** *va* to mark with numbers or figures.

cygan *m*, gipsy; cheat, bamboozler. **~ić** *vn* to cheat, bamboozle. **~ka** *f*, (female) gipsy; cheat.

cygaństwo *n*, gipsies *pl.*; swindle,

cygaro *n*, cigar. [bamboozle.

cykata *f*, candied lemon-peel.

cyklista *m*, bicyclist.

cykorya *f*, succory.

cykuta *f*, *(bot.)* hemloc.

cylin||der *m*, cylinder; roller; horizontal watch. **~dryczny** *a* cylindrical.

cymbał ᵐ, booby, simpleton. **~y, ~ki** *pl.*, cymbal.
cyna ᶠ, tin.
cynadry *pl.*, kidneys *pl.*
cynamon ᵐ, cinnamon. **~owy** ᵃ, of cinnamon, cinnamon.
cyngiel ᵐ, *(u broni palnej)* trigger.
cynk ᵐ, zinc, spelter.
cynober ᵐ, cinnabar.
cynowy ᵃ, (made of) pewter, tin.
cypel ᵐ, cape, promontory.
cyprys ᵐ, cypress, cypress-tree.
cyranka ᶠ, *(orn.)* teal.
cyrk ᵐ, cirque, circus.
cyrk||iel ᵐ, (pair of) compasses *pl.* **~lować** ᵛᵃ, to measure by means of compasses.
cyrkuł ᵐ, district.
cyrkulacya ᶠ, circulation.
cyrku||larz ᵐ, circulatory letters, circular. **~lować** ᵛⁿ, to circulate.
cyrulik ᵐ, barber.
cysterna ᶠ, cistern.
cyt ⁱ, hist! hush!
cytadela ᶠ, citadel.
cyt||at ᵐ, citation, quotation. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to cite, quote.
cytr||a ᶠ, *(muz.)* cithara, cittern. **~owy** ᵃ, citharistic.
cytryn||a ᶠ, citron, lemon. **~owy** ᵃ, citric, citrine.
cytrzysta ᵐ, zithern-player.
cytwar ᵐ, zedoary, wild ginger. **~owy** ᵃ, of zedoary; **~owe** *nasienie*, worm-seed.
cywiliz||acya ᶠ, civilisation. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to civilize, enlighten. **~owany** ᵃ, civilized, refined.
cywilny ᵃ, civil, private; *prawo cywilne*, civil or common law.
czad ᵐ, coal-smoke!
czaić się ᵛʳ, to lie in wait.
czajka ᶠ, *(orn.)* lapwing; boat.
czamarka ᶠ, kind of coat with strings instead of buttons.
czap||eczka ᶠ, biggin, a child's cap **~ka** ᶠ, cap. **~kować** ᵛⁿ, to cringe; cap.
czapla ᶠ, *(orn.)* heron, hern.
czapni||ctwo ⁿ, cap-maker's business. **~k** ᵐ, cap-maker.
czaprak ᵐ, saddle-cloth, housing.
czar ᵐ, charm, spell, prestige.
czar||a ᶠ, cup, bowl, goblet. **~ka** ᶠ, goblet, little cup, mug.
czarci ᵃ, devilish, diabolical.
czarni||awy ᵃ, blackish. **~uchny** ᵃ, very black.
czarno ᵃᵈ, in black, blackly; *~ na białem*, under black and white.
~brewa ᶠ, woman with black eye-brows.
czarnoksię||ski ᵃ, necromantic. **~stwo** ⁿ, necromancy, sorcery. **~żnik** ᵐ, necromancer, sorcerer, magician.
czarno||oki ᵃ, black-eyed. **~ść** ᶠ, blackness. **~włosy** ᵃ, black-haired. **~ziem** ᵐ, mould, vegetable earth.
czarnu||cha, ~szka ᶠ, *(bot.)* fennel-flower.
czarny ᵃ, black; *czarne myśli*, gloomy forebodings, ideas.
czarodziej ᵐ, enchanter, sorcerer, wizard. **~ka** ᶠ, enchantress, sorceress, witch. **~ski** ᵃ, enchanting, bewitching, fascinating. **~stwo** ⁿ, enchantment, witchcraft.
czarować ᵛᵃ, to enchant, bewitch, fascinate
czarown||ica ᶠ, witch, hag. **~ik** ᵐ, sorcerer, magician. **~y**, *vid. czarodziejski.*
czart ᵐ, devil. **~owski** ᵃ, devilish, diabolical.
czar||ujący ᵃ, charming, fascinating. **~y** *pl.*, charm, spell, incantation.
czas ᵐ, time; weather; *(gram.)* tense; *w sam ~*, just in time, in the very nick of time; *wolnym czasem*, in leisure hours; *w swoim czasie*, in proper time; *ciężkie czasy*, hard times; *od czasu do czasu*, from time to time, now and then; *od tego czasu nadal*, henceforth, henceforward; *gdybyś mnie czasem potrzebował*, if you chance to want me; *czasem, czasami*, sometimes; *dawnymi czasy*, in the days of yore, in olden times.

czaso||pismo n, periodical, magazine. **~wać** ^{va} *(gram.)* to conjugate. **~wanie** n *(gram.)* conjugation. **~wnik** m, verb. **~wy** ^{a}, temporary, temporal; transitory, fleeting.

cząstk||a f, particle, small share. **~owy** ^{a}, partial, fragmentary.

czasza f, drinking cup, bowl.

czaszka f, skull.

czatow||ać ^{vn}, to lie in wait, lurk. **~nik** m, lurker; watchman, watcher.

czaty *pl.*, outguard; lookout, watch.

czci||ć ^{va}, to worship, honour, reverence. **~ciel** m, worshipper, adorer, idolater. **~godny** ^{a}, respectable, worshipful.

czcionka f, type, letter.

czczenie n, adoration, worship.

czczo ^{ad}, *jestem jeszcze na ~*, I have not yet eaten. **~ść** f, emptiness, vacuity; *(żołądka)* inanition; *(fig.)* insipidity.

czczy ^{a}, empty, vacuous; vain; insipid; *czcza rozmowa*, discourse void of sense.

czeczotka, linnet, flax-finch.

czego, *(gen. od co)* wherefore, why.

czekać ^{va}, to wait, stay for, expect.

czekolad||a f, chocolate. **~owy** ^{a}, chocolate (-coloured).

czela||dnik m, (travelling) journeyman. **~dny** ^{a} *chleb ~dny*, household-bread; *izba ~dna*, servants' hall. **~dź** f, servants *pl.*, domestics *pl.*

czeln||ość f, impudence, impertinence. **~y** ^{a}, impudent, impertinent.

czeluść f, jaw-bone, cheek-bone; [the mouth.

czemu ^{ad}, wherefore, why; *~ nie*, why not; *po ~ tokieć?* how much the yard?

czep||ek, ~iec m, hood, cap, coif; *~ ~ nocny*, night-cap. **~iać** ^{va}, to hang, hasp. **~iać się** ^{vr}, to hang on, stick, cling.

czepić ^{va}, to cover with a cap.

czereda f, gang of people.

czeremecha f, bird-cherry.

czerep m, pot-sherd; skull, cranium.

czereśnia f, *(bot.)* cherry-tree; morello (cherry).

czerkies m, Circassian; *(fig.)* daredevil.

czerń f, mob, rabble; black colour, [black dress.

czerni||ący ^{a}, blackening; *(fig.)* calumnious. **~ć** ^{va}, to blacken; slander, calumniate. **~ciel** m, slanderer, disparager. **~dło** n, black dye; printer's ink. **~eć** ^{vn}, to become black, appear black **~enie** n, blackening; *(fig.)* disparaging.

czernina f, a kind of soup.

czerpać ^{va}, *(wodę)* to draw; *(fig.)* draw out, take.

czerstw||ieć ^{vn}, to grow stale; *(fig.)* grow sound and hearty. **~ość** f, staleness; good health. **~y** ^{a}, stale; hale, healthy; *chleb ~y*, stale bread.

czerw' m, grub, maggot; *~ drzewny*, timber-sow, wood-fretter.

Czerwiec m, June.

czerwiec m, *(zo.)* cochineal, coccus.

czerwie||ń m, heart (at cards); scarlet, crimson colour. **~nić** ^{va}, to make red, redden. **~ ~ się**, to grow or become red, redden, blush.

czerwonak m, *(orn.)* flamingo.

czerwon||awy ^{a}, reddish, somewhat red. **~o** ^{ad}, in red. **~y** ^{a}, red; *~y złoty*, ducat

czesać ^{va}, to comb; *~ wełnę*, to comb or to card wool. **~ się** ^{vr}, to dress one's hair.

cześć f, worship, honour.

część f, part; share, portion; *pięć części świata*, the five parts of the world; *po części*, in part; *po większej części*, for the most part.

częściowy ^{a}, partial.

często ^{ad}, often, frequently. **~kół** m, palisade, pale. **~kroć** ^{ad}, oftentimes. **~krotny** ^{a}, frequent, reiterated. **~ść** f, frequency. **~tliwy** ^{a} *(gram.)* frequentative.

częsty ^{a}, frequent.

częstować *va* to treat, entertain.
czkawka *f*, hiccough, hiccup; *mieć czkawkę*, to hiccough.
człon||ek *m*, *(ciała)* limb; *(stowarzyszenia)* member. **~kowaty** *a*, limbed, membered.
człowie||czeństwo *n*, humanity, humanness; humankind, mankind. **~czy** *a*, human. **~k** *m*, man; **~k** *rozsądny*, man of good sense; **~k** *światowy*, man of the word, fashionable; **~k** *zacny*, a worthy man.
czochrać *va* to dishevel, touze; [hatchell (flax).
czółenko *n*, small boat, cockboat.
czołgać się *vr* to creep, crawl; crouch, cringe, grovel.
czółnek *m*, shuttle.
czółno *n*, boat, canoe.
czoło *n*, forehead, front; *(fig.)* shame; *(fig.)* pith; *na czele*, at the head; *stawić ~*, to make head against, make a stand. **~wy** *a*, frontal. **~bitność** *f*, submission, reverence.
czop *m*, bung, spigot. **~ek** *m*, small bung; suppository.
czosn||ek *m*, *(bot.)* garlic. **~kowy** *a*, garlicky.
czterdzieści *num.*, forty.
czterdziest||ka *f*, number of forty; age of forty years. **~odniowy** *a*, forty days long, of forty days. **~oletni** *a*, forty years old. **~y** *a*, fortieth.
czterechsetny *a*, four-hundredth.
czterna||ście *num.*, fourteen. **~sty** *a*, fourteenth.
cztero||letni *a*, four years old. **~wiersz** *m*, quatrain.
cztery *num.*, four. **~kroć**, four times. **~sta** *num.*, four hundred.
czub, ~ek *m*, tuft, head of hair; crest (of some birds); *miara z czubem*, heaped measure. **~aty** *a*, crested, tufted.
czubić *va* to pull and haul, beat. **~ się** *vr* to scuffle
czu||ć *vna*, to feel; be sensible of; scent; *(czem)* to smell of. **~ć się** *vr*, to feel. **~cie** *n*, feeling; sense, sensation; smell, sense of smelling.
czujn||ie *ad*, watchfully, vigilantly. **~ość** *f*, watchfulness, vigilance. **~y** *a*, watchful, vigilant.
czu||le *ad*, tenderly, fondly. **~łość** *f*, tenderness, sensibility, fondness. **~ły** *a*, tender, sensible, delicate.
czupryn||a *f*, tuft of hair; *mieć w ~ie*, to be drunk.
czupurny *a*, pert, smart.
czuwa||ć *vn*, to wake, watch, sit up; *(nad kim)* to have a watchful eye upon. **~nie** *n*, waking; keeping of watchful eye upon.
Czwartek *m*, Thursday; *wielki ~*, Maundy Thursday.
czwarty *a*, fourth.
czworaki *a*, fourfold, quadruple. *~pl.*, house for four families; *(chodzić) na czworakach*, on all fours.
czwórka *f*, number of four; *(koni)* team of four horses.
czwórnasób *ad*, **w ~**, four times as much.
czworo *n*, four. **~boczny** *a*, quadrilateral. **~bok** *m*, quadrangle, square.
czworogran *m*, square, quadrate. **~iasty** *a*, square, quadrate.
czworokąt *m*, quadrangle. **~ny** *a*, quadrangular.
czworonożny *a*, quadruped, four-footed.
czy, ~li, ~ż *c*, *~ widzisz?* do yon see? *~ ... ~ ...*, either ... or ...
czyhać *vn*, to lie in wait.
czyj *prn*, whose.
czyli *c*, or.
czyn *m*, deed, act, exploit. **~ić** *va*, to act, do. **~ić się** *vr*, to be done.
czynn||ie *ad*, actively. **~ik** *m*, factor, agent. **~ość** *f*, activity; business; employment, affair. **~y** *a*, active, busy; stirring, bustling; *(gram.) czasownik ~y*, active verb.
czynsz *m*, rent. **~ownik** *m*, renter, tenant. **~owy** *a*, paying rent.
czyrak *m*, furuncle.
czyś||cić *va*, to clean, cleanse, purify. **~ciec** *m*, purgatory. **~cowy** *a*, purgatorial.

czyst||o *ad* cleanly. **~ość** *f*, neatness, cleanliness. **~y** *a* neat, clean, pure; chaste; **~e** *pole*, an open field; **~y** *zysk*, net profit.
czyszcz||ący *a* cleaning; purgative, purging. **~enie** *n*, cleaning, cleansing. [ing, perusal.
czyta||ć *v an* to read. **~nie** *n*, read-
czytel||nia *f*, reading-room. **~nictwo** *n*, reading. **~nie** *ad* legibly. **~nik** *m*, reader. **~ność** *f*, legibility. **~ny** *a* legible.
czytywać *v an* to use to read.
czyż, *vid. czy.*
czyż *m*, *(orn.)* green finch, siskin.

D.

dąb *m*, oak; *koń stanął dęba*, the horse reared (on his hind legs); *chłopy jak dęby*, tall and robust men. **~rowa** *f*, oak-grove.
dać *v a* to give, present with, grant; *daj mi pokój*, let me alone, give me peace; *~ ognia*, to fire, discharge; *~ wyobrażenie*, to convey an idea; *dajmy na to*, suppose or put the case; *~ za wygraną*, to give up (for lost); *~ możność*, to enable; *dałby Bóg!* would to God!
dąć *v n* to blow. **~ się** *v r*, *(fig.)* to elate oneself.
dach *m*, roof. **~arz** *m*, roofer. **~ówka** *f*, tile. **~ówkarz** *m*, tiler.
daktyl *m*, *(bot.)* date; date-tree.
dal, **z ~a**, from afar; far. **~ece** *ad* *tak* **~ece**, so (that).
dalej, **~że** *i*, on! forward!
dalek||i *a* far, distant, remote. **~o** *ad* far, far off; by far; *z ~a*, from afar. [continuation.
dalszy *a* farther, further; *~ ciąg*,
dalibóg *ad* as I live!
dam||a *f*, lady, dame; *(w warcabach)* king; *(w kartach)* spades *pl.* **~ski** *a* ladies'.
da||ne *pl.*, data *pl.* **~ń** *m*, tribute. **~nie** *n*, giving; dish, mess.
daniel *m*, *(zo.)* fallow deer.
danina, *vid. dań.*
dannik *m*, tributary vassal.
dar *m*, gift, present; endowment, talent.
darcie *n*, tearing, rending; *(piór)* picking, stripping; rheumatism.
daremn||ość *f*, vainness, fruitlessness. **~y** *a* vain, fruitless.
dar||emszczyzna *f*, socage. **~mo** *ad* in vain, to no purpose; gratis, for nothing. **~mozjad** *m*, sponger.
dar||ń, **~nina** *f*, turf, sod, lawn. **~niować** *v a* to cover with turf, turf.
darni||owy *a* turf... **~sty** *a* turfy.
darow||ać *v a* to make a present; forgive, pardon. **~izna**, donation, grant.
darty *a* *(w herbie państwa austr. i ros.)* **~orzeł**, two-headed eagle.
darzyć *v a* to bestow upon one, present with a thing. **~ sie** *v i* to thrive, prosper.
dąs||ać się *v r* to pout, be in a pet. **~y** *pl.*, pouting, peevish humour.
daszek *m*, rooflet; *(na oczy i u czapki)* shade.
data *f*, date. [the date on.
datek *m*, gift. [down
datować *v a* to date, write
daw||ca *m*, **~czyni** *f*, giver, donor.
dawn||iej *ad* formerly, before; in time past, of old. **~o** *ad* long ago, long since; *z dawien* **~a**, of old. **~ość** *f*, times past by; ancientness, oldness. **~y** *a* former; old, ancient, long past; *po dawnemu*, as it was of yore.
dąż||enie *n* **~ność** *f*, tendency, endeavour. **~yć** *v n* to make towards; tend.
dba||ć *v n* to mind, care, heed; *nie* **~m** *o to*, I do not care about it. **~łość** *f*, mindfulness, carefulness, heedfulness. **~ły** *a* mindful, careful, heedful.
dęb||czak *m*, young oak-tree, oakling. **~ić** *v a* to tan. **~ina** *f*, oak-forest. **~owy** *a* oaken.
dech *m*, breath; *co tchu*, as fast

as possible; *jednym tchem*, at a stretch.

decy||dować ^{va}, to decide, determine. **~ ~ się** ^{vr}, to come to a determination. **~dująco** ^{ad}, decisively. **~zya** ^{f}, decision, determination.

dedyk||acya ^{f}, dedication. **~ować** ^{va}, to dedicate, consecrate.

defekt ^{m}, deficiency, defect, imperfection **~owny** ^{a}, defective,

deficyt ^{m}, deficit. [imperfect.

defil||ada ^{f}, defile, march-past. **~ować** ^{vn}, to defile, file off, march-past.

defini||cya ^{f}, definition. **~ować** ^{va}, to define, determine with precision.

defraudacya ^{f}, defraudation.

degrad||acya ^{f}, degradation. **~ować** ^{va}, to degrade, lower.

deka ^{f}, *(na konia)* housings *pl.*; cover, coverlet.

deklam||acya ^{f}, declamation, elocution. **~acyjny** ^{a}, declamatory. **~ować** ^{van}, to declaim.

deklar||acya ^{f}, declaration, announcement; proposal of marriage. **~ować** ^{va}, to declare, make known; *(towary)* to enter at the custom-house.

deklinacya ^{f}, *(gram.)* declension; *(astr.)* declination.

dekokt ^{m}, decoction.

dekret ^{m}, decree, sentence.

deleg||acya ^{f}, delegation. **~ować** ^{va}, to delegate, depute.

delfin ^{m}, *(zo.)* delphin. [tooth.

delikacik ^{m}, tenderling; sweet-

delikatn||ie ^{ad}, delicately, nicely. **~ość** ^{f}, delicacy, fineness; tenderness, softness, delicacy of feeling. **~y** ^{a}, delicate, fine; tender of feeling.

demaskować ^{va}, to unmask. **~ się**, *(fig.)* to be found out.

demokra||cya ^{f}, democracy. **~ta** ^{m}, democrat. **~tycznie** ^{ad}, democratically. **~tyczny** ^{a}, democratic(al).

demonstracya ^{f}, demonstration, manifestation.

demoralizować ^{va}, to demoralise.

denar ^{m}, denarius.

denko ^{n}, bottom; lid.

dentysta ^{m}, dentist.

denuncy||acya ^{f}, denunciation, information. **~ować** ^{va}, to denounce (one).

departament ^{m}, district, department. **~owy** ^{a}, departmental.

deportować ^{va}, to deport, banish.

depozyt ^{m}, deposit.

deptać ^{vna}, to tread upon, trample (under feet).

deptak ^{m}, treadmill, fullery

deputacya ^{f}, deputation.

deputat ^{m}, emolument, allowance of wood or in kinds. [tative.

deputowany ^{m}, deputy, represen-

dera ^{f}, horse-cloth.

deresz, rubican horse.

derkacz ^{m}, *(orn.)* landrail.

derwisz ^{m}, dervis.

desen ^{m}, pattern.

deska ^{f}, plank, board; *do grobowej deski*, till death itself.

despera||cya ^{f}, desperation, despair. **~t** ^{m}, desperado.

despot||a ^{m}, despot, tyrant. **~yczny** ^{a}, despotic(al). **~yzm** ^{m}, despotism.

destylować, *vid. dystylować.*

deszcz ^{m}, rain; *~ pada*, it rains; *~ drobny pada*, it drizzles; *~ ulewny*, downpour, violent shower (of rain). **~ochron** ^{m}, umbrella. **~owy** ^{a}, rainy, wet, showery; *woda ~owa*, rain-water.

deszczułka ^{f}, little plank.

determinacya ^{f}, determination; firm resolution, resoluteness.

dęty ^{a}, blown; hollow; *instrument ~*, wind-instrument.

dewo||cya ^{f}, devotion, piety. **~tka** ^{f}, female devotee.

dezerter ^{m}, deserter. **~ować** ^{vn}, to desert, run away.

dezinfek||cya ^{f}, disinfection. **~tować** ^{va}, to disinfect.

djab||eł m, devil, the evil one; *cóż u djabła!* what the deuce; *co nagle, to po djable,* what is done in a hurry is good for nothing. **~ełek** m, imp, devilkin. **~elny** a, devilish, diabolical. **~elski** a, satanical. **~lica** f, devilish woman.

dla prp, for; ~ *czego?* why? ~ *tego?* therefore; ~ *miłości Boga,* for God's sake; ~ *tego że,* because.

dławić va, to strangle, suffocate. **~ się,** to swallow too fast, choke.

dłoń f, palm (of the hand); hand; *jasno jak na dłoni,* it is clear and evident.

dłóto n, chisel. **~wać** va, to chisel.

dłub||ać a, to scoop, pare, pick; **~ć** *w zębach,* to pick one's teeth. **~czka** f, tooth-pick. **~nina** f, tedious, slothful work.

dług m, debt; **~i** *robić,* to contract debts; *popaść w* **~i,** to incur debts.

długi a, long, protracted. **~o** ad, long; lengthily. **~oletni** a, long-lived, longeval, of many years. **~onogi** a, long-legged. **~ość** f, length; **~~** *geograficzna,* longitude. **~oszyi** a, long-necked. **~owieczność** f, longevity.

dłuż f, *w* ~, in length.

dłużej, *comp.* od *długo.*

dłużn||iczy a, debtors'. **~ik** m, debtor. **~y** a, owing, indebted.

dłużyć się vr, *vid. zadłużać się;* **~y** *mi się,* I want pastime.

dmuch m, blast, puff. **~ać, ~nąć** vn, to blow; **~~** *komu w kaszę,* to meddle in other people's affairs. **~awka** f, blow-pipe, blowing-pipe.

dni||eć vn, to dawn. **~ówka** f, a day's stay. **~owy** a, day . .; day-

dno n, bottom.

do prp, to; at; *chodzić* ~ *szkoły,* to frequent the school; *przybyć* ~ *Warszawy,* to arrive at Warsaw; ~ *czego zmierzasz?* what have you in view? ~ *szczętu,* down to the ground; *raz* ~ *roku,* once a year; *ta suknia tobie* ~ *twarzy,* that robe suits you well; *łyżeczka* ~ *herbaty,* tea-spoon.

doba f, day (24 hours); occasion, time.

dobad||ać się, ~ywać się vr, to discover by inquiring, find out.

dobi||ć, ~jać va, to give the last blow; **~ć** *do lądu,* to get ashore, land; **~ć** *targu,* to settle a business, make a bargain. **~ć się** vr, *(czego)* to gain (by fighting), acquir·

dobie||dz, ~gać van, to gain (one's end); reach by running; approach; *już rok dobiega,* the year is coming to a close.

dob||ierać, ~rać va, to make up for, supplement; to match; **~ierać** *się do czego,* to get at a thing.

dobijać się vr, *(o co)* to strive, seek for: *(o pannę,* to court, woo; **~~** *do drzwi,* to knock at the door strongly.

dobitka f, last blow; *na dobitkę złego,* to complete the misfortune.

dobitn||ie ad, expressively, energetically. **~ość** f, expressiveness, energy. **~y** a, expressive, emphatical.

dob||ór m, choice, selection. **~orowy** a, exquisite, first-rate, select.

dobość va, to hurt, injure.

dobosz m, drummer.

dobra *pl.,* estate, fortune; ~ *nieruchome,* immovables *pl.*

dobrany a, chosen, matched.

dobro n, good, weal. **~byt** m, comfort, welfare. **~ć** f, goodness, bounty. **~czyńca** m, benefactor. **~czynność** f, beneficence, benefaction, charity. **~czynny** a, beneficent, charitable.

dobroduszn||ość f, kind-heartedness, plainness. **~y** a, good-natured, simple.

dobrodziej m, benefactor. **~ka** f, benefactress. **~stwo** n, benefit.

dobrotliw||ość f, goodness, kindness. **~y** a kind, good.
dobrowoln||ie ad of one's free will, spontaneously. voluntarily. **~ość** f, free will, spontaneity. **~y** a free, voluntary, spontaneous.
dobrudz||ać, ~ić va to finish dirting.
dob||ry a good; good-natured; kind, charitable, benevolent; *dzień* **~ry**! good morning! **~rze** ad well; right(ly); thouroughly.
dobudować va to build an annex.
dobudzić się vr to succeed in awaking one, awake one.
doby||ć va to stay or remain to a certain time; draw, pull out; *(twierdzy etc.)* to conquer, occupy. **~ć się** vr *vid. dobywać się.* **~cie** n, drawing out; *(twierdzy)* occupation.
dobytek m, domestic cattle; property, goods *pl.*
dobyty a drawn.
dobywać va to draw; occupy, conquer. **~ sie** vr to enter by force.
doch||ód f, income, revenue. **~odny** a profitable, gainful, lucrative.
dochodzenie n, inquiry, investigation, scrutiny.
dochodzić vna to approach; inquire, scrutinize.
dochow||ać, ~ywać va to keep, observe; preserve. **~ać się** vr to rear, breed, bring up.
dochrapać się vr to obtain a thing with efforts.
doci||ąć, ~nać van to finish cutting; *(komu)* to taunt, chaff.
dociąg||ać, ~nąć van to draw as far as, tighten; to go as far as, reach.
docie||c, ~kać va to research by investigation, inquire into. **~kanie** n, research, inquiry, investigation.
do||cierać, ~trzeć va to finish pounding; draw near a place.
docinek m, taunt, jeer, scoff.
docis||kać, ~nąć va to throw to, throw as fas as. **~nąć się** vr to penetrate.
doczekać się vr to wait for one till he comes; live to see.
docze||śnie ad temporally, transiently. **~sność** f, temporalness, worldliness. **~sny** a temporal, transient.
doczyścić się vr to clean completely.
doczyt||ać, ~ywać va to read to the end, to read through.
doda||ć, ~wać va to add; **~ć** *serca*, to cheer up, encourage.
doda||tek m, supplement, appendix, addition. **~tkowy** a additional, supplementary. **~tni** a advantageous; positive. **~wanie** n, addition.
do||drzeć, ~dzierać va to tear completely, wear out of use.
dodusić va to finish strangling.
dodzwonić się vr to ring the bell till the call has effect; *nie mogę się nikogo* **~**, I ring the bell in vain.
dogad||ać się vr *(czego)* to draw down upon oneself; *(z kim)* to find out by inquiring. **~ywać** vn *(komu)* to taunt.
dogadz||ać vn to humour, gratify; flatter. **~ ~ sobie**, to make oneself comfortable.
doganiać va to overtake.
dogląda||ć va to oversee, superintend; **~ć** *chorego*, to nurse a sick person. **~nie** n, inspection, superintendence.
dogmat m, dogma. **~yczny** a dogmatic(al).
dogodn||ie ad conveniently, commodiously, **~ość** f, convenience, accommodation. **~y** a convenient, commodious
dogodzić, *vid. dogadzać.*
dogonić va to overtake.
dogorywać vn to be breathing one's last, die away.
dogotować vn to boil, cook sufficiently.
dograć va to finish playing.

dogr||yzać, **~yźć** *va* to finish gnawing; *(fig.) komu*, to taunt, chaff one.

dogrzebać się *vr* to get a thing by digging; *(fig.)* to obtain with much labour.

doić *va* to milk (cows); *(fig.)* [fleece.

doigrać się *vr* to draw down upon oneself some disagreeableness by frivolity.

dój *m*, **dojenie** *n*, milking.

doj||ąć, **~mować** *va komu*, to wound a person's feeling.

doj||echać, **~eżdżać** *vn* to arrive at, to come to; *(fig.) komu, vid. dojąć.*

dojeść *va* to finish eating; *nie ~*, to starve, to suffer hunger.

dojeżdżacz *m*, the master of the hounds.

dójka *f*, dairy-maid; milch-cow; milk-pail.

dojmować, *vid dojąć.*

dojny *a*, milky, milchy; *krowa dojna*, milch-cow.

dojrza||le *ad* ripely, maturely. **~łość** *f*, ripeness, maturity, matureness. **~ły** *a* ripe, mature.

dojrze||ć, **~wać** *vn* to ripen, come to maturity.

dojrzeć *va* to oversee, look to; perceive, descry, catch a sight.

dojść *va* to get to (a place), arrive; find out.

dokąd *ad* whither.

dokądkolwiek *ad* whithersoever.

dokazać *va* to attain; *~ swego*, to accomplish one's design, carry the point or bring it about.

dokazywać *vn* to play foolish tricks, to cause a nuisance.

dokładać *va* to put to, add; contribute; *~ starań*, to bestow pains, endeavour.

dokładnie *ad* exactly, accurately. **~ość** *f*, accurateness, exactness. **~y** *a* accurate, exact.

dokoła *ad* all around, all about.

dokołatać się *vr* to gain by entreaties.

dokona||ć *va* to accomplish, bring to a conclusion; execute. **~nie** *n*, accomplishment, execution, completion. **~ny** *a* completed, finished, performed; *(gram.) czas przeszły ~ny*, preterperfect.

dokończ||enie *n*, termination, conclusion. **~yć** *va* to finish, terminate, end.

dokopać *va* to finish digging; find by digging.

dokt||or *m*, physician, doctor; **~or** *teologii*, doctor of divinity. **~orski** *a* doctoral. **~orstwo** *n*, doctorship, doctorate. **~oryzować się** *vr* to take a doctor's degree.

dokucz||ać, **~yć** *va* to vex, tease, annoy. **~liwy** *a* vexing, annoying.

dokument *m*, document. **~nie** *ad* certainly. **~ny** *a* documentary, certain.

dokupić *va* to buy more.

dół *m*, pit, bottom; groundfloor; *iść na ~*, to descend; *z dołu*, from beneath; *na dole*, down, below.

dola *f*, luck, lot, fortune.

dol||ać, **~ewać** *va* to pour to, fill up.

dołącz||ać, **~yć** *va* to annex, subjoin. **~ony** *a* enclosed.

dol||atać, **~ecieć** *vn* to come flying, reach flying.

doleg||ać *va* to ail, cause pain. **~liwość** *f*, sore, ailment, pain. **~liwy** *a* ailing, painful.

dołek *m*, little pit or hole; *(w twarzy)* dimple; *dołki pod kim kopać*, to lay a snare to one.

dolew||ek *m*, **~ka** *f*, liquid added or poured to.

doleźć *vn* to get to a place (creeping etc.). [a certain time.

doleżeć *vn* to remain lying up to

dolicz||yć, **~ać** *va* to supplement, to add what was wanting, count up. **~ sie**, to keep account.

dolina *f*, valley, dale.

dołkowaty *a* full of pits; dimply.

dolman m, dollman.
dolny a, lower, nether.
dom m, house, home; dwelling; family, lineage; *być w domu*, to be at home; ~ *zajezdny*, inn, public house; ~ *publiczny*, bawdy house; ~ *poprawy*, the house of correction.
domagać się vr, to demand, claim; importune.
domator m, a stay-at-home. **~stwo** n, sendentary life.
domawiać va, to finish speaking. ~ **się** vr, to ask, solicit by indirect conveyance.
domek m, small house.
domiar m, *na ~ nieszczęścia*, to complete the misfortune.
domierz||ać ~yć va, to mete out.
domieszać va, to admix.
domieszkać vn, to dwell, stay till a certain time.
domino n, *(maska i gra)* domino.
domniem||anie n, surmise, conjecture. **~any** a, pretended, supposed. **~ywać się** vr, to surmise, suppose, conjecture.
domorosły a, home-bred.
domostwo n, dwelling-house; household, family.
domówi||ć, *vid. domawiać*. **~enie** n, conclusive speech.
domow||nik m, inmate, (fellow-) lodger. **~y** a, domestic, home; *wojna ~a*, civil war.
domurować va, to add to a building.
domyć się vr, to succeed in washing away (a spot).
domy||sł m, guess, conjecture. **~ślać się** vr, to guess, conjecture, surmise. **~ślnie** ad, conjecturally. **~ślność** f, the gift of guessing right, presentiments *pl*. **~ślny** a, guessing, sagacious.
doń = *do niego*.
donacya f, donation.
doni||ca f, baking-dish; pot. **~czka** f, pot, flower-pot.
don||ieść, ~osić va, to carry to, reach; let know, inform; send word; denunciate. **~iesienie** n, information, intelligence; denunciation.
doniszczyć va, to wear out by use; destroy thoroughly.
donosiciel m, **~ka** f, informer; denunciator.
donośn||ość f, range, reach. **~y** a, of a long range.
doorać va, to finish ploughing.
dopa||dać, ~ść vna, to come up running; seize, catch; overtake.
dopal||ać, ~ić va, to finish burning.
dopat||rywać, ~rzyć va, to oversee; search, inquire.
dopędz||ać, ~ić va, to overtake.
dopełni||ać, ~ć va, to fulfil, accomplish, perform; make up, fill up; **~ać** *wszelkich formalności*, to go through all the formalities. **~enie** n, fulfilment, accomplishment; filling
dopi||ąć, ~nać va, to button up, buckle; **~ąć** *swego*, to attain one's ends.
dopi||ć, ~jać va, to finish drinking; make empty, empty.
dopie||c, ~kać va, to bake or roast sufficiently; *(fig.)* **~c** *komu*, to tease, nettle one.
dopięcie n, gaining, attaining (of one's ends).
dopiero ad, just now, but now; ~ *wtenczas*, not till then; *a cóż ~ gdy*, so much the more so when.
dopilnować va, to see a thing done, look after. ~ **się** vr, to be on one's guard, be wide-awake
dopis||ać, ~ywać va, to add writing; finish writing; *szczęście mu dopisało*, he has been successful.
dopisek m, additional note, postscript.
dopła||cać, ~cić va, to pay more. **~ta** f, additional payment.
dopłynąć vn, to reach a place by swimming or sailing; flow to.
dopok||ąd, ~i ad, as long as, till.
dopołudnie n, forenoon.
dopominać się vr, to claim, lay a claim.

dopom||ódz, **~agać** *va*; *(komu)* to help, assist; concur, contribute. **~ożenie** *n*; helping, assistance.

dopóty *ad* & *c*; till now, till then; till, until.

dopraszać się *vr*; to entreat.

doprawdy *ad*; earnestly, indeed.

doprosić się *vr*; to obtain by entreaties.

doprowadz||ać, **~ić** *va*; to lead or conduct to a place; **~ić** *do końca*, to bring to an end; **~ić** *do skutku*, to carry into effect.

dopu||ścić, **~szczać** *va*; to admit. **~ ~ się** (czego), to commit, perpetrate. **~szczenie** *n*; admission; *~ ~ bozkie*, God's visitation. **~ ~ się** *n*; perpetration.

dopyt||ać się *vr*; to discover by inquiring. **~ywać się** *vr*; to inquire after, make inquiry for.

dorabiać *va*; to finish a work; finish working. **~ się**, to earn by labour, gain money; *~ muzykę do śpiewu*, to set a song to music.

dorachować się *vr*; to keep account.

doradczy *a*; giving advice, consultative.

doradz||ać, **~ić** *va*; to give advice. **~ca** *m*; adviser, counsellor.

dorastać *vn*; to grow up.

doraźny *a*; immediate.

doręcz||ać, **~yć** *va*; to deliver. **~e** *n*; *na ~u*, at hand.

dorob||ek *m*; acquest, acquisition. **~ić** *va*; *vid. dorabiać.* **~kiewicz** *m*; upstart. **~kowy** *a*; got or acquired by labour.

doroczny *a*; annual.

dorodn||ość *f*; a fine stature, beauty. **~y** *a*; well-shaped, stately.

dorosły *a*; full-grown, grown-up, adult.

doro||snąć, **~śnąć** *vn*; to grow up; to match in seize.

dorów||nać, **~nywać** *va*; to equal, be adequate; *nie* **~nać**, to fall short of.

dorożka *f*; hackney-coach, cab. **~rz** *m*; cab-driver, cabman.

dorozumie||ć się, **~wać się** *vr*; to guess, conjecture.

dorsz *m*; *(zo.)* codling.

dorwać się *vr*; to get at a thing, catch, snatch.

dorywcz||o *ad*; by jerks, by fits and starts. **~y** *a*; occasional, done by jerks.

dorzeczn||ość *f*; reasonableness. **~y** *a*; reasonable; proper, suitable.

dorz||ezać, **~nąć**, **~ynać** *va*; to finish cutting; despatch by cutting.

dorzu||cać, **~cić** *va*; to throw to.

dorzynki *pl.*, harvest-home.

dosadn||ość *f*; expressiveness, energy. **~y** *a*; expressive, precise.

dość, *vid. dosyć.*

dościg||ły *a*; attainable. **~nąć** *va*; to overtake, reach.

dosi *a*; *~ ego Roku!* (I wish you) a happy New-Year!

dosi||ać, **~ewać** *va*; to finish sowing.

dosi||adać, **~aść** *va*; *~ ~ konia*, to mount on horseback.

dosi||adz, **~egać**, **~egnąć** *va*; to reach, lay hold of.

dosiedzieć *vn*; to remain seated up to an appointed moment; *nie mogę ~*, I can't stand it any longer.

dosię||gły, **~żny** *a*; attainable.

dosk||oczyć, **~akiwać** *vn*; to reach by jumping or leaping, leap to.

doskona||lenie, **~ ~ się** *n*; perfection, improvement. **~lić** *va*; to perfect, improve. **~łość** *f*; perfection. **~ły** *a*; perfect, proficient, accomplished.

doskwierać *vn*; *(komu)* to torment, vex.

dośledzić się *vr*; *(czego)* to explore, get to the bottom of.

dosłać, *vid. dosyłać.*

dosłown||ie *ad*; literally, word for word. **~y** *a*; literal, verbal.

dosłuchać *va*; to hear to the end.

dosłu||giwać, **~żyć** *vn*; to serve one's time. **~żyć się** *vr*; *(kapi-*

taństwa etc.) to be promoted (to the captainship etc.).
dosłyszeć ^{va}, to hear well; *nie* ~, to be dull of hearing.
dosolić ^{va}, to salt sufficiently.
dos||pać, ~ypiać ^{vn}, to sleep enough.
dośpiewać ^{van}, to finish a song, sing to the end.
dośrodkowy ^{a}, centrifugal.
dośrubować ^{va}, to screw on, screw entirely.
dosta||ć, ~wać ^{van}, to reach, attain; get, acquire; keep one's ground; **~ć** *kataru*, to catch cold; **~ć** *w skórę*, to be horsewhipped; **~ć** *się dokąd*, to get to a place; **~ć** *się do rąk czyich*, to fall into one's hands.
dosta||ć ^{vn}, **~ć się** ^{vr}, to grow ripe, ripen. **~ły** ^{a}, ripe.
dost||ąpić, ~ępować ^{vn}, to approach; obtain, gain, attain.
dostar||czać, ~czyć ^{va}, to provide, supply, furnish with.
dostateczn||ość ^{f}, sufficiency. **~y** ^{a}, sufficient, competent.
dostat||ek ^{m}, wealth, affluence; *mieć czego* **~kiem**, to abound in. **~ni** ^{a}, large, wide enough; opulent.
dostaw||a ^{f}, furnishing, delivery (of goods); *(mat.)* cosine. **~ca** ^{m}, purveyor, contractor. **~iać, ~ić** ^{va}, to deliver, furnish; *(w grze)* to stake higher. **~ka** ^{f}, delivery (of goods); *(w grze)* sum added to the stake.
dostępn||ość ^{f}, easy access, accessibility. **~y** ^{a}, accessible, attainable.
dostoj||eństwo ^{n}, dignity, high rank. **~nik** ^{m}, dignitary. **~ny** ^{a}, eminent, right honourable, august.
dostroić ^{va}, to finish tuning.
dostrze||dz, ~gać ^{va}, to perceive, descry. **~galny** ^{a}, perceivable, perceptible. **~żenie** ^{n}, perception.
doświadcz||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to experience, try; endure, suffer; *(kogo)* to put to the test, test. **~alny** ^{a}, experimental. **~anie** ^{n}, trying, experimentation. **~enie** ^{n}, experience, practice. **~ony** ^{a}, tried, tested; experienced, knowing.
dosyć ^{ad}, enough, sufficiently; *aż nad to* ~, enough and to spare.
dosyłać ^{va}, to send to.
dosyp||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to fill up, pour to. **~ka** ^{f}, over-measure, surplus.
doszczętu ^{ad}, down to the bottom, completely.
doszukać się ^{vr}, to find (a thing) after long searching, discover.
dotąd ^{ad}, to this place; till now.
dotkliw||ość ^{f}, sensibleness; painfulness, grievousness. **~y** ^{a}, sensible; painful, grievous.
dot||knąć, ~ykać ^{va}, to touch; *(fig.)* to mention; *(fig.)* to move; afflict, visit with. **~knąć się, ~ykać się** ^{vr}, to touch, handle. **~knięcie** ^{n}, contact, touch; *(lekkie)* grazing. **~knięty** ^{a}, touched; moved, struck; afflicted.
dot||leć ^{vn}, **~lić się** ^{vr}, to cease glimmering, glimmer to the end.
dotłoczyć ^{va}, to finish pressing (the grapes etc.). **~ się** ^{vr}, to force one's way through the crowd.
dotoczyć ^{va}, to roll to. **~ się** *(dokąd)*, to stagger to.
dotrwa||ć ^{vn}, to persevere, hold out; last, be protracted. **~nie** ^{n}, perseverance.
dotrzeć, *vid. docierać.*
dotrzeźwić się ^{vr}, to sober, recover from a swoon.
dotrzym||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to hold fast, maintain, keep to the end; **~ać** *placu*, to keep one's ground; **~ać** *słowa*, to keep one's word.
dotychczas ^{ad}, till now, till the present day.
dotycz||yć się ^{vr}, **~eć** ^{vn}, to regard, concern; *to się mnie nie* **~y**, it is no concern of mine.
dotykać, *vid. dotknąć.*
dotykaln||ość ^{f}, palpability. **~y** ^{a}, palpable, tangible.
dotykanie ^{n}, the sense of feeling; contact, feeling.

douczlać, ~yć *va* to teach thoroughly **~ać się** *vr* to finish learning.
doważ||ać, ~yć *va* to weigh out; *nie* **~ać**, to weigh wrong.
dowcip *m* wit, genius, wits *pl.* **~ek** *m* bad joke, flat wit; witling. **~kować** *vn* to crack jokes, affect wit. **~kowanie** *n* affecting wit. **~niś** *m* witling. **~ność** *f* wittiness, wit. **~ny** *a* witty; ingenious.
dowi||adywać się, ~edzieć się *vr* to inquire; learn, get information.
dowidzieć *va* perceive; *nie* **~**, to be short-sighted.
dowiedziony *a* proved, demonstrated.
dowiercić *va* to bore out. **~ się** *vr* to find by boring.
dowierza||ć *vn* to trust, confide; *nie* **~ć** *komu*, to distrust one. **~jący** *a* confident, trustful.
dow||ieść, ~odzić *va* to prove, show, demonstrate.
dow||ieźć, ~ozić *va* to carry to, convey to, transport.
dowle||c, ~kać *va* to drag to. **~c się** *vr* to come trudging.
dow||lec, ~łóczyć *va* to finish harrowing.
dowód *m* proof; argument; demonstration.
dowod||y *pl.*, evidences *pl.* **~liwy** *a* provable, demonstrable.
dowodn||ie *ad* convincingly, evidently. **~ość** *f* cogency, weightiness. **~y** *a* convincing.
dowódz||ca *m* chief, commander. **~two** *n* *(mil.)* command.
dowodz||enie *n* demonstration, argumentation. **~ić** *va* *(mil.)* to command, lead; *vid. dowieść.*
dowojować się *vr* to obtain or achieve by fighting; draw down upon oneself by fighting.
dowołać się *vr* to reach by calling.
dowoln||ie *ad* at (your) pleasure, ad libitum. **~ość** *f* arbitrariness. **~y** *a* arbitrary, spontaneous.
dow||óz *m* importation, carriage, conveyance. **~ozić**, *vid. dowieźć.*
doza *f* dose.
doża *m* doge.
dożł||ąć, ~ynać *va* finish the harvest.
dożebrać się *vr* to attain by begging.
dożgać *va* to give the last blow.
dozgonny *a* lasting till death, for life.
doziemny *a* **~ punkt**, perigee.
dozierać, *vid. doglądać.*
dozna||ć, ~wać *va* to experience; endure, undergo.
dozór *m* superintendence, inspection, tuition.
dozor||ca *m* overseer, inspector. **~czyni** *f* inspectress. **~ny** *a* watchful, vigilant; careful, circumspect. **~ować** *va* to oversee, superintend. **~owanie** *n* inspection, superintendence.
dożostwo *n* dogate.
dożrzały etc., *vid. dojrzały.*
dozw||alać, ~olić *va* to let, permit, allow. **~olenie** *n* consent, acquiescence. **~olony** *a* allowed, permitted.
dożyć *vn* to experience, live to see.
dożynki *pl.*, harvest-home.
dożywo||cie *n* pension granted for life; annuity, life-rent; jointure. **~tni** *a* for life. **~tniczka** *f* dowager. **~tnik** *m* possessor of a jointure.
drab *m* strapping fellow. **~ant** *m* satellite, halberdier; kind of dance.
drabie *pl.*, waggon-ladder, (cart-) rack.
drabin||a *f* ladder. **~iasty** *a* ladder-shaped; *wóz* **~ ~**, ladder-waggon.
drabka *f* ladder.
drabować *va* *(konia)* to put into a trot; *(fig.)* to satirise.
drachma *f* drachm.
drąg *m* pole, long staff, perch. **~al** *m* a tall awkward booby.
dragan *m* *(fig.)* dragon (woman); *(orn.)* strand-snipe **~ek** *m* *(bot.)* tarragon. **~t** *m* *(bot.)* goat's-thorn.
dragon *m* dragoon. **~ia** *f* dragoons *pl.*
dramat *m* drama. **~urgia** *f* drama-

turgy. ~yczność f, dramatic character. ~yczny a, dramatic. ~yk m, dramatist.
drań f, worst, trash; lath.
dranica f, lath.
drapa||ć va, to scratch, scrape. ~cz m, *(fig.)* scraper; *(bot.)* fuller's thistle. ~czka f, scraper; horse-comb. ~nina f, scramble. ~k m, *dać ~ka*, to run away.
drapichrust m, vagabond.
drapież f, drapiestwo n, plunder-(ing). ~ca m, plunderer, extorter. ~ność f, rapacity. ~ny a, rapacious; *ptak ~ny*, bird of prey.
drapnąć vn, to run away, take to one's heels; *vid. drapać.*
drasn||ąć va, to graze or scratch lightly the skin. ~ięcie n, scratching; scratch.
dratwa f, shoe-maker's thread, [pitched thread.
drążek m, small pole, stick. ~kowy a, brevet . . .
drażliw||ość f, irritability, sensitiveness. ~y a, irritable, sensitive.
drażni||ący a, irritating. ~ć va, ~ć się vr *(z kim)*, to irritate; provoke, tease. ~enie n, irritation.
drążnik m, porter.
drążyć va, to hollow out, excavate.
dręcz||arnia f, torture-room. ~enie n, tormenting, mortification. ~yć va, to torment, torture, vex. ~yć się vr, to grieve, be grieved. ~yciel m, tormenter, torturer, harasser.
drelich m, ticken, ticking.
drep||cić, ~tać va, to trip, mince.
dreszcz m, chill, shudder.
drętki a, sour, acrid
drętwa f, *(zo.)* cramp-fish.
drętw||ić va, to blunt. ~ieć vn, to blunt, grow stiff. ~ienie n, stiffness; blunting. ~ik m, *(zo.)* cramp-fish. ~y a, blunt, bluntish.
drew||ienko n, small piece of wood. ~ka *pl.*, fire-wood. ~niak m, *(zo.)* wood-fretter. ~niany a, wooden, ligneous. ~niasty a, *(o roślinie)* stringy. ~nieć vn, to become woody. ~nik m, wood-house. ~no n, piece of wood.
drg||ać, ~nąć vn, to throb, quiver, palpitate. ~anie, ~nięcie n, palpitation, convulsion.
drób m, poultry, fowl.
drobianka f, cold beer-soup.
drobiazg m, trifle, slight matter; little children. ~owość f, minuteness. ~owy a, minute, petty, frivolous.
drobić va, to mince, crumble
dróbki *pl.*, giblets *pl.*
drobn||ieć vn, to grow small. ~iuchny, ~iutki a, diminutive, tiny. ~o ad, smally. ~ość f, smallness, littleness. ~ostka f, trifle, small matter. ~owidz m, microscope. ~y a, small, slight, minute.
drócia||ny a, wiry, made of wire. ~rz m, wire-drawer.
droga f, way, road; journey; *z drogi!* look out! have a care! *~ rozstajna*, cross-road; *~ żelazna*, railway.
drog||i a, dear, precious, valuable; expensive. ~o ad, at a high price, dear. ~ość f, expensiveness, dearness; dearth.
drogman m, dragoman.
drogo||skaz, guide-post. ~we n, turnpike-toll.
dromader m, *(zo.)* dromedary.
drop' m, *(orn.)* bustard.
dropiasty a, spotted, dapple; *koń ~*, roan-horse.
drót m, wire. ~ować va, to wire. ~owany a, wired, wire . . . ~ownia f, wire-drawing mill.
drozd m, *(orn.)* thrush.
drożdże *pl.*, dregs *pl.*, barm, yeast; *rość jak na drożdżach*, to grow up very fast.
drożeć vn, to grow dear.
drożej ad, *comp. od drogo.*
dróżka, foot-path, by-way.
drożn||ik m, fingerpost; guide. ~y a, road . . ., travelling.
droższy a & *comp.* od *drogi.*
drożyć va, to make dearer. ~ się vr, to sell dear, not to lower the price.

drożyć, *vid. drążyć.* **~dło** ⁿ, chisel.
drożyna f, pathway. **~sko** ⁿ, abominable road.
drożyzna f, dearness.
druch, druh ᵐ, comrade; namesake. **~na** f, bride's maid.
druczek ᵐ, *(typ.)* brevier.
druczkować ᵛᵃ, *(tkaniny)* to print.
drudzy *pl.*, other people, others *pl.*
drugi ᵃ, other; second; *kupić co z ~iej ręki*, to buy a thing second hand; *jeden ~iego*, one another. **~orzędny** ᵃ, secondary.
drugubica f, fish-net.
druk ᵐ, print, press; printing. **~arczyk** ᵐ, printer's apprentice. **~arnia** f, printing-house, printing-office. **~arski** ᵃ, printing...; *sztuka ~arska*, art of printing. **~arstwo** ⁿ, typography, art of printing. **~arz** ᵐ, printer. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to print; publish. **~owanie** ⁿ, impression, printing.
drumla f, Jew's harp.
drużba ᵐ, groom's man, best man.
druzgotać ᵛᵃ, smash, shatter.
drużka f, bride's maid; female companion.
drwa *pl.*, *gen.* **drew**, fire-wood.
drwal ᵐ, timber-merchant. **~nia** f, wood-yard. **~nik** ᵐ, wood-cutter, feller.
drwić ᵛⁿ, to jeer, banter, scoff.
drwink|arz ᵐ, jeerer, scoffer. **~i** *pl.*, raillery, jeer. **~ować** ᵛⁿ, *vid. drwić.* **~owanie** ⁿ, mocking, jeering, perdryada f, Dryad. [siflage.
dryakiew f, *(bot.)* scabious; treacle.
dryblas ᵐ, big fellow
drygać ᵛⁿ, to hop, skip!
dry|gant ᵐ, stallion. **~gawka** f, helm, rudder (of the raftsmen). **~gotka** f, shivering.
dryn|da f, hackney-coach, cab. **~dać** ᵛⁿ, to dangle, sprawl. **~dulka** f, chaise. **~dziarz** ᵐ, cabman.
drżą|czka f, shudder; *(bot.)* quaking-grass; ague *(med.)*. **~cy** ᵃ, trembling, shivering, tremulous.
drzazga f, splinter, splint.
drzeć ᵛᵃ, to tear, rend; *(pierze)* to strip; *~ z kim koty*, to have a quarrel continually with one. **~ się** ᵛʳ, to cry with all one's might.
drże|ć ᵛⁿ, to tremble, shiver; **~ć od zimna**, to shiver with cold. **~nie** ⁿ, trembling, shivering.
drzemać, *vid. drzymać.*
drzew|ce ⁿ, **~iec** ᵐ, spear-staff, lance-staff. **~ianka** f, green frog. **~iasty** ᵃ, woody, wooded. **~ina** f, small tree; shrub. **~ko** ⁿ, small tree. **~ny** ᵃ, ligneous, wood-like. **~o** ⁿ, tree; wood; **~o opałowe**, fuel; **~o owocowe**, fruit-tree. **~owy**, *vid. drzewny.*
drzwi *pl.*, door; *~ poboczne*, side-door; *~ tylne*, back-door; *za ~!* out with him! get you gone! **~czki** *pl.*, small door; *(u pieca)* vent-hole.
drzym|ać ᵛⁿ, to nap, doze, slumber. **~ała** ᵐ, sleepy fellow, drowsy person. **~ka** f, nap, short sleep. **~liwość** f, drowsiness. **~liwy** ᵃ, drowsy, sleepy. [brewed ale.
dubelt ᵐ, *(orn.)* snipe; double-
dubelt|ówka f, fowling piece, gun. **~owo** ᵃᵈ, doubly, twice. **~owy** ᵃ, double.
dubl|a f, *(w grze bil.)* doublet. **~et** ᵐ, duplicate. **~on** ᵐ, gold-coin. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to double. [idle talk.
duby *pl.*, *~ smalone*, nonsense,
duch ᵐ, spirit; ghost; sentiment, opinion; *~ święty*, Holy Ghost; *wyzionąć ~a*, to give up the ghost; *cieszyć się w ~u*, to rejoice inwardly; **~em**, as quick as thought.
duchna f, pillow with down.
duchow|ieństwo ⁿ, clergy. **~ny** ᵃ, clesiastical, clerical. **~ny** ᵐ, clergyman.
ducho|widz ᵐ, visionary, visionist. **~wo** ᵃᵈ, spiritually, intellectually. **~wość** f, spirituality. **~wy** ᵃ, spiritual, intellectual.
duda, ~rz ᵐ, bag-piper.
dudek ᵐ, *(orn.)* hoopoo; simpleton, fool, nincompoop; *wystrychnąć*

kogo na dudka. to make a fool of one.

dud||ki *pl.*, small bag-pipe; **~ki** *stroić*, to be inclined to whining, whine. **~lić** *vn.* to play badly (on a wind-instrument). **~y** *pl.*, bag-pipe.

dudu *i*; *ani ~!* not a word! not [another word!

duet *m*; *(muz.)* duet, duetto.

dufać etc., *vid. ufać etc.*

duga *f*, bow of a pack-saddle.

dukat *m*, ducat. **~owy** *a*, **~owe** *złoto*, ducat-gold.

dukwieć *vn.* to toil, plod away.

duma *f*, meditation; pride, haughtiness. **~ć** *vn.* to meditate; dream. **~nie** *n*, meditation, thoughtfulness.

dumka *f*, ditty, little song.

dumn||ie, **~o** *ad.* haughtily, superciliously, proudly. **~y** *a*, proud, haughty.

dupa *f*, buttocks *pl.*

duplikat *m*, duplicate.

dureń *m*, fool, stupid fellow, ass.

durn||iać *va.* to call names. **~ieć** *vn.* to become a foolish fellow. **~o** *ad.* foolishly **~ość** *f*, stupidity. **~y** *a*, foolish, silly.

durszlak *m*, strainer, colander.

durz||enie *n*, infatuation, delusion. **~yć** *va.* to infatuate, impose, delude. **~yć się** *vr.* to be deluded, be infatuated. **~yciel** *m*, cheat, deceiver.

duś *m*, ducat; *dusie pl.*, money.

dusi||ć *va.* to strangle, choke, stifle; *(mięso)* to stew. **~ć się** *vr.* to be choked, suffocated. **~ciel** *m*, strangler; *wąż* **~ciel**, boa constrictor. **~dło** *n*, instrument for strangling. **~kufel** *m*, fuddler, drunkard.

dusza *f*, soul; *(od żelazka)* heater; *(w piórze)* pith; *Bogu duszę winien*, a poor harmless creature; *bez grosza przy duszy*, as poor as Job; *bez duszy*, lifeless, inanimate.

dusz||ący *a*, suffocative, mephitic. **~enie** *n*, suffocation, choking; *(mięsa)* stewing; **~enie** *nocne*, night-mare.

duszka *f*, *(fig.)* sweet-heart, love.

duszkiem *ad.* all at one draught.

duszn||ie *ad.* with all my (our etc.) heart; by all means, absolutely. **~o** *ad.* hot and close. **~ość** *f*, sultriness; asthma, orthopnoea. **~y** *a*, sultry, oppressive.

duszony *a*, strangled; *(o mięsie)* [stewed.

duszyczka *f*, soul; small heater.

duż||ać się *vr.* to wrestle, struggle. **~o** *ad.* a great deal, much. **~y** *a*, large, great, tall.

dwa *num.*, two; *po ~*, two by two, two and two. **~dzieścia** *num.* twenty. **~dzieścioro**, **~dzieściorga** *n*, twenty. **~kroć** *ad.* twice.

dwanaści||e *num.*, **~oro** *n*, twelve.

dwieście *num.*, two hundred.

dwóch *num.*, two. **~setny** *a*, two hundredth.

dwoja||czki *pl.*, twins *pl.* **~ki** *a*, twofold. **~ko** *ad.* doubly.

dwoić *va.* **~ się** *vr.* to doubl

dw||oje *n*, **~ójka** *f*, two. **~ójlist** *m*, *(bot.)* tway-blade.

dwoist||ość *f*, duplicity. **~y** *a*, twofold, double.

dwór *m*, court; yard; retinue; mansion; *wyjść na ~*, to go out (for a walk), take the air; *na dworze*, out in the open air; *fora ze dwora*, get you gone! **~ka** *f*, court-lady; (female) farm-servant.

dwor||actwo *n*, courtierism. **~ak** *m*, courtier. **~ek** *m*, small mansion **~nie**, **~no** *ad.* with great retinue **~ny** *a*, courtlike, courtly. **~ować** *vn.* to live at court. **~ski** *a*, court; manorial, seigneurial. **~sko** *ad.* courtly. **~skość** *f*, court-manners, etiquette. **~szczyzna** *f*, courtierism; people at court, courtiers *pl.* [servant.

dworzanin *m*, courtier, prince's

dworzec *m*, mansion; railway-station, terminus.

dwubarwny *a*, twocoloured.

dwucal||ówka *f*, board two inches thick. **~owy** *a*, two-inched, of two inches.

dwucienny *a* amphiscious.
dwu‖dniowy, ~dzienny *a* lasting two days, two days'; two days old. **~dzielny** *a* bipartite.
dwudziest‖ka *f*, twenty; score. **~ogodzinny** *a* of twenty-four hours. **~oletni** *a* twenty years old. **~u**, *num.* twenty. **~y** *a* twentieth.
dwu‖funtowy *a* weighing two pounds. **~gatunkowy** *a* of a double kind. **~głoska** *f*, diphtong. **~głowy** *a* two-headed. **~języczny** *a* two-tongued; *(fig.)* double-tongued. **~kolorowy** *a* twocoloured. **~konny** *a* drawn by two horses. **~kropek** *m*, colon. **~krotnie** *adv* twice. **~krotny** *a* double, twofold. **~latka** *f*, quadruped two years old. **~lecie** *n*, period of two years. **~letni** *a* two years old. **~licowy, ~licy** *a* two-faced; *(fig.)* double-tongued. **~listny** *a* two-leaved. **~masztowy** *a* two-masted. **~miesięczny** *a* of two months, happening every two months.
dwunast‖ka *f*, twelve; a dozen. **~okąt** *m*, dodecagon. **~nica** *f*, *(anat.)* duodenum. **~okątny** *a* dodecagonal. **~okrotny** *a* twelvefold. **~ościan** *m*, dodecagon. **~u** *num.*, twelve. **~y** *a* twelfth.
dwu‖niedzielny *a* fortnightly. **~nożny** *a* biped(al), two-legged. **~piętrowy** *a* two stories high, two-storied. **~płciowy** *a* hermaphroditical, androgynal. **~ramienny** *a* bilateral, two-sided. **~raźny** *a* twice repeated. **~ręki** *a* two-handed.
dwuroczn‖iak *m*, young quadruped two years old. **~y** *a* biennial.
dwu‖rogi, ~rożny *a* two-horned. **~rurka** *f*, fowling-piece. **~rzędny** *a* double-rowed. **~sieczny** *a* two-edged. **~skrzydły** *a* two-winged. **~słowność** *f*, duplicity. **~słowny** *a* *(fig.)* double-tongued. **~stronny** *a* two-sided. **~tygodniowy** *a* fortnightly. **~tysiączny** *a* two thousandth; of two thousand. **~zębny** *a* having two teeth; bidental.
dwuże‖niec *m*, bigamist. **~ństwo** *n*, bigamy.
dwu‖zgłoskowy *a* dissyllabic. **~złotówka** *f*, piece of money = 2 florins.
dwuznaczn‖ość *f*, double meaning, equivocation. **~y** *a* ambiguous, equivocal, double-meaning.
dyabeł, *vid. djabeł.*
dyadem *m*, diadem, coronet, head-band,
dyako‖n *m*, deacon. **~ństwo** *n*, deaconry, deaconship.
dyalekt *m*, dialect, idiom. **~yka** *f*, dialectics.
dyament *m*, diamond. **~owy** *a* diamond.
dyarya *f*, diarrhoea.
dyaryusz *m*, diary.
dyby *pl.*, hand-cuffs.
dybać *vn* *(na kogo)* to lurk, lay an ambush for.
dy‖chać, ~szeć *vn* to pant, gasp, breathe. **~chanie** *n*, breathing; pant(ing).
dychawi‖ca *f*, asthma. **~czność** *f*, breathlessness. **~czny** *a* asthmatic.
dychawka *f*, gill (of a fish).
dychtown‖ość *f*, thickness; compactness, density. **~y** *a* thick; close, compact, dense.
dydaktyczny *a* didactic.
dydelf *m*, *(zo.)* opossum, didelphys.
dyecez‖alny *a* diocesan. **~ya** *f*, diocese.
dyet‖a *f*, diet, regimen. **~y** *pl.*, allowance, pay.
dyg *m*, courtesy, curtsy. **~ać** *vn* to courtesy, drop a courtesy.
dygnita‖rski *a* of a dignitary. **~rstwo** *n*, dignity, worship. **~rz** *m*, dignitary.
dygotać *vn* to tremble, shiver.
dykcyonarz *m*, dictionary, lexicon.
dyktando *n*, dictation.
dyktator *m*, dictator. **~ski** *a* dictatorial. **~stwo** *n*, dictatorship, dictature.
dykteryjka *f*, short story, little tale.

dyktowa||ć *va*; to dictate. **~nie** n; dictation.
dyl m; plank, board. **~ować** *vn*; to board, plank.
dym m; smoke; dwelling-house, cottage.
dyma f, *(materya)* dimity.
dymać *van*; to blow.
dym||iący *a*; smoking. **~ić** *vn*; **~ić się** *vr*; to smoke. **~ni** m; vent-hole for the smoke; garret-window. **~ny** *a*; smoky.
dymi||ę n; groin. **~enica** f; gland of the pudenda, bubo.
dymisya f; dismission.
dymka f; dimity; onion.
dynamit m; dynamite.
dynasty||a f; dynasty. **~czny** *a*; dynastic.
dyndać *vn*; to dangle.
dynia f; gourd, pumpkin.
dyplom, ~at m; diploma, patent.
dyploma||cya f; diplomacy. **~ta** f; diplomate, diplomatist. **~tycznie** *ad*; diplomatically. **~tyczny** *a*; diplomatic. **~tyk** m; diplomatist; *(fig.)* cunning fox. **~tyka** f; diplomatics.
dyptan m; *(bot.)* dittany.
dyrd m; **~em** *biedz*, to run fast. **~ać** *vn*; to run fast.
dyrek||cya f; direction, management. **~tor** m; director, manager; (szkoły) head-master.
dyrygować *va*; to direct, manage; *(orkiestrą)* to conduct.
dyscyplina f; discipline; cat-o'-nine-tails.
dysharmonia f; discordancy, disonance.
dyshonor m; dishonour, discredit.
dyska f; the ten.
dyskre||cya f; discretion, prudence. **~dyt** m; discredit, disrepute. **~dytować** *va*; to discredit.
dyskretn||ość f; discreetness. **~y** *a*; discreet, prudent.
dyskurs m; conversation.
dyspensa f; dispensation, exemption.
dyspo||nent m; manager, factor. **~nować** *va*; *(kogo na śmierć)* to give the last benediction; dispose, arrange; command. **~zycya** f; order, command, disposition.
dysput||a f; dispute. **~ować** *vn*; to dispute, argue.
dyssydent m; dissenter.
dystrakcya f; absence of mind; amusement, diversion.
dystrybucya f; distribution.
dystyl||arnia f; distillery. **~ować** *va*; to distil, still.
dystyn||gowany *a*; genteel, of rank. **~kcya** f; distinction.
dysza f; nozzle of the blast-pipe.
dyszeć *vn*; to heave.
dyszel m; beam, pole.
dyszkant m; *(muz.)* treble, soprano. **~owy** *a*; *klucz ~~*, treble-clef.
dyszlowy *a*; thill...
dywan m; carpet; divan.
dywdyk m; rich horse-cloth; Turkish silk-stuff.
dywersya f; diversion.
dywidenda f; dividend.
dywizy||a f; *(mil.)* division. **~jny** *a*; *(mil.)* divisional. **~on** m; two squadrons.
dzban, ~ek m; pitcher, mug. **~eczek, ~uszek** m; cruet.
dżdż||ownica f; rain-water. **~ownik** m; earth-worm, grub. **~u**, *pragnąć czego jak ~u*, to wish most eagerly. **~ysty** *a*; rainy.
dziać się *vr*; to come to pass, occur; *co się tu dzieje?* what is up here? *skąd się dzieje że*, whence it came to pass that; *niech się dzieje wola nieba!* the God's will be done!
dziad m; old man; grandfather; old beggar. **~ek** m; grandfather; nut-crackers *pl.*, *(w grze kartowej)* dummy. **~owina** m; good old man. **~owizna** f; inheritance left by the grandfather. **~owski** *a*; grandfatherly; beggarly. **~unio** m; grandfather.
dział m; share; lot, portion, allotment.
działa||ć *van*; to act, work; operate, have effect. **~cz** m; author, agent; *(chem.)* re-agent. **~lność** f;

activity, agency; efficiency. **~lny** *a*, active; efficacious, efficient. **~nie** *n*, proceeding, operation; *(arytm.)* rule.

działka *f*, scale.

działo *n*, cannon, gun. **~bitnia** *f*, *(mil.)* battery. **~wy** *a*, cannon...; of partition, of division.

dzianet *m*, Arabian horse.

dzianka *f*, horney-comb.

dziar||ń *f*, gravel; pyrites. **~nisty** *a*, gravelly.

dziarsk||i *a*, brisk, smart, sprightly, mettlesome. **~ość** *f*, briskness, smartness.

dziąsło *n*, gum, gums *pl.*

dziat||eczki *pl.*, **~wa** *f*, children *pl.*, little ones.

dzicz *f*, savage people, barbarians *pl.* **~eć** *vn*, to grow wild, become intractable. **~ek** *m*, **~ka** *f*, crab, wild tree. **~yna** *f*, boar-flesh. **~yzna** *f*, game, deer; savageness.

dzida *f*, spear, pike.

dzieci *pl*, children *pl.* **~ak** *m*, tall child. **~ątko** *n*, baby. **~ę** *n*, child infant. **~ęcy** *a*, childlike, filial.

dzięcielina *f*, *(bot.)* medick.

dzięcin||a *f*, baby. **~n(n)ieć** *vn*, to grow childish, dote. **~nić się** *vr*, to be childish. **~ność** *f*, childishness. **~ny** *a*, childish.

dzieciństwo *n*, childhood, infancy; childishness.

dzieciobój||ca *m*, **~czyni** *f*, infanticide. **~czy** *a*, infanticidal. **~stwo** *n*, infanticide.

dzięcioł *m*, *(orn.)* wood-pecker.

dzieciuch *m*, tall child.

dziecko *n*, child.

dziedzic *m*, heir, inheritor; proprietor, possessor; *~ prawowity*, heir apparent; *~ domniemany*, heir presumptive. **~two** *n*, inheritance, heriditary possession, patrimonial estate.

dziedzicz||enie *n*, inheritance. **~ka** *f*, heiress; proprietress. **~nie** *ad*, hereditarily. **~ność** *f*, heredity. **~ny** *a*, hereditary, patrimonial.

~yć *va*, to inherit; possess, be possessed of.

dziedzina *f*, inherited property, patrimony; home, native country; *(fig.)* sphere, province.

dziedziniec *m*, court-yard.

dzieg||ciarnia *f*, tar-hut. **~ciarz** *m*, tar-burner. **~ieć** *m*, tar. **~ciowy** *a*, tarry, tar-like.

dzięgi *pl.*, money.

dzięgiel *m*, *(bot.)* angelica.

dzieje *pl.*, history, annals *pl.*, records *pl.*; *~ apostolskie*, the acts of the apostles.

dziejo||pis, **~pisarz** *m*, historian, historiographer. **~pisarski** *a*, historical, of an historian. **~pisarstwo** *n*, historiography. **~wy** *a*, historical.

dzieka||n *m*, dean. **~nia** *f*, deanery; dean's dwelling. **~ński** *a*, dean's. **~ństwo** *n*, deanery, deanship.

dziękczyn||ienie *n*, thanksgiving. **~ny** *a*, of thanks, thanksgiving...; **~ny** *list*, letter of acknowledgment; *~ na ofiara*, thank-offering.

dzięk||i *pl.*, thanks *pl.*; **~i** *Bogu!* thank God! **~ować** *van*, to thank.

dziel||enie *n*, division. **~ić** *va*, to share, parcel; *(aryt.)* to divide. **~ić się** *vr*, to share; be devided.

dziełko *n*, little work.

dzielna *f*, *(aryt.)* dividend.

dzielnica *f*, *(miasta)* quarter; *(typ.)* column.

dzielnik *m*, *(aryt.)* divisor.

dzieln||ość *f*, vigour, valiance, bravery. **~y** *a*, valiant, brave.

dzieło *n*, work; deed, action.

dzień *m*, day; *sądny ~*, doom's day; *za dnia*, by day-light; *wśród białego dnia*, at noon (-day); in the face of the world. **~ i noc**, *(bot.)* cow-wheat.

dzienn||ie *ad* daily. **~ik** *m*, diary, day-book, journal; daily paper. **~ikarski** *a*, journalistic, newspaper... **~ikarstwo** *n*, journalism, press. **~ikarz** *m*, journalist, reporter. **~y** *a*, diurnal, daily.

dzierga||ć *va*, to knit. **~nie** n, knitting.
dzierlatka f, *(orn.)* crested lark, [tufted lark.
dzierżak m, handle of a flail.
dzierżaw||a f, tenancy, farm; tenure, lease; *wziąć* **~ę**, to take on lease. **~y** *pl.*, possessions *pl.* **~ca** m, tenant, farmer, leaseholder. **~czy** *a*, *(gram.)* possessive. **~czyni** f, (female) leaseholder, farmeress. **~ić** *va*, to farm, tenant. **~ka** f, small lease, tenure. **~ny** *a*, of a farm; **~na** *wieś*, farm.
dzierzba f, *(orn.)* butcher-bird.
dzierż||enie n, possession. **~yć** *va*, to hold, possess. **~yciel** m, possessor, holder.
dziesiąt||ak m, *(mniej więcej =)* threepence. **~ek** m, half a score; number of ten. **~ka** f, ten. **~kować** *va*, to decimate. **~kowanie** n, decimation. **~nica** f, decennial anniversary. **~y** *a*, tenth.
dziesię||ć *num.*, ten. **~cina** f, tithe, tithes *pl.* **~ciokąt** m, decagon. **~cioletni** *a*, ten years old; decennial. **~cioraki** *a*, decuple, ten fold; of ten different sorts. **~ciornasób**, *w ~~*, tenfold, ten times as much. **~cioro**, **~ciu**, ten. **~ćkroć** *ad*, ten times. **~tnik** m, decurion. **~tny** *a*, decimal.
dziewanna f, *(bot.)* mullein.
dziewcz||ątko n, **~ynka** f, little girl, maid-child. **~ę** n, young girl. **~ęcy** *a*, girlish, maidenly. **~yna** f, girl, lass.
dzieweczka f, young girl.
dziewiąt||ka f, *(liczba i w grze kartowej)* nine. **~y** *a*, ninth.
dziewi||ca f, maid, virgin. **~ctwo** n, virginity. **~czo** *ad*, virginally. **~czy** *a*, virginal, virginlike.
dziewięć *num.*, nine. **~dziesiąt** *num.*, ninety. **~dziesiątletni** *a*, nonagenarian. **~dziesiąty** *a*, ninetieth. **~dziesięciu**, ninety.
dziewięci||oraki *a*, of nine different sorts. **~oro** n, nine. **~u** *num.*, nine. **~uset** *num.*, ninehundred.
dziewięć||kroć *ad*, nine times. **~krotny** *a*, nine times repeated. **~set** *num.*, nine hundred. **~setny** *a*, ninehundredth. [*siąt.*
dziewięćdziesiąt, *vid. dziewięć-*
dziewiętna||ście, **~stu** *num.*, nineteen. **~sty** *a*, nineteenth.
dziewierz m, brother-in-law.
dziew||ka f, wench, country-girl, house-maid. **~oja** f, portly maid. **~ucha** f, wench.
dziewosł||ąb m, match-maker; groom's man, best man. **~ębić** *va*, *(komu)* to woo for a person, make a match. **~ęby** *pl.*, match-making.
dzież||a, **~ka** f, kneading-trough, dzik m, wild boar. [hutch.
dzik||i *a*, wild, savage; shy, coy. **~o** *ad*, wildly; shyly. **~ość** f, wildness, savageness; shyness, coyness. **~owina** f, boar-flesh.
dziób m, beak, bill; pock-hole, pock-mark. **~as** m, long beak; pick-axe.
dziob||ać *va*, to peck, pick up with the beak. **~asty** *a*, with large beak. **~aty** *a*, marked by the small-pox.
dziobnąć, *vid. dziobać.*
dzionek m, fine lovely day.
dziryt m, javelin.
dzi||ś, **~siaj** *ad*, today; now-a-days, at present. **~siejszy** *a*, this day's; of this date.
dziur||a f, hole, gap; jail, prison. **~awić** *va*, to make a hole in, perforate. **~awiec** m, *(bot.)* hypericon. **~awy** *a*, full of holes; leaky. **~eczka**, **~ka** f, little hole, opening.
dziurkowat||ość f, porosity, porousness. **~y** *a*, porous.
dziw m, wonder; *nie ~, że*, it is not to be wondered at. **~actwo** n, oddness, strangeness, extravagance, singularity.
dziwacki, *vid. dziwaczny.*
dziwacz||ek m, *(bot.)* marvel of Peru. **~enie** n, whimsicalness, freakishness. **~ka** f, whimsical woman.

~ność, *vid. dziwactwo.* **~ny** *a*, odd, queer, strange, extravagant. **~yć** *vn*, to play odd freaks, be whimsical.

dziwa||dło *n*, prodigy, wondrous thing. **~k** *m*, whimsical man.

dziwer *m*, damaskeened work. **~ować** *va*, to damaskeen. **~ówka** *f*, damask-twist gun.

dziw||ić *va*, to astonish, surprise. **~ić się, ~ować się** *vr*, to marvel, be surprised, be astonished. **~nie** *ad*, strangely; extraordinarily. **~no** *ad*, *~ ~ mi*, I am surprised, I wonder at it. **~ność** *f*, strangeness. **~ny** *a*, strange, odd, marvellous; admirable.

dziwo *n*, prodigy, marvel. **~ląg, ~twór** *m*, monster. **~ta** *f*, *nie ~ta (że)*, it is not to be wondered at. **~wać się**, *vid. dziwić się.* **~wisko** *n*, pageant, show; prodigy.

dziwy *a*, *dziwe mięso*, proud flesh.

dżuma *f*, plague, pestilence.

dźwięcz||ność *f*, sonorousness, harmoniousness. **~ny** *a*, sonorous, tuneful. **~yć** *vn*, to tinkle, sound harmoniously.

dźwięk *m*, sound, resonance.

dźwig||ać, ~nąć *va*, to bear (a burden); lift, raise, build. **~nia** *f*, lever.

dzwon *m*, bell; *~ na trwogę*, tocsin, alarm-bell. **~ek** *m*, little bell. **~ić** *van*, to ring the bell, toll; clink, jingle; **~ić** *zębami*, to chatter with the teeth; **~i** *mi w uszach*, my ears tingle. **~iec** *m*, *(orn.)* linnet. **~ienie** *n*, toll, ringing; *~ ~ w uchu*, tingling in the ears. **~ka** *f*, diamonds *pl.* (at cards). **~ki** *pl.*, *(u koguta etc.)* gill.

dzwonko *n*, a piece of fish. **~waty** *a*, bell-shaped. **~wy** *a*, of diamonds.

dzwonni||ca *f*, steeple, belfry, bell-tower. **~k** *m*, bell-ringer.

dzwono *n*, felloe, felly; piece of fish.

dzyndzyk *m*, tassel, small hanging end.

E.

echo *n*, echo.

edukacy||a *f*, education. **~jny** *a*, relating to education, educational.

edycya *f*, edition.

edykt *m*, edict.

edyl *m*, edile.

egoist||a *m*, egoist, selfish man. **~ka** *f*, selfish woman.

egoizm *m*, selfishness.

egzaltacya *f*, exaltation.

egzamin *m*, examen, examination. **~acyjny** *a*, relating to examination, examinational. **~ator** *m*, examinator. **~ować** *va*, to examine, ask questions.

egzekucy||a *f*, execution; capital punishment. **~jny** *a*, executive.

egzek||utor *m*, executioner; executor. **~wować** *va*, to execute; *(podatki zaległe)* to collect.

egzekwie *pl.*, obsequies *pl.*, funeral rites.

egzemplarz *m*, copy (of a book).

egzyst||encya *f*, existence. **~ować** *vn*, to exist, be.

eh *i*, ah!

ehę *i*, yes! indeed!

ej, ejże *i*, mind! take care!

ejnał, *vid. hejnał.*

ekloga *f*, eclogue.

ekonom *m*, steward; husbandman. **~ia** *f*, economy; economics; steward's dwelling. **~iczny** *a*, economic(al). **~ika** *f*, economy. **~ista** *m*, economist.

eksces *m*, excess, outrage.

ekscentryczn||ość *f*, eccentricity. **~y** *a*, eccentric.

ekskomunika *f*, excomunication.

ekskrementa *pl.*, excrement.

ekskuza *f*, excuse.

ekspedy||cya *f*, expedition; dispatch, sending-off; (newspaper) office. **~ent** *m*, clerk, manager. **~ować** *va*, to expedite, forward, dispatch. **~tor** *m*, clerk, commissioner.

ekspektatywa f, expectative.
ekspens m, expense. **~ować** ^{va} to expend, disburse. **~owny** ^{a}, expensive.
eksport m, exportation. **~acya** f, exportation; escort of a funeral. **~ować** ^{va} to export; *(ciało)* to bury with pomp.
ekstrakt m, extract, essence.
ekstrapoczta f, courier, express.
ekwipaż m, carriage.
elastycz||ność f, elasticity. **~ny** ^{a}, elastic(al).
elegan||cki ^{a} elegant, fashionable. **~cko** ^{a}, elegantly. **~cya** f, elegance, finery of dress. **~t** m, dandy, fashion-monger. **~tka** f, lady of fashion. **~tować się** ^{vr}, to dress finely, attire oneself.
elegia f, elegy.
elekcy||a f, election. **~jny** ^{a} elective.
elektor m, elector, prince elector. **~at** m, electorate. **~ka, ~owa** f, electress. **~ski** ^{a} electoral.
elektryczn||ość f, electricity. **~y** ^{a}, electric(al).
elektryzowa||ć ^{va}, to electrify. **~nie** n, electrification.
elementa||rny ^{a}, elementary, simple, non compounded, rudimentary. **~rz** m, hornbook, primer.
elip||sa f, ellipsis. **~tycznie** ^{ad}, elliptically. **~tyczność** f, ellipticity. **~tyczny** ^{a}, elliptic(al).
elizejski ^{a} Elysian. [enamel.
emali||a f, enamel. **~ować** ^{va} to
emeryt m, pensionary.
emigra||cya f, emigration. **~cyjny** ^{a}, emigrant. **~nt** m, emigrant.
emisaryusz m, emissary, secret agent.
encyklopedy||a f, encyclopedia. **~czny** ^{a}, encyclopedian.
energi||a f, energy. **~cznie** ^{ad}, energetically. **~czny** ^{a}, energetic.
entuzya||sta m, **~stka** f, enthusiast. **~zm** m, enthusiasm.
eolski ^{a}, Aeolian, Aeolic.
epiczny ^{a}, epic.
epidemia f, epidemic disease.
epigramat m, epigram.
epilepsya f, epilepsy, falling sickness.
epilog m, epilogue, conclusion.
epistoła f, epistle; the Epistle.
epok||a f, epoch. **~owy** ^{a}, epochal.
epopeja f, epopee, epic poem.
epolet m, epaulet.
erekcya f, erection.
es m, *(na kostce od grania)* ace; smallest gold-weight.
esencya f, essence, substance.
eskadra f, squadron (of ships of war). [wać ^{va}, to escort.
eskor||ta f, escort, convoy. **~to-**
esowaty ^{a}, having the form of S, winding, meandering.
esownik m, *(arch.)* cornice.
etnograf m, ethnographer. **~ia** f, ethnography. **~iczny** ^{a}, ethnological.
etykieta f, etiquette; *(na towarach)* label. **~lny** ^{a}, ceremonious.
etymologi||a f, etymology. **~czny** ^{a}, etymological.
eucharystya f, eucharist.
eunuch m, eunuch.
ewakuacya f, evacuation.
ewanie||lia, ewangielia f, gospel, evangel. **~liczny** ^{a}, evangelical. **~lik** m, protestant. **~lista** m, evangelist.
ewolucya f, evolution.

F.

fabry||czny ^{a} manufactured; *cena* **~czna**, prime cost. **~ka** f, manufactory. **~kacya** f, manufacturing, fabrication. **~kant** m, manufacturer, fabricator. **~kat** m, manufacture, fabric. **~kować** ^{va}, to manufacture; falsify. **~kowanie** n, fabrication; falsification.
facecy||a f, jest, joke; facetiae. **~onista** m, humorous man, joker.
facyata f, front (of a building); *(żartobliwie)* face, countenance.

facyenda f, truck, barter. **~rka** f, **~rz** m, dealer in second-hand goods, broker.
fagas m, lackey, male servant.
fago||cista m, bassoonist. **~t** m, bassoon.
fajans m, Delft-ware. **~owy** a, of faience.
fajcza||rnia f, smoking-room. **~rz** m, [smoker.
fajdać vn, to foul, dirty, ease oneself.
fajeczka f, little smoking-pipe.
fajer||ka f, fire-pan. **~werk** m, fire-work.
fajka f, smoking-pipe. **~rz** m, manufacturer of tobacco-pipes.
fajtać va, to stir, wag.
fak||cya f, faction. **~t** m, fact, matter of fact.
faktor m, broker, commission-agent. **~ka** f, female broker, factoress. **~ne** n, brokerage, factorage. **~ować** vn, to broke, job. **~stwo** n, broker's business. **~ya** f, factory.
fala f, wave, billow, surge.
falanga f, phalanx.
falbana f, furbelow, flounce.
fałd m, **~a** f, fold, rumple, plait; *(fig.)* **~ów** *przysiedzieć*, to work hard. **~ować** va, to fold, rumple. **~zisty** a, plaited, folded; full of folds.
falować vn, to wave.
falset m, *(muz.)* falsetto, head-voice.
falsyfikacya f, falsification.
fałsz m, falsehood, falseness, lie, falsity. **~erski** a, falsifier's. **~erstwo** n, falsification; *(jur.)* forgery. **~erz** m, falsifier; *(wina)* adulterer; *(dokumentów)* forger.
fałszowa||ć va, to falsify; *(wino)* to adulterate. **~nie** n, falsification; *(wina)* adulteration. **~ny** a, falsified.
fałszownik, *vid. fałszerz.*
fałszyw||ie ad, falsely, untruly. **~ość** f, falsity, falsehood; duplicity, deceit. **~y** a, false, deceitful; counterfeit, feigned, false-hearted.
famili||a f, family. **~ant** m, one belonging to a family, kinsman; man of high extraction.
famulus m, servant, waiter.
fanaberye *pl.*, ostentatiousness.
fanaty||cznie ad, fanatically **~czny** a, fanatic(al). **~k** m, fanatic **~zm** m, fanaticism, fervid zeal.
fanfara f, fanfare, flourish (of trumpets).
fanfaron m, dandy, coxcomb, bean. **~ada** f, swaggering, rodomontade, coxcombry. **~ować** vn, to rodomontade, swagger.
fant m, pledge, pawn; *grać w* **~y**, to play at forfeits.
fantasty||czność f, fantasticalness, quaintness. **~czny** a, fantastical, fanciful. **~k** m, fantastic.
fantazy||a f, imagination, fancy; sudden idea; *(muz.)* fantasia. **~e** *pl.*, caprices *pl.*, whims *pl.*
fantow||ać va, to take away as a pledge, seize. **~ać się** vr, to lend upon pawn. **~nik** m, pawnbroker.
fara f, parish-church.
faraon m, *(gra)* faro.
farb||a f, dye, paint; colour; **~a** *pastelna*, crayon; **~a** *wodna*, water-colour. **~iernia** f, dye-house. **~ierski** a, dyeing, dyer's. **~ierstwo** n, dyeing, art of dyeing. **~ierz** m, dyer. **~nik** m, colouring matter, pigment.
farbow||ać va, to dye, colour; *(w myśliwstwie)* to besprinkle with blood; **~ać** *na zielono etc.*, to dye green etc. **~anie** n, colouring, dyeing. **~any** a, dyed; *(fig.)* false; **~ane** *lisy*, *(fig.)* cheat, deception. **~nik** m, *(bot.)* woad.
farfurka f, plate of delf.
farmaceuta f, pharmaceutist.
farny a, parochial, parish.
fartu||ch m, apron; *(u powozu)* hammercloth. **~szek** m, little apron.
faryn||a f, brown sugar, cassonade; *(fig.)* kind, sort. **~iarz** m, keeper of a cook-shop.
faryze||jski a, pharisaical. **~usz** m,

pharisee; hypocrite. **~uszostwo** ⁿ, pharisaicalness, pharisaism. **~uszowski** ᵃ, pharisaic(al).
farsa ᶠ, *(te.)* farce; drollery.
fascykuł ᵐ, fasciculus, fascicle; bundle, pack.
fas||a ᶠ, barrel, cask. **~ka**, small cask, *(od masła)* churn. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to put into cask, tun.
fasola ᶠ, *(bot.)* french bean, kidney-bean. [**wać** ᵛᵃ, to baste.
fastryg||a ᶠ, basting, stitch. **~o-**
faszyna ᶠ, fascine. [baubles *pl.*
fatałaszki *pl.*, fiddle-faddles,
fataln||ie ᵃᵈ, fatally, unfortunately. **~ość** ᶠ, fatality. **~y** ᵃ, fatal; disagreeable.
fatyg||a ᶠ, fatigue, trouble. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to fatigue; give trouble, to inconvenience.
fawor ᵐ, favour. **~yt** ᵐ, favourite, darling. **~yta** ᶠ, favourite; mistress, minion. **~yty** *pl.*, whiskers *pl.* **~yzować** ᵛᵃ, to favour.
fe ⁱ, fy! shame!
febr||a ᶠ, fever; *(med.)* ague. **~owy** ᵃ, fever... **~yczny** ᵃ, feverish, febrile.
fech||mistrz ᵐ, fencing-master. **~tować** ᵛⁿ, **~tować się** ᵛʳ, to fence. **~towanie** ⁿ, fencing.
felczer ᵐ, army-surgeon.
feldfebel ᵐ, sergeant.
feldmarszałek ᵐ, field-marshal.
feler ᵐ, *(w grze bilard.)* false push; blunder. [of a newspaper.
feljeton ᵐ, feuilleton, bottom part
feniks ᵐ, phenix.
fenomen ᵐ, phenomenon.
fenyg ᵐ, farthing.
feralny ᵃ, ominous, unlucky; *dzień ~*, day of misfortune.
ferment||acya ᶠ, fermentation. **~ować** ᵛⁿ, to ferment.
ferować ᵛⁿ, *(jur.)* to pronounce (a sentence).
fert||ać się ᵛʳ, to bustle about. **~alski** ᵐ, **~alska** ᶠ, bustler.
fertyczn||ość ᶠ, agility, briskness. **~y** ᵃ, agile, brisk.
ferye *pl.*, holidays *pl.*, vacation; *~ sądowe*, recess, non-term.
feston ᵐ, festoon.
festyn ᵐ, feast, festival.
fetór ᵐ, stench.
feudal||izm ᵐ, feudal system, feudalism. **~ność** ᶠ, feudality. **~ny** ᵃ, feudal.
fez ᵐ, fez.
fiałkowy, *vid. fiołkowy.*
figa ᶠ, fig; *pokazać komu figę*, to give one the fico, turn one's back upon one. **~rnia** ᶠ, plantation of fig-trees.
figiel, ~ek ᵐ, trick, frolic, prank; *(fig.)* cunning, craft, stratagem; *wyptatać komu figla*, to play a trick upon one, play one a trick.
figlar||ka ᶠ, frolicsome woman. **~nie** ᵃᵈ, farcically **~ność** ᶠ, frolicsomeness, waggishness. **~ny** ᵃ, frolicsome, farcical. **~z** ᵐ, frolicsome fellow, joker.
figlować ᵛᵃ, to frolic, joke.
figowy ᵃ, figgy, fig...
figur||a ᶠ, figure; form; waist, stature; *(fig.)* person. **~alny** ᵃ, figurative. **~ant** ᵐ, mute person, figurant. **~ować** ᵛⁿ, to cut a figure; enjoy credit.
fik mik, hocus-pocus.
fik||ać, ~nąć ᵛᵃ, to kick.
fikcya ᶠ, fiction, figment.
filantrop ᵐ, **~ka** ᶠ, philantropist. **~ia** ᶠ, philantropy.
filar ᵐ, pillar, column; *(fig.)* support. **~owanie** ⁿ, colonnade.
filigranowy ᵃ, filigree; *(fig.)* very delicate.
filipika ᶠ, philippic.
filiżanka ᶠ, tea- or coffee-cup.
filolog ᵐ, philologist. **~ia** ᶠ, philology. **~iczny** ᵃ, philological.
filozof ᵐ, philosopher. **~ia** ᶠ, philosophy. **~iczny** ᵃ, philosophical. **~ka** ᶠ, philosophess. **~ować** ᵛⁿ, to philosophize. **~ski** ᵃ, philosopher's.
filtrować ᵛᵃ, to filter.
filut ᵐ, rogue, cunning fellow.
filuter||nie ᵃᵈ, cunningly, craftily. **~ność** ᶠ, cunnig, craftiness, **~ny**,

~ski *a*, cunning, crafty, waggish. **~stwo** *n*, cheating, swindling.
filutka *f*, cunning woman.
fimfa *f*, cloud of smoke; *(fig.)* injury; *puszczać komu fimfy*, to treat one haughtily.
finał *m*, *(muz.)* finale.
finans||e *pl.*, finances *pl.*, revenue. **~ista** *m*, financier. **~owy** *a*, financial.
fiok||i *pl.*, tawdry finery. **~ować się** *vr*, to attire oneself; dress out.
fiołek *m*, *(bot.)* violet. **~kowy** *a*, violet..., of violets; violet-blue.
fiolet *m*, violet, violet-blue colour. **~owy** *a*, violet, violet-blue.
firanka *f*, curtain.
fircyk *m*, coxcomb, fop. **~owaty** *a*, foppish, coxcomical.
firleje *pl.*, *stroić ~*, commit follies, play tricks.
firletka *f*, *(bot.)* rose-campion.
firma *f*, *(handlowa)* firm.
firmament *m*, firmament, sky.
firman *m*, firman.
fiskaln||ość *f*, finances *pl.*, Treasury. **~y** *a*, fiscal.
fiskus *m*, fisc, Exchequer.
fistuła *f*, *(med.)* fistula; *(o głosie)* falsetto; *śpiewać fistułą*, to sing falsetto.
fiszbin *m*, whale bone.
fiu fiu, *~ ~ w głowie*, he is a windy fellow. **~tyniec** *m*, windy fellow.
fizy-czny *a*, physical. **~k** *m*, physicist; physician; *~k powiatowy*, district-physician. **~ka** *f*, physics.
fizyolog *m*, physiologist. **~ia** *f*, physiology. **~icznie** *ad*, physiologically, according to the laws of physiology. **~iczny** *a*, physiologic(al).
fizyonomi||a *f*, physiognomy, facial expression. **~sta** *m*, physiognomist.
flacha *f*, big bottle.
flader *m*, *(w drzewie)* fibre.
fladra *f*, *(zo.)* flounder; slattern.
flaga *f*, storm; flag.
flak *m*, gut, intestine. **~i** *pl.*, tripe.
flakowa||cieć *vn*, to flag, hang loose. **~ty** *a*, flaggy, flaccid
flanela *f*, flannel.
flank *m*, *(mil.)* flank, side. **~ier** *m*, skirmisher, flanker. **~ować** *vn*, to flank.
flasz||a, **~ka** *f*, bottle, flask. **~eczka** *f*, flagon, small bottle, phial.
flegma *f*, phlegm; *(fig.)* cold blood, coolness.
flegmatyczn||ość *f*, cold blood, sluggishness. **~y** *a*, phlegmatic(al), sluggish in temperament.
flegmatyk *m*, phlegmatic person.
flegmist||ość *f*, mucousness. **~y** *a*, phlegmatical, abounding in phlegm.
flejtuch *m*, lint; *(fig.)* slovenly [person, sloven.
flet *m*, *(muz.)* flute. **~nia** *f*, **~rowers** *m*, German flute. **~nista** *m*, flute-player.
flinta *f*, gun, musket.
flis, **~ak** *m*, raftsman. **~ówka** *f*, floated wood. **~owstwo** *n*, profession of a raftsman.
flora *f*, flora.
floren *m*, florin, guilder.
floresy *pl.*, flourish (set-off).
floret *m*, foil (for fencing).
flot||a *f*, navy, fleet. **~ylla** *f*, flotilla, squadron.
fluksya *f*, fluxion; swollen cheek.
fochy *pl.*, pout; *stroić ~*, to be in the pouts.
foka *f*, *(zo.)* seal, sea-calf.
folarski *a*, fuller's.
folg||a *f*, relaxation, relief. **~ować** *va*, to relax, alleviate; indulge. **~owanie** *n*, indulgence.
foliał *m*, folio.
fol||ować, **~uszować** *va*, *(sukno)* to full. **~owanie** *n*, fulling. **~usz** *m*, fulling-mill. **~usznik** *m*, fuller.
folwar||czny *a*, farm... **~k** *m*, farm, farmstead.
fomfry *pl.*, whims *pl.*, freaks *pl.*
fontanna *f*, fountain, water-spout.
fontaż *m*, cockade, knot (of ribbons).
fora *i*, out with him! get you gone!

foremn||ie *adv* nicely, shapely; regularly. **~ość** *f*, shapeliness; regularity. **~y** *a*, well-shaped; regular.
forma *f*, form, shape; mould; cast; *(gram.)* form. **~cya** *f*, formation. **~lista** *f*, formalist. **~lnie** *adv* in due form, formally. **~lność** *f*, formality. **~lny** *a*, formal, outright. **~t** *m*, size (of a book); **~t** *w ćwiartce*, quarto.
formie||rski *a*, embosser's, moulder's; *robota* **~rska**, embossery. **~rstwo** *n*, the art of embossing. **~rz** *m*, moulder; embosser.
formowa||ć *va*, to form, to shape; *formuj się!* dress your ranks! **~ć się**, to form the ranks, fall in. **~nie** *n*, forming.
formu||ła *f*, formula. **~larz** *m*, formulary, schedule.
fornal *m*, horse-boy, farmer's servant. **~ka** *f*, team of four farm-horses. **~ski** *a*, horse-boy's, cart..; *koń* **~ski**, farm-horse, cart-horse.
fornier *m*, inlay, veneer. **~owanie** *n*, veneering.
forpoczta *f*, outpost, advanced [guard.
fors||a *f*, force, effort. **~ować** *va*, to force, to urge. **~owanie** *n*, forcing, urging.
fort *m*, *(mil.)* fort.
fórt||a, **~ka** *f*, wicket, little gate.
forteca *f*, fortress.
fortel *m*, artifice, stratagem. **~ny** *a*, cunning, knavish.
fortepian *m*, pianoforte, piano.
fortun||a *f*, fortune; wealth; luck. **~ka** *f*, small fortune, possession. **~nie** *adv* fortunately; prosperously. **~ny** *a*, lucky, fortunate. [ster).
fórtyan *m*, door-keeper (of a cloi-
fortyfik||acya *f*, fortification. **~ować** *va*, to fortify. **~owanie** *n*, fortification.
forum *n*, forum, court.
foryś *m*, out-rider, jockey.
foryt||arz *m*, furtherer, promoter. **~ować** *va*, to favour, support.
fosa *f*, moat, deep trench.
fosfor *m*, phosphorus. **~an** *m*, phosphate. **~ek** *m*, *(chem.)* phosphide. **~escencya** *f*, phosphorescence. **~owy** *a*, phosphorous. **~yczny** *a*, phosphoric. **~yt** *m*, phosphorite.
fotel *m*, arm-chair.
fotograf *m*, photographer. **~ia** *f*, photography; photo, photograph. **~ować** *va*, photograph.
fracht *m*, freight, cargo; freightage, freight. **~owy** *a*, freight; **~owy** *list*, bill of freight **~owy** *okręt*, trader, merchant-man.
frak *m*, dress-coat.
framuga *f*, niche.
franc||a *f*, venereal disease. **~owaty** *a*, infected with venereal dis-
francik *m*, *vid. frant.* [ease.
franciszkan, ~in *m*, Franciscan (friar).
francuz||ieć *vn*, to contract French habits etc. **~czyzna** *f*, French fashion and language; Frenchism.
francymer *m*, lady's maids.
frank *m*, franc.
franko *adv*, post-paid. **~wać** *va*, to frank, prepay. **~owanie** *n*, prepayment (of letters).
frant *m*, sly-boots, cunning fellow. **~owstwo** *n*, roguery, waggishness.
frasobliw||ość *f*, inclination for sorrowfulness, affliction. **~y** *a*, grievous, afflicted.
fras||ować się *vr*, to pine, grieve. **~unek** *m*, grieve, trouble, affliction.
fraszk||a *f*, trifle, trash, feather. **~owniś** *m*, trifler.
frazes *m*, phrase. **~owicz** *m*, phrase-monger.
frędzla *f*, fringe.
frégata *f*, frigate.
front *m*, *(arch. & mil.)* front.
fruczeć *vn*, to roar, rush.
frukt, *vid. owoc.*
fryc *m*, novice, new beginner, green hand. **~owe** *n*, *zapłacić* **~owe**, to pay dear for one's experience, buy wit. **~ówka** *f*, reprimand, lecture; *dać komu* **~ówkę**, to cudgel a person; read a lecture.
fryga *f*, top, humming-top.

frykas m, fricassee.
frykcya f, friction, rubbing.
frymar||czyć vn, to barter, truck. **~k** m, truck, bartering.
fryszerka f, finery.
fryz m, *(arch.)* frieze.
fryz||ować va, to frizzle, curl. **~ura** f, hair-dress. **~yer** m, head-dresser.
fug||a f, joint, mortise; *(muz.)* fugue. **~ować** va, to joint, mortise.
fugas, ~ *chrustas zrobić*, to run off.
fujar||a, **~ka** f, fife, shalm.
fuk||ać va, to chide, rebuke, scold. **~liwy** a, scolding, reprimanding.
fular m, silk-stuff, foulard; foulard (handkerchief).
fumy *pl.*, *(fig.)* bloatedness, inflation.
fundacya f, foundation, establishment; legacy, bequest.
fundament m, foundation-wall; base, foundation. **~alny** a, fundamental, well-gronded.
fund||ator m, founder, establisher. **~ować** va, to found; treat, feast. **~usz** m, fund, capital, stock; *brać kogo na* **~usz**, to make sport of a person. **~uszowy** a, of foundation, stock
fundusik m, small fund, capital.
funkcya f, function, office; *(mat.)* function.
funt m, pound; *zekpać na* **~y**, to scold much. **~owy** a, pound...
fura f, waggon, cart.
furaż m, forage. **~ować** va, to forage. **~owanie** n, forage.
furda f, trifling matter, small matter.
furgon m, baggage-waggon; ammunition waggon.
furka f, small cart-load.
furman m, coachman, driver, hackney-coachman. **~ić** vn, to serve as a coachman; drive a coach. **~ka** f, hackney-coach.
furmańs||ki a, carrier's, cart...; **~ki** *koń*, cart-horse. **~two** n, coachman's employment.
furya f, fury, rage; *(fig.)* fury, furious woman. **~t**, *vid. szaleniec.*
fusy *pl.*, feces *pl.*, sediment, grounds *pl.*
fuszer m, bungler. **~stwo** n, bungling work, bungle.
futerał m, case, box, covering.
fut||erko n, small fur-coat. **~ro** n, fur, pelt; fur-coat. **~rzany** a, furred.
futor m, farm.
futrować va, to inlay with wood
fuzy||a, **~jka** f, gun, fowling-piece.

G.

gąbczast||ość f, sponginess, fungosity. **~y** a, spongy.
gabine||cik m, small cabinet. **~t** m, cabinet; closet, study. **~towy** a, cabinet; *rozkaz* **~towy**, Order in Council
gąbka f, sponge.
ga||ć f, fascine; fascine-work. **~cić** va, to fascine.
gach m, ladies' man.
gacie *pl.*, drawers *pl.*
gad m, reptile.
gada||ć va, to talk; *(na kogo)* rebuke, reproach. **~cz** m, swaggerer. **~nie** n, talk. **~nina** f, idle talk.
gadatliw||ość f, talkativeness, loquacity. **~y** a, loquacious, talkative, garulous.
gadka f, talk; riddle, enigma; report, news.
gadu, gadu, tittle-tattle. **~ła** m, **~lska** f, prattler, tattler, chatterer. **~lstwo** n, prattle, tattle.
gądziel f, *(bot.)* bugle.
gądzina f, *(zo.)* reptile; adder, asp; *(fig.)* reptile (person).
gagat m, *(min.)* jet.
gagatek m, favourite, darling.
gai||ć va, (las) to thin; cover with leaves. **~k** m, little grove.
gaj m, grove. **~owy** m, wood-keeper. **~owy** a, forest...
gala f, pomp, festivity.
galant m, gallant. **~erya** f, gallantry. **~ernik** m, jeweller; toyman, dealer in fancy-goods.

galar m, galley.
galarepa f, cole-rape.
galaret||a f, jelly. **~owy** a, jellied.
galas m, oak-apple, gallnut. **~ówka** f, *(zo.)* gall-fly, gall-insect.
gał||ęź f, bough, branch, twig. **~ązka** f, twig, sprig, branchlet.
galban m, galbanum.
galer||a f, galley. **~nik** m, galley-slave.
galer||ya f, *(arch. & te.)* gallery; **~ya** *obrazów*, picture-gallery. **~yjka** f, small gallery.
gałęzisty a, full of branches, branchy.
gałgan m, rag, tatter; ragamuffin, wretch; *(bot.)* galanga **~ek** m, rag. **~iarka** f, rag-woman. **~iarz** m, ragman, ragpicker.
gałgańs||ki a, ragged; wretched, wicked, worthless. **~two** n, rags *pl.*, tatters *pl.*; *(fig.)* ragamuffins *pl.*
gałka f, ball, globule; *(u szpady)* pommel; *(do wotowania)* ballot; *~ muszkatowa*, nutmeg.
galman m, *(min.)* calamin, calamine.
galon m, galoon, lace.
galop m, gallop. **~ada** f, *(taniec)* gallopad. **~ować** vn, to gallop.
galowy a, festival, dress...
gałucha f, *(bot.)* arnot, earthnut.
gałuszyć vr, to roar, make a noise.
gamoń m, numskull, dunce.
ganek m, balcony; passage, corridor.
gangrena f, *(med)* gangrene.
gani||ć va, to blame. **~ciel** m, censurer, fault-finder.
gap' m, gaper, starer.
gapi||ć się vr, to gape, stare. **~eć** vn, to stare, gape; become silly. **~owatość** f, silliness. **~owaty** a, silly.
garb m, hump, humpback. **~acieć** vn, to grow humpbacked. **~acizna** f, crookedness. **~aty** a, humpbacked, hunchbacked.
garba||rczyk m, tanner's journeyman. **~rnia**, tan-yard, tannery. **~rski** a, tanner's; *~ nóż*, tanner's scraping-knife. **~rstwo** n, tanner's trade. **~rz** m, tanner
garbić się vr, to stoop, bend.
garbnik m, tannin
garbowa||ć va, to tan; *(fig.)* **~ć** *komu skórę*, to beat one soundly. **~nie** n, tanning.
garbus, ~ek m, hunchbacked fellow.
garderob||a f, wardrobe; clothes *pl.* **~iana** f, waiting-woman, lady's maid.
gardłacz m, *(orn.)* cropper.
gardło n, throat; *(fig.)* life; *ból gardła*, sore throat; *na całe ~*, with full throat. **~wy** a, throaty, guttural; *sprawa ~wa*, hanging matter. **~wać** vn, to bawl, vociferate.
gardz||enie, *vid. pogarda.* **~ić** va, to despise, contemn, scorn. **~iciel** m, despiser, scorner.
gardziel f, *(anat.)* oesophagus; gullet; *(u ptaków)* crop.
garkowiec m, top-stone.
garkuchnia f, cook-shop.
garnąć się vr, to draw near; *(do czego)* to set about, take in hand.
garn||carski a, potter's. **~carstwo** n, pottery, potter's trade. **~carz** m, potter. **~cówka** f, **~iec** m, gallon. **~ek** m, pot. **~eczek** m, pipkin.
garnirowa||ć va, to garnish, trim. **~nie** n, garnishing, trimming.
garnitur m, set, suit.
garnizon m, garrison.
garnuszek m, pipkin.
gar||ść f, handful; small quantity; *~ściami*, by handfuls. **~stka** f, *(fig.)* handful.
garuga f, *(mar.)* side-wind.
gasi||ć va, to put out, extinguish; *(pragnienie)* to quench **~ciel** m, extinguisher. **~dło** n, utensil for extinguishing fire.
gąs||iątko n, gosling **~ienica** f, caterpillar, worm **~ior** m, gander; large big-bellied bottle, gutter-tile. **~ka** f, gosling; the game of goose; *(fig.)* simpleton.
gasnąć vn, to be going out, *(fig.)* to be eclipsed.
gaśnienie n, extinction; expiration.

gąszcz ᵐ, thicket.
gąszek ᵐ, young ladies' man.
gatki *pl.*, drawers *pl.*
gatun||ek ᵐ, kind, species, sort, quality. **~kować** ᵛᵃ, to sort. **~kowanie** ⁿ, sorting. **~kowy** ᵃ, *(fiz.)* specific; *(gram.)* appellative, generic.
gawę||da ᶠ, cozy chat; *(bot.)* China aster. **~da** ᵐ, chatterer, tattler. **~dka** ᶠ, cozy chat. **~dzić** ᵛᵃ, to chat, tattle.
gawiedź ᶠ, gaping crowd.
gawot ᵐ, gavot.
gawron ᵐ, gaper, starer. **~ić się** ᵛʳ, to gape, stare.
gaz ᵐ, gas; *~ rozweselający*, laughgas.
gaza ᶠ, gauze.
gaża ᶠ, pay, salary.
gazecia||rski ᵃ, newspaper . . . **~rstwo** ⁿ, journalism. **~rz** ᵐ, journalist, reporter; news-monger.
gazeta ᶠ, gazette.
gazo||metr ᵐ, gas-holder, gasometer. **~wy** ᵃ, gauzy; gaseous; gas . .
gbur ᵐ, boor, churl, clown; peasant. **~ski** ᵃ, peasant's. **~stwo** ⁿ, peasantry.
gburowa||cieć ᵛⁿ, to get countrified. **~to** ᵃᵈ, boorishly, churlishly. **~tość** ᶠ, boorish behaviour, churlishness, coarseness. **~ty** ᵃ, boorish, churlish, cloddish.
gdaka||ć ᵛⁿ, to cackle. **~nie** ⁿ, cackling.
gdera ᵐ, *&* ᶠ, grumbler. **~ć** ᵛⁿ, to rebuke, grumble, growl. **~cz** ᵐ, growler, grumbler. **~nie** ⁿ, growl, grumble.
gdula ᶠ, *(gruszka)* pounder; *(bot.)* cyclamen, sow-bread.
gdy ᶜ, when, as. **~by** ᶜ, if; **~by** *nie to*, were it not for.
gdyrać, *vid. gderać.*
gdyż ᶜ, for, beause, since.
gdzie ᵃᵈ, where; *~ niegdzie*, here and there; *~ indziej*, somewhere else, elsewhere; *~ tylko*, everywhere; *~ tam! ~ zaś!* oh! no! by no means! **~kolwiek** ᵃᵈ, wheresoever, any where. **~ś** ᵃᵈ, somewhere. **~ś tu** ᵃᵈ, hereabout. **~ż** ᵃᵈ, where, whither.
gęba ᶠ, mouth; *(vulg.)* neb; *mieć gębę*, to have a loose tongue. **~cz** ᵐ, large mouth, braggart.
gębkowatość, *vid. gąbczastość.*
gęga||ć ᵛⁿ, to cackle. **~nie** ⁿ, cackling, cackle.
genealog||ia ᶠ, genealogy. **~iczny** ᵃ, genealogical.
genera||ł ᵐ, general. **~lny** ᵃ, general. **~łowa** ᶠ, general's wife. **~lski** ᵃ, general's.
genial||ność ᶠ, genius, ingenuity. **~ny** ᵃ, full of genius, ingenious.
geniusz ᵐ, genius. **~ek** ᵐ, infant prodigy.
geograf ᵐ, geographer. **~ia** ᶠ, geography. **~iczny** ᵃ, geographical.
geolog ᵐ, geologist. **~ia** ᶠ, geology.
geometr||a ᵐ, land-surveyor. **~ya** ᶠ, geometry.
gę||ś ᶠ, *(zo.)* goose. **~si** ᵃ, goose . . .; *pióro ~sie (do pisania)*, goose-quill; *iść ~siego*, to walk in single file.
gęści||ć ᵛᵃ, to thicken. **~eć** ᵛⁿ, *vid. gęsnąć.* **~ej** ᵃᵈ, *comp. od gęsty*
gęsi ᵃ, *vid. gęś.* **~ca** ᶠ, *(orn.)* spoonbill.
gęśl ᶠ, a kind of zithern.
gęs||nąć, ~tnąć, ~tnieć ᵛⁿ, to thicken, grow thick
gęst||o ᵃᵈ, thickly, closely; *często ~o*, oftentimes. **~ość** ᶠ, thickness, closeness, density. **~wa, ~wina** ᶠ, thicket, jungle. **~y** ᵃ, thick, close.
giąć ᵛᵃ, to bend, bow.
gibać ᵛᵃ, to balance, bend to and fro.
gibk||i ᵃ, pliable, flexible, pliant. **~o** ᵃᵈ, pliably. **~ość** ᶠ, pliancy, flexibility.
gie . . . *(w niektórych wyrazach obcych), vid. ge . . .*
gieł||da ᶠ, exchange, *(londyńska)* 'Change; guild. **~dowy, ~dziany** ᵃ, exchange . . .
giermek ᵐ, shield-bearer.
giest ᵐ, gesture. **~ykulacya** ᶠ, gesticulation. **~ykulator** ᵐ, gesti-

culator. ~ykulować ^{vn}, to gesticulate.
giętk||i ^{a}, pliant, flexible, supple. **~ość** ^{f}, pliancy, flexibleness.
giez ^{m}, (*pl.* gzy) gadfly, breeze; rut; rankness; *gzy stroić*, to dally, romp.
gil ^{m}, *(orn.)* bulfinch, redfinch.
gilbas ^{m}, big fellow.
gilotyn||a ^{f}, guillotine. **~ować** ^{va}, to guillotine, behead.
gimnasty||czny ^{a}, gymnastic. **~k** ^{m}, gymnast. **~ka** ^{f}, gymnastics.
gimnazy||alny ^{a}, gymnasical. **~asta** ^{m}, public school boy. **~um** ^{n}, *(w Anglii)* public school; gymnasium.
ginąć ^{vn}, to perish.
gips ^{m}, gypsum, plaster of Paris. **~ować** ^{va}, to plaster. **~owanie** ^{n}, plastering. **~owy** ^{a}, made of plaster, plaster . . .
girafa ^{f}, *(zo.)* giraffe.
girlanda ^{f}, garland, wreath.
gisernia ^{f}, cast-house, foundery.
gita||ra ^{f}, guitar. **~rzysta** ^{m}, guitar-player.
głąb ^{m}, stump, stalk (of a cabbage).
głąb' ^{f}, depth, deepness; background; *(kraju)* innermost part; *z głębi serca*, from the bottom of the heart.
głąbi||asty ^{a}, stalky, stumpy. **~eć** ^{vn}, to grow stumpy, stalky.
gładk||i ^{a}, even, smooth; handsome, fine; *(mowa)* glib; *(materya)* plain; *(fig.)* easy. **~o** ^{ad}, smoothly; handsomely; plainly, roundly. **~ość** ^{f}, evenness, smoothness; glibness; fineness beauty.
głа||dysz ^{m}, masher, spark. **~dyszka** ^{f}. **~dzidło** ^{n}, paper-knife. **~dzić** ^{va}, to even, smooth; adorn, garnish; *(fig.)* to refine; *(winę)* to make good.
glan||c, ~s ^{m}, lustre, gloss. **~sować** ^{va}, to polish, gloss. **~cowany, ~sowany** ^{a}, glittering; *~sowane rękawiczki*, kid-gloves; *płótno ~sowane*, buckram. **~sownik** ^{m}, polisher **~sowny** ^{a}, glossy, brilliant, bright.
głaska||ć ^{va}, to stroke; *(fig.)* to fondle, caress. **~nie** ^{n}, stroking; *(fig.)* caress.
głaz ^{m}, stone, rock; *(fig.)* stone.
glazura ^{f}, potter's glazing.
gleba ^{f}, clod, land.
głębi||a, ~na ^{f}, deep, depth.
głębiej ^{ad} *comp. od głęboko.*
głębok||i ^{a}, deep, profound. **~o** ^{ad}, deeply, profoundly. **~ość** ^{f}, deepness, profoundness.
glejt ^{m}, safe-conduct, letter of safe-conduct.
gliceryna ^{f}, glycerin(e).
glin||a ^{f}, clay, loam. **~iany** ^{a}, made of clay, earthen. **~iasty** ^{a}, clayey, loamy.
glink||a ^{f}, bole, stamped bolary earth. **~i** *pl.*, loam-pit.
glista ^{f}, earth-worm, belly-worm.
glob ^{m}, (terrestrial) globe.
głód ^{m}, hunger; famine; *umierać z ~u*, to starve.
głodek ^{m}, *(bot.)* yellow daisy.
głodn||ieć ^{vn}, to hunger, be hungry. **~o** ^{ad} **~o** *wyglądać*, to look hungry. **~y** ^{a}, hungry.
głodzić ^{va}, to famish.
głóg ^{m}, hawthorn; hawthorn berry, [haw.
głogowy ^{a}, hawthorn . . .
głos ^{m}, voice, sound; vote, suffrage; *zabrać ~*, to rise up to speak. **~ić** ^{va}, to proclaim, announce. **~ka** ^{f}, letter, character.
głośn||ia ^{f}, glottis. **~o** ^{ad}, aloud, loudly; publicly. **~ość** ^{f}, loudness; renown, celebrity. **~y** ^{a}, loud; famous, celebrated.
głosow||ać ^{va}, to vote, ballot. **~anie** ^{n}, balloting. **~y** ^{a}, vocal.
głosujący ^{m}, balloter.
głow||a ^{f}, head; *(fig.)* chief; *od stóp do głów*, from top to toe, cap-a-pie; **~a** *cukru*, loaf of sugar; *tył* **~y**, occiput; **~a** *kapusty*, cabbage; **~a** *otwarta*, clever man; *z odkrytą* **~ą**, bareheaded; *w* **~ę** *zachodzić*, to be puzzled

extremely; *łamać sobie* ~ę, to rack one's brains; *zawrócić* ~ę, to turn the mind; *w* ~ie *mi się nie chce pomieścić*, it surpasses my comprehension; *przyszło mi do* ~y, it came to my mind. ~y *pl.*, bed-head. ~acz m, big-headed man; fimble-hemp; *(zo.)* miller's thumb. ~i a, head... ~iasty a, big-headed; knobby. ~ica f, *(u szpady)* pommel. ~ienka f, *vid. główka.*

głowizna f, head of a hog.

główka f, little head; *(u śpilki)* pinhead; ~ *maku*, poppy-head.

główn|a f, firebrand; *(u szabli etc.)* blade; *(arch.)* shaft.

główn||odowodzący m, town-major; comander in chief. ~y a, chief, main, principal.

głuchnąć vn, to grow deaf.

głucho ad, deafly; quite still. ~niemy a, deaf and dumb. ~ta f, deafness.

głuchy a, deaf; hollow; *głuche milczenie*, gloomy silence; *głuche wieści krążą*, it is whispered about.

glukanie n, *(w brzuchu)* grumble.

głup||awość, ~owatość f, sottishness, silliness. ~awy, ~owaty a, sottish, doting, foolish

głupi a, stupid, dull; stupified. ~ec m, blockhead, dunce, ninny, ass. ~eć vn, to become stupid. ~o ad, stupidly. ~uchny a, foolish.

głupka f, stupid woman.

głup||stwo n, stupidity, nonsense; trash, no matter. ~tas m, noodle, dunce

głuszec m, *(orn.)* mountain-cock.

głuszyć va, to deafen, stun; *(fig.)* hinder from growth, choke up.

gmach m, edifice, structure.

gmatwa||ć va, to embroil, confound, perplex. ~nina f, confusion, mingle-mangle, intricacy.

gmerać van, to fumble, rummage; *(fig.)* ~ *nad czem*, to cudgel one's brains about something.

gmin m, common people; populace, mob. ~a f, community; village. ~nie ad, trivially. ~ność f, vulgarity, rusticity. ~ny a, communal; vulgar, mean, low.

gnać va, to run, pursue, drive,

gnat m, bone. [quickly.

gnębić va, *(fig.)* to oppress. [bay.

gniad||osz, ~y m, bay-horse. ~y a,

gniazd||eczko n, little nest. ~o n, nest; lineage, family; native country; *z jednego* ~a, at one brood. ~owiec, ~osz m, *(orn.)* eyas. ~owy a, nest..

gni||ć vn, to rot, moulder, putrefy. ~cie n, putrefaction, putridness.

gnid||a f, nit. ~osz m, *(bot.)* louse-wort.

gnieść va, to press, squeeze; *(ciasto)* to knead; *(fig.)* to oppress; *ten trzewik mnie gniecie*, this shoe pinches me

gniew m, anger, wrath, indignation. ~ać va, to make angry. ~ać się *(na kogo)*, to be angry (with one). ~liwy a, irascible, irritable. ~liwość f, irascibility, inclination to anger. ~ny a, passionate, irritated; angry.

gnieździć się vr, to build nests, nestle; *(fig.)* to settle.

gnilec m, scurvy.

gnoić va, to dung, manure. ~ się vr, to suppurate.

gnój m, dung, manure, muck.

gnoj||ek m, nasty person. ~nica f, plash, bog; *(bot.)* nostoc. ~nik m, *(bot.)* egg-agaric. ~ny a, dungy. ~ówka f, dung-water. ~owisko n, dunghill.

gnuśn||ie, ~o ad, lazily, idly. ~ieć vn, to grow slothful, lounge, be idle. ~ik m, sluggard, lounger. ~ość f, idleness, sloth, laziness. ~y a, slothful, idle, lazy.

gnyp m, shoemaker's knife.

go prn, *accus. od on.*

godło n, symbol; motto; badge, token.

godn||ie ad, worthily. ~ość f, worthiness; high rank; dignity; *jak*

~ość *Pańska?* what is your name? please. ~y ᵃ, worthy, deserving; honourable, respectable.

godow||ać ᵛⁿ, to feast. ~nik ᵐ, feaster. ~y ᵃ, festive.

gody *pl.*, feast, entertainment; ~ *weselne*, marriage-feast.

godzić ᵛᵃⁿ, to make agree, reconcile; hire; ~ *na życie*, to attempt a man's life; ~ *się do czego*, to be good for, be fit for a thing; ~ *się na co*, to agree on a thing; ~ *się z kim*, to come to an agreement with one; *(nie) godzi się*, it is (un)becoming, it is (un)seemly.

godzin||a ᶠ, hour; *pół* ~y, half an hour; *która* ~a? what time is it? *jest druga* ~a, it is two o'clock; *za* ~ę, within an hour, in an hour's time; *co* ~ę, hourly. ~ki *pl.*, horary prayers. ~ny ᵃ, hourly.

godziw||ie ᵃᵈ, permissively, admissibly. ~ość ᶠ, becomingness, admissibility. ~y ᵃ, equitable, admissible.

go||ić ᵛᵃ, to heal. ~jenie ⁿ, healing.

gołą||b' ᵐ, pigeon, dove; *siwy jak* ~b', quite gray-haired. ~bek ᵐ, little dove. ~bka, gołębica ᶠ, hen-pigeon. [barber.

gola||rnia ᶠ, barber's shop. ~rz ᵐ,

gołęb||i ᵃ, dove's. ~ica ᶠ, hen-pigeon. ~iczy ᵃ ~icza *prostota*, harmlessness of doves. ~nik ᵐ, dovecot, pigeon-house; *(orn.)* goshawk, pigeon-hawk.

golec ᵐ, naked man; poor devil, poor wretch.

gole||ń ᶠ, shin. ~niowy ᵃ, *kość* ~niowa, shin-bone.

goli||broda ᵐ, shaver, barber. ~ć ᵛᵃ, to shave; *(fig.)* to fleece, bleed one; *dać się* ~ć, to get shaved. ~zna ᶠ, nakedness; poverty, misery.

gółka ᶠ, naked posteriors; *(muz.)* semibreve. [swallow.

golnąć ᵛᵃ, to give a blow; quaff,

gołoᵃᵈ, nakedly. ~ledź ᶠ, glazed frost. ~słowny ᵃ, verbal, literal. ~wąs ᵐ, beardless youth.

goluchny ᵃ, stark-naked.

goły ᵃ, naked, bare; poor; *z gołą głową*, bare-headed; *pod gołem niebem*, in the open air; ~ *jak święty turecki*, poor as Job. ~sz, *vid. hołysz.*

gomółka ᶠ, whey-cheese.

goncia||ny ᵃ, shingle.. ~rz ᵐ, shingle-maker.

gończy ᵃ, pursuing; *listy gończe*, warrant of caption; *pies* ~, hunting dog, hound.

goni||ć ᵛᵃⁿ, to run after, pursue, chase; ~ć *ostatkami*, to be at the utmost extremity. ~ec ᵐ, courier, forerunner. ~enie ⁿ, pursuing. ~ony ᵐ, prisoner's bars, catch-who-catch-can. ~tewny ⁿ, race... ~twa ᶠ, race, course.

gont ᵐ, shingle.

góra ᶠ, mountain; upper floor; top; *ku górze*, *na górze*, *w górze*, up, upwards, on high, above; *pod górę*, up hill; *do góry nogami*, upside down; *z góry płacić*, to pay beforehand; *z góry wiedzieć*, to know by anticipation; *z górą (z okładem)*, upwards; *górę (nad kim) wziąć*, to get the upper hand.

gorąc||o ⁿ, heat. ~o ᵃᵈ, hotly; eagerly; *jest* ~o *na dworze*, it is hot weather; ~o *mi*, I am hot; ~o *kąpany*, hot-brained. ~ość ᶠ, heat; *(fig.)* zeal, eagerness. ~y ᵃ, hot; ardent, eager; *na* ~ym *uczynku*, in the very act.

gorączk||a ᶠ, fever, ague; spitfire, hotspur; ~a *mleczna*, milk fever. ~owy ᵃ, febrile, feverish *(też fig.)*.

góral ᵐ, ~ka ᶠ, mountaineer, highlander. ~ski ᵃ, mountainer's.

gorczy||ca ᶠ, mustard. ~cznik ᵐ, *(bot.)* hedge-mustard. ~czny ᵃ, mustard...

gore||ć ᵛⁿ, to burn, flame. ~jący ᵃ, burning, fiery, fervent.

gorę||cej, *comp. od gorąco.* ~tszy ᵃ, *comp. od gorący.*

górka f, hill, monticle.
gorliw||ość f, zeal, ardour. **~y** a, zealous, ardent.
górnica f, round (of beef etc.).
górni||ctwo n, science of mining; mining. **~czy** a, relating to the working of mines, mining. **~k** m, miner.
górn||o, ~ie ad, sublimely; haughtily, proudly. **~ość** f, loftiness, sublimity. **~y** a, upper, upland; lofty, elevated, sublime.
górowa||ć vn, to overlook, command, predominate; *(nad kim)* to have an ascendency over. **~nie** n, elevation; *(fig.)* upper-hand, superiority.
gors m, bosom; frill. **~et** m, bodice, stays *pl.* **~ować się** vr, to be décolleté.
gorsz||ący a, scandalizing, giving offence. **~y** a, worse; *co gorsza*, what is worse. **~yć** va, to raise a scandal, set a bad example. **~yć się** vr, *(czem)* to be scandalised at a thing.
gorycz f, bitterness. **~ka** f, *(bot.)* gentian, bitter-wort; bitterishness. **~nik, gorysz** m, *(bot.)* hog-fennel.
gorzałka f, brandy, wisky.
gorzeć vn, to flame, burn; *(fig.)* to be in flames, be inflamed with...
gorzej ad, worse; *co raz ~*, worse and worse.
gorzeln||ia f, distillery. **~ik, ~y** m, distiller.
gorzk||awy a, somewhat bitter, bitterish. **~i** a, bitter. **~nąć** vn, to become bitter. **~o** ad, bitterly. **~ość** f, bitterness.
gorzykwiat m, *(bot.)* adonis.
górzyst||o ad, *wyglądać ~o*, to look hilly. **~y** a, mountainous, hilly.
goś||ć m, guest, visitor; **~cie** *pl.*, company of guests. **~cić** vn, to reside somewhere as a guest. **~cina** f, harbourage, shelter; inn; visit; *stanąć ~ciną*, to put up at... **~ciniec** m, inn, public house; high-road, high-way. **~cinność** f, hospitality. **~cinny** a, hospitable; *pokój ~cinny*, guest-chamber.
gospoda f, inn, public house, hotel.
gospodar||czy a, economic; husbandry..., of rural economy. **~nie** ad, economically, sparingly. **~ność** f, thriftiness, good husbandry. **~ny** a, thrifty, sparing, economic. **~ować** vn, to keep house; husband; *(czem)* to manage, administer. **~owanie** n, *(majątkiem)* management (of an estate). **~ski** a, house-keeping; householder's. **~stwo** n, house-keeping, husbandry; rural economy; master of the house and his wife.
gospodarz m, landlord; inn-keeper, house-keeper; master of the house; husbandman. **~yć** vn, *vid. gospodarować.*
gospodne m, pay for lodging.
gospo||dyni f, hostess, landlady; housewife; lady of the house. **~sia** f, (good) housewife.
gotów a, ready, prepared; willing; *gotowe pieniądze*, ready money
gotować va, to cook, boil; get or make ready, to prepare. **~ się** vr, to be impending; get ready.
gotowalnia f, toilette, dressing-table. **~ny** a, dressing...
gotowiuteńki a, quite ready.
got||owizna, ~ówka f, ready money, cash; *gotówką płacić*, to pay down. [*gotów.*
gotow||ość f, readiness. **~y** a, *vid.*
gotycki a, Gothic.
gówn||iarz m, dung-farmer; filthy man. **~o** n, excrement, mire.
góźdź m, *vid. gwóźdź.*
goździk m, *(bot.)* clove-pink, gilly-flower. **~owy olejek**, oil of cloves.
gra f, play; game; *~ w karty etc.*, game at cards; *~ hazardowna*, game of hazard; *~ szulerska*, gaming, gambling.
grab m, yoke-elm, horn-beam.
graba||rski a, digger's. **~rz** m, digger, grave-digger.

grabi||ć ^{va}, to rake, gather; seize, plunder. **~e** *pl.*, rake. **~eż** f, seizure, rapine, pillage. **~eżca** m, plunderer, purloiner. **~eżność** f, rapaciousness. **~eżny** ^{a}, rapacious. **~eżyć** ^{vn}, to rape.

grabieć ^{vn}, to get numbed, stiffen.

grabina f, yoke-elm-wood.

grab||ki *pl.*, forks *pl.* **~isko** n, handle of a rake.

grać, grywać ^{vn}, to play; game; *~ na fortepianie*, to play the pianoforte; *~ w karty*, to play at cards; *~ rolę*, to act or perform a part; *~ na trąbie*, to blow the trumpet; *~ o co*, to play for...

graca f, hoe, mattock; *~ mularska*, beater.

graciki *pl.*, knicknacks *pl.*

grack||i ^{a}, brave, stout, valiant; clever. **~o** ^{ad}, bravely; cleverly.

gracować ^{va}, to work with a hoe,

gracya f, grace, charm. [to hoe.

gracz m, player, gamester; gambler.

grad m, hail, hailstone. **~obicie** n, damage caused by hail; *zabezpieczenie od* **~obicia**, hail-insurance. **~owisko** n, field waisted by hail. **~owy** ^{a}, haily. **~uał** m, gradual.

grafka f, slate-pencil.

grajcar m, wad-hook, worm; corkscrew; kreuzer. **~ek** m, corkscrew.

grajek m, violin-player, fiddler.

gramatka f, ale-berry.

gramaty||czność f, grammaticalness. **~czny** ^{a}, grammatical. **~k** m, grammarian. **~ka** f, grammar.

gramolić się ^{vr}, to clamber, scramble, climb.

gran m, grain.

granat m, *(min.)* garnet, *(mil.)* grenade, shell; *(bot.)* pomegranate. **~ek** m, *(bot.)* horminum. **~nik** m, howitzer, mortar (piece). **~owo** ^{ad}, dark-blue. **~owy** ^{a}, dark-blue; *kolor* **~owy**, navy blue.

graniast||osłup m, prism. **~y** ^{a}, cornered, angular.

grani||ca f, boundary line, line of demarcation; border, bound, limit; *za* **~cą**, abroad; *udać się za* **~cę**, to go abroad. **~czenie** n, contiguity. **~czny** ^{a}, frontier, border... **~czyć** ^{vn}, *(z czem)* to border upon, be bounded by, be contiguous to.

granie n, playing, gambling.

granit m, granite. **~owy** ^{a}, granitic.

grasować ^{vn}, *(o chorobach)* to rage, spread.

graty *pl.*, lumber, old household furniture; old stuff.

gratka f, tip; profitable opportunity.

grąz m, mud, dirt; sediment, grounds.

grdać ^{vn}, to warble.

grdyka f, *(anat.)* Adam's apple.

greczyzna f, Greek language.

grenadyer m, grenadier. **~ski** ^{a}, grenadier's, of grenadiers.

grenadyna f, *(materya)* grenadin.

grępl||a f, card. **~arnia** f, carding-manufactory. **~arz** m, carder. **~ować** ^{va}, to card, comb (wool). **~owanie** n, carding.

gręz||y *pl.*, *od grąz.* **~nąć**, *vid. grzęznąć.*

grób m, grave, tomb. [crophore.

grobarz m, *(zo.)* sexton-beetle, ne-

grob||elny ^{a}, dike... **~elny** m, dike-grave. **~la** f, dam, dike, bank.

grobow||iec m, tomb-stone, tomb. **~y** ^{a}, sepulchral; of the grave; **~ym** *głosem*, with sepulchral voice; *do* **~ej** *deski*, to the last breath.

groch m, pea (*pl.* pease, peas); *~ cukrowy*, sugarpea; *(fig.) ~ z kapustą*, confusedly, pell-mell; *zupa z* **~u**, pea-soup. **~owiny** *pl.*, pease-straw. **~owisko** n, pease-field, pease-stubble. **~ówka** f, pea-soup. **~owy** ^{a}, of pease.

gród m, town; castle, citadel.

grodowy ^{a}, of a castle.

gródź f, hedging, fence.

grodz||ić ^{va}, to fence, enclose. **~ki** ^{a}, of the castle.

grom m, thunderbolt, thunder; *jak gromem rażony*, thunder-struck *(fig.)*.

groma||da f, crowd, throng, flock, flight; class, tribe; village, congregation. **~dny** a gregarious, numerous. **~dzić** va to gather, assemble; lay up. **~dzki** a of a commune; **~dzkie** *pastwiska*, the commons. [prove.

gromić va to smite, rebuke, re-

gromni||ca f, wax-candle. **~czny** a *Święto Panny Maryi* **~cznej**, Candlemas-day.

gromowy a thunder . . .

gron||isty a grape. **~ko** n, little cluster. **~o** n, bunch, cluster; company, circle.

gronostaj m, *(zo.)* ermine. **~e** *pl.*, *(futro)* ermine. **~owy** a of ermine.

grosz m, third of a penny; money, cash. **~ak** m, **~ówka** f, third of a [penny.

groszek m, green peas.

grót m, spear's head; dart, javelin.

grota f, grotto.

groza f, awe, terror, dread; severity, rigour.

gro||źba f, threat, menace. **~zić** va to threaten, menace.

groźn||ie, ~o ad menacingly; severely. **~ość** f, formidableness, dreadfulness. **~y** a threatening, menacing; severe.

grubia||n, ~nin m, rude fellow, lout. **~nka** f, rude woman. **~ński** a rude, brutal, scurrilous. **~ństwo** n, rudeness, brutality, rusticity.

grub||ieć vn to grow big. **~o** ad bigly; **~o** *się mylić*, to mistake grossly. **~odziób** m, *(orn.)* cherry-finch. **~ość** f, bigness, bulkiness; coarseness, thickness. **~sz**, *z* **~a** *obrobić*, to rough-hew. **~szość** f, greater thickness. **~y** a big, bulky; coarse, thick; *(fig.)* gross.

gruch||ać vn to coo. **~acz** m, drum-pigeon. **~anie** n, coo. **~awka** f, turtle-dove. **~nąć** vna *(na ziemię)* to fall down; strike; *wieść* **~nęła** *po mieście*, there goes a report abroad.

gruchot m, rattling. **~ać** vna to rattle; dash to pieces, crush.

gruczoł m, gland. **~ek** m, glandule. **~kowaty** a glandulous, glandular.

grud||a f, lump of earth, clod; *czyta jak po grudzie*, he stumbles in reading. **~ka** f, small clod, clot. [cemberly.

grudniowy a of December, De-

Grudzień m, December.

grundwaga f, plummet-level.

grunt m, ground, bottom; ground, soil. **~a** *pl.*, lands *pl.*; *w gruncie rzeczy*, at the bottom, in the main; *z* **~u**, thouroughly

gruntow||ać va *(rzekę)* to fathom; ground, rest upon a principle; lay the colour; **~ać** *się na czem*, to rest upon, rely upon. **~anie** n, *(mal.)* grounding. **~e** n, ground-rent. **~nie** ad thoroughly. **~ność** f, solidity, profoundness. **~ny** a wellgrounded; solid, fundamental. **~y** a *podatek* **~y**, land-tax, ground-rent.

grup||a f, group. **~ować** va to group.

grusz||a f, pear-tree. **~czany, ~kowy** a pear . . . **~ka** f, pear; pear-tree; *gruszki na wierzbie*, castles in the air. **~kowaty** a pear-shaped.

gruz m, rubbish, rubble. **~y** *pl.*, ruins *pl.* **~eł** m, clod, clot, lump. **~łowacieć** vn to clot. **~łowaty** a clotted, grumous.

gruźlica f, tubercular consumption.

gryczan||ka f, buckwheat-straw. **~y** a of buckwheat.

gryf m, griffin; finger-board.

gryka f, buckwheat.

gryma||s m, grimace, wryface; caprice, whim. **~sić** vn, **~sy** *stroić*, to mow. **~śnica** f, whimsical woman. **~śnik** m, whimsical fellow. **~śny** a whimsical, freakish.

grypsnąć va to filch, pilfer.

gryszpan m, verdigris.

gryz m, meal-groats.

gry||zący a caustic, cutting; pungent. **~źć** van to gnaw; corrode, bite; *(fig.)* rankle. **~źć się** vr *(fig.)*

to fret inwardly, be tormented; ~źć *się z kim*, to wrangle.
gryzmo||ła ♂, scrawler, scribbler. **~lenie** ▫, scribbling, scrawling. **~lić** *ia* ᵃ, to scrawl, scribble. **~ły** *pl.*, scrawl, scribble.
gryzowy ᵃ, of meal-groats.
grzać ᵛᵃ, to warm, heat. **~ się** ᵛʳ, to go to heat, warm oneself.
grządka ♀, small garden-bed; hen-roost.
grządziel ♀, plough-beam.
grzanka ♀, roasted slice of bread or of a roll. toast.
grzą||ski ᵃ, quaggy. **~ść** ᵛⁿ, to stick in the mud.
grzbiet ♂, backbone, back; *(gór)* ridge. **~owy** ᵃ, spinal, dorsal.
grzeba||ć ᵛᵃ, to scrape scratch the ground; lay in the ground, bury; *~ się (w czem)*, to grabble. **~nie** ▫, burial, interment.
grzebielucha ♀, *(orn.)* bank-swallow.
grzebie||ń ♂, *(do włosów)* comb; crest (of a cock). **~niarski** ᵃ, comb-maker's. **~niarstwo** ▫, comb-maker's trade. **~niasty, ~nisty** ᵃ, comb-shaped, pectinate. **~niarz** ♂, comb-maker.
grzech ♂, sin; *~ pierworodny*, original sin.
grzechotka ♀, *(orn.)* chimney-swallow, martin.
grzechot||ać ᵛᵃ, to clatter, rattle. **~ka** ♀, rattle. **~nik** ♂, *(zo.)* rattlesnake.
grzeczn||iś ♂, complimenter. **~ość** ♀, politeness, civility, kindness; favour, service. **~y** ᵃ, polite, civil, kind.
grzęda ♀, hen-roost; garden-bed.
grześć, *vid. grzebać.*
grzęski, *vid. grząski.*
grzeszek ♂, peccadillo.
grzeszn||ica ♀, **~ik** ♂, sinner. **~ość** ♀, sinfulness, peccability. **~y** ᵃ, sinful, peccable.
grzeszyć ᵛⁿ, to sin.
grzęznąć ᵛⁿ, to stick in the mud.
grzęzy *pl. od grąz.*
grzm||iący ᵃ, thundering. **~ieć** ᵛⁿ, to thunder; *grzmi*, it thunders. **~ocić, ~otnąć** ᵛᵃ, to strike hard, thump; **~otnąć** *o ziemię*, to throw down. **~ot** ♂, thunder. **~otowy** ᵃ, thunder...
grzyb ♂, mushroom, fungus; *(fig.) stary ~*, old fellow. **~y** *pl.*, fungi. **~ek** ♂, omelet; small mushroom. **~ień** ♂, *(bot.)* nenuphar, water-lily. **~owaty** ᵃ, fungaceous. **~owy** ᵃ, fungous; mushroom; *sos* **~owy**, catchup.
grzyw||a ♀, mane. **~iasty** ᵃ, maned
grzywacz ♂, ringdove, ringpigeon
grzywna ♀, fine, mulct, amercement; (moneta) mark.
gubernator ♂, governor, lieutenant-governor. **~owa** ♀, governor's wife. **~ski** ᵃ, of a governor. **~stwo** ▫, dignity of a governor; governor and his lady.
gubernia ♀, province ruled by a governor. **~lny** ᵃ, of lieutenancy.
gubić ᵛᵃ, to lose; ruin, spoil, destroy; *~ się w domysłach*, to be lost in conjectures.
gula ♀, knob, bump.
guma ♀, gum.
gum||ienny ♂, keeper of a stack-yard. **~no** ▫, stackyard, barn.
gum||iguta ♀, gamboge. **~alastyczny** ᵃ, of India-rubber. **~alastyka** ♀, India-rubber. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to besmear with gum, to gum. **~owy** ᵃ, gummy, gummous, gummed; **~owa** *woda*, gum-water.
gunia ♀, (shagged) horse-cloth; smock-frock.
gu||sła *pl.*, sorcery, witchcraft. **~ślarka** ♀, sorceress, witch. **~ślarski** ᵃ, magic(al). **~ślarstwo** ▫, magic art. **~ślarz** ♂, sorcerer, magician. **~ślić** ᵛⁿ, practise witchcraft.
gust ♂, taste; relish, gusto, fancy. **~owność** ♀, good taste, elegance. **~owny** ᵃ, tasteful, elegant.
guwern||antka ♀, governess. **~er** ♂, tutor. **~erka** ♀, tutorship; life of a tutor. **~erować** ᵛⁿ, to be a tutor.
guz ♂, knob, bruise; large button.

guzdra||ć się *vr* to be loitering, loll. **~ła, ~lski** *m*, loiterer, laggard.
guzica *f*, croup, bobtail.
guzi||czek *m*, small button; **~czek** *od koszuli*, shirt-button. **~k** *m*, button; small tumour. **~karski** *a*, button-maker's. **~karz** *m*, button-maker.
guzowa||cieć *vn* to grow knobby. **~tość** *f*, knobbiness. **~ty** *a* knobby.
gwałc||enie *n*, violation. **~ić** *va* to violate, break, infringe; *(fig.)* deflour. **~iciel** *m*, violator, breaker, infringer.
gwałt *m*, violence, outrage; rape, defloration; *gwałtem nie*, by no means; *gwałtem*, by violence; *gwałtu!* help! *gwałtu! (co się dzieje!)* good Heavens! **~ownie** *ad* violently; vehemently. **~owność** *f*, violence; vehemence, impetuosity. **~owny** *a* violent; vehement, impetuous.
gwar *m*, hum, humming noise, bustle; *(ptaszął)* chirping. **~ny** *a*, full of noise, noisy. **~zyć** *vn*, to prate, chatter.
gwaran||cya *f*, warranty, guaranty. **~tować** *va* to warrant, guarantee.
gward||ya *f*, guard; **~ya** *przyboczna*, life-guard. **~yak**, *vid.* **~zista**. **~yan** *m*, superior of a monastery. **~zista** *m*, guardsman.
gwa||rny *a* noiseful, noisy. **~rzyć** *vn*, to be noisy; *(o ptakach)* coo, trill.
gwazdać *va* to scrawl.
gwiaz||da *f*, star. **~darstwo** *n*, astronomy; astrology. **~darz** *m*, astrologer. **~deczka** *f*, little star; *(w druku)* asterisk. **~dka** *f*, little star; *(u konia)* blaze, white star; Christmas-box. **~dnica** *f*, star-wort. **~dolity** *a*, starred. **~dosz** *m*, *(bot.)* lion's foot. [star-shaped.
gwiaździsty *a*, starry, star-light;
gwint *m*, worm of a screw; turn, worm. **~ować** *va* to form like a screw, rifle. **~owany** *a* rifled. **~ówka** *f*, rifle. **~ownica** *f*, screw-tap.
gwizd *m*, **~anie** *n*, whistling. **~ać** *vna*, to whistle. **~acz** *m*, whistler, fifer. **~awka** *f*, whistle, catcall.
gwoli *prp*, for the sake, according [to.
gwóźdź *m*, nail, stud.
gwoździa||rnia *f*, nailery. **~rstwo** *n*, nailery; nailer's trade. **~rz** *m*, nailer, nail-smith.
gwoździk *m*, *(bot.)* gillyflower, pink.
gzi||ć się *vr*, to spring about; romp, dally. **~k** *m*, *(zo.)* oestrus; rutting-time.
gzygzak *m*, zigzag.
gzyms *m*, cornice, moulding. **~ówka** *f*, cornice-tile.

H.

ha! *i*, ha!
habit *m*, monk's habit.
haczyk *m*, little hook, crotchet. **~owaty** *a* resembling a hook; hooked.
haf||ciarka, ~tarka *f*, embroideress. **~t** *m*, embroidery. **~tarski** *a*, embroidering; **~tarska** *robota*, embroidery. **~tarstwo** *n*, embroidering. **~tować** *va* to embroider. **~towany** *a* embroidered.
haftka *f*, clasp.
haja *f*, *(zo.)* shark.
hajda! *i*, come! come up!
hajdama||cki *a* predaceous. **~ctwo** *n*, robbery; set of robbers. **~czyć** *vn*, to rob. **~czyzna** *f*, rapacity; thievish vagabonds. **~k, ~ka** *m*, robber, high-wayman; vagabond, tramp.
hajdu||cki, ~czy *a* pandoor's; predatory. **~czek**, page, boy. **~k** *m*, pandoor; running footman.
hajże *i*, come on!
hak *m*, hook. **~owaty** *a* crooked, hooked, hooky.
halabard||a *f*, halberd. **~nik** *m*, halberdier.
hałaburda *f*, brawler.
hała||s *m*, noise, bustle, din; *narobić* **~su**, to make a great fuss. **~śliwość** *f*, noisiness. **~śliwy**,

~śny ^{a}, noisy. ~śnica ^{f}, noisy woman. ~śnik ^{m}, noisy fellow. ~sować ^{vn}, to make a noise. ~sowanie ^{n}, blustering. ~stra ^{f}, *vid. chałastra.*

hamerni||a ^{f}, forge, iron-mill, hammermill. ~k ^{m}, hammerer.

ham||ować ^{va}, to stop, check; refrain, restrain; *(koło)* to trig; *~ować się*, to keep one's temper, quell one's ardour. ~owanie ^{n}, stopping, checking. ~ulec ^{m}, skid, trigger; *(fig.)* curb, check, restraint.

hańb||a ^{f}, infamy, ignominy, stain. ~iący ^{a}, infamous, degrading, opprobrious. ~ić ^{va}, to disgrace, dishonour.

hand||el ^{m}, trade, commerce, traffic; ~el *hurtowy*, wholesale business; ~el *szczegółowy*, retail; ~el *prowadzić*, to carry on a trade. ~elek ^{m}, small trade, retail-trade; chandlery. ~larski ^{a}, mercer's, trader's; commercial. ~larz ^{m}, dealer, tradesman, monger; ~ ~ *koni*, horse-dealer. ~lować ^{vn}, to trade, traffic; *~lować czem*, to deal in. ~lowanie ^{n}, trading, dealing. ~lowny ^{a}, commercial, trading. ~lowy ^{a}, commercial, mercantile; *towarzystwo* ~lowe, trading-company. ~lujący ^{m}, trafficker.

haniebn||ość ^{f}, ignominiousness, turpitude. ~y ^{a}, ignominious, infamous.

haracz ^{m}, tribute.

harap, ~nik ^{m}, hunting-whip.

harc ^{m}, skirmish. ~erz, *vid. ~ownik.* ~ować ^{vn}, to skirmish; exercise a horse. ~ownik ^{m}, skirmisher.

har||do ^{ad}, insolently; haughtily. ~dość ^{f}, impudence; haughtiness, arrogance. ~dy ^{a}, haughty, supercilious; impudent. ~dzieć ^{vn}, to become haughty, arrogant.

harfa ^{f}, harp.

harmider ^{m}, bustle, hurly-burly, pother.

harmoni||a ^{f}, harmony; *(nauka)* harmonics. ~cznie ^{ad}, harmonically. ~czność ^{f}, harmonicism. ~czny ^{a}, harmonic. ~jność ^{f}, harmoniousness. ~jny ^{a}, harmonious.

[~nie ^{n}, labouring.

harowa||ć ^{vn}, to work hardly.

harpia ^{f}, harpy.

hart ^{m}, temper (of iron or steel), *(fig.)* strength. ~ować ^{va}, to temper (iron or steel) harden; *(fig.)* to brace, steel. ~owność ^{f}, hardness. ~owny ^{a}, tempered, steeled.

hasa||ć ^{vn}, to dance, caper, spring about. ~nie ^{n}, hopping, skip;

hasło ^{n}, watch-word.

[dancing.

haubica ^{f}, howitzer.

haust ^{m}, draught, dram (of drink).

hazard ^{m}, hazard, risk, venture. ~ować ^{vn}, to risk, venture, stake. ~ować się ^{vr}, to run the risk, venture. ~ownie ^{ad}, hazardously. ~owny ^{a}, hazardous, venturous.

heban ^{m}, ebony. ~owy ^{a}, ebony.

heb||el ^{m}, *(narzędzie)* plane. ~lować ^{va}, to plane, smooth with a plane. ~lowiny *pl.*, plane-shavings, shavings of wood.

heca ^{f}, race-hunting; circus

hej ^{i}, ~! hola! heigh!

hejnał ^{m}, morning-song.

hejże ^{i}, hey!

helikonki *pl*, Muses.

hełm ^{m}, helmet.

hemoroid||alny ^{a}, hemorrhoidal. ~y *pl.*, hemorrhoids *pl.*, piles *pl.*

heraldy||cznie ^{ad}, heraldically. ~czny ^{a}, heraldic(al). ~ka ^{f}, heraldry.

herb ^{m}, arms *pl.*, coat of arms, escutcheon. ~arz ^{m}, armorial; herbarium. ~owny ^{a}, armorial. ~owy ^{a}, emblazoned, heraldic.

herba||ciany ^{a}, tea... ~ta ^{f}, tea; *tańcująca herbatka*, tea-party and dancing. ~tniczka ^{f}, tea-caddy. ~tnik ^{m}, tea-drinker. ~tny, *vid. herbaciany.*

[~k ^{m}, heretic.

herety||cki ^{a}, heretical. ~czka ^{f},

herezya ^{f}, heresy.

hermafrodyt ^{m}, hermophrodite.

heroi‖czny *a* heroic(al). **~na** *f*, heroine. **~zm** *m*, heroism.
herold *m*, herald. **~zki** *a*, herald's.
herszt *m*, ringleader.
het *ad*, far off.
hetka *f*, nag, jade.
hetma‖n *m*, commander in chief, hetman. **~nić** *vn*, to fill the office of a commander in chief, command. **~ński** *a*, relating to the commander in chief, hetman's. **~ństwo** *n*, the dignity of the commander in chief, hetmanship.
hiacynt *m*, *(bot.)* hyacinth; *(min.)* [jacinth.
hierarch‖a *m*, hierarch. **~alnie** *ad*, hierarchically. **~alny, ~iczny** *a*, hierarchic(al). **~ia** *f*, hierarchy.
hieroglif *m*, hieroglyph. **~icznie** *ad*, hieroglyphically. **~iczny** *a*, hieroglyphical.
hiperbol‖a *f*, hyperbole. **~iczny** *a*, [hyperbolical.
hipochondry‖a *f*, hypochondria, spleen. **~czny** *a*, hypochondriacal; hipped. **~k** *m*, hypochondriac.
hipokry‖ta *m*, **~tka** *f*, hypocrite, dissembler. **~zya** *f*, hypocrisy.
hipote‖czny *a*, mortgaged, hypothecary. **~ka** *f*, mortgage, pawn. **~kować** *va*, to mortgage.
history‖a *f*, history; story, tale. **~cznie** *ad*, historically. **~czny** *a*, historic(al). **~jka** *f*, story tale, anecdote. **~k** *m*, historian.
ho! ho! *i*, ho! ho!
hodow‖ać *va*, to breed, bring up; feed. **~anie** *n*, **~la** *f*, breeding, rearing; *~anie bydła*, cattle-breeding.
hojn‖ość *f*, munificence, liberality. **~y** *a*, munificent, liberal, lavish.
hola *i*, holla!
hołd *m*, homage; tribute *(fig.)*. **~ować** *vn*, to do homage; embrace, be subjected to. **~owanie** *n*, homage; submission **~ownictwo** *n*, tributariness. **~owniczy, ~owny** *a*, tributary. **~ownik** *m*, vassal, liegeman.
hołoble *pl.*, thills *pl.*, shafts (of a [carriage).
hołota *f*, rabble, mob.
holowa‖ć *va*, to haul, track, tow. **~nie** *n*, *(statków)* hauling.
hołupiec *m*, a step in the Polish dance „mazour".
hołysz *m*, penniless fellow.
homagialna przysięga, oath of allegiance.
homar *m*, lobster.
homilia *f*, homily.
honor *m*, honour, reputation; *robić ~y domu*, to receive and entertain the guests; *słowo ~u*, upon my honour. **~aryum** *n*, honararium, remuneration. **~owo** *ad*, honourably. **~owy** *a*, honourable; *sprawa ~owa*, affair of honour.
hop! hop! *i*, hop! jump!
horda *f*, horde.
hordynka *f*, Tartar sabre.
horodni‖ctwo *n*, castellany. **~czy** *m*, castellan, governor of a place.
horyzont *m*, horizon. **~alnie** *ad*, horizontally. **~alność** *f*, horizontalness. **~alny** *a*, horizontal.
hospodar *m*, hospodar. **~ski** *a*, [hospodar's.
hostya *f*, host.
hoży *a*, brisk, smart, lively.
hrabi‖a *m*, count, *(angielski)* earl. **~anka** *f*, daughter of a count, countess. **~na** *f*, countess. **~ostwo** *n*, count and his wife. **~owski, hrabski** *a*, belonging to a count or earl; like a count or an earl.
hrabstwo *n*, county, earldom.
hreczk‖any *a*, of buckwheat. **~ka** *f*, buckwheat. **~kosiej** *m*, husbandman, plougher. **~uszki** *pl.*, cakes baked of buckwheat.
hu, huzia *i*, halloo!
hubka *f*, spunk, German tinder.
huciany *a*, foundry...; *~ robotnik*, smelter.
huczk‖eć *vn*, to roar, rustle; buzz, hum. **~enie** *n*, roaring; buzzing. **~nie, ~no** *ad*, boisterously, noisily; ostentatiously. **~ny** *a*, loud, noisy, clamorous; ostentatious.
huf, ~iec *m*, body of soldiers.
hufnal *m*, hobnail, horse-nail.
huk *m*, roar, din, peal; plenty,

profusion. ~ać ^{vn} to whoop, halloo; *(na kogo)* to rebuke, chide. ~anie ^{n} whoop, shouts of joy. ~nąć ^{vn} to roar suddenly; snub (a person).
hula||ć ^{vn} to lead a merry life, to revel and riot. ~ka ^{m} reveller, debauchee. ~nie ^{n} debauchery. ~nka ^{f} revelry, merry bout. ~szczy ^{a} debauched, dissolute.
hulta||ić się ^{vr} to debauch. ~j ^{m} knave, rogue, scoundrel. ~jka ^{f} stumpet. ~jski ^{a} knavish, roguish. ~jstwo ^{n} knavery, roguery.
humerał ^{m} amice, humeral.
humor ^{m} humour, temper. ~ek ^{m} whim, caprice. ~ysta ^{m} humorist. ~ystycznie ^{ad} humorously. ~ystyczność ^{f} humorousness. ~ystyczny ^{a} humoristic, humorous.
huncfot ^{m} rascal, varlet.
hurmem ^{ad} in crowds. [sale.
hurtem ^{ad} in the lump, by wholehurtow||ać ^{va} to hurdle. ~anie ^{n} hurdling, penning. ~nik ^{m} wholesaleman. ~y ^{a} wholesale.
hurty *pl.*, pinfold, fold.
husa||rski ^{a} of hussars, hussar... ~rz ^{m} hussar.
hut||a ^{f}, smelting-house, foundery; ~a *szklana*, glass-(smelting-) works; ~a *żelazna*, forge, smithy. ~nik ^{m} glass-founder.
huź ^{i}, ~go! hush! quick!
huzar ^{m} hussar. ~ka ^{f} hussar-spencer. ~ski ^{a} of a hussar.
hyacynt, *vid. hiacynt.*
hyc||el ^{m}, flayer. ~lowski ^{a} flaying, flayer's.
hydny, *vid. ohydny.*
hydra ^{f}, hydra.
hyena ^{f}, hyena.
hymen ^{m}, marriage; *(anat.)* hymen.
hymn ^{n}, hymn, song. [*etc.*
hypokondrya, *vid. hipochondrya*

I.

i ^{c} and; also; even; ~ *cóż?* well? *pisze ~ pisze*, he is continually writing.
ibis ^{m}, *(orn.)* ibis.
Icek ^{m}, *(fig.)* Jew.
Ichmoś||ć, ~ć *Panowie X.*, Messieurs (MM.) X. ~cianka ^{f}, *(z niejakiem ubliżeniem)* young lady.
ichneumon ^{m}, *(zo.)* ichneumon.
idę ^{prs}, *od iść.*
idea ^{f}, idea.
idea||ł ^{m}, ideal. ~lista ^{m}, idealist. ~lizm ^{m}, idealism. ~lizować ^{va}, to idealise. ~lny ^{a}, ideal.
identy||czność ^{f}, identity. ~czny ^{a}, identical. ~fikacya, *vid. utożsamienie.* [logy.
ideolog ^{m}, ideologist. ~ia ^{f}, ideo-
idyot||a ^{m}, idiot. ~yzm ^{m}, idiotism.
idylla, *vid. sielanka.*
igiełka ^{f}, small sewing-needle.
igieln||iczek, ~ik, needle-case. ~y, iglany ^{a}, needle..
ig||ła ^{f}, needle; *uszko* ~ły, the eye of a needle; *nawlec igłę*, to thread a needle. ~larski ^{a}, needle-maker's. ~larz ^{m}, needle-maker. ~lasty ^{a}, needle-shaped; *drzewo* ~laste, pines and firs.
iglic||a ^{f}, large needle, bodkin knitting-needle; *(zo.)* needle-fish. ~ówka, needle-gun.
ignor||ant ^{m}, ignorant, idiot. ~ować ^{va}, to take no notice of; *(kogo)* to cut (a person).
igra||ć ^{vn}, to play, sport, toy. ~szka ^{f}, play, toy, sport; ~szka *słów*, pun, quibble.
igrzysko ^{n}, game, sport.
ikra ^{f}, spawn, roe. [to spawn.
ikrz||ak ^{m}, spawner. ~yć się ^{vr},
ił ^{m}, loam, potter's clay.
ile ^{ad} how much, how many; as much as, as many as; *o ~ pamiętam*, as far as I remember; *o ~ wiem*, for aught I know. ~kolwiek ^{ad} as much as, ever.
ilekro||ć ^{ad} as often as. ~ćkolwiek ^{ad} ever so often. ~tnie ^{ac} how many times, how often. ~tny ^{a} how often repeated.
ilki ^{a}, loamy. [metrical.
iloczas ^{m}, quantity, metre. ~owy ^{a},

iloczyn m, *(aryt.)* product.
ilorak||i, a **~o** adv of how many kinds.
iloraz m, *(aryt.)* quotient.
ilość f, quantity.
iłowaty a loamy.
ilumin||acya f, illumination. **~o-wać** vn to illuminate, light up.
im adv **~. . .** *tem* . . ., the . . . the . . .; *~ prędzej tem lepiej*, the sooner the better.
imać va to lay hold of, catch, apprehend.
imagina||cya f, imagination. **~cyjny** a imaginative. **~lnie** adv imaginarily. **~lny** a imaginary.
imbier m, ginger.
imbryk m, coffee-pot, tea-pot.
imi||ę n, name, christian name; reputation. **~enie** n, possession, property, fortune.
imien||iny *pl.*, name-day. **~nie** adv by name, namely. **~nik** m, namesake. **~ny** a nominal; *lista ~na*, the list containing the names.
imiesłów m, *(gram.)* participle.
imionnik m, album.
imperator m, emperor. **~owa** f, empress. **~ski** a imperial.
impertynen||cya f, impertinence, rudeness. **~t** m, **~tka** f, impertinent.
imperyał m, (moneta) imperial.
impet m, impetus, vehemence; impetuosity. **~yk** m, violent man.
improwizator m, improvisator(e).
inaczej adv otherwise, else; in another manner; *nie ~*, most certainly, just so.
inąd adv *zkąd ~*, from elsewhere, from another place; *dokąd ~*, somewhere else.
inak||i, **~szy** a of another kind.
indag||acya f, investigation, inquest. **~acyjny** a inquiring, of inquiry. **~ować** va to investigate, inquire into.
indeks m, index.
indult m, dispensation granted by the church of Rome.
indycht m, indigo; **~owe** *ziele*, indigo-plant, anil.
indycz||ę n, Turkey-poult. **~ka** f, Turkey-hen. **~yć się** vr to colour up (out of anger).
indygenat m, right of a native.
indyk m, Turkey-cock.
inędy adv another way; elsewhere.
infam||ia f, infamy. **~is** m, wretch, villain.
infant m, infante. **~ka** f, infanta.
infanterya f, infantry.
infirmerya f, infirmary.
influenca f, *(med.)* influenza.
inform||acya f, information, advice. **~acyjny** a informative; *biuro ~acyjne*, intelligence-office. **~ować** va to inform, give information.
infuła f, mitre. **~t** m, mitred prelate.
ingredyencya f, ingredient
inicyatyw||a f, initiative; *wziąć ~ę*, to take initiative.
inkarnat m, carnation, flesh-colour. **~owy** a flesh-coloured, rosy.
inkaust m, ink.
inklinacya f, inclination, affection.
inkluz m, magic agency, charm.
inkrust||acya f, incrustation. **~o-wać** va incrust.
inkwaterunek m, *(mil.)* quartering; soldiers quartered.
inkwirent m, inquisitor, trial judge.
inkwizy||cya f, inquisition, inquest. **~tor** m, inquisitor.
inno||plemienny a of another race. **~wierca** m, heterodox man.
inny, inszy a other, another; *kto ~*, some body else, some one else; **~m** *razem*, another time.
inspekta *pl.*, hot-bed.
inspektor m, inspector, overseer.
inspiracya f, inspiration.
instal||acya f, **~owanie** n, installation. **~acyjny** a of installation, investitive. **~ować** va to install, appoint.
instancya f, *(jur.)* instance, ressort; intercession; *w ostatniej instancyi*, in the last resort.
instruk||cya f, instruction, direction. **~tor** m, instructor.
instrument m, instrument; *~ dęty*,

wind-instrument. ~alny [a] instrumental. ~ować [va] *(muz.)* to instrument.

instygator [m], *(w dawnej Polsce)* public attorney; instigator.

instynkt [m], instinct. ~owy [a], instinctive.

instytu||cya [f], *(osoby)* institution, installation; statute. ~t [m], institute, establishment. [nia *pl.*

insygnia [f], badge of office, insig-

insynu||acya [f], suggestion, insinuation. ~ować [va] to suggest, insinuate.

inszy [a], *vid. inny.*

inteligen||cya [f], intelligence. ~tny [a], prudent, intelligent.

intencya [f], intention, mind, inclination; *na intencyę, aby . . .*, in order to beg of God that...

intendent [m], intendant. ~ura [f], intendancy.

intercyza [f], marriage-contract.

interes [m], business, concern; advantage; *własny ~*, self-interest. ~ant [m], party concerned, partaker. ~ik [m], small business. ~ować [va] to interest; *~ ~ się czem*, to take an interest in. ~owany [a], concerned, self-interested. ~owność [f], self-interestedness. ~owny [a], self-interested; interesting. ~ująco [ad], interestingly. ~ujący [a], interesting. [visional.

intermistyczny [a], temporary, pro-

interpel||acya [f], interpellation, question. ~ować [va], to interpellate.

interwencya [f], intervention, interference. [to intone.

inton||acya [f], intonation. ~ować [va],

intrat||a [f], income, revenue. ~ność [f], profitableness. ~ny [a], bringing a large income, lucrative.

introligator [m], bookbinder. ~nia [f], bookbindery. ~ski [a], bookbinder's. ~stwo [n], bookbinder's trade.

intruz [m], intruder.

intryg||a [f], intrigue, plot. ~ant [m], ~antka [f], intriguer. ~ować [vn], to intrigue, plot.

intuicya [f], intuition.

inwalida [m], invalid.

inwencya [f], invention; inventive faculty.

inwentarz [m], inventory; *spisać ~*, to inventory, take stock, make an inventory.

inwestytura [f], investiture.

inżynier [m], engineer. ~ski [a], engineer's. ~ya [f], engineering.

ipekakuana [f], ipecacuanha.

irch||a [f], chamois, chamois-leather. ~owy [a], chamois.

ironi||a [f], irony. ~cznie [ad], ironically. ~czność [f], ironicalness. ~czny [a], ironic(al).

iryt||acya [f], irritation. ~ować [va], to irritate.

iś||ć [vn], to go, walk; *~ć za kim*, to follow; *~ć za mąż*, to marry, get a husband; *~ć o zakład*, to bet, lay a wager; *~ć w górę (o cenie)*, to rise; *idzie tu o moje imię*, my reputation is here at stake; *jeżeli o to idzie*, if that be the matter. ~cie [n], going, walking.

iścić, *vid. ziścić.*

iścizna [f], capital, stock.

iskać [va], to louse.

isk||ierka, ~ra [f], spark, sparkle, flash of fire. ~rawy, ~rzący [a], sparkling, glittering, flashing. ~rzenie [n], scintillation, sparkling. ~rzyć się [vr], to sparkle, glare. ~rzyk [m], *(min.)* carbuncle.

istn||ie [ad], really. ~ieć [vn], to exist, be, live. ~iejący [a], existent, existing. ~ienie [n], existence. ~ość [f], existence; substance, essence; being. ~y [a], positive, true, undoubted; very; real, essential.

istot||a [f], being, creature; essence; *w istocie*, in the fact. ~nie [ad], really, truly. ~ność [f], reality. ~ny [a], true, real, essential.

iw||a, ~ina [f], sallow. ~inka [f], *(bot.)* middle comfrey. ~owy [a], of sallow.

iż [c], that. ~ali [c], if.

izabelowy [a], isabelline; *koń ~*, isabel.

izba [f], hall, room; *~ niższa*, House

of Commons; ~ *wyższa*, House of Lords.
izbica f, ice-breaker.
izdeb||ka f, small-room, cabin. **~na** f, chamber-maid. **~ny** a, chamber....
izop m, *(bot.)* hyssop.

J.

ja prn, I; *kto tam?* who is there? *to ~*, 'tis I.
ją prn *accus. od* ona.
jabł||czany, **~eczny**, **~kowy** a, apple... **~ecznik** m, cider. **~ko** n, apple; whirlbone, rotula; *(oka)* eye-ball; *zbić na kwaśne* **~ko**, to beat into a jelly. **~kowity** a *(koń)* dapple-gray. **~oń** f, apple-tree. **~onkowy**, **~onny** a, of the apple-tree. **~uszko** n, little apple.
jąć vn, to lay hold, catch, seize; begin; *~ się czego*, to put one's hand to, betake one's self to.
jad m, venom, bane, virus.
jad||ać vna, to use to eat; mess, dine. **~alnia** f, eating-room. **~alny** a, eatable, esculent. **~ło** n, food, fare, eatables *pl.*
jadowi||cie ad, poisonously; *(fig.)* enragedly. **~tość** f, venomousness, banefulness; *(fig.)* rage, anger. **~ty** a, venomous, baneful, virulent; *(fig.)* enraged.
jądro n, kernel, stone; testicle; *(fig.)* marrow. **~wnik** m, scrotum. **~wy** a, **~wy** *worek*, scrotum.
jądrzysty a, gross-grained; marrowy.
jag||ła f, millet-seed. **~lany** a, millet..., miliary. **~ły** *pl.*, millet.
jagni||ątko n, lambkin. **~ę** n, lamb. **~ęcy** a, lamb's; **~ęce** *mięso*, lamb.
jag||oda f, berry; cheek; **~ody** *czerwone*, red bilberries; *czarne* **~ody**, bilberries; *winna* **~oda**, grape-berry. **~ódka** f, small berry. **~odnik** m, strawberry-juice. **~odowy** a, strawberry. **~odzisty** a, full of berries or grapes.
jaguar m, *(zo.)* jaguar.
jaj||e n, egg; **~e** *na miękko*, egg in the shell; **~e** *na twardo*, hard-boiled egg. **~ecznica** f, omelet. **~ecznik** m, ovary; omelet. **~eczny** a, egg... **~ko** n, small egg; **~ko** *święcone, (fig.)* Easter-meal. **~kowaty**, **~owaty** a, oviform, oval, egg-shaped.
jak, **~o** ad, how; as; *~ by*, *~ gdyby*, as if; *blady ~ ściana*, *~ śmierć*, pale as death; *~ najdłużej*, as long as ever it can be; *~ się masz?* how do you do?
jąk||ać, **~nąć** va, **~ać się** vr, to stammer, stutter. **~ała** m, stammerer. **~anie się** n, stammering. **~liwy** a, stammering.
jakby, *vid. jak.*
jaki a, what; which; some, any; *jaka szkoda!* what a pity; *~ taki*, the first the best; *~ to człowiek?* what sort of a man is he? **~kolwiek**, **~śkolwiek**, **~żkolwiek** a, whatever, whatsoever, any. **~ś** a, some; certain; somebody.
jakkolwiek c, however, howsoever; *~ bądź*, be this as it may be.
jako ad, as, thus; *~ to*, videlicet *(viz.)*, to wit, that is to say; *~ tako*, pretty well, so-so. **~kolwiek** ad, anyhow. **~ś** ad, somehow. **~ść** f, quality. **~wy** a, of what kind, what. **~ż** ad, and in fact, in effect.
jakub||ówka f, sort of pear. **~owy** a, **~owa** *laska*, Jacob's staff.
jakże ad, how? how then? *a ~*, of course.
jałmużn||a f, alms. **~ica** f, (female) alms-giver. **~ictwo** n, almonership; alms-giving. **~iczy** a, charitable; alms... **~ik** m, alms-giver; almoner.
jało||szka f, female calf. **~wica**, **jałówka** f, heifer, young cow.
jałow||cowy a, of juniper... **~iec** m, juniper.
jałow||ieć vn, to grow barren or sterile. **~iczy** a, made of neat's

leather. ~izna f, young cattle; sterile country. ~o adv barrenly, sterile. ~ość f, barrenness, sterility. ~y a barren, sterile.

jam||a f, pit, hole, ditch; kennel; ~a *lisia*, fox-hole; ~a *ustna*, mouth. ~isty a full of pits, holes. ~nik m, *(zo.)* terrier. ~ny a living in a pit or kennel.

jamb m, iambic foot, iambic. ~iczny a iambic.

janczar m, janizary. ~ski a ~ska *muzyka*, Turkish music.

janowiec m, *(bot.)* furze.

jar m, ravine.

jark||a f, spring-corn. ~i, *vid. jary.*

jarlak m, yearling (lamb).

jarmar||czny, ~kowy a fair... ~k m, fair.

jarmułka f, *(czapeczka)* calotte.

jarmuż m, borecole.

jar||o adv stoutly, brightly, lightly. ~y a of the spring; stout, robust; *zboża jare*, seed sown in spring.

jarząb m, *vid. jarzębina.*

jarząbek m, *(orn.)* hazel-hen.

jarzębaty a spotted, dapple.

jarzębin||a f, service-tree, sorb-tree, mountain-ash. ~owy a of sorb-tree.

jarzec||y a bright, light; ~a *świeca*, wax-candle.

jarzm||ić, *vid. ujarzmiać.* ~o n, yoke; subjection, bondage; ~o *wołów*, a yoke or couple of oxen; *zdjąć* ~o, to unyoke. ~owy a yoke...

jarzyna f, spring or summer-corn; greens *pl.*, vegetables *pl.*

jasełka *pl.*, crib; wire-puppets (representing the birth of Christ).

jasieniec m, *(bot.)* centaury.

jaskier m, *(bot.)* crowfoot.

jaskinia f, den, cave.

jaskół||czy a swallow's, swallow... ~ka f, *(orn.)* swallow.

jaskraw||o adv glaringly, dazzlingly. ~ość f, glaring light. ~y a glaring, dazzling; gaudy, showy.

jasła *pl.*, carrying frame.

jaśmin m, jasmine, jessamine. ~owy a of jasmine.

jaśni||a f, light spot, day-light. ~e adv *(w tytułach)* ~e Wielmożny, His Excellency. ~eć vn to shine, glitter, glisten.

jasno adv brightly, lightly. ~czerwony a high-red, light-red. ~gniady a light-brown. ~ść f, brightness, clearness, lucidity; plainness; distinctness. ~siwy a light-gray. ~widząca f, clairvoyante. ~widzący a clear-seeing; clairvoyant. ~widzenie n, clairvoyance. ~włosy a light-haired. ~zielony a light-green. ~żółty a bright yellow.

jasny a light, bright, lucid; clear, perspicuous.

jaspis m, *(min.)* jasper.

jaster m, *(bot.)* China aster.

jastrz||ąb' m, *(orn.)* hawk. ~ąbek m, pigeon-hawk. ~ębiec m, *(bot.)* hawk-weed.

jasyr m, captives *pl.*; slavery, servitude.

jaszczur m, *(zo.)* dragonet. ~czy a lizard; ~~ *wzrok*, *(fig.)* basilisk-look. ~ka f, *(zo.)* lizard.

jaszczyk m, gunpowder box; butter-box.

jatki *pl.*, shambles *pl.*

jątrz||enie n, irritation. ~~ się n, *(rany)* suppuration. ~yć va to generate pus; irritate. ~yć się vr to suppurate.

jaw m, *na* ~ie, when awake; *wyjść na* ~, to come to light. ~ić się vr to appear.

jawnogrzesznic||a f, public sinner, loose woman. ~k m, public sinner.

jawn||ość f, notoriety, publicness. ~y a notorious, apparent, plain; public.

jaw||ór m, maple-tree, maple. ~orowy a maple, made of maple. ~orzyna f, maple, maple-wood.

jaz m, *(tama)* weir.

jaź m, red bream.

jazda f, ride, journey; cavalry, horsemen, horse; ~ *konna*, riding, going on horseback, equitation.

jazda *i*, drive on!

jażdż m, *(zo.)* stone-perch, ruff.

jaźmin, *vid. jaśmin.*

jaźw||cowy *a*, of a badger. **~iec** *m*, *(zo.)* badger.
jaźwica *f*, *(ryba)* stickle-back.
je *prn*, *pl. od ono & 3 os. sing. prs. od jeść.*
jecha||ć, jeździć *vn*, to drive, ride; **~ć** *sankami*, to drive in a sledge; **~ć** *konno*, to go on horseback; **~ć** *pocztą*, to travel by post; **~ć** *powozem*, to ride in a carriage; *jechał go sęk!* the deuce take him! **~nie** *n*, drive, ride.
jęcie *n*, seizure, imprisonment.
jęcze||ć *vn*, to groan, moan; lament. **~nie** *n*, groaning.
jęczmi||eń *m*, barley; **~eń** *(na oku)*, sty. **~enisko** *n*, barley-field. **~enny** *a*, of barley, barley... **~onka** *f*, barley-straw.
jęczmyk *m*, *(na oku)* sty.
jeden *a*, one; some; *~ i drugi*, both; *~ lub drugi*, either; *ani ~ ani drugi*, neither; *za jednym razem*, at once; *co to za ~?* what is that man? *~ i ten sam*, one and the same. **~aście, ~aścioro** *num.*, eleven. **~astka** *f*, the eleven. **~astoletni** *a*, eleven ears old. **~astu** *num.*, eleven. **~asty** *a*, eleventh. **~że** *a*, the same.
jedlin||a *f*, fir-tree; fir-wood, deal-wood. **~owy** *a*, fir...
jedna||ć *va*, to gain, win. **~nie** *n*, uniting, agreement. **~~ się** *n*, reconciliation.
jednak, ~ że *c*, however, nevertheless, yet; *a ~*, and yet, nevertheless.
jednak||i, ~owy *a*, one and the same, identical. **~o, ~owo** *ad*, in the same manner, equally, likewise. **~owość** *f*, sameness, identity.
jedno, jeno *ad*, only, but. **~barwy** *a*, one-coloured, plain. **~boczny** *a*, unilateral. **~chód** *m*, ambling-pace. **~chodnik** *m*, ambling horse. **~yć** *va*, to unite, join.
jednocz||enie, agreement, union. **~eśnie** *ad*, contemporaneously. **~esność** *f*, contemporaneousness. **~esny** *a*, contemporary. **~yć** *va*, to unite. **~~ się** *vr*, to unite.
jedno||dzienny, ~dniowy *a*, one day old; ephemeral. **~funtowy** *a*, one-pound. [unanimous.
jednogłośn||ość *f*, unanimity. **~y** *a*,
jedno||konny *a*, drawn by one horse, one-horsed. **~kopytny** *a*, solid-ungulous.
jednokształtn||ość *f*, uniformity. **~y** *a*, uniform. [year.
jednoletni *a*, one year old, of one
jednolist *m*, *(bot.)* one-blade. **~ny** *a*, one-leaved.
jednomyśln||ość *f*, unanimity, concord. **~y** *a*, unanimous.
jedno||oki *a*, one-eyed. **~plemienny** *a*, of the same race. **~płciowy** *a*, of the same sex. **~raki** *a*, of the same kind; single, simple. **~ramienny** *a*, one-armed. **~razowy** *a*, done but once, happening but once. **~ręki** *a*, one-handed.
jednoro||czny *a*, of one year, one year old. **~~** *m*, one who serves one year in the German army. **~dny** *a*, homogenous. **~dzony** *a*, only-begotten.
jednor||óg *m*, unicorn. **~ogi, ~o-żcowy** *a*, unicornous, having only one horn. **~ożec** *m*, *(zo.)* unicorn; *(ryba)* narwal. **~zędny** *a*, having but one row.
jedno||ść *f*, unity, concord; *(aryt.)* unit. **~słowny** *a*, *ilość* **~słowna**, *(mat.)* monome.
jednostajn||ość *f*, uniformity, monotony. **~y** *a*, uniform, monotonous.
jednostka *f*, *(aryt.)* unit; individual.
jednostronn||ie *ad*, partially. **~ość** *f*, partiality, partial judgment. **~y** *a*, partial; one-sided.
jedno||wierca *m*, fellow-believer. **~znaczny** *a*, having but one meaning; synonimous.
jędor *m*, Turkey-cock.
jędrn||ieć *vn*, to become robust, stout, pithy. **~ość** *f*, pithiness, strength, virility. **~y** *a*, pithy, strong, substantial; marrowy.

jedwa||b' m, silk. **~biarnia** f, silk-manufactory. **~bie** *pl.*, silk-stuffs. **~bisty** a, silky, silk-like, silky soft. **~bnica** f, silk-stuff, silk-worm. **~bniczy** a, of silk-worm. **~bnik** m, silk-worm. **~bny** a, silken.
jedyna||czka f, an only daughter. **~k** m, an only son.
jedynaście *num.*, eleven.
jedynie ad, only, merely, solely.
jedynowła||dca m, monarch, autocrat. **~dny** a, autocratic, monarchical. **~dztwo** n, autocracy, monarchy.
jedyny a, only one, sole, the only
jędza f, fury, shrew. [one.
jedzenie n, eating; food, meat.
jego *prn, gen. i accus. od on.* **~** a, his.
jegomość||ć m, master of a house, householder; gentleman; *(ksiądz ~ć)* Reverend. **~cin** a, gentleman's,
jehowa m, Jehovah. [master's.
jejmo||ść f, mistress; lady. **~ścianka** f, miss. **~ścin** a, lady's; of mistress.
jęk m, groan, moan. **~liwy** a, moanful, lamentable. **~nąć** vn, to moan, groan.
jelątko n, fawn, young deer.
jelca *pl.*, *(szpady etc.)* shell, guard.
jelec m, *(zo.)* bleak, whiting.
jele||ń m, *(zo.)* stag, hart. **~ni** a, hart's, of a stag. **~nina** f, venison.
jelita *pl.*, bowels, entrails, guts.
jelonek m, fawn; horned beetle.
jemioł||a f, mistletoe. **~ucha** f, *(orn.)* mistle-bird.
jenerał etc., *vid. generał etc.*
jeniec m, prisoner, captive.
jeograf, *vid. geograf.*
jeometra, *vid. geometra.*
jeremiada f, sorrowful complaint, jeremiad(e).
jerzyk m, *(orn.)* black martin.
jerzyna f, blackberry.
jeść va, to eat, feed; **~** *obiad*, to dine; **~** *śniadanie*, to breakfast; **~** *wieczerzę*, to supper.
jesie||ń f, autumn. **~nny** a, autumnal.
jesion m, ash-tree. **~ka** f, *(bot.)* dittany. **~owy** a, ash, ashen.
jesiotr m, sturgeon. **~owy, ~zy**, of the sturgeon.
jeśli, *vid. jeżeli*
jestestwo n, being, existence.
jeszcze ad, yet, still; **~** *raz*, once more.
jętka f, *(zo.)* day-fly, ephemera.
jęty a, taken, seized.
jeż m, *(zo.)* hedge-hog.
jezdny a & s, mounted; horseman.
jeżdżenie n, *(konno)* riding; *(powozem)* driving.
jeździ||ć vn, *vid. jechać.* **~ec** m, rider.
jeżeli c, if.
jezio||rny, jezierny a, laky. **~ro** n, lake. **~rzysty** a, full of lakes.
jęzýcor m, *(pogardliwie)* tongue.
jeż||owiec m, *(zo.)* porcupine; *(zo.)* sea-hedgehog. **~ówka** f, *(zo.)* sea-urchin, echinus. **~owy** a, porcupine... [suit.
jezui||cki a, Jesuitical. **~ta** m, Je-
jezus||ek m, *(fig.)* hypocrite. **~owy** a, of Jesus.
jeżyć va, to bristle. **~ się** vr, to stand on end, bristle.
języcz||ek m, little tongue; uvula; *(na kompasie)* hand. **~ki** *pl.*, **~~** *psie*, *(bot.)* dog's tongue. **~ny** a, lingual; flippant.
język m, tongue; language, idiom; *zasięgnąć* **~a**, to get information; *mieć co na końcu* **~a**, to have a thing at one's tongue's end; *mieć długi* **~**, to have too long a tongue. **~owaty** a, tongue-shaped. **~owy** a, *(gram.)* lingual; linguistic(al). **~oznawstwo** n, linguistics.
jeżyna, *vid. jerzyna.*
jodł||a f, fir-tree. **~owy** a, fir...
jota f, jot; *co do joty*, every jot of it.
jowial||ista m, jovial, humorous man. **~ność** f, jovialness, joviality. **~ny** a, jovial.
Jowisz m, *(astr.)* Jupiter. **~owy** a, of Jupiter.
jubilat m, holding a jubilee.
jubiler m, jeweller, lapidist. **~ski** a,

jeweller's. **~stwo** n, jeweller's trade, jewelling. [jubilee.
jubileusz m, jubilee. **~owy** a, of
jucha m, blood of a beast; *(vulg.)* scoundrel, rascal.
jucht m, Russian leather, Russian hides. **~ować** va to tan in Russian manner. **~owy** a, (made) of Russian leather.
juczny a *koń ~*, pack-horse; *wóz ~*, luggage-van.
juczyć va to load, charge with.
judaszowy a, Judas, traitor's.
jujuba f, *(bot.)* jujube.
juki *pl.*, pack-saddle, sumpter-saddle.
juna||cki a, swaggering, blustering. **~ctwo** n, boasting, bravado, rodomontade. **~czyć** vn, **~ ~ się** vr, to hector, boast, rodomontade, swagger. **~k** m, bully, stout man; rodomontador. **~kierya** f, swaggering, blustering.
juniec m, bullock.
jupka f, juppon.
Jur m, *na św.* **~a**, *jak rak świśnie*, never, at no time.
jurgielt m, salary, pension, salary. **~nik** m, stipendiary.
jurn||ość f, lechery. **~y** a, lecherous, lewd. [jurisconsult, lawyer.
jurys||dykcya f, jurisdiction. **~ta** m,
jusz||ka, *vid. jucha.* **~yć** va, to cover with blood.
jutro ad, tomorrow; *dziś ~*, sooner or later, one of these days.
jutrz||ejszy a, of tomorrow. **~enka** f, dawn, day-blush; morning star. **~nia** f, matins *pl.*, morning-prayers *pl.*
już ad, already.
jużci ad, certainly, of course.

K.

k' = **ku**.
kabacik m, small jacket.
kaba||ła f, fortune-telling from cards; cabal, intrigue; *kłaść ~łę*, to tell fortune from cards. **~larka** f, fortune-teller by means of cards. **~lista** m, cabalist. **~listyczny** a, cabalistic.
kabat m, jacket, jerkin.
kabłąk m, curve; arch. **~owato** ad, curvedly. **~owaty** a, arched, arch-shaped.
kabryolet m, gig, light chaise.
kace||rski a, heretic. **~rstwo** n, heresy. **~rz** m, heretic.
kąci||k m, little corner, corner. **~sty** a, having angles, angular.
kacz||ę n, duckling. **~ka** f, duck. **~kowaty** a, duck's bill. **~or** m, drake; *(dziki)* mallard. **~orowy** a, of drake. **~y** a, duck's.
kaczyniec m, *(bot.)* butter-flower.
kade||cki a, of cadet; **~cki** *korpus*, cadet-company. **~t** m, pupil of a military school, cadet.
kadencya f, *(muz.)* cadence; consonance (of verses); *~ sądowa*, court-day, assizes *pl.*
kadłub m, trunk, torso, a corpse without head; vessel made of bark.
kadr m, *(mil.)* cadre.
kadryl m, *(taniec)* quadrille.
kadu||cznie ad, devilishly. **~czny** a, devilish; epileptic. **~k** m, devil, deuce; epilepsy, falling-sickness.
kadź f, vat, tub, keeve.
kadz||enie n, perfuming, fumigation. **~ić** va, to incense; fumigate; *(fig.)* flatter. **~idło** n, incense, frankincense.
kądziel f, distaff; *po ~i*, by his mother, on the mother's side.
kadzielnica f, censer.
kafar m, rammer, battering ram.
kafel m, Dutch tile (for stoves).
kaftan m, jacket, jerkin. **~ik** m, waist-coat; bodice.
kaganek m, fire-pot, night-lamp.
kaganiec m, (iron) muzzle; fire-pot.
kaha||ł m, assembly of the elders of the Jews. **~lny** a, belonging to the Jews, of the Jews.
kajać się vr, to repent; *(czem)* to take example by...
kajdan||iarz m, convict. **~ki** *pl.*,

fetters *pl.*; **~ki** *na ręce*, manacles, handcuffs. **~y** *pl.*, chains *pl.*,
kajet, writing-book. [shackles *pl.*
kaimowski *a*, of Cain; fratricidal.
kajuta, cabin
kakać *va*, to cack.
kakao *n*, cacao.
kąkol *m*, *(bot.)* darnel; *(fig.)* weed. **~nica** *f*, *(bot.)* corn-cockle.
kał *m*, dirt, filth, mud.
kalać *va*, to defile, pollute, stain.
kalafior *m*, cauliflower.
kałamajka *f*, *(materya)* calamanco; small cart.
kałamarz *m*, inkstand.
kalarepa, *vid. galarepa.*
kałdun *m*, maw, paunch; tripe, guts *pl.* **~owy** *a*, intestinal, paunchy.
kale||ctwo *n*, lameness, maimedness. **~czyć** *va*, to maim, mutilate. **~ka** *m*, cripple.
kalendarz *m*, calendar, almanac.
kalet||a *f*, small leather-bag, leather-purse. **~ka** *f*, small leather purse; gall-bladder. **~nik** *m*, trunk-maker. [**~rowy** *a*, caliber...
kalib||er *m*, bore (of a gun), caliber.
kalif *m*, calif.
kaligraf *m*, calligrapher. **~ia** *f*, calligraphy, penmanship. **~iczny** *a*, calligraphic.
kalin||a *f*, *(bot.)* guelder-rose. **~owy** *a*, of guelder-rose.
kalisty *a*, slimy, mudy.
kalkancista *m*, organ-blower.
kalkować *va*, to draw through transparent paper.
kalkul||acya *f*, calculation. **~ator** *m*, calculator. **~ować** *va*, to calculate, compute.
kalny *a*, dirty, mudy. [
kalosz *m*, galoche; **~e** *gumowe*, India rubber shoes, rubbers *pl.*
kałuż||a *f*, mire, puddle, plash. **~any**, **~ny** *a*, plashy, slushy.
kalwi||n *m*, Calvinist. **~nka** *f*, Calvinist-woman. **~ński** *a*, Calvinistic(al).
kamasze *pl.*, *(krótkie)* spatterdashes *pl.*, *(długie)* gaiters *pl.*
kamea *f*, cameo.
kameduła *m*, Camaldolite.
kameleon *m*, *(zo.)* chameleon.
kamelia *f*, *(bot.)* camellia.
kamera *f*, office of domains. **~lny** *a*, financial, cameralistic.
kamerdyner *m*, valet, man-servant. **~ski** *a*, valet's.
kamfor||a *f*, camphire, camphor. **~owy** *a*, camphorate(d).
kamień *m*, stone; *drogi ~*, precious stone, jewel; *~ graniczny*, boundary-stone; *~ obrazy*, a stumbling block; *~ młyński*, mill-stone, grindstone; *~ probierczy*, touch-stone; *~ węgielny*, foundation-stone; *~ w pęcherzu*, gravel in the bladder; *spadł mu ~ z serca*, he casts away care; *kamieniem (siedzieć)*, as if nailed to the spot.
kamienia||rka *f*, stone cutter's wife; stone-cutting. **~rnia** *f*, workshop of a stone-cutter. **~rski** *a*, stone-cutter's. **~rstwo** *n*, stone-cutting. **~rz** *m*, stone-cutter.
kamienica *f*, house (stone-built).
kamien||ieć *vn*, to become stone, petrify. **~isty** *a*, stony, rocky, pebbly. **~nik** *m*, quarry-man. **~ny** *a*, stony, built of stones; rocky; *sól ~na*, mineral salt; *węgiel ~ny*, pit-coal; **~ne** *serce*, hard heart, heart of stone.
kamioneczka *f*, *(bot.)* bilberry.
kamionka *f*, heap of stones, cairn; *(do nóg)* warming-bottle.
kamionowa||ć *va*, to stone, lapidate. **~nie** *n*, stoning, lapidation.
kamizel||a *f*, jacket, jerkin. **~ka** *f*, waistcoat.
kamlot *m*, *(materya)* camlet. **~owy** *a*, (made) of camlet.
kampanja *f*, *(mil.)* campaign.
kamrat *m*, comrade.
kamy||czkowaty *a*, pebbly. **~k** *m*, pebble.
kanak *m*, necklace (of pearls etc.).
kanał *m*, canal, channel.
kanalja *m*, *& f*, rascal; rabble.
kanap||a *f*, sofa. **~ka** *f*, causeuse.

kanar ᵐ, canary-sugar; *(wino)* canary. **~ek** ᵐ, canary-bird. **~kowy** ᵃ, canary.
kancel||arya ᶠ, office; chancery. **~aryjny** ᵃ, chancery..., of the chancery. **~ista** ᵐ, clerk, writer; **~ista** *sądowy*, actuary clerk.
kancerowaty ᵃ, chancrous.
kancle||rski ᵃ, chancellor's. **~rstwo** ⁿ, chancellorship. **~rz** ᵐ, chancellor. **~rzyc** ᵐ, chancellor's son. **~rzyna** ᶠ, chancellor's wife.
kancyonał ᵐ, psalm-book, book of hymns.
kańczug ᵐ, cat-o'-nine-tails.
kandydat ᵐ, candidate; *postawić* **~a**, *vid. postawić*. **~ura** ᶠ, candidateship.
kania ᶠ, *(orn.)* kite. **~k** ᵐ, lark-hawk.
kanianka ᶠ, dodder of thyme, devil's guts.
kaniku||ła ᶠ, Dog-star, Sirius; dog-days; *(fig.)* madness; *cierpieć na* **~łę**, to be mad. **~larny** ᵃ, canicular.
kanka ᶠ, clyster-pipe, a cock.
kanon ᵐ, canon, rule.
kanonada ᶠ, cannonade.
kanoni||a ᶠ, canonry; dwelling of a canon. **~czka** ᶠ, canoness. **~czność** ᶠ, canonicalness. **~czny** ᵃ, canonical. **~k** ᵐ, canon, prebendary.
kanonier ᵐ, cannonier, gunner. **~ski** ᵃ, cannonier's, gun...
kanonista ᵐ, canonist.
kanoniz||acya ᶠ, **~owanie** ⁿ, canonisation. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to canonise.
kant ᵐ, corner, edge. **~ak** ᵐ, grapple.
kantar ᵐ, port-mouthed bit.
kantaryda ᶠ, cantharis, Spanish fly.
kanton ᵐ, district, circuit, canton; levy (of soliders). **~ista** ᵐ, man subject to military service.
kantor ᵐ, chanter, chief-singer; counting-house. **~ek** ᵐ, scrutoire, writing-desk. **~owy** ᵃ, of counting-house, office... **~zysta** ᵐ, office-clerk.
kantyczki *pl.*, psalm-book, book of hymns.
kanwa ᶠ, canvas.
kapa ᶠ, cope; bed-cover; covering.
kapa||ć ᵛⁿ, to drop, fall in dropes. **~nina** ᶠ, dropping; *ptacić* **~niną**, to pay by driblets.
kąpa||ć ᵛᵃ, to bathe. **~ć się** ᵛʳ, to bathe, take a bath. **~nie się** ⁿ, bathing.
kapar ᵐ, *(bot.)* capar; *sos z* **~ami**, caper-sauce.
kapcan ᵐ, poor wretch.
kapciuch ᵐ, tobacco-pouch.
kapela ᶠ, *(muzyków)* band.
kapela||n ᵐ, chaplain. **~nia** ᶠ, chaplaincy. **~ński** ᵃ, chaplain's.
kapelmistrz ᵐ, bandmaster.
kapelu||sik ᵐ, little hat. **~sina** ᶠ, old hat. **~sz** ᵐ, hat; **~sz** *damski*, bonnet, lady's hat. **~sznictwo** ⁿ, hatter's trade, hat-manufacture. **~szniczy** ᵃ, hatter's. **~sznik** ᵐ, hat-maker. **~szowy** ᵃ, hat...
kapica ᶠ, hood, cowl.
kąpi||el ᶠ, bath; **~el** *parowa*, vapour-bath. **~ołka** ᶠ, child's bath.
kapita||ł ᵐ, fund, stock, capital. **~lik** ᵐ, small capital. **~lista** ᵐ, independent gentleman, capitalist.
kapitalni||e ᵃᵈ, excellently. **~y** ᵃ, capital, principal; excellent.
kapita||n ᵐ, captain. **~nowa** ᶠ, captain's wife. **~ński** ᵃ, captain's.
kapitel ᵐ, *(arch.)* capital.
kapitol ᵐ, Capitol. **~ski** ᵃ, Capitolian.
kapitu||ła ᶠ, chapter (of a cathedral); *wytrzeć komu* **~łę**, to lect a person. **~lny** ᵃ, of the chapter.
kapitul||acya ᶠ, capitulation. **~ować** ᵛⁿ, to capitulate.
kapka ᶠ, small drop.
kapła||n ᵐ, priest, clergyman; *wielki* **~n**, high priest. **~nka** ᶠ, priestess. **~ński** ᵃ, priestly, sacerdotal. **~ństwo** ⁿ, priesthood.
kapli||ca ᶠ, chapel. **~czka** ᶠ, small chapel, chapelet.
kapłon, **~ek** ᵐ, *(orn.)* capon. **~i** ᵃ, capon's. **~ić** ᵛᵃ, to caponise, castrade cocks.
kapnąć ᵛⁿ, to drip off.
kapota ᶠ, great coat.

kapral ᵐ, corporal. **~ski** ᵃ, corporal's, corporal... **~stwo** ⁿ, rank of a corporal, corporalship.
kaprawy ᵃ, blear-eyed.
kapry||s ᵐ, caprice, whim, freak. **~sić** ᵛⁿ, **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to be humorsome, be cross and peevish. **~śnica** ᶠ, whimsical woman. **~śnik** ᵐ, whimsical man, crotcheteer, humorist. **~śność** ᶠ, freakishness, capriciousness. **~śny** ᵃ, capricious, whimsical, freakish.
kaptować ᵛᵃ, to win favour, gain one over to our interest.
kaptur ᵐ, cowl, monk's-hood; chimney-top; eye-flap. **~ek** ᵐ, cover for a pistol; small cowl. **~owy** ᵃ, of cowl; **~owe** *sądy*, interim courts.
kapucy||n ᵐ, Capuchin (monk). **~ński** ᵃ, Capuchin's.
kapuścian||ek ᵐ, cabbage butterfly. **~y, kapustny** ᵃ, of cabbage, cabbage..., *(fig.)* **~a** *głowa*, cabbage-head.
kapuś||cisko ⁿ, cabbage-garden. **~niak** ᵐ, soup with sourcrout.
kapust||a ᶠ, cabbage; *(fig.) groch z ~ą*, confusion. **~nik** ᵐ, cabbage-field; cabbage-butterfly. **~ny** ᵃ, coaly, charry.
kapuza ᶠ, cowl, furcap, hood.
kara ᶠ, punishment, penalty, pain; two-wheeled cart; *~ pieniężna*, mulct, fine; *~ śmierci*, capital punishment; *pod karą śmierci*, upon pain of death.
karabela ᶠ, sabre, shord curved sword.
karabin ᵐ, carbine, musket. **~ek** ᵐ, carbine, petronel, small carbine. **~ier** ᵐ, carbineer. **~ierski** ᵃ, carbineer's. **~owy** ᵃ, carbine...
kara||ć ᵛᵃ, to punish, castigate, chastise; **~ć** *śmiercią*, to inflict capital punishment. **~nie** ⁿ, punishment.
karacena ᶠ, scale-cuirass.
karafka ᶠ, flagon, decanter.
karambol ᵐ, *(w bilardzie)* cannon. **~ować** ᵛⁿ *(w grze bilard.)* to cannon.
kararyjski ᵃ, *~ marmor*, Carrara [marble.
karaś ᵐ, crucian.
karat ᵐ, carat. **~owy** ᵃ, *dwudziesto ~~*, of twenty carats.
karawan ᵐ, hearse.
karawana ᶠ, caravan.
karazya ᶠ, coarse cloth.
karb ᵐ, incision, notch; reckoning, imputation; *kłaść na czyj ~*, to impute; *trzymać w karbach*, to keep under restraint.
karbieniec ᵐ, *(bot.)* water hoarhound.
karbona ᶠ, poor-box.
karbowa||ć ᵛᵃ, to score, notch, jag. **~ny** ᵃ, indented, notched.
karbowy ᵐ, keeper of a stackyard, overseer.
karbunkuł ᵐ, carbuncle *(min. & med.)*.
karcia||ny ᵃ, of cards, card... **~rka** ᶠ, **~rz** ᵐ, gamester, player at cards.
karcić ᵛᵃ, to castigate, chastise, reprehend.
karcz ᵐ, stump.
karcz||emka ᶠ, small inn. **~emnie** ᵃᵈ, rudely, roughly, impertinently. **~emny** ᵃ, ill-mannered; mobbish. **~ma** ᶠ, tavern, public house. **~marka** ᶠ, hostess. **~marz** ᵐ, innkeeper.
karczoch ᵐ, artichoke.
karczow||ać ᵛᵃ, to root out, grub. **~anie** ⁿ, **karczunek** ᵐ, clearing, grubbing up. **~isko** ⁿ, woodland turned into arable. **~nik** ᵐ, grubber.
karczysty ᵃ, thick-necked.
kardyna||ł ᵐ, cardinal. **~lski** ᵃ, cardinal's. **~lstwo** ⁿ, cardinalship, cardinalate.
kardynalny ᵃ, cardinal, principal.
kare||ciany ᵃ, couchy, couch... **~ta** ᶠ, carriage, coach. **~tka** ᶠ, one-horse chaise.
kares ᵐ, caress, endearment. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to caress, fondle, dally.
kark ᵐ, nape, neck; *(fig.) złamać komu ~*, to ruin a person; *wziąć kogo za ~*, to collar one; *twardego ~u*, stubborn, obstinate; *mieć*

kogo na ~u, to be troubled with a person.
karl||eć ^{vn}, to become dwarfish, decrease. **~ica** ^{f}, woman-dwarf, pigmy.
karłowa||cieć ^{vn}, to waste away, bastardise. **~ty** ^{a}, dwarfish; **~te** *drzewo*, dwarf tree.
karmazyn ^{m}, crimson; kermes-oak. **~ek** ^{m}, kermes. **~owy** ^{a}, crimson.
karmelek ^{m}, caramel.
karmelit||a ^{m}, Carmelite (monk). **~ka** ^{f}, Carmelite nun.
karmi||a, karm' ^{f}, food; nourishment. **~ć** ^{va}, to feed; nourish; **~ć** *piersią*, to give suck to, suckle; **~ć** *się czem*, to live upon. **~ciel** ^{m}, nourisher. **~cielka** ^{f}, nurse. **~enie** ^{n}, nourishment; *~~ piersiami*, nursing. **~ony** ^{a}, *~~ szpakami*, cunning, sly.
karmin ^{m}, **~owy** ^{a}, carmine.
karmnik ^{m}, fattened pig; stable for fattening cattle in.
karmny ^{a}, fattened.
karnawał ^{m}, carnival.
karneol ^{m}, *(min.)* cornelian.
karnes ^{m}, *(arch.)* cornice.
karn||ie ^{ad}, in discipline. **~ość** ^{f}, discipline. **~y** ^{a}, *(jur.)* penal; well-disciplined.
karo ^{n}, *(~ grze kartowej)* diamond. **~wy** ^{a}, *król ~~*, king of diamonds.
karolek ^{m}, *(bot.)* caraway.
kar||p' ^{m}, *(zo.)* carp. **~pi, ~piowy** ^{a}, of carps, carp . . . **~pię** ^{n}, young carp.
karpa ^{f}, stunk, stock.
karpiówka ^{f}, flat tile.
kart||a ^{f}, card; *(stronnica)* page; *(papieru)* leaf; **~a** *wizytowa*, (visiting) card. **~ka** ^{f}, piece of paper; note of hand; note; slip of paper.
kartacz ^{m}, cartouch, canister-shot. **~owy** ^{a}, *~~ ogień*, grape-shot fire.
kartel ^{m}, cartel.
kartof||el ^{m}, potato. **~lany** ^{a}, potato...
karton ^{m}, cartoon; pasteboard.
kartować ^{va}, to contrive a scheme or plan.
kartownik ^{m}, card-maker; card-player.
kartun ^{m}, calico, cotton.
kartuz ^{m}, Carthusian (friar). **~ek** ^{m}, Carthusian pink. **~ya** ^{f}, Carthusian monastery.
karuk ^{m}, isinglass, fish-glue.
kary ^{a}, black.
kary||godność ^{f}, punishableness, culpableness. **~godny** ^{a}, punishable, culpable.
karyolka ^{f}, gig, whisky.
karzeł ^{m}, dwarf.
kas||a ^{f}, money-box; cash-book; **~a** *biletowa*, ticket-office; **~a** *oszczędności*, saving-bank. **~owy** ^{a}, cash... **~yer** ^{m}, cashier. **~yerski** ^{a}, cashier's. **~yerstwo** ^{n}, cashier's office.
kasać się ^{vr}, *(na co)* to aspire to.
kąsać ^{va}, to bite; *(fig.)* to be poignant.
kasacy||a ^{f}, cassation. **~jny** ^{a}, *sąd ~~*, court of cassation.
kąsek ^{m}, bit, little morsel; *smaczny ~*, delicacy, tid-bit.
kasować ^{va}, to cancel, rescind, annihilate, annul.
kasowy ^{a}, *vid. kasa.*
kastor ^{m}, *(zo.)* beaver, castor. **~owy** ^{a}, beaver.
kastr||at ^{m}, castrated man; *(śpiewak)* castrato. **~ować** ^{n}, to castrate, geld.
kasyno ^{n}, club-house, casino.
kasz||a, ~ka ^{f}, grits *pl.*, groats *pl.*; **~a** *perłowa*, pearl-barley; **~a** *jaglana*, millet gruel. **~arz** ^{m}, groats-monger.
kasz||el ^{m}, cough. **~leć, ~lnąć** ^{vn}, to cough.
kaszkiet ^{m}, shade-bonnet; shako.
kaszta ^{f}, *(typ.)* case.
kasztan ^{m}, chestnut; chestnut-tree; chestnut-horse; *(bot.)* **~** *dziki*, horse-chestnut. **~owaty** ^{a}, chestnut-coloured, chestnut; *koń ~~*, chestnut-horse.
kaszteła||n ^{m}, castellain, bailiff of a castle. **~nia** ^{f}, castellany. **~nic** ^{m}, castellain's son. **~nka** ^{f}, castel-

lain's daughter. ~nowa f, wife of a castellain. ~ński a, castellain's. ~ństwo n, castellany; castellain and his wife.
kaszywo n, all sorts of groats.
kat m, headsman, hangman, executioner; *cóż u kata!* what the deuce!
kąt m, angle; corner.
katafalk m, hearse, catafalque.
katalog m, catalogue.
katanka f, jacket.
kataplazm m, poultice. ~ować va, to poultice.
katar m, catarrh, rheum; cold (in the head). ~alny, ~owy a, catarrhal, rheumatic.
katarakta f, water-fall, cascade; *(med.)* cataract.
katarynka f, barrel-organ.
katastrofa f, catastrophe.
katech||eta, ~ista m, catechist, lecturer.
katechiz||m m, catechism. ~ować va, to catechise.
katedra f, professor's chair; cathedral. ~lny a, cathedral.
kategory||a f, category. ~cznie ad, categorically. ~czny a, categoric(al).
kątek m, (small) corner.
kątnica f, *(med.)* blind gut.
katoli||cki a, Roman-Catholic. ~ctwo n, ~cyzm m, Catholicism. ~czka f, ~k m, Roman-Catholic.
katow||ać va, to scourge, torture, torment. ~anie n, torture, racking. ~nia f, torture-room; *(męczarnia)* rack. ~nik m, hangman's assistant, torturer. ~ski, ~y a, hangman's, executioner's.
kątow||y a, angular; ~a *miara*, iron-rule, square.
katusza f, *(męczarnia)* rack.
kaucya f, surety, bail.
kauteryz||acya f, cauterisation. ~ować va, to cauterise.
kawa f, coffee
kawał m, piece. ~ek m, small piece.
kawale||r m, single gentleman, bachelor; suitor, wooer; *(orderu)* knight; gentleman; *(fort.)* cavalier. ~rski a, unmarried, single; chivalric, knightly. ~rya f, horse, cavalry; bachelorship. ~rzysta m, horse-man, trooper, cavalier.
kawalkata f, cavalcade.
kawecan m, cavesson.
kaweczyć vn, to drudge, toil; be ailing.
kaw||iany a, coffee... ~iarka f, coffee-woman; gossip. ~iarnia f, coffee-house. ~iarz m, coffee-house keeper; man fond of coffee. ~ka f, coffee; *(orn.)* jack-daw. ~owy a, coffee...; coffee coloured.
kawiar m, caviare.
kawon m, water-melon.
kaza||ć van, to command, order; preach; ~ć *robić*, to cause to be made; ~ć *komu powiedzieć*, to send a person word. ~lnica f, pulpit. ~nie n, sermon, lecture.
każdy a, every, each; every one.
kazi||ć va, to pollute, dishonour, ~ciel m, corrupter, destroyer.
kaziro||dnik, ~dzca m, incestuous person. ~dny, ~dzki a, incestuous. ~dztwo n, incest, incestuousness.
kaźmirek m, cashmere.
kaźń f, penalty, punishment.
kaznodziej||a m, preacher. ~ski a, preacher's. ~stwo n, ministry.
kazuar m, *(orn.)* cassowary.
kazub m, small vessel of bark.
kazuist||a m, casuist. ~yka f, casuistry.
kazywać vn, to preach from time to time.
kędy ad, where. ~kolwiek ad, whereever.
kędzierzaw||ić va, ~ić się vr, to crisp, curl. ~ieć vn, to begin curling. ~ość f, curliness. ~y a, curly, curly-headed.
kędzior m, lock, curl.
kęp||a f, ait, small river-island. ~iasty a, shrubby, bushy. ~ina f, bunch of plants.
kęs m, bit, morsel.
kętnary *pl*, gauntree.
ki, ~ż prn, *(vulg.)* *vid. jaki.*
kibić f, waist, stature.
kibitka m, kibitka (a kind of Russian vehicle).

kich||ać, **~nąć** *vn* to sneeze. **~anie, ~nienie** n sneeze, sneezing; *proszek na ~ ~*, sternutative powder. **~awiec**, *(bot.)* pellitory. **~aczka, ~awka** f frequent sneezing.
kiciasty *a* crested, tufted.
kiecka f, woman's linen-frock.
kiedy *adv & c* when; *~ niekiedy*, now and then. **~kolwiek** *adv* whenever. **~ś** *adv* once. **~ż** *adv* when (then).
kieł m fang, tusk; germ, bud; *(o koniu) wziąć na ~*, to run away, bolt. **~ek** m germ, bud; **~ki** *puszczać*, to germinate, bud.
kieł||b' m groundling, gudgeon. **~bik** m small gudgeon.
kiełba||sa f, small sausage. **~śnica** f, gut for sausages; pork-butcher(ess). **~śnik** m pork-butcher.
kieli||ch m cup, chalice; *(bot.)* calyx. **~szek** m wine-glass.
kiełkować *vn* to bud, germinate.
kielnia f, trowel.
kiełzn||ać *va* to bridle; *(fig.)* to restrain. **~o** n bridle.
kiep m scoundrel, reprobate.
kiepsk||i *a* bungling, ill-done, bad. **~o** *adv* badly.
kierda f, boar.
kiereszować *va* to slash, carve.
kiereja f, fur-coat.
kiermasz m consecration of a church; kermess.
kiernoz, *vid. kierda.*
kierow||ać *vn* *(czem)* to direct, conduct, govern; *(końmi)* to manage, govern; *(kogo na co)* to destine for . . .; **~ać** *się czem*, to be governed by . . . **~anie** n leading, conducting; management, direction. **~nictwo** n direction, administration.
kierunek m direction, course.
kierz, *vid. krzak.*
kierznia f, churn.
kies||a, ~ka f, purse.
kiesz||eń m pocket. **~onka** f, fob. **~onkowe** n pocket-money. **~onkowy** *a* pocket . . .
kij m stick; cane, walking-stick. **~e** *pl., (fig.)* cudgeling; **~e** *dostać*, to be cudgeled. **~aszek, ~ek** m small stick. **~ec** m cudgel.
kijanka f, *(zo.)* tadpole; beater, wash-beetle.
kikut m stump, end; maimed person. **~ać** *vn* to halt, limp.
kiła f, *(med.)* scrotocele.
kilimek m woolen cover.
kilka *prn* several, some. **~kroć** *adv* several times. **~dziesiąt** *num.*, about thirty, forty . . . (till ninety). **~naście** *num.*, about thirteen . . . (till nineteen).
kilko||dniowy *a* of several days. **~godzinny** *a* of several hours. **~letni** *a* of several years. **~raki** *a* various, manifold. **~ro** n several, some. **~wyrazowa** *a* *~ ~ ilość*, *(mat.)* polynome.
kilku *prn* several, some. **~nastu** *num.*, about thirteen . . . (till nineteen).
kilo||gram m kilogram. **~metr** m kilometer.
kiłowaty *a* herniated.
kim *prn* *instr. od kto.*
kinał m *(w kartach)* knave of clubs, *(fig.)* rude fellow.
kindżał m poniard, dagger.
kiosk m kiosk.
kipieć *vn* to boil over; boil up.
kir m shroud, pall.
kiry||s m cuirass. **~śnik, ~syer** m cuirassier. **~syerski** *a* cuirassier's.
kiś||ć f brush; *(ogona krowy etc.)* bush, tuft; *(bot.)* pannicle, cluster. **~ciasty** *a* panicled
kis||ić *va* *(ogórki etc.)* to preserve, pickle. **~ieć, ~nąć, kiśnieć** *vn* **~ić się** *vr* to be pickled; ferment. **~iel** m gruel prepared of leaven and honey.
kistka f, bunch.
kiszk||a f, gut; pudding, sausage; a kind of hunting-carriage; **~a** *odchodowa*, rectum. **~owy** *a* intestinal.
kit m cement; putty.
kit||a, ~ka f *(czub)* crest; bush, tuft.
kitaj m buckram. **~ka** f, taffeta;

~ ~ *glancowna*, lustring. **~kowy** *a*, made of taffeta.
kitel *m*, frock, smock-frock.
kitować *va*, to cement, putty.
kiw||ać, ~nąć *vn*, to shake, agitate; *(na kogo)* to nod to, beckon to; ~ ~ *głową*, to shake one's head; ~ ~ *ogonem*, to wag its tail. **~anie się** *n*, shaking, tottering. **~nięcie** *n*, nodding, beckoning.
kłąb *m*, *(z kwiatów)* border, flower-bed. [*(u konia)* withers *pl.*
kłąb *m*, clew, skein; *(dymu)* cloud; **kląć** *vn*, to curse, swear; detest, **klącz** *f*, mare. [execrate.
kładka *f*, very small bridge, gang-board. [paste.
klajst||er *m*, paste. **~rować** *va*, to
kłaki *pl.*, hards *pl.*, tow; tuft (of a hair).
kłam *m*, lie. **~ać** *vn*, to lie. **~anie** *n*, lying, telling lies or a lie. **~ca** *m*, lier. **~liwy** *a*, lying; false. **~stwo** *n*, lie; *zadać ~stwo*, to give a lie.
klam||erka *f*, small cramp, small cramp-iron; *(typ.)* bracket; *(do wieszania bielizny)* peg. **~ra** *f*, cramp, cramp-iron; clasp, hook. **~rować** *va*, to fasten, clasp.
klamka *f*, latch; *zamknąć na klamkę*, to latch.
kłania||ć *vn*, to greet; **~m** *uniżenie!* your servant! **~ć się** *vr*, to greet, salute; revere, reverence; **~j** *mu się ode mnie*, present him my compliments. **~nie się** *n*, greeting; bowing and scraping.
klapa *f*, *(u odzienia)* flap, cuff; *(muz.)* key, stop; valve.
klapać się *vr*, *(w błocie)* to splash.
kłapa||ć *vn*, *(zębami)* to chatter. **~czka** *f*, chatter-box.
klap||ka *f*, *(muz.)* key, stop; *(od ucha)* lobe; **~ka** *na muchy*, fly-flap. **~nąć** *van*, to clap, smack; fall down heavily.
kłapouchy *a*, lap-eared.
klaps *m*, flap, smack.
klaret *m*, *(wino)* claret.
klarne||cista *m*, clarionet, clarinet-tist. **~t** *m*, clarinet, clarionet.
klarow||ać *va*, to clear, clarify. **~ny** *a*, clear; clarified.
klasa *f*, class; range; *(w szkole)* form, class.
kłaść *va*, to put, place, lay; put on. **~ się** *vr*, to lie down; go to bed; be put, be placed; **~ do** *kieszeni*, to put into one's pocket.
klaska||ć, klasnąć *vn*, to clap one's hands; *(z bicza)* to crack, smack; applaud. **~cz** *m*, clapper, applauder. **~nie** *n*, *(z bicza)* cracking; applause.
klasyczn||ie *ad*, classically; admirably. **~ość** *f*, classicality. **~y** *a*, classic(al).
klasyfikować *va*, to classify, class.
klasyk *m*, classical author.
klasztor *m*, cloister, monastery. **~orny** *a*, monastic.
klatka *f*, cage, bird-cage.
klątwa *f*, curse; anathema.
klauzula *f*, clause.
klauzura *f*, seclusion.
klawi||atura *f*, keyboard, keys *pl.* **~cymbał** *m*, harpichord. **~kord** *m*, clavecin. **~sz** *m*, *(muz.)* key.
kłęb||ek *m*, hank, ball. **~ić się** *vr*, to wind, ball. **~owaty** *a*, having the shape of a ball. **~uszek** *m*, small ball.
kleć *f*, hovel, cot. [village-schoolmaster; sexton, sacristan.
klecha *m*, village-schoolmaster; sexton, sacristan.
klechda *f*, popular tradition.
klecić *va*, to make mud-walls; *(fig.)* to compile carelessly, bungle.
klęcz||alnik, ~nik *m*, praying-desk. **~eć** *vn*, to kneel. **~kiem** *ad*, **na ~kach**, kneelingly.
klei||ć *va*, to glue, lime. **~ć się** *vr*, to stick, adhere; *(fig.)* to agree. **~stość** *f*, stickiness, viscousness. **~sty** *a*, viscous, sticky.
klej *m*, glue; *(chem.)* lute; ~ *rybi*, fish-glue, isinglass. **~ek, klejk** *m*, slime, gruel; ~ *owsiany*, water-gruel. **~enie** *n*, smearing with
klejnot *m*, jewel. [glue, liming.

klejo||ny *a*; *p. od kleić.* **~watość** *f*, glutinousness, gluiness. **~waty** *a*, gluey. **~wy** *a*, gluish, glue . . .
klęk *m*, plough-tail.
klęk||ać, ~nąć *vn*, to kneel down.
klekot *m*, rattling; chatterer, prattler; bad piano. **~ać** *vn*, to clap, rattle; *(o bocianie)* to clatter. **~anie** *n*, clacking, rattling; thrumming (on instruments). **~ka** *f*, rattle; chatter-box.
klektać, *vid. klekotać.*
kleń *m*, *(ryba)* ablet, bleak.
klępa *f*, slut, slattern.
klęp||ać *va*, *(kuć)* to hammer; *(ziemię)* to stamp; *(po ramieniu)* to tap (on the shoulder); **~ać** *biedę*, to suffer want. **~adło** *n*, *(narzędzie)* rammer, stamper. **~isko** *n*, threshing-floor. **~ka** *f*, *(beczkowa)* stave; butter-roll; *braknie mu piątej* **~ki**, he is crack-brained.
klepsydra *f*, water-clock, clepsydra.
kler *m*, clergy. **~ycki** *a*, clerical.
klesk *m*, *(orn.)* cherry-finch.
klęska *f*, defeat, overthrow; adversity, disaster.
klęsnąć *vn*, to fall in, collapse.
kleśnić *va*, to geld, castrate.
kleszcz *m*, *(ryba)* bream; *(owad)* tick. **~e** *pl.*, tongs *pl.* **~yki** *pl.*, pincers *pl.*
kleszczowizna *f*, Palma Christi, ricinus.
kleta *f*, clay-cottage.
klient *m*, client; customer. **~ela** *f*, clientship, customers *pl.*
klika *f*, junto, clique.
klimat *m*, climate.
klin *m*, wedge; *(w sukni)* gore; *(ziemi)* neck of land. **~iasty** *a*, wedge-shaped.
klitka, *vid. kleta.*
kłobu||k, ~cznik *m*, *(bot.)* coltsfoot.
kloc *m*, block, trunk; *(fig.)* blockhead.
kłóć *va*, to prick, sting; *~ w oczy*, to strike the eye.
kłócić *va*, *(płyn)* to stir up; disunite; disturb (peace). **~ się** *vr*, to quarrel, fall out.
kłoda *f*, block, stump, trunk.
kłódka *f*, padlock.
kłodzina *f*, stump, trunk; *(fig.)* blockhead.
kłoko||cina *f*, pistachio-tree. **~tkowy** *a*, *~ ~ orzech*, pistachio-nut.
klomb, *vid. kląb.*
klon *m*, plane-tree.
klon||ina *f*, maple-wood. **~owy** *a*, maple.
kłonica *f*, *(u woza)* pin, rundle.
kłopo||t *m*, grief, sorrow; embarrassment, difficulty; *bez* **~tu**, grieffless; *być w* **~cie**, to be at a loss. **~tać** *va*, to give sorrow, trouble. **~ ~ się** *vr*, to care for, trouble oneself about; grieve at. **~tliwy** *a*, grievous, afflicted.
kłos *m*, *(bot.)* ear, spike. **~ek** *m*, spikelet. **~iany** *a*, of ears of corn. **~ić się** *vr*, to shoot forth, shoot into ears. **~ie** *n*, ears of corn; gleaming. **~iennica** *f*, *(bot.)* mud-wort. **~iasty** *a*, full of ears or spikes.
klós||ek *m*, **~ka** *f*, dumpling.
kłótka, *vid. kłódka.*
kłót||liwość *f*, quarrelsomeness. **~liwy** *a*, quarrelsome. **~nia** *f*, quarrel, altercation. **~niarka** *f*, quarrelsome woman. **~nik** *m*, quarreller, wrangler.
klub *m*, club. **~ista** *m*, clubbist, club-man. **~owy** *a*, club . . .
kluba *f*, block, pulley; *(fig.)* bounds *pl.*, limits *pl.*
kluć *va*, to peck, pick. **~ się** *vr*, to break forth.
kłuć, *vid. kłóć.*
klucz *m*, key; *(anat.)* collar-bone; *(muz.)* clef; domain, demesne. **~ka** *f*, catch (to receive the hook); snare, springe. **~kować** *vn*, to tergiversate. **~nica** *f*, house-maid, house-keeper. **~nik** *m*, door-keeper. **~yk** *m*, small key; *(bot.)* primrose, cow-slip.
kluka *f*, hook; great awkword nose.
kłus *m*, ambling pace. **~ak** *m*, trotter.
klusek, *vid. klósek.*

kłusować *vn*, to trot.
kłykieć m, articulation, joint.
kmie||ć m, peasant (possessing a hide of land). **~cy** *a*, peasant.
kmin, ~ek m, *(bot.)* cumin, caraway; cumin-sed. **~kówka** f, cumin-brandy. **~kowy** *a*, cumin . . .; *zupa* **~kowa**, soup made with cumin-seed.
kmiotek, *vid. kmieć.*
kmoszka, *vid. kumoszka.*
kmotr m, godfather; *stać w* **~y**, to stand godfather, stand godmother. **~a** f, godmother. **~ostwo** n, godfathership, sponsorship. **~owski** *a*, godfather's, godmother's.
kneb||el m, cudgel; gag. **~lować** *va*, to bind, tie, gag. [gold.
kniat, knieć m, *(bot.)* marsh-mari-
kni||aź m, (Russian) prince. **~ehynia, ~ehyni** f, (Russian) princess.
knieja f, hunting-ground.
knot m, wick; match, lunt.
know||ać, knuć *va*, to plot, contrive; **~ać** *spisek*, to lay a plot. **~anie** n, contriving.
knur, *vid. kierda.*
knut m, knout. **~ować** *va*, to knout.
koadjutor m, coadjutor; cobishop. **~ka** f, coadjutrix. **~ski** *a*, coadjutant. **~stwo** n, coadjutorship.
koalicya f, alliance, coalition.
kobalt m, *(min.)* cobalt.
kobeźnik m, bag-piper.
kobiałka f, basket, wicker-basket.
kobiec||iarz m, ladies' man, fop. **~ina** f, pitiable, good woman. **~y** *a*, womanish.
kobieli||ć się *vr*, *(o materyach)* to bag, pucker. **~stość** f, bagginess. **~sty** *a*, baggy, puckery.
kobier||czyk m, small carpet. **~nik** m, carpet-maker. **~zec** m, carpet; *(fig.) stanąć na* **~cu**, to get married.
kobiet||a f, woman. **~ka** f, little woman; *(fam.)* goody.
kobus m, *(orn.)* hobby.
koby||ła f, *(klacz)* mare; *(vulg.)* awkward woman. **~li** *a*, mare . . ., mare's. **~lica** f, bar, barrier; sawing-block, jack. **~lina** f, horse-flesh. **~łka** f, young mare; *(zo.)* grasshopper. [*vid. kobeźnik.*
kobz||a f, *(muz.)* bag-pipe. **~iarz**, koc m, shaggy coverlet.
kocha||ć *va*, to love. **~ć się** *vr*, *(w kim)* to be in love with one; love each other. **~nek** m, lover; favourite, darling. **~nica** f, mistress, woman in keeping. **~nie** n, love; *(osoba)* darling; *moje ~~!* my love! **~nka** f, sweetheart. **~ny** *a*, dear, beloved.
koci *a*, cat's, cat . . .; *~ ogon*, cat's tail *(też bot.)*; **~e** *oko, (min.)* cat's eye; **~e** *złoto, (min.)* yellow glimmer. **~anki** *pl., (bot.)* catkin. **~ć się** *vr*, *(o kocie)* to kitten; *(o kozie)* to kid. **~e** n, kitten, pussy-cat.
kocieł m, kettle, caldron; kettle-drum. **~ek** m, small kettle.
kocisko n, tomcat.
kociuba f, pot-ladle; oven-rake.
kocz m, coach, calash.
koczkodan m, *(zo.)* baboon; *(fig.)* ugly woman.
koczow||ać *vn*, to nomadise; encamp, be encamped. **~anie** n, **~niczość** f, nomadism. **~isko** n, encampment.
koczyk m, chaise.
kogo *prn*, *gen. & accus. od kto.*
kogu||ci *a*, cock's, cock . . . **~t** m, cock. [*nienie)* to quench.
koić *va*, to appease, soften; *(prag-*
kojarzyć *va*, **~ się** *vr*, to unite, join.
kojec m, hen-house.
kokcynela f, cochineal.
kokiet||a, ~ka f, coquette, flirt. **~ować** *vn*, to flirt, coquet. **~owanie** n, flirtation.
koklusz m, hooping-cough.
kokoryczka f, *(bot.)* Salomon's seal
kokos m, cocoanut-tree, cocoa. **~owy** *a*, cocoa . . .; *~~ orzech*, cocoanut.
kokosz, ~ka f, hen . . . **~y** *a*, hen . . .; **~a** *wojna*, war without fighting. **~yć się** *vr*, to boast, brag.

kokot, *vid. kogut.* [stiffen.
kół m, peg, stake; *kołem stanąć*, to
kolący a, thorny, prickly.
kolacya f, collation, supper; *(urzędu kościelnego)* collation.
kołacz m, cake; *bez pracy, nie ma ~a*, no pains, no gains.
kolan||ko n, small knee; *(bot.)* knot, node. **~kowato** ad, with nodes, knottily. **~kowatość** f, nodosity, knobbiness. **~kowaty** a, kneed, nodose. **~o** n, knee; *(rzeki)* turn. **~owy** a, *kość* **~owa**, knee-cap.
kolas||a, **~ka** f, chaise.
kołat m, **~anie** n, *(do drzwi)* knocking; rattling. **~ać** vn, *(do drzwi)* to knock; rattle; *(fig.)* to solicit (a person). **~ać się** vr, to stroll, ramble. **~ek** m, wood-fretter. **~ka** f, *(narzędzie)* knocker.
kolator m, collator, advowee. **~ka** f, collatress. **~ski** a, collator's. **~stwo** n, collation.
kolba f, *(u strzelby)* butt-end; *(u siodła)* pommel.
kolc||e n, ring; *(u pancerza)* link; nose-ring. **~owój** m, *(bot.)* common silax.
kolcz||a f, running at the ring. **~y** a, ring . . .
kolczak m, *(bot.)* hydnum.
kolczan m, quiver.
kolczuga f, ring-mail.
kolczyk m, ear-ring.
kolczysty a, prickly, throny.
kołdra f, bed-quilt, cover of a bed.
kolę prs, *od kłuć.*
koleb||ać va, to rock (in a craddle). **~ka** f, craddle. [tongue.
kolec m, thorn, prickle; *(u sprzączki)*
kółeczko n, ringlet, little ring.
kol||ęda, **~enda** f, Christmas-box, New-Year's gift; Christmas.
koleg||a m, colleague. **~ium** n, colleagueship; college; lecture. **~ować** vn, *(z kim)* to be one's colleague.
kole||isty a, full of tracks. **~j** m, track, rut; succession; turn; *(żelazna)* railway; **~jno**, *po kolei, koleją*, by turns, by files; successively. **~jny** a, circular, circulating; successive.
kołek m, peg, plug.
kolekta f, collection.
kolenda, *vid. kolęda.*
koleśni||a f, wheeler's working-room. **~k** m, wheeler, cart-wright.
koleż||anka f, (female) companion, fellow. **~eński** a, collegiate, good colleague's. **~eństwo** n, comeradeship, fellowship. **~ka** m, companion, comrade. [ming-bird.
koliber m, *(orn.)* colibri, hum-
koliga||cić się vr, to become related by marriage, enter into relations. **~cya** f, affinity, alliance. **~t** m, person related by marriage.
kolist||o ad, circularly. **~ość** f, circularity. **~y** a, circular.
kolka f, colic, gripes *pl.*
kółko n, small wheel; ringlet; circlet; *(fig.)* circle (of friends etc.); *(ostrogi)* rowel.
kolnąć va, to sting, prick.
kołnierz m, collar; cape, pelerine. **~yk** m, shirt-collar.
kolnik m, *(bot.)* naphew.
koło n, wheel; *(u woza)* cart-wheel; circle; *(garncarskie)* potter's wheel. [nearly.
koło prp & ad, round; near; about,
kołodziej m, wheel-wright. **~ka** f, cartwright's wife; cartwright's trade. **~ski** a, wheelright's. **~stwo** n, wheel-right's trade.
kolofonia f, colophony.
kołomaź f, grease for carriages.
koloni||a f, colony. **~sta** m, settler, colonist.
kolor m, colour, paint; *(w kartach)* suit. **~ować** va, to colour, dye. **~owy** a, coloured. **~ysta** m, colourist. **~yt** m, colouring. **~yzować** va, to colour, illuminate.
kolos m, colossus. **~alny** a, colossal, colossean.
kołow||ać vn, to circulate, turn round; take a roundabout way. **~anie** n, circulation; taking round-

about ways. ~nik ᵐ, bicyclist, velocipedist.
kołowrot ᵐ, axle-tree, arbor; turnspit, roasting-jack; spinning-wheel. ~ek ᵐ, spinning-wheel; reel, yarn-winder. ~ny ᵃ, orbicular.
kołowy ᵃ, circular; wheel . . .
kołpak ᵐ, bearskin cap.
kołtun ᵐ, plica (Polonica). ~iasty, ~iaty ᵃ, elf-locked. [nade.
kolumna ᶠ, column. ~da ᶠ, colon-
kołys||ać ᵛᵃ, to rock (in a cradle). ~ać się ᵛʳ, to swing, see-saw; *(o okręcie)* to roll, reel. ~anie ⁿ, rocking. ~anka ᶠ, lullaby. ~ka ᶠ, cradle.
koma, *vid. przecinek.*
komandor ᵐ, commander (of an order). ~ya ᶠ, commandery.
komar ᵐ, gnat.
kombinacya ᶠ, combination.
komedy||a ᶠ, comedy. ~ancki ᵃ, comic(al). ~antka ᶠ, *(fig.)* actress, player.
komend||a ᶠ, command; *(mil.)* detachment. ~ant ᵐ, commander, governor. ~erować ᵛᵃ, *(mil.)* to command. [order).
komendarz ᵐ, commander (of an
komentarz ᵐ, commentary.
komeraż ᵐ, gossip, gossiping.
komeszka ᶠ, alb, surplice.
kometa ᵐ, & ᶠ, comet.
komi||cznie ᵃᵈ, comically. ~czność ᶠ, the comic; comicality. ~czny ᵃ, comic; comical, odd. ~k ᵐ, comic actor.
komin ᵐ, chimney. ~ek ᵐ, fireplace; jump, leap (upwards). ~iarczyk ᵐ, chimney-sweeper's apprentice. ~iarski ᵃ, chimney-sweeper's. ~iarz ᵐ, chimney-sweeper, sweeper. ~owe ⁿ, hearth-money.
komis ᵐ, commission, order. ~ant ᵐ, commissary; agent, commissioner. ~arski ᵃ, commissary's; commissional. ~arz ᵐ, commissary; commissioner. ~owy ᵃ, *biuro* ~owe, commission-agency. ~ya ᶠ, commitee (body of men); ~ya *śledcza*, commitee of inquiry.
komitywa ᶠ, footing, relations *pl.*; *być z kim w dobrej komitywie*, to be on good terms with one.
komiz, *vid. kumys.*
komnata ᶠ, room, chamber.
komo||nik, ~nnik ᵐ, cavalry, horsemen; ~*nnikiem*, on horseback.
komoda ᶠ, chest of drawers, com-
komor, *vid. komar.* [mode.
kom||ora ᶠ, room; *(celna)* custom-house. ~órka ᶠ, little bed-room; *(w plastrze miodu)* cell, alveole; cell; ~ ~ *sercowa*, ventricle of the heart. ~órkowaty ᵃ, cellulous, cellular.
komorn||e ⁿ, rent, hire. ~ica ᶠ, lodger; cottager. ~iczy ᵃ, lodger's; cottager's. ~ik ᵐ, lodger, tenant; farm-hand, cottager; *(jur.)* apparitor.
komosić się ᵛʳ, to grow angry.
kompan ᵐ, partner, companion. ~ia ᶠ, company *(też mil.)*.
kompas ᵐ, compass; sun-dial.
komplemen||cista ᵐ, complimenter. ~t ᵐ, attention, civility.
komplet ᵐ, completeness; complete collection. ~ny ᵃ, complete. ~ować ᵛᵃ, to complete. ~owanie ⁿ, completion, completing.
kompon||ista ᵐ, composer. ~ować ᵛᵃ, to compose. [post.
kompost ᵐ, *(sztuczny nawóz)* com-
kompozy||cya ᶠ, composition. ~ta ᶠ, *(jur.)* agreement; money paid in lieu of tithes. ~tor, ~torka, *vid. komponista.*
kompromi||s ᵐ, *(jur.)* compromise. ~tować ᵛᵃ, to compromise, expose.
komput ᵐ, preserves, stewed fruit. ~owy ᵃ, ~ ~ *żołnierz*, regular.
komunia ᶠ, communion, the Lord's Supper.
komtur, *vid komendor.*
komunik||acya ᶠ, communication. ~acyjny ᵃ, junction . . . ~ant ᵐ, communicant; host, holy wafer. ~ować ᵛⁿᵃ, to receive the sacra-

ment; communicate. ~ ~ się *vr*, *(z kim)* to maintain relations with...; *(o chorobach)* to be infectious. [communism.

komuni||sta m, communist. **~zm** m,

kòmysz m, thicket.

komża, *vid. komeszka.*

koń m, horse; horseman; *wsiąść na ~ lub konia*, to get on horseback; *~ dyszlowy*, thill-horse; *~ lejcowy*, leader; *~ przyprzężny*, led-horse; *~ rzeczny*, hippopotamus; *~ siwojabłkowity*, apple-gray horse; *~ siwy*, white horse, gray-horse; *~ szpakowaty*, gray-horse; *~ wierzchowy*, riding-horse.

kona||ć *vn*, to be breathing one's last, give the last gasp; expire. **~jący** *a*, expiring, dying, agonising. **~nie** n, death-struggle.

konar m, bough, branch.

koncep||cista m, witling. **~t** m, sudden idea, sally (of wit); joke, jest; rough copy.

koncer||cista m, performer at a concert. **~t** m, concert. **~towy** *a*

koncha f, mussel. [concert...

końc||ówka f, final syllable. **~owy** *a*, final, end...

koncylium m, council.

kończ||ato, ~asto *ad*, pointedly. **~atość** f, pointedness. **~aty** *a*, pointed, sharp. **~yć** *van*, to finish, end, terminate, be in the last agonies. **~yć się** *vr*, to end, be over, be finished. **~yna** f, extreme, extremity.

kondek m, *(vulg.)* bit.

kóndel, *vid. kundel.*

kondemnata f, condemnation for contumacy.

kondolencya f, condolence.

kondor m, *(orn.)* condor.

konduita f, conduct, deportment.

kondukt m, funeral procession.

konduktor m, lighting-rod; guard, conductor.

kondycya f, condition; *(służba)* employment; *iść w kondycyą*, to take an employment.

kone||w', ~wka f, pail, bucket.

konfeder||acki *a*, confederate. **~acya** f, confederation, confederacy. **~at** m, confederate. **~atka** f, confederate's cap. **~ować się** *vr*, to confederate.

konfekt m, *(aptekarski)* confection; confect, confectionery.

konferencya f, conference.

konfesyonał m, confessional.

konfiden||cyonalnie *ad*, confidentially, seize. **~cya** f, familiarities *pl.* **~t** m, familiar (showing familiarities with superiors).

konfirmacya f, confirmation.

konfisk||ata f, confiscation; confiscated goods. **~ować** *va*, to confiscate. **~owanie** n, confiscation.

konfitura f, comfits *pl.*, confectionery.

konfortatywa f, restorative.

konfrontowa||ć *va*, to confront; *(pisma)* to compare. **~nie** n, confrontation.

konfuzya f, confusion.

kongregacya f, congregation.

kongres m, congress.

koniak m, cognac.

koniarz m, horse-dealer.

koniczyna f, clover, trefoil.

koniec m, end, extremity; *(pióra)* nib; *(języka)* tip; end, purpose; *~ końców*, finally, in conclusion.

konieczn||ie *ad*, necessarily; absolutely, by all means. **~ość** f, necessity; *z ~ości*, of necessity. **~y** *a*, necessary.

koni||k m, pony; hobby-horse; *(w szachach)* knight. **~na** f, horseflesh. **~trud** m, *(bot.)* hedge-hyssop, gratiola.

konjugacya f, *(gram.)* conjugation.

konjunktura f, conjuncture, coincidence of circumstances.

koniuszek m, lappet; *(ucha)* lobe.

koniusz||ostwo n, equerryship. **~owski** *a*, equerry's. **~y** m, master of the horse, equerry. **~yna** f, equerry's wife.

konklawe n, conclave.

konkluzya f, conclusion.
konkordat m, concordat.
konkur||encya f, competition; suing for. **~ent** m, suitor, wooer. **~ować** *va* to court; sue.
konkurs m, competition; bankrupcy, insolvency.
konkury *pl.*, love-making, love-suit.
konn||ica f, cavalry, horsemen, horse. **~o** *ad* on horseback. **~y** *a*, on horseback; equestrian. **~y** m, rider, horseman; trooper.
konop||iasty *a* hemp-like. **~ie** *pl.*, hemp. **~ka** f, *(orn.)* linnet; *(bot.)* water-plantain. **~nica** f, *(bot.)* water-hemp. **~ny** *a* hempen.
konowa||ł m, *vid. weterynarz.* **~lstwo** n, veterinary science.
konsekwen||cya f, consequence; consistency. **~tność** f, consistency. **~tny** *a* consistent, consequent.
konsens m, consent.
konserw||a f, preserve, confectionery. **~y** *pl.*, *(okulary)* preserves
konserwa||cyjny *a* conservative. **~tor** m, conservator.
koński *a* horse...
konsola f, pier-table.
konsolacya f, consolation; *(fig.)* children.
konspir||acya f, conspiration. **~ować** *vn* to conspire.
konstytucy||a f, constitution; *(ciała)* complexion, constitution. **~jny** *a* constitutional.
konsul m, consul. **~arny** *a* consular. **~at** m, consulship, consulate. **~ostwo** n, consulship. **~owa** f, consul's wife. **~owski** *a*, consul's.
konsumpcya f, consumption.
konsyderacya f, esteem, respect.
konsyliarz m, councillor; title of honour given to a physician.
konsystencya f, compactness, consistency; cantonment.
konsysto||rski *a* consistory. **~rz** m, consistory, spiritual court.
konszachty *pl.*, prevarication, collusion.
kontent *a*, content, contented, satisfied. **~ować** *va* to content, satisfy. **~~ się** *vr*, to rest (be) content with.
konterfekt m, portrait, image.
konto n, account; *na ~ moje*, for my account.
kontraband||a f, contraband. **~ysta** m, contrabandist, smuggler.
kontrakt m, bargain, contract. **~y** *pl.*, meeting of landowners for making agreements with form-labourers. **~owy** *a*, conventional, stipulated. **~ujący** *a* & *s*, contracting, contractor.
kontrast m, contrast.
kontrol||a f, control, check-account. **~er** m, controller. **~ować** *va* to control, check.
kontusik m, *(dla kobiety)* mantilla.
kontusz m, a kind of great-coat (in Poland).
kontuzya f, contusion.
kontyngens m, contingent.
konwalia f, *(bot.)* May-flower.
konwency||a f, convention, agreement. **~jny** *a*, conventional.
konwent m, assembly, convention. **~owy** *a*, convention..., conventional.
konwersacya f, conversation.
konwikt m, educational establishment, boarding-school.
konwisa||rski *a* pewterer's. **~rz** m, tinfounder, pewterer.
konw||ój m, escort, convoy. **~ojować** *va* to escort, convoy.
konwokacya f, convocation.
konwulsy||a f, convulsion. **~jny** *a*, convulsive.
kopa f, three-score; *~ mi*, by threescores.
kopać *va* to dig, delve.
kopa||ć, kopnąć *va* *(nogą)* to kick. **~cz** m, digger.
kopal m, copal.
kopaln||ia f, mine; **~ia** *srebra*, silver-mine; **~ia** *złota*, gold-mine. **~ictwo** n, science of mining. **~y** *a*, fossil.
kopanica f, canal, ditch.
kopanie n, digging.

kopanka, *vid. niecka.*
kopci||ć *v ia*, to smoke; to get sooty, tarnish by smoking; *(łajkę)* to smoke. **~uch** m, grimy fellow. **~dym** m, slovenly cook; smoker.
kopczyzna f, the sixteenth portion of the produce given to the ploughers.
kopeć m, smoke, soot.
koper m, *(bot.)* dill; *(włoski)* fennel.
koperczaki *pl.*, compliments *pl.*
kopersztych m, engraving (on plate), copperplate.
koperta f, *(listu)* envelope; watch-case.
koperwas m, vitriol.
kopi||a f, copy; spear, lance; *kruszyć* **~e** *z kim*, to enter the lists against one. **~jnik** m, spearman, lancer.
kopiec m, boundary-hill; barrow, knoll.
kopiejka f, kopek.
kopiować *v a*, to copy.
kopn||ąć, *ob. kopać.* **~ięcie** n, kick.
kopny *a*, *(o zbożu)* abundant, productive.
kopr, *vid. koper.*
koprow||ina f, coppers *pl.*, copper coin; copper. **~y** *a*, copper, copper.
kopuła f, cupola, dome.
kopy||ciasty *a*, hoofed. **~tkowe** n, turnpike-toll (for draught-cattle). **~to** n, hoof; *(szewskie)* last. **~towy** *a*, hoof-shaped.
kopy||ść, **~stka** f, pot-ladle.
kopytnik m, hazel-wort.
kora f, rind, bark.
korab' m, ship; Noah's ark.
koral m, coral. **~e** *pl.*, string of corals. **~owy** *a*, coral, coralline.
kòran m, Coran.
korba f, crank, winch, crooked handle.
korbal, *vid. dynia.*
korbacz m, leather-whip.
korcić *v i p*, to vex, irk.
kord m, sabre. **~elas** m, *(nóż)* hanger, cutlass.
kordon m, *(mil.)* cordon.
kordya||lny *a*, cordial, affectionate. **~ł** m, cordial, cardiac.
korek m, cork, stopper.
korekt||a f, correction (of the press). **~or** m, corrector (of the press), proof-reader
korespond||encya f, correspondency. **~ent** m, correspondent. **~ować** *v n*, to correspond (with).
korkowy *a*, corky, cork...; *drzewo korkowe*, cork-wood.
kornak m, bear-leader.
kornet m, *(muz.)* cornet.
korn||ie *a d*, humbly. **~y** *a*, humble.
korona f, crown; coronet; *(z kwiatów)* wreath; *(bot.)* corol(la). **~cya** f, coronation. **~cyjny** *a*, coronation... **~t** m, crowned head, monarch.
koroniarz m, Pole (native of Russian Poland).
koronk||a f, rosary, chaplet of beads; *(u sukien)* lace. **~arz** m, lace-maker. **~owy** *a*, lace...
koron||ny *a*, crown..., of the crown; *złoto* **~ne**, gold of eighteen carats. **~ować** *v a*, to crown. **~~ się** *v r*, to be crowned.
korowaj m, wedding-cake.
korowód m, procession; *~ z pochodniami*, torch-light procession.
korowody *pl.*, formalities *pl.*, ceremonies *pl.*
korporał m, corporal.
korpu||s m, *(mil.)* army-corps; body (of troops); **~s** *kadetów*, cadet-company; **~s** *oficerów*, body of officers. **~śny, ~sowy** *a*, of army-corps.
korsa||rski *a*, piratical. **~rstwo** n, piracy. **~rz** m, corsair, pirate.
kortyna f, curtain; *(fort.)* middle rampart.
korweta f, corvette.
korytarz m, corridor, passage.
koryt||ko n, small trough. **~o** n, trough; *(rzeki)* bed, channel.
korzec m, bushel.
korze||ń m, root *(też fig.)*; **~nie** *wonne*, spices *pl*, aromatics; **~nie** *puszczać*, to take root. **~nisty** *a*, rooty. **~nić się** *v r*, to take root. **~niówka** f, *(bot.)* monotropa. **~niowy** *a*, radical, principal. **~nnik** m, grocer, spicer. **~nny** *a*, aromatic, spicy; of spices.

korzonek ᵐ, radicle.
korzyć ᵛᵃ, to humble. ~ **się** ᵛʳ, to humble oneself.
korzy||ść ᶠ, advantage, profit. ~**stać** ᵛⁿ *(z czego)* to have the advantage of, to profit from (by). ~**stność** ᶠ, advantageousness. ~**stny** ᵃ, advantageous, profitable.
kos ᵐ, *(orn.)* blackbird.
kosa ᶠ, scythe; curl, ringlet.
kosaciec ᵐ, *(bot.)* flower-de-luce.
kosarz ᵐ, mower; *(zo.)* father-long-legs.
kośba ᶠ, mowing.
kość ᶠ, bone; *(fig.)* ~**ć** *niezgody*, apple of discord; ~**ć** *słoniowa*, ivory. ~**ciany** ᵃ, bony, made of bone. ~**cieć, kostnieć** ᵛⁿ, to ossify; become torpid, get numbed.
kościel||ny ᵃ, church..., ecclesiastic(al). ~**ny** ᵐ, sexton, sacristan. ~**ół** ᵐ, church. ~**ołek** ᵐ, small church.
kości||otrup ᵐ, skeleton. ~**sty** ᵃ, bony.
kosi||arz ᵐ, mower. ~**ć** ᵛᵃ, to mow. ~**dło** ⁿ, handle of a scythe. ~**sko** ⁿ, deformed scythe; handle of a scythe. ~**sty** ᵃ, crooked, in the shape of a scythe; *wóz* ~ ~, hooked chariot.
koślaw||ić ᵛᵃ, to crook, curve; *(trzewik)* to tread down. ~**ieć** ᵛⁿ, to become bandy-legged. ~**y** ᵃ, oblique, wry; bandy-legged.
kosmaci||ć ᵛᵃ, to make shagged, ragged. ~**eć** ᵛⁿ, to become shagged. ~**zna** ᶠ, shaggedness; furriery.
kosmacz ᵐ, a kind of sheat-fish. ~**ek** ᵐ, *(bot.)* hawk-weed.
kosmat||ka ᶠ, rough wheat. ~**y** ᵃ, nappy, hirsute.
kosmogoni||a ᶠ, cosmogony. ~**czny** ᵃ, cosmogonic(al).
kosmo||grafia ᶠ, cosmography. ~**logia** ᶠ, cosmology. ~**polita** ᵐ, cosmopolite. ~**polityczny** ᵃ, cosmopolitan. ~**polityzm** ᵐ, cosmopolitism.
kosmyk ᵐ, curl, ringlet.
kośnica, kostnica ᶠ, charnel-house, dead-house; ossuary.
kosodrzewina ᶠ, knee-timber.
kosooki ᵃ, squint-eyed.
koster||a ᵐ, dicer. ~**ski** ᵃ, dicer's. ~**stwo** ⁿ, gaming at dice, dicing.
kostk||a ᶠ, *(u ręki)* knuckle; *(u nogi)* hucklebone, ankle; *(do grania)* die; *(o materyi)* *w* ~**i**, checked, chequered. ~**owany** ᵃ, *(o materyi)* checked.
kostnica ᶠ, *vid. kośnica.*
kostnie||ć, *vid. kościeć.* ~**nie** ⁿ, ossification.
kostrzewa ᶠ, *(bot.)* fescue-grass.
kostur, *vid. kosztur.*
kosy ᵃ, falcate; crooked.
kosynier ᵐ, soldier armed with a scythe.
kosz ᵐ, basket, crate; *(na bieliznę)* buck-basket; *(szańcowy)* gabion; *(masztowy)* crow's nest, masthead; *(fig.)* *osiąść na* ~**u**, to meet with a refusal; to be in a scrape.
koszałka ᶠ, rush-basket; *(pleść)* *koszałki opałki*, stuff and nonsense.
koszar||a ᶠ, pen, pinfold. ~**y** *pl.*, barracks.
koszatka ᶠ, loir; *(zo.)* large dormouse.
koszenie ⁿ, mowing.
koszer ᵐ, pure meat (among the Jews). ~**ne** ⁿ, money paid for cleaning (according to the Jewish rite). ~**ny** ᵃ, clean according to the Jewish rite.
koszlawić, *vid. koślawić.*
koszowy ᵃ, basket...
koszt ᵐ, expense; ~**a** *podróży*, travelling-expenses; ~**a** *sądowe*, law-charges.
kosztow||ać ᵛⁿᵃ, to cost, stand in, bear a price; taste; *co kosztuje?* how much? ~**nie** ᵃᵈ, expensively, ~**ności** *pl.*, valuables *pl.* ~**ny** ᵃ, costly, precious.
kosztur ᵐ, leaning-staff; *(zo.)* cultrate cyprinus.
koszul||a ᶠ, shirt; *(kobieca)* shift, chemise. ~**ka** ᶠ, chemise for a child.
koszyk ᵐ, basket, hamper; ~ *z robotą*, work-basket. ~**arstwo** ⁿ, basketry, basket-making. ~**arz** ᵐ, basket-maker.

kot ᵐ, *(zo.)* cat; male-cat, tom-cat; *(u myśliwych)* hare.
kotara ᶠ, (bed-)curtain.
kotek ᵐ, pussy-cat, kitten.
kotew, *vid. kotwica.*
kotka ᶠ, kitten; *(bot.)* katkin.
kotla‖rczyk ᵐ, coppersmith's apprentice. **~rka** ᶠ, coppersmith's wife; braziery. **~rski** ᵃ, coppersmith's. **~rstwo** ⁿ, braziery. **~rz** ᵐ, coppersmith, brazier.
kotlet ᵐ, cutlet.
kotlina ᶠ, fire-place; kettle-hole; *(zająca)* form.
kotły *pl.*, kettledrum.
kotna ᵃ, pregnant, with young.
kotwi‖ca ᶠ, anchor. **~czne** ⁿ, anchorage(-duty). **~czny** ᵃ, anchor...; *lina* **~czna**, cable.
kować, *vid. kuć.* [anvil.
kowad‖ełko ⁿ, *(w uchu)* incus. **~ło** ⁿ, anvil.
kowal ᵐ, smith; farrier; hammer-smith; *(zo.)* silver-fish. **~czyk** ᵐ, journeyman smith. **~icha** ᶠ, smith's wife. **~ik** ᵐ, *(orn.)* spider-catcher. **~ka** ᶠ, smith's wife; smith's trade. **~nia** ᶠ, forge, smithy. **~ski** ᵃ, smith's. **~stwo** ⁿ, smith's trade.
kowanie, *vid. kucie.*
koza ᶠ, goat, she-goat; *(fig.)* prison, jail; *(dzika)* chamois; bag-pipe.
koza‖cki ᵃ, Cossack's; *po kozacku*, thoughtlessly, frivolously. **~czek** ᵐ, horse-boy, groom. **~k** ᵐ, Cossack; Cossack's dance; *(bot.)* boletus; *to* **~k**, he is a frivolous person.
kozer‖a ᶠ, *(w kartach)* trump. **~ny** ᵃ, of trumps, trump... **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to trump.
kozi ᵃ, goat's, goat...; *(bot.)* **~a** *bródka*, goat's beard; *~ ser*, goat-cheese.
kozi‖arka ᶠ, goatherd's wife. **~arnia** ᶠ, pen for goats. **~arz** ᵐ, goatherd. **~bród** *łąkowy, (bot.)* goat's beard. **~ca** ᶠ, plough-handle. **~eł** ᵐ, *(zo.)* he-goat; coach-box; *(narzędzie)* trestle; somersault. **kozły** *pl.*, sawing-block, jack; roof-spar, rafter. **~ełek, ~ołek** ᵐ, kid; somersault. **~na** ᶠ, goat's flesh. **kozik** ᵐ, weeding-knife.
kozioł, *vid. kozieł.* **~kować** ᵛᵃ, to make somersaults.
kozio‖nogi ᵃ, having the feet of a goat. **~rożec** ᵐ, *(zo.)* ibex, stone-buck; *(astr.)* Capricorn.
kózka ᶠ, small goat; *(ryba)* suck-stone.
koźlak ᵐ, *(bot.)* boletus.
koźla‖rka, **~rz**, *vid. koziarka, koziarz.*
koźl‖ątko, ~ę ⁿ, *(zo.)* kid. **~ęcina** ᶠ, kid (meat). **~ęcy** ᵃ, kid's; **~ęca** *skóra*, kidskin. **~i** ᵃ, goatish. **~ić się** ᵛʳ, to kid.
kozłow‖ać ᵛⁿ, to be frisky, frolic. **~y** ᵃ, buck's; **~a** *skórka*, buck-skin.
kozo‖dój ᵐ, *(orn.)* goat-sucker. **~pas** ᵐ, goatherd.
kozubek ᵐ, small basket made of bark.
kożuch ᵐ, sheepskin fur; skin (on milk). **~ować** ᵛᵃ, *(drzewa)* to graft. **~owiec** ᵐ, fur-moth.
kozula ᶠ, angling-line with several fishing-hooks.
kożuszek ᵐ, small sheepskin fur; skin (on milk).
kpać ᵛᵃ, to chide, scold.
kpiarz ᵐ, scoffer, mocker.
kpi‖ć ᵛⁿ, *(z kogo)* to jeer at one. **~ca** ᶠ, foolish woman. **~nki** *pl.*, **~ny** *pl.*, mockery, scoff; *~ ~ z kogo robić*, to make a fool of a person. **~sko** ⁿ, great fool.
kra ᶠ, flake of ice.
krab ᵐ, *(zo.)* crab.
kraciasty ᵃ, grated, latticed; chequered.
kradzi‖eż ᶠ, theft, robbery. **~ony** ᵃ, stolen; secret, concealed.
krąg ᵐ, circle; *(astr.)* orbit; *(wosku)* cake; disk; *vid. pl.*: *kręgi*. **~lak** ᵐ, piece of fir-timber or round-wood. **~lica** ᶠ, top, gig. **~ło** ᵃᵈ, roundly. **~ły** ᵃ, round.
kra‖ina ᶠ, region, country; *(fig.)* province, sphere. **~j** ᵐ, country; border, extremity, outskirts *pl.* **~ik** ᵐ, small country; petty state.

kraj||ać *va*, to cut; carve; *(fig. n. p. serce)* to pierce. **~anka** f, cow-cheese (in chape of small bricks).
krajcar m, kreuzer.
krajcz||ostwo n, office of trencher-knight. **~y** m, trencher-knight. **~yna** f, trencher-knight's lady.
krajka f, selvage, broder.
krajobraz m, landscape.
krajopis m, chorographer; chorography. **~arstwo** n, chorography.
krajow||iec m, native. **~y** *a*, native, home-grown.
krakać *vn*, to croak.
kralka f, *(w kartach)* ten.
kram m, shop, retail-shop. **~arka** f, tradeswoman. **~arski** *a*, retailer's **~arz** m, shop-keeper, retailer. **~arzyć** *vn*, to carry on a trade. **~~ się** *vr*, to quarrel, dispute. **~ik** m, small shop. **~ny** *a*, shoppy.
kraniec m, extremity, brink, border.
krasa f, beauty, grace. **~wica** f, beauty, beautiful woman.
kraść *va*, to steal.
krasić *va*, to fatten; *(fig.)* to adorn; colour (especially red).
kraska f, *(orn.)* jay.
krasny *a*, beautiful.
kraśny *a*, fat.
krasomów||ca m, declaimer, fine speaker. **~ski** *a*, declamatory; rhetorical. **~stwo** n, eloquence; rhetoric.
krat||a f, grate, trellis, lattice; *(w materyi)* chequer; *(materya)* w **~y**, chequered. **~ka** f, small grate; *(w materyi)* chequer. **~ki** *pl.*, *(sądowe)* bar. **~kować** *va*, to chequer.
krawalnica f, cutting-out board of the shoemaker.
krawata f, neck-tie, cravat, stock.
kraw||cowa f, tailoress, dress-maker. **~czyk** m, journeyman tailor. **~iec** m, tailor. **~iecki** *a*, tailor's. **~iectwo** n, **~iecczyzna** f, trade of a tailor, tailor's business.
krawędź f, edge, brim, border.
kraż||ek m, round slice; small circle; disk. **~enie** n, circulation; *(po morzu)* cruise. **~yć** *vn*, to circulate; cruise; *(koło czego)* to hover about. [ling.
kreatura f, creature; *(fig.)* hire-
krę||cenie n, turning; prevarication. **~cić** *van*, to turn, twist; *(fig.)* to prevaricate; **~~ *głową***, to shake one's head. **~cić się** *vr*, to bustle about; *(o co lub za czem)* to look out or cast about for a thing; to writhe; **~ci** *mi się w oczach*, I feel giddy. **~cicki** m, **~cicka** f, busy-body. **~cidło** n, fly-wheel. **~cielstwo** n, bubble, prevarication. **~cony** *a*, twisted, tortive; **~cone** *schody*, winding-stairs.
kreci, *vid. kretowy.*
kred||a f, chalk. **~ować** *va*, to chalk.
kreden||cerz m, servant taking charge of plate; butler. **~s** m, buffet, sideboard.
kredyt m, credit, trust. **~or** m, creditor. **~ować** *va*, to credit; sell on credit. **~owy** *a*, *list* **~owy**, letter of credit.
kredzia||ny *a*, chalky. **~sty** *a*, chalk-like, cretaceous. [ding, curve.
kręgi *pl.*, *(anat.)* nape, neck; win-
kręgiel m, nine-pin, pin. **~nia** f, nine-pin alley. [crape:..
krep||a f, crape. **~owy** *a*, crapy,
krępa f, hat-brim.
krępl||ować *va*, to tie, bind; gag. **~ulec** m, packing-stick, cudgel.
krępy *a*, dumpy, thick and short.
kres m, limit, end; **~ *położyć***, to put a stop to, make an end of.
kres||a f, dash, line; slash, scar. **~ka** f, dash, line; *(gram.)* comma; *(kolej)* turn; *(głos)* vote, suffrage; *na ciebie* **~ka**, it is your turn. **~kować** *van*, to accent, accentuate; vote. **~kowanie** n, accentuation; voting.
kreślić *va*, to draw lines; trace; delineate; erase, cross.
kret m, *(zo.)* mole.
kretanina f, running to and fro; subterfuges *pl.*
kretes m, **z ~em**, from top to bottom

kręt||o ^{ad} winding, serpentining. **~odziób** ^{m}, *(orn.)* avocet. **~ogłów** ^{m}, *(orn.)* wry-neck. **~ość** ^{f}, curvity, crookedness, tortuosity. **~y** ^{a}, curved, crooked, tortuous.

kreto||mysz ^{m}, *(zo.)* shrew-mouse. **~wina** ^{f}, **~wisko** ^{n}, mole-hill. **~wy** ^{a}, mole . .

krew ^{f}, blood; race, line; *zimna ~*, *(fig.)* coolness, cold blood; *puszczać ~*, to bleed, let blood.

krewić ^{vn}, to be guilty of, to perpetrate.

krewieństwo, *vid. pokrewieństwo.*

krewk||i ^{a}, frail, infirm. **~ość** ^{f}, frailty.

krewn||a ^{f}, relation, kinswoman. **~iak, ~ny** ^{m}, relation, kinsman. **~ość** ^{f}, consanguinity. **~y** ^{a}, consanguineous. **~y** ^{m}, relation, kinsman.

kreza, *vid. kryza.*

krężel ^{m}, upper-part of the distaff.

krnąbrn||ie ^{ad}, obstinately, refractorily. **~ość** ^{f}, obstinacy, refractoriness. **~y** ^{a}, obstinate, stubborn.

krob||eczka, ~ka ^{f}, vessel of bark.

kroć *num.*, times; *trzy ~*, three times.

krocie *pl.*, thousands *pl.*

krochmal ^{m}, starch (-meal), starch-flour. **~enie** ^{n}, starching. **~ić** ^{va}, to starch, clear-starch. **~ik** ^{m}, Prussian blue. **~ny** ^{a}, starched, clear-starched; stiff.

krócej ^{ad}, *comp. od krótko.* **~ić** ^{va}, to shorten. **~iuchno** ^{ad}, as short as possible.

krócica, *vid. krucica.*

krocień ^{m}, *(bot.)* croton

krocz ^{m}, ambling-pace. **~yć** ^{vn}, to step, walk gravely.

krogul||czy ^{a}, of sparrow-hawk. **~ec** ^{m}, *(orn.)* sparrow-hawk.

kr||oić ^{va}, to cut, cut out. **~ój** ^{m}, cut, make.

krok ^{m}, step, stalk, pace; *(fig.)* step; arch of the pubis; *~ za ~iem*, step by step; *uczynić pierwsze ~i*, to take the initiative. **~owy** ^{a}, *kość ~owa*, pubic bone.

krok||iew ^{m}, **~iewka, ~wa** ^{f}, rafter, roof-spar; *(fig.)* *~iewki mu nie dostaje*, to be crack-brained.

krokodyl ^{m}, *(zo.)* crocodile.

krokosz ^{m}, *(bot.)* safflower, bastard saffron.

krokstyny *pl.*, corbel.

król ^{m}, king; *wynieść na ~a*, to king. **~estwo** ^{n}, kingdom, realm; kingship, royalty; *~estwo niebieskie*, kingdom of heaven; *~estwo zwierząt*, animal kingdom. **~ewicz** ^{m}, king's son; Prince Royal. **~ewiczowski** ^{a}, of Prince Royal.

królew||na ^{f}, Princess Royal; king's daughter. **~ski** ^{a}, kingly, royal, regal. **~skość** ^{f}, royalty, kingship. **~szczyzna** ^{f}, (ancient) demesne, royal domain.

króli||czy ^{a}, rabbit . . . **~k** ^{m}, *(zo.)* rabbit. **~karnia** ^{f}, rabbit-warren.

królobój||ca ^{m}, regicide. **~czy** ^{a}, regicide's. **~stwo** ^{n}, regicide.

królowa ^{f}, queen. **~ć** ^{vn}, to reign. **~nie** ^{n}, reign.

krom ^{prp}, except, but.

kromka ^{f}, *(chleba)* crumb.

kronika ^{f}, chronicle. **~rski** ^{a}, annalistic. **~rstwo** ^{n}, annals *pl.* **~rz** ^{m}, chronicler.

kropelka ^{f}, droplet.

kropi||ć ^{vn,a}, to drop, drip; sprinkle; cudgle; *(o deszczu)* *~*, it is spitting with rain. **~dło** ^{n}, aspergillum, holy-water sprinkler. **~elnica** ^{f}, holy-water font. **~enie** ^{n}, dropping, dripping; sprinkling.

kropk||a ^{f}, *(gram. & typ.)* point; dot, point. **~ować** ^{va}, to point; dot, stipple. **~owanie** ^{n}, pointing; dotting. **~owany, ~owaty** ^{a}, dotty, spotty.

kropl||a ^{f}, drop. **~isty** ^{a}, in (shape of) big drops.

kropnąć ^{vn,a}, to dip (down); give a stroke.

kros||ienka *pl.*, embroidering-frame. **~na** *pl.*, weaver's frame, loom.

krost||a ^{f}, blister, pimple; *(czerwone)* **~y** purples *pl.*, miliary fever. **~awieć** ^{vn}, to have the small-pox.

krótk||i ^{a}, short; curt, brief. **~o** ^{ad}, shortly, briefly; *~o mówiąc*, to

cut the matter short. **~onogi** *a*, short-legged. **~ość** *f*, shortness; *w* **~ości**, briefly, succinctly. **~oszyi** *a*, short-necked. **~otrwały** *a*, short-dated; transient, passing. **~owidz** *m*, myope. **~owidzący** *a*, near-sighted, half-sighted; *(fig.)* short-sighted, narrow-minded.

kroto||chwila, **~fila** *f*, pastime, joke; *(te.)* farce. **~filność** *f*, sportfulness, sportiveness. **~filny** *a*, sportive, jocose.

krow||a *f*, *(zo.)* cow; *(fig.)* loose woman. **~i** *a*, cow's, cow... **~ianka** *f*, bovine lymph. **~iarka** *f*, **~iarz** *m*, cow-herd. **~iarnia** *f*, cow-house. **~ieniec** *m*, cow-dung.

krówka *f*, small cow; pretty cow; **krszta** *f*, little bit. [muck-worm.

krszyć *va*, to crumble, crumb. **~ się** *vr*, to crumble.

krtań *f*, wind-pipe.

kruch||o *ad*, tenderly, softly; *(fig.)* **~o** *z nim*, he is in declining circumstances; his health is declining. **~ość** *f*, tenderness; mellowness; frailty, weakness. **~y** *a*, tender; mellow; frail, weak.

kruchta *f*, church-porch.

krucica *f*, pocket-pistol. [cifix.

krucy||ata *f*, crusade. **~fiks** *m*, cru-

krucze||ć *vn*, *(w brzuchu)* to grumble. **~nie** *n*, *(w brzuchu)* grumble.

krucz||ek *m*, crotchet; *(fig.)* chicane, lawyer's trick; *(zo.)* small raven. **~ki** *pl.*, boot-hook.

kru||czy *a*, raven...; raven-black. **~k** *m*, *(orn.)* raven.

krup||a *f*, *(częściej)* **~y** *pl.*, groats *pl.*, barley; **~y** *jęczmienne*, peeled barley; **~y** *pertowe*, pearl-barley. **~iarz** *m*, dealer in groats. **~iasty** *a*, rough-ground, in shape of groats. **~ić** *va*, rough-grind. **~ki** *pl.*, *vid. krupy.* **~nik** *m*, soup (made) of peeled barley; kind of punch. **~ny** *a*, **~na** *baba*, (female) dealer in groats. [**~ec** *m*, metal; brass.

krusz||cowy *a*, metal..., brazen.

krusz||eć *vn*, to crumble; to become tender. **~yć** *va*, to crumb; *(pęta)* to cast off; crush.

kruszyna *f*, small bit. [ristyle.

krużganek *m*, porch, portico; pe-

krwaw||ić *va*, to bloody, blood. **~nica** *f*, *(bot.)* willow-wort, lythrum. **~nice** *pl.*, hemorrhoidal tumor. **~nik** *m*, *(bot.)* milfoil, common yarrow; *(min.)* bloodstone. **~o** *ad*, bloodily; **~o** *pracować*, to labour tooth and nail. **~osok** *m*, dragon's-blood. **~y** *a*, bloody; sanguine, blood-red.

krwio||nośny *a*, sanguiferous; **~nośne** *naczynie*, blood-vessel. **~żerca** *m*, bloody tyrant. **~żerczy** *a*, sanguinary, bloodthirsty.

krwist||ość *f*, sanguineness. **~y** *a*, full-blooded, sanguineous, plethoric.

krwotok *m*, hemorrhage. [

kry||ć *va*, to conceal, hide; keep in secret. **~ć się** *vr*, to be in hiding; *(przed)* to abscond from...; *(z czem)* to keep (a thing) secret or close. **~cie** *n*, concealment, hiding; *(domu)* roof. **~cie się** *n*, absconding. [up.

krygować się *vr*, to trick oneself

kryjom||ie, **~o** *ad*, secretly, clandestinely. **~y** *a*, secret, clandestine.

kryjówka *f*, hiding-place.

krymina||ł *m*, capital crime; jail, prison. **~lista** *m*, criminalist; criminal. **~lny** *a*, criminal; capital.

krymka *f*, cap (of the Jews).

kryni||ca *f*, source, spring, well-spring. **~czny** *a*, spring...

krypa *f*, boat, skiff.

krypt *m*, cavern.

kryska, *vid. kreska.*

krystaliz||acya, *vid. krystalizowanie.* **~ować**, *vid. krystalizować.*

krysztal||ł *m*, crystal; **~ł** *górski*, rock-crystal. **~ły** *pl.*, crystal-glass, crystal-ware. **~lny** *a*, crystalline. **~łować** *va*, **~~ się** *vr*, to crystallise. **~łowanie** *n*, crystallisation. **~łowy** *a*, crystal.

kryt *m*, roof.

kryt||opłciowy *a*, cryptogamian. **~y** *a*, covered.
kryty||czność *f*, criticalness. **~czny** *a*, critical. **~k** *m*, critic. **~ka** *f*, critique, criticism. **~kować** *va*, to criticise.
kryza *f*, ruff. [calf's tripe.
kryzki *pl.*, mesentery; *~ cielęce*, **kryzys** *f*, crisis.
krza||czek *m*, small bush, shrub. **~czasto** *ad*, bushily. **~czysty** *a*, bushy. **~k** *m*, bush, shrub. **~ki** *pl.*, thicket, bushes *pl.*; *~k róży*, rose-bush.
krząka||ć *vn*, to hawk, hem; *(o świni)* to grunt. **~nie** *n*, hawking; *(o świni)* grunting.
krząta||ć się *vr*, to stir, be stirring; be busy. **~nina** *f*, activity, bustle.
krzek *m*, *(żabi)* frog-spawn.
krzektać *vn*, to shriek (like a pie).
krzem||ień *m*, flint; pebble, pebble-stone. **~ienisty** *a*, silicious. **~ionka** *f*, silicious earth. **~yk** *m*, flint.
krzep||ić *va*, to comfort, refresh. **~ić się** *vr*, to refresh oneself **~ki** *a*, stout, sprightly. **~kość** *f*, stoutness, sprightliness.
krzepnąć *vn*, to coagulate, curdle.
krzes||ać *va*, *(ogień)* to strike; *(drzewa)* to prune. **~anie** *n*, *(drzew)* pruning. **~iwo, ~iwko** *n*, tinder(-box); lock of a gun.
krzes||ełko *n*, chair. **~ło** *n*, chair (seat and dignity); *(te.)* stall(s *pl.*).
krzew *m*, bush, shrub. **~ić** *va*, **~ić się** *vr*, to spread, propagate *(też fig.)*. **~iciel** *m*, propagator. **~ienie** *n*, propagation *(też fig.)*. **~ina** *f*, bushes, underwood. **~isty** *a*, shrubby, arbuscular.
krzta, *vid. krszta.* [wrong way.
krztusić się *vr*, to swallow the
krzy||czący *a*, crying; *(o kolorach)* glaring, loud. **~czeć, ~knąć** *vn*, to cry, shriek. **~k** *m*, cry. **~ki** *pl.*, shriek, cry, bawling. **~kać** *vn*, to cry out. **~kacz, ~kała** *m*, bawler, crier. **~kliwość** *f*, clamorousness. **~kliwy** *a*, clamorous, brawling. **~knąć** *vn*, *(na kogo)* to call to, cry to.
krzyna, *vid. krszta.*
krzyw *a*, guilty.
krzyw||da *f*, injury, wrong; harm. **~dzący** *a*, injuring; dishonouring. **~dzić** *va*, to harm, hurt, injure. **~dziciel** *m*, injurer, hurter.
krzywi||ć *va*, to curve, bend, crook. **~ć się** *vr*, to bow, bend; *(fig.)* *na co*, to be dissatisfied with. **~zna** *f*, crookedness.
krzywo *ad*, crookedly, obliquely, askew; unwillingly. **~nogi** *a*, bandy-legged. **~nos** *m*, crook-nosed; *(orn.)* cross-beak. **~oki** *a*, squinty, squint-eyed. **~ść** *f*, curvity, crookedness, wryness. **~usty** *a*, wry-mouthed, splay-mouthed.
krzywoprzysię||gać, krzywoprzysiądz *vn*, to forswear, perjure oneself. **~stwo** *n*, perjury. **~żca** *m*, perjurer. **~zki** *a*, perjured, forsworn.
krzyw||ulec *m*, crooked timber, compass-timber. **~y** *a*, not straight, oblique, wry; *(fig.)* bad, unjust; unfavorable; *~em okiem patrzeć na kogo*, to look at a person with an envious eye.
krzyż *m*, cross; *(fig.)* cross, calamity; lower part of the back; *(znak orderowy)* cross; *na ~*, crosswise; *ból w ~ach*, lumbago, pain in the loins. **~acki** *a*, crusader's; *wojny ~ackie*, crusades *pl.* **~ak** *m*, crusader; *(zo.)* cross-spider. **~ować** *va*, to crucify; *(zamiary)* to cross. **~~ się** *vr*, to cross, cross one another, cut each other; *(fig.)* to contradict oneself. **~owanie się** *n*, crossing; *(ras)* cross-breding, cross. **~ówka** *f*, *(mięso z krzyża)* surloin, loin. **~ownica** *f*, *(w oknach)* cross-bars; *(bot.)* milk-wort. **~ownik** *m*, crucifier; crusader. **~owy** *a*, cross . . . ; **~owe *dni***, cross-week days, Rogation-

Week; ~owa *robota*, cross-stitch; ~owe *wojny*, crusades *pl.* ~yk ᵐ, crosslet; *(muz.)* sharp; *(fig.)* calamity, cross; period of ten years.

ksiądz ᵐ, clergyman, priest.

książ||ątko ⁿ, princekin. ~ę ᵐ, prince. ~ęcy ᵃ, princely; *po ~ęcemu*, like a prince.

książ||eczka ᶠ, booklet, small book. ~ka ᶠ, book. ~kowy ᵃ, bookish; ~~ ~~*owiek*, bookman. ~nica ᶠ, library.

księga ᶠ, (big) book; register; ~ *handlowa*, book-account; ~ *hipoteczna*, register of mortgages; ~ *kościelna*, parish-register. ~rczyk ᵐ, bookseller's clerk. ~rnia ᶠ, bookseller's shop. ~rski ᵃ, bookseller's. ~rstwo ⁿ, bookselling, bookseller's trade. ~rz ᵐ, bookseller; ~rz *uliczny*, itinerant bookseller. ~rzowa ᶠ, bookseller's wife. ~rzowy ᵃ, bookseller's.

księgo||wy ᵃ, of books, bookish. ~zbiór ᵐ, library, collection of books.

ksieni ᶠ, abbess, prioress.

ksieniec ᵐ, stomach of animals.

księ||stwo ⁿ, principality; princely dignity; prince and prince's lady. ~żna ᶠ, princess; *wielka* ~żna, grand-duchess. ~żniczka ᶠ, prince's daughter.

książ||ulek ᵐ, *(pieszczotliwie)* dear clergyman. ~y ᵃ, clergyman's, priestly.

księży||c ᵐ, moon. ~cowaty ᵃ, moon-shaped. ~cowy ᵃ, lunar. ~czek ᵐ, small moon.

k'sobie ᵃᵈ *(u furmanów)* to the left.

ksyk ᵐ, ~anie ⁿ, *(gęsi etc.)* hiss, hissing. ~ać ᵛⁿ, to hiss.

kształc||enie ⁿ, formation; education, training. ~ić ᵛᵃ, to form; educate. ~ić się ᵛʳ, to improve one's mind.

kształt ᵐ, form, shape. ~ność ᶠ, shapeliness. ~ny ᵃ, shapely, well-shaped. ~ować, *vid. kształcić*.

kszyk ᵐ, hissing; *(orn.)* jack-snipe.

kto ᵖʳⁿ, who; somebody; he who. ~bądź, ~kolwiek ᵖʳⁿ, whoever.

którędy ᵃᵈ, which way. ~ś ᵃᵈ, I do not know where. ~ż ᵃᵈ, well, which way?

który ᵖʳⁿ, which, who; what. ~kolwiek ᵖʳⁿ, whichever. ~ś ᵖʳⁿ, some; some one. ~ż ᵖʳⁿ, who (then)?

ktoś ᵖʳⁿ, some one, somebody.

któż ᵖʳⁿ, who (then)?

ku ᵖʳᵖ, *(o czasie)* about; *(o kierunku i zamiarze)* towards.

kubeba ᶠ, *(bot.)* cubeb.

kubek ᵐ, cup, goblet.

kubel, *vid. chlew.*

kubeł ᵐ, bucket, tub.

kubiczny ᵃ, cubic.

kubrak ᵐ, smock-frock (for men).

kuc ᵐ, pony; *(fig.)* pigmy.

kuć ᵛᵃ, to forge, hammer; *(konia)* to shoe; *(fig.)* to frame, concoct.

kuch ᵐ, oil-cake.

kucha||rka ᶠ, (female) cook, cook-maid. ~rski ᵃ, culinary; cookish. ~rstwo ⁿ, cookery, culinary art. ~rz ᵐ, cook. ~rzowa ᶠ, cook's wife. ~rzyć ᵛⁿ, to be cook; cook.

kuch||cik ᵐ, kitchen-boy. ~enka ᶠ, small kitchen. ~enny ᵃ, kitchen... ~mistrz ᵐ, master-cook, head-cook. ~nia ᶠ, kitchen. ~ta, *vid. kuchcik.*

kucie ⁿ, *(koni)* shoeing.

kucnąć ᵛⁿ, to cower.

kucyk ᵐ, pony.

kucz||a, ~ka ᶠ, tabernacle. ~ki *pl.*, feast of the tabernacles; *w* ~ki *usiąść*, to cower, squat together. ~nąć, ~yć ᵛⁿ, *vid. kucnąć.*

kuczbaja ᶠ, baise.

kuczyć ᵛⁿ, to cower, sit.

kudł||aty ᵃ, hirsute, shaggy-haired. ~y *pl.*, tufts of long hair.

kuf||a ᶠ, vat, tub. ~el ᵐ, pint.

kufer, ~ek ᵐ, box, trunk, coffer. ~eczek, ~ek ᵐ, travelling-bag.

kugla||rski ᵃ, juggling. ~rstwo ⁿ, juggle, jugglery. ~rz ᵐ, juggler.

kuka||ć *vn* to cry like a cuckoo. **~nie** n cuckoo-note. **~wka** f, *(orn.)* cuckoo; *(bot.)* cuckoo-flower.
kukiełka f, roll, small loaf.
kuks m, hunch, cuff. **~ać** *va* to cuff, hunch, thump.
kukuł||czy *a* cuckoo... **~ka** f, *(orn.)* cuckoo.
kukurydza f, maize, Indian corn.
kula f, ball, ballet; *(u siodła)* pommel; *(kij)* leaning-staff. **~ć** *va* to roll. **~ć się** *vr* to roll, roll along. **~s** m, limper. **~wo** *ad* limpingly. **~wość** f, lameness. **~wy** *a* limping, lame.
kułak m, fist; thump, cuff.
kulba||czyć *va* to saddle. **~ka** f, saddle.
kulczyba f, *(med.)* vomic nut.
kule||c *vn* to limp, halt, hobble. **~nie** n hobble.
kulfon m, blockhead; bad ducat.
kulić *va* **~ się** *vr* to cower, squat.
kulig m, *(orn.)* sea-gull; carnival-amusement.
kulist||o *ad* spherically. **~ość** f, sphericalness, sphericity. **~y** *a* spheric(al).
kulka f, globule; small ball.
kulsz||e *pl.*, hip-bone. **~owy** *a* **~~** *ból*, sciatic pains.
kum m, godfather, gossip. **~a, ~oszka** f, godmother, gossip. **~ać się** *vr* *(z kim)* to fraternize with one. **~ostwo** n godfather-ship, godmothership.
kumys m, mare's milk.
kuna f, *(zo.)* marten.
kundel m, shepherd's dog.
kunszt m, art. **~mistrz** m, artist. **~owny** *a* artful, ingenious.
kupa f, heap, pile; *(pieniędzy)* great deal, hoard; *(ludzi)* multitude, band; **~mi**, in heaps; in crowds.
kup||cowa f, tradeswoman; merchant's wife. **~cówna** f, merchant's daughter. **~czenie** n trading. **~czyć** *vn* to trade, traffic, carry on trade. **~czyk** m, commercial clerk.
kuper m, rump.
kupić *va* to lay in a heap, to heap.
kup||ić, ~ować *va* to buy. **~iec** m, merchant, tradesman. **~iecki** *a* merchantlike; commercial. **~iectwo** n commercial business.
kupka f, small heap; **~ *siana*,** hay-cock.
kupler m, pander, pimp. **~ka** f, procuress, bawd. **~ować** *vn* to couple, pimp. **~ski** *a* panderly, pimp-like. **~stwo** n match-making, pimping.
kupn||o purchase. **~y** *a* purchasable, by purchase; saleable.
kupon m, coupon, check.
kupować, *vid. kupić.*
kuprzast||y *a* *kość* **~a**, coccyx.
kur m, *(zo.)* cock; *(med.)* red measles.
kura f, *(zo.)* hen.
kuracya f, cure.
kurant m, currency; melody; *zegar z* **~em**, musical clock.
kurat||ela f, trusteeship. **~or** m, trustee, curator; inspector of schools.
kurchan m, small knoll, small elevation of earth.
kurcz m, spasm, convulsion, cramp. **~enie się** n contraction, shrinking. **~owaty** *a* spasmodic. **~owy** *a* spasmodic, convulsive; *kaszel* **~~**, convulsive cough. **~yć się** *vr* to shrink, contract.
kurcz||ak m, **~ę** n young hen. **~ątko** n chicken, pullet. **~ę** n young fowl.
kurd||wan, ~yban m, *(bot.)* ground-ivy.
kurek m, *(u strzelby)* cock; *(u beczki)* stop-cock; weather-cock.
kurhan, *vid. kurchan.*
kurka f, *(orn.)* small hen; **~ *wodna*,** *(orn.)* coot.
kurkowy *a* *król* **~**, best shot of a club of sharp-shooters.
kurnik m, hen-roast, hen-house; poultry-monger; *(mieszkanie)* dirty hole.
kuropatw||a f, *(orn.)* partridge. **~i** *a* partridge...
kuropłoch m, braggart, swaggerer.

kurować ^{va} to curve.
kurp' ^{m}, bast-shoe.
kurs ^{m}, *(pieniędzy)* rate of exchange; reading, lecture; drive, ride; **~a** *konne*, horse-race. **~ować** ^{vn}, to circulate, be current. **~owy** ^{a}, exchange . . .
kursywa ^{f}, italics *pl.*
kurt||a ^{f}, spencer; bobtail; *(fig.)* **~ę** *komu sprawić*, to play one a trick; cudgel one. **~ka** ^{f}, spencer monkey-coat.
kurtaż ^{m}, brokerage.
kurtyna ^{f}, curtain.
kurwa ^{f}, whore, prostitute, strumpet.
kuryer ^{m}, express, courier.
kurz ^{m}, dust. **~awa** ^{f}, dust, cloud-dust; vapour. **~awka** ^{f}, *(bot.)* puff-ball. **~enie** ^{n}, fumigation. **~yć** ^{va}, to raise dust; *(tytuń)* to smoke. **~yć się** ^{vr}, to be dusty.
kurz||y ^{a}, hen's; **~a** *stopa*, *(bot.)* buttercup.
kusi||ć ^{va}, to tempt, seduce. **~ć się** ^{vr}, *(o co)* to strive after. **~ciel** ^{m}, tempter, seducer. **~cielka** ^{f}, temptress, seducer.
kuśnie||rka ^{f}, female furrier. **~rski** ^{a}, furrier's. **~rstwo** ^{n}, furrier's trade. **~rz** ^{m}, furrier, skinner.
kus||o ^{ad}, shortly; *(fig.)* poorly, miserably; **~o z nim**, he fares ill. **~y** ^{a}, cropped; short-tailed.
kustosz ^{m}, keeper, custodian.
kusz||a ^{f}, cross-bow; catapult. **~nik** ^{m}, cross-bowman.
kutas ^{m}, tassel, knob.
kuternoga ^{m}, crook-shanks *pl.*
kutner ^{m}, *(na suknie)* hirsuteness, nappiness. **~ować** ^{va}, *(sukno)* to nap. **~owanie** ^{n}, *(sukna)* napping.
kutw||a ^{m}, sordid niggard, skinflint, hunks. **~iarka** ^{f}, niggardly woman. **~ieć** ^{vn}, to be niggardly.
kuty ^{a}, shod; *(fig.)* **~ na cztery nogi**, cunning fellow.
kuźni||a ^{f}, forge, smithy. **~ca** ^{f}, farriery. **~k** ^{m}, hammerman.
kuzyn, ~ek ^{m}, cousin. **~a, ~ka** ^{f}, female cousin. **~ostwo** ^{n}, kindred, relationship.
kwacz ^{m}, clout.
kwadra ^{f}, quarter (of the moon). **~cik** ^{m}, small quadrat. **~ns** ^{m}, quarter of an hour. **~t** ^{m}, square, quadrate. **~towy** ^{a}, quadratic, square. **~tura** ^{f}, quadrature.
kwak ^{m}, **~anie** ^{n}, *(o kaczkach)* quack. **~ać** ^{vn}, to quack.
kwakier ^{m}, Quaker. **~ka** ^{f}, Quakeress.
kwap' ^{m}, *(puch)* down.
kwapi||ć się ^{vr}, to hasten. **~enie się** ^{n}, haste.
kwarantan||a ^{f}, quarantine; *odbyć* **~ę**, to pass quarantine.
kwarc ^{m}, *(min.)* quartz.
kwarcian||y ^{a}, *wojsko* **~e**, regulars *pl.*
kwarta ^{f}, *(miara)* quart; *(muz.)* fourth, diatessaron; *(w kartach)* quart. **~ł** ^{m}, quarter of a year. **~lne** ^{n}, quarterly allowance, quarterage. **~lnie** ^{ad}, quarterly. **~lny** ^{a}, quarterly.
kwartet ^{m}, *(muz.)* quartette.
kwartowy ^{a}, quart . . .
kwarzec, *vid. kwarc.*
kwa||s ^{m}, sourness; *(chem.)* acid; leaven; *(fig.)* **~sy** *pl.*, peevishness. **~sek** ^{m}, sourish flavour. **~sić** ^{va}, to make sour, sour; oxidate; leaven. **~sić się** ^{vr}, to oxidise, become oxidised; *(fig.)* to look bitter, frown. **~skowaty** ^{a}, acidulous, sourish. **~śnieć** ^{vn}, to sour. **~śny** ^{a}, sour, acid; *(fig.)* peevish, morose.
kwasor||ód ^{m}, *(chem.)* oxygen. **~odny** ^{a}, oxygenous.
kwaszenie się ^{n}, pout, peevishness.
kwatera ^{f}, quarters *pl.*, lodging; square garden-bed; *(w oknie)* casement; *(mil.)* quarters *pl.*
kwaterka ^{f}, quartern.
kwater||mistrz ^{m}, quarter-master. **~mistrzostwo** ^{n}, quarter-master's charge. **~ować** ^{va}, *(mil.)* to quarter, billet. **~unek** ^{m}, *(mil.)* quartering.
kwaterno ^{n}, quatern.
kwef ^{m}, veil. **~ić** ^{va}, to veil.
kwękać ^{vn}, to be sickly; groan.

kwerenda f, *(jur.)* investigation.
kwest||a f, gathering of alms. **~arka** f, **~arz** m, gatherer of alms, almoner. **~arski** a, almoner's, alms . . . **~ować** vn, to gather
kwestya f, question. [alms.
kwiat m, flower. **~ek** m, floweret. **~ostan** m, inflorescence. **~owy** a, floral, flower . . . **~ozbiór** m, collection of flowers; anthology.
kwiczeć vn, to squeak.
kwiczoł m, *(orn.)* fieldfare.
kwieci||any a, of flowers. **~arka** f, flower-girl. **~arz** m, florist. **~ć** va, to adorn with flowers. **~e** n, flower-work, flowers *pl.* **~stość** f, bloomingness. **~sto** ad, bloomingly. **~sty** a, flowery, bloomy.
Kwiecień m, April.
kwietn||i, ~y a, **~ia** *Niedziela*, Palm-Sunday. **~ik** m, border (of flowers). **~iowy** a, of April, April...
kwik m, squeaking. **~nąć**, *vid. kwiczeć.*
kwil||ący a, weeping, lamenting. **~enie** n, lamentation, whimpering. **~ić** vn, to lament, weep.
kwindecz m, kind of game of chance.
kwint||a f, *(muz.)* fifth, quint. **~et** m, quintette.
kwit m, acquittance, receipt. **~a** ad, quits. **~ek** m, kind of bond, receipt; *(fig.) odejść z ~kiem*, to meet with a rebuff. **~ować** va, to acquit, receipt. **~owy** a, receipt...
kwitn||ąć vn, to bloom, flower; *(fig.)* to flourish. **~ący** a, blooming, blossoming; *(fig.)* flourishing. **~ienie** n, blooming.
kwo||ka, ~czka f, clucking-hen. **~kać** vn, to cluck.
kwoli, *vid. gwoli.*
kwota f, quota, share; *(pieniędzy)* sum. [forrago.
kwotlibet m, potpourri, medley,

L.

labarum n, labarum.
labirynt m, maze, labyrinth.
lać vna, to pour with rain; pour, shed; *(dzwony etc.)* to cast, found. **~ się** vr, *(z beczki)* to run out.
ląd m, land, continent.
lada f, chest; *(u organów)* sound-board, wind-chest; *(wozowa)* screw-jack; *(we młynie)* mill-hopper.
lada a, & ad, the first the best; the very first; *~ kto*, the first the best, the first that comes; *~ co*, most insignificant thing, the least trifle; *nie ~*, uncommon, remarkable. **~co** n, good-for-nothing fellow. **~cość, ~jakość** f, good-for-nothingness. **~jaki** a, whatever; trifling, insignificant, bad. **~jako** ad, carelessly, negligently.
lądow||ać van, to land, disembark, to go to shore. **~anie** n, landing. **~y** a, by land, land...
lądz, *vid. lęgnąć.*
lafa f, salary.
lag m, breeding.
lagier m, lees *pl.*
laik m, layman.
lak m, *(do pieczętowania)* lac, gum-lac; *(bot.)* wall-flower.
lakier a, lacquer, varnish. **~nik** m, lacquerer, varnisher. **~ować** va, to lacquer, varnish. **~owanie** n, lacquering. **~owany** a, lacquered.
lakmus m, litmus.
laks||a f, diarrhoea. **~ować** van, to purge; take an aperient. **~owanie** n, purging.
lal||a f, masher, dandy, puppy. **~ka** f, puppet, doll.
lama f, *(zo.)* llama *(też wełna).*
lambitywum n, looch, loch.
lament m, lamentation, complaints *pl.* **~ować** vn, to lament, complain.
lamow||ać va, to border, lace. **~anie** n, lacing, bordering.
lamowy a, made of llama.
lamówka f, border, lace.
lampa f, lamp.
lampar||ci a, leopard... **~t** m, *(zo.)* panther, leopard.
lamp||iarz m, lamp-maker. **~ka**,

~eczka f, small lamp; (wine-) glass. **~owy** a, lamp...
lamus m, lumber-room, store-house.
lanca f, lance, spear.
lancet m, lancet. **~owaty** a, lancet-shaped, lanceolate *(bot.)*.
landara f, landau, stage-coach.
lanie n, pouring; *(posągu etc.)* casting.
lanka f, *(bot.)* May-flower, lily of [the valley.
lanszaft m, landscape.
lapidarny a, *styl ~*, lapidary style.
larwa f, monster, mankin; mask.
las m, wood, forest; *(fig.)* labyrinth. **~ek** m, grove.
lasa f, lattice-work, hurdle.
las||eczka f, small staff, rod; line, stroke. **~ka** f, staff, stick, rod; *(u kolumny)* channel; *(na przechadzkę)* cane, walking-stick; *(laku)* stick (of sealing-wax); **~ka** *marszałkowska*, marshal's staff. **~konogi** a, spindle-shanked.
laskow||ać va, *(arch.)* to chamfer, flute; rifle. **~anie** n, *(arch.)* chamfer. **~any** a, *(arch.)* fluted, channelled. **~aty** a, furrowed, rifled.
laskowy a, hazel.
lasować va, *(wapno)* to slake.
lat||a, *pl.* od rok.. **~o** n, summer; *babie ~o*, gossamer.
lata||ć vn, to fly; run. **~wiec** m, rover, vagrant; strumpet; *(z papieru)* kite.
latarni||a f, lantern; **~a** *morska*, light-house. **~k** m, lamp-lighter.
latka *pl.*, years *pl.*
latopis, *vid. kronika.* **~iec**, *vid. kronikarz.*
lato||rośl m, shoot, sprig; *(bot.)* layer; *(fig.)* offspring; *~ ~ winna*, vine-branch, vine. **~ś** ad, this year. **~si** a, of this year. **~wać** vn, to pass the summer. **~wy** a, summer...
laufer m, runner; *(w szachach)* bishop.
laur m, *(bot.)* laurel *(też fig.)*. **~o-wy** a, laurel.
lawa f, lava.
lawend||a f, *(bot.)* lavender. **~owy** a, lavender, lavender...
laweta f, gun-carriage.
lawina f, avalanche.
lawirowa||ć vn, to hover about. **~nie** n, roving; evasion, subterfuge.
lazaret m, lazaretto, hospital. **~owy** a, of a hospital, hospital...
lazaron m, lazzarone.
lazur m, lapis lazulli; azure colour **~ować** va, to dye azure. **~owy** a, high azure, ultramarine.
lazurek m, *(bot.)* laser-wort.
lebiod||a f, *(bot.)* orach(e). **~ka** f, *(bot.)* marjoram.
lecha f, bed, parterre.
lecić va, to make lukewarm.
lecz c, but.
lecz||enie n, healing, cure. **~nica** f, medical establishment. **~niczy** a, *środek ~ ~*, remedy, medicament. **~yć** va, to cure, heal.
ledw||ie, **~o** ad, hardly, scarcely, no sooner; **~ie** *co nie upadł*, he was likely to fall.
ledz, legnąć vn, to fall, perish; *(w grobie)* to be buried.
lędźwi||e *pl.*, thigh, haunch. **~owy** a, lumbar; *ból ~ ~*, hip gout.
legać vn, to laze, lie idle; lie with.
legacya, *vid. poselstwo.*
legar m, *(pod beczki)* horse.
legat m, legate; *(papieski)* nuncio.
legat m, bequest, legacy. **~aryusz** m, legatee, legatary.
legaw||iec m, lazy-bones; spaniel, pointer. **~y** a, idle, lazy.
legienda f, legend.
legitymować się vr, to legitimate [oneself.
legnąć va, to breed, bring forth.
legować, *vid. zapisać (testamentem)*
legowisko n, couch, resting-place; *(zwierząt)* lair, lodge.
legumina f, greens *pl.*; farinaceous [food.
lej, ~ek m, funnel, tunnel.
lejbowaty a, slack, remiss, negligent.
lejc m, rein, bridle. **~ować** va, *(konie)* to put to (horses). **~owy** a, *(koń)* leader.
lejkowaty a, funnel-shaped.
lek m, medicine, medicament

lek||arka f, doctoress (physician). **~arski** a, medical; medicinal. **~arstwo** n, medicament. **~arz** m, physician, doctor.
lękać się vr, to fear, be afraid of.
lekce ad, lightly, inconsiderately; *~ sobie ważyć*, to esteem lightly, depreciate. **~ważenie** n, disregard, disdain.
lekcya f, lesson; task, exercise.
leki *pl.*, medicaments *pl.*
lekki a, light; frivolous; inconsiderable. **lekkie** n, lights *pl.*
lekko ad, lightly; frivolously. **~myślnie** ad, frivolously. **~myślnik** m, giddy-head, light-minded man. **~myślność** f, frivolity, light-mindedness. **~myślny** a, light-minded, frivolous, light. **~ść** f, levity, lightness.
lękliw||ość f, timidity, timorousness. **~y** a, timide, timorous.
leksykograf m, lexicographer.
lektor m, lector.
lektyka f, sedan-chair; litter.
lelum polelum, cumbrous man, dullhead.
lemiesz m, plough-share.
lemiesz||ka f, porridge. **~owy** a, of plough-share; *kość ~owa*, vomer.
lemoniada f, lemonade.
len m, flax.
leń m, idle fellow.
leni||ć się vr, to be idle. **~stwo** n, **~wość** f, laziness, idleness. **~uch** m, idle fellow. **~wiec** m, *(zo.)* sloth; lazy body. **~wieć** vn, to become idle, lazy. **~wy** a, slothful, idle, lazy.
lenieć, *vid. linić się.*
lenni||czy a, feudal; *przysięga ~cza*, oath of allegiance. **~k** m, liegeman, vassal.
lenn||o n, fief, fee. **~odawca** m, liegelord, liege. **~ość** f, feudalism. **~y** a, feudal; *~y pan*, liegelord, liege.
lentyszek m, mastic-tree.
lep m, bird-lime; *(fig.)* lure, bait.
lepi||anka f, hovel, cot; pastework. **~ć** va, to glue, stick. **~ć się** vr, to adhere, stick. **~ony** a, glued, clay.
lepiej ad, better; rather; it is better.
lepiężnik m, *(bot.)* colt's foot.
lep||ki, *vid. lipki.* **~kość**, *vid. lipkość.* **~nica** f, *(bot.)* catch-fly.
lepsz||eć vn, to grow better; ameliorate. **~ość** f, superiority. **~y** a, better; *iść z kim o ~ą*, to emulate with one, to vie with one.
lesisty a, wooded, woody.
leśni||ctwo n, forest-science, forestry **~czostwo** n, office of woods and forests. **~czy** a, forest. **~czy, ~k** m, forest-officer, verderer, forester.
leśny a, forest, wild; *(o roślinach)* wild.
leszcz m, *(zo.)* bream.
leszczotki *pl.*, certain child's play (so called).
leszczyn||a f, hazel. **~owy** a, hazel; *~~ orzech*, hazel-nut, hazel.
letarg m, apparent death, asphyxy. **~iczny** a, lethargic.
letkie, *vid. lekkie.*
letkiewicz m, light-minded man.
letn||i a, *(ciepławy)* lukewarm, tepid; summer; of one year. **~ić**, *vid. lecić.* **~iczek** m, summer-dress. **~ik** m, summer-dress; resident at a summer resort. **~io** ad, lukewarmly; in summer-dress. **~iość** f, tepidity. **~ość** f, *(jur.)* majority.
lew m, *(zo.)* lion. **~ek** m, young lion.
lewar m, *(wozowy)* screw-jack; siphon for drawing wine. **~ek** m, small siphon; *(do zębów rwania)* pelican.
lewica f, left hand.
lewkonia f, *(bot.)* stock-gilliflower.
lew||o ad, *w ~o, na ~o*, to the left, on the left side. **~y** a, left.
leża f, quarters *pl.*, lodging; couch; *zimowe leże*, winter-quarters.
leźć vn, to creep, crawl; drag.
leż||eć vn, to lie; *(o odzieniu)* to fit; *(o miejscowości)* to be situated. **~uch** m, lazy-boots, sluggard. **~ysko** n, *(mil.)* camp, encampment; couch.
lgnąć vn, to adher, stick to; *(w*

błocie) to remain sticking; *(fig.) do kogo,* to be much attached to one.

li *ad.* solely; *(jako przyrostek)* whether; *byłli?* was he?

liberal||ista *m.* liberal. **~ność** *f.* liberality. **~ny** *a.* liberal.

liberty||n *m.* freethinker. **~ństwo** *n.* liberyа *f.* livery. [freethinking.

libra *f.* *(papieru)* quire. [nance.

lic||e *n.* cheek. **~a** *pl.*, face, counte-

licemierni||ca *f.* **~k** *m.* hypocrite. **~ctwo** *n.* hypocrisy, dissembling. **~czy** *a.* hypocritical, feigning.

licencyat *m.* licentiate. [devil.

licho *n.* odd number; mischief; **licho** *ad.* poorly, miserably. **~ść** *f.* poorness, miserableness. **~ta** *f.* misery; poor, wretched man.

lichtarz *m.* candlestick.

lichw||a *f.* usury. **~iarka** *f.* female usurer. **~iarski** *a.* usurious. **~iarstwo** *n.* usury, usurious trade. **~iarz** *m.* usurer. **~ić** *vn.* to practise usury. **~ienie** *n.* practising usury.

lichy *a.* miserable, pitiful, poor; *(o zdrowiu)* feeble.

licowy *a.* facial.

licyt||acya *f.* public sale, auction. **~ant** *m.* bidder. **~ować** *va.* to sell to the highest bidder.

licz||ba *f.* cipher; number; account, computation; *(gram.)* *~ mnoga,* plural. **~bon** *m.* counter, mark. **~bowy** *a.* numeral. **~ebny** *a.* numerical; numeral. **~enie** *n.* counting, numeration. **~man,** *vid. liczbon.*

liczn||ie *ad.* in great quantities, numerously. **~ik** *m.* *(aryt.)* numerator. **~y** *a.* numerous.

licz||ony *a.* counted, numbered **~yć** *va.* to count, number; **~yć** *na co,* to reckon on. **~ykrupa** *m.* sordid niggard, curmudgeon.

liga *f.* league, confederacy.

ligustr *m.* *(bot.)* privet.

lik *m.* plenty, quantity; *bez* **~u,** in great quantities, numerously.

likier *m.* liqueur.

liktor *m.* lictor.

likwid||acya *f.* **~owanie** *n.* liquidation, winding-up. **~acyjny** *a.* of liquidation. **~ować** *va.* to liquidate.

likwor *m.* cordial, liqueur.

lila, lilac-coloured, lilaceous. **~k** *m.* *(bot.)* lilac. [lilaceous.

lili||a *f.* *(bot.)* lily. **~owy** *a.* lily;

limfa *f.* lymph.

limita *f.* prorogation.

lin *m.* tench (fish). [rigging.

lina *f.* line, cord; *liny okrętowe,*

lin||earny *a.* lineal. **~ia** *f.* *(mat.)* line; ruler, rule. **~iał** *m.* ruler, rule. **~ijka** *f.* small ruler (rule). **~iować** *va.* to rule, draw lines. **~iowanie** *n.* drawing of lines. **~iowy** *a.* of the line; **~owe** *wojsko,* regulars *pl.* [hair.

linić się *vr.* to lose (shed) one's

linka *f.* small line (cord).

lip||a *f.* *(bot.)* lime-tree, linden. **~cowy** *a.* of July. **~ina** *f.* linden-wood. **~ka** *f.* young lime-tree. **~owy** *a.* lime.

Lipiec *m.* July; virgin honey.

lipień *m.* *(ryba)* grayling.

lipk||i *a.* gluey, sticky. **~ość** *f.* glutinousness, stickiness.

lipnąć *vn.* to stick, adhere.

lir||a *f.* lyre. **~nik** *m.* guitar-player.

liry||cznie *ad.* lyrically. **~czność** *f.* lyric character. **~czny** *a.* lyric. **~k** *m.* lyric poet. **~ka** *f.* lyric poetry.

lis *m.* *(zo.)* fox. **~y** *pl.*, fur of foxes.

liś||ć *m.* leaf. **~ciany** *a.* leafy, leaved. **~ciasty** *a.* leafy; foliferous. **~cie** *n.* foliage. **~cie,** *pl.* od *liść.* **~ciowy** *a.* leafy.

liścik *m.* note, short letter, billet.

lis||ek *m.* little fox. **~i** *a.* fox-like, fox..., **~i** *ogon,* foxtail. **~iątko** *n.* fox's cub. **~ica** *f.* *(zo.)* she-fox; trave (for horses).

list *m.* letter; *~ z pożegnaniem,* letter of discharge; *~ z zaproszeniem,* letter of invitation; *~ żelazny,* letter of safe-conduct. **~ek** *m.* leaflet, small leaf.

lista *f.* list, roll.

listewka. *vid. listwa*

Listopad ᵐ, November.
listopadowy ᵃ, Novemberish.
listo‖wnie ᵃᵈ, by letter. **~wny** ᵃ, epistolary; by letter. **~wy** ᵐ, postman, letter-carrier. **~wy** ᵃ, epistolary.
listw‖a ᶠ, *(arch.)* list, reglet; *(u stolarzy)* ledge, rabbet; *(u sukien)* list, ledge, selvage. **~owanie** ⁿ, listing.
liszaj ᵐ, tetter, herpes. **~owaty** ᵃ, [herpetic.
liszka ᶠ, larve; *(zo.)* she-fox.
lisztwa, *vid. listwa.*
litania ᶠ, litany; *(fig.)* wearisome enumeration.
litera ᶠ, letter, character; (printing) type; *co do litery*, literally. **~cki** ᵃ, literary. **~lność** ᶠ, literalness. **~lny** ᵃ, literal, verbal. **~t** ᵐ, man of letters, literate. **~tka** ᶠ, authoress. **~tura** ᶠ, literature, letters *pl.*
litkup ᵐ, brokerage; earnest-money.
lito‖ść ᶠ, pity, compassion **~ściwy** ᵃ, compassionate, merciful; pitiful. **~śny** ᵃ, piteous, deserving pity. **~wać** ᵛᵃ, to deplore, pity. **~wać się** ᵛʳ, to take pity on, have mercy on. **~wanie się** ⁿ, commiseration, mercy.
liturgi‖a ᶠ, liturgy. **~czny** ᵃ, liturgical.
lity ᵃ, cast, founded; solid, pure.
liwer‖ant ᵐ, purveyor, contractor. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to furnish, supply. **~unek** ᵐ, delivery.
liz‖ać, ~nąć ᵛᵃ, to lick, lap; *(fig.)* **~nąć** *czego*, to have a superficial knowledge of something. **~ać się** ᵛʳ *(komu)* to flatter, cajole. **~anie** ⁿ, lick. **~iobrazek** ᵐ, hypocrite. **~uś** ᵐ, mean flatterer.
lnian‖ka ᶠ, *(bot.)* gold-of-pleasure. **~y** ᵃ, linen, made of linen.
lnica ᶠ, *(bot.)* flaxweed.
loch ᵐ, cavern, den; dungeon.
lód ᵐ, ice. **lody** *pl.*, ice-cream; *(fig.) łamać pierwsze lody*, to break the ices.
lodow‖acić ᵛᵃ, to ice. **~acieć** ᵛⁿ, to congeal, freeze. **~aty** ᵃ, icy, glacial, frozen; *(fig.)* chilly, cold; *cukier ~~*, sugar candy. **~iec** ᵐ, **~isko** ⁿ, glacier. **~nia** ᶠ, ice-cellar **~y** ᵃ, icy, glacial.
loftka ᶠ, buck-shot.
logarytm ᵐ, logarithm. **~owy** ᵃ, logarithmic(al).
logi‖czność ᶠ, rationality. **~czny** ᵃ, logical. **~ka** ᶠ, logic.
logogryf ᵐ, logogriphe.
lok ᵐ, curl, lock (of a hair).
lokaj ᵐ, lackey. **~ski** ᵃ, of lackey
loka‖lny ᵃ, local. **~tor** ᵐ, **~torka** ᶠ, lodger. [engine.
lokomotywa ᶠ, engine, locomotive
lokować ᵛⁿ *(pieniądze)* to put out.
lombard ᵐ, loan-office.
lomber ᵐ, *(gra)* ombre.
lon ᵐ, linch-pin, pin. [linstock.
lont ᵐ, match, lunt. **~ownik** ᵐ,
lornet‖ka ᶠ, opera-glass. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to observe through an opera-glass.
los ᵐ, fate, destiny; lot; *(w loteryi)* lottery-ticket. **~ować** ᵛᵃⁿ, to lot; draw lots; cast lots. **~owanie** ⁿ, drawing of lots; casting of lots. [in a hurry.
lot ᵐ, *(ptaków)* flight, flock; *w ~*,
lotery‖a ᶠ, lottery. **~jka** ᶠ, lotto.
lotka ᶠ, flag-feather; pinion.
lotn‖ie ᵃᵈ, very quick. **~ość** ᶠ, ability of flying; rapidity; volatility. **~y** ᵃ, flying; fledged; hasty; volatile.
lotus ᵐ, *(bot.)* lotus. **~owy** ᵃ, lote...; **~owe** *drzewo*, lotus-tree, lotus.
loża ᶠ, *(wolnomularska)* lodge; *(te.)* box; *(te.) ~ parterowa*, pit-box.
lśn‖ąć się, ~ić się ᵛʳ **~ić** ᵛⁿ, to sparkle, glitter. **~iący** ᵃ, resplendent, bright. **~isty** ᵃ, glossy.
lub ᶜ, or.
lubaszka ᶠ, egg-plum.
lubcia ᶠ, love, sweet-heart.
lubczyk ᵐ, *(bot.)* lovage.
lubić ᵛᵃ, to be fond of, like.
lubieżn‖ik ᵐ, sensualist, voluptuary. **~ość** ᶠ, sensuality, voluptuousness. **~y** ᵃ, voluptuous, sensual.

lubistek, *vid. lubczyk.*
lubo *c*, although.
lubo||ść f, delightfulness. **~wać** *vn*, *(w czem)* to delight in a thing. **~wanie** n, delight. **~wnica** f, sweetheart. **~wnik** m, lover; amateur, fancier.
lubryka f, red chalk, ruddle.
luby *a* & *s*, dear, beloved; lover.
lucerna f, *(bot.)* lucerne.
lucy||fer, **~per** m, Lucifer. **~perowy** *a*, Luciferian.
lud m, people, nation; *(prosty)* common people, multitude. **~arka** f, *(orn.)* robin-red-breast. **~ek** m, poor, good people; small people. **~no** *ad*, populously. **~ność** f, population. **~ny** *a*, populous.
ludożer||ca m, cannibal, man-eater. **~czy** *a*, anthropophagous. **~stwo** n, anthropophagy.
ludwisia||rnia f, bell-foundry, gun-foundry. **~rski** *a*, bell-founder's. **~rz** m, bell-founder, gun-founder.
ludzie *pl.*, people, men *pl.*
ludzk||i *a*, human; humane, kind, philanthropic. **~o** *ad*, humanly; humanely, kindly. **~ość** f, human race; humanity; philanthropy.
lufa f, *(u strzelby)* barrel.
lufcik m, air-hole, vent.
luka f, *(mil.)* breach, gap; blank, defect, lacuna.
lukrecya f, licorice.
lulać *vna*, to sleep; lull asleep.
lulek m, *(bot.)* hen-bane.
lulka f, tobacco-pipe; pipe-bowl.
lumimarz m, luminary *(też fig.)*.
lunąć *van*, pour out suddenly.
lunaty||ctwo n, **~zm** m, moon-madness. **~czka** f, **~k** m, mooner. **~czny** *a*, moon-struck.
luneta f, telescope.
lupa f, magnifying glass.
luśnia f, *(u woza)* pin, rundle.
lustr m, lustre, gloss.
lustr||acya f, mustering, review. **~o** n, looking-glass, mirror. **~ować** *va*, to muster, review. **~owny** *a*, lustrous.
lut m, lute.
luter||anin m, **~ka** f, Lutheran. **~anizm** m, Lutheranism. **~ski** *a*, Lutheran.
lutni||a f, *(muz.)* lute. **~sta** m, lutist. **~stka** f, female lutist.
lutowa||ć *va*, to solder. **~nie** n, soldering.
lutrzeć *vn*, to take the Luthern faith, become Lutheran.
Luty m, February.
luz m, *(o koniu)* **~em**, loosely.
luzak m, servant in the army, baggage-man.
luźny *a*, out of service, out of place; loose, led; *koń ~*, led horse.
luzowa||ć *va*, *(wartę)* to relieve; loosen. **~nie** n, *(straży)* relief.
lwi *a*, leonine. **~ątko** n, little lion. **~ca** f, lioness. **~sko** n, big old lion.
lżej *ad*, *comp. od lekko.* **~szy** *a*, *comp. od lekki.*
lż||enie n, insult, calumniation. **~yć** *va*, to revile, calumniate, insult.

Ł.

łabęd||ź m, *(orn.)* swan. **~zi** *a*, swan's.
łacha f, *(rzeki)* branch.
łachman m, rag, tatter; ragged man.
łaci||na f, Latin. **~nnik** m, Latinist; *(katolik)* Latin. **~ński** *a*, Latin.
łacn||ie, **~o** *ad*, easily, slightly. **~y** *a*, easy, slight.
łącz||ący *a*, binding, joining; *(gram.) tryb ~~*, subjunctive. **~nie** *ad*, jointly, in common. **~nik** m, *(gram.)* hyphen. **~ność** f, coherence, junction. **~ny** *a*, joint, common. **~yć** *va*, **~yć się** *vr*, to join, unite.
łącz||ka f, (small) meadow. **~ny** *a*, meadow...
ład m, order.
ładn||ie *ad*, handsomely. **~ieć** *vn*, to become handsome. **~iuchny** *a*, very nice, handsome. **~ość** f, neatness, comeness. **~ostka** f, pretty thing. **~y** *a*, neat, nice.

ładow||ać ^{va} to load, lade. **~anie** ^{n}, loading, lading. **~ny** ^{a}, laden; transport...
ład||ownica ^{f}, cartridge-box. **~unek** ^{m}, cargo, shipment; *(strzelby)* charge, cartridge.
łąg, *vid. łęg.*
łagod||nieć ^{vn}, to soften, become more mild. **~dność** ^{f}, softness, meekness, mildness; gentleness. **~dny** ^{a}, mild, soft, meek; gentle. **~dzący** ^{a}, appeasing; lenitive; *środek ~~*, lenitive. **~dzić** ^{va}, to soften, appease.
łaja ^{f}, pack of hounds.
łaja||ć ^{va}, to scold, chide. **~nie** ^{n}, scolding.
łajda||cki ^{a}, disorderly, ragged, debauched. **~ctwo** ^{n}, knavery; debauchery; mob, rabble. **~czek** ^{m}, lewd fellow. **~czenie się** ^{n}, knavery, roguery. **~czka** ^{f}, dissolute woman, strumpet. **~czyć się** ^{vr}, to lead a debauched life. **~k** ^{m}, lewd, dissolute fellow, rake, loon.
łajno ^{n}, excrement, mire; *czarcie ~*, assafoetida.
łąka ^{f}, meadow, mead.
łaknąć ^{vn}, to be hungry; *(czego)* to be desirous of, aspire after. **~ący** ^{a}, hungry. **~ienie** ^{n}, appetite; hunger.
łako||ć, ~tka ^{f}, dainty bit, tit-bit.
łakom||ić się ^{vr}, *(na co)* to long for. **~iec, ~ca** ^{m}, glutton, gluttonous man; miser. **~o, ~ie** ^{ao}, greedily, covetously. **~stwo** ^{n}, gluttony; covetousness. **~y** ^{a}, gluttonous; avaricious, covetous.
łakot||ka ^{f}, tit-bit, dainty bit. **~liwość** ^{f}, lickerishness. **~liwy** ^{a}, lickerish. **~nik** ^{m}, sweet-tooth.
łąkowy ^{a}, meadow...
łama||ć ^{va}, to break; *(przysięgę etc.)* to violate; *(światło)* to refract; *(fig.)* **~ć** *sobie głowę*, to rack one's brains; **~ć** *ciało*, to practise gymnastics; *łamie mnie w kościach*, I am ill with rheumatism. **~ć się** ^{vr}, to break, burst, be broken; *(o świetle)* to be refracted. **~nie** ^{n}, breaking; violating; *~~ w kościach*, gout in the joints. **~nie się** ^{n}, *(fal morskich)* breakers *pl.*; *(światła)* refraction. **~ny** ^{a}, *~~ kamień*, quarry-stone, ashlar; **~ne** *sztuki*, gymnastics *pl.*
łamliwość ^{f}, *(fiz.)* refractiveness.
łan ^{m}, field; hide (of land).
łańcu||ch ^{m}, chain. **~chowy** ^{a}, of a chain, chain...; *pies ~~*, bandog; *reguła* **~chowa**, chain-rule. **~szek** ^{m}, little chain.
łania ^{f}, *(zo.)* hind, doe.
łanow||e ^{n}, land-tax. **~y** ^{a}, **~y** *pułk*, regiment of the line.
łap, cap ^{i}, over head and ears.
łapa ^{f}, *(zwierzęcia)* paw, claw; *(pogardliwie)* hand.
łapa||ć ^{va}, to catch, seize, snatch up; **~ć** *kogo na gorącym uczynku*, to seize red-handed, take in the very act. **~nina** ^{f}, catching, capture.
łapcie *pl.*, bast-shoes *pl.*
łapczyw||ość ^{f}, greediness, covetousness. **~y** ^{a}, greedy, covetous.
łap||iasty ^{a}, *(orn.)* palmate, palmiped. **~ica** ^{f}, large trap. **~igrosz** ^{m}, pinch-penny. **~ikura** ^{f}, poultry-stealer. **~ka** ^{f}, trap; *(fig.)* snare; **~ka** *na myszy*, mouse-trap.
łasić się ^{vr}, *(komu)* to flatter, cajole; *(na co)* to long for, feel a desire for.
łasica ^{f}, *(zo.)* marten.
łaska ^{f}, favour; grace; *(zo.)* weasel; *zdać się na łaskę*, to surrender at discretion. **~wca** ^{m}, benefactor, protector. **~wość** ^{f}, bounty, kindness; humanity, mildness. **~wy** ^{a}, benevolent; charitable; mild; tame; *chleb* **~wy**, bread of charity; *bądź tak* **~w** *dać...*, be so kind as to give...
łaskot||ać ^{va}, to tickle, titillate. **~anie** ^{n}, **~ki** *pl.*, tickling, titillation; *bać się* **~ek**, to be ticklish. **~liwy** ^{a}, ticklish.
łasoń ^{m}, flatterer; sycophant.
łaszt ^{m}, *(miara)* last.

łata f, patch; *(żerdź)* lath; *(fig.)* rascal. **~ć** ^{va}, to patch; *(buty)* to cobble. **~cz** m, patcher, mender. **~nie** n, patching, botching. **~nina** f, patch-work, botching.

łatka f, small patch; *(fig.) przypiąć komu łatkę*, to cast an aspersion upon one.

łatka f, puppet, wire-puppet.

łątny a, lath...

łatw||ość f, ease, facility. **~owierność** f, credulity, easiness of belief. **~owierny** a, creduous, easy of belief. **~y** a, easy, slight.

ław||a f, bench; foot-plank; *(fig.) rzucić pod ~ę*, to cast away. **~eczka** f, small bench; *(pod nogi)* foot-stool. **~ica** f, bench; sand-bank, shelf. **~ka** f, bench.

ławiać, *vid. łowić.*

ławni||czy a, jurat's, alderman's. **~k** m, jurat, alderman, sheriff. **~kostwo** n, shrievalty.

ławra f, monastery.

łaża f, agio.

łazanki *pl.*, a kind of macaroni.

łazarz m, poor, wretched man; sick man.

łaz||ęga m, vagabond. **~ić** ^{vn}, to creep; ramble.

łaźie||bne n, money for bathing. **~bniczy** a, bather's. **~bnik** m, bather. **~bny, ~nny** a, bath-keeper. **~nki** *pl.*, bathing-house, baths *pl.*

łaźnia f, steam-bath.

łbisty a, large-headed.

łeb m, head (of an animal and contemptuously of a man); *dać komu w ~*, to deal a blow on the head; *na ~ na szyję*, over head and ears. **~ski**, *vid. łepski.*

łech||czywość, ~tliwość f, ticklishness. **~czywy, ~tliwy** a, ticklish. **~tać**, *vid łaskotać.* **~taczka** f, *(anat.)* clitoris. **~tanie**, *vid. łaskotanie.*

łęg m, moor, marsh.

łęk m, saddle-bow.

łep||ak m, good head. **~ek** m, small head; **~ek** *od śpilki*, pin's head. **~ski** a, valiant, brave; excellent. **~sko** ad, bravely; greatly; excellently.

łezka f, small tear, tear.

łga||ć ^{vn}, to lie, tell a lie, talk big. **~rski** a, lying, false. **~rstwo** n, lie, falsehood. **~rz** m, liar.

łka||ć ^{vn}, to sob. **~nie** n, sobbing.

łoboda f, *(bot.)* arrach, orach.

łobuz m, naughty boy, rogue, knave.

łoczyga f, sow-thistle.

łódka f, small boat; *(do kadzidła)* perfuming-pan.

łodyga f, stalk, pedicle.

łódź f, boat.

łoić ^{va}, to tallow; *(fig.)* to cudgel, belabour. **łój** m, tallow, suet.

łojow||aty a, tallow-like, tallowy. **~y** a, tallowy.

łok||ciowy a, of the elbow; *(anat.)* cubital; yard..., very long; *towary* **~ciowe**, dry-goods, mercery. **~ieć** m, yard, ell; elbow. **~ietek** m, dwarf, pigmy, thumb-stall.

łom m, crash, cracking; breaking; brush-wood; **~y** *kamieni*, quarry, stone-pit. **~ignat** m, *(orn.)* osprey, sea-eagle. **~ikamień** m, *(bot.)* saxifrage. **~ikost** m, bone-glue. **~istość** f, curvature, crookedness. **~isty** a, curved, bent. **~ny** a, brittle, fragile; *kamień* **~ny**, quarry-stone. **~ot** m, crash, cracking. **~otać** ^{vna}, to crack, crash; break, crick; *(fig.)* to cudgel.

łono n, womb.

łoński a, of the last year.

łopat||a f, shovel. **~ka** f, shovel; shoulder-blade; pot-ladle; *(u zwierzęcia)* shoulder, fore-quarter. **~kowy** a, of shoulder-blade; *(anat.)* humeral.

łop||ian, ~uch m, *(bot.)* bur, burdock. **~ucha** f, *(bot.)* joint-podded charlock.

łoś m, *(zo.)* elk. **~si, ~siowy** a, elk...

łoskot m, crash, crack. **~ać** ^{vn}, to crash, crack. **~nie** ad, noisily. **~ny** a, noisy.

łoso||ś m, salmon. **~sina** f, flesh

of salmon. ~osiopstrąg m, salmon-trout. ~osiowy a, of salmon.
łoszyca f, female of the elk.
łót m, half an ounce. ~owy a, weighing half an ounce.
łotr m, scoundrel, rascal. ~ostwo n, knavery, roguery. ~ować vi, to rob; lead a debauched life. ~owski a, rascally, knavish. ~zyk m, vagrant, villain.
łów m, *(częściej)* łowy *pl.*, hunt, hunting.
łow||ca, ~iec m, hunter, huntsman. ~czy m, master of the hounds. ~czy a, hunting... ~czyna f, the wife of the master of the hounds; huntress. ~czyni f, huntress. ~ić va, *(ryby)* to catch; *(zwierzynę)* to hunt, chase; *(fig.)* to pilfer. ~iecki a, hunting..., huntsman's. ~iectwo n, hunting, huntsmanship. ~ienie n, hunting, chasing; catching (fish). ~ny a, well catching. ~y, *vid. łów.*
łoz||a f, osier, water-willow; birchen-rod. ~ina f, osier.
łoże n, bed, couch; *(rzeki)* bed, channel; *(armaty)* gun-carriage; *(strzelby)* stock.
łóż||eczko n, small bed. ~ko n, bed; bedstead. ~kowy a, bed...
łożni||ca f, marriage-bed; bridal bed. ~czy m, bedchamber man.
łozowy a, osier...
łożyć vm a, *(na co)* to bestow; to spend (upon), employ (in).
łożysko n, couch; *(rzeki)* channel; after-birth, placenta.
łub m, bark; splinter; tilt, cover (for a carriage). ~ek m, thin bark; splint (for a broken leg). ~ia-łubie n, quiver. [ny a, barky.
łubin m, *(bot.)* lupine.
łucz||asty a, arched, arch-shaped. ~ek m, small arch. ~nik m, archer, bowman. ~ny a, armed with a bow; arch-shaped. ~ysto ad, in the shape of an arch.
łuczywo n, resinous pine-wood.
łudz||ący a, delusive, illusory; attractive; ~ące *podobieństwo*, bewildering likeness. ~enie n, delusion, illusion, deceit. ~ić va, to delude; infatuate, allure.
ług m, lye, buck. ~ować va, to steep in lye; *(chem.)* lixiviate. ~owanie n, steeping in lye; *(chem.)* lixiviation. ~owaty a, alcaline, lixivial; marshy, boggy. ~owisko n, marsh covered with red-coloured water. ~ownik m, alum-house. ~owy a, of buck; *popiół* ~~, buck-ashes.
łuk m, *(narzędzie)* bow; *(arch.)* arch, vault; *(mat.)* curve. ~owy a, [bow...
łuna f, glare of fire.
łup m, booty, spoil.
łup||ać va, split; *(drwa)* cleave. ~ać się vr, to get split up. ~acz m, *(ryba)* haddock. ~anie n, cleaving; *(w kościach)* rheumatism.
łupek m, slate, schist.
łupi||ć va, to take off the bark, bark; plunder, pillage. ~ć się vr, to peel, shell. ~estwo n, plundering, pillage. ~eż f, prey, spoil; *(na głowie)* scurf. ~eże *pl.*, robbery; prey. ~ężca m, plunderer, spoiler. ~ężenie n, plundering, pillage. ~ężność f, rapacity, ravenousness. ~ężny a, rapacious, ravenous. ~ężyć va, to plunder, rob.
łupin||a f, *(orzecha, jaja)* shell; peel, paring. ~iasty a, shelly. ~owy a, leguminous.
łupk||ość f, fissility. ~owaty a, ~owy a, schistous, slaty.
łupny a, scissile.
łusk||a f, scale; shell, hull; *(na oku)* albugo. ~ać va, *(groch)* to shell; *(owoc)* to peel, pare; *(ryby)* to scale. ~aty a, scaly, squamous. ~iewnik m, *(bot.)* coral-wort. ~owaty a, scaly, squamous. ~owiec m, *(zo.)* pangolin.
łuszczak m, *(orn.)* finch.
łuszcz||ka f, *(na oku)* albugo, leucoma. ~yć, *vid łuskać*
łużyny *pl.*, buck-ashes.
łycza||k m, bast-rope. ~ny a, made [of bast.

łyczko, *vid. łyko.*
łyk m, gulp; commoner. **~ać, ~nąć** va, to gulp, swallow.
łykacz m, drunkard, glutton.
łykaw||ość f, crib-biting. **~y** a, *koń* **~y**, crib-biter.
łyko n, bast, bast of a lime-tree; *(bot.) wilcze ~*, mezeron, spurge-laurel. **~waty** a, sinew, tough.
łypać vn, *(oczyma)* to open wide (the eyes).
łys, ~ek, ~oń m, bald-pate. **~ieć** vn, to become bald-pated. **~ienie** n, baldness. **~ina** f, bald-pate, bald-head; *(u konia)* blaze, white spot.
łyska||ć się vr, to lighten, flash. **~nie** n, lightning, flashing.
łys||o ad, baldly. **~ość** f, baldness, barrenness. **~y** a, bald-pated, bald.
łyszczak m, *(bot.)* auricula; *(min.)* [mica.
łytka f, calf (of the leg).
łyżczyca f, spoon-wort.
łyż||eczka f, small spoon; *(do kawy)* coffee-spoon; *(do herbaty)* tea-spoon. **~ka** f, spoon; spoonful.
łyżw||a f, skate; *biegać na ~ach*, to skate. **~iarz** m, skater. **~ować** vn, to skate. **~owy** a, *most ~~*, pontoon, bridge of boats.
łza f, tear; *wylewać łzy*, to shed tears. **~wnica** f, lachrymatory. **~wny** a, lachrymal; lachrymary. **~wo** ad, tearfully. **~wy** a, tearful.
łzowy a, lachrymal.

M.

ma prn, *fem. od mój.*
mać f, *(vulg.)* mother.
maca f, peck, a measure for corn; *(u żydów)* unleavened bread.
mac||ać van, to feel, touch; *(kurę)* to grope; *(fig.)* to sound one; **~ać** *po ciemku*, to poke, grope about. **~anie** n, **~anina** f, feeling, touching. **~erować** va, to steep, soak.
macha||ć vn, *(czem)* to swing, brandish, sway. **~nie** n, swinging, brandishing.
machin||a f, machine; *(fig.)* hugeness; *(o człowieku)* giant. **~alny** a, like a machine, mechanical. **~ka** f, small machine.
machl||arstwo n, tricking, swindle. **~arz** m, tricker, swindler. **~ować** vn, to trick, swindle.
machn||ąć va, to shake, swing; *(ręką)* to beckon. **~ienie** n, *(ręką)* beckoning.
mącić van, *(płyn)* to stir up, muddy; trouble, disturb. **~ się** vr, to become muddy, turbid; *(fig.) mąci mu się w głowie*, he feels giddy; he looses his head.
maci||ca f, master-root; *(anat.)* womb, uterus; *(typ.)* matrix; *perłowa ~ca*, nacre; *winna ~ca*, vine. **~czny** a, *(anat.)* uterine.
maciek m, country-bumpkin; hog's paunch.
macierz f, *vid. matka.* **~anka** f, *(bot.)* betony, thyme. **~yński** a, maternal, motherly; *po ~yńsku*, maternally. **~yństwo** n, maternity, motherhood. **~ysty** a, maternal. **~yzna** f, maternal inheritance.
maciniec m, ovary.
maciora f, ewe, sow.
maciupki a, tiny, very small.
mąciwoda m, seditionary; *(fig.)* fire-brand.
macka f, *(zo.)* feeler.
maco||cha f, step-mother. **~szy** a, like a step-mother, novercal. **~szyć** vn, *(komu)* to neglect one like a step-mother.
maczać va, to dip in, immerse; wet, moisten; *(świece)* to dip; *(fig.) ~ ręce w czem*, to take part in.
maczanka f, steeped slice of a roll or of bread.
mączasty a, farinaceous; like meal.
mączek m, field-poppy; *(fig.)* very small print; priming-powder.
mączk||a f, flour; *(do bielizny)* starch. **~ować** va, to starch, clear-starch. **~owanie** n, starching.

mącz||nica f, meal-box; mealy pear; *(bot.)* spurred rye, ergot. **~ność** f, mealiness. **~ny** a, mealy, floury; of meal. **~yć** va, to meal, sprinkle with meal. **~ystość** f, mealiness. **~ysty** a, mealy, of meal.

maczuga f, mace.

madera f, *(wino)* Madeira.

mądr||ala m, cunning fellow. **~ość** f, wisdom, prudence; *zęby* **~ości**, upper grinders. **~ostka** f, sophistry. **~y** a, wise, sage; sly, cunning. **~ze** ad, wisely.

mądrzeniec m, *(bot.)* larkspur.

magazyn m, magazine, ware-house. **~ier, magaźny** m, store-keeper. **~owe** n, storage.

magi||a f, magic. **~cznie** ad, magically. **~czność** f, magic. **~czny** a, magic(al). **~k** m, magician.

magiel m, mangle.

magister m, Master of Arts.

magistrat m, magistracy. **~owy** a, magistratic(al).

maglow||ać va, to calender, mangle. **~anie** n, mangling. **~nia** f, room in which the mangle is placed. **~nica** f, mangling-machine. **~nik** m, cloth for mangling. **~ny** a, apt to mangle.

magnat m, magnate. **~erya** f, notables *pl.*, notability.

magnes m, magnet, lodestone. **~ować** va, *(fiz.)* magnetise. **~owanie** n, magnetisation. **~owy** a, magnetic(al); *igła* **~owa**, compass-needle.

magnety||cznie ad, magnetically. **~czność** f, magneticalness. **~czny** a, magnetic(al). **~zm** m, magnetism. **~zować** va, *(med.)* to magnetise. **~zer** m, magnetiser.

magnifika f, woman puffed up with pride.

mahometa||nin m, **~nka** f, **~ński** a, Mohammedan. **~ństwo** n, Mohammedanism.

maho||ń m, mahogany-tree, mahogany. **~niowy** a, mahogany.

maić va, to adorn with leaves.

Maj m, *(miesiąc)* May.

maj m, verdure, green branches.

maja||czeć vn, to appear (indistinctly) at a distance. **~czenie** n, delirium. **~czyć** vna, to be delirious; roam about; *(sprawę etc.)* to draw to. **~k** m, round-about way.

mająte||czek m, small fortune, property; small possession, estate. **~k** m, fortune, property; possession, estate.

majdan m, meeting-place; place of arms; timber-yard.

majeran(ek) m, *(bot.)* majoram.

majestat m, *(fig.)* majesty; throne. **~ycznie** ad, majestically. **~yczność** f, majesty, majesticness. **~yczny** a, majestic.

majętn||ie ad, richly, with fortune. **~ość** f, landed property, estate, manor. **~y** a, wealthy; rich.

maik m, *(miesiąc)* May; *(zo.)* meloe, oil-beetle.

major m, *(mil.)* major. **~owa** f, major's wife. **~ówna** f, major's daughter. **~ostwo** n, majorate; major and his wife. **~ski** a, major's. **~stwo** n, majorship, majorate.

majorat m, majorat, primogeniture.

maj||ówka f, *(zo.)* meloe; *(bot.)* marsh-marigold; *(zabawa)* May-party. **~owy** a, of May, May...

majst||er m, overseer, foreman. **~rostwo** n, craftsmanship. **~rowa** f, foreman's wife. **~rowski** a, foreman's; perfect, masterly.

majtek m, sailer, mariner.

majtki *pl.*, (bathing-)drawers *pl.*

mak m, *(bot.)* poppy; *~ polny*, field-poppy; *(fig.) jak* **~iem** *zasiał*, quite still.

mąka f, meal; *(fig.) nie będzie z tej mąki chleba*, that won't do.

makaron m, macaroni, vermicelli. **~iczny** a, *(w literaturze)* macaronic; *wiersz ~~*; macaronic. **~ik** m, macaroon. **~izm** m, macaronic (expression). **~owy** a, macaronic, made of macaroni.

makata f, precious carpet.

makolągwa f, *(orn.)* linnet.
mak||owiny *pl.*, husks of poppy. **~ówka** f, poppy-head. **~owy** a, papaverous.
makrela f, *(zo.)* mackerel.
maksyma f, maxim, principle.
makuch m, oil-cake.
makuła f, blot, spot.
makulatura f, waste-paper.
malachit m, *(min.)* malachite.
mala||rnia f, academy of painting; studio. **~rski** a, painter's. **~rstwo** n, painting. **~rz** m, painter; house-painter.
male||c m, little boy; pigmy. **~ć** vn, to become smaller, diminish. **~ńki** a, very small, petty, tiny. **~ńko** ad, pettily, smally; *po* **~ńku**, very slowly. **~ństwo** n, little thing, bagatelle; infancy; *z* **~ństwa**, from infancy.
małgorzatka f, kind of hasting-pear.
maligna f, burning (violent) fever.
malin||a f, raspberry. **~iak** m, raspberry-bush; raspberry-wine. **~owy** a, raspberry . . .
małmazya f, *(wino)* malmsey.
mało ad, little; a few; *po mału*, slowly; *o ~ co nie był zabity*, he was near to be killed. **~duszność** f, pusillanimity. **~duszny** a, faint-hearted, pusillanimous. **~letni** a, minor, under age. **~letność** f, minority. **~mówność** f, sparingness of words. **~mówny** a, sparing of words, laconic. **~ść** f, littleness, smallness, fewness; infancy; *(fig.)* narrowness.
malowa||ć va, paint; to lay on rouge; *(fig.)* to represent; **~ć** *na szkle*, to anneal. **~nie** n, painting. **~ny** a, painted; *(fig.)* nominal, mock.
małoważ||enie n, *vid. lekceważenie.* **~ność** f, inconsiderableness. **~ny** a, inconsiderable, unessential.
malow||idło n, picture. **~niczo** ad, picturesquely. **~niczy** a, picturesque.
małp||a f, *(zo.)* monkey, ape; *(fig.)* very hideous person. **~eczka** f, little monkey. **~i** a, monkey's, monkey . . . **~iarstwo, ~owanie** n, aping, mimicry. **~iarz** m, mimic, aper. **~ować** va, to ape, mimic. **~ozwierz** m, *(zo.)* maki.
malu||chny, ~czki a, tinny, very small. **~czko** ad, a little; for a while.
mały a, little, small.
małż m, crustaceous animal
małż||eński a, matrimonial, conjugal. **~eństwo** n, marriage; matrimony. **~onek** m, husband, consort, mate. **~onka** f, wife, spouse, consort.
mam||a f, mama, mamma. **~czyć** van, to nurse; to be nurse. **~czyn** a, of a nurse. **~in** a, mama's. **~ka** f, nurse.
mami||ć va, to deceive, ensnare, juggle. **~ciel** m, deceiver, ensnarer, juggler. **~dło** n, glamour, jugglery. **~enie** n, imposture, juggle.
mamona f, mammon, riches *pl.*
mamrotać va, to grumble, mutter.
mamut m, *(zo)* mammoth.
manatki *pl.*, one's goods and chattels.
mandat m, mandate.
manekin m, lay-figure, manikin.
manela f, armlet, bracelet.
manewr m, manoeuvre.
maneż m, manage, riding-school.
mania f, mania, madness.
manierka f, *(flaszka)* canteen.
manier||ny a, mannerly, civil, polite. **~y** *pl.*, mannerliness, civility.
mani||fest m, manifesto; protest(ation). **~pulacya** f, manipulation; proceeding. **~pularz** m, *(ubioru księdza)* maniple.
mańk||a f, left hand; *z mańki kogo zażyć*, to play one a trick, to circumvent. **~ut** m, left-hander.
mankiet m, ruffle.
manna f, dew of heaven; manna.
manowiec m, round-about way.
mantelzak, *vid. matelzak.*
manty||czyć vn, to grumble, growl. **~ka** m, grumbler.
mantyla f, mantelet.
manuskrypt m, manuscript.

mapa f, map.
mara f, phantom, vision; chimera, [fancy.
march||ew f, *(bot.)* carrot. **~wiany** a, carrot... **~wisko** f, field of carrots.
marc||ówka f, March-chicken; water from March-snow. **~owy** a, March...
marcypan m, almand icing.
marena f, *(zo.)* muraena.
marg||iel m, marl. **~lować** va to marl. **~lowy** a, marly.
margines m, margin.
margrab||ia m, margrave. **~ina** f, margravine. **~ski** a, relating to a margrave or to a margravate. **~stwo** n, margravate.
marka f, *(moneta)* mark; *(znak)* mark, trade-mark; *(pocztowa)* postage-stamp.
markier m, marker, waiter.
markieta||n m, sutler. **~nka** f, female sutler. **~ński** a, sutler's. **~ństwo** n, sutler's trade.
markiz m, marquis. **~a** f, awning. **~owa** f, marquise, marchioness. **~owstwo** n, marquisate.
markotn||ie, ~o ad, morosely, peevishly; **~o** *mi to*, it grieves me. **~y** a, morose, peevish.
marmelada f, marmalade.
marmur m, marble; *kopalnia* **~u**, marble-quarry. **~ek** m, *(narzędzie)* marble-rubber; marble-paper; *(zo.)* black-fox; fox's skin. **~kować** va, to marble, vein. **~kowanie** n, marbling. **~kowy** a, marbly, marbled. **~nik** m, marble-cutter. **~ować** va, to inlay with marble(-plates). **~owanie** n, inlaying with marble. **~owany** a, marmoraceous. **~owy** a, marble, marmoreal.
marn||ie ad, miserably. **~ieć** vn, to become poor, miserable; linger, perish. **~ość** f, perishableness; nothingness. **~otrawca** m, squanderer, lavisher. **~otrawić** va, to waste, squander. **~otrawny** a, prodigal, lavish. **~otrawstwo** n, lavishing, dissipation. **~ować**, *vid. marnotrawić*. **~y** a, perishable; null,
maroder, *vid. maruder*. [invalid.
marsowy a, martial; warlike.
marsz m, march *(też muz.)*.
marszał||ek m, marshal; **~ek** *dworu*, court-marshal. **~kowski** a, marshal's. **~kowstwo** n, marshalship.
marszcz||enie n, folding; *(brwi)* wrinkling. **~ka** f, fold, plait. **~yć** va, to fold, plait; *(czoło)* to wrinkle, to knit the brows. **~yć się** vr, to knit the brows.
martw||ić va, to grieve, vex; *(ciało)* to mortify, chastise. **~ić się** vr, to grieve, be grieved; mortify. **~ieć** vn, to become insensible, mortify. **~ość** f, insensibility, want of feeling. **~ota** f, inanimateness, lifelessness. **~y** a, inanimate, lifeless; *(fig.)* inane, without expression; benumbed.
maruda m, grumbler. [rauding.
maruder m, marauder. **~ka** f, ma-
maru||dność f, moroseness. **~dny** a, morose, peevish. **~dzić** vn, to dawdle, loiter.
mary *pl.*, hearse.
maryasz m, *(gra w karty)* marriage.
maryna||rka f, marine, navy; monkey-coat. **~rski** a, naval; marine. **~rstwo** n, nautical knowledge. **~rz** m, marine, mariner.
maryn||ata f, pickle. **~ować** va, to marinate, pickle. [pet.
maryonetka f, wire-puppet, pup-
marzana f, *(bot.)* madder.
Marzec m, March.
marz||enie n, dreaming; dreamery. **~yć** va, to dream; dream on, **~y** *mu się*, he dreams. **~yciel** m, dreamer.
marzn||ąć vn, to freeze, congeal; feel cold; **~ie**, it freezes. **~ienie** n, freezing.
marzyca f, button-weed.
masa f, mass; *(w konkursie)* assets *pl.*, bankrupt's estate, mass.
maś||ć f, salve, ointment; *(koni)* colour; *(w kartach)* suit. **~cić** va,

to anoint, embalm. ~cisty ᵃ, oily, unctuous; *(o koniach)* having the same colour.
masielniczka, *vid. maślniczka.*
mask||a f, mask; masker. ~arada f, mask-ball, masquerade. ~ować ᵛᵃ, to mask, disguise. ~ ~ się ᵛʳ, *(fig.)* to disguise oneself, mask. ~owy ᵃ, masked.
maślacz m, *(wino)* first press.
maśl||ak m, kind of mushroom. ~anka f, buttermilk. ~any ᵃ, made of butter; *(fig.)* buttery, weak. ~arka f, butter-woman. ~arz m, butter-man. ~nica f, churn. ~niczka f, butter-box. ~ny ᵃ, butter...
masło n, butter. ~waty ᵃ, yellowish; *(fig.)* weak, buttery.
mason m, free mason.
masować ᵛᵃ, to shampoo.
mastyk||s m, mastic. ~owiec m, *(bot.)* mastic-tree.
masywny ᵃ, massive, solid.
maszerować ᵛⁿ, *(mil.)* to march.
maszkara f, mask; very hideous person, malkin.
maszt m, *(okrętu)* mast. ~owy ᵃ, [masted.
masztalerz m, master of the horse.
maszyn||a f, *vid. machina.* ~erya f, machinery. ~ista m, mechanist, machinist. ~ka f, ~ ~ *do kawy*, coffee-machine.
mat m, *(w szachach)* mate, check-mate, [mat.
mata f, mat.
mata||ć, *vid. mataczyć.* ~ctwo n, fraudulence; humbug. ~cz m, deceiver, swindler. ~czyć ᵛⁿ, to swindle, deceive. ~nina f, entanglement; fraudulence.
matador m, matadore; person of rank.
mat||czyn ᵃ, maternal, motherly. ~ecznik m, lair; ovary; cell of the queen-bee.
matedora, *vid. matador.*
matelzak m, portmanteau.
matematy||czny ᵃ, mathematical. ~k m, mathematician. ~ka f, mathematics.
materac m, mattress. ~yk m, small mattress.
matery||a f, matter, subject; stuff; matter, pus. ~ał m, material; materials *pl.*; ~ał *budulcowy*, timber, building-materials. ~alista m, materialist; grocer. ~alizm m, materialism. ~alnie ᵃᵈ, materially. ~alność f, materiality. ~alny ᵃ, material; silken. ~jka f, poplin.
matk||a f, mother; *(vulg.)* old woman. ~obójca m, matricide. ~obójczy ᵃ, matricidal. ~obójstwo n, matricide.
matnia f, net-bag; *(fig.)* trap, snare.
matrona f, matron.
matrykuła f, register, roll.
matu||la, ~nia f, dearly beloved mother.
mawiać ᵛᵃ, to say; use to say.
maź f, grease (for carriages); tar.
mąż m, man; husband; *iść za ~*, to marry.
maza||ć ᵛᵃ, to wipe (away), efface; besmear, soil. ~ć się ᵛʳ, *(o dzieciach)* to weep, cry; to be effaced. ~nina f, scrawl, scribbling.
mazepa f, bawler, crier.
mazga||ć ᵛᵃ, to tarnish, dirt. ~ić się ᵛʳ, to weep, cry, squeak. ~j m, noodle, simpleton; sloven, grimy fellow; squeaker. ~jowaty ᵃ, clumsy, coarse. ~jstwo n, blockishness, clumsiness.
mazi||arnia f, tar-hut. ~arz m, dauber. ~dło n, grease; salve. ~sty ᵃ, greasy; tarry.
maźnica f, grease-box.
mazurek m, mazurka; kind of cake.
mchowy ᵃ, mossy.
mdl||eć ᵛⁿ, to faint, swoon away. ~enie n, fainting. ~ić ᵛᵃ, to debilitate, weaken; ~i *mnie*, I feel sick, qualmish.
mdł||o ᵃᵈ, faintly, feebly; ~o *mi jest*, I feel qualmish. ~ość f, qualmishness, nausea; weakness. ~y ᵃ, feeble, faint; weak.
me ᵖʳⁿ = *moje*, *pl.* od *mój.*
meb||el m, piece of furniture. ~elek m,

small piece of furniture. ~lować ^{va} to furnish. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to furnish.

mecenas ^{m}, lawyer; *(fig.)* patron of art and letters.

mech ^{m}, moss; *(na roślinach i na brodzie)* down.

mechani||cznie ^{ad} mechanically. ~czny ^{a} mechanic(al). ~k ^{m}, mechanician, mechanist. ~ka ^{f}, mechanics. ~zm ^{m}, mechanism.

męcz||arnia ^{f}, torture, pang, torment. ~ennica ^{f}, martyr; *(bot.)* passion-flower. ~enniczka ^{f}, ~ennik ^{m}, martyr. ~eński ^{a} torturing; martyr's; *korona* ~eńska, crown of martyrdom. ~eństwo ^{n}, martyrdom. ~yć ^{va} to pain, torture, torment; martyr, excruciate. ~yć się ^{vr} to be fatigued; be tormented. ~yciel ^{m}, harasser, tormenter.

meczet ^{m}, mosque.

medal ^{m}, medal. ~ik ^{m}, small medal; medallion. ~ion ^{m}, medallion. ~nik ^{m}, medallist.

mędel, *vid. mendel.*

mędoweszka ^{f}, crab-louse.

mędr||ek ^{m}, wiseacre. ~kować ^{vn}, to subtilize, criticise. ~kowstwo ^{n}, pretended wisdom. ~szy, *comp. od mądry.* ~zec ^{m}, sage, philosopher. ~zeć ^{vn}, to become wise.

medy||cyna ^{f}, medicine. ~czny ^{a}, medical. ~k ^{m}, physician.

męka ^{f}, pain, torture, torment; *męki piekielne*, pains of hell.

melancholi||a ^{f}, melancholy. ~czność ^{f}, melancholiness. ~czny ^{a} melancholy. ~jnie, ~cznie ^{ad} melancholically. ~k ^{m}, melancholiac. ~zować ^{vn} to melancholise.

melas ^{m}, molasses *pl.*

mełcie, *vid. mielenie.*

meld||ować ^{va} to announce. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to report oneself. ~unkowy ^{a} ~unkowa *książka*, advice-book.

melis||a ^{f}, *(bot.)* melissa, balm. ~owy ^{a} of balm, melissa...

melody||a ^{f}, melody. ~jność ^{f}, melodiousness. ~jny ^{a} melodious.

melon ^{m}, *(bot.)* melon.

memoryał ^{m}, memoir, memorial.

mendel ^{m}, fifteen, head of fifteen sheaves.

mendoweszka, *vid. mędoweszka.*

menni||ca ^{f}, mint. ~ctwo ^{n}, coinage. ~czy ^{a} of mint, mint...; *stopa* ~cza, standard.

menuet ^{m}, minuet.

merdać ^{vn} *ogonem*, to wag its tail.

merkury||alny ^{a} mercurial. ~usz ^{m}, mercury.

męs||ki ^{a} *(gram.)* masculine; manful, manly. ~kość ^{f}, masculineness, manhood; manliness, manfulness. ~two ^{n}, manliness, bravery, courage.

mesyasz ^{m}, Messiah.

meszka ^{f}, spring-tail.

meszne ^{n}, mass-penny.

meszty *pl.*, bluchers *pl.*, half-boots *pl.*

męt ^{m}, *(częściej)* ~y *pl.*, grounds *pl.*, lees *pl.*, sediment.

meta ^{f}, aim, bound, butt.

metafizy||czny ^{a}, metaphysical. ~k ^{m}, metaphysician. ~ka ^{f}, metaphysics.

metafora ^{f}, metaphor.

metal ^{m}, metal. ~urgia ^{f}, metallurgy.

metamorfoza ^{f}, metamorphosis.

metempsychoza ^{f}, metempsychosis.

meteor ^{m}, meteor.

mętn||ość ^{f}, muddiness, turbidness; *(wina)* greasiness. ~y ^{a}, muddy, turbid.

met||oda ^{f}, method. ~odycznie ^{ad}, methodically. ~odyczność ^{f}, methodics, methodism. ~odyczny ^{a} methodic(al).

metr ^{m}, *(miara)* metre. ~yczny ^{a}, metric(al).

metresa ^{f}, mistress.

metropoli||ta ^{m}, metropolitan. ~talny ^{a} metropolitan.

metryka ^{f}, certificate of baptism; register, roll.

mewa ^{f}, *(orn.)* mew.

mężatka ^{f}, married woman.

mężczyzna ^{m}, man, male person

mężn||ie *adv* manly, manfully, bravely. **~ieć** *vn* to arrive at puberty; to become manly. **~ość** *f*, manliness, bravery. **~y** *a* manful, manly.

mężo||bójca *m*, manslayer. **~bójczy** *a*, homicidal. **~bójczyni** *f*, homicide. **~bójstwo** *n*, manslaughter, homicide. **~wski** *a* marital, husband's.

mężulek *m*, dearly beloved husband.

mgła *f*, mist; fog. **~wica** *f*, *(astr.)* nebula. **~wy** *a* foglike.

mgli||ć się *vr*, to get foggy, be foggy. **~sto** *adv* **~~** *na dworze*, it is foggy. **~stość** *f*, fogginess, nebulousness. **~sty** *a* nebulous, foggy.

mgn||ąć *vn*, *(czem)* to move quick, twinkle; **~~** *okiem*, to twinkle with the eye. **~ienie** *n*, twinkling; *w* **~ieniu** *oka*, on the spot, instantaneously.

mi *prn*, *dat. od ja.*

miąć *va* to crumple, rumple.

miałk||i *a* shallow, flat; *(fig.)* superficial, feeble-minded; powdery; **~i** *cukier*, powder-sugar. **~ość** *f*, shallowness; superficialness, superficiality.

miano *n*, name; property, goods *pl.* **~wać** *va* to nominate, appoint. **~wanie** *n*, nomination, appointment. **~wicie** *adv* namely, viz (= videlicet); particularly. **~wnik** *m*, *(gram.)* nominative.

miar||a *f*, measure; pot, quart; moderation; *(w prozodyi)* metre; *żadną* **~ą**, by no means; *wziąć* **~ę** *(na surdut etc.)*, to take a person's measure (for). **~ka** *f*, small measure (for dry goods); shot-charger. **~kować** *va*, to moderate; mark, note. **~~ się** *vr*, to compose oneself. **~owy** *a* metric(al).

miasteczko *n*, small town, market-town.

miasto *n*, town.

miasto *prp*, instead of.

miaucze||ć *vn*, to mew. **~nie** *n*, mew.

miąż *m*, bigness, thickness.

miązga *f*, *(bot.)* alburnum, sap; chyle; pulp.

miąższ||eć *vn*, to thicken. **~ość** *f*, thickness, compactness; density. **~y** *a* thick, compact; dense.

mię *prn*, *accus. od ja.*

mieć *va* to have, possess; hold; *(kogo za...)* to think, take one for...; *jak się masz?* how are you? how do you do? *mam list do napisania*, I have a letter to write; *~ wstręt, odrazę do*, to abhor. **~ się** *(dobrze, źle)*, to be (well, ill).

miech *m*, bag, sack; (pair of) bellows.

miecielica *f*, strong gale.

miecz *m*, sword; male line; *po* **~u**, on the father's side. **~nik** *m*, sword-cutler, furbisher; sword-bearer; *(ryba)* saw-fish. **~nikowstwo** *n*, office and dignity of the sword-bearer. **~owy** *a*, *linia* **~owa**, male line; *zakon ~~*, order of the sword. **~yk** *m*, small sword; *(bot.)* flower-de-luce, iris.

miednica *f*, washhand-basin; *(anat.)* pelvis

międli||ć *va*, *(len)* to brake. **~ca** *f*, flax-brake.

miedź *f*, copper; small coin.

miedza *f*, green balk, ridge.

miedzi||ak *m*, copper coin. **~any** *a*, copper, brassy. **~oryt** *m*, copper plate, engraving. **~sty** *a*, coppery.

między *prp*, between, among. **~morze** *n*, isthmus.

miejsc||e *n*, place; room, space; *(cytat)* passage; employment, office. **~ownik** *m*, *(gram.)* locative. **~owość** *f*, locality. **~owy** *a*, local.

miejski *a*, townish, town-like; municipal.

miękcz||eć, mięknąć *vn*, to soak, mellow; *(fig.)* to soften, relent. **~yć** *va* to soak, mellow; *(fig.)* to soften, touch.

miękisz *m*, *(u owocu)* pulp, pith; lobe.

miękk||awy *a*, softish. **~ki** *a*, soft, tender; *(fig.)* mild; effeminate. **~ko** *adv* softly, tenderly; weakly; *jaja na* **~ko**, soft-boiled eggs. **~kość** *f*, softness, tenderness; *(fig.)* mildness. **~nąć**, *vid. miękczeć.*

mielc||arz ᵐ, maltman, maltster. **~uch** ᵐ, malt-kiln.
miel||ę *prs, od mleć.* **~enie** ⁿ, grinding. **~iwo** ⁿ, grist.
miel||izna ᶠ, shallow place, shoal, sands *pl.* **~uchny** ᵃ, very fine, very subtile, very finely powdered.
mielszy, *comp. od miałki.*
mieniać ᵛᵃ, to change, exchange. **~ się** ᵛʳ, to truck.
mieni||ć ᵛᵃ, *(kogo swym przyjacielem)* to call (a person a friend); to think, esteem. **~ć się** ᵛʳ, *(o materyi)* to change colours; *(czem)* to pass oneself off (for).
mienie ⁿ, property, goods *pl.*
mieniony ᵃ, changeable (colour).
mientus, *vid. miętus.*
mierni||ctwo ⁿ, geodesy, surveying. **~czy** ᵃ, geodetical; *pręt ~ ~*, metewand. **~czy** ᵐ, land-surveyor, measurer.
mierni||e ᵃᵈ, middling, tolerably. **~ość** ᶠ, moderation; *(w jedzeniu i piciu)* abstemiousness, abstinence; mediocrity, middlingness. **~ota** ᶠ, mediocre work; *(osoba)* mediocrity. **~y** ᵃ, mediocre, middling, indifferent.
mierzchnąć ᵛⁿ, to grow dusky.
mierzenie ⁿ, measuring.
mierz||iączka ᶠ, disgustfulness, aversion. **~ić** ᵛᵃ, *(komu co)* to disgust a person with; **~ić** *sobie co*, to be disgusted with; *to mnie mierzi*, I feel an aversion to it. **~nąć** ᵛⁿ, to become hated, odious.
mierzw||a ᶠ, dung, manure. **~ić** ᵛᵃ, to dung, manure
mierzyć ᵛᵃⁿ, to measure; *(do)* to aim, take aim at...
mierzyna ᶠ, middle-sized horse.
mieść, *vid. miotać.*
mieścić ᵛᵃ, to place, lodge; *(w sobie)* to contain, hold. **~ się** ᵛʳ, *(w czem)* to contain; be lodged; *(fig.) to się w jego głowie nie mieści*, it passes his comprehension.
mieścina ᶠ, small town, market-town.
miesi||ąc ᵐ, month; moon. **~ączek** ᵐ, glory, halo. **~ączka** ᶠ, menses *pl.*, menstrual flux. **~ącznica** ᶠ, dame's violet, rocket. **~ęczne** ⁿ, monthly-wages, monthly allowance. **~ęcznie** ᵃᵈ, monthly **~ęczny** ᵃ, monthly.
miesić ᵛᵃ, to knead.
mięsi||stość ᶠ, fleshiness; *(u owocu)* pulpousness. **~sty** ᵃ, fleshy, meaty; *(o owocu)* pulpous, pulpy. **~wo** ⁿ, butcher-meat, meat.
mięśniczek ᵐ, *(zo.)* blue-bottle.
mięs||ny ᵃ, fleshy; flesh..., meat...; *dzień ~ ~*, meat-day; *potrawa* **~na**, flesh-meat, animal food. **~o** ⁿ, meat; flesh; *(owocu)* pulp; *dzikie* **~o**, proud flesh. **~opust** ᵐ, Shrovetide; carnival, Shrove-Tuesday. **~opustny** ᵃ, carnival..., *niedziela* **~opustna**, sexagesima. **~ożerca** ᵐ, flesh-eater. **~ożerny** ᵃ, carnivorous.
miesza||ć ᵛᵃ, to mix, mingle; confound, entangle; *(kogo)* to put a person out of countenance, to discompose; *(karty)* to shuffle. **~ć się** ᵛʳ, *(do czego)* to meddle with, interfere with, intermediate. **~nie** ⁿ, mixing, mixture. **~nie się** ⁿ, interference, intervention. **~niec** ᵐ, hybrid, mongrel. **~nina** ᶠ, mixture, medley; hotch-potch; *(zboże)* maslin. **~nka** ᶠ, *(dla bydła)* mash. **~ny** ᵃ, mixed, mingled
mieszcz||anin ᵐ, citizen, townsman; commoner. **~ański** ᵃ, of a citizen; common. **~aństwo** ⁿ, right of citizens, citizens *pl.*, townspeople. **~ka** ᶠ, (female) citizen, commoner's woman, girl of the middle class. **~uch** ᵐ, *(pogardliwie)* commoner.
mieszek ᵐ, (small) bag; small bellows; *(bot.)* follicle.
mieszka||ć ᵛⁿ, to dwell, live, reside, abide. **~lny** ᵃ, habitable; *dom ~ ~*, dwelling-house. **~nie** ⁿ, dwelling, habitation. **~niec** ᵐ, **~nka** ᶠ, inhabitant.
mięta ᶠ, *(bot.)* mint.

mietelni||ca, mietlica f, *(bot.)* hair-grass; (female) rope-dancer, acrobat. **~ctwo** n, acrobation. **~czy** a, acrobatic. **~k** m, rope-dancer, acrobat.
miętosić va, to ruffle, rumple.
miętus m, *(ryba)* cull.
miewać va, to use to have. **~ się** vr, *(dobrze, źle)* to be (well, ill); *jak się miewasz?* how are you?
mięż, *vid. miąć.*
miezdrzyć vd, to flesh out.
mig m, twinkling. **~i** *pl.*, language by signs, eye language. **~ać** vn, *(czem)* to dazzle. **~ać** vn, **~ać się** vr, to flare; *(o gwiazdach)* to twinkle; glitter, glisten. **~ać, ~nąć** vn, *(na kogo)* to beckon to, nod to. **~anie** n, dazzling, twinkling
migdał m, almond. **~owy** a, almond...
migi, *vid. mig.* [
migota||ć vn, **~ć się** vr, to twinkle. **~nie** n, twinkling.
migrena f, *(med.)* megrim.
mijać va, ai, to pass by, pass over; *(przylądek)* to double; pass (over), neglect to mention; avoid, shun; *(o czasie)* to pass (away); *kara cię nie minie*, you will not escape a penalty; *nagroda cię nie minie*, you can be sure of a reward. **~ się** vr, *(z kim)* to cross one another; pass by; *~ się z prawdą*, to swerve from the truth.
mika f, *(min.)* mica, Muscovy glass.
mikołajek m, *(bot.)* eryngo.
mikroskop m, magnifying-glass, microscope.
mikstura f, mixture; drugs *pl.*
mila f, mile; *francuska ~*, league.
milcz||ący a, silent, tacit. **~eć** vn, to be silent, hold one's tongue. **~enie** n, silence; quietness, tranquillity; **~eniem** *pominąć*, to pass over in silence. **~kiem** ad, in silence, silently.
mile ad, courteously, kindly; agreeably. [oneself with...
milić się vr, *(komu)* to ingratiate
milicya f, militia.
milion m, million. **~er** m, millionaire. **~owy** a, millionth; millionary; million-peopled; *~ pan*, millionaire.
milknąć vn, to grow dumb; abate.
miło ad, agreeably; *~ mi...*, I am glad to...
miłość f, love; **~ć** *własna*, self-love. **~ciwość** f, favour, grace; *Wasza ~ciwość*, Your Grace. **~ciwy** a, gracious
miło||sierdzie n, compassion, mercy, mercifulness. **~sierny** a, compassionate, merciful. **~śnica** f, concubine. **~śnik** m, amateur, fancier; *(bot.)* amaranth. **~sny** a, love...; full of love; *liścik ~*, billet-doux; *list ~*, love-letter. **~stki** *pl.*, love-affairs *pl.* **~wać** va, to love.
miły a, dear, beloved; agreeable.
miły m, darling
mimi||cznie ad, mimically. **~czny** a, mimic. **~k** m, mime, mimic. **~ka** f, mimics.
mimo ad, by; *puścić kogo ~*, to let one pass. **~** prp, in spite of, notwithstanding; near. **~chodem, ~jazdem** ad, by the way
mimowoln||ość f, involuntariness. **~y** a, involuntary.
mina f, mien, look, countenance; [*(mil.)* mine.
minąć, *vid. mijać.*
minaret m, minaret.
minca||rski a, coining..., mint... **~rstwo** n, coinage. **~rz** m, coiner.
minera||ł m, mineral. **~lny** a, mineral; *kabinet ~*, collection of minerals. **~log** m, mineralogist. **~logia** f, mineralogy. **~logiczny** a, mineralogic(al).
minia f, *(chem.)* minium.
miniatu||ra f, miniature. **~rzysta** m, miniaturist.
minier m, miner, mine-digger.
miniony a, past.
minist||er m, minister. **~erstwo** n, ministry. **~eryalny** a, ministerial. **~eryum** n, ministry. **~rowski** a, minister's, ministerial.

minka f, mien, countenance.
minstrel m, minstrel.
minóg m, (river-)lamprey.
minut||a f, minute. **~nik** m, minute-hand. **~owy** a, minute.
mi||ód m, honey; mead, metheglin. **~odnik** m, *(bot.)* nectary, honey cup. **~odny** a, honeyed.
miodo||płynny a, mellifluent; *(fig.)* honeyed. **~sok** m, *(bot.)* honey-flower. **~warnia** f, apiary. **~wnik** m, honey-cake. **~wy** a, honeyed, honey...; *~ ~ miesiąc*, honeymoon.
miodunka f, *(bot.)* ox-tongue; lungwort.
miot m, cast, throw. **~ać** va, to cast, throw; *(czem)* to swing, brandish; *(obelgi)* to throw out; *(kim)* to shake. **~anie się** n, jactation. **~ełka** f, whisk, clothes-brush. **~ła** f, broom, besom; *(bot.)* hairgress. **~larz** m, broom-maker, broom-man. **~lisko** n, bad broom.
miotło n, *(fig.)* sport, game.
mir m, peace; respect, esteem.
mir||a f, *(bot.)* myrrh. **~owy** a, myrrhic.
mirt m, *(bot.)* mirtle. **~owy** a, myrtle..., myrtiform.
mis||a f, terreen, platter. **~eczka** f, small dish, saucer. **~ka** f, dish, bowl.
misiurka f, *(u hełmu)* beaver, visor.
mistern||ość f, artificialness, fineness. **~y** a, artificial, artful, fine.
mistrz m, master; *Wielki ~ (krzyżaków)*, Grand-Master. **~owstwo** n, virtuosity, masterliness; mastership. **~owski** a, masterly. **~yni** f, mistress.
misty||cznie ad, mystically. **~czny** a, mystic(al). **~k** m, mystic.
misy||a f, mission. **~onarski** a, **~onarz** m, missionary.
mitologi||a f, mythology. **~czny** a, mythologic(al).
mitra f, mitre.
mitręga f, delay, loss of time; loiterer, dawdler. **~żny** a, laggard. **~żyć** vn, to loiter, dawdle; *~ ~ komu czas*, to dawdle a person's time.
mizantrop m, **~ka** f, misanthropist, misanthrope. **~ia** f, misanthropy.
mizer||actwo n, poorness; poor man; the poor. **~ak** m, poor man, poor fellow. **~nie** ad, poorly, miserably; *wyglądać ~ ~*, to look wretched, poorly. **~nieć** vn, to grow meagre, get lean. **~ny** a, meagre, slender; poor, miserable. **~ota** f, poorness, miserableness. **~ya** f, poorness; cucumber (salad).
mizguś m, wheedler, beau.
mk||ły a, fugitive. **~nąć** vn, to hasten away, pass (away).
mlaskać vn, to smack; to kiss with a sharp noise; *(na konie)*
mleć va, to grind. [to crack.
mlecz m, marrow; down of the cheek; *(bot.)* wolf's milk; *~ rybi*, milt; *~ cielęcy*, sweet-bread; *~ pacierzowy*, spinal marrow. **~ak** m, milter.
mlecz||arka f, milkmaid, milk-woman. **~arnia** f, dairy, milk-factory. **~asty** a, milky. **~ko** n, milk. **~nica** f, *(bot.)* milkwort. **~no** ad, milkily. **~ność** f, milkiness, lactescence. **~ny** a, milky; *(chem.)* hacteal; milk-white, milk-coloured; *(astr.)* **~na** *droga*, galaxy. **~ysty** a, yielding much milk; milky. **~ywo** n, products of the dairy.
ml||eko n, milk; *kwaśne ~ ~*, curdled milk. **~ewo, ~iwo** n, grist.
młoćba f, the corn thrashed out.
mł||ocek m, thresher, thrasher. **~ócić** va, to thrash, thresh. **~ocka** f, thrashing. **~ ~rnia** f, thrashing-machine.
młode n, young.
młodka f, young woman; heifer.
młod||nieć vn, to grow young again. **~o** ad, youthfully; **~o** *wyglądać*, to look young. **~ociany** a, youthful. **~ość** f, youth. **~sza** f, chamber-maid. **~y** a, young; *za ~u*, from one's youth, when young; *pan ~y*, bride-groom; *panna ~a*, bride.

młódź f, the youths.
młodzian m, youth, young man. **~ki** *pl.*, Innocents' day. **~kowy** a *dzień ~~*, Innocents' day.
młodzić va to make young. **~ się** vr to grow young again.
młodzie *pl.*, barm, yeast.
młodzie||ńczy a youthful. **~niaszek** m, very young man, lad. **~niec** m, young man, youth. **~ż** f, the youths *pl.*
młodzi||k m, very young man; novice. **~uchny** a very young; delicate. **~wo** n, beestings. **~zna** f, young cattle, younglings *pl.*
młokos m, vain youth, hobbledehoy, halfling.
młot m, sledge-hammer; *(zo.)* hammer-fish. **~eczek** m, small hammer; *(anat.)* malleus. **~ek** m, hammer; *(fig.) iść pod ~ek*, to come (go) to the hammer.
młyn m, mill; *~ parowy*, steam-mill; *~ wodny*, water-mill. **~arczyk** m, miller's boy, miller's assistant. **~arka** f, miller's wife. **~arski** a, miller's. **~arstwo** n, miller's trade. **~arz** m, miller. **~ek** m, quern, hand-mill; *(gra)* nine men's morris; moulinet. **~iec** m, *młyńcem*, in a circle, round. **~kować** va *(zboże)* to winnow; *(fig.)* to veer, tack about.
młyński a, mill...; *kamień ~*, grindstone.
mną *prn instrum. od ja.*
mnich m, monk; water-gate. **~ostwo** n, monasticism. **~owski, mniszy** a, monkish.
mnie *prn gen. dat. & accus. od ja.*
mniej ad less, fewer. **~szeć** vn to diminish. **~szość** f, minority. **~szy** a, minor, less; smaller.
mniema||ć va to mean, think. **~nie** n, meaning, opinion.
mnisz||arz m, gelder, castrater. **~ek** m, *(bot.)* dandelion. **~ka** f, nun. **~yć** va, to geld, castrate.
mnog||i a, numerous, multifarious; *(gram.) liczba ~a*, plural. **~o** ad, much; in great quantities. **~ość** f, quantity, multiplicity.
mnóstwo n, multitude.
mnoż||enie n, multiplication. **~na** f, multiplicand. **~nik** m, multiplicator, multiplier. **~ny** a, multipliable. **~yć** va, **~yć sie** vr, to multiply; increase.
mobilizować va *(mil.)* to mobilise.
moc f, strength, force; might, power; *(vulg.)* great quantity; *w ~, na ~y*, by virtue of. **~arstwo** n, power, empire. **~arz** m, lord, ruler; monarch, potentate; *(fam.)* athlete. **~en** a, entitled, authorised. **~no** ad, much; vigorously, energeticly; **~no** *pada*, it rains hard. **~ny** a, strong, stout.
mocowa||ć się vr, to wrestle, struggle. **~nie się** n, wrestling, struggle.
mocz m, urine, piss; *~ puszczać*, to make water, urine. **~adło** n, **~ary** *pl.*, moor, marsh. **~enie** n, soaking; *(lnu)* steeping, raiting; *(chem.)* maceration. **~yć** vna to make water; wet, soak; *(len)* to steep; water; *(chem.)* macerate; **~yć** *nogi*, to take a foot-bath. **~ydło** n, raiting-pool.
moda f, mode, fashion, custom; *wchodzić w modę*, to become a fashion, grow into fashion; *wyjść z mody*, to grow out of fashion.
model m, pattern, sample, model. **~ować** va, to model, pattern.
mod||ła f, standard, rule (of conduct); model, mould. **~ły** *pl.*, prayers *pl.* **~lić się** vr, to say one's prayers. **~litewka** f, short prayer. **~litewnik** m, prayer-book. **~litwa** f, prayer. **~lnica** f, house of prayer, chapel.
modn||iarka f, milliner, modist. **~ie** ad, fashionably. **~iś** m, dandy, masher. **~y** a, fashionable; *stawać się ~ym*, to become a fashion.
modr||ak m, *(bot.)* blue-bottle. **~awy** a, bluish, light-blue. **~ooki** a, blue-eyed. **~y** a, dark-blue, azure. **~zeniec** m, *(bot.)* larkspur.

modrzew ᵐ, *(bot.)* larch. **~iowy** ᵃ, larchen.
modulacya ᶠ, *(muz.)* modulation.
modyfikacya ᶠ, modification.
módz ᵛⁿ, to be able; *być może, że...*, it is possible that...; *czy możesz to uczynić?* can you do it? *nie mogę tego uczynić*, I cannot do it.
mogący ᵃ, able.
mogił||a ᶠ, tomb; grave. **~ki** *pl.*, churchyard.
mój ᵖʳⁿ, my; mine; *po mojemu*, in my way.
mojżeszowy ᵃ, *~ zakon*, Mosaical law. Jewish religion.
moknąć ᵛⁿ, to become wet.
mokrad||lina ᶠ, humid soil. **~ło** ⁿ, bog, moor. **~ła** *pl.*, rainy weather.
mokr||awy ᵃ, wettish. **~o** ᵃᵈ, *dzisiaj ~o*, it is wet weather today. **~ość** ᶠ, wetness, humidity, moisture. **~y** ᵃ, wet, humid, moist. **~z**, *vid. mocz.* **~zyć**, *vid. moczyć.*
mol ᵐ, *(muz.)* minor.
mól ᵐ, *(zo.)* moth; *(fig.)* sorrow.
molestować ᵛᵃ, to trouble, molest.
molik ᵐ, *(zo.)* mite.
moło||dyca ᶠ, young woman. **~dziec** ᵐ, young man.
moment ᵐ, moment. **~alnie** ᵃᵈ, momentarily. **~alny** ᵃ, momentary.
momot ᵐ, stammerer. **~ać** ᵛⁿ, to stammer, stutter. **~liwy** ᵃ, stammering.
monarch||a ᵐ, **~ini** ᶠ, monarch. **~ia** ᶠ, monarchy. **~iczny** ᵃ, monarchical. **~izm** ᵐ, monarchism.
monarszy ᵃ, monarch's; monarchal.
monet||a ᶠ, coin; money; *(fig.) płacić komu równą ~ą*, to pay a person in his own coin. **~arny** ᵃ, mint... **~ny** ᵃ, money...
monitor ᵐ, turret-ship, monitor.
mono||log ᵐ, soliloquy, monologue. **~pol** ᵐ, monopoly.
monstrancya ᶠ, monstrance, pix.
montow||y ᵃ, **~a** *mąka*, fine flour.
montwa ᶠ, spindle-tree.
mops ᵐ, pug-dog. **~i** ᵃ, like a pug-dog; **~ia** *twarz*, ugly face.
mór ᵐ, plague, pestilence.
mora ᶠ, moreen (stuff); nightmare, incubus.
morąg ᵐ, spotted animal. **~owaty** ᵃ, tabby, chequered.
mora||ł ᵐ, morality, moral; **~ły** *komu prawić*, to lecture a person. **~lista** ᵐ, moralist. **~lizować** ᵛⁿ, to moralize. **~lność** ᶠ, morality, morals *pl.* **~lny** ᵃ, moral.
mord ᵐ, murder; massacre, slaughter. **~erca** ᵐ, murderer, homicide. **~erczy** ᵐ, murderous, deadly. **~erstwo** ⁿ, murder, homicide. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to murder; torture, torment. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to get fatigued, tired.
morda ᶠ, muzzle, snout; *(vulg.)* mouth, chaps *pl.*
mordownik ᵐ, *(bot.)* monk's hood, aconite.
morela ᶠ, *(bot.)* kind of plum.
mores, *nauczę go ~*, I will teach him good manners, how to behave himself.
mórg ᵐ, acre.
mor||ówka ᶠ, plague-sore. **~owy** ᵃ, pestilential.
morowy ᵃ, tabby, clouded (stuff).
mor||ski ᵃ, maritime, naval; sea...; *podróż ~ska*, voyage. **~szczyzna** ᶠ, products of the sea.
morus ᵐ, grimy fellow.
morwa ᶠ, mulberry.
morze ⁿ, sea, ocean; *pełne ~*, main or open sea; *puścić się na ~*, to put to sea, to set sail.
morzy||ć ᵛᵃ, *(głodem)* to pinch with hunger; *(tęsknotę)* to stifle. **~ć się** ᵛʳ, to pinch oneself. **~mord** ᵐ, *(bot.)* tormentil.
mość ᶠ, *Wasza Królewska ~*, Your Majesty; *Wasza książęca ~*, Your Serene Highness.
mosi||ądz ᵐ, brass, latten. **~ężnik** ᵐ, brazier, brass-founder. **~ężny** ᵃ, brazen, latten; made of brass.
most ᵐ, bridge; *~ zwodzony*, drawbridge. **~ek** ᵐ, small bridge; *(anat.)* breast-bone; brisket. **~owe** ⁿ, bridge-toll. **~owy** ᵃ, bridge...;

pal ~~, pier of a bridge. **~owy** ᵐ, bridge-man, bridge-master.
moszcz ᵐ, must.
moszna ᶠ, bag; scrotum.
mot||ać ᵛᵃ, to reel, wind on a reel. **~acz** ᵐ, **~aczka** ᶠ, reeler, winder. **~ek** ᵐ, skein, hank. **~owidło** ⁿ, reel, windlass.
moteta ᶠ, *(muz.)* motet, motette.
motłoch ᵐ, mob.
motyka ᶠ, mattock, hoe.
motyl ᵐ, butterfly. **~i** ᵃ, butterfly.
motylica ᶠ, *(zo.)* plant-louse; *(u owiec)* staggers *pl.*, sturdy.
mowa ᶠ, language, tongue; speech; talk, discourse.
mów||ca ᵐ, speaker, orator; preacher. **~ić** ᵛᵃ, to speak, talk; say; **~ią**, people say, they say; **~ić *za kim***, to repeat a person's words. **~ienie** ⁿ, speaking; ***sposób* ~ienia**, manner of speaking, locution. **~nica** ᶠ, plattform, tribune. **~ność** ᶠ, volubility of tongue; loquaciousness. **~ny** ᵃ, talkative, loquacious.
mozajk||a ᶠ, mosaic (work), marquetry. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to inlay with mosaic, to tesselate. **~owy** ᵃ, mosaic.
móżdżek ᵐ, *(anat.)* small brain.
moździerz ᵐ, mortar. **~owy** ᵃ, mortar.
może ᵃᵈ, perhaps. **~bność**, *vid. możliwość*. **~bny**, *vid. możliwy*.
mózg ᵐ, brain. **~ownica** ᶠ, ventricle (of the brain); brains *pl.* **~owy** ᵃ, brain..., of the brain.
możliw||ość ᶠ, possibility. **~y** ᵃ, possible; praticable.
możn||a ᵃᵈ, *czy* **~a**, may I ...; *jak* **~a** *najspieszniej*, as fast as may be. **~ie** ᵃᵈ, powerfully. **~o** ᵃᵈ, it is allowed. **~ość** ᶠ, faculty, power; possibility. **~y** ᵃ, powerful; able.
możnowła||dca ᵐ, aristocrat, oligarch. **~dny** ᵃ, aristocratic, oligarchical. **~dztwo** ⁿ, aristocracy, oligarchy.
moz||ół ᵐ, pains *pl.*, toil, exertion; painful work. **~olić się** ᵛʳ, to toil; *~~ sobie głowę*, to rack one's brains. **~olny** ᵃ, toilsome, painful.
mrocz||ność ᶠ, duskishness; *(fig.)* sadness. **~ny** ᵃ, misty, dusky. **~yć** ᵛᵃ, to obscure; *(fig.)* eclipse. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to grow dusky; be obscured.
mrok ᵐ, twilight, crepuscule; **~iem**, at night-fall; *(fig.)* **~ *śmiertelny***, dying, death.
mrów||czany ᵃ, formic. **~czy** ᵃ, ant's. **~ie** ⁿ, anthill; shudder, shivering.
mrowisko ⁿ, anthill.
mrówk||a ᶠ, ant, emmet. **~ojad** ᵐ, ant-bear. **~olew** ᵐ, ant-lion.
mr||óz ᵐ, frost; coldness, chill. **~ozić** ᵛᵃ, to congeal. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to freeze; to feel cold. **~oźno** ᵃᵈ *jest ~~*, it is frosty weather. **~oźność** ᶠ, frostiness, chilliness. **~oźny** ᵃ, frosty; cold.
mrucze||ć ᵛⁿᵃ, to murmur, grumble; **~ć *sobie pod nosem***, to mutter to oneself. **~nie** ⁿ, murmuring, murmur, grumbling.
mrug ᵐ, glimpse, peep. **~nąć, ~ać** ᵛⁿ, to blink, twinkle; **~nąć *na kogo***, to beckon to a person. **~anie, ~nienie** ⁿ, twinkling, blinking.
mruczek ᵐ, *(gra)* blindman's buff.
mruk ᵐ, murmuring; grumbler, crib-biter. **~liwie** ᵃᵈ, grudgingly. **~liwość** ᶠ, moroseness, sulkiness, mumpishness. **~liwy** ᵃ, morose, mumpish, sulky. **~nąć**, *vid. mruczeć*.
mruż||enie, *vid. mrużanie*. **~yć** ᵛⁿ, to twinkle (with the eyes).
mrzana ᶠ, *(ryba)* gudgeon.
mrzeć ᵛⁿ, to die, decease; *(głód)* to pinch oneself; ***ludzie w tym roku bardzo mrą***, this year is a time of great mortality.
mści||ć ᵛᵃ, to avenge, revenge. **~ć się** ᵛʳ, to take vengeance, to revenge oneself. **~ciel** ᵐ, avenger **~cielka** ᶠ, avengeress. **~wość** ᶠ, revengefulness. **~wy** ᵃ, revengeful, vindictive.
msza ᶠ, mass; ***mszę odprawić***, to say mass; **~ *zaduszna***, requiem.

~ł ^{m}, mass-book, missal. **~lny** ^{a}, missal; *ofiara* **~lna**, sacrifice of the mass.

msz||eć ^{vn}, to be mossed. **~eć** ^{va}, to cover with moss, to moss. **~eć się** ^{vr}, *(o materyi)* to become rough. **~ysty** ^{a}, mossy.

mszyca ^{f}, *(zo.)* plant-louse; *(bot.)* moth-mullein.

mu ^{pron}, (to) him, (to) it.

muc ^{m}, *(pies)* cur.

much||a ^{f}, fly. **~ojadka, ~ołówka** ^{f}, *(zo.)* fly-catcher. **~omor** ^{m}, *(bot.)* toad-stool.

mudo ^{n}, testicle.

mudzić, *vid. mitrężyć.* [slime.

muł ^{m}, *(zo.)* mule; mire, mud,

mula||rczyk ^{m}, journeyman-mason. **~rka** ^{f}, masonry; mason's wife; muleteer's wife. **~rski** ^{a}, mason's. **~rstwo** ^{n}, masonry. **~rz** ^{m}, mason; *wolny* **~rz**, freemason.

mul||ę ^{n}, young mule. **~ica** ^{f}, (female) mule. **~nik** ^{m}, muleteer.

muli||ć, *vid. zamulać.* **~stość** ^{f}, muddiness. **~sty** ^{a}, muddy.

multan ^{m}, *(materya)* molleton.

multanki *pl.*, bag-pipe, shawn.

mumia ^{f}, mummy; *(fig.)* indolent man.

mundur ^{m}, uniform, regimentals *pl.* **~ować** ^{va}, to clothe (soldiers).

municypalność ^{f}, magistrate, Common Council. [bit.

munsztuk ^{m}, mouth-piece; bridle-

muntowy, *vid. montowy.*

mur ^{m}, wall; bulwark, defensive wall. **~arz**, *vid. mularz.*

murawa ^{f}, sod, lawn, grass-plot; verdure.

mur||ek ^{m}, mantel-piece; niche (of a wall). **~ołom** ^{m}, battering-ram. **~ować** ^{va}, to wall in, lay bricks, build. **~owanie** ^{n}, *(czynność)* building; brick-work, building. **~owany** ^{a}, brick, bricky; *(dom)* stone-built; *(o kartach)* winning. **~ówka** ^{f}, brick; *(orn.)* martlet, black martin.

murgrabia ^{m}, castellan.

murzyć ^{vn}, to black, smear with soot.

murzy||n ^{m}, negro, moor. **~nek** ^{m}, young moor; moor's head. **~nka** ^{f}, negress, negro-woman. **~ński** ^{a}, negro.

mus ^{m}, necessity; compulsion, constraint. *z* **~u**, forcedly, constrainedly. **~ić** ^{va}, to force, oblige. **~ieć** ^{vn}, to be obliged, be forced; **~ę**, I must.

mus||kać, ~nąć ^{va}, to stroke, pass softly over; to caress, cajole; *(sukno)* to calender, dress. **~kać się** ^{vr}, to trick oneself up.

muskuł, *vid. muszkuł.*

muślin ^{m}, *(tkanina)* muslin. **~owy** ^{a}, muslin.

mustr||a ^{f}, *(mil.)* drill, exercise. **~ować** ^{va}, **~~ się** ^{vr}, to exercise, drill. **~owny** ^{a}, well exercised, drilled.

mus||ować ^{vn}, to froth, sparkle. **~ujący** ^{a}, frothy, nappy.

muszelka ^{f}, colour-shell.

muszka ^{f}, a little fly; beauty-plaster, patch.

muszkat, ~owiec ^{m}, nutmeg-tree. **~ołowy** ^{a}, *gałka* **~ołowa**, nutmeg.

muszkat||ela ^{f}, *(wino)* muscadel. **~ółka** ^{f}, *(gruszka)* muscadel, musk-pear. **~ołowy** ^{a}, **~ołowe** *wino*, muscadel wine. **~ołowy kwiat**, mace.

muszkiet ^{m}, musket. **~er** ^{m}, musketeer. [cular.

muszkuł ^{m}, muscle. **~owy** ^{a}, mus-

muszl||a ^{f}, muscle-shell, mussel. **~owy** ^{a}, muscle.

musztard||a ^{f}, mustard. **~niczka** ^{f}, mustard-pot.

muszy ^{a}, fly . . .

muterka ^{f}, female screw, nut.

muteta, *vid. moteta.*

muza ^{f}, Muse; muse.

muzeum ^{n}, museum.

muzułma||n ^{m}, Mussulman. **~ński** ^{a}, Mussulman.

muzy||cznie ^{ad}, musically. **~czność** ^{f}, musicalness. **~czny** ^{a},

musical, music... ~k, ~kant m, musician. ~ka f, music; *dorobić ~ę*, to set to music. ~kalność f, musicalness; knowledge of music.
my *prn* we. [~kalny *a*, musical.
my||ć *va*, ~ć się *vr*, to wash. ~ć *sobie ręce etc.*, to wash one's hands etc. ~cie *n* washing.
mycka f, cowl, cap.
myd||ełko *n*, soap-ball, wash-ball. ~elnik m, *(bot.)* soap-wort, fuller's herb. ~lany *a*, soapy, soap... ~larczyk m, journeyman soap-boiler; soop-boiler's apprentice. ~larnia f, soap-house. ~larski *a*, soap-boiler's. ~larstwo *n*, trade of a soap-boiler. ~larz m, soap-boiler. ~lasty *a*, like soap, saponaceous. ~leniec m, *(min.)* steatite, soap-stone. ~lić *va*, to soap, to smear with soap; *(fig.)* ~ ~ *komu oczy*, to cheat a person. ~liny *pl.*, soap-water, soap-suds *pl.* ~lnica f, *(bot.)* fuller's herb. ~ło n, soap; *(fig.)* miss, bad shot.
~mylić *va*, to mislead, mystify; confound. ~ się *vr*, to be mistaken, be wrong; err.
myłka f, error, mistake.
myln||ie *ad*, erroneously, wrong. ~ość f, erroneousness; fallibility. ~y *a*, erroneous, wrong, fallible.
mysi *a*, mousy, mouse...; *~królik, (orn.)* wren.
myśl f, thought, idea; mind; *być dobrej ~i*, to be in the mood. *przychodzi mi na ~*, it occurs to my mind. ~eć *vn*, to think, suppose; *(zamierzać)* to intend; to imagine; *(o kim)* to think (of one), remember. ~ący *a*, thinking; *po polsku ~ ~ etc.*, attached to the Poles etc. ~enie *n*, thinking, thought; *sposób ~enia*, the way of thinking; mind, sentiments. ~iciel m, thinker.
myśliw||iec, ~y m, hunter, huntsman. ~ski *a*, hunting... ~stwo n, hunting, huntsmanship.
mysz m, *(zo.)* mouse; *~laskowa*, dormouse; *~polna*, field-mouse. ~y *pl.*, *(końska choroba)* fives *pl.* ~aty *a*, mouse-coloured. ~ka f, small mouse; *(med.)* mole; particular flavour of the Hungarian wine. ~kować *vn*, to follow the scent, to snuffle. ~ołów m, mouser. ~ołówka f, mouse-trap; *(orn.)* bussard. ~y *a*, mouse...; *(bot.)* ~ogon, mousetail. ~yniec m, mouse-dung.
myt m, myth.
myt||nictwo n, office of the custom-house; officers of the custom-house. ~nik m, officer of the custom-house. ~o n, turnpike-toll; pay, payment.
mżyć *vn*, *(o deszczu)* to mizzle, to drizzle.
mżyk m, *(gra)* blindman's buff.

N.

na, *vid. naści.*
na *prp*, on, upon; for; to; at; against; *iść ~ obiad*, to go to dinner; *sukno ~ surdut*, cloth for a coat; *~ mój koszt*, at my cost; *iść ~ nieprzyjaciela*, to march against the enemy.
na *w składanych. Czasowniki i rzeczowniki, złożone z ~, stojącego na początku, często oznaczają tylko tryb dokonany; w angielskim trybów dokonanego i niedokonanego niema, dlatego też wiele wyrazów tego rodzaju tu opuściliśmy. Ich angielskiego znaczenia szukać należy pod wyrazami, otrzymanemi po odrzuceniu tego ~. W tych jednakże razach, kiedy przez dodanie ~ wyraz nabrał jakiegoś nowego znaczenia, obcego wyrazowi niezłożonemu, nie pomijaliśmy go.*
nabajać *va*, to talk much nonsense.
nabarłożyć *va*, to litter.
nabawić *va*, to bring upon one; *~ kogo strachu*, to frighten one. ~ się *vr*, to incur; to be weary

of amusement; ~ ~ *choroby*, to catch a disease.
nabechta||ć *va*, to instigate, incite, actuate. **~nie** n, instigation.
nabiał m, products of the diary.
nabi||ć, ~jać *va*, *(broń)* to load with shot; *(czem)* to garnish, mount; to butcher many...; **~ć** *sobie czem głowę*, to take into one's head to... **~cie, ~janie** n, *(broni)* charging.
nabie||dz, ~gać *van*, to befall, happen to; swell. **~gać się** *vr*, to be weary of running.
nabiedzić się *vr*, *(z kim)* to have great trouble with..
nabieg||ły *a*, swollen. **~nienie, nabieżenie** n, *(żył)* swelling.
nabierać *van*, to draw, get; *(ciała)* to gain; swell; ~ *odwagi*, to take heart.
nabity *a*, laden with shot; *(o materyi)* dense, compact.
nabłąkać się *vr*, to wander about a long time.
nabój m, *(broni)* charge.
nabór m, *(rekruta)* recruiting.
naboż||eństwo n, divine service, public worship; devotional exercise; devotion; *(fig.) nie mieć* **~eństwa** *do kogo*, to feel no sympathy for a person. **~nie** *ad*, devoutly. **~niś** m, devotee. **~ność** f, piety, devoutness. **~ny** *a*, devout,
nabrać, *vid. nabierać.* [devotional.
nabroić *va*, to do much mischief.
nabrz||ękły, ~miały *a*, bloated, swelled up. **~ęknąć** *vn*, to swell, be tumefied. **~miałość** f, bloatedness, swelling. **~mieć, ~miewać** *vn*, to puff (up), bloat, swell. **~mienie** n, tumefaction, tumour.
nabudować *vn*, to erect many buildings.
naby||ć, ~wać *va*, to acquire. **~cie** n, **~tek** m, acquirement, acquisition. **~ty** *a*, gained, acquired; *jak* **~te**, *tak pozbyte*, soon got, soon gone. **~walny** *a*, acquirable. **~wca** m, acquirer, getter.
nać f, leaves and stalk of a herb.
nacechować *vn*, to mark, point out.
nachodzić *va*, *(kraj)* to invade, to make an inroad upon; *(kogo)* to importune; to surprise, to attack. **~się** *vr*, to get weary of walking.
nachwalić się *vr* *nie modz dosyć ~~*, to praise excessively.
nachyl||ać, ~ić *va*, to bend, bow; incline. **~~ się**, to stoop, bow; *(fig.)* incline. **~enie** n, inclination, stoop, bending.
naci||ąć *va*, to cut in, to incise, to notch. **~ęcie** n, cut, incision.
naciąg||ać, ~nąć *va*, to stretch, strain; *(struny)* to string; *(rękę etc.)* to put in, to set; *(rozmowę na co)* to direct; *(zegar)* to wind up; *(fig.)* force. **~adło** n, rack-bar. **~anie** n, straining; stringing; *(fig.)* forcing. **~any** *a*, forced. **~nięty** *a*, stretched, strung.
naci||ec, ~ekać *vn*, to flow in (dropping). **~ęcie**, *vid. naciąć.*
na||cierać, ~trzeć *vn*, to rub in; *(med.)* to embrocate; *(na kogo)*, to attack; *(fig.) natrzeć komu uszu*, to reprimand one severely. **~cieranie** n, *(med.)* embrocation, friction; *(na kogo)* attack, assault.
nacierpieć się *vr*, to have much suffered.
nacieszyć się *vr*, *(kim, czem)* to rejoice much at. [*nacięcie.*
nacina||ć, *vid. naciąć.* **~nie** n, *vid.*
nacisk m, *(fig.)* pressure; press, crowd. **~ać** *va*, to press, to impress; throw in quantities.
naczczo *ao*, jejunely, fastingly.
naczekać się *vr* to wait for a long while.
naczel||nictwo n, chief command; direction. **~nik** m, chief, chieftain; ~ ~ *stacyi*, station-master. **~ny** *a*, chief; supreme. [(things).
naczepiać *vn*, to hang many
naczerpać *vn*, to sloop, draw a great quantity of.
naczołek m, frontlet; *(u konia)* frontal.

naczynie ⁿ, vessel.
naczytać się ᵛʳ, to be tired of reading; to read enough.
nad ᵖʳᵖ, above; on *(~rzeką*, on the river); over; beyond; *~miarę*, exceedingly, beyond measure.
nad-, *w składanych rzeczownikach i przymiotnikach tłomaczy się często przez* chief *lub* super *np.:* **~leśny**, chief-forester. **~ludzki**, superhuman.
nada||ć, ~wać ᵛᵃ, *(komu przywilej etc.)* to grant one (a privilege), to confer upon one... **~ć się** ᵛʳ, to suit, fit. **~nie** ⁿ, granting; investiture; privilege.
nadąć ᵛᵃ, to inflate, blow up, puff up; *(fig.)* **~ się** ᵛʳ, to puff oneself up.
nadal ᵃᵈ, for the future. *stąd ~*, henceforth.
nadaremn||ie ᵃᵈ, in vain. **~y** ᵃ, fruitless, idle.
nadarz||ać się, ~yć się ᵛʳ, to offer, to present itself; to happen.
nadawca ᵐ, conferrer, bestower.
nadążyć ᵛⁿ, *(komu, za kim)* to keep pace, to keep up with a person.
nadbie||dz, ~gać ᵛⁿ, to approach running.
nadbrzeż||anin ᵐ, dweller on the coast, riparian. **~e** ⁿ, coast, shore; *(rzeki)* bank. **~ny** ᵃ, littoral, riparian.
nadbrzuszny ᵃ, epigastric.
nadbutwi||ały ᵃ, a little musty. **~eć** ᵛⁿ, to mould a little, become somewhat musty.
nadchodzić ᵛⁿ, to approach, to draw near.
nadciąg||ać, ~nąć ᵛⁿ, to near, to approach.
nadda||ć ᵛᵃ, to add, subjoin. **~tek** ᵐ, make-weight, over-measure.
naddziad ᵐ, great grandfather.
nadęcie ⁿ, inflation, puffing. **~ się** ⁿ, *(fig.)* inflation.
nadejś||ć, *vid. nadchodzić.* **~cie** ⁿ, approaching, coming-on.
nadedrzwie ⁿ, lintel.
nadeń, = *nad niego.*
nadep||nąć, ~tać ᵛᵃ, *(co, na co)* to tread, step; *~ ~ kogo na nogę*, to tread on one's foot.
nader ᵃᵈ, very, extremely.
naderwać się ᵛʳ, to strain oneself by lifting; overdo oneself.
nadesłać ᵛᵃ, to send
nadę||tość ᶠ, swell, swelling; *(fig.)* inflation. **~ty** ᵃ, puffed up; bloated.
nadgłówn||ik ᵐ, zenith.
nadgłówny ᵃ, vertical.
nadgni||ć ᵛⁱ, to begin to rot. **~ły** ᵃ, decaying.
nadgradzać, *vid. nagrodzić.*
nadgraniczny ᵃ, frontier, boundary; *stup ~*, boundary-stone.
nadgrobek, *vid. nagrobek.*
nadgroda, *vid. nagroda.*
nadgry||zać, ~źć ᵛᵃ, to bite a bit, bite at.
nadjechać ᵛⁿ, to arrive (on horseback, in the coach, on board [a ship]).
nadinspektor ᵐ, intendant.
nad||kładać, ~łożyć ᵛᵃ, to give into the bargain; to add, subjoin.
nadłamać ᵛᵃ, to begin to break.
nadlecieć ᵛⁿ, to come flying.
nadleśniczy ᵐ, upper-forester.
nad||liczbowy ᵃ, supernumerary. **~lotka** ᶠ, wing-shell. **~ludzki** ᵃ, superhuman.
nadmiar ᵐ, excess.
nadmienić ᵛᵃ, to mention, allude to.
nadmie||rny ᵃ, excessive, exorbitant. **~rzyć** ᵛᵃ, to give into the bargain.
nadmorski ᵃ, situated on the coast. dwelling on the coast, riparian.
nadmurować ᵛᵃ, to build up build over.
nadnaturaln||ość ᶠ, supernaturalness. **~y** ᵃ, supernatural.
nadob||a ᶠ, gracefulness. **~ność** ᶠ, gracefulness, elegancy; beauty **~ny** ᵃ, graceful, elegant; beautiful; *oddać piękne za ~ne*, to give like for like.
nadokuczać ᵛⁿ, *(komu)* to press or drive a person hard.

nad||ół ^{ad} down, downwards; *spaścić ~~ oczy*, to cast down one's eyes. **~ole** ^{ad} below; downstairs. **~ołek** ^{m} *(sukni)* border, edge.
nadpiętn||y ^{a} *ścięgno* **~e**, Achillis tendon.
nadpis ^{m} superscription, inscription. **~ać** ^{va} to superscribe.
nadpłodnienie ^{n} superfetation.
nadpłynąć ^{vn} to arrive by water.
nadpowietrzn||y ^{a} athmospheric, celestial; *zjawisko* **~e**, athmospheric phenomenon.
nadprzyrodzony ^{a} supernatural.
nadpsu||ć ^{va} to begin spoiling. **~ć się** ^{vr} to begin rotting. **~ty** ^{a} decaying.
nadr||a ^{f}, **~o** ^{n} *(u sukni)* bosom, breast.
nadr||abiać, ~obić ^{vna} *~~ minę*, to put on a good face to a bad business; to piece. **~obić** ^{va} *(chleba)* to crum, crumble.
nadrażnić ^{va} to irritate much. **~ się** ^{vr} *(z kim)* to tease a person much.
nadręczyć ^{va} to trouble, torment much. **~ się** ^{vr} to worry oneself.
nadreptać się, *vid. nabiegać się.*
nadrukować ^{va} *(książek)* to print many (books). **~ się** ^{vr} to be weary of printing.
nadrywać się, *vid. naderwać się.*
nadrzecze ^{n} bank of the river; region situated along the bank.
nadskakiwa||ć ^{vn} *(komu)* to court one; to be officious. **~nie** ^{n} officiousness.
nadsłupie ^{n} *(arch.)* architrave.
nadspodziewa||nie ^{ad} unexpectedly, unawares. **~ny** ^{a} unexpected, unlooked for.
nadstaw||a ^{f}, affix, elongation; *(fig.)* deck, adornment. **~iać, ~ić** ^{va} to put to, affix; *(głowy, szyi)* to risk. *~~ ucha*, to give ear. **~~ się** ^{vr} *(czem)* to have recourse to.
nadsyłać, *vid. nadesłać.*
nadszaniec ^{m} *(fort.)* cavalier.
nadszargać ^{vn} *(fig.) ~ imienia*, to stain one's reputation.
nadsza||rzać ^{va} *(odzienia)* to wear out a little. **~ się** ^{vr} to be worn out (by use).
nadto ^{ad} too; too much; *to już ~! już tego ~!* we have had more than enough of it!
nadtracić ^{va} *(majątku)* to lose a part (of one's fortune).
naduży||ć, ~wać ^{va} to abuse, misuse. **~cie** ^{n} abuse, misuse; excess.
nadwątl||ać, ~ić ^{va} to weaken, debilitate. **~enie** ^{n} weakening, debilitation.
nadważyć ^{va} to weigh (out) to.
nadwere||ż||ać, ~yć ^{va} to damage, hurt, weaken; fatigue excessively. **~enie** ^{n} damage; exertion.
nadwiędły ^{a} somewhat faded.
nadwiśle ^{n} the valley of the Vistula.
nadwodny ^{a} growing on the shore.
nadworny ^{a} aulic, court . . .
nadwyrężyć, *vid. nadwerężyć.*
nadybać ^{va} to surprise.
nadyma||ć, *vid. nadąć.* **~nie się** ^{n} *(fig.)* inflation.
nadymić ^{vn} to fill with smoke.
nadziak ^{m} club, hurlbat.
nadzi||ać, ~ewać ^{va} *(w kucharstwie)* to stuff. **~anie, ~enie** ^{n} stuffing.
nadzie||ja ^{f} hope; *kobieta przy ~i*, woman with child; *mieć ~ję*, to hope; *nie ma ~i*, there is no hope.
nadziwić się ^{vr} *(czemu)* to admire a thing.
nadzor ^{m} chief inspection, superintendence. **~ca** ^{m} superintendent, chief-surveyor. **~czy** ^{a} superintending; *rada ~cza*, board. **~czyni** ^{f} chief inspectress.
nadzwyczaj||nie ^{ad} extraordinarily. **~ność** ^{f} extraordinariness. **~ny** ^{a} extraordinary.
naf||ciany ^{a} petroleum . . . **~ta** ^{f}, naphta, petroleum, rock-oil.
nafrasować się ^{vr} to grieve much.
nagab||ać, ~nąć, ~ywać ^{va} to

trouble, importune; *(do czego)* to incite.
nagadać *vn*, *(komu o czem)* to talk very much about a thing; *(na kogo)* to speak ill behind a person's back. **~się**, *vr* to be tired of talking.
nagan||a *f*, blame, censure, reproach. **~iać**, *vid. ganić*. **~nie** *ad* blameably. **~ność** *f*, blameableness, reproachableness. **~ny** *a* blameable, reproachable.
nagan||iać *va* *(zwierzynę)* to beat. **~iacz** *m*, beater. **~ka** *f*, battue [(chase).
nagi *a* naked; bare.
nagi||ąć, ~nać *va* to bend, bow; *(do czego)* to accustom to. **~~ się** *vr* to bend, stoop. **~ęcie** *n*, flexion. **~nalny** *a* flexible.
nagl||ący *a* urgent, pressing. **~e** *ad* on a sudden; very quick, very speedily. **~ić** *va* to incite, impel; urge, press; *czas ~i*, time presses.
nagł||ość *f*, suddenness; urgency; hurry. **~y** *a* abrupt, sudden, urgent.
nagłówek *m*, top, head.
nagniewać się *vr*, *(na)* to be much scandalised at.
nagniotek *m*, corn (on the toe).
nago *ad* nakedly, barely. **~ść, ~ta** *f*, nakedness, barenness.
nago||dny *a* welcome; convenient. **~dzić się** *vr* to happen, come to pass.
nagórze *ad* above, aloft.
nagościć się *vr* to be a person's guest for a length of time.
nagradzać, *vid. nagrodzić*.
nagrać się *vr* to have played much; to be weary of playing.
nagrob||ek *m*, tomb, monument; epitaph. **~kowy, ~ny** *a* sepulchral, tomb . . .
nagrod||a *f*, reward, recompense. **~zić** *va* to reward, recompense: idemnify, compensate. **~ziciel** *m*, rewarder.
nagromadz||ać, ~ić *va* to accumulate, amass, aggregate.
nagry||zać, ~źć *va* to take a bit of, to bite at; *(fig.)* to grieve much. **~źć się** *vr* to grieve much.
nagrzeszyć się *vr* to have commited many sins.
nagrzewa||cz, ~lnik *m*, warming-pan.
nagu||chny, ~sieńki, quite naked.
nahajka *f*, knout, cat-o-'nine-tails.
naigrawa||ć się *vr* *(z kogo)* to deride, ridicule. **~nie, ~nie się** *n*, derision.
naiwn||ość *f*, naïveté, ingenuousness. **~y** *a* naïve, ingenuous.
naj||ąć *va* *(od kogo)* to hire, rent; *(komu)* to let out, hire out. **~ąć się** *vr* to hire oneself (out). **~ęcie** *n*, hiring; letting out; *(dom) do ~ęcia*, .. on hire.
naj||azd *m*, inroad, invasion, irruption. **~echać** *va* *(kraj)* to invade, *(kogo)* to attack, surprise.
najem *m*, lease, hire; hire, rent. **~nica** *f*, female journeyman. **~niczo** *ad* mercenarily; negligently. **~niczość** *f*, mercenariness. **~niczy** *a* on hire, hackney. **~nik** *m*, hireling, mercenary. **~ny** *a* hired, hackney . . . ; *żołnierz ~ ~*, mercenary.
najeść się *vr* to eat oneself full.
najęty *a* hired, on hire.
najezdni||czy *a* incursive, invasive. **~k** *m*, invader.
najeżdżać, *vid. najechać*.
najeż||ony *a* bristly. **~yć** *va* to set on end, bristle.
najgorszy *a* *superl. od zły*.
najjaśniejszy *a* *~ Pan*, His Majesty.
najmniej *ad* *superl. od mało*. **~szy** *a* *superl. od mały*.
najmować, *vid. nająć*.
najniższy, *vid. niższy*.
najpierw(ej) *ad* at first, above all.
najprzód *ad* first, firstly.
najść, *vid. nachodzić*.
nakadz||ać, ~ić *va* to fumigate. **~anie** *n*, fumigation.
nakarmić *va* to satiate, seed.
nakaz *m*, order, command. **~ać** *va* to order, command. **~any** *a* commanded, extorted.

nakład m, expenses, outlay; *~em (autora etc.)*, published by, printed for. **~ać** *va, an* to lay on, to put on; *(łuk)* to string; *(fajkę)* to fill; *(podatki)* to impose; *(na co)* to give; *(czem)* to risk, stake. **~anie** n, loading, lading. **~ca** m, publisher. **~owy** *a, księgarnia ~owa*, publishing-business.

nakłamać *va, (przed kim)* to tell a person many lies.

nakł||aniać, ~onić *va*, to adduce, induce. *~ ~* **się**, to lean; *(do czego)* to consent to, to acquiesce in.

nakleić *va, (na co)* to glue upon.

nakolanek m, knee-cap.

nakoniec *ad* after all, at least.

nakrajać *va, (czego)* to cut a great deal of something.

nakrapia||ć *va*, to speckle. **~ć, nakropić** *vn*, to sprinkle. **~nie** n, sprinkling; piedness. **~ny** *a*, speckled, pied.

nakręc||ać, ~ić *va*, to direct; *(zegar)* to wind up; *(prawo etc.)* to misrepresent, misinterpret.

nakreśl||ić *va*, to sketch, delineate. **~enie** n, sketch, delineation

nakry||ć, ~wać *va*, to put a cover on, to cover; *~ ~ do stołu*, to lay the cloth; *~ ~ głowę*, to put upon one's head. *~ ~* **się** *vr*, to cover oneself. **~wacz** m, table-decker. **~cie, ~wanie** n, covering; table-cover. **~wka** f, cover.

nakrzyż *ad*, across.

nakształt *ad*, like.

nakupić *va*, to buy, purchase much.

nalać *va*, to pour in, infuse; *~ w czub*, to get drunk. [charge.

naładować *va*, to load; burden,

nałajać *vn*, to scold, chide.

nałamać *va*, *~ drzew*, to break many trees; *~ sobie głowy*, to beat one's brains

nalany *a*, poured in, infused; bloated, smollen.

nal||atać się *vr*, to be weary of running. **~ecieć** *vn*, to enter (into) flying.

nalega||ć *vn, (na kogo)* to press, to urge a person. **~nie** n, pressing, urgency.

nalepić *va*, to glue upon.

naleśnik m, pan-cake.

nalew||ać, *vid. nalać*. **~ka** f, watering-pot; kind of brandy.

nale||żący *a, (do czego)* belonging; appertinent (law). **~źć**, ... *vid. znaleźć*. **~źca** m, finder. **~źne** n, finder's reward. **~żeć** *vn, (do kogo)* to belong to; *(do czego)* to take part in, to participate in; to appertain; **~ży** *się*, it is suitable, it is becoming; *to* **~ży** *do mnie*, that is my business, that belongs to me. **~żeć się** *vr*, to have been lying a long time.

należ||ność f, appurtenance(s), appendant; debt. **~ny** *a, (do kogo)* belonging; due, proper. **~ycie** *ad*, duly, properly, in due form; roughly. **~ytość** f, debt; appurtenance. **~yty** *a*, due, proper.

nał||óg m, habit, bad habit. **~ogowy** *a*, customary, habitual; *~ ~ pijak*, habitual drunkard.

nałożnic||a f, concubine. **~two** n, concubinage. **~zy** *a*, concubinary.

nałożyć, *vid. nakładać*.

nam *prn*, to us, us.

namaca||ć *va*, to find groping about. **~lność** f, palpability. **~lny** *a*, palpable, plain.

nama||czać, *vid. namoczyć*. **~kać, namoknąć** *vn*, to be drenched.

namalować *va*, to paint out.

nama||ścić *va*, to anoint, to embalm. **~szczenie** n, anointment; *(fig.)* pathos; *ostatnie ~ ~*, extreme unction.

namawiać, *vid. namówić*.

namazać *va*, to oil; to bedaub.

namięk||ać, ~nąć *vn*, to be mollified, be softened.

namiest||nictwo n, lieutenancy, vicegerency. **~niczy** *a*, lieutenant's. **~nik** m, lieutenant, governor. **~nikostwo** n, lieutenancy; lieutenant and his lady.

~nikowa f, lady of a lieutenant. **~nikować** *vn*, to be governor, lieutenant.

namięt||nie *ad*, passionately. **~ność** f, passion, emotion. **~ny** *a*, ardent, passionate.

namiot m, tent. **~ek** m, small tent; pavilion; canopy. [room.

namknąć się *vr*, to draw off, make

namo||cz, ~k m, *(med.)* infusion. **~czyć** *va*, to soak, steep; infuse. **~kły** *a*, infused; soaked, drenched.

namodlić się *vr*, to have prayed long.

namoknąć, *vid. namakać.*

namotać *va*, to finish reeling.

nam||owa f, instigation; persuasion. **~ówić** *va*, to instigate; persuade. **~~ się** *vr*, to make an agreement.

namozolić się *vr*, to worry oneself.

namrzeć się *vr*, *~ się głodu*, to starve.

namulić *va*, to fill or cover with mud. [lather.

namydlić *va*, to soap; *(brodę)* to

namy||sł m, consideration, deliberation; *z ~słem*, deliberately, on purpose; *bez ~słu*, inconsiderately; extempore. **~ślać się, ~ślić się** *vr*, *(nad czem)* to consider, ponder; *(na co)* to resolve. **~ślenie się** n, consideration, reflection; resolution. [tion.

nań = *na niego.*

nankin m, nankeen. **~owy** *a*, made of nankeen; *spodnie ~owe*, nankins *pl.*

naobiecywać *va*, *~komu wiele*, to make many promises to a person.

naocz||nie *ad*, evidently, plainly; ocularly. **~ny** *a*, evident, plain; *(świadectwo)* ocular; *świadek ~~*, eye-witness.

naokół *ad & prp*, around.

naokoło, *vid. wkoło.*

naopak *ad*, perversely.

naostatek *ad*, finally, after all.

napa||d m, assault, attack; inroad, incursion; *(med.)* fit, paroxysm; **~d** *podagry*, attack of the gout, **~dać, ~ść** *vn a*, to assail, assault, attack; *(o chorobie)* to attack, take.

napajać, *vid. napoić.*

napakowa||ć *va*, to fill (up); to cram; **~ło** *się ludzi do pokoju*, the room became crowded.

napalić *vn*, to light a fire; *~w piecu*, to heat the oven.

naparst||ek m, thimble. **~nica** f, *(bot.)* foxglove.

naparz||ać, ~yć *va*, to foment; *(chusty)* to bathe, to wash. **~anie** n, fomentation.

napa||ść f, assault, attack; offence. **~stniczy** *a*, aggressive, offensive. **~stnik** m, aggressor, assailant. **~stować** *va*, to aggress on.

napatrzyć się *vr*, to look enough, to get tired to look at.

napawa||ć *va*, to imbibe, impregnate; *(fig.)* to fill with. **~ć się** *vr*, to suck up, to imbibe. **~nie, ~~ się** n, impregnation.

napchać *va*, **~ się** *vr*, to cram.

napędz||ać, ~ić *va*, *(zwierzynę)* to beat; *(kogo do czego)* to incite, impel; **~ić** *komu strachu (lub Piotra)*, to strike a person with fear.

napeł||nić *va*, to fill up, fill *(też fig.)* **~nić się** *vr*, to be filled. **~nienie** n, filling.

napewno *ad*, assuredly, certainly.

napi||ąć, *vid. napinać.* **~ęcie** n, tension; strain.

napić *va*, to drink much. **~się** *vr*, to drink enough, to quench the thirst; *(fig.)* to imbibe.

napie||rać *van*, *(kogo)* to press hard. **~~ się** *vr*, to importune. **~ranie się** n, importunacy.

napierśn||ik m, breast-plate, stomacher. **~y** *a*, breast . . .

napiętek m, heel. [to stigmatize.

napiętnować *va*, to brand; *(fig.)*

napi||jać, *vid. napić.* **~ty** *a*, drunk, tipsy. [to strain,

napinać *va*, *(łuk)* to bend; *(struny)*

napis m, inscription; address. **~ać** *va*, to write (down); to compose, set down in writing.

napi||tek m, drink, beverage. **~wek** m, a tip, small gratuity.

napłacić się *vr* to have paid enough.
napłakać się *vr* to have wept much.
napłatać *va* ~ *figlów*, to have made [many tricks.
naplecznik *m* strap.
napletek *m* foreskin, prepuce.
napluć *va* to have spit, to spit.
napły||w *m* afflux, influx. **~wać, ~nąć** *vn* to flow in, flow to; *(fig.)* to inundate. **~wowy** *a* flowing to; coming from abroad.
napocz||ynać, ~ąć *va* *(chleba, szynki)* to begin to cut; *(butelkę etc.)* to broach. **~ęty** *a* broached.
napodziw *ad* astonishingly.
napogotowiu *ad* ready at hand.
nap||oić *va* to give to drink; *kogo czem (fig.)* to inspire one with. **~ój** *m* drink, beverage; *(med.)* potion. **~ojony** *a* ~ ~ *przesądami*, full of prejudices.
napół *ad* half.
napom||inać, ~nieć *va* to admonish, exhort. **~inanie, ~nienie** *n* admonishment, admonition, exhortation.
napom||knąć, ~ykać *va* to allude to, to give the hint. **~knienie** *n* allusion, hint.
napoprzek *ad* across, athwart.
napotem *ad* for the future.
napot||kać, ~ykać *va* to meet.
napotny *a* diaphoretic; *środek* ~, diaphoretic.
napowietrzny *a* aerial.
napowrót *ad* back.
napracować się *vr* to toil and moil, to work much.
napra||wa *f* reparation, mending; transformation, reformation. **~wca, ~wiacz** *m* mender; improver, amender. **~wić, ~wiać** *va* to repair, refit, patch; *(krzywdę)* to make up; improve, meliorate. ~ ~ **się** *vr* to get better. **~wny** *a* reparable.
naprężł||ać, ~yć *va* to stretch out, strain. **~enie** *n* tension. **~ony** *a* stretched.
naprosić *va* ~*gości*, to have invited many guests. ~ **się** *vr* to have begged long.
naprowadzić *va* to bring, put; *(fig.)* ~ *kogo na dobrą drogę*, to put one in the right way; ~ *kogo na jaką myśl*, to suggest a thing to a person.
naprożno *ad* in vain.
naprzeć, *vid. napierać.*
naprzeciw, ~ko *prp* opposite (to), over **~ko** *ad* over against.
naprzemian(y) *ad* alternately, by turns.
naprzestrzał *ad* through and through; *otworzyć okna* ~, to open the windows opposite to each other.
naprzod *ad* in front, before; firstly; in advance. ~ *!* on!
naprzykrz||ać się, ~yć się *vr* to molest, importune. **~anie się** *n* importunity. **~enie** *n* satiety, disgust; *aż do* **~enia**, more than enough. **~ony** *a* molestful.
napuch||łość *f* swelling, bloatedness. **~ły** *a* swollen, bloated. **~nąć** *vn* to swell.
napu||ścić, ~szczać *va* to imbibe, impregnate.
napu||szenie *n* inflation, conceit. **~szony** *a* puffed up, conceited. **~szyć** *va* to inflate; *(fig.)* ~ ~ **się** *vr* to puff oneself up. **~szysto** *ad* bombastically. **~szystość** *f* ~ ~ *stylu*, bombastic style. **~szysty** *a* *(styl)* bombastic.
napychać, *vid. napchać.*
nara||da *f* consultation, deliberation. **~dzać się, ~dzić się** *vr* to consult, to confer.
naraić *va* to procure.
naramiennik *n* armlet, bracelet; shoulder-strap, epaulet; neck-piece.
nar||astać, ~osnąć *vn* to rise, swell; grow up, to shoot out. **~astający** *a* accrescent.
naraz *ad* at once.
nara||żać, ~zić *va* to expose. **~zić**

się ^{vr}, *(komu)* to hurt a person's feeling's. ~żać się *na niebezpieczeństwo*, to run a chance.
narażny ^{a}, opportune.
narcyz ^{m}, *(bot.)* narcissus.
narda ^{f}, *(bot.)* spikeward.
naręcz||e ^{n}, armful. ~nik ^{m}, sling. ~ny ^{a}, ~~ *koń*, led-horse.
narękawek ^{m}, sham-sleeve.
narèszcie ^{ad}, at last, finally.
narkotyk ^{m}, narcotic.
narobić ^{va}, to manufacture, to make many ...; to cause, occasion; *(fig.) narobiłeś sobie!* you are in a scrape!
nar||ód ^{m}, nation. ~odowość ^{f}, nationality, nationalism. ~odowy ^{a}, national.
narodz||enie ^{n}, birth. ~ić ^{va}, to bear (a child); *Boże ~~*, Christmas. ~ić się ^{vr}, to be born. ~iny, *vid. urodziny*.
narość, *vid. narastać*. ~l ^{f}, excrescence.
nar||ów ^{m}, bad habit. ~owić ^{va}, to accustom to bad habits; to spoil. ~owisty ^{a} *(o koniu)* restive, skittish; freakish.
naroż||nik ^{m}, corner; *(fort.)* bastion. ~ny ^{a}, corner ...
narusz||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to violate, hurt; *(spokój)* to disturb, trouble. ~alność ^{f}, violability. ~alny ^{a}, violable. ~enie ^{n}, violation, infraction, disturbance.
narwal ^{m}, *(zo.)* narwhale.
narybl||ek ^{m}, fry. ~iać, ~ić ^{va}, *(staw)* to stock (a pond with fish).
narychtować ^{va}, *(działo)* to level, point.
narys ^{m}, drawing, sketch. ~ować ^{va}, to draw, trace.
narządz||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to dress, prepare, get ready; mend, piece, repair.
narzecze ^{n}, dialect.
narzeczo||na ^{f}, betrothed, fiancée. ~ny ^{m}, betrothed, fiancé.
narzędzie ^{n}, instrument, implement, tool.
narze||kać ^{vn}, to utter lamentations, lament; *(na kogo)* to complain of. ~kanie ^{n}, lament, lamentation.
narz||nąć, ~ynać ^{va}, to incise, cut in; *(czego)* to saw much, many... ~niecie ^{n}, incision.
narzuc||ać, ~ić ^{va}, *(ścianę)* to plaster, rough-cast; *(komu co)* to obtrude on, force upon; cast up, throw up. ~ać się ^{vr}, *(komu)* to obtrude oneself on. ~anie ^{n}, obtrusion; *(ściany)* plastering.
narzutka ^{f}, mortar, plastering.
narzynany ^{a}, incised, notched.
nas ^{prn}, us, of us.
nasa||da ^{f}, *(strzelby)* stock; *(u wozu)* beam. ~dzać, ~dzić ^{va}, to plant, set many ...; *(kurę)* make brood; *(kogo)* suborn.
naści ^{i}, have it! take it!
nasełać, *vid. nasyłać*.
nasenny ^{a}, soporific.
nasep ^{m}, mound, knoll.
nasiać ^{va}, to sow; *jest tego jakby nasiał*, there is plenty of it.
nasiadka ^{f}, brood-hen.
nasiąk||ać, ~nąć ^{vn}, to imbibe.
nasień||ie ^{n}, seed; *(zwierzęcia)* sperm; ~~ *lniane*, linseed. ~iowy ^{a}, spermatic; seed. ~nik ^{m}, pericarp. ~ny ^{a}, seminal; spermatic.
nasionko ^{n}, grain of seed.
naskórek ^{m}, epidermis, scarf-skin.
naśladow||ać ^{va}, to imitate; *(fałszując)* to counterfeit. ~anie ^{n}, imitation. ~ca ^{m}, imitator. ~czy ^{a}, imitative. ~czyni, ~niczka ^{f}, imitatress. ~nictwo ^{n}, imitation, apery; rage of imitation. ~niczość ^{f}, imitability. ~niczy ^{a}, imitable; imitative.
nasła||ć, *vid. nasyłać*. ~nie ^{n}, despatch; punishment. ~niec ^{m}, messenger.
naślinić ^{va}, to spit on, bespit.
nasłuchać się ^{vr} *(czego)* to be tired of hearing; *(od kogo)* to be reprimanded, to be reproached.
nasłu||giwać ^{vn} *(komu)* to appear obliging towards a person.

~żyć się ^{vr}, to have served a long time; be weary of serving.
naśmi||ać się ^{vr}, to have laughed much. **~eszyć** ^{va}, to make one laugh. **~ewać się, ~ać się** ^{vr}, *(z kogo)* to laugh at a person, to deride a person; *~ ~ się z cicha*, to laugh in one's sleeve. **~ewacz, ~ewca** ^{m}, mocker, derider.
nasmrodzić ^{vn}, *(gdzie)* to make smell badly, to fill with stink.
nasolić ^{va}, to salt, pickle.
nas||pa, ~ypka ^{f}, bed-tick.
naśpiewać się ^{vr}, to have sung much.
nasprycować ^{va}, to inject.
nasta||ć, ~wać ^{vn}, to begin, appear, come on. **~ć się** ^{vr}, to be weary of standing. **~nie** ^{n}, coming-on.
nastalić ^{va}, *(żelazo)* to harden, chill.
nastąpić ^{vn}, *(na co)* to tread upon; *(na kogo)* to attack; *(po kim, po czem)* to succeed, follow
nastarczyć ^{vn}, *(komu)* to keep pace; suffice.
nastawa||ć ^{vn}, *(na co)* to insist upon; *(na kogo)* to press; *vid. nastać*; **~ć** *na czyje życie*, to attempt a person's life. **~nie** ^{n}, urging, insistence.
nastawi||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to set up, put up many . . .; *(zegarek)* to set right; *(wodę etc.)* to put on the fire. **~enie** ^{n}, setting up.
następ||ca ^{m}, **~czyni** ^{f}, after-comer, follower, succeeder; **~ca** *tronu*, successor to the throne. **~nie** ^{ad}, subsequently. **~ny** ^{a}, subsequent, following. **~ować**, *vid. nastąpić*; *(na kogo)* to press hard, oppress. **~stwo** ^{n}, succession; consequence. **~ujący** ^{a}, following; *po sobie ~ ~*, consecutive, successive.
nasto||perczyć, ~rczyć ^{va}, to bristle
nastrajać, *vid. nastroić*. [up.
nastraszyć ^{va}, *(kogo)* to strike a person with fear.
nastręczyć ^{va}, to afford, procure; recommend. **~ się** ^{vr}, to offer, present itself.
nastr||oić ^{va}, to attune, tune; prepare; **~oić** *poważnie minę*, to assume an air of gravity. **~ój** ^{m}, disposition, composure. **~ojenie** ^{n}, tuning, tune.
nastrzępi||ć ^{va}, to crisp. **~ony** ^{a}, crisped; *(fig.)* bloated, puffed up.
nastrzyk ^{m}, *(med.)* injection. **~ać** ^{va}, to inject.
nasturcya ^{f}, *(bot.)* nasturtium.
nasunąć ^{va}, to advance, draw near; *(komu co)* to suggest a thing.
nasyc||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to satiate, sate. **~ić się** ^{vr}, to eat oneself full; *(czem)* to have enough of . . . **~enie** ^{n}, satiation.
nasyłać ^{va}, *(komu kogo)* to molest a person by sending him importuners.
nasypać ^{va}, to strew, spread; shoot, heap; *(czem)* fill.
nasz ^{prn}, our; ours; *(fam.)* ***dobra ~a***, things go well; ***po ~emu***, according to our custom.
naszczać ^{vn}, *(w co)* to piss; *(na co)* piss upon.
naszelnik ^{m}, pole-strup.
naszkicować ^{va}, to adumbrate, sketch. [to pierce, spit.
naszpikować ^{va}, to interlard; *(fig.)*
naszydzić się ^{vr}, *(z kogo)* to have much mocked a person.
naszyj||nik ^{m}, necklace. **~ny** ^{a}, neck. . [one of ours.
naszyniec ^{m}, fellow-countryman,
natańcować się ^{vr}, to be weary of dancing.
natar||cie ^{n}, rubbing in; attack. **~czywość** ^{f}, impetuosity, violence. **~czywy** ^{a}, impetuous, violent. **~ty** ^{p}, *od nacierać*.
natchn||ąć ^{va}, to inspire. **~ienie** ^{n}, inspiration. **~iony** ^{a}, inspired.
nate||żać, ~żyć ^{va}, to stretch; *(fig.)* to exert, strain. **~żenie** ^{n}, exertion, effort. **~żony** ^{a}, strained; **natkać**, *vid. natykać*. [intense.
natło||czyć się ^{vr}, to be crowded. **~k** ^{m}, crowd. [meantime.
natomiast ^{ad}, however; in the

natonie n, part of a forest where wood is being felled.
natrącić *vn, (o czem)* to mention.
natrafić *vn,* to meet, find; encounter.
natręt m, intruder, importuner. **~nica** f, intruding woman. **~nie** *ad,* importunately. **~ność** f, importunity, obtrusion, importunacy. **~ny** *a,* importunate, intruding, obtrusive. [bath.
natryskow||y *a,* **~a** *kąpiel,* shower-
natrząsać się *vr, (z kogo)* to deride, scoff at, jeer.
natrzeć, *vid. nacierać.*
natura f, nature; temper, natural disposition; *płacić w naturze,* to pay in kind. **~lista** m, naturalist. **~lizacya** f, naturalization. **~lizować** *va,* **~ ~ się** *vr,* to naturalise. **~lnie** *ad,* naturally; of course, certainly; *~ ~ że (to uczyniłem),* (I had) of course (done so). **~lność** f, naturalness. **~lny** *a,* natural. [oneself.
natworzyć się *vr,* to arise, form
natychmiast *ad,* instantly, upon the spot. **~owość** f, instantaneousness. **~owy** *a,* instantaneous.
natykać *va,* to fill; *natkać brzuch,* to cram one's stomach.
naucz||ać, ~yć *va,* to teach; preach; **~ę** *ja go,* I shall teach him manners. **~yć się** *vr,* to learn, have learned. **~yciel** m, teacher, schoolmaster; master, preceptor. **~ycielka** f, school-mistress; governess. **~ycielski** *a,* scholastic, of a teacher. **~ycielstwo** n, professorship; the scholastic profession.
nauk||a f, science; doctrine; advice; apprenticeship. **~owie, ~owo** *ad,* scientifically. **~owość** f, erudition, learning. **~owy** *a,* scientific(al); literary.
naumyślnie *ad,* purposely.
nawa f, *(arch.)* nave.
nawa||ł m, plenty, press, crowd. **~lić** *va,* to heap, throw up. **~lnie ~łem** *ad,* impetuously; plentifully. **~łnica** f, storm, tempest. **~lny** *a,* vehement, violent; *(deszcz)* heavy.
nawa||ra f, boiling, brewage. **~rzyć** *va,* to boil, brew; *(fig.)* **~rzyć piwa,** to bring into a scrape.
nawet *ad,* even.
nawia||ć *vna,* to blow in or into; **~ło** *śniegu do (sieni),* wind has blown much snow into . . .
nawias m, parenthesis. **~em, ~owo** *ad,* parenthetically. **~owy** *a,* parenthetical.
nawiąz||ać *va,* to tie; *(struny)* to string. **~anie** n, tying; stringing. **~ka** f, bandage; surplus; damages
nawić, *vid. nawijać.* [*pl.*
nawiedz||ać, ~ić *va,* to go to see, visit; *(mówiąc o Bogu)* to afflict, visit. **~anie** n, visiting, visits *pl.* **~enie** n, visitation; *(boskie)* affliction, calamity; *Nawiedzenie Matki Boskiej,* Visitation-Day. **~iny** *pl.,* visit.
nawięzywać, *vid. nawiązać.*
nawi||jać, ~nąć *va,* to wind up. **~nąć się** *vr, (komu)* to fall into one's hands.
naw||lec, ~lekać, ~łóczyć *va,* to thread, string. **~łóczka** f, bodkin.
nawodni||ać *va,* to irrigate, water. **~enie** n, irrigation, watering.
nawój m, yarn-beam, weaver's beam.
naw||ieźć, ~ozić *va,* to convey, bring; *(rolę)* to dung. **~óz** m, dung, manure.
nawoływać *va,* to call to.
nawr||acać, ~ócić *vna,* to return, go back, come back; convert. **~acanie, ~ócenie** n, conversion. **~óciciel** m, converter.
nawrót m, return; winding; resumption; *(słońca)* solstice. **~ny** *a,* returning.
nawyciągać *va, od kogo (pieniędzy)* to swindle a person out of much...
nawyk||ać, ~nąć *vn,* to accustome oneself. **~ły** *a,* accustomed, habi-

tual, inured. ~nienie ⁿ, habit, custom.
nawyłudzać ^{va}, *(od kogo) pieniędzy*, to entice away much money.
nawymyślać ^{va}, to invent many...; *(komu)* to abuse, revile.
nawzajem ^{ad} reciprocally, munazad ^{ad} back. [tually.
nazajutrz ^{ad} the following day.
nażałować się ^{vr}, to pity much.
nażartować się ^{vr}, *(z kogo)* to hoax, to chaff a person much.
nazbierać ^{va}, to gather many...
nazbyt ^{ad} too; too much; excessively. [be chilled.
naziębl||ić ^{va} to chill. ~nąć ^{vn} to
nazjeżdżal||ć się ^{vr}, ~ło *się gości*, there arrived many guests.
nazłościć się ^{vr}, *(na kogo)* to be much scandalised at.
nazmyślać ^{va}, to tell many lies; *(na kogo)* calumniate
naznacz||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to mark; appoint, fix; destine. ~ony ^{a}, marked; appointed, fixed; destined.
nażółknąć ^{vn}, to turn somewhat yellow. [overeat oneself.
naźreć się ^{vr}, to eat greedily;
nazw||a ^{f}, name, denomination. ~ać, nazywać ^{va}, to name; *(kogo czem)* to call a person (a fool etc.). ~ać się ^{vr}, to be called; *(czem)* to set up for...; *jak się nazywasz?* what is your name? ~anie ⁿ, naming, designation. ~isko ⁿ, name.
nażyć się ^{vr}, to be weary of life; to have lived long enough.
nęc||ący ^{a}, alluring. ~ić ^{va}, to allure, entice, decoy.
nędz||a ^{f}, need, misery, extremity. ~arz ^{m}, poor, miserable man. ~nica ^{f}, miserable woman. ~nie ^{ad}, miserably, poorly, distressfully; very imperfectly. ~nieć ^{vn}, to become miserable. ~nik ^{m}, paltry man. ~ny ^{a}, miserable, poor; very defective, imperfect. ~ota ^{m}, miserableness, paltriness.
negliż ^{m}, house-dress.
negocy||acya ^{f}, negotiation, transaction. ~ator ^{m}, negotiator. ~ować ^{vn}, to negotiate, treat.
nękać ^{va}, to torment, oppress.
nekrolog ^{m}, obituary, necrology.
nektar ^{m}, neetar.
neofita ^{m}, neophyte.
nerk||i *pl.*, reins *pl.*, kidney. ~owaty ^{a}, reniform, kidney-shaped. ~owy ^{a}, venal; *pieczeń* ~owa, roast-loin.
nerw ^{m}, nerve; sinew. ~owość ^{f}, nervosity, nervousness. ~owy ^{a}, nervous.
netto, *(waga)* net.
neutral||izować ^{va}, to neutralise. ~ność ^{f}, neutrality. ~ny ^{a}, neutral.
ni ^{c}, not, not so much as; ~..., ~..., neither ... nor...; ~ *ztąd* ~ *zowąd*, without any cause.
niań||czyć ^{vn}, to be nursemaid. ~ka ^{f}, nurse
niby ^{ad}, for appearance, as if.
nic ^{n}, naught, nothing; kind of milk-porridge; ~ *z tego*, no such matter; ~a ~, nothing at all; *z niczego* ~, of nothing comes nothing; *człowiek do niczego*, a good-for-nothing. ~estwo ^{n}, ~ość ^{f}, nothing, nothingness. ~poń, ~wart ^{m}, good-for-nothing(fellow). ~potem ^{ad} ~wart ^{a}, good for nothing.
nić ^{f}, thread; *nici pl.*, yarn.
nic||e *pl.*, wrong side (of cloth); kind of cake; *na* ~ *przewrócić*, to turn (a coat). ~iany ^{a}, thready, of linen thread. ~ować ^{va}, *(suknią)* to turn; *(fig.)* blame, censure.
niczl||ego ^{a} & ^{ad}, tolerable, pretty good; tolerably. ~yj ^{a}, of nobody, of no one, no one's.
nie ^{ad}, no; not; *(raz, dwa razy etc.)* more than.
nie *w złożonych przymiotnikach tłómaczy się zwykle przez* dis, un, in, im, ir, *w rzeczownikach często przez* want. *Wyrazy złożone z* ~, *w których to* ~ *nadaje im tylko negatywne znaczenie, opuszczamy.*

niebacz||nie *adv.* inconsiderately. **~ność** *f*, inconsiderateness, incautiousness. **~ny** *a*, inattentive, incautious, careless. [delay.

niebawem *adv.* immediately, without

niebezpiecz||eństwo *n*, danger; dangerousness, perilousness. **~nie** *adv.* dangerously. **~ność** *f*, dangerousness. **~ny** *a*, dangerous, perilous.

niebia||nin *m*, inhabitant of Heaven. **~nka** *f*, inhabitant of Heaven; very beautiful woman. **~ński** *a*, heavenly, celestial. **~ńskość** *f*, heavenliness.

niebieski *a*, blue, sky-blue; heavenly.

niebo *n*, heaven; sky; *(fig.)* happiness; *pod gołem niebem*, in the open air; *jakby z nieba spadł*, dumfounded; *o nieba!* Heavens! **~ga, ~raczka** *f*, pitiable woman. **~rak** *m*, lackall, poor wretch. **~żczyk** *m*, **~żczka** *f*, deceased, defunct. **~tyczny** *a*, sky-high, very high. **~że, ~żątko** *n*, pitiable creature. [stence.

niebytność *f*, absence; non-exi-

niebywał||ość *f*, want of knowledge of the world. **~y** *a*, having no knowledge of the world.

niech, ~aj *adv.*, *~pisze etc.*, he may write etc.; *~piszą etc.*, they may write etc.

niechc||ąc, ~ęcy *adv.* involuntarily; *chcąc ~ąć*, will he, nill he. **~enie** *n*, *od ~enia*, unconstrainedly.

niechę||ć *f*, dislike, disinclination, ill will. **~tność** *f*, unwillingness, aversion. **~tny** *a*, unwilling, reluctant, dissatisfied, discontented.

niechluj *m*, slut, sloven. **~ność** *f*, **~stwo** *n*, slovenliness, sluttery. **~ny** *a*, sluttish.

niechno, *vid. niech.*

niechrześcijańsk||i *a*, unchristian. **~ość** *f*, unchristianness.

niechwaląc się, without praise.

niechybn||ie *adv.* infallibly, surely. **~y** *a*, infallible, sure.

niechże, *vid. niech.*

niecić *va*, *(ogień)* to light; *(fig.)* to stir, spoke.

niecierpek *m*, *(bot.)* balsamine.

niecierp||ieć *va* to abominate, detest. **~liwić** *va*, to make impatient. **~~ się** *vr*, to be out of patience. **~liwie** *adv.* impatiently. **~liwość** *f*, impatience. **~liwy** *a*, impatient.

niecka *f*, kneading-trough.

niecn||ie *adv.* dishonourably. **~ość** *f*, abominableness, dishonourableness. **~ota** *f*, vice; good-for-nothing (fellow). **~y** *a*, dishonourable, abominable.

nieco *adv.* somewhat; a little, some.

niećwiczony *a*, unpractised, unexercised.

niecofniony *a*, irrevocable.

nieczęsto *adv.* rarely.

nieczu||le *adv.* coolly, insensibly. **~łość** *f*, insensibility, heartlessness. **~ły** *a*, insensible, impassible, unfeeling.

nieczyst||o *adv.* uncleanly. **~ość** *f*, nastiness, uncleanliness; impurity, uncleanness. **~y** *a*, uncleanly; impure, unclean.

nieczyteln||ość *f*, illegibility. **~y** *a*, illegible.

niedawn||o *adv.* the other day, newly, recently; **~o** *temu*, of late, lately. **~y** *a*, recent.

niedba||le *adv.* carelessly, negligentingly. **~lec, ~luch** *m*, careless man, careless woman.

niedba||łość *f*, **~lstwo** *n*, carelessness, negligence. **~ły** *a*, neglectful, careless.

niedobitki *pl.*, *(wojska)* residue, remainder.

niedobór *m*, deficit, deficiency.

niedob||ry *a*, bad; unkind. **~rze** *adv.* badly; unkindly.

niedocieczon||ość *f*, inscrutableness. **~y** *a*, impenetrable.

niedochodek, *vid. niedonosek.*

niedogod||nie *adv.* incommodiously; inopportunely. **~ność** *f*, incom-

modity. ~ny *a* ill at ease, inconvenient, inopportune. [meal).
niedogryzki *pl.*, remnants (of a
niedojrza||łość *f*, immaturity, unripeness. ~ły *a* immature, unripe.
niedojrzany *a* imperceptible.
niedokład||nie *ad* inaccurately. ~ność *f*, inaccuracy. ~ny *a* inaccurate. [imperfect.
niedokonany *a* unfinished; *(gram.)*
niedokończony *a* unfinished.
niedokwa||s *m* oxide. ~szać *va* to oxidise. ~szenie *n* oxidation.
niedola *f*, ill-luck, misfortune.
niedołę||ga *m* awkward man, simpleton; impotent man. ~żnie *ad* awkwardly. ~żność *f*, awkwardness; impotence. ~żny *a* indolent, awkward; impotent. ~stwo *n* infirmity, maimedness; indolence; impotence.
niedomaga||ć *vn* to feel indisposed. ~nie *n* indisposition.
niedomyślać się *vr* *(czego)* to have no presentiment of.
niedono||sek *m* *(med.)* abortion. ~szony *a* abortive, aborted; ~ ~ *płód*, abortion.
niedopałek *m* quenched firebrand.
niedo||pieczony *a* underdone, not roasted thoroughly. ~rosły *a* not grown up, under age.
niedorzecz||ność *f*, absurdity, preposterousness. ~ny *a* absurd, nonsensical. [unattainable.
niedościg||ły, ~niony *a* reachless,
niedoskona||łość *f*, imperfection. ~ły *a* imperfect. [hearing.
niedosłyszeć *vn* to be hard of
niedos||pać *va* to sleep insufficiently.
niedostały, *vid. niedojrzały.*
niedostate||czność *f*, insufficiency. ~czny *a* insufficient. ~k *m* need, indigence; misery distress.
niedostawać *vn* to want, be wanting.
niedostęp||ność *f*, inaccissibleness. ~ny *a* inapproachable, inaccissible.
niedostrzegalno||ść *f*, imperceptibleness. ~y *a* inconspicuous, imperceptible.
niedoświadcz||enie *n* inexperience, greenness. ~ony *a* inexperienced,
niedoszły *a* immature. [inexpert.
niedotykalny *a* impalpable.
niedou||czony *a* half-learned. ~k *m* half-learned man.
niedowarzony *a* *(o mięsie)* undone; *(fig.)* green.
niedowiar||ek *m* unbeliever, hard of belief. ~stwo *n* incredulity, disbelief; infidelity.
niedowidzieć *vn* to be half-sighted.
niedowierza||ć *vn* *(komu)* to distrust a person. ~jący *a* diffident, distrustful. ~nie *n* diffidence, distrust.
niedozór *m* want of control, of care.
niedoźrzałość *f*, want of ripeness.
niedozwolony *a* unallowed, illicit.
niedufność etc., *vid. nieufność etc.*
niedużo *ad* not much.
Niedziel||a *f*, Sunday; week; *za dwie niedziele*, in two weeks. ~ny *a* dominical, Sunday; indivisible.
niedźwi||adek *m*, small bear; scorpion. ~ednia *f*, bear-pit; *(zo.)* mole-cricket. ~ednik, ~edziarz *m*, bear-leader. ~edź *m*, *(zo.)* bear, ~edzi *a* bear .. ~dzica *f*, she-bear. ~edzie *pl.*, fur of a bear.
nieforem||ność *f*, deformity. ~ny *a* deformed, shapeless
niefrasobliwy *a* free of sorrow.
niegaszon||y *a* unslaked, unquenched; ~e *wapno*, quicklime.
niegdyś *ad* once.
niegładki *a* rough, rugged.
niego *prn* *gen. & accus. od on.*
niego||dny, ~dzien *a* unworthy undeserving.
niegodzi||wie *ad* illicitly; nefariously, abominably. ~wiec, ~jasz *m*, wretch, ruffian. ~wość *f*, atrocity, vileness; illicitness. ~wy *a* atrocious, nefarious; illicit.
niegościnn||ość *f*, inhospitability. ~y *a* inhospitable.

niegospodarny a, thriftless.
niegruntownie ad superficially.
niegrzecz||ność f, impoliteness; *(u dzieci)* naughtiness. **~ny** a, impolite; naughty.
nieharmonijny a, unharmonious.
niehonorowy a, dishonest, dishonourable.
nieinaczej ad, just so; *(w odpowiedzi)* it is so.
niejak||i, ~iś a, certain, some. **~o** ad, in a certain manner.
niejas||no ad, indistinctly. **~ność** f, want of clearness; *(fig.)* unintelligibility, indistinctness. **~ny** a, not clear; unintelligable, indistinct.
niejawny a, unknown; not evident.
niejed||en a, many a. **~naki, ~nakowy** a, diverse, different. **~nakość** f, diversity.
niekar||ność f, want of discipline. **~ny** a, undisciplined.
niekatolicki a, uncatholic, not catholic.
niekiedy ad, sometimes; *kiedy ~*, occasionally, from time to time.
niekontent a, discontented, dissatisfied.
niekorzy||ść f, disadvantage, damage. **~stny** a, unprofitable, disadvantageous.
niekrwawy a, bloodless.
niekształtn||ość f, abnormity, deformity. **~y** a, illshaped, deformed.
niektó||ry a, somebody. **~rzy** *pl.*, a, some, several.
niekunsztown||ość f, artlessness. **~y** a, artless.
niekwaszony a, unleavened.
niełacno ad, not easily, with difficulty.
nieład m, disorder.
nielada a, uncommon; important.
nieładn||ie ad, unpleasantly; *~ wyglądać*, to look unpleasant. **~y** a, uncomely.
niełaska f, disgrace. **~wie** ad, unkindly, inclemently. **~wość** f, malevolence, inclemeny. **~wy** a, unfriendly, unkind.
nieledwie ad, hardly, no sooner.
nieleniwy a, active, agile.
nieletni a, minor, under age.
nieliczn||ie ad, **~y** a, in small numbers.
nielitościw||ość f, mercilessness, cruelty. **~y** a, merciless, cruel.
nieludz||ki a, inhuman, barbarous. **~ko** ad, inhumanly. **~kość** f, inhumanity, barbarity.
niema, ~sz, there is no ..., there are no ...; *~ go*, he is not there.
niemąd||ry a, imprudent, foolish. **~rze** ad, imprudently.
niemal ad, almost, nearly.
niemcz||eć vn, to be germanised. **~yć** va, to germanise. **~yzna** f, German manners and language.
niemał||o ad, pretty much, pretty many. **~y** a, not small, considerable.
niemęzk||i ad, unmanly. **~ość** f, unmanliness.
niemiara f, *co~*, plenty, a world of.
niemieć vn, to become dumb; to be wanting of.
niemile ad, unkindly; *~na kogo patrzeć*, to look at a person with an evil eye.
niemił||o ad, *to mi ~*, I am sorry for it. **~osiernie** ad, unmercifully. **~osierny** a, pitiless, merciless. **~y** a, disagreable, unpleasant.
niemoc f, infirmity; sickness.
niemoraln||ość f, immorality. **~y** a, immoral.
niemo||ta f, dumbness. **~wa** m, & f, mute, dumb person. **~wlę** n, suckling baby. **~wlęctwo** n, infancy. **~wlęcy** a, suckling's, infant.
niemożl||ebność, ~iwość f, impossibility. **~ebny, ~iwy** a, impossible. **~ność** f, impotence.
niemy a, mute, dumb.
niemylnie ad, aright, surely.
nienack||o n, *z ~a*, unawares, unexpectedly, all of a sudden.
nienajgorszy a, not the worst.
nienajgorzej ad, passably.
nienależny a, not findable.
nienależytość f, indecency, impropriety.
nienaruszony a, inviolable, intact.

nienasycon||ość f, insatiability. **~y** a, insatiable. [**~y** a, unnatural.
nienaturaln||ość f, unnaturalness.
nienawi||dzić v a, to hate; **~~** *kogo śmiertelnie*, to hate a person like poison. **~dzony** a, odious, hated. **~ść** f, hate, hatred. **~stność** f, odiousness. **~stny** a, hatable, odious. [**~ny** f, abnormous.
nienormal||ność f, abnormity.
nieobec||ność f, absence; *(na sądzie)* non-attendance. **~ny** a, absent; absentee.
nieobliczony a, incalculable.
nieobowiązujący a, not binding, not obligatory.
nieobronny a, unfortified.
nieobrzezany a, uncircomcised.
nieobyczaj||ność f, immorality. **~ny** a, immoral. [appreciable.
nieoceniony a, inestimable, in-
nieochęd||óstwo n, **~ożność** f, uncleanliness, nastiness. **~ożny** a, uncleanly. [indispensable.
nieodbi||cie ad, indispensably. **~ty** a,
nieodgadniony a, undecipherable. **~łączny** a, inseparable, indissoluble. **~mienny** a, *(gram.)* indeclinable. **~porny** a, irresistible.
nieodpowie||dniość f, unfitness, unsuitableness. **~dni** a, unfit, unsuitable. **~dzialny** a, irresponsible.
nieod||rodny a, not degenerate, being like one's own stock. **~stępny** a, inseparable.
nieodwłocz||nie ad, without delay, immediately. **~ny** a, immediate.
nieodwoła||lność f, irrevocableness. **~lny** a, irrevocable. [missing.
nieodżałowany a, being always
nieodzow||nie ad, irrevocably; indispensably. **~ność** f, irrevocableness; indispensableness. **~ny** a, irrevocable; indispensable.
nieogarniony a, incomprehensible, inconceivable.
nieoględn||ie ad, inconsiderately. **~ość** f, inconsiderateness. **~y** a, inconsiderate, indiscreet.
nieograniczon||ość f, illimitableness. **~y** f, illimitable.
nieokreśl||ny a, indefinable; *(gram.)* indefinite. **~ony** a, unconfined, unlimited; indescribable.
nieokrzesa||nie n, rudeness. **~ny** a, rude, uncivilized.
nieomal ad, nearly.
nieomyl||ność f, infallibility, inerrableness. **~ny** a, infallible, inerrable.
nieopatrzny, *vid. nieoględny.*
nieopisany a, indescribable.
nieopłacony a, unpaid; *(fig.)* invaluable.
nieopodal ad, not far from.
nieorganiczny a, inorganic.
nieosobi||ście ad, impersonally. **~sty** a, impersonal.
nieostrożn||ość f, improvidence, incautiousness. **~y** a, incautious.
nieoświec||enie n, incivilisation. **~ony** a, not illuminated; uneducated.
nieoswojony a, haggard, untamed.
nieoszacowany a, inestimable, invaluable.
niepamię||ć f, oblivion; *puścić w ~ć*, to commit to oblivion. **~tliwy** a, forgetful. **~tny** a, immemorial.
nieparzysty a, *(o liczbach)* oddy.
niepełnoletność f, minority, infancy.
niepewn||ość f, uncertainly, doubtfulness. **~y** a, uncertain, doubtful; unreliable.
nie||piśmienny a, (totally) illiterate. **~płatny** a, unpaid, unsalaried.
niepłod||ność f, barrenness, sterility. **~ny** a, unfruitful, infertile, sterile. [sure.
niepłonny a, *(o nadziei)* certain,
niepochlebny a, not very flattering.
niepocieszony a, inconsolable.
niepoczciw||iec m, dishonourable man. **~ość** f, want of probity. **~y** a, dishonest.
niepoczesn||ie a, **~~** *wyglądać*, to look homely, look poor. **~ość** f, homeliness. **~y** a, poor-looking.
niepodejrzany a, unsuspected.

niepodleg||le *adv* independently. **~łość** *f*, independence. **~ły** *a*, independent.
niepodob||ieństwo *n*, dissimilitude; impossibility; *~ ~ do prawdy*, improbability. **~ny** *a*, dissimilar; impossible; *~ ~ do wiary*, incredible; *~ ~ do prawdy*, improbable; **~na**, it is impossible.
niepodzieln||ość *f*, indivisibility. **~y** *a*, impartible, indivisible.
niepoetycznie *adv* unpoetically.
niepogo||da *f*, unfriendly weather. **~dny** *a*, *(o powietrzu etc.)* inclement, unfriendly. [unmanageable.
niepohamowany *a* ungovernable.
niepojęt||ność *f*, indocility. **~ny** *a*, indocile. **~ość** *f*, inconceivableness. **~y** *a*, inconceivable, incomprehensible.
niepo||kalany *a*, unspotted *(fig.)* immaculate; **~kalane** *poczęcie*, Immaculate Conception. **~kaźny** *a*, plain-looking.
niepo||kój *m*, trouble, anxiety, disquietude. **~kojący** *a*, disquieting, alarming. **~koić** *v a*, to disturb, disquiet, alarm.
niepo||kupny *a*, *(o towarze)* having no ready sale. **~liczony** *a*, innumerable, numberless.
niepolityczny *a*, impolitic, imprudent; *(fam.)* impolite.
niepolski *a*, not Polish, bad Polish; foreign to the Polish mind.
niepomału *adv* in a high degree.
niepomiarkowan||ie *n*, immoderateness, excess. **~ie** *adv* immoderately, intemperately. **~y** *a*, immoderate, intemperate.
niepomiernie *adv* in a high degree.
niepomny *a*, unmindful (of).
niepomyśln||ość *f*, adversity, disappointment. **~y** *a*, adverse; unfavourable; **~e**, *wiadomości*, ill-tidings.
niepopłatny *a*, *(o towarze)* ill paid.
niepoprawn||ość *f*, incorrigibility; incorrectness. **~y** *a*, incorrigible; incorrect.
niepora dn||ość *f*, awkwardness. **~y** *a*, awkward.
nieporówn an||ie *adv* incomparably. **~y** *a*, incomparable. [ding.
nieporozumienie *n*, misunderstan-
nieporusz||enie *adv* immovably. **~ony** *a*, untouched; *(fig.)* immovable; *(fig.)* insensible.
nieporząd||ek *m*, disorder, confusion. **~dnie** *adv* disorderly, in disorder. **~dny** *a*, disorderly, slovenly.
nieposkromiony *a*, unconquerable.
niepoślakowan||ie *adv* irreproachably. **~y** *a*, blameless, irreproachable; honourable.
niepośledn||i, niepospolity *a*, uncommon, extraordinary. **~io, niepospolicie** *adv* uncommonly, extraordinarily.
nieposłu||szeństwo *n*, disobedience. **~szny** *a*, disobedient.
niepostrzeż||enie *adv* imperceptibly. **~ony** *a*, unperceived.
niepoświęcony *a*, unhallowed, profane. [disregard.
nieposzanowanie *n*, disrespect,
nieposzlakowany, *vid. niepośl ako-wany.* [cessary.
niepotrzebny *a*, needless, unne-
niepowetowany *a*, irreparable, irrecoverable.
niepowodzenie *n*, miscarriage.
niepowołany *a*, uncalled for.
niepowrotn||ie *adv* past help, past redress. **~y** *a*, irrevocable, irreparable.
niepożądany *a*, unwished for, unseasonable.
niepowściągliw||ość *f*, incontinence. **~y** *a*, incontinent.
niepozna||ć *v a*, to mistake, misunderstand. **~ka** *f*, *dla ~ki*, for not being recognised. **~nie** *n*, mistaking. **~ny** *a*, mistaken.
niepozorn||ość *f*, unsightliness, homelines. **~y** *a*, unsightly, homely.
niepozwalać *v a*, not to permit, not to allow.
niepożyteczny *a*, useless, of no use

niepożyt||ość f, indestructibleness. **~y** a, indestructible.
niepraw||da f, untruth, falsehood. **~dziwy** a, untrue, false.
nieprawidło||wość f, anomaly, irregularity. **~wy** a, irregular, anomalous.
niepra||wny a, unlawful, illegal. **~wość** f, misdeed; vice. **~wy** a, vicious, mean, bad; misbegotten.
nieprędko ad, not soon.
nieproszony a, unbidden, uninvited; importune.
nieprzebierny a, not fastidious, easy.
nieprzebłagany a, implacable.
nieprzebrany a, inexhaustible.
nieprzebyty a, impassable.
nieprzeda||jny a, unsaleable, incorruptible. **~wniony** a, not forfeited by prescription.
nieprzejednany a, irreconciliable.
nieprzejrz||any a, immeasurable; impenetrable. **~ystość** f, opacity. **~ysty** a, untransparent, opaque
nieprze||liczony a, innumerable. **~makalny** a, impermeable.
nieprzemienny a, invariable, immutable.
nieprzenikliwy a, impenetrable.
nieprzerwan||ie ad, without interruption, continually. **~y** a, uninterrupted, unremitting.
nieprzespan||y a, past waking; *noc* **~a**, *(fig.)* death.
nieprzestanny a, continual, constant.
nieprzewidziany a, unforeseen, unlooked for.
nieprzezorn||ość f, improvidence, imprudence. **~y** a, improvident.
nieprzezroczyst||ość f, opacity. **~y** a, opaque, untransparent.
nieprzezwyciężony a, invicible, unconquerable.
nieprzychyl||ność f, disinclination, disaffection. **~ny** a, averse, disaffectionate.
nieprzydatny a, useless, inapt.
nieprzyjaci||el m, enemy, foe; adversary. **~elski** a, inimical, hostile. **~ółka** f, female enemy.
nieprzyj||aźń f, hostility, enmity. **~aźnie** ad, hostilely. **~azny** a, malevolent, hostile. **~emność** f, unpleasantness, inconvenience. **~emny** a, disagreeable.
nieprzymuszony a, inconstrained; *(fig.)* natural, unaffected.
nieprzystępn||ość f, inaccessibility. **~y** a, inaccessible.
nieprzystoj||ność f, impropriety, indecency. **~ny** a, improper, indecent.
nieprzytomn||ość f, absence; absence of mind. **~y** a, absent; having no presence of mind.
nieprzyzwoi||cie ad, indecently. **~tość** f, unbecomingness, indecency. **~ty** a, unbecoming, indecent.
niepyszny a, ashamed.
nierad a, discontented; **~ *tracę przyjaciół***, I am sorry to lose friends.
nieraz ad, many a time, more than once.
nieregularn||ość f, irregularity. **~y** a, irregular.
nierogacizna f, small cattle.
nieró||wnie ad, much. **~no** ad, unequally. **~ność** f, inequality; unevenness, ruggedness. **~ny** a, unequal; uneven, rugged.
nierozdziel||ność f, indivisibleness; inseparability. **~ny** a, inseparable; indivisible. **~znalny** a, indistinct.
nieroze||rwany a, indissoluble.
nieroz||garnienie n, thoughtlessness. **~garnięty** a, thoughtless imprudent. **~y** a, inseparable.
nierozłączn||ość f, inseparability.
nieroz||myślnie ad, inconsiderately, thoughtlessly. **~myślność** f, inconsiderateness. **~myślny** a, inconsiderate, thoughtless.
nierozpuszczaln||ość f, indissolubleness. **~y** a, indissoluble.
nierozsąd||ek m, unreasonableness, want of judgment. **~ny** a, unreasonable.
nierozstrzygnięty a, undecided, undetermined.
nieroztropn||ość f, imprudence. **~y** a, imprudent, unwise.

nierozum ᵐ, want of sense, foolishness. **~ny** ᵃ, unwise, foolish.
nierozwa|ga ᶠ, inconsideration, thoughtlessness. **~żny** ᵃ, thoughtless, inconsiderate.
nierozwiązaln|ość ᶠ, indissolubility. **~y, nierozwiązany** ᵃ, indissoluble.
nierozwikłany ᵃ, inextricable.
nieruchaw|ość ᶠ, slowness, inanimateness. **~y** ᵃ, inanimate, lifeless.
nierucho|mość ᶠ, immobility. **~mości** *pl.*, immovables *pl.* **~my** ᵃ, immovable, motionless.
nierycerski ᵃ, unknightly, unchivalrous.
nierychł|o ᵃᵈ, late. **~y** ᵃ, late.
nierymowy ᵃ, without rhyme, blank.
nierząd ᵐ, disorder; anarchy; *(rozpusta)* lewdness. **~nica** ᶠ, strumpet, prostitute. **~ny** ᵃ, lascivous, unchaste.
nierzetel|ność ᶠ, dishonesty. **~ny** ᵃ, dishonest, unjust.
nieść ᵛᵃ, to carry; bring; *(odzież)* wear; *(jaja)* lay; *wieść niesie*, people say.
nieschludn|ość ᶠ, uncleanliness. **~y** ᵃ, uncleanly.
niesfor|ność ᶠ, refractoriness, want of discipline. **~ny** ᵃ, refractory, obstinate.
nieskazitel|ność ᶠ, unspottedness, immaculateness. **~ny** ᵃ, inviolable; incorrupt(ed).
nieskażon|ość ᶠ, incorruptness. **~y** ᵃ, unspotted; *(fig.)* uncorrupted.
nieskładn|ość ᶠ, awkwardness; unwieldiness. **~y** ᵃ, awkward; unwieldy; preposterous, inapt.
nieskończ|enie ᵃᵈ, infinitely. **~oność** ᶠ, infinity, infinitness. **~ony** ᵃ, infinite, endless.
nieskor|o ᵃᵈ, slowly, dully. **~y** ᵃ, slow, dull.
nieskrom|ność ᶠ, immodesty, insolence. **~ny** ᵃ, immodest; high-handed, insolent.
nieskuteczn|ość ᶠ, inefficacy, inefficaciousness. **~y** ᵃ, inefficacious, ineffectual.
niesła|wa ᶠ, dishonour, disgrace, infamy. **~wny** ᵃ, disgraceful infamous.
niesłowny ᵃ, faithless.
nieślubny ᵃ, natural, illegitimate.
niesłuszn|ość ᶠ, iniquity; wrong; *mieć ~~*, to be wrong. **~y** ᵃ, inequitable; wrong.
niesłychan|ie ᵃᵈ, exceedingly, excessively. **~y** ᵃ, imprecedented, never heard of.
niesmaczny ᵃ, insipid, tasteless.
nieśmia|ło ᵃᵈ, timidly, shyly. **~łość** ᶠ, shyness, timidity. **~ły** ᵃ, shy, coy, timid.
nieśmiertel|ność ᶠ, immortality. **~ny** ᵃ, immortal.
niesnadnie ᵃᵈ, hardly, arduously.
niesnaski *pl.*, dissonance, dissension.
niespanie ⁿ, waking.
niespełna ᵃᵈ, a little less than; *być ~ rozumu*, to be disordered in one's brains.
niespławny ᵃ, innavigable.
niesplik ᵐ, *(bot.)* medlar.
niespodzi|anie ᵃᵈ, unawares. **~ewany** ᵃ, unexpected.
niespokoj|nie ᵃᵈ, unquietly; troublesomely. **~ność** ᶠ, anxiousness; disquitude. **~ny** ᵃ, unquiet; troublesome; uneasy, ill at ease.
niespółmierny ᵃ, incommensurable.
niespor|o ᵃᵈ, slowly; **~o** *mu*, his work does not progress favourably. **~y** ᵃ, unthriving.
niespos|ób ᶠ, it is impossible. **~obność** ᶠ, inaptitude. **~obny** ᵃ, unfit, inapt.
niespożyty ᵃ, perennial.
niesprawiedliw|ość ᶠ, injustice. **~y** ᵃ, unjust.
niesprawny ᵃ, inexpedient.
niespuszczać ᵛᵃ, *~ oka z czego*, to fix the eyes upon.
niestał|ość, niestateczność ᶠ, inconstancy, instability. **~y, niestateczny** ᵃ, inconstant, unsteady.
niestety ᵃᵈ, alas!
niestosow|ność ᶠ, unfitness, un-

suitableness. ~ny ᵃ, unfit, unsuitable.
niestraw||ność ᶠ, indigestion. ~ny ᵃ, indigestible, painstaking.
niest||rudzony ᵃ, indefatigable. ~worzony ᵃ, unheard of, incredible.
niesumien||ność ᶠ, unconscionableness. ~ny ᵃ, unconscionable, unscrupulous.
nieświadom||ość ᶠ, ignorance; unconsciousness. ~y ᵃ, ignorant, unconscious.
nieświeży ᵃ, withering; *(w kucharstwie)* getting high. [red.
nieswój ᵃ, indisposed; ill-humou-
nieszczer||ość ᶠ, insincerity. ~y ᵃ, insincere. ~ze ᵃᵈ, insincerely.
nieszczę||ścić się ᵛʳ, ~ści *mi się we wszystkiem*, I am unlucky in everything. ~ście ⁿ, misfortune, mischief, ill-luck, adversity. *na ~~*, unhappily, unfortunately. ~śliwy ᵃ, unfortunate, fatal; *(o osobie)* unhappy. ~sny ᵃ, ill-fated, unlucky.
nieszkodliw||ość ᶠ, innocuousness. ~y ᵃ, innocuous, harmless.
nieszlach||cianka ᶠ, woman of the middle classes. ~cic ᵐ, commoner, non-noble. ~ecki ᵃ, non-noble. ~etność ᶠ, ignobleness. ~etny ᵃ, ignoble, mean.
nieszpet||ność ᶠ, prettiness, comeliness. ~ny ᵃ, comely, pretty.
nieszpor||ny ᵃ, of vespers; *kazanie* ~ne, afternoon-sermon. ~y *pl*, vespers *pl*.
nieszyty ᵃ, unsewed.
nietajno ᵃᵈ, as is well-known.
nietaktowny ᵃ, *(fig.)* without tact.
nietęg||i ᵃ, commonplace, mediocre. ~o ᵃᵈ, so, so.
nietknięty ᵃ, untouched.
nietoperz ᵐ, *(zo.)* bat, rear-mouse.
nietopliwy ᵃ, infusible.
nietowarzysk||i ᵃ, unsociable. ~ość ᶠ, unsociableness.
nietrafn||ość ᶠ, fallaciousness, incorrectness. ~y ᵃ, wrong, erroneous.
nietroszczący się ᵃ, *(o co)* unconcerned about.
nietrwa||le ᵃᵈ, not durably. ~łość ᶠ, want of durability; instability. ~ły ᵃ, not durable, not lasting; inconstant; perishable.
nietyka||łek ᵐ, *(bot.)* noli-me-tangere. ~lność ᶠ, intangibility; inviolability. ~lny ᵃ, intangible; unimpeachable.
nietylko ᵃᵈ, not only; ~ ..., *ale...*, not only ... but also ...
nieubłagan||ość ᶠ, inexorableness. ~y ᵃ, inexorable.
nieuchron||ność ᶠ, inevitableness, unavoidableness. ~ny ᵃ, unavoidable, inevitable.
nieuctwo ⁿ, ignorance.
nieuczci||wość ᶠ, dishonesty, disingenuity. ~wy ᵃ, dishonest, dishonourable.
nieuczony ᵃ, unlearned, illiterate.
nieuczyn||ność ᶠ, disobligingness, incivility. ~ny ᵃ, disobliging, uncivil.
nieud||ać się ᵛʳ, to miscarry, fail; *nie udało mi się*, I have not succeeded. ~any ᵃ, unfeigned. ~atność ᶠ, deformedness, misshape. ~atny ᵃ, deformed, misshapen. ~olność ᶠ, inability, incapacity. ~olny ᵃ, unable, incapable.
nieuf||ność ᶠ, distrust, diffidence. ~ny ᵃ, distrustful, diffident.
nieugaszony ᵃ, unquenchable.
nieugię||tość ᶠ, inflexibility. ~ty ᵃ, inflexible, hard.
nieujeżdżony ᵃ, not broken in.
nieuk ᵐ, ignorant; stupid man.
nieukojony ᵃ, unappeasable.
nieukontentowa||nie ⁿ, discontent, dissatisfaction. ~ny ᵃ, discontented, dissatisfied.
nieukrócony ᵃ, unabridged; ungovernable, fierce.
nieuleczaln||ość ᶠ, incurability. ~y, **nieuleczony** ᵃ, incurable.
nieulękł||ość ᶠ, intrepidity. ~y ᵃ, intrepid.

nieumiej||ący *a* not knowing. **~ętność** *f*, ignorance; unacquaintedness. **~etny** *a* ignorant; unacquainted with.
nieumyśln||ie *ad* undesignedly, without design. **~y** *a* undesigned.
nieumyty *a* unwashed, nasty.
nieunikniony *a* inevitable.
nieupraw||niony *a* illegal, irregular. **~ny** *a* not cultivated.
nieuprzedzony *a* unprejudiced.
nieurodzaj *m*, bad harvest, failure of crops. **~ność** *f*, infertility, sterility. **~ny** *a* unfruitful, sterile, barren.
nieustann||ość *f*, continuance, everlastingness. **~y, nieustający** *a* without intermission, incessant, continual; *nieustająca wystawa*, permanent exhibition.
nieustrasz||enie *ad* intrepidly. **~oność** *f*, intrepidity. **~ony** *a* intrepid, undaunted.
nieuszanowanie *n*, irreverence, disregarding. [maged.
nieuszkodzony *a* unhurt, unda-
nieuszykowany *a* not drawn up in battle array. [beaten.
nieutorowany *a* untrodden, un-
nieutulony *a* unappeasable, stanchless.
nieuwa||ga *f*, inconsideration, inadvertency. **~żanie** *n*, *(na kogo)* inconsiderateness of. **~żny** *a* inattentive.
nieuzasadniony *a* unfounded.
nieuzbrojony *a* unarmed.
nieużytecz||ność *f*, uselessness, unserviceableness. **~ny** *a* useless, unserviceable, fruitless.
nieużytn||ość *f*, inapplicability, unfitness. **~y** *a* inapplicable, unfit.
nieużyt||ość *f*, inofficiousness, disobligingness. **~y** *a* inofficious, disobliging.
nieużywanie *n*, disuse.
niewarowny *a* unfortified.
niewart *a* not worth. **~o**, it is not worth while.
niewątpliw||ość *f*, indisputability. **~y** *a* doubtless.
nieważ||ność *f*, *(jur.)* invalidity, nullity; worthlessness. **~ny** *a* invalid, void; worthless.
niewcz||as *m*, over-exertion, fatigue (by waking). **~as** *ad* untimely, out of season; *po* **~asie**, too late, unseasonably. **~esność** *f*, inopportuneness. **~esny** *a* inopportune, illtimed.
niewdzięczn||ica *f*, unthankful woman. **~ik** *m*, unthankful man. **~ość** *f*, ingratitude, ungratefulness. **~y** *a* ungrateful, unthankful.
niewesoł||o *ad* unjoyously, joylessly. **~ość** *f*, joylessness. **~y** *a* joyless.
niewiadom||o *ad* nobody knows. **~ość** *f*, ignorance. **~y** *a* unknown.
niewiara *f*, disbelief; infidelity; *(fig.)* unbeliever.
niewiasta *f*, woman.
niewidom||ie, niewidzialnie *ad* invisibly. **~y** *a* blind; invisible. **~y** *m*, blind man.
niewidzia||lność *f*, invisibility. **~lny** *a* invisible. **~ny** *a* unseen.
niewiedz||ący *ad* without my (our etc.) knowledge. **~ieć** *va* not to know, to be ignorant of.
niewiel||e *ad* not much, a little. **~u** *pl.*, not many, a few.
niewiern||i *pl.*, the infidels. **~ość** *f*, faithlessness; infidelity. **~y** *a* faithless, perfidious; unbelieving.
niewieści *a* womanish, womanlike. **~ć** *va* to effeminate, emasculate. **~eć** *vn* to effeminate. **~uch** *m*, weakling, tenderling; ladies' man.
niewin||iątko *n*, innocent being, innocent; *(fig.)* dissembler. **~ność** *f*, inculpableness, innocence. **~ny** *a* inculpable, innocent, guiltless.
niewłaści||wość *f*, unbecomingness; incompetency. **~wy** *a* unbecoming; incompetent.
niewód *m*, trammel, drag-net.
niewol||a *f*, slavery, servitude; constraint, compulsion; *cóż mi tego za ~a?* I am not necessitated to

do so. ~ić ^{va} to compel, necessitate. ~nica ^{f}, female slave. ~niczo ^{ad} slavishly. ~niczy ^{a} slavish. ~nik ^{m}, slave. ~no ^{ad} it is not allowed.

niewpraw||ność ^{f}, want of practise or exercise. ~ny ^{a} unexercised, unpractised.

niewstrzemięźliw||ość ^{f}, incontinence, intemperance. ~y ^{a} intemperate, incontinent.

niewstyd ^{m}, **~ność** ^{f}, impudence, shamelessness. ~ny ^{a} shameless, impudent.

niewtajemniczony ^{a} uninitiaded.

niewyczerpany ^{a} inexhaustible.

niewygo||da ^{f}, inconvenience, uneasiness, incommodity. ~dny ^{a} uneasy, inconvenient.

niewy||gojony, ~leczony ^{a} unhealed.

niewykonal||ność ^{f}, impracticability. ~ny ^{a} infeasable, impracticable.

niewykorzeniony ^{a} inexterminable.

niewymown||ie, niewypowiedzianie ^{ad} extraordinarily, ineffably. ~y, **niewypowiedziany** ^{a} ineffable, unspeakable.

niewymusz||enie ^{ad} unaffectedly. ~**ność** ^{f}, naturalness, unaffectedness. ~**ony** ^{a} natural, unaffeted; artless.

niewymyślny ^{a} not fastidious.

niewypieczony ^{a} not sufficiently baked.

niewypłacaln||ość ^{f}, insolvency. ~y ^{a} insolvent.

niewyraźn||ość ^{f}, indistinctness. ~y ^{a} indistinct.

niewyrozumia||łość ^{f}, want of indulgence, severity. ~**ły** ^{a} not indulgent, severe.

niewysłowiony ^{a} ineffable.

niewyspany ^{a} not having done sleeping.

niewytrawny ^{a} inexperienced

niewystały ^{a} *(o winie etc.)* unsettled, troubled.

niewytłómaczony ^{a} inexplicable.

niewytrawn||ość ^{f}, inexperience. ~y ^{a} *(o winie etc.)* unseasoned; *(fig.)* inexperienced.

niewytrzyma||łość ^{f}, want of endurance; *(na zimno)* incapability of enduring (cold). ~**ły** ^{a} feeble, weak; *(na zimno)*, incapable of enduring (cold).

niewywrotny ^{a} not overturnable.

niewzrusz|enie ^{ad} *(fig.)* immovably. ~**ność** ^{f}, *(fig.)* immovability, firmness. ~**ony** ^{a} *(fig.)* immoved, immovable, firm.

niezabawem, *vid. niebawem.*

niezabudka ^{f}, *(bot.)* forget-me-not.

niezachwiany ^{a} immovable, bold, firm.

niezaczepiony ^{a} not attacked, intact.

niezadługo ^{ad} in a short time.

niezadowol||(ni)enie ^{n}, discontent, dissatisfaction. ~**(ni)ony** ^{a} discontent, dissatisfied.

niezajęty ^{a} unoccupied; free; vacant.

niezależ||ność ^{f}, independence. ~ny ^{a} independent.

niezaludniony ^{a} depopulated, desert.

niezamężna ^{f}, single, unmarried.

niezamieszkały ^{a} uninhabited.

niezamknięty ^{a} open.

niezapieczętowany ^{a} unsealed.

niezapisany ^{a} *(papier)* blank.

niezapominajka ^{f}, *(bot.)* forget-me-not.

niezaprzecz||enie ^{ad} indisputably, incontestably. ~**ność** ^{f}, indisputability. ~**ony** ^{a} incontestable.

niezarosły ^{a} not covered with verdure, bushless.

niezasiany ^{a} unsown.

niezasłuż||enie ^{ad} undeservedly. ~**ony** ^{a} unmerited.

niezatarty ^{a} indelible.

nieżarty *pl.*, *z nim* ~, he is not to be joked with; *(rzecz)* ~, (a thing) of consequence.

niezawisłość ^{f}, independence.

niezawod||nie ^{ad} infallibly, certainly. ~**ność** ^{f}, reliableness, sureness; infallibility. ~**ny** ^{a} reliable, sure; infallible.

niezbęd||ność ^{f}, indispensableness,

necessity. ~ny a indispensable, necessary.
nie||zbity a irrefutable.
niezbożn||ica f, ~ik m, irreligionist. ~ość f, irreligion. ~y a impious, irreligious.
niezdar||a m, *(fam.)* unwieldy man. ~ny a dumsy, unwieldy.
nie||zdatność, *vid. niezdolność.* ~zdobyty a inexpugnable.
niezdoln||ość f, incapability, inability, unfitness. ~y a unfit, incapable.
niezdrów, *vid. niezdrowy.*
niezdrow||ie n, unhealthiness, indisposition. ~o ad unhealthily. ~y a unhealthy, unwholesome.
niezemszczony a unavenged, unrevenged.
niezgasły a inextinguishable.
niezgłębiony a inscrutable, uninvestigable.
niezgo||da f, disagreement, discord. ~dność f, unsociableness; incongruity, inconsistency. ~dny a unsociable; inconsistent; incongruent.
niezgojony a unhealed.
niezgo||rszy a passable. ~rzej ad passably.
niezgrab||a, ~iasz m, *(fam.)* awkward fellow. ~ność f, awkwardness. ~ny a awkward, clumsy.
nieźle ad pretty well.
niezliczon||ość f, innumerability. ~y a numberless, innumerable.
niezłomn||ość f, unbreakableness; *(fig.)* inflexibility. ~y a unbreakable; *(fig.)* inflexible.
niezły a pretty good.
niezmien||ność f, immutability. ~ny a unalterable, unchangeable.
niezmier||nie ad uncommonly, very much. ~ność f, immensity, hugeness. ~ny a immense, very great, very large.
niezmierzon||ość f, immensurability, infinitness. ~y a measureless, immeasurable.
niezmieszany a unmixed, unmingled.
niezmordowan||ie ad indefatigably. ~y a indefatigable.
niezmyślony a real, in specie; sincere.
nieznacz||ący a *nic ~*, insignificant, meaningless. ~nie ad insensibly; by little and little. ~ny a insensible, imperceptible.
nieznajo||mość f, unacquaintedness. ~my a unacquainted.
nieznany a unknown; inglorious.
nieznośn||ość f, insupportableness, intolerableness. ~y a insupportable, intolerable.
nieznuż||enie ad indefatigably. ~ony a indefatigable.
nieżołnie||rski a unsoldierlike. ~rz m, bad soldier.
nieżonaty a unmarried, single.
niezrażony a not discouraged.
niezrównany a incomparable, matchless.
niezrozumi||ale ad unintelligibly. ~ałość f, unintelligibility, obscurity. ~ały a unintelligible. ~enie n, misunderstanding, misconception.
niezupełn||ie ad not quite. ~ość f, incompleteness. ~y a incomplete; defective.
niezużyty a that cannot be wasted.
niezwalczony a invincible, unconquerable.
niezwątlony a undecayed.
niezwiędły a unfaded; *(fig.)* immortal.
niezwiedzany a unvisited, unfrequented.
niezwłoczn||ie ad without delay. ~y a immediate.
niezwyciężon||ość f, invincibility. ~y a invincible.
niezwyczajny a uncommon; *(czego)* unaccustomed to.
niezwyk||łość f, uncommonness unusualness. ~ły a uncommon, unusual.
nieżyczliw||ość f, malevolence. ~y a malevolent.
niezyskowny a unprofitable, not lucrative.
nieży||jący a dead. ~wy a lifeless, inanimate.

nieżyzn||ość f, unfruitfulness, sterility. **~y** a, unfruitful, barren.
nig||dy ad never, at no time; *na święty* **~dy**, at letter Lammas. **~dzie** ad nowhere. [hilism.
nihili||sta m, nihilist. **~zm** m, ni-
nijak, ~o ad by no means; in no way. **~i** a, neither, neither off nor on; *(gram.)* neuter; *jestem dziś* **~i**, I do not know what is the matter with me today. **~ość** f, indecisiveness.
nikczem||nić va to disgrace, dishonour. **~nieć** vn, to become vile. **~nik** m, villain, vile man. **~ność** f, abjection baseness. **~ny** a, vile,
nikiel m, nickel. [base.
nik||ły a, fugitive; very petty, finny. **~nąć** vn, to disappear, vanish; *(fig.)* to waste away. **~nienie** n, fading away, vanishing.
nikotyna f, nicotin(e).
nikt pron, nobody, no one. **~óredy** ad, by no way, through no way.
nim c, before, ere. **~** *prn, abl. od on.*
nimfa f, nymph. **~ leśna** f, wood-nymph, dryad.
niniejszy a, present, actual; in question, inclosed.
nisk||i a, low; of low stature; *(głos)* bass. **~o** ad, lowly; alow. **~ość** f, lowness; *(urodzenia)* ignobleness.
nisza f, niche.
niszcz||yć va, to destroy; to ruin; *(odzienie)* spoil. **~eć** vn, **~yć się** vr, to waste; to be ruined; *(o odzieniu)* to be spoiled; to wear out. **~yciel** m, destroyer.
nit m, rivet. **~ować** va, to rivet, clinch. **~ownik** m, riveter.
nitka f, thread; *(anat.)* fiber; *zmoknąć do nitki*, to be wetted (drenched) to the skin.
nitrogliceryna f, *(chem.)* nitroglycerine.
niuch m, *(tabaki)* pinch of snuff. **~ać** va, *tabakę* **~ ~**, to take snuff.
niu||nia, ~ńka m, & f, green-horn,
niwa f, field, plain. [puppy.
niwecz ad, *w ~ obrócić*, to destroy from top to bottom. **~yć** va, to destroy, ruin, mar; *(zamiary czyje)* frustrate, disappoint.
niwel||acya f, levelling. **~ator** m, leveller. **~ować** va, to level.
niż, ~eli ad, than.
niża, *vid. nisza.*
nizać va, to thread, to string.
niżby ad, rather than, than.
niżej ad, lower; *(w książce)* below; under (the age of).
niz||ina f, low country. **~iuchny** a, very low; of very low stature. **~ki**, *vid. niski.*
niźnik m, *(w kartach)* knave.
niższ||ość f, inferiority. **~y** a, inferior; of lower stature; *najniższy sługa*, humble servant.
no i, *(~, zaczynaj!)* come! *~, a więc!* well! *~, już dobrze!* why!
no *(przyrostek), patrz ~!* look here!
nobilit||acya f, ennoblement. **~ować** va, to ennoble.
noc f, night; *przez ~*, over night; *w ~y*, *~ą*, a-night; *dziś w ~y*, to-night. **~leg** m, night's lodging. **~nica** f, phantom of the night; (female) night-walker; *(zo.)* moth. **~nik** m, night-wanderer, chamber-pot. **~ny** a, nightly. **~ować** vn, to pass the night.
nócić va, to sing, tune; *~ pod nosem*, to hum.
noga f, foot, leg; *(u stołu)* leg; *do góry ~ mi*, pell-mell; *~ za nogą*, step by step; *nogę komu podstawić*, to trip a person up. **~l** m, long-legged man. **~wka** f, that part of trousers which covers one leg.
nogietek m, *(bot.)* marigold.
nomenklatura f, nomenclature.
nomin||acya f, nomination, appointment; letters-patent, patent of investiture. **~ować** va, to nominate, appoint. **~owanie** n, nomination, appointment.
nora f, hiding-place, kennel.
norbertan m, Norbertine
norma f, basis, standard. **~lny** a, normal.

norymberszczyzna f, German or Nuremberg toys.
nos m, nose; *(u dsbanka etc.)* spout; tip; *zadzierać* ~a, to be stuck-up; *patrz swego* ~a! care about your own business! ~**al** m, man with a long nose. ~**acizna** f, *(wet.)* equinia. ~**aty** a, nosed; big-nosed; *(o koniu)* glandered. ~**ek** m, small nose; *(u pióra)* nib; *(bot.)* ~**ki** *pl.*, stork's bill; snout.
nosi||ć va, to carry; *(odzież)* wear. ~**ć się** vr, to dress. ~**ciel** m, porter, carrier. ~**dła** *pl.*, hand-barrow.
nośny a, portable; lasting, strong; *nośna kura*, laying-hen.
nosoroż||ec m, *(zo.)* rhinoceros. ~**cowy** a, rhinoceros.
nosow||ość f, nasality. ~**y** a, nasal, of the nose.
nostalgia f, home-sickness, nostalgia.
nostrzyk m, *(bot.)* melilot.
nosze *pl.*, *vid. nosidła.*
not||a f, note; remark, note; memorandum. ~**atka** f, annotation, note; ~**atnik** m, note-book, memorandum-book ~**ować** vn, to note. ~**owanie** n, notation.
nót||a f, music-note; air, melody, tune. ~**owy** a, music
notary||alnie ad, before a notary. ~**alny** a, attested before a notary, notarial. ~**usz** m, notary. ~**uszowski** a, notary's.
nów m, new-moon.
now||alia f, first fruits. ~**ator** m, innovator. ~**atorstwo** n, innovation. ~**ela** f, novelette. ~**elista** m, novelist. ~**icyat** m, novitiate. ~**icyusz** m, noviec, beginner; greenhand. ~**icyuszka** f, novice.
nowenna f, novena.
nowin||a f, news; ~**y** *pl.*, tidings *pl* ~**iarz**, ~**karz** m, news-monger.
nowi||na, ~**zna** f, fresh-land.
nowiu||chny, ~**teńki** a, brand-new.
nowo *w złożonych tłomaczy się zwykle* newly *lub* new *n. p.* ~*przyszły*, newly come, ~*narodzony* new-born; *na* ~, anew, afresh.
nowoczes||ność f, modernness ~**ny** a, modern.
nowo||modny a, fashionable. ~**narodzony** a, new-born. ~**nawróceniec** m, proselyte, convert. ~**nawrócony** a & s, converted, neophyte. ~**rocznik** m, annuary. ~**roczny** a, New-Year's. ~**ść** f, newness, novelty. ~**ści** *pl.*, *(towary)* novelties. ~**tność** f, newness. ~**tny** a, new.
nowo||wierca m, renegade, sectary. ~**zaciężny** m, recruit. ~**zamężna** f, newly-married woman, bride. ~**żeniec** m, newly-married man, bridegroom
nowożyt||ność f, modern times. ~**ni** *pl.*, the moderns. ~**ny** a, modern.
nowy a, new; *na nowo*, anew, afresh.
nóż m, knife; ~ *składany*, clasp-knife; ~*ogrodniczy*, pruning-knife. ~**ka** f, small foot; *całuję* ~**ki**, I kiss your hands (as compliment). ~**kowy** a, foot ...
nozdrze n, nostril.
nożenki *pl.*, case of a knife, case of
nożęta *pl.*, tender feet.
nożow||nictwo n, cutler's trade ~**niczy** a, cutler's. ~**nik** m, cutler. ~**y** a, knife ...
noży||ce *pl.*, shears *pl.*; cliff, shelf; ~**ce** *blacharskie*, plate-shears; ~**ce** *postrzygackie*, twitchers *pl.* ~**ce** *krawieckie*, tailor's shears. ~**czki** *pl.*, scissors *pl.* ~**k** m, pocket knife, clasp-knife. ~**sko** n, big ugly knife; big deformed foot.
nu, nuże i, be quick! look sharp!
nucić, *vid. nócić.*
nud||a, ~**ność**, ~**ota** f, tediousness, weariness. ~**nie** ad, tediously. ~**nieć** vn, to become tedious. ~**no** ad, ~**no** *tu*, people feel dull here; ~**no** *mi*, I feel qualmish. ~**ny** a, tedious, tiresome; ~ ~ *człowiek*, bore. ~**y** *pl.*, tedium. ~**ziarz** m, bore. ~**zić** va, to tire,

bore. ~~ się ^{vr} to feel dull, to feel bored; ~zi *mi się*, I want
nugat ^{m}, almond-cake. [pastime.
nukać ^{va} to incite, impel.
numer ^{m}, number. ~acya ^{f}, numeration. ~ować ^{va} to number, ticket. ~owanie ^{n}, numbering.
numizmaty||czny ^{a}, numismatic. ~ka ^{f}, numismatics *pl.* ~k ^{m}, numismatist. [nunciature.
nuncy||usz ^{m}, nuncio. ~atura ^{f},
nur ^{m}, *(orn.)* Northern diver. ~ek ^{m}, *(osoba)* diver; *(zanurzenie się)* diving; *(orn.)* plungeon, diver; *dać* ~ka, to dive (down). ~kować ^{vn}, to dive down. ~ogęś ^{f}, *(orn.)* goosander. ~kaczka ^{f}, *(orn.)* diver, plunger.
nurt ^{m}, stream; whirlpool; ~y *pl.*, waves *pl.*, billows *pl.* ~ować ^{va}, to gain ground, to penetrate.
nurzać ^{va} to dip. ~ się ^{vr} to
nuta, *vid. nóta.* [dive.
nuż ^{i}, there! here! ~ *przyjdzie*, supposed that he comes.
nuż||ący ^{a}, fatiguing. ~yć ^{va}, to tire, fatigue.
nygus ^{m}, idle person, lazy fellow. ~ować ^{vn}, to be lazy, to idle.

O.

o ^{i}, o, oh! — ah! — oho!
o ^{prp}, 1) *z accus.* (n. p. *o głowę większy*) by; *(odległość)* ... off; *(prosić o co etc.)* for. 2) *z locat. (mówić o czem etc.)* about; *(o czasie)* about, at; ~ *czwartej godzinie*, at four o'clock; ~ *czterech kołach (wóz)* four-wheeled; ~ *chlebie i wodzie*, on bread and water; *(dom)* ~ *trzech piętrach*, three-storied; *słyszeć o czem*, to hear of a thing.
oaza ^{f}, oasis. [either, the two.
oba, obydwaj, oboje *pl.*, both,
obacz||enie ^{n}, seeing, perceiving. ~~ się ^{n}, *(z kim)* meeting. ~yć ^{va}, to see; perceive. ~yć się ^{vr}, to meet. ~ysko ^{n}, *do* ~yska, *(fam.)* good-bye for the present.
obadwa, *vid. oba.*
obal||enie ^{n}, abolishing, abolition; overthrowing. ~~ się ^{n}, falling-down. ~ać, ~ić ^{va}, to overthrow; annul, cancel. ~~ się ^{vr}, to fall down. ~iny *pl.*, ruins *pl.*
obarcz||ać ~yć ^{va} *(czem)* to burden, charge with ...
obarzanek, *vid. obwarzanek.*
obaw||a ^{f}, care, alarm; fear; *bez* ~y, fearless; *być w* ~ie, to be anxious; *bądź bez żadnej* ~y! never fear! ~iać się ^{vr} *(czego)* to apprehend, fear; *(o co)* to be anxious about. ~ianie się ^{n}, apprehension; anxiousness.
obcas ^{m}, heel.
obc||ążki *pl.*, pincers *pl.*, nippers *pl.*, ~ęgi *pl.*, tongs *pl.*
obces ^{m}, ~em, as bold as brass, post-haste. ~owy ^{a}, impetuous, overhasty.
obch||ód ^{m}, circuit, going round; *(święta)* celebration; procession; ~~ *pogrzebowy*, burial, funeral. ~odzenie ^{n}, going round; *(święta)* celebration. ~~ się *(z kim)* treatment; *(bez czego)* privation, abstinence. ~odzić ^{va}, to go about, go round, turn round; ~~ *nieprzyjaciela*, to turn the enemy's back; *(prawo)* to elude; *(kogo)* to regard, concern; *(święto)* to keep, celebrate. ~~ się, obejść się *(bez czego)* to spare; *(czem)* to rest content; *(z kim)* to use one, to treat one; *nie mogę obejść się bez niego*, I can't spare him, I can't do without him.
obciąć ^{va}, to cut, clip; *(drzewa)* to lop; *(poemat etc.)* to abbreviate, abridge; *(kogo)* to mutilate.
obciąg||ać, ~nąć ^{va}, to pull out; *(czem)* to overlay, cover with.
obciąż||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to load, burden; *(pracą)* to overtask.
obci||ęcie, ~nanie ^{n}, cutting; lopping; mutilation. ~erać, *vid. obetrzeć.* ~nać, *vid. obciąć.*
obci||sło ^{ad}, close. ~sły ^{a}, tight-

fitting, close. ~snąć, ~skać ^{va}, to enclose, surround closely, to tuck.
obcowa||ć ^{vn}, to have intercourse, associate. **~nie** ^{n}, acquaintance, intercourse; *(z kobietą)* cohabitation, (sexual) intercourse.
ob||cy ^{a}, *&* ^{s}, strange, stranger. **~czyzna** ^{f}, strangeness; *żyć na* **~czyźnie**, to live abroad.
obdarnić ^{va}, to cover with turf, to turf.
obdar||cie, *vid. odarcie.* **~to** ^{ad}, raggedy, in rags. **~tus** ^{m}, ragged fellow. **~ty** ^{a}, ragged, tattered; *(drzewo) z kory* **~te**, barked.
obda||rować ^{va}, *(kogo czem)* to make a present to, to present a person with. **~rzać, ~rzyć** ^{va}, to bestow on, endow. **~rzenie** ^{n}, *(czem)* investiture; granting.
obdaszek ^{m}, penthouse, eaves *pl.*
obdłuż||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to involve in debt. **~ ~ się** ^{vr}, to contract debts. **~enie** ^{n}, debiting.
obdukcya ^{f}, (coroner's) inquest.
obdziel||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to distribute. **~enie** ^{n}, distribution.
obdzierać ^{va}, to pull off, to tear off; *(drzewo z kory)* to bark; *(ze skóry)* to skin, flay.
obec ^{m}, *w ~ mnie*, in my presence. **~nie** ^{ad}, at present. **~ność** ^{f}, presence. **~ny** ^{a}, present.
obejmować ^{va}, *(co)* to hold, contain; *(kogo)* to embrace, hug.
obejrzeć, *vid. oglądać.*
obejś||ć, *vid. obchodzić.* **~cie** ^{n}, behaviour, commerce; *zresztą vid. obchodzenie.*
obe||lga ^{f}, **~lżenie** ^{n}, insult, affront, invective; **~lgi** *miotać*, to throw out abusive language. **~łgać** ^{va}, to belie, deceive by lies.
obelisk ^{m}, obelisk.
obelży||ciel ^{m}, defamer. **~wość** ^{f}, outrageousness; outrage. **~wy** ^{a}, insulting, outrageous.
obertas ^{m}, kind of waltz.
oberwa||ć ^{va}, *(co)* to come in for a good thrashing; *zresztą vid. obrywać.* **~ć się** ^{vr}, *(o osobach)* to hurt oneself by lifting; *(o rzeczach)* to fall off. **~nie** ^{n}, plucking off; straining oneself by lifting. **~niec** ^{m}, ragamuffin; ragged fellow.
oberż||a ^{f}, inn, hotel. **~ysta** ^{m}, innkeeper, innholder. **~ystka** ^{f}, (female) innkeeper.
oberznąć, *vid. obrzynać.*
obeschnąć, *vid. osychać.*
obesłać, *vid. obsyłać i obściełać.*
obetnę, *fut. od obciąć.*
obetkać, *vid. obtykać.*
obetrzeć ^{va}, to wipe off, to wipe dry; *(kurz)* to dust.
obezna||ć, ~wać ^{va}, *(kogo z czem)* to acquaint, familiarise one with. **~ ~ się** ^{vr}, *(z czem)* to get acquainted with a thing. **~nie się, ~wanie** ^{n}, familiarisation. **~ny** ^{a}, acquainted (with).
obeźreć się ^{vr}, to overeat oneself.
obfi||cie ^{ad}, largely. **~tość** ^{f}, plenty, abundance. **~ty** ^{a}, abundant, plentiful; fertile. **~tować** ^{vn}, to abound.
obgad||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, *(kogo)* to speak ill of a person. **~ywanie** ^{n}, bad repute, bad odour.
obgryzać, *vid. ogryźć.*
obheblować ^{va}, to plane.
objąć, *vid. obejmować.*
obiad ^{m}, dinner. **~ek** ^{m}, frugal dinner; *jeść ~*, to dine. **~ować** ^{vn}, to dine. **~owanie** ^{n}, dining. **~owy** ^{a}, dinner.., noon..; *~ ~ czas*, noon.
objad||ać ^{va}, to gnaw, nibble; *(fig.)* to fleece one. **~ ~ się** ^{vr}, to overfeed **~acz** ^{m}, *(osoba)* parasite.
objaśni||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to enlighten; *(dzieło)* to interpret, to explain; *(świecę)* to snuff. **~enie** ^{n}, explanation, interpretation; note, annotation.
objaw ^{m}, sign, symptom; manifestation. **~ienie** ^{n}, revelation, manifestation. **~iać, ~ić** ^{va}, to

make known, to manifest, to reveal; show. ~~ się ^{vr}, to be manifested; appear.
objazd ^{m}, circular tour; patrol; round about way.
obi||bok ^{m}, bully, hector. **~ć** ^{va}, to give a person a thrashing; *vid. obijać*. **~ciarz** ^{m}, paper-hanger, upholsterer. **~ciowy** ^{a}, tapestry... **~cie** ^{n}, thrashing; garnishment, mounting; wall-paper; paper-hangings, tapestry.
obiec||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to promise; *(sobie co)* to expect, to indulge in the hope of...; *~~ się komu*, to promise to call upon a person. **~anka** ^{f}, vain promise. **~ujący** ^{a}, *wiele ~~*, promising. **~ywanie** ^{n}, promise, promises *pl.*
objechać, *vid. objeżdżać.*
objęcie ^{n}, embrace, hug; *(dziedzictwa)* taking possession; comprehension; *przyjąć kogo w swoje objęcia*, to receive a person with open arms.
obiedni ^{a}, dinner...
obiednia ^{f}, (Greek) mass.
obiedwie, *vid. oba.*
obie||dz, ~gać ^{va}, to go round about; *(myślą)* to run through. **~g** ^{m}, rotation, gyration; going-round; circulation; *puścić w ~g*, to put into circulation. **~żny** ^{a}, circular, circulating; periodic.
objektyw||izm ^{m}, **~ność** ^{f}, objectivism, objectivity. **~ny** ^{a}, objective.
obielić ^{va}, to whiten.
obiera||ć ^{va}, *(owoce, kartofle)* to peel; *(drzewo) z gąsienic*, to clear of caterpillars; **~ć** *kogo za króla*, to make one king. **~lność** ^{f}, eligibility. **~lny** ^{a}, eligible, elective.
obier||czy, *vid. obiorczy.* **~ki** *pl.*, **~zyny** *pl.*, odds and ends.
objeść, *vid. objadać.*
obietnica ^{f}, promise.
objętość ^{f}, circumference, circuit.
objeżdżać ^{va}, to ride round; drive round; journey over, visit on horseback; *(konia)* break in (a horse).
obieżykraj ^{m}, vagrant.
obi||ór ^{m}, election. **~orczy** ^{a}, of election, elective.
objuczyć ^{va}, *(konia etc.)* to pack.
obkrawać, *vid. okrawać.*
obl||ać, ~ewać ^{va}, to overflow, pour upon; moisten, wet, water; *~~ smołą*, to pitch; *~~ ołowiem*, to lead.
obła||czysto ^{ad}, arch-wise. **~czystość** ^{f}, arched shape, curvedness, concavity. **~czysty** ^{a}, arch-shaped. **~k** ^{m}, *(arch.)* arch, vault.
obładować ^{va}, to overload (with); *~ sobie żołądek*, to overeat oneself.
obłąk||ać, ~iwać ^{va}, to lead astray. **~ać się** ^{vr}, to lose one's way, go astray; become insane. **~anie** ^{n}, insanity; bewilderment. **~any** ^{a}, insane, mad, brain sick; *dom* **~anych**, insane hospital.
obłam ^{m}, fragment, scrap. **~ać, ~ywać** ^{va}, to break off; *(drzewa z gałęzi)* to cut off the branches, lop.
oblamować ^{va}, to border, trim round.
obłaskawić ^{va}, to tame, domesticate.
oblat||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to fly round; *(vulg.)* to run through.
obław||a ^{f}, battue; raid, clean sweep. **~ą**, in troops. **~nik** ^{m}, *(w myśliwstwie)* beater.
obłazić ^{va}, to creep upon.
oblazł||ość ^{f}, baldness, barenness; **~y** ^{a}, bald, depilated.
oble||c, ~kać, *vid. obtóczyć.*
oblecieć, *vid. oblatać.*
obłęd ^{m}, aberration (of intellect); losing one's way. **~ny** ^{a}, crazy, bewildered.
oble||dz, ~gać ^{va}, to besiege, beleaguer. **~gający** ^{m}, besieger.
oblep||a ^{f}, loam, clay. **~iać, ~ić** ^{va}, to paste over; *(papierem)* to line (with paper).
oblewać, *vid. oblać.*
obleźć, *vid. obłazić.*

oblęż||ca m, besieger. **~enie** n, siege, besiege; *znieść ~~*, to raise a siege. **~eńcy** *pl.*, the besieged. **~niczy** a, obsidional, battering ...
oblicze n, face, countenance; *w mojem obliczu*, in my presence, before me.
oblicz||anie, ~enie n, computation, calculation. **~yć, ~ać** va, to account, calculate, compute.
oblig m, **~acya** f, obligation, bond.
obliz||ać, ~ywać va, to lick (at), lick slightly; **~ywać** *się (po czem)*, to lick one's fingers.
obłocić va, to mire, splash.
obłoczek m, cloudlet.
obłóczy||ć va, *(suknią)* to put on; *(dziecko)* to dress. **~ć się** vr, to dress (oneself); *(fig.)* to be covered. **~ny** *pl.*, clothing; investiture.
obłok m, cloud.
obłomek m, fragment.
obł||ów m, booty. **~owić się** vr, to gain much, to take much as booty.
obłoż||nie ad, **~~** *chorować*, to be bed-ridden. **~ny** a, bed-ridden. **~yć**, *vid. okładać.*
oblubie||ńczy a, wedding ...; of a betrothed. **~nica** f, betrothed, fiancée. **~niczy** a, of a fiancée. **~niec** m, betrothed, intended.
obłud||a f, hypocrisy, dissimulation. **~nica** f, **~nik** m, hypocrite, dissembler. **~nie** ad, hypocritically. **~ny** a, hypocritical; feigned.
obłup||ać, ~ywać va, to peel, shell, bark **~ić** va, *(ze skóry)* to skin. **~ienie** n, peeling, barking.
obłuszcz||ać, ~yć va, to husk. **~anie** n, husking.
obluz m, *(warty)* relief.
obły a, cylindrical; blunt.
obmac||ać, ~ywać va, to handle, feel, finger.
obmaczać va, to dip in.
obma||rzać, ~rznąć vn, to get covered with (hoar-)frost.
obm||awiać, ~ówić va, to speak ill of a person.
obmierz||ić va, *(komu co)* to disgust a person with. **~liwość** f, disgustfulness. **~łość** f, loathsomeness, nauseousness. **~ły** a, loathsome, disgustful, nauseous. **~nąć** vn, to become odious; *życie mi ~ło*, I am tired of life.
obmo||wa f, bad repute, slander. **~wny** a, columnious, slanderous.
obmurowa||ć va, to surround with a wall. **~nie** n, enclosure, walling in.
obmy||ć, ~wać va, to wash off, to wash away. **~cie, ~wanie** n, washing off, lotion, ablution. **~wający** a, abluent.
obmy||sł m, preventive measure. **~ślać, ~leć, ~ślić** va, to take care of, reflect upon; contrive. **~ślanie** n, contrivance, invention. **~ślenie** n, deliberation, reflexion; contrivance.
obnaż||ać, ~yć va, to bare, denude, deprive. **~~ się** vr, to strip naked. **~enie** n, denudation. **~ony** a, naked.
obn||ieść, ~osić va, to carry about; *(nowiny)* to divulge; *(półmiski)* to serve up. **~oszenie** n, *(towarów)* hawking.
obniżyć va, *(cenę)* to abate, reduce; *(stopę procentową)* to lower.
obod m, felloe, felly.
obo||j m, hautboy. **~ista** m, hautboy-player.
obojczyk m, collar-bone. **~owy** a, of collar-bone.
oboje, *vid. oba.*
obojętn||ieć vn, *(na co)* to become indifferent to. **~ość** f, indifference. **~y** a, indifferent.
obok *prp.* & ad, near, by, close to; hard by.
obolały a, sore.
obopól||ność f, reciprocalness, reciprocity. **~ny** a, reciprocal, mutual.
obór, *vid. obiór.*
obor||a f, cow-house. **~ny** a, of cow-house.
obor||ać, ~ywać va, to plough up.
obosieczny a, two-edged.

obosować ^{va} to emboss.
obostronn||ie ^{ad} on both sides, mutually. **~y** ^{a} on both sides, mutual.
obostrz||enie ^{n} aggravation. **~yć** ^{va} to render more severe, aggravate; *(karę)* heighten.
obowiąz||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to bind in duty, to oblige; **~ać** *przysięgą*, to bind by oath. **~~ się** ^{vr} *(do czego)* to engage oneself to ... **~any** ^{a} obliged, obliging. **~ek** ^{m} duty, obligation. **~ki** *pl.*, employment, office. **~kowy** ^{a} obligatory, binding; *(o dziedzictwie)* legitimate. **~ujący** ^{a} obligatory.
obóz ^{m} camp; *wyruszyć z obozu*, to decamp.
oboźny ^{m} quarter-master.
obozo||wać ^{vn} to encamp. **~wanie** ^{n} encampment. **~wisko** ^{n} encampment. **~wy** ^{a} camp ...
obrąb ^{m} sphere, reach; seam, hem. **~ać** ^{va} *(kamienie)* to hew; *(drzewo)* to lop. **~ek** ^{m} seam, hem. **~ić** ^{va} to hem, border. **~ienie** ^{n} hemming.
obrabiać ^{va} to fashion; *(fig.)*
obrać, *vid. obierać.* [elaborate.
obraca||ć ^{va} *(interesami)*, to carry on; *vid. obrócić.* **~ć się** ^{vr} to turn. **~nie** ^{n} turning; *(interesami)* carrying on, management.
obrach||ować ^{va} to compute, account, calculate. **~~ się** *(z kim)*, to settle accounts with a person. **~owanie** ^{n} calculation. **~~ się** ^{n} settling accounts. **~owany** ^{a} cautious. **~unek** ^{m} computation, calculation; *zrobić ~~*, to balance an account. **~unkowy** ^{a} account...
obrączk||a ^{f} *(beczki)* hoop; ring; **~a** *do serwet*, napkin-ring; **~a** *ślubna*, wedding-ring. **~owy** ^{a} *(o monetach)* rimmed; annular, resembling a ring.
obrad||y ^{a} council ... **~ować** ^{vn} to deliberate, hold a consultation. **~owanie** ^{n} debating, deliberation. **~y** *pl.*, debates *pl.*
obradzać, *vid. obrodzić.*
obramować ^{va} to border, enchase.
obran||ie, *vid. obiór.* **~y** ^{a}, **~y z** *rozumu*, being out of one's senses.
obrastać, *vid. obrosnąć.*
obraz ^{m} image; picture, painting; portrait. **~ek** ^{m} small picture, small image. **~kowy** ^{a} of pictures.
obraz||a ^{f} offence, injury; **~a** *króla*, offence against the sovereign, lese-majesty; *kamień* **~y**, stumbling-block; *bez* **~y**! no offence! **~ić, obrażać** ^{va} to give offence, offend; hurt, wound. **~~ się** ^{vr} *(o co)* to take offence at ... **~iciel** ^{m} offender, injurer. **~~ka** ^{f} female offender.
obraż||ająco ^{ad} injuriously, offensively. **~ający** ^{a} injurious, offensive. **~enie** ^{n} injury, affront; hurt, wounding.
obraźli||wość ^{f} offensiveness, sensitiveness, susceptibility. **~wy** ^{a} offensive; sensitive, susceptible.
obraźnik ^{m} dealer in pictures or prints.
obrazobór||ca ^{m} iconoclast. **~ski** ^{a} iconoclastic.
obrazochwal||ca ^{m} iconolater. **~stwo** ^{n} iconolatry.
obrażony ^{a} offended. **~** ^{m} the person offended.
obrazo||wo ^{ad} figuratively. **~wość** ^{f}, *(fig.)* floweriness, figurativeness. **~wy** ^{a} *(fig.)* flowered, figurative.
obręb, *vid. obrąb.*
obręcz ^{f} hoop, ring.
obrobi||ć, *vid. obrabiać.* **~enie** ^{n} elaboration.
obrócić ^{va} to turn, to turn about; *(na co)* to employ at ...; *(w co)* to change, transform. **~ się** ^{vr} to turn round; to reside, stay; *(w co)* become.
obrodzić ^{vn} to produce many fruits. **~ się** ^{vr} *(o owocach etc.)* to thrive, prosper.
obrok ^{m} provender, fodder; nurishment.

obro||na f, defence; protection. **~ńca** m, defender; councel, solicitor, barrister. **~ńczy** a, of defence. **~ńczyni** f, defendress. **~nić** va, to defend. **~~ się** vr, to defend oneself successfully; *(czemu)* to guard or defend oneself from. **~nnie** ad, by way of defence; on the defensive. **~nność** f, defensibility. **~nny** a, defensible, tenable; defensive.

obro||snąć, ~ść vn, to grow over. **~sły** a, covered with hair; *(trawą etc.)* covered with (grass etc.). **~śnięty** a, overgrown; bearded, covered with beard.

obrót m, rotation, gyration; *(mil.)* manoeuvre; *być w obrotach*, to be at a loss; *wziąć w obroty*, to give trouble.

obrotn||ica f, *(kolei żel.)* switch, siding. **~ie** ad, skilfully, adroitly. **~ość** f, versatility, volubility; adroitness, skill; activity. **~y** a, that may be turned round, versatile; adroit, skilful.

obrotowy a, rotative, rotary.

obroż, ~a, ~ka f, dog-collar.

obru||chać, ~szyć va, to shake, toss. **~szyć się** vr, *(na kogo)* to become angry at ...

obrudzić va, to dirty, soil.

obru||s m, table-cloth. **~śnik** m, manufacturer of table-clothes.

obryknąć się vr, *(na kogo)* to snub a person.

obryw||ać va, *(owoc z drzewa)* to pluck off; tear off. **~~ się** vr, to subside, sink. **~anie** n, *(owoców)* plucking off. **~ka** f, perquisite, fees *pl.*

obryzgać va, to bespatter, splash.

obrząd m, ceremony; *~ pogrzebowy*, funeral; *~ ślubny*, celebration of a wedding. **~ek** m, rite; ceremony. **~kowy** a, ceremonial, ceremonious.

obrzedni a, not very dense; rare; mediocre. **~o** ad, seldom, rarely; middlingly.

obrza||zg, ~sk m, aftertaste, tang.

obrzęd, *vid. obrząd.*

obrzęk||łość f, swelling, swell. **~ły** a, swollen; hydropic, dropsical. **~nąć** vn, to swell.

obrzez||ać vu, *(u żydów)* to circumcise. **~anie** n, circumcision. **~aniec** m, circumcised man. **~any** a, circumcised. **~ek** m, prepuce, foreskin.

obrzmie||ć vn, to swell (out). **~nie** n, swelling, tumour.

obrzuc||ać, ~ić va, to cover; *(mur)* to plaster, rough-cast; to throw at.

obrzydli||wiec m, nauseous man. **~wość** f, lothsomness; dislike, aversion; abomination. **~wy** a, abominate, disgusting.

obrzyd||łość f, lothsomness, nauseousness. **~ły** a, loothsome, nauseous. **~nąć** vn, to become loathsome. **~zenie** n, abomination, loathing, abhorrence. **~zić** va, to disgust, excite loathing.

obrzyn||ać va, to cut, clip. **~ek** m, chip, shred. **~ki** *pl.*, odds and ends.

obsaczyć, *vid. osaczyć.*

obsad||a f, *(fuzyi etc.)* stock; *(miotły etc.)* handle, helve. **~ka** f, pen-holder.

obsadz||ać, ~ić va, *(drzewami)* to plant (with trees); *(miejsce etc.)* to take, secure. **~enie** n, planting; taking.

obściełać va, *(słomą)* to litter; *(watą)* to wad; stuff.

obserw||acya f, observation. **~acyjny** a, of observation. **~atoryum** n, observatory. **~ować** va, to observe.

obsi||ać, ~ewać va, to sow, seed. **~anie, ~ewanie** n, **~ew** m, sowing.

obsi||adać, ~ąść, ~eść va, to sit round ...; to swarm round; *(kogo)* to beset *(fig.).*

obskoczyć, *vid. oskoczyć.*

obskurant m, obscurant, ignoramus. **~yzm** m, obscurantism.

obślizgły, *vid. oślizły.*

obsłona f, veil, cover.

obsługa f, attendance, service.
obstal||ować, *vid. zamówić.* **~unek** m, commission, command.
obstąpić ^{va} to surround, encircle, beset.
obsta||wać ^{vn} *(przy czem)* to insist on, to persist in; to defend; *(za kim)* to intercede (for a person). **~wanie** n, **~~** *przy prawdzie*, defence of truth.
obstawi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to place, put round, surround.
obstępować, *vid. obstąpić.*
obstrukcya f, *(med.)* costiveness.
obstrz||ydz, ~gać, *vid. ostrzydz.*
obsu||nąć się, ~wać się ^{vr} to roll down. **~nięcie** n, *(ziemi)* rolling down.
obsychać, *vid. osychać.*
obsyłać ^{va} to send to; to send round; *(kogo czem)* to present one with.
obsyp||ać, ~ywać ^{va} (n. p. *dobrodziejstwy*) to overwhelm with (benefits etc.)
obszar m, plain, space; wide field.
obszarpan||iec m, ragamuffin. **~y** ^{a}, ragged, tattered.
obszer||nie ^{ad} at large. **~ność** f, largeness, wideness. **~ny** ^{a}, spacious, large.
obszlegi, *vid. wyłogi.*
obsznurować ^{va} to cord round.
obszy||ć, ~wać ^{va} to ham; trim, lace. **~cie** n, trimming, bordering; trimming, garniture. **~wka** f, border, trimming.
obtulić, *vid. otulać.*
obtykać ^{va} to stick round about; *(mar.)* to stop; *(żołądek)* to cram. **~ się** ^{vr} to cram one's stomach.
obu||ć, ~wać ^{va} to put on (shoes). **~~ się** ^{vr} to put on shoes.
obuch m, *(siekiery etc.)* back; *(fig.)* *być pod ~em*, to be under strict discipline.
obudwu, *vid. oba.*
obudz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to awake, rouse from sleep; *(fig.)* excite. **~~ się** ^{vr} to awake. **~enie** n, awakening.
obum||arcie n, mortification, mortifiedness. **~arłość** f, numbness, torpidity. **~arły** ^{a}, half-dead; *(fig.)* indifferent, lost, dead. **~ierać** ^{vn}, to mortify, become insensible.
obupłciowy, *vid. dwupłciowy.*
oburącz ^{ad} with both hands.
oburz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to revolt, to shock a person's feelings. **~~ się** ^{vr} to put oneself into a passion, become angry. **~ający** ^{a}, revolting, shocking. **~enie** n, indignation, exasperation. **~ony** ^{a}, *(czem)* exasperated, shocked at.
obustronny, *vid. obostronny.*
obuw||ać, *vid. obuć.* **~ie** n, shoes and boots.
obwąch||ać, ~iwać ^{va} to snuffle at.
obwarowa||ć ^{va} to fortify. **~ć** *sobie (co)*, to reserve to oneself. **~nie** n, fortification.
obwarzanek m, cracknel, crackling.
obwiać ^{va} to blow round, fan.
obwiąz||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to tie about, to wrap up. **~ka** f, band, ligature.
obwić, *vid. obwijać.*
obwieńcz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to wreathe, crown.
obwieść, *vid. obwodzić.*
obwie||ścić, ~szczać ^{va} to make known, publish; proclaim. **~szczenie** n, publication, promulgation; placard.
obwie||sić ^{va} hang. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to hang oneself. **~szać** ^{va} to hang up; hang; *(opuszczać)* hang. **~szenie** n, hanging.
obwieźć, *vid. obwozić.*
obwi||jać, obwi||nąć ^{va}, to wrap, wrap up, envelop. **~~ się** ^{vr} to be enwrapped, envelopped. **~nięcie** n, wrapping; wrapper.
obwini||ać, ~ć ^{va} *(o co)* to accuse of .., to charge with .. **~enie** n, accusation, inculpation. **~ony** m, defendant, accused.
obwis||ać, ~nąć ^{vn}, to hang down. **~łość** f, flabbiness. **~ły** ^{a}, flabby; hanging down.

obwód ᵐ, extent, size; *(mat.)* circumference, periphery; district. **~ka** ᶠ, trimming, welt.
obwo‖dowy ᵃ district... **~dzić** ᵛᵃ, to lead about.
obwoł‖ać, ~ywać ᵛᵃ, to make known (loudly); *(kogo czem)* to proclaim. **~anie** ⁿ, proclamation. **~ywacz** ᵐ, proclaimer, (public) crier.
obwozić ᵛᵃ, to drive about.
oby ᶜ, *(wyraża się przez:)* may or would to God ...; **~ś** *był szczęśliwy*, may you live happily.
obyć się ᵛʳ, *(bez czego)* to dispense with .., to spare; *nie mogę ~ się bez niego*, I can't spare him. I can't do without him.
obyczaj ᵐ, custom, usage; *co kraj, to ~*, the custom of the country, country manners. **~e** *pl.*, manners *pl.* **~ność** ᶠ, morality, morals *pl.* **~ny** ᵃ, moral; well-mannered. **~owy** ᵃ, of morals.
obydwaj, *vid. oba.*
obywać się, *vid. obyć się.*
obywatel ᵐ, citizen; townsman; landowner. **~ka** ᶠ, female citizen; towns-woman. **~ski** ᵃ, civil, civic; citizen's, landowner's; *duch* **~ski**, civism, patriotism. **~skość** ᶠ, civism, patriotism. **~stwo** ⁿ, citizens *pl.*; (right of) citizenship.
obżałowa‖ć ᵛᵃ, to accuse. **~ny** ᵐ, accused, defendant.
obżar‖tość ᶠ, **~stwo** ⁿ, gluttony, gluttonousness. **~tuch** ᵐ, glutton. **~ty** ᵃ, voracious, gluttonous.
obżerać się, *vid. obeźreć się.*
obzierać się, *vid. oglądać.*
obznajmiony ᵃ, *(z czem)* acquainted with.
obżynki *pl.*, harvest-home.
ocal‖eć ᵛⁿ, to remain unhurt, to escape with one's life. **~enie** ⁿ, saving, salvation, rescue. **~ić** ᵛᵃ, to save, preserve. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to save oneself.
ocap ᵐ, *(arch.)* lintel.
occia‖n ᵐ, *(chem.)* acetate. **~nowy** ᵃ, acetic. **~rz** ᵐ, vinegar-man.
ocea‖n ᵐ, ocean. **~nowy, ~ński** ᵃ, ocean.
ocedzić, *vid. odcedzić.*
ocel ᵐ, *(na podkowie)* calk.
ocembrować ᵛᵃ, to line with boards.
ocen‖a ᶠ, valuation, appraisement. **~iać, ~ić** ᵛᵃ, to tax, appraise. **~iciel** ᵐ, appraiser. **~ienie** ⁿ, valuation.
ocet ᵐ, vinegar. **~niczka** ᶠ, vinegar-cruet.
och ⁱ, oh!
ochapiać się ᵛʳ, *ochapia mi się*, my heart misgives me.
ochęd‖óstwo ⁿ, cleanliness. **~ożnie** ᵃᵈ, cleanly. **~ożny** ᵃ, cleanly, fond of cleanliness. **~ożyć** ᵛᵃ, *(suknie)* to clean, cleanse.
ochlać się ᵛʳ, *(vulg.)* to overdrink oneself.
ochładzać, *vid. ochłodzić.*
ochlica ᶠ, flax-comb.
ochło‖da ᶠ, cooling, refreshment. **~dnąć** ᵛⁿ, to grow cool; *(fig.)* compose oneself.. **~dzenie** ⁿ, cooling; *(fig.)* coolness. **~dzić** ᵛᵃ, to cool, cool down.
ochłonąć ᵛⁿ, to let pass away (one's rage etc.), to compose oneself.
ochmistrz ᵐ, steward; *(nauczyciel)* tutor. **~ować** ᵛⁿ *(komu)* to tutor. **~yni** ᶠ, house-keeper; governess.
ochocz‖o ᵃᵈ, willingly, readily. **~ość** ᶠ, willingness, readiness. **~y** ᵃ, willing, ready; merry, gay.
ocho‖ta ᶠ, desire, inclination, mind. **~tnik** ᵐ, volunteer. **~tniczy** ᵃ, voluntary. **~tny** ᵃ, willing; lively.
ochramieć ᵛⁿ, to become lame.
ochr‖aniać, ~onić ᵛᵃ, to shelter; spare, save. **~ona** ᶠ, shelter, protection; sparing (of); amulet. **~onka** ᶠ, infant-school. **~onny** ᵃ, preservative, preventive.
ochrzc‖enie ⁿ, baptising, baptisation. **~ić** ᵛᵃ, to christen, baptise. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to be baptised.
ochrzyp‖ło ᵃᵈ, hoarsely. **~łość** ᶠ, hoarseness, huskiness. **~ły** ᵃ, hoarse. **~nąć** ᵛⁿ, to become hoarse.

ochuchać *va* to breathe upon.
ochwa||cić *va* *(konia)* to founder. **~t** *m*, *(wet.)* founder. **~tny** *a* *(koń)* foundered.
ochybny *a* fallacious, deceitful.
ochyda etc., *vid. ohyda etc.*
ociąć *va* *(fig.)* to cheat; *vid. obcinać.*
ociąga||ć, *vid. obciągać.* **~ć się**, to linger, hesitate. **~nie się** *n*, hesitation.
ocie||c, ~kać, ~knąć *vn* to run off, flow off, drip off.
ocielić się *vr* to calve.
ociemni||ały *a* blind. **~eć** *vn* to grow blind.
ocieni||ać, ~ć, ~ować *va* to shade, shadow. **~enie** *n*, shading, shade. **~ony** *a*, shady, shadowy.
ociepl||ać, ~ić *va* to make warm. **~~ się** *vr* to grow warm.
ocierać *va* to wipe dry. **~ się** *(o kogo)* to have intercourse with, to see a good deal of a person.
ocięż||ałość *f*, heaviness, unwieldiness, cumbrousness. **~ały** *a* heavy, unwieldy, sluggish. **~eć** *vn* to become cumbrous, sluggish.
ociosać *va* to hew, cut (off).
ociszyć *va* *(dom)* to protect from wind.
ockn||ąć się *vr* to awake. **~ienie** *n*, awakening.
oclić *va* to lay a duty on, tax.
ocma *f*, darkness.
oct||arnia *f*, vinegar manufactory. **~owy** *a* of vinegar, vinegar . . ., acetous; *kwas ~ ~*, acetic acid.
ocuc||ać, ~ić *va* to awaken, rouse. **~~ się** *vr* to awake. **~enie się** *n*, awakening.
ocuk||rować, ~rzyć *va* to sugar [over, to candy.
ocwiczyć *va* to drub, thrush.
ocyganić *va* to cheat, take in.
oczarowa||ć *va* to bewitch, enchant; charm. **~nie** *n*, enchantment, witchcraft.
oczasty *a* eye-spotted, ocellated.
oczekiwa||ć *va* *(czego)* to await, look out for . . .; *(kogo)* wait for . . **~nie** *n*, expectation, looking for . .
ocze||pić *va* to cover with a cap, to cap. **~piny** *pl.*, capping; celebration of a wedding.
oczerni||ać, ~ć *va* to make black, blacken; *(fig.)* defame, calumniate. **~ały** *a* *(od słońca)* sunburnt. **~eć** *vn* to grow black, blacken. **~enie** *n*, blacking; *(fig.)* defamation, calumniation.
oczęta *pl.*, little nice eyes.
oczko *n*, little eye; stitch; *(bot.* bud; *(w sieci)* mesh. **~wać** *va* to inoculate; ogle. **~waty** *a* meshy, full of meshes or stitches.
ocz||ny *a* ocular, optic, eye . . . **~odół** *m*, socket of the eye, orbit. **~y**, *pl. od oko.*
oczy||ścić, ~szczać *va* to clear, purge; refine, clean; exculpate; *(z kurzu)* to dust; *(interesa)* to set in order, to settle. **~~ się** *vr* to clear oneself; *(z winy)* to purge oneself. **~szczalny** *a* purificative. **~szczenie** *n*, cleaning, purging; purification; exculpation; **~~** *Panny Maryi*, Purification of the Virgin Mary.
oczytan||ie *n*, reading, extensive reading, book-learning. **~y** *a* well-read.
oczywi||ście *adv* evidently, plainly. **~stość** *f*, evidence, apparentness. **~sty** *a* evident, apparent.
od, ~e *prp* *(oddalenie)* from; *(po stopniu wyższym)* than *(n. p. jest wyższy ode mnie*, he is taller than I; *(cel)* for; *(po formie biernej)* by; *(o czasie)* since (n. p. *~ początku Stycznia*, since the beginning of January); *(skutek)* with (n. p. *~ zimna*, with cold); *w złożonych odpowiada przyrostkom:* re (n. p. *odrzucić*, reject), off *(po słowach* n. p. *odlecieć*, to run off), dis (n. p. *odkryć*, to discover); *~ kiedy?* how long since? *przyjaciel ~ serca*, bosom-friend; *nie jestem ~ tego*, I am willing to do so.
oda *f*, ode.
odać *va* to puff up, to swell.

odaliska f, odalisk.
odar||cie n, pulling-off; *(ze skóry)* skinning. **~ty** a, *(z majątku)* deprived of ...
odarni||ać, ~ć va, to cover with turf, turf.
odbarwienie n, discoloration.
odbi||ć van, to beat back; *(piłkę)* to charge the ball home; *(od brzegu)* to put off, set sail; rescue, recover from; *(cios)* to parry, ward off; *(o świetle)* to reflect. **~ć się** vr, to recoil; to rebound; *(o potrawach)* to belch; *(o świetle)* to reflect. **~cie** n, *(jeńca)* rescue; *vid. odbijanie.*
odbie||dz, ~gać vna, to run away; *(od przedmiotu)* to deviate, swerve; *(kogo)* to leave in the lurch. **~żany** a, left, abandoned. **~żenie** n, abandonment.
odbi||erać, *vid. odebrać.* **~eranie**, *vid. odebranie.* **~orca** m, receiver.
odbija||ć, *vid. odbić.* **~nie się** n, *(promieni)* reflecting; *(pokarmów)* eructation.
odbitka f, *(typ.)* proof, copy.
odb lask m, reflex, reverberation. **~łysk** m, resplendance.
odbudowa||ć va, to rebuild. **~ć się** vr, *(o mieście lub wsi)* to be rebuilt. **~nie** n, rebuilding.
odby||ć, ~wać va, *(interesa etc.)* to despatch; *(lekcyą)* give; **~ć** *studya*, to finish one's studies; make, perform; **~ć** *kogo*, to turn off a person. **~ć się** vr, *(o zgromadzeniu, nabożeństwie etc.)* to be held. **~cie** n, making, performance. **~t** m, sale, market; *dobry* **~t**, quick sale.
odcedz||ać, ~ić va, to decant, filter.
odcharkiwać va, to expectorate.
odchędożyć va, to scour off.
odch||ód m, lost, waste; *(stolec)* evacuation; *(towarów)* draft, vent; consumption; flowing off. **~odne** n, *na* **~** m, upon my (his etc.) departure. **~odowy** a, **~owa** *kiszka*, rectum. **~odzić** vn, to retire withdraw; *(od przedmiotu)* deviate from; *(o poczcie, o pociągu)* to start, leave; *(o okręcie)* to sail; *(o towarach)* to find purchasers, come off; **~~** *od zmysłów*, to be out of one's wits.
odchorować va, to atone for by [a disease.
odchować va, to bring up.
odchwalić się vr, *nie módz się* **~**, to praise to the skies.
odchyl||ać, ~ić va, to bend back; turn off; unveil. **~~ się** vr, to be unveiled.
odci||ąć, ~nać va, to cut off. **~~ się** vr, *(fig.)* to return a person's offence quickly and sharply. **~ęcie** n, cutting off. **~nacz** m, cutter (off). **~nek** m, cut; *(mat.)* segment.
odciąg||ać, ~nąć van, *(kogo od czego)* to alienate from ...; *(aryt.)* to substract; to retire, withdraw.
odcień m, shade.
odcie||c, ~kać vn, to flow downwards, flow off.
odcis||k m, stamp, copy; *(na nodze)* corn. **~kać, ~nąć** va, to print, draw off; *(sobie nogę)* to gall.
odczarowa||ć va, to uncharm, disenchant. **~nie** n, disenchantment.
odczepi||ać, ~ć va, to take off, unpin, unhook, free; *(fig.)* **~ć się** *od*, to get rid of; *nie chce się ode mnie* **~ć**, I cannot get rid of him.
odczu||ć, ~wać va, to perceive, be sensible of. **~wanie** n, susceptibility.
odczyni||ać, ~ć va, to undo; disenchant.
odczyt m, lecture, reading; *mieć* **~**, to lecture, give a reading. **~ać, ~ywać** va, to recite, read aloud; read over. **~anie** n, recital, reading.
oddać va, to give back, return; deliver up to ..; *(odwdzięczać się)* repay, requite; **~** *do szkół*, to (send) put to school; commit to the care of; *(serce, rękę)* to give; **~ się**, devote oneself; *(smutkowi etc.)* to give way to ...

oddal m, distance. **~ać, ~ić** va, to dismiss, discharge; remove. **~~ się** vr, to withdraw, retire. **~enie** n, distance; removal. **~~ się** n, removal, withdrawing. **~ony** a, distant, remote.
oddawnie n, reddition, return.
oddarty a, torn off.
oddawać, *vid. oddać.* **~wca** m, deliverer, bearer.
oddawna ad, long time since.
oddech m, breath, respiration; vent, air-hole. **~owy** a, respiratory; *kanał ~~*, wind-pipe.
oddrętwieć vn, to get rid of stiffness.
oddrukować va, to print, draw off.
oddrzwia, *vid. odrzwia.*
oddycha|ć vn, to respire, breathe; *ciężko* **~ć**, to heave for breath. **~nie** n, breathing, respiration.
oddział m, *(w książce)* section; *(wojska)* detachment, division. **~ać, ~ywać** vn, to react. **~ywanie** n, reaction.
oddziel|ać, ~ić va, to separate; divide. **~~ się** vr, to be separated. **~anie, ~enie** n, severing, separation. **~ny** a, separate. **~ony** a, separated.
oddzierać va, to tear off, pull off.
oddzierzgnąć va, to untie, unbind.
oddźwięk m, echo, reverberation of sounds.
odebra|ć va, to take off, take away; *(odpowiedź)* to get, receive; *(komu sławę etc.)* to deprive a person of ...; *(przysięgę)* administer (an oath); **~ć** *sobie życie*, to commit suicide. **~nie** n, withdrawal.
odechcie|ć się, ~wać się vr **~wa** *mi się (czego)*, my longing for ... is over.
odęcie n, inflation, puffing.
odędrzeć, *vid. oddzierać.*
odegnać va, to drive away, to ex-
odegnę, *vid. odgiąć.* [pel.
odegr|ać va, *(jaką sztukę, rolę)* to perform, play; *(komu kolor)* follow suit; *(przegraną)* regain; **~ć się, ~ywać się** vr, to regain money lost at play. [*odjęcie.*
odejmowa|ć, *vid. odjąć* **~nie**, *vid.*
odejś|ć, *vid. odchodzić.* **~cie** n, going away; *(poczty etc.)* departure.
odelg|a f, thaw. **~nąć** vn, to relent, diminish.
odemknąć, *vid. odmykać.*
odemnie, from me, on my part.
odepchnąć, *vid. odpychać.*
odeprzeć va, *(nieprzyjaciela)* to repel; reply, answer; *(cios)* parry, keep off.
oderwa|ć va, to pull off; tear off, detach; *(fig.)* disengage, tore away. **~ć się** vr, to be pulled off, torn off; to tear oneself away, disengage oneself by force. **~nie** ad, separately. **~nie** n, tearing off. **~nie się** n, *(prowincyi)* revolt; disengagement. **~ny** a, abstract.
oderzn|ąć va, to cut off. **~ięcie** n, cutting off.
odesłać, *vid. odsyłać.*
odetchn|ąć vn, to take breath; *(fig.)* repose, recover. **~ienie** n, respiration.
odetk|ać, ~nąć va, to open, uncork, unstop.
odetnę, *vid. odciąć.*
ode|tość f, bloatedness, turgidity. **~ty** a, bloated, sodden-faced.
odezwa f, manifesto; harangue, address; *(pismo)* letter. **~ć się** vr, *(ze zdaniem)* to intimate one's opinion; *(echem)* echo, resound; *(o co)* to reclaim; answer (to calling); *(do kogo)* address oneself to. **~nie się** n, the intimation of one's opinion; resounding; answering (to calling).
odfarbow|ać, ~ywać van, to colour, dye anew; to lose colour.
odgad|nąć, ~ywać va, to guess; unriddle. **~nienie, ~ywanie** n, guess, divination.
odganiać, *vid. odegnać.*
odgarn|ąć, ~iać va, to rake away

odgi||ąć, ~nać *va* to bend back; turn up, to cock.

odgłos *m* resound, echo; report, [fame.

odgnić *vn* to rot off, putrify and fall off.

odgni|atać, ~eść *va* to gall.

odgotować *va* to decoct, boil thoroughly.

odgr||adzać, ~odzić *va* to partition off; fence in **~odzenie** *n* partition; fence

odgranicz|ać, ~yć *va* to mark off, fix the limits of ... **~enie** *n* demarcation.

odgraża||ć się *vr* to menace, threaten. **~nie, ~nie się** *n* menace, threat.

odgrywać, *vid. odegrać.*

odgry||zać, ~źć *va* to bite off. **~~ się** *vr* *(fig.)* to return a person's offence sharply.

odgrz||ać, ~ewać *va* to warm up; *(fig.)* rake up. **~anie** *n* warming up. **~ewanie** *n* *(fig.)* raking up.

odgrzeb||ać, ~ywać *va* to dig up; *(umarłego)* disinter.

odhaczyć *va* to unhook.

odjadać *va* to eat up, eat away; devour.

odjąć *va* *(aryt.)* to subtract; take away, snatch away; deprive; *odejmować sobie od gęby,* to pinch oneself.

odjarzmić *va* to unyoke.

odj||azd *m* departure, setting out. **~echać, ~eżdżać** *vn* to set off, depart.

odjęcie *n* *(ręki etc.)* amputation; taking away, withdrawing.

odjemny *a* *(aryt.)* negative.

odjeść *va* *nie módz się ~ (czego)*, to like very much (a dish), *vid. odjadać.*

odjezdn||e *n* time of departing; *na* **~em,** on departing, on leaving. **~y** *a* departure ..., of departure.

odkąd *ad* from whence? since what time?

odkapturzyć *va* *(sokoła)* to unhood.

odkarmić *va* *(dziecko)* to wean.

odkąsić, *vid. odgryzać.*

odkaszlnąć *vna* to hem, clear one's throat; *(flegmę)* to cough up.

odkaz *m* legacy. **~ać** *va* to bequeath. **~ka** *f* menace. **~ywać się** *vr* to menace. **~ywanie się** *n* menaces, threats *pl.*

odkichnąć *va* to sneeze.

odkiełznać *va* to unbridle.

odkiwnąć *va* to return a person's nodding; to intimate by a nod, to nod to.

odkłada||ć, *vid. odłożyć.* **~cz** *m* delayer. **~nie** *n* *(na później)* temporisation, adjournment.

odkleić *va* to unglue. **~ się** *vr* to be unglued

odklepać *va* *(fig.)* to mumble.

odkłon *m* returned salutation. **~ić się** *vr* to return a salute.

odkop||ać, ~ywać *va* to dig up, dig out; *(ciało)* to disinter.

odkorkować *va* to uncork, open (a bottle).

odkr||ajać ~oić *va* to cut off.

odkra||ść, ~dać *va* to steal from.

odkręc||ać, ~ić *va* to untwist; *(śrubę)* to unscrew.

odkroić *va* to cut off.

odkr||opić, ~apiać *va* to sprinkle.

odkry||ć, ~wać *va* to uncover, bare; discover; **~ć** *głowę,* to take off one's hat. **~~ się** *vr* to be uncovered. **~cie** *n* baring, denudation; discovering; revealing. **~ty** *a* discovered; uncovered, [open.

odkrzaknąć *vn* to hem.

odkuć *va* to hammer off; *(konia)* to unshoe. **~się** *vr* to come off.

odkulbaczyć *va* to unsaddle.

odkup *m* repurchase, ransom. **~ić, ~ować** *va* to buy from; redeem, rescue. **~iciel** *m* purchaser; redeemer; Our Saviour. **~ienie** *n* redemption; purchase. **~ny** *a* by purchase, purchasable.

odkwa||sić, ~szać *va* *(chem.)* to deoxydate.

odkwit||ać, ~nąć *vn* to rebloom. **~anie, ~nienie** *n* reflorescence.

odlać *va*, to pour off, decant; make a cast of.
odłą||czenie n, separation. **~czyć** *va*, to set apart, separate; *(dziecko, cielę etc.)* to wean. **~~ się** *vr*, to desert, abandon; *(od kościoła)* to apostatize.
odłam m, fragment, scrap. **~ać, ~ywać** *va*, to break off. **~ek** m, crum, crumb; small fragment; *(fig.) człowiek nie ~~*, a strong man.
odl||atać, ~atywać, ~ecieć *vn*, to fly away; run away.
odłazić, odleźć *vn*, *(vulg.)* to retire, withdraw.
odleg||łość f, distance, remoteness. **~ły** *a*, remote, distant.
odlepi||ać, ~ć *va*, to unglue.
odlew m, cast, copy. **~ać**, *vid. odlać*. **~acz** m, moulder, founder. **~anie** n, casting. **~isko** n, lagoon, marsh. **~nia** f, iron-foundery.
odleż||ały *a*, well seasoned. **~eć** *va*, to atone for in a recumbent position; lie for a given time; *(sobie co)* to get sore by lying. **~yna** f, **~yny** *pl.*, getting sore by lying.
odlicz||ać, ~yć *va*, to discount deduct. **~enie** n, deduction.
odliga, *vid. odelga.*
odliwek m, lower part of the tobacco-pipe.
odłog m, fallow; *(fig.)* neglect; *(fig.) leżeć* **~iem**, to be neglected, uncultivated.
odlot m, departure, flying off.
odłożyć *va*, to set aside, put aside; adjourn, put off.
odludek m, misanthrope, misanthropist.
odlud||nie *ad*, retiredly. **~ność** f, retiredness, loneliness, desertedness. **~ny** *a*, deserted, retired, solitary.
odłup||ać, ~ywać *va*, to split, separate by splitting, to flake off.
odlutować *va*, to unsolder.
odłużyć, *vid. obdłużać.*
odmach m, lifting up the arm for striking, striking out. **~nąć** *vn*, to lift up the arm for striking, strike out.
odmalować *va*, to portray; *(fig.)* paint, depict.
odmarz||ać, ~nąć *vn*, to freeze off; thaw.
odmawiać, *vid. odmówić.*
odmaz||ać, ~ywać *va*, to erase, rub away; cancel.
odmęt m, labyrinth, confusion.
odmiana f, change; variation; modification; *(gram.)* declension, conjugation.
odmiar m, requital, retribution.
odmiatać *va*, to sweep away.
odmięk||czyć *va*, to moisten, soak. **~nąć** *vn*, to grow soft.
odmien||iać, ~ić *va*, to change; modify; *(gram.)* decline, conjugate. **~~ się** *vr*, to change; be declined, be conjugated. **~ność** f, changeableness, variableness. **~nie** *ad*, otherwise, in another manner. **~ny** *a*, changeable, variable; different.
odmierz||ać, ~yć *va*, to measure out; requite.
odmieść, *vid. odmiatać.*
odmł||adzać, ~odzić *va*, to make young. **~odniały** *a*, made young; refreshed, renewed. **~odnieć** *vn*, to grow young again. **~odnienie** n, growing young again. **~odzenie** n, rejuvenescence.
odmo||czyć *va*, to moisten. **~knąć** *vn*, to be moistened.
odmotać *va*, to disentangle, extricate; reel off.
odmowa f, refusal, denial.
odmów||ić *va*, to recite; *(pacierz)* say, perform; *(służącego)* alienate from; *(komu czego)* refuse; **~~** *sobie czego*, to obstain from a thing. **~ny** *a*, refusing; *odmowna odpowiedź*, refusal.
odmr||ażać, ~ozić *va*, to freeze; **~~** *sobie ręce etc.*, to have a limb frozen. **~ożony** *a*, frozen. **~ożenie** n, freezing.
odmru||czeć *va*, to hum over. **~gnąć** *vn*, to reply by twinkling. **~knąć** *vn*, to answer by murmuring.

odmurować ^{va} to build up anew; *(grób)* open.
odmyć ^{va} to wash off.
odmykać ^{va} to remove, move away, *(drzwi)* to open (half).
odna||jąć, ~jmować ^{va} to underlet, sublet.
odna||jdywać, ~leść ^{va} to refind, find out. **~lezienie** ^{n} refinding.
odnawiać, *vid. odnowić.*
odniechcenia, *vid. niechcenie.*
odn||ieść, ~osić ^{va} to bring back; *(zwycięstwo)* to gain. **~~ się** ^{vr} to refer, relate to ..
odnitować ^{va} to unrivet.
odnoga ^{f}, *(morska)* gulf, bay; *(rzeki etc.)* branch.
odnośn||ie ^{ad} **~~** *do*, respecting, with regard to; according as. **~ik** ^{m} note. **~y** ^{a} relative, respecting.
odn||oszenie, ~iesienie ^{n} bringing back. **~~ się** ^{n} appeal, appealing.
odnowi||ć ^{va} to renew, restore, renovate; recommence; reopen. **~ć się** ^{vr} to recommence. **~ciel** ^{m}, restorer, renewer. **~enie** ^{n} renewal, renovation; recommencement.
odosob||nić ^{va} to separate, isolate. **~nienie** ^{n} separation, isolation. **~~ się** ^{n} retirement. **~niony** ^{a} insulated, isolated.
odpad||ać, *vid. odpaść.* **~anie** ^{n} falling off; revolt. **~ek** ^{m}, **~ki** *pl.*, refuse parts, odds and ends. **~ek** ^{m}, **~nięcie, ~nienie** ^{n} *(prowincyi etc.)* revolt. **~ły** ^{a} fallen (off).
odpakować ^{va} to unpack, pack up.
odpalić ^{va} *(fig.)* to keep off, reject.
odparać, *vid. odpruć.*
odpar||cie ^{n} repellence, repelling. **~ty** ^{a} repelled.
odpa||rować ^{va} to cause to evaporate. **~rzyć** ^{va} to boil thoroughly; gall, chafe. **~rzelina** ^{f}, chafe, gall.
odpasać ^{va} to ungird, ungirth.
odpasać ^{va} to fatten. **~ się** ^{vr} to grow fat, fatten.
odpaść ^{vn} to fall off; *(fig.)* desert, abandon; *(o prowincyi etc.)* to revolt; *(od wiary)* to apostatise.
odpędz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to drive away.
odpętać ^{va} to unchain, unfetter.
odpi||ąć, ~nać ^{va} to unbuckle, undo, unpin. **~~ się** ^{vr} to be undone.
odpić ^{va} to drink off; *nie módz się ~ czego*, to like a beverage very much.
odpieczęto||wać ^{va} to unseal.
odpierać, *vid. odeprzeć.*
odpiłować ^{va} to file off.
odpis ^{m}, answer, reply; copy. **~ać, ~ywać** ^{va} answer, reply; copy. **~~ się** *od czego*, to give up, renounce. **~anie** ^{n} answering, copying, copy.
odpła||cać, ~cić ^{va} to repay, requite, recompense. **~ta** ^{f}, reimbursement, requital.
odplątać ^{va} to disentangle, extricate. [untwist.
odpl||eść, ~atać ^{va} to untwine,
odpłoszyć ^{va} to scare away.
odpły||nąć, ~wać ^{vn} to run off; set sail, sail away.
odpływ ^{m}, ebb; flowing off. **~owy** ^{a} *kanał ~~*, sewer, gutter; *woda* **~owa**, refuse fluid.
odpocz||ąć, ~ywać ^{vn} to rest, repose. **~ynek** ^{m}, **~ywanie** ^{n} rest, repose. **~ynka** ^{f}, landing (of a staircase). [atonement.
odpokutowa||ć ^{va} to atone. **~nie** ^{n}
odpór ^{m}, opposition, resistance.
odporn||ie ^{ad} defensively. **~ość** ^{f}, resistibility; defensibility. **~y** ^{a} resistible; defensible.
odpościć ^{van} to atone for ... by fasting.
odpowiadać ^{va} to answer, reply; answer to, correspond to, come up to; answer for.
odpowie||dnio ^{ad} **~~** *do*, according to. **~dniość** ^{f}, suitableness, adequacy. **~dni** ^{a} corresponding, suitable, fit. **~dny** ^{a} answerable; corresponding. **~dź** ^{f}, answer.

reply; confutation, refutation. ~dzialność f, responsibility, answerableness; *pociągnąć do ~dzialności*, to impeach. ~dzialny a, answerable, accountable (for). ~dzieć, *vid. odpowiadać.*
odprasować va, to iron thoroughly.
odpr||aszać, ~osić va to withdraw a person's invitation.
odpraw||a f, discharge, dismission. ~iać, ~ić va, *(interesa etc.)* to despatch; *(służącego etc.)* dismiss; *(nabożeństwo)* officiate; *(mszę)* say; ~ić się vr, *(z czem)* to finish, despatch. ~ienie n, despatch; dismission.
odprowadz||ać, ~ić va to conduct to, lead to; accompany; *(fig.)* dissuade, divert (from a purpose); turn off. ~enie n, *(wody etc.)* turning off.
odpr||uć, ~óć va to unsew, unstitch.
odprys||kać, ~nąć vn to crack off, [fly off.
odprz||ądz, ~ęgać va, *(konie)* to unharness.
odprzeda||ć, ~wać va to resell.
odprzys||iądz, ~ięgać vn to abjure, forswear. ~iężenie n, abjuration.
odpu||ścić, ~szczać va *(winę etc.)* to remit, forgive; *(kogo)* give leave of absence; ~ ~ *wody ze stawu*, to to let off, drain a pond. ~st m, remission, forgiveness; *(kościelny)* indulgence. ~stny a, remissible. ~stowy a, of indulgence(s). ~szczenie n, forgiveness, remission.
odpycha||ć va to push away, repulse. ~jący a, *(fig.)* repulsive. ~nie n, repulsion.
odra f, *(choroba)* measles *pl.*
odrąbać va to chop off, cut off.
odrabia||ć va to work off; finish, get done; *(lekcye)* to do.
odrachować, *vid. odliczyć.*
odraczać, *vid. odroczyć.*
odradz||ać, ~ić va to dissuade (from), advise (against). ~enie n, dissuasion.
odradzać, *vid. odrodzić.*
odrapa||ć va to scrape off, scratch off. ~ny a, ragged.
odrastać, *vid. odrość.*
odra||za f, aversion, displeasure. ~żać, ~żić va to disgust; alienate. ~żający a, abominable, disgustful.
odręb||ność f, separateness; peculiarity. ~ny a, separate, peculiar.
odręczny a, *(towar)* manual; extempore.
odrętwi||ałość f, torpidity, stiffness. ~ały a, torpid, stiff. ~eć vn, to get numbed, to stiffen.
odrob||ek m, working off. ~ić, *vid. odrabiać.*
odrobina f, trifle, morsel, little bit.
odro||czenie n, adjournment, prorogation. ~czyć va to prorogue, adjourn.
odro||dek m, degenerate person. ~dny a, degenerate.
odrodz||enie, ~ ~ się n, regeneration. ~ić va to regenerate. ~ ~ się vr, to be born anew. ~ony a, regenerate.
odro||ść, ~snąć vn, to grow afresh. ~śl m, shoot. ~st m, sprouting, outgrowth.
odróżni||ać, ~ć va to distinguish, discern. ~ ~ się vr, to be distinguished. ~enie n, distinction.
odrwi||ć va to cheat, deceive. ~sz, ~świat m, imposter, deceiver, swindler.
odryglować va, to unbolt.
odry||czeć va, *(fig.)* to roar out. ~knąć vn, to answer by roaring.
odryna f, coach-house, shed.
odrysować va to sketch, draw.
odrywa||ć va, *(fig.)* to keep off, detain; *vid. oderwać.* ~nie n, tearing off; *(fig.)* detention, hindrance.
odrze||c, ~kać van to reply, answer. ~ ~ się vr, to renounce.
odrzeć, *vid. obdzierać.*
odrzu||cać, ~cić va to cast away, throw away; reject; refuse.

~cenie ⁿ, rejection; refusal. **~lec** ᵐ, offal; *(fig.)* degenerate man.
odrzwia *pl.*, door-post.
odrzyn||ać, *vid. oderznąć.* **~ek** ᵐ, shred, chip. [sor.
odrzyskóra ᵐ, extortioner, oppres-
odsadz||ać, **~ić** ᵛᵃ, to remove; *(od piersi)* wean. **~enie** ⁿ, weaning (of a child).
odsądz||ać, **~ić** ᵛᵃ, to refuse (by judicial sentence); *kogo od własności*, declare a person to have forfeited a thing; **~ić** *kogo od czci*, to declare a person to be infamous. **~ić** *kogo od rozumu*, to declare a person to be mad. **~enie** ⁿ, privation of honour.
odsapnąć ᵛⁿ, to stop for breath.
odsełać, *vid. odsyłać.*
odsep ᵐ, alluvion.
odset||ek ᵐ, **~ka** ᶠ, percentage.
odsi||adać ᵛⁿ, *(o chlebie)* to be detached from the crumb. **~adywać**, **~edzieć** ᵛᵃ, to atone for ... by emprisonment.
odsiarkować ᵛᵃ, to desulphurate.
odsie||c, **~kać** ᵛᵃ, to cut off, chop off. **~cz** ᵐ, relief, succour.
odsk||akiwać, **~oczyć** ᵛⁿ, to leap off; rebound, recoil. **~ok** ᵐ, jumping off; rebound.
odskrob||ać, **~ywać** ᵛᵃ, to shave off, scrape off. **~iny** *pl.*, shavings *pl.*
odsł||aniać, **~onić** ᵛᵃ, to unveil; *(kurtynę)* to draw. **~oniony** ᵃ, unveiled, uncovered. **~ona** ᶠ, *(te.)* act.
odsłonecznik ᵐ, aphelion.
odsłu||ga ᶠ, reciprocal service. **~giwać**, **~żyć** ᵛᵃ, to acquit by service. **~~** *swój czas*, to serve one's time.
odśpiewa||ć ᵛᵃ, to sing, sing off; to pay by singing. **~nie** ⁿ, singing.
odśrodkowy ᵃ, centrifugal.
odśrubować ᵛᵃ, to unscrew.
odstać się ᵛʳ, to change, to be undone; *co się stało nie odstanie*, what's done cannot be undone.
odsta||ć, *vid. odstawać.* **~ły** ᵃ, *(o winie etc.)* settled.
odstąpi||ć ᵛᵃⁿ, to cede, give up; *(kogo)* abandon; *(od oblężenia)* raise (the siege); *(od przedmiotu)* deviate, digress. **~enie** ⁿ, (n. p. *swych praw)* cession, giving up; **~~** *od wiary*, apostasy; **~~** *od przedmiotu*, digression.
odstawa ᶠ, transport, conveyance.
odstawać ᵛⁿ, to come off, stand off, go off; *suknia odstaje*, the garment does not fit.
odstaw||ić, **~iać** ᵛᵃ, to remove, put away, put aside; deliver, hand over to ...; *(od piersi)* to wean. **~ka** ᶠ, discharge, dismissal; *iść na* **~ke**, to be discharged from service.
odstęp ᵐ, distance, interval; *(typ.)* break, paragraph. **~ca** ᵐ, deserter; renegade, apostate. **~ne** ⁿ, money paid in compensation (for claims); smart-money. **~ować**, *vid. odstąpić.* **~stwo** ⁿ, desertion; apostasy. **~ny** ᵃ, rebellious, apostate.
odstr||ajać, **~oić** ᵛᵃ, to untune.
odstrasz||ać, **~yć** ᵛᵃ, to frighten away, deter from ...; **~~ się**, to be discouraged.
odstręcz||yć, **~ać** ᵛᵃ, to alienate, avert; *(kogo od siebie)* repel *(fig.)*
odstrychnąć ᵛᵃ, to exclude (from).
~ się ᵛʳ *(od kogo)* to desert a person; fall off.
odstrzeli||ć, **~wać** ᵛⁿ, to shoot back. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to defend oneself by shooting.
odsu||nąć, **~wać** ᵛᵃ, to move away, remove; shove away; *(firankę)* draw. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to make room, draw off. **~nięcie** ⁿ, removal. **~walny** ᵃ, removable.
odświę||cać, **~cić** ᵛᵃ, *(księdza)* to desecrate, degrade. **~cenie** ⁿ, desecration, degradation. **~tny** ᵃ, festive, festival.
odśwież||ać, **~yć** ᵛᵃ, to renew, refresh; *(w pamięci)* to rub up.

odsyła||ć *va* to send back, return; **~cz** *m* mark of notation.
odsyp||ać, ~ywać *va* to pour off.
odszczekać *vna* to answer by barking.
odszczep *m* splinter. **~iać, ~ić** *va* to separate by splitting. **~ić się** *vr* to be separated; *(fig.)* apostatise. **~ieniec** *m* heretic. **~ieństwo** *n* heresy.
odszlifować *va* to cart away.
odsznurować *va* to unlace, unstring.
odszpuntować *va* to broach.
odszturchnąć *va* to push off.
odszuk||ać, ~iwać *va* to seek out, discover.
odszumować *va* to scum, skim.
odtaczać, *vid. odtoczyć.*
odtąd *ad* from hence, henceforth.
odtajać *vn* to thaw.
odtańczyć *va* to dance off; finish dancing.
odt||apiać, ~opić *va* to melt off.
odtlenić *va* to deoxydate.
odtłuc *va* to knock off.
odtoczyć *va* to grind off, grind away; finish turning; polish, grind; *(do butelek)* to bottle.
odtrąc||enie *n* deduction. **~ić, ~ać** *va* to push off; knock off; *(odpychać)* repel; deduct.
odtrutka *f*, antidote, counter-poison.
odtworz||enie *n* reproduction. **~yć, odtwarzać** *va* to reproduce.
odtykać, *vid. odetknąć.*
oduczyć *va* to disaccustom, break a person of (a custom). **~ się** *vr* to divest oneself (of).
odum||ierać, ~rzeć *va* to leave behind (dying).
odurz||ać, ~yć *va* to benumb; to stupify. **~ający** *a* intoxicating; narcotic(al). **~enie** *n* stupefaction; intoxication.
oduzdne *n* bridle-money.
odwach *m*, (main) guarde-house.
odwabi||ać, ~ć *va* to entice away.
odwa||ga *f*, courage, heart; *nabrać* **~gi**, to take heart; *dodawać* **~gi**, to encourage. **~żyć** *va* to weigh; risk, venture. **~~ się** *vr* to risk, venture. **~żny** *a* courageous
odwa||lać, ~lić *va* to roll down, roll away.
odwarknąć *vn* to answer by growling.
odwarzyć *va* to boil thoroughly.
odwdzięcz||ać, ~yć *va* **~~ się** *vr* to prove thankful; repay, requite.
odwet *m*, requital, retribution; revenge; *prawo* **~u**, right of retaliation. **~ować** *va* to retaliate; make up for a thing.
odwiąz||ać, ~ywać *va* to unbind, untie. **~~ się** *vr* to be untied.
odwieczerz *m*, **~e** *n*, afternoon time.
odwieczl||ność *f*, everlastingness, eternity; remote antiquity. **~ny** *a* everlasting, eternal.
odwiedz||ać, ~ić *va* to visit, call upon, pay a visit. **~iny** *pl.*, visit: *pójść w ~~*, to make a call.
odwieść, *vid. odwodzić.*
odwietrzać *va* to air, ventilate.
odwie||źć, *vid. odwozić.* **~zienie**, *vid. odwożenie.*
odwi||jać, ~nąć *va* to wind off, unroll, untwist. **~janie, ~nięcie** *n* unwinding.
odwikłać *va* to disentangle, extricate.
odwil||gnąć, ~żeć *vn* to thaw, become moist, be humified. **~ż** *m*, thaw. **~żać, ~żyć** *va* to moisten, wet slightly, damp. **~żanie, ~żenie** *n* moistening, humectation.
odw||lec, ~lekać, ~łóczyć *va* to drag away; *(fig.)* delay, put off. **~lekanie, ~łóczenie** *n*, **~łoka** *f*, delay, adjournment, procrastination; *puścić w* **~łokę**, to protract, prolong. **~łóczny** *a* dilatory.
odw||ód *m*, retreat; *(mil.)* body of reserve; rear-guard. **~odowy** *a* of reserve. **~odzić** *va* *(kogo od czego)* to divert from, dissuade from; *(na stronę)* bring aside; *(kurek)* cock.

odwodni||ć ^{va} to free from water, drain. **~enie** ^{n} draining.

odwoł||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to recall; revoke, recant. **~ać się** ^{vr} *(do kogo)* to appeal to, refer to. **~alność** ^{f} revocableness. **~alny** ^{a} revocable. **~anie** ^{n} recall(ing); **~~ się** ^{n} appeal(ing). **~ujący** ^{a} revocatory.

odwo||żenie ^{n} **odwóz** ^{m} transport, conveyance. **~zić** ^{va} to transport, convey.

odwr||acać, ~ócić ^{va} to avert, turn away; divert, dissuade; *(rolę)* plough the first time. **~~ się** ^{vr} *(tyłem do)* to turn one's back (upon); *(od czego)* turn away from.

odwr||ót ^{m} *(mil.)* retreat; new-ploughed field; *trąbić na ~~*, to sound the retreat; *na ~~*, invertedly; reciprocally. **~otnie** ^{ad} reversely; vice versa. **~otny** ^{a} that may be turned about; *(mat.)* inverse; oposite, contrary; **~otna**, *droga*, return; **~otna** *strona*, back, reverse. **~otowy** ^{a} of retreat.

odwyk||ać, ~nąć ^{vn} to break oneself of a habit.

odwzajemn||ić się ^{vr} to return, retaliate. **~ienie** ^{n} return, retaliation.

odwzorow||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to copy, imitate (artistically).

odymać, *vid. odąć.*

odyniec ^{m} *(zo.)* boar.

odżałować ^{va} *(czego)* not to save, use profusely; *nie módz się ~*, not to cease regretting.

odżegn||ywać ^{va} **~ać się** ^{vr} to drive off, expel.

odzew ^{m} *(jur.)* appeal; calling.

odziać ^{va} to clothe, attire; cover, envelop. **~ się** ^{vr} to dress, dress oneself.

odzięb||ić ^{va} **~ić** *sobie ręce etc.*, to have one's limbs frozen. **~izna** ^{f} chilblain.

odziedziczyć ^{va} to inherit.

odziemek ^{m} stub.

odzie||nie ^{n} **~ż** ^{f} clothing, clothes *pl.* **~wanie** ^{n} clothing, dressing, investing.

odzierać, *vid. obdzierać.*

odzierżyć ^{va} to take possession [of.

odziew||ać, *vid. odziać.* **~ek** ^{m} clothes *pl.*

odzna||czać, ~czyć ^{va} to mark out, note out; *(fig.)* distinguish. **~~ się** ^{vr} to distinguish oneself. **~czenie** ^{n} distinction. **~ka** ^{f} mark of distinction.

odzwierciedl||ać, ~ić ^{va} to reflect (mirror-like). **~~ się** ^{vr} to be reflected.

odźwiern||a ^{f} portress. **~y** ^{m} door-keeper, porter.

odzwycza||jać, ~ić ^{va} to disaccustom, wean. **~~ się** ^{vr} to break of a habit. **~jenie** ^{n} disuse.

odży||ć ^{vn} to revive. **~cie** ^{n} revival.

odzysk||ać ^{va} to regain, recover. **~anie** ^{n} recovery.

odzywać się, *vid. odezwać się.*

odżywczy ^{a} reviving.

odżywi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to refresh, comfort. **~~ się** ^{vr} to revive. **~anie** ^{n} comfort, recreation, refreshment.

ofert||a ^{f}, **~oryum** ^{n} offertory.

ofiar||a ^{f} sacrifice, victim; oblation, offering. **~niczy** ^{a} sacrificer's; *nóż ~~*, offering-knive. **~nik** ^{m} sacrificer. **~ność** ^{f} liberality, generosity. **~ny** ^{a} offering ... **~ować** ^{va} to sacrifice, immolate; destine, design; offer. **~~ się** ^{vr} to offer oneself, to volunteer. **~owanie** ^{n} offer, offering; offertory; immolation.

oficer ^{m} officer; *~ marynarki*, naval officer. **~ski** ^{a} officer's. **~stwo** ^{n} officership.

oficy||ał ^{m} official. **~alista** ^{m} subordinate official. **~alny** ^{a} official. **~na** ^{f} workshop; outhouse.

ofuknąć ^{va} **~ się** ^{vr} *(na kogo)* to blow up, snub.

ogad||ać, *vid. obgadać.* **~ywanie,** *vid. obgadywanie.*

ogan||iać ^{va}, to scare away, frighten away, keep off. **~~ się** ^{vr}, *(komu)* to defend oneself from. **~ka** ^{f}, fly-flap.
ogar ^{m}, *(zo.)* hound.
ogarek ^{m}, stump, end, remnant.
ogarn||ąć, iać ^{va}, to embrace, enclose; comprehend; *(fam.)* clothe. **~ąć się** ^{vr}, to dress.
ogie||ń ^{m}, fire; *(fig.)* ardour; *dać ognia*, to fire; *ognie sztuczne*, fireworks *pl.* **~niek** ^{m}, small fire.
ogier ^{m}, stallion. **~owy** ^{a}, of stallion.
ogłada ^{f}, *(fig.)* good manners, [polish.
ogląda||ć ^{va}, to look at, behold; see. **~ć się** ^{vr}, to look about; look back; *(fig.)* rely upon, depend upon. **~nie** ^{n}, view. **~~ się** ^{n}, regard, consideration, looking about; looking round.
ogładzać, *vid. ogłodzić.*
ogładz||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to polish, smooth; *(fig.)* **~~ się** ^{vr}, to polish one's manners. **~enie** ^{n}, polishing. **~ony** ^{a}, refined.
ogłasza||ć, *vid. ogłosić.* **~nie** ^{n}, publication.
ogląd||ność ^{f}, circumspection. **~ny** ^{a}, circumspect.
oględziny *pl.*, examination (of a dead body).
ogłodz||enie ^{n}, starvation. **~ić** ^{va}, to starve, let die of hunger.
ogło||sić ^{va}, to make known, publish; proclaim; *(w gazecie)* insert. **~~ się** ^{vr}, *(czem)* to assume the title of ... **~szenie** ^{n}, publication; proclamation; *(w gazecie)* insertion.
ogłuchnąć ^{vn}, to become deaf.
ogłupi||ały ^{a}, besotted, startled. **~ć** ^{va}, to stultify, imbrute. **~eć** ^{vn}, to lose one's wits. **~enie** ^{n}, making stupid, stultifying.
ogłusz||ający ^{a}, dinning; deafening. **~enie** ^{n}, deafening, stunning. **~yć** ^{va}, to stun, make senseless.
ogni||ć ^{vn}, to rot roundabout. **~k** ^{m}, small fire; *(piekielny)* St. Anthony's fire; **~k** *błędny*, ignis fatuus. **~omierz** ^{m}, pyrometer. **~omistrz** ^{m}, artillery-man, fireworker. **~owy** ^{a}, fire ...; *towarzystwo* **~owe**, fire-insurance-office. **~ście, ~sto** ^{ad}, ardently, fervently; *(fam.)* devilishly. **~sko** ^{n}, hearth; *(fiz.)* focus; *(fig.)* centre. **~~** *domowe*, home; dwelling. **~~** *obozowe*, camp-fire. **~stość** ^{f}, fieriness; *(fig.)* ardency, impetuosity. **~sty** ^{a}, fiery, igneous; *(fig.)* fervent, ardent. **~otrwały** ^{a}, fire-proof, incombustible.
ogniw||ko ^{n}, tinder-box; (small) link. **~o** ^{n}, *(łańcucha)* link; *(fig.)* bond, tie.
ogół||ł ^{m}, totality; contents *pl.*; public; *w* **~le**, in the main, in general; **~łem**, upon the whole. **~łowo** ^{ad}, generally, summarily. **~łowy** ^{a}, general, summary.
ogołacać, *vid. ogołocić.*
ogolić ^{va}, to shave; *dać się* **~**, to get shaved.
ogóln||ie ^{ad}, generally, universally. **~ik** ^{m}, empty phrase. **~ość** ^{f}, universality, generality; *w* **~ości**, in general. **~y** ^{a}, universal, general, common.
ogołoc||enie ^{n}, denudation, privation. **~ić** ^{va}, to denude, bare. **~~ się** ^{vr}, *(z czego)* to deprive oneself of. **~ony** ^{a}, destitute.
ogon ^{m}, tail; *(u sukni)* train, tail. **~ek** ^{m}, little tail; *(u owocu)* stalk; *(u liścia)* petiole. **~iasty** ^{a}, long-tailed. **~iczek** ^{m}, long-tailed titmouse. **~kowaty** ^{a}, petiolate. **~owy** ^{a}, tail ..
ogór||czany, ~kowy ^{a}, cucumber. *(fig.) czas* **~kowy**, dead season, slack time. **~czasty** ^{a}, having the shape of a cucumber. **~ek** ^{m}, *(bot.)* cucumber; *kiszony* **~**, pickled cucumber.
ogorz||ałość ^{f}, sun-burning, sunburnt complexion. **~ały** ^{a}, *(od słońca)* sun-burnt. **~eć** ^{vn}, to

scorch, burn; *(fig.) piórka mu* ~ały, his zeal abated.

ograbi||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to rob, bereave. ~enie ^{n}, robbing, deprivation.

ograć ^{va}, to win all the money from a person (at a game of hazard).

ogradzać, *vid. ogrodzić.*

ogranicz||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to limit, bound; restraint. ~~ się, to restrict oneself. ~ający ^{a}, restrictive. ~anie, ~enie ^{n}, bordering; *(fig.)* limitation, restriction. ~ny ^{a}, neighbouring. ~oność ^{f}, narrowness, limitedness. ~ony ^{a}, narrow; narrow spirited.

ogrobl||enie ^{n}, embankment. ~ić ^{va}, to dam up.

ograż||ać ^{vn}, to be in a fever. ~ka ^{f}, [chilliness.

ogród ^{m}, garden; ~ *owocowy*, orchard; ~ *warzywny*, kitchen-garden. ~ek ^{m}, little garden.

ogrod||a ^{f}, hedging, fence. ~ka ^{f}, *mówić bez ogródki*, not to mince matters.

ogrod||nictwo ^{n}, horticulture, gardening. ~niczek ^{m}, journeyman gardener; gardener's apprentice. ~niczka ^{f}, (female) gardener; gardener's wife. ~niczy, ~nikowy ^{a}, gardener's; ~niczy *nóż*, pruning-knife. ~nik ^{m}, gardener. ~owiny *pl.*, ~owizna ^{f}, greens *pl.*, herbs *pl.* ~owy ^{a}, garden.

ogrodz||enie ^{n}, fencing, enclosure. ~ić ^{va}, to enclose, fence.

ogrojec ^{m}, mount of olives; garden.

ogrom ^{m}, mass, enormity. ~ny ^{a}, enormous, immense.

ogrywać, *vid. ograć.*

ogry||źć, ~zać ^{va}, to gnaw (roundabout). ~zek ^{m}, stump, remnant, core (of fruit).

ogrz||ać, ~ewać ^{va}, to heat, warm. ~~ się ^{vr}, to warm oneself.

oheblować ^{va}, to plane.

oho ^{i}, oho! oh!

ohyd||a ^{f}, ignominy, blemish, disgrace. ~ność ^{f}, disgracefulness. ~ny ^{a}, ignominious, disgraceful. ~zać, ~zić ^{va}, to render disgusting; disgrace.

oj ^{i}, wo! woe!

ojc||iec ^{m}, father. ~~ *chrzestny*, godfather. ~~ *święty*, pope; *nasi* ~owie, our ancestors. ~obójca ^{m}, ~obójstwo ^{n}, parricide. ~obójczy ^{a}, parricidal. ~ostwo ^{n}, fathership, paternity. ~owizna ^{f}, patrimony. ~ów, ~owy ^{a}, father's. ~owski ^{a}, fatherly; *po* ~owsku, like a father.

ojczenasz ^{m}, the Lord's Prayer.

ojczy||c ^{m}, legitimate son. ~m ^{m}, step-father. ~mi ^{a}, step-father's. ~sty ^{a}, natal, native; paternal. ~zna ^{f}, native country.

ojuczyć, *vid. objuczyć.*

okadz||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to fumigate, smoke. ~enie ^{n}, fumigation.

okalać, *vid. okolić.*

okalecz||enie ^{n}, mutilation. ~yć ^{va}, to mutilate, wound.

okamgnieni||e ^{n}, *w* ~u, in a twinkling, in a jiffy.

okap ^{m}, eaves *pl.* ~ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to bedrop, sprinkle.

okapłonić ^{va}, to capon, castrate.

okara ^{f}, two-wheeled waggon.

okarmić ^{va}, to overfeed.

okaz ^{m}, exhibit; producing, exhibition; specimen, model; manifestation, demonstration. ~ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to show, testify, manifest; demonstrate. ~~ się ^{vr}, to appear. ~ale ^{ad}, pompously, magnificently. ~ałość ^{f}, magnificence, ostentation, pomp. ~ały ^{a}, pompous, magnificent, ostentatious. ~anie, ~ywanie ^{n}, exhibition, producing; ~~ *przyjaźni*, mark of friendship. ~owy ^{a}, exhibitional. ~iciel ^{m}, bearer, presenter.

okazya ^{f}, occasion, opportunity; occasion, inducement.

okiełznać ^{va}, to bridle; *(fig.)* tame.

okien||ko ^{n}, small window; garret-window; *(w piśmie)* blank. ~nica ^{f}, shutter.

okład m, *(med.)* compress, poultice; *z* ~**em**, more than. ~**ać** va to wrap round, to cover; *(darniną)* turf; *(podatkami)* charge, burden. ~**ka**, ~**zina** f, cover, envelope; *(noża)* handle.

okłam||ać, ~**ywać** va to deceive by lies, tell lies.

oklask m, applause, approbation. ~**iwać** va to applaud.

okleić va *(papierem)* to line (with paper); paste over.

oklektany, *vid. oklepany.*

oklep, *na* ~ ad without saddle (to ride). ~**ać** va to shape by beating. ~**any** a trite, hackneyed.

okno n, window; loop-hole, embrasure.

oko n, eye; *(w kartach i na kostkach do grania)* pip, point; *(plur. oka)* mesh; *co z oczu, to i z myśli*, out of sight, out of mind; *nie spuścić z oka*, not to lose sight of ...; *w moich oczach*, in my view.

okocić się vr *(o owcach)* to cast lambs, to ewe; to bring forth.

okół m, circumference, circuit; *na* ~, roundabout.

okoli||ć va to environ, surround. ~**ca** f, region, environs *pl.*

okolicz||ność f, circumstance, condition; occasion; ~**ności** *czasu*, junctures of time. ~**nościowy** a occasional. ~**ny** a adjacent, contiguous, surrounding; *(gram.)* finite.

okóln||ik m, circular, circulatory letter. ~**y** a circulatory, neighbouring.

około prp & ad about; near; *na* ~, *w* ~, roundabout.

okoń, *vid. okuń.*

okop m, intrenchment, rampart. ~**ać**, ~**ywać** va to hoe, dig up; intrench, moat. ~**isko** n, intrenched place; jewish churchyard. ~**nik** m, sapper, pioner. ~**owy** a *(o roślinach)* cultivated.

okopci||ały, **okopcony** a grimy. ~**ć** va to smoke, besmoke.

okosmacieć vn to become rough, become shappy.

okow||ać, *vid. okuć.* ~**y** *pl.*, fetters *pl.*, shackles *pl*

okowita f, spirits *pl.*, aqua vitae.

okpi||ć, ~**wać** va to overreach, cheat; *dać się* ~**ć**, to be a dupe to one. ~**sz**, *na* ~**sz**, for cheating. ~**szostwo** n, cheat, fraudulence. ~**wacz** m, sharper, swindler.

okra f, ochre.

okra||dać, *vid. okraść.* ~**dzenie** n, pilfering, robbing.

okrąg m, *(świata)* globe; circumference; *(koła)* periphery; district. ~**lak** m, staddle, fir-wood. ~**ławo** ad roundishly. ~**ławy** a roundish. ~**ło** ad roundly. ~**łość** f, roundness, rounding. ~**lutki** a quite round. ~**ły** a round; *(bot.)* rotund.

okrajać, *vid. okrawać.*

okrakiem ad astraddle; *chodzić* ~, to straddle, go straddling.

okras||a f, bacon, fat, butter; *(fig.)* ornament. ~**ić**, ~**zać** va to butter, fatten; *(fig.)* season, spice.

okraść va to steal from, to rob.

okraw||ać va to cut round; *(fig.)* curtail, reduce. ~**ek** m, shred, chip.

okrąż||ać, ~**yć** va to encircle, surround, to turn encompass; *(przy-lądek)* to double; *(mil.)* to turn the enemy's flank.

okręc||ać, ~**ić** va to wind round; turn about, turn round. ~ ~ **się** vr to wind round, turn round.

okręg m, district; ~ *wyborczy*, electoral division or district. ~**owy** a of a district.

okre||s m, limitation; period, space of time; *(gram.)* period. ~**ślać**, ~**ślić** va to limit; circumscribe; *(gram.)* define. ~**ślający** a determinative. ~**ślenie** n, limitation, circumscription; definition. ~**ślny** a definite.

okręt m, ship, vessel. ~ *wojenny*, ship of war, man-of-war; ~ *żag-*

łowy, sailer, sailing-ship. **~owy** *a*, ship's, of a ship; *lina* **~owa**, cable.
okrężne *n*, harvest-feast.
okrężnica *f*, *(bot.)* hottonia.
okroić, *vid. okrawać.*
okrom *prp*, except; without.
okrop||ność *f*, terribleness, dreadfulness. **~ny** *a*, terrible, dreadful, formidable.
okrostow||acieć *vn*, to be marked by cutaneous eruption. **~iały** *a*, full of pimples. [fragment.
okruch *m*, crum, crumb; morsel,
okru||cieństwo *n*, cruelty; cruel action. **~tnica** *f*, cruel woman. **~tnie** *ad*, cruelly. **~tnik** *m*, cruel man, tyrant. **~tność** *f*, cruelty. **~tny** *a*, cruel; *(vulg.)* huge, enor-
okruszyna *f*, mite. [mous.
okrwawić *va*, to blood, stain with blood.
okry||ć, ~wać *va*, to cover, shelter; *(fig.)* colour; palliate. **~ ~ się** *vr*, to cover oneself. **~cie** *n*, covering; clothing; integument. **~wka** *f*, wrapper, shawl.
okrzep||łość *f*, clottiness. **~ły** *a*, clotty. **~nąć** *vn*, to clot.
okrzes||ać, ~ywać *va*, *(drzewo)* to lop; *(kamień)* cut; *(fig.)* polish. **~ać się** *vr*, to polish one's manners. **~any** *a*, *(fig.)* polished,
okrzos *m*, lop. [civilised.
okrzycz||any *a*, praised, celebrated; ill-reputed. **~eć** *va*, to extol, praise (too much); decry, defame.
okrzyk *m*, outcry, clamour, shout; *~ radosny*, shout of joy; *~ wiwatowy*, hail. **~nąć** *va*, *(kogo królem etc.)* to proclaim (a person king etc.) **~ ~ się**, *vid. ofuknąć się.*
okseft *m*, hogshead.
oktawa *f*, octave.
oku||ć *va*, to garnish, hammer; *(koło)* put the tire on ..; *(zbrodniarza)* to manacle, put in irons; *(konia)* to shoe. **~cie** *n*, iron-covering; garnishment, iron work; fetters *pl.*
okudłany *a*, ill-combed.
okular||nik *m*, spectacle-maker; *(zo.)* Naja, crowned serpent. **~y** *pl.*, (pair of) spectacles.
okulawi||ć *va*, to lame. **~eć** *vn*, to become lame.
okulbaczyć *va*, to saddle.
okuli||sta *m*, oculist. **~zacya** *f*, inoculation. **~zować** *va*, to in-
okuń *m*, *(ryba)* perch. [oculate.
okup *m*, ransoming; ransom. **~ić, ~ywać** *va*, to redeem, ransom; *(fig.)* pay for. **~nik** *m*, renter, tenant.
okupacya *f*, occupation, occupying.
okurzyć *va*, to smoke, fumigate; cover with dust.
okwas *m*, *(chem.)* oxide.
okwi||ecić *va*, to flower. **~t** *m*, deflorescense. **~tać, ~tnąć** *vn*, to cease blooming, be defloured. **~tły** *a*, faded, deflorate.
olbrot *m*, spermaceti.
olbrzym *m*, giant. **~i** *a*, gigantic, colossal. **~ka** *f*, giantess.
olch||a, *vid. olsza.* **~owy**, *vid. olszowy.*
oleander *m*, *(bot.)* rose-bay.
oledry, olendry *pl.*, colony.
olej *m*, oil; **~e** *święte*, extreme unction. **~** *lniany*, linseed-oil. **~** *ziemny*, petroleum, rock-oil; *(fig.)* **~** *w głowie*, intellect. **~arnia, ~nia** *f*, oil-mill. **~ek** *m*, **~ek** *różany*, attar of roses; **~ek** *migdałowy*, almond-oil. **~karz** *m*, hawker of essences. **~kować** *va*, to smear with oil, to oil. **~kowy** *a*, oil ... **~nik** *m*, oil-man. **~no** *ad*, oilily, in oil. **~ny** *a*, oil ... **~owaty** *a*, oleaginous. **~owy** *a*, oleisty *a*, oily, oleous. [of oil.
oligarch||a *m*, oligarch. **~ia** *f*, oligarchy. **~iczny** *a*, oligarchical.
olimpi||ada *f*, Olympiad. **~jski** *a*, Olympian, Olympic.
oliściene *n*, foliage.
oliw||a *f*, olive-oil; olive-tree. **~ka** *f*, olive. **~kowaty** *a*, olive-coloured. **~kowy** *a*, olive-coloured; olive... **~ny** *a*, olive, olive... **~obranie** *n*, gathering olives.

ołów ᵐ, lead; **~ołowiem** *spajać, zalewać*, to lead. **~ek** ᵐ, lead-pencil; black-lead. **~ek** *kolorowy*, coloured crayon, pastel. **~kowy** ᵃ, pencil ...; plumbaginous.
ołowia||nka ᶠ, plummet. **~ny** ᵃ, leaden; lead-coloured. **~sty** ᵃ, plumbeous, lead-coloured.
ołowiec ᵐ, antimoniate of lead.
ołowni||a ᶠ, lead-works. **~k** ᵐ, plumber.
olśn||ić, **~iewać** ᵛⁿ, to shine forth; *(fig.)* dazzle, blind. **~ienie** ⁿ, blinding, dazzlement.
olstro ⁿ, holster.
olsz||a *(bot.)* alder. **~owy** ᵃ, alder... **~yna** ᶠ, alder-wood; alder-grove. **~ynka** ᶠ, alder-wood; young alder.
ołtarz ᵐ, altar; *wielki* **~**, high-altar; *(fig.) pójść do* **~a**, to get married. **~owy** ᵃ, of altar. **~yk** ᵐ, little altar; prayer-book.
ołysieć ᵛⁿ, to become bald-headed.
omackiem ᵃᵈ, in groping; *idzie* **~**, he is groping in the dark.
omaczać, *vid. obmaczać.*
omączyć ᵛᵃ, to sprinkle with meal or flour.
omal ᵃᵈ, somewhat. **~ nie**, *o mało co nie*, nearly, almost; *o mało co nie upadł*, he was very near to fall.
omam ᵐ, hallucination. **~ić** ᵛᵃ, to cheat, deceive. **~ienie** ⁿ, deception; *(siebie samego)* illusion.
oman ᵐ, *(bot.)* elecampane, inula.
oma||sta ᶠ, fat; grease. **~szczać**, **~ścić** ᵛᵃ, to grease.
omawiać ᵛᵃ, to sift, clear up, discuss.
omdl||ało ᵃᵈ, weakly, feebly. **~ałość** ᶠ, weakness; swoon. **~ały** ᵃ, weak, impotent; fainting. **~eć**, **~ewać** ᵛⁿ, to faint away; fall in a swoon. **~enie** ⁿ, fainting fit, swoon.
omglić ᵛᵃ, to dim, darken.
omi||atać, **~eść** ᵛᵃ, to dust. **~eciny** *pl.*, sweepings *pl.*
omieg ᵐ, *(bot.)* aconite; leopard's bane.
omięknąć ᵛⁿ, to be mollified.
omieszkać ᵛᵃ, *(czego)* to neglect, leave undone; fail, miss; *nie omieszkam przyjść*, I shall not fail to come.
omi||jać, **~nąć** ᵛᵃ, to pass by, pass over; to avoid, shun.
omł||acać, **~ócić** ᵛᵃ, to thrash out. **~ócenie** ⁿ, thrashing (out). **~ot** ᵐ, thrashing; thrashed corn. **~otny** ᵃ, productive, rich in corn.
omlet ᵐ, omelet.
omnibus ᵐ, omnibus.
omoczyć ᵛᵃ, to steep, soak.
omówi||ć, *vid. omawiać.* **~enie** ⁿ, discussion; periphrase, euphemism.
omsz||eć ᵛⁿ, to be covered with moss; become mouldy. **~ony** ᵃ, mossy.
omyć, *vid. obmyć.*
omy||lić ᵛᵃ, to delude. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to mistake, be mistaken. **~łka** ᶠ, mistake, error; **~~** *drukarska*, misprint. [fallible.
omyl||ność ᶠ, fallibility. **~ny** ᵃ,
on, ona, ono ᵖʳⁿ, he, she, it; this, that; **~ego** *czasu*, at that time.
oń = *o niego.*
onad ᵃᵈ *z* **~**, from that place.
onegdaj ᵃᵈ, the day before yesterday. **~szy** ᵃ, done the day before yesterday. **~~** *dzień*, the day before yesterday.
ongi ᵃᵈ *(obs.)* one day, once.
oniemi||ały ᵃ, dumb, mute; *(ze zdziwienia)* dumfounded. **~eć** ᵛⁿ, to grow dumb or speechless.
onuczka ᶠ, linen flap for wrapping up feet.
onyks ᵐ, onyx.
opac||ki ᵃ, abbot's. **~two** ⁿ, abbey.
opaczn||ie ᵃᵈ, wrong, perversly, awry. **~ość** ᶠ, perversity. **~y** ᵃ, wrong, perverse; upside down.
opad ᵐ, moisture. **~ać**, *vid. opaść.* **~ający** ᵃ, neap, sinking. **~anie** ⁿ, sinking; *(liści)* fall. **~~** *z sił*, decaying in strength.
opajać, *vid. opoić.*
opak ᵃᵈ *na* **~**, perversely, awry

opakowa||ć ^{va}, to pack up. **~~ się** ^{vr}, *(fam.)* to cram, stuff oneself. **~nie** ^{n}, package, packing up.
opal ^{m}, *(mineral.)* opal.
opa||ł ^{m}, heating, heat; fuel. **~lać, ~lić** ^{va}, to singe roundabout; singe a little; heat; make brown, tan (the skin). **~lacz** ^{m}, fire-maker, fire-man. **~lić się** ^{vr} to grow brown (sun-burnt). **~lny** ^{a}, admitting of being heated.
opał||ać ^{va}, *(zboże)* to fan. **~ka** ^{f}, [fan.
opal||isadować ^{va}, to impale, palisade. **~ować** ^{va}, to surround with pales. **~owanie** ^{n}, paling.
opalowy ^{a}, opaline.
opałow||y ^{a}, fuel . . .; *drzewo ~e*, fire-wood, fuel.
opamiętać się ^{vr}, to collect oneself.
opanowa||ć ^{va}, to master, be master of; befall, attack. **~nie** ^{n}, seizure, taking possession of.
opar ^{m}, hotness; hot eating (meat).
opar||cie ^{n}, support; *punkt ~cia*, point of support; centre of motion. **~ty** ^{a}, leant, supported.
oparkanić ^{va}, to impark, to impale.
oparszywieć ^{vn}, to be infected with itch.
oparz||ać, ~yć ^{va}, *(kuch.)* to scald; burn. **~yć** *sobie rękę*, to scald one's hand. **~yć się** ^{vr}, to scald oneself. **~elisko** ^{n}, morass (never frozen over). **~elizna** ^{f}, burnt. **~enie** ^{n}, scalding; burn.
opa||s ^{m}, mast, fat pasture. **~sać, ~ść** ^{va}, to feed, fatten. **~sać się** ^{vr}, to grow fat.
opas||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to gird about, surround; *(mil.)* invest, blockade; enclose, encircle. **~ać się** ^{vr}, to gird oneself; **~ać się** *mieczem*, to gird on a sword. **~anie** ^{n}, girding; waist; fattening.
opaść ^{vn}, to sink; hang down; *(o liściach)* fall (off); **~** *na siłach*, to fail in strength.
opaska ^{f}, band; lady's belt.
opaskudzić ^{va}, to soil, dirty.
opas||ło ^{ad}, fatly. **~łość** ^{f}, obeseness. **~ły** ^{a}, obese, fat. **~owy** ^{a}, **~owe** *bydło*, cattle to be fattened;
opat ^{m}, abbot.
opat||runek ^{m}, *(rany)* dressing. **~rywać, ~rzyć** ^{va}, *(w co)* to provide with, furnish with; *(kogo)* to dress the wounds; *(ranę)* dress; behold. **~~ się** ^{vr}, *(w co)* to make provisions of a thing. **~rywanie, ~rzenie** ^{n}, *(rany)* dressing; providing. **~rzność** ^{f}, *(bożą)* Providence; circumspection, cautiousness. **~rzny** ^{a}, cautious, careful.
opchać ^{va}, to stuff. **~ się** ^{vr}, to cram one's stomach.
opędz||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to scare away; run around; *(potrzeby)* to supply. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to get rid of, keep off.
opera ^{f}, opera.
oper||acya ^{f}, operation (especially *chir.*); *poddać się ~acyi*, to undergo an operation. **~acyjny** ^{a}, operative. **~ator** ^{m}, *(chir.)* operator. **~ować** ^{va}, to operate.
operetka ^{f}, operetta.
opęta||ć ^{va}, to fetter; *(fig.)* entangle, ensnare; bewitch. **~nie** ^{n}, demonianism, possession. **~niec, ~ny** ^{m}, demoniac. **~ny** ^{a}, possessed.
opi||ąć ^{va}, to pin round; garnish, mount. **~ęcie** ^{n}, garnishment.
opiat ^{m}, soporific, narcotic.
opić się ^{vr}, to drink one's fill.
opich ^{n}, *(bot.)* parsley.
opie||c, ~kać ^{va}, to roast round about. [**~nie** ^{n}, sealing.
opieczętowa||ć ^{va}, to seal, seal up.
opiek||a ^{f}, protection, defence; guardianship. **~ować sie** ^{vr}, to patronize; protect. **~un** ^{m}, guardian; protector, patron. **~uńczy** ^{a}, tutelary; relating to a guardian; *duch ~~*, tutelary genius. **~unka** ^{f}, guardian; patroness, protectress. **~uński** ^{a}, guardian's. **~uństwo** ^{n}, guardianship; patronage.
opielać ^{va}, to weed.

opieńka f, agaric.
opieprzyć va to pepper.
opiera||ć, *vid. oprzeć i oprać.* **~ć się** vr to lean. **~nie się** n, reluctance, opposition.
opierz||ać, ~yć va to feather. **~~ się** vr to get fledged. **~ony** a feathery.
opiesza||le ad negligently, carelessly. **~łość** f, negligence, remissness. **~ły** a negligent, careless.
opięt||o ad tightly. **~y** a tight-fitting. [to sing; purport.
opiewać van to celebrate in song,
opi||jać się, *vid. opić się.* **~janie się** n, drunkeness. **~lec** m, drunkard. **~lstwo** n, drunkenness. **~ły** a drunken, tipsy.
opiłki *pl.*, filings *pl.*, file-dust. **~ować** va to file at, furbish up.
opinać, *vid. opiąć.*
opinia f, opinion; public opinion.
opis m, **~anie, ~ywanie** n, description; *nie do ~ania*, indescribable. **~ać, ~ywać** va to describe, circumscribe. **~owo** ad descriptively. **~owy** a descriptive. **~ujący** a describing, painting; *geometrya ~ująca*, descriptive geometry.
opium n, opium.
opła||cać, ~cić va to pay. **~~ się** vr to buy oneself off, to ransom; *nie ~ci się*, it is not worth while. **~canie** n, payment.
opłak||anie ad lamentingly, deplorably. **~any** a deplorable. **~iwać** va to weep for, deplore, bemoan.
opłata f, fee; tax, custom.
oplata||ć va to plait round, wreath. **~nka** f, wicker-bottle.
oplatać va *(fig.)* to immesh, entangle.
opłatek m, wafer.
ople||ść, *vid. oplatać.* **~ciony** a plaited round.
opleśni||ałość f, mouldiness. **~ały** a mouldy. **~eć** vn to become mouldy.
opłók||ać, ~iwać va to rinse.
opłonąć va *(o gniewie)* to pass away.
opłotek m, hedge, fence.
opłowi||ały a fallow, pale. **~eć** vn to spoil by turning fallow.
opluć va to spit on.
opłucna f, *(med.)* pleura; *zapalenie opłucnej*, pleurisy.
opły||nąć, ~wać va to swim about; sail about.
opływać vn *(w co)* to abound in or w. h.
opoczysty a rocky, full of rock.
opodal ad at some distance.
opodatkowa||ć va to impose a duty, tax. **~nie** n, taxation.
opodeldok m, opodeldoc.
op||ój m, tippler, drunkard. **~oić** va to inebriate.
opoka f, rock.
opona f, curtain; veil, covering; upper-garment; *~ wełniana*, plaid.
opończa f, rain-cloak, water-proof.
oponować van to oppose; oppose oneself.
opór m, resistance; opposition, contradiction; *iść oporem*, not to come off.
oporn||ość f, resistibility. **~y** a resistible; resistant.
oportuni||styczny a opportunist. **~zm** m, opportunism.
oporządz||ać, ~ić va *(kogo)* to equip; repair, restore. **~~ się** vr to be equipped. **~enie** n, equipment.
opowi||adać, ~edzieć va to narrate; tale, relate; *(słowo Boże)* preach; announce. **~~ się** vr to beg leave. **~adacz** m, relator, narrator. **~adanie** n, narration, narrative **~edź** f. **~edzenie się** n, announcement. **~eść** f, story, tale.
opóźni||ać, ~ć va to retard, make late. **~~ się** vr to be late. **~enie** n, retardment, retardation.
opozycy||a f, opposition; opposite party. **~jny** a oppositional.
opra||ć va to wash the linen of a person. **~nie** n, washing.
oprawa f, *(obrazu etc.)* frame; *(książki)* binding; *(fuzyi)* stock.

~iać, ~ić ^{va} *(książkę)* to bind; *(obraz)* frame; *(perły etc.)* enchase, *(rybę etc.)* dress, prepare. **~ny** ^{a} bound; enchased.
oprawca ^{m}, headsman; catchpoll.
opróchnieć ^{vn} to become rotten.
oprócz ^{prp}, except, but. **~ *tego*,** moreover, besides.
opromieni||ć ^{va} to beam round, irradiate, surround with beams. **~enie** ^{n}, irradiation.
oprosić się ^{vr} to farrow, to pig.
oprowadz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to lead about.
oprys||kać, ~nąć ^{va} to splash, sprinkle.
opryskli||wość ^{f}, *(fig.)* effervescence, choleric temper. **~wy** ^{a}, *(fig.)* effervescent, choleric.
opryszek ^{m}, brigand.
oprząść ^{va} to spin round.
oprzeć ^{va} to lean upon; support, prop; *(na czem)* ground. **~ się** ^{vr} to lean upon; *(na czem)* rest upon; *(komu)* resist a person.
oprzykrzyć ^{va} **~ *sobie co*,** to be disgusted with, be tired of.
oprzytomnieć ^{vn} to recover one's senses.
opty||cznie ^{ad} optically. **~czny** ^{a}, optic(al); **~czne** *złudzenie*, optical illusion. **~k** ^{m}, optician. **~ka** ^{f}, optics *pl.*
optymi||sta ^{m}, optimist. **~zm** ^{m}, optimism.
opuch||ły ^{a}, swollen; dropsical. **~nąć** ^{vn}, to swell, swell up; become dropsical.
opuch||lina ^{f}, **~łość** ^{f}, oedema. **~linowy** ^{a}, dropsical. **~nięcie, ~nienie** ^{n}, swelling, inflation, dropsicalness.
opu||ścić, ~szczać ^{va} to omit, leave out; let down, lower; *(z ceny)* to abate; *(kogo)* abandon, leave in the lurch; *(głowę)* to hang down; *(fig.)* **~ ~ *ręce***, to lie upon one's ears. **~ ~ się** ^{vr}, to neglect oneself; **~szczenie** ^{n}, leaving, abandonment; dereliction; omission.
opustosz||ałość ^{f}, desertedness. **~ały** ^{a}, desert. **~yć** ^{va} to devastate, lay waste. **~yciel** ^{m}, devastator.
opychać, *vid. opchać.*
ora||ć ^{va}, to plough. **~cz** ^{m}, plougher, ploughman. **~nie** ^{n}, tillage.
oranżerya ^{f}, orangery, greenhouse.
oratoryum ^{n}, oratory; *(muz.)* oratorio.
oraz ^{ad}, at once, together.
orczyk ^{m}, whipple-tree.
orde||r ^{m}, (badge of an) order, **~rowy** ^{a}, of an order; decorated (with an order); *pan* **~ ~**, knight of an order. **~rzyk** ^{m}, insignificant order.
ordynacya ^{f}, majorat; *(jur.)* regulation, by-law; **~ *czeladna***, regulation for servants.
ordynans ^{m}, order, command; *(mil.)* orderly.
ordynar||ny ^{a}, mean. **~ya** ^{f}, allowance, emolument. **~yjny** ^{a}, common, customary. **~yusz** ^{m}, professor in ordinary; headmaster of a class.
ordynat ^{m}, possessor of a majorat.
ordzewieć ^{vn} to grow rusty.
orędow||ać ^{va} *(za kim)* to intercede in favour of a person. **~nik** ^{m}, **~niczka** ^{f}, intercessor.
oręż ^{m}, arm, weapon. **~ny** ^{a}, armed.
organ ^{m}, organ. **~iczność** ^{f}, organicalness. **~iczny** ^{a}, organic. **~iścina** ^{f}, **~ista** ^{m}, organist. **~mistrz** ^{m}, organ-builder. **~izm** ^{m}, organism.
organiz||acya ^{f}, organisation. **~acyjny** ^{a}, organising. **~ator** ^{m}, organiser. **~ować** ^{va} to organise. **~ ~ się** ^{vr} to be organised, organise. **~owanie** ^{n}, organisation.
organ||ki *pl.*, barrel-organ, melodeon. **~y** *pl.*, *(muz.)* organ.
orgie *pl.*, orgies *pl.*
orka ^{f}, tillage.
orkiestra ^{f}, orchestra. **~lny** ^{a}, orchestral.
orkisz ^{m}, *(bot.)* spelt.

orl||ę n, *(orn.)* eaglet. **~i** a, aquiline, eagle ...; eagle-like. **~ica** f, female eagle. **~ik** m, eaglet; *(bot.)* female fern.
ornament||a *pl.*, ornaments *pl.* **~owy** a, ornamental.
ornat m, pontificals *pl.*
ornitolog m, ornithologist. **~ia** f, ornithology.
orny a, arable, ploughable.
orosi||ć va, to bedew. **~eć** vn, to be bedewed.
orszada f, orgeat.
orszak m, attendance, retinue.
ortodoksya f, orthodoxy.
ortografi||a f, orthography. **~czny** a, orthographical.
ortopedy||a f, orthopaedy. **~czny** a, orthopaedic.
oryental||ista m, orientalist. **~ny** a, oriental.
orygina||ł m, original; *(osoba)* character. **~lność** f, originality. **~lny** a, original.
oryl m, raftsman.
orzech m, nut-tree; nut; *(fig.)* **~** *twardy*, hard task; **~** *jedwabny*, cocoon; **~** *laskowy*, nut; **~** *włoski*, walnut; **~** *ziemny*, earth-nut, arnot. **~ówka** f, *(orn.)* nut-cracker; nut-brandy. **~owy** a, nut-brown; nutty; walnut.
orzeczenie n, *(gram.)* predicate.
orzeł m, *(orn.)* eagle; *(zabawka)* kite.
orzeszyna f, nut-tree; wood of nut-trees.
orzeźwi||ać, ~ć va, to refresh; to freshen.
orznąć va, *(vulg.)* to cudgel; cheat, fleece a person (of his money).
oś f, axle; *(mat.)* axis.
osa f, wasp.
osacz||enie n, investment, blockade. **~yć** va, to invest, blockade; surround.
osad m, sediment, lees *pl.*, grounds *pl.*
osa||da f, colony; garrison; *(noża)* handle; *(strzelby)* stock; *(armaty)* carriage. **~dnik** m, settler, colonist. **~dowić się** vr, to take up one's abode. **~dzać, ~dzić** va, *(drzewami etc.)* to plant; *(dyament etc.)* to enchase; occupy; *(nóż)* to furnish with a handle; *(strzelbę)* to stock; to fix, plant upon; colonise; **~ ~** *na tronie*, raise to the throne, enthrone; **~ ~** *w więzieniu*, to imprison, incarcerate.
osądz||enie n, sentence, condemnation. **~ić** va, to condemn, sentence.
osamotni||ć va, to isolate. **~enie** n, lonesomeness. **~ony** a, lonesome.
ość f, fish-bone; thorn, prickle; fishgig.
osch||łość f, aridity. **~ły** a, arid, dry. **~nąć,** vr, to dry up, grow dry.
oścień m, goad.
ościenny a, neighbouring, adjacent.
oścież, *(drzwi) otwarte na ~*, quite open.
ościsty a, full of fish-bones; thorny, prickly.
osęk m, **~a** f, crooked timber, compass-timber; grapple.
osełka f, whetstone.
ósemka f, the eighth.
osępi||ałość f, sadness, mournfulness. **~ały** a, sad, mournful. **~eć** vn, to become sad.
oserce, *vid. osierdzie.*
osesek m, suckling baby.
oset m, *(bot.)* thistle.
osiad||ać, *vid. osiąść.* **~łość** f, property; population; domicile. **~ły** a, settled, domiciliated; populous.
osiągnąć va, to reach, attain, gain.
osiąk||ać, ~nąć vn, to drip, trickle down.
osiąść vn, to settle, establish oneself; *(o płynach)* sink, settle; *(o budynkach)* sink, go down; *(o okręcie)* run ashore, strand.
osi||ca, *vid. osika.* **~czyna** f, aspen wood.
osidlić va, to immesh, ensnare.
osie||c, ~kać va, to cut, hew; scourge, horse-whip.
osieć f, hop-kiln.
osiedzieć się vr, to keep one's ground.

osiedl||ać, **~ić** ^{va} to colonise. **~~ się** ^{vr} to establish oneself, settle. **~enie** ^{n} settlement, colonisation.
osięg||ać, **~nąć**, *vid. osiągnąć.*
Osiek ^{m}, *sprawa jak w* **~u**, strange judicial decision.
osiedzieć się ^{vr} to keep one's ground, hold one's own.
osieł ^{m}, ass, donkey; *(fig.)* ass, dolt. **~ek** ^{m}, little donkey.
osiem, *(num.)* eight. **~dziesiąt** *(num.)* eighty. **~~y** ^{a} the eightieth. **~kroć** ^{ad} eight times. **~naście** *(num.)* eighteen.
osierdzie ^{n} pericardium; pluck.
osieroci||ały ^{a} orphan, fatherless and motherless. **~ć** ^{va} to orphan. **eć** ^{vn} to become an orphan.
osi||ka, **~na** ^{f}, asp, aspen. **~kowy**, **~nowy** ^{a} aspen.
osiodłać ^{va} to saddle.
osioł, *vid. osieł.*
osiwi||ały ^{a} gray-headed. **~eć** ^{vn} to become gray(-headed).
oskard ^{m}, pick-axe.
oskarż||ać, **~yć** ^{va} to accuse, impeach. **~enie** ^{n} accusation, impeachment. **~ony** ^{m} accused, defendant. **~yciel** ^{m} accuser, impeacher. **~ycielka** ^{f}, accuseress.
osklepić ^{va} to vault over.
oskoczyć ^{va} to skip or leap around.
oskoła ^{f}, *(drzew)* sap.
oskoma ^{f}, appetite, great desire; blunting (of teeth).
oskrob||ać ^{va} to scrape off, shave off. **~iny** *pl.*, shavings *pl.*
oskrzela *pl. (anat.)* bronchia *pl.*
oskrzydlić ^{va} *(mil.)* to outflank, outwing. [*(fig.)* fleece.
oskub||ać, **~ywać** ^{va} to pluck;
osła, *vid. osełka.*
osłab||iać, **~ić** ^{va} to weaken, debilitate, enfeeble. **~ianie** ^{n} weakening, enfeeblement. **~ienie** ^{n} *(med.)* inanition of body; weakness, heaviness. **~iony** ^{a} enfeebled, weakly. **~nąć** ^{vn} to grow weakly.
osładzać, *vid. osłodzić.*
ośl||ak ^{m}, young ass. **~arz** ^{m}, ass-driver. **~ę** ^{n}, ass's foal.
osłaniać, *vid. osłonić.*
osławi||ać, **~ć** ^{va} to defame, decry. **~anie** ^{n} defamation.
oślep, *na* **~**, blindly; at random. **~iać**, **~ić** ^{va} to blind, make blind; *(fig.)* delude, blind. **~ienie** ^{n} blinding; *(fig.)* blindness, infatuation. **~nąć** ^{vn} to grow blind.
ośli ^{a}, ass's. **~ca** ^{f}, she-ass, jenny-ass. **~sko** ^{n} big ugly ass; *(fig.)*
oślinić ^{va} to beslaver. [ass, dolt.
ośliz||ły ^{a} slippery. **~nąć** ^{vn} to become slippery; **~ło**, there is a glazed frost. **~~ się** ^{vr} to get musty; slip, lose one's footing.
osło||da ^{f}, softening, alleviation. **~dzenie** ^{n} sweetening. **~dzić** ^{va} to sweeten; *(fig.)* soften.
osłon||a ^{f}, veil, cover. **~ić** ^{va} to mantle, cover over, veil. [tate.
osłuchiwać ^{va} *(med.)* to auscul-
osłupi||ałość ^{f}, stupefaction. **~ały** ^{a}, startled, dumbfounded. **~eć** ^{vn} to get numbed, startled. **~enie** ^{n},
ośm, *vid. osiem.* [stupor.
osmagać ^{va} to scourge, horse-
osmalić, *vid. osmolić.* [whip.
osmarować ^{va} to soil, besmear.
osmażyć ^{va} to broil; *(w cukrze)* sugar.
ośmdzies||iąt, *num.*, eighty. **~iąty** ^{a} eightieth. **~ięcioletni** ^{a} eighty years old; of eighty years; octogenarian.
ośmiel||ać, **~ić** ^{va} to make bold, encourage. **~~ się** ^{vr} to dare. **~enie** ^{n} encouragement.
ośmiesz||ać, **~yć** ^{va} to ridicule.
ośmio||boczny ^{a} octahedral, octangular. **~bok**, **~kąt** ^{m} octagon. **~kątny** ^{a} octagonal. **~letni** ^{a} eight years old, of eight years. **~miesięczny** ^{a} eight months old; occurring every eight months. **~raki** ^{a} eightfold; of eight different sorts. **~rako** ^{ad} eightfold. **~ro** ^{n}, eight. **~ścian** ^{m}, octahedron.

ośmkro||ć ^{ad} eight times. **~tny** ^{a}, done or repeated eight times.
ośmna||ście ^{n}, eighteen. **~sty** ^{a}, eigteenth.
osmolić ^{va}, to pitch, soil.
ośmset, *num.*, eight hundred. **~ny** ^{a}, eight hundredth.
osmużyć ^{va}, *(zająca)* to skin, flay.
ósmy ^{a}, eighth.
osmykać ^{vn}, *(z liści)* to strip off (the leaves of...)
ośnieżyć ^{va}, to cover with snow.
ośnik ^{m}, carving-knife.
osnowa ^{f}, contents, tenor; *(tkacka)* weft; *(życia)* thread. **~ć, osnuć** ^{va}, to spin round; *(krosna)* warp; *(fig.)* project, contrive.
ośny ^{a}, axle ...
osob||a ^{f}, person; personage. **~iście** ^{ad} in person, personally. **~istość** ^{f}, personality, person. **~isty** ^{a}, personal.
osóbk||a ^{f}, small person, figure. **~i** *pl.*, dainty bits, tit-bits.
osobliw||ie ^{ad} particularly, especially. **~ość** ^{f}, strangeness, singularity, particularity; rarity. **~szy, ~y** ^{a}, strange, peculiar, extraordinary. **~y** ^{a}, strange, singular, odd; special, especial.
osob||nik ^{m}, individual. **~no** ^{ad} separately; z **~na**, especially. **~ny** ^{a}, isolated, separate. **~owość** ^{f}, individuality. **~owy** ^{a}, personal.
osolić ^{va}, to salt, pickle.
osowi||ałość ^{f}, dejection, sadness. **~ały** ^{a}, dejected, sad. **~eć** ^{vn}, to become dejected, sad.
ospa ^{f}, pock, small-pox; *wietrzna* **~**, wind-pox.
ospa||le ^{ad} lazily, drowsily. **~lec** ^{m}, drowsy fellow; bed-presser, lazy-bones. **~łość** ^{f}, **~lstwo** ^{n}, drowsiness, laziness. **~ły** ^{a}, drowsy, sleepy; lazy.
ospowaty ^{a}, pitted or marked with the small-pox.
ośrod||ek ^{m}, **~ka** ^{f}, crumb; *(owocu)* core.
osromocić ^{va}, to dishonour, disgrace.
ośroni||ć ^{va}, to cover with hoar-frost. **~eć** ^{vn}, to get covered with hoar-frost.
ostać się ^{vr}, to hold one's own, keep one's ground; remain.
ostateczn||ie ^{ad} definitively, finally; for the last time. **~ość** ^{f}, extremity, extreme. **~y** ^{a}, definitive, final; extreme; *sąd* **~y**, doomsday.
ostat||ek ^{m}, rest, remainder; *na* **~~**, finally; *do* **~ka**, to the last, **~ki** *pl.*, remnant, residue; carnival.
ostatni ^{a}, last; ultimate, final; extreme.
ostawać się, *vid. ostać się.*
ostentacya ^{f}, ostentatiousness.
osteologia ^{f}, osteology.
ostęp ^{m}, hunting-ground; enclosure.
ostoja ^{f}, landing place, small harbour.
osto||krzew ^{m}, holly, holly-tree. **~waty** ^{a}, acanthaceous. **~wy** ^{a}, thistle ...
ostro ^{ad}, sharply; severely, rigorously; harshly, roughly. **~kąt** ^{m}, oxygon. **~~ny** ^{a}, oxygonal. **~kół** ^{m}, palisade. **~krąg** ^{m}, *(mat.)* cone. **~~owy, ~kręgowy** ^{a}, conical. **~krzew** ^{m}, *(bot.)* acanthus. **~pysk** ^{m}, *(zo.)* shrew-mouse; *(ryba)* sword-fish. **~słup** ^{m}, pyramid. **~ść** ^{f}, sharpness, keenness; acuteness; *(smaku)* pungency; roughness. **~widz** ^{m}, *(zo.)* lynx.
ostróg ^{m}, stronghold, citadel.
ostroga ^{f}, spur; hind-claw; *spiąć* **~mi** *(konia)*, to set spurs to, to spur (a horse).
ostrów ^{m}, ait, small island in a river.
ostróżka ^{f}, *(bot.)* larkspur.
ostroż||ność ^{f}, precaution, cautiousness; *mieć się na* **~ności**, to take heed. **~ny** ^{a}, precautious, cautious.
ostru||gać ^{va}, *(owoc)* to pare, peel. **~żyny** *pl.*, shavings *pl.*
ostry ^{a}, sharp, keen; acute; *(o smaku, zapachu)* pungent, acrid;

(fig.) severe, rigorous; *(o wietrze)* piercing, rough.
ostryga f, oyster.
ostryż m, *(bot.)* turmeric.
ostrze n, *(noża etc.)* edge.
ostrze||dz, ~gać va, to warn, admonish. **~gacz** m, admonisher. **~żenie** n, admonition, warning.
ostrzelać va, *(konia)* to accustom to fire. **~się** vr, *(z czem)* to accustom oneself to . . .
ostrzeń m, *(bot.)* dog's-tongue.
ostrzyć va, to sharpen, whet.
ostrzyca f, reed-grass.
ostrzy||dz, ~gać va, to shave, shear. **~żenie** n, shearing. **~żki** *pl.*, chippings *pl.*, chips *pl.*
ostudz||ać, ~ić va, to cool, cool down.
ostyg||łość f, coolness; *(fig.)* indifference. **~ły** a, cool; *(fig.)* indifferent. **~nąć, ~ać** vn, to grow cool; *(fig.)* abate; **~a** *w zapale*, his zeal abates.
osu||nąć się, ~wać się vr, to fall in, sink, go down. **~nięcie się** n, *(ziemi)* rolling down.
osusz||ać, ~yć va, to dry; *(tąki)* drain. **~alny** a, drainable. **~enie** n, drying, *(tąk)* drainage. [ma.
osutka f, rash, eruption, exanthe-
oswajać, *vid. oswoić.*
oświad||czać, ~czyć va, to declare, make known. **~~ się** n, *(z czem)* offer, offering. **~~ się** vr, to declare one's love; *(z czem)* to offer. **~czenie** n, declaration.
oświata f, civilisation, culture.
oświec||ać, ~ić va, to illuminate; *(fig.)* enlighten, instruct. **~anie, ~enie** n, illumination; *(fig.)* instruction, enlightenment. **~ony** a, civilised, enlightened; *Jaśnie ~~*, Most Serene.
oświetlenie n, lighting, illumination; *~ gazowe*, gas-lighting.
oswob||adzać, ~odzić va, to free, deliver, affranchise. **~~ się** vr, to be freed, be delivered. **~odzenie** n, affranchisement, deliverance. **~odziciel** m, liberator, deliverer.
oswo||ić va, to tame, domesticate; accustom. **~~ się** vr, to familiarise oneself. **~jony** a, *(z czem)* intimate, familiar with. [up.
osychać va, to grow dry, to dry
osyp||ać va, to strew, powder, sprinkle. **~ka** f, food for cattle, mash, bran.
oszacowa||ć va, to estimate, tax. **~nie** n, estimation, valuation.
oszal||ały a, mad. **~eć** vn, to become mad.
oszańcowa||ć va, to entrench, fortify. **~nie** n, circumvallation.
oszar||gać va, to dirty all round. **~paniec**, *vid. obszarpaniec*
oszczać va, to piss upon.
oszczę||dność f, sparingness, thriftiness; **~dności** *pl.*, savings *pl.* **~dny** a, sparing, saving, thrifty. **~dzać, ~dzić** va, to save, spare, be economical with; **~~** *komu trudu*, to save a person trouble.
oszczek||ać, ~iwać va, to bark at; *(fig.)* calumniate, slander.
oszczenić się vr, to bring forth young.
oszczep m, spear, pike.
oszczer||ca f, calumniator, defamer. **~stwo** n, calumniation, defamation. **~czy** a, calumnious, slanderous.
oszkalować va, to defame, calumniate.
oszkaradz||ić va, to deform, disfigure. **~enie** n, disfigurement
oszklić va, to glaze.
osznurować, *vid. obsznurować.*
oszołom||ić va, to cheat, take in. **~ienie** n, cheatery.
oszpe||cać, ~cić va, to deform, disfigure. **~cenie** n, disfiguration, deformation. **~tnieć** vn, to become ugly.
oszronić, *vid. ośronić.* [rail in.
osztachetować va, to fence in,
oszu||kać va, to cheat, deceive. **~kać się** vr, to be mistaken.

~kaniec m, swindler, deceiver, impostor. **~kaństwo** n, fraudulence, imposture. **~st** m, **~stka** f, sharper, deceiver. **~stwo** n, cheat, fraud, deception.
oszwabić *va*, to overreach, cheat.
ot, *vid. oto.*
otaczać, *vid. otoczyć.*
otaflować *va*, to board, wainscot.
otajać *vn*, to thaw.
otaksować *va*, to estimate, value.
otarcie n, wiping off. **~ się** *o wielki świat*, intercourse with fashionable men.
otawa f, after-grass, after-math.
otchłań f, abyss; precipice.
otłu||c, ~kać *va*, *(len etc.)* to stamp off, to husk by stamping.
otłu||ścić, ~szczać *va*, to grease, fatten. **~ścieć** *vn*, to become fat.
oto *i*, behold! look!
otocz||enie n, surrounding; objects or persons surrounding one. **~yć** *va*, to surround, environ; invest. **~~ się** *va*, to be surrounded.
otok m, matter, pus. [couch.
otoman||a, ~ka f, kind of low sofa,
otóż, *vid. oto.*
otr||ąbić, ~ębować *va*, to divulge, blaze abroad.
otrębowiał||ość f, scurfiness. **~y** *a*, scurfy, scably.
otręby *pl.*, bran, pollard. [leprous.
otrędowacieć *vn*, to become
otrętwiały, *vid. odrętwiały.*
otrociny *pl.*, saw-dust.
otru||ć *va*, to poison. **~ty** *a*, poisened. **~cie** n, poisoning.
otrzaskać *va*, to accustom to crack or to fire.
otrząs||ać, ~nąć *va*, to shake off, cast off. **~nąć się** *vr*, *(z czego)* to shake off; get rid off . . .
otrzeć *va*, to wipe (dry), wipe off. **~się** *vr*, to civilise.
otrzep||ać, ~ywać *va*, to dust, beat the dust off.
otrzewna f, *(anat.)* peritoneum.
otrzeźwi||ć *va*, to make sober; comfort, refresh. **~eć** *vn*, to become sober. **~enie** n, making sober; recreation, refreshment.
otrzym||ać, ~ywać *va*, to get, obtain, receive. **~ywać się** *vr*, to be obtained. **~anie** n, getting, obtainment.
otucha f, courage, confidence, trust; *dodawać otuchy*, to encourage.
otul||ać, ~ić *va*, to tuck round, cover closely.
otumanić *va*, *(fam.)* to humbug, throw dust into a person's eye.
otwar||cie n, opening. **~cie** *ad*, sincerely, frankly. **~tość** f, openness; frankness, candidness. **~ty** *a*, open; sincere, frank; *(fig.)* **~ta** *głowa*, clever man.
otwardnąć *vn*, to harden.
otw||ierać, ~orzyć *va*, to open; *(list)* unseal. **~~ się** *vr*, to be opened, open; **~~** *sobie drogę*, to force one's way. **~ieracz** m, opener. **~ór** m, aperture, opening; hole; *stanąć* **~orem**, to open. **~orzenie** n, opening, beginning.
oty||łość f, corpulency, obesity, fatness. **~ły** *a*, corpulent, obese.
otynkować *va*, to rough-cast.
ouzdać *va*, to bridle
ów, owa, owo *prn*, that; that one.
owad m, insect. **~ek** m, small insect. **~ożerny** *a*, insectivorous.
owąd *ad* *ni ztąd ni z* **~**, without reason, as bold as brass.
owak *ad* in some other way. **~i** *a*, another, of another kind.
owal m, oval. **~nie** *ad*, ovally. **~ność** f, ovalness. **~ny** *a*, oval, ovaliform.
owca f, sheep
owcz||arek m, shepherd's boy **~arnia** f, sheep-fold. **~arny** *a*, relating or belonging to the sheep-fold. **~arski** *a*, shepherd's. **~arz** m, shepherd. **~y** *a*, sheep's; sheepish.
ówczesny *a*, then, at that time, of those times.

owdowi||ałość f, widowhood. ~ały a, widowed. ~ć va, to widow. ~eć vn, to become widow or widower.
owdzie ad, there, yonder.
owędy ad, through that place.
owi||ać, ~ewać va, to blow round, fan. [katkin.
owieczka f, lamb, lamb-kin; *(bot.)*
owies m, oat, oats *pl.* ~ek m, oat; *(zo.)* smelt.
owi||jać, ~nąć va, to cover over, wrap up, enwrap.
owionąć, *vid. owiać.*
owładnąć va, to become master of, master, rule over.
owoc m, fruit. ~arka f, fruit-woman. ~nik m, fruiterer, fruit-seller. ~ny, ~odajny, ~owy a, fruit-bearing, fructiverous; fruit...; ~owy *ogród*, orchard.
owoczesny, *vid. ówczesny.*
owóż ad, now; well? why, then...; ~ *jestem*, here I am.
owrzodz||enie n, ulceration. ~iały a, abscessed.
owsi||anka f, groats *pl.*, grits *pl.* ~any a, oaten; ~ana *mąka*, oat-meal. ~k m, *(bot.)* oat-grass. ~sko n, oat-field.
owszem ad, on the contrary; no doubt! *i* ~, be it so!
ożanka f, *(bot.)* germander.
ozdabiać, *vid. ozdobić.*
ozdob||a f, ornament, decoration; *(fig.)* grace. ~ić va, to adorn, decorate. ~ienie n, adorning, adornment. ~ność f, elegance, neatness, ornament. ~ny a, elegant, neat.
ozdrowi||ć va, to cure, restore to health. ~eć vn, to get well, recover health. ~enie n, recovery.
ożen||ek m, marriage. ~ić va, to marry, to give in marriage. ~~ się vr, to marry. ~ienie n, marrying, marriage.
oziębl||ić va, to cool, cool down. ~ienie n, cooling. ~le ad, coolly, indifferently. ~łość f, coolness, indifference, apathy. ~ły a, cool, indifferent, wanting affection. ~nąć vn, to grow cold, cool down.
ozielenić va, to cover with verdure.
ozim||ina f, winter-corn. ~y a, *(o zbożu)* winter ...
ozionąć va, to breathe upon.
ozłocić va, to gild.
oznacz||ać, ~yć va, to mark; denote, indicate; point out. ~enie n, mark, designation.
oznajm||iać, ~ić, ~ować va, to announce, give notice, notify, advertise. ~iciel m, informer, announcer. ~ienie n, information, intimation; declaration. ~ujący a, *(gram.) tryb* ~~, indicative mood.
oznaka f, sign, symptom.
ożóg m, poker, oven-rake.
ozór m, tongue, neat's tongue.
ozrebić się vr, to foal.
ozwać się, *vid. odezwać się.*
ożyw||ić vn, to revive. ~wczy a, vivifying, enlivening. ~wiać, ~wić va, to animate, enliven, refresh. ~wianie, ~wienie n, animation, revival; refreshing.

P.

pach m, *(zwierząt)* smell, sense of smelling.
pacha f, arm-pit.
pachciarz m, cow-keeper.
pachn||ąć vn, to smell, smell sweet. ~ący a, sweet-scented, fragrant. ~idło n, perfumery, perfume.
pachol||ę n, lad, boy; page, esquire. ~ęcy a, boyish. ~ek m, lad; baggage-boy, servant; boot-jack.
pacht m, lease of cattle; dairy-rental. [wy a, of groin.
pachwi||na f, *(anat.)* groin. ~no-paci||erz m, the Lord's prayer; back-bone, spine. ~erzowy a,

spinal; belonging to the Lord's prayer; *kość* ~**erzowa**, back-bone, spine. ~**orek** ᵐ, short prayer. ~**orka** ᶠ, bead, glass-pearl. ~**orki** *pl.*, rosary, chaplet of beads.

pacnąć ᵛᵃ to give a blow.

pacyent ᵐ, patient. ~**ka** ᶠ, (female) patient.

pacyfikacya ᶠ, pacification.

pącz ᵐ, punch.

pączek ᵐ, leaf-bud; pan-cake.

pącześ ᶠ, tow, hards *pl.* ~**ny** ᵃ, made of tow.

paczka ᶠ, small parcel, packet.

paczula ᶠ, patchouly.

paczyć się ᵛʳ, *(o drzewie)* to warp.

pada||ć ᵛⁿ, *deszcz* ~, it rains; *grad* ~, it hails; *śnieg* ~, it snows.

padać, *vid. paść.*

pada||ć się ᵛʳ, to chap. ~**czka** ᶠ, epilepsy, falling-sickness.

padal||czy ᵃ, adder's, viperine. ~**ec** ᵐ, blind-worm; adder, viper.

pad||lina ᶠ, ~**ło** ⁿ, carcass, carrion.

padół ᵐ, dingle, dell; ~ *płaczu*, vale of tears.

padź ᶠ, honey-dew.

paf ⁱ, puff!

paginować ᵛᵃ, to page.

pagoda ᶠ, pagod, pagoda.

pagór||ek ᵐ, hill, hillock. ~**kowatość** ᶠ, hilliness. ~**kowaty** ᵃ, hilly, hillocky.

pajac ᵐ, Jack-pudding, buffoon.

paj||ąk ᵐ, *(zo.)* spider; lustre. ~**ęczy** ᵃ, of spider. ~**ęczyna** ᶠ, cobweb, spiderweb. ~**ęczysty** ᵃ, cobweb.

pak ᵐ, pitch, cobler's wax.

pąk ᵐ, bud, eye. ~**owie** ⁿ, buds *pl.*, buttons *pl.*

pak||a ᶠ, pack, bale. ~**iecik** ᵐ, small packet. ~**iet** ᵐ, packet, parcel.

pakłak ᵐ, packing-cloth, sack-cloth.

pakow||ać ᵛᵃ, to pack, pack up; *(fig.)* devour. ~**anie** ⁿ, packing. ~**ny** ᵃ, where it can be much put in. ~**y** ᵃ, *papier* ~**y**, packing-paper, brown-paper.

pakuły *pl.*, hards *pl.*, hurds *pl.*

pakunek ᵐ, luggage.

pal ᵐ, pale, stake; *wbić na* ~, to impale.

pałac ᵐ, palace, hotel. ~**owy** ᵃ, palatial, palace ... ~**yk** ᵐ, small palace.

pałać ᵛⁿ, to flame, blaze; *(fig.)* be inflamed with ..., burn with ...

palacz ᵐ, fire-man; smoker.

paladyn ᵐ, paladin, knight-errant.

pałąk ᵐ, arch, vault.

palanka ᶠ, fence of planks.

palant ᵐ, mallet (for tennis); tennis.

palatynat ᵐ, palatinate.

pałasz ᵐ, broadsword; ~ *morski* *(zo.)* sword-fish. ~**ować** ᵛᵃ, to strike with a sabre, sabre; *(fam.)* eat heartily.

palcat ᵐ, stick.

pal||cowy ᵃ, finger ... ~**czasty** ᵃ, fingered. ~**ec** ᵐ, *(u ręki)* finger; *(u nogi)* toe; ~ *serdeczny*, ring-finger; ~ *średni*, middle-finger; *wielki* ~**ec** *(u ręki)* thumb; *wielki* ~**ec** *(u nogi)*, the big toe; ~ ~ *wskazujący*, forefinger, index.

pałeczka ᶠ, small beetle, small mallet.

pal||enie ⁿ, burning, combustion; ~ ~ **ciał**, cremation. ~**ić** ᵛᵃⁿ, to burn; *(cegły)* bake, burn; *(kawę)* roast; *(wódkę)* distil; *(tytoń)* smoke; *(w piecu)* heat. ~ ~ **się** ᵛʳ, to burn, be burning; *(fam. do panny)* to be in love with.

paleografia ᶠ, paleography.

palestra ᶠ, magistrates *pl.*, judges *pl.*

paleta ᶠ, palette, pallet.

palisady *pl.*, palisade.

palisand||er ᵐ, ~**rowe** *drzewo*, rose-wood, palisander.

paliusz ᵐ, pallium.

paliwoda ᵐ, hot-brained fellow.

pałka ᶠ, mall(et), club; drumstick; *(vulg.)* head.

palm||a ᶠ, palm-tree; *(fig.)* palm; ~**a** *wachlarzowa*, fan-palm. ~**owy** ᵃ, palmy, palm ...; ~**owa** *Niedziela*, Palm Sunday.

paln||ąć $^{v an}$, to strike, give a blow; fire, discharge; *~~ sobie w łeb*, to blow out one's brains. **~ik** ^{m}, *(u lamp etc.)* burner. **~ość** ^{f}, combustibility. **~y** ^{a}, combustible; *broń ~a*, fire-arm.

palow||ać $^{v a}$, to fence round with pales. **~anie** ^{n}, piling; pile-work. **~y** ^{a}, pile ..

palpitacya ^{f}, *(serca)* palpitation.

palto(t) ^{m}, great-coat.

palu||ch ^{m}, thumb; finger-stall. **~szkiewicz** ^{m}, hop-o'my-thumb.

pamiątk||a ^{f}, keepsake; *na ~ę (czego)*, in remembrance of ... **~owy** ^{a}, memorial, monumental; **~owa** *tablica*, monumental tablet.

pamię||ć ^{f}, memory; remembrance, recollection, *zachować w ~ci*, to keep in mind; *uczyć się na ~ć*, to learn by heart. **~ciowy** ^{a}, of memory.

pamięt||ać $^{v a}$, to remember; think of. **~ne** ^{n}, reminder, refresher; *dać komu ~~*, to cudgel a person. **~nik** ^{m}, memorial, diary; memoir; literary periodical. **~niki** *pl.*, memoirs *pl.* **~nikowy** ^{a}, of memoirs. **~ny** ^{a}, memorable; having a good memory.

pan ^{m}, lord; gentleman; *(przed nazwiskiem)* Mr.(=mister); master; **~ie!** Sir! **~owie!** gentlemen! *jaki ~, taki kram*, like master, like man.

pance||rnik ^{m}, *(okręt)* iron-clad; *(zo.)* armadillo. **~rny** ^{a}, cuirassier. **~rz** ^{m}, coat of mail.

pandrów' ^{m}, earth-worm, grub; belly-worm.

panegiry||k ^{m}, encomium, panegiryc. **~sta** ^{m}, encomiast, panegiryst.

panek ^{m}, lordling.

panew ^{f}, pan; warming-pan. **~ka** ^{f}, *(u strzelby)* touch-pan; small pan.

pani ^{f}, lady, madam; *(domu)* mistress; *(przed nazwiskiem)* Mrs. (= mistress); **~!** madam! *szanowne ~e!* ladies!

panicz ^{m}, lordling; (young) master. **~owski** ^{a}, lordling's. **~ykostwo** ^{n}, haughtiness of a lordling, lordliness.

paniczny ^{a}, panic.

panie||nka ^{f}, young maid. **~ński** ^{a}, maiden, virginal. **~ństwo** ^{n}, maidenhood, virginity.

panisko ^{n}, good old gentleman.

panna ^{f}, maid, virgin; young lady; *(zawsze z następującem imieniem lub nazwiskiem)* Miss; *Najświętsza Panna*, the holy Virgin; *~ służąca*, chamber-maid.

panorama ^{f}, panorama.

pano||szyć się $^{v r}$, to grow rich; be pulled up with pride, lord it. **~wać** $^{v n}$, to rule, govern, reign; *~ nad sobą*, to be master of oneself. **~wanie** ^{n}, government, reigning; reign; *za ~wania (króla..)* in the reign of ...

pańs||ki ^{a}, lordly, segneurial; splendid; *~~ brat*, your brother; **~ka** *siostra*, your sister; *po ~ku*, lordly. **~kość** ^{f}, lordliness, lordly manners, distinction. **~two** ^{n}, empire, state; lordliness; distinction; *(domu)* master and mistress; *młodzi ~~*, betrothed couple.

panslawi||sta ^{m}, Panslavist. **~zm** ^{m}, Panslavism.

pańszczyz||na ^{f}, socage, soccage. **~niany** ^{a}, socagè ..., relating to the socage.

pantalony *pl.*, trousers *pl.*

pantera ^{f}, *(zo.)* panther.

pantofel ^{m}, slipper; *(fig.) być pod pantoflem*, to be henpecked.

pantomina ^{f}, pantomime.

panujący ^{a}, dominant, reigning; *~ dom*, reigning family, dynasty.

pap||a ^{m}, *(fam.)* father, papa; *(vulg.)* mouth; *dać komu w ~ę*, to slop a person's face.

papier ^{m}, paper; document, deed; *listowy ~*, note paper, post-paper; *~ na nuty*, music-paper. **~nia** ^{f}, paper-manufactory, paper-mill. **~os** ^{m}, cigarette. **~ówka** ^{f}, a kind of apples. **~owy** ^{a}, made of paper,

paper ...; *pieniądze* **~owe**, paper-money.
papie||zki *a* popish, papal; pontifical. **~ztwo** *n*, popery, papacy. **~ż** *m*, pope. **~żnik**, *vid. papista.*
papilot *m*, hair-roller.
papin||karz *m*, sweet-tooth. **~kowaty** *a*, effeminate.
papista *m*, papist.
papk||a *f*, *(owsiana)* gruel. **~owaty** *a*, pappy.
papla *m*, & *f*, babbler, chatterbox. **~ć** *va*, to gabble, prattle. **~nina** *f*, gabbling, prattling.
paproć *f*, *(bot.)* fern. **~ciany** *a*, fern ... **~cina** *f*, fernery.
papryka *f*, capsicum.
paprzyca *f*, iron-cross.
papuć *m*, (kind of) slipper.
papu||ga *f*, *(orn.)* parrot; *(fig.)* popinjay; *gadać jak ~ ~*, to talk nonsense. **~zi**, **~ży** *a*, parrot ...; parrot-green. **~żka** *f*, young parrot.
par *m*, sultriness; *(tytuł)* peer.
para *f*, vapour, steam; breath.
para *f*, pair, brace, *(o osobach)* couple; *~ miłośna*, couple of lovers; *~ pistoletów*, a brace of pistols; *parę dni etc.*, some days etc. **~mi**, in pairs, by two and two.
parabol||a *f*, *(mat.)* parabola; parable. **~iczny** *a*, parabolic(al).
parad||a *f*, display, state; *(mil.)* parade. **~ność** *f*, pompousness, pomposity. **~ny** *a*, pompous, splendid. **~ować** *vn*, to make a show, parade.
paradoks *m*, paradox.
paradyż *m*, *(te.)* upper-gallery.
parafia *f*, parish, diocese; *(fig.)* province. **~lny** *a*, parochial, parishonal. **~nin** *m*, **~nka** *f*, parishoner; provincial. **~ński** *a*, provincial, countrified. **~ństwo** *n*, **~ńszczyzna** *f*, countrified ways, provincialism.
parafina *f*, paraffine.
paragraf *m*, paragraph.
paralela *f*, parallel line.
parali||tyczny *a*, paralytic, palsied. **~tyk** *m*, paralytic. **~ż** *m*, palsy, paralysis. **~żować** *va*, to lame, paralyse.
parapet *m*, breast-work, parapet.
parasol *m*, umbrella. **~ik** *m*, parasol. **~ka** *f*, gentleman's sun-shade.
parawan *m*, folding-green.
parcelacya *f*, parcellation.
parch *m*, **~y** *pl.*, *(med.)* parch, scab; *(u zwierząt)* mange. **~aty** *a*, scabbed, mangy.
parciany *a*, made of coarse linen.
parcie *n*, pressure; gripes *pl.*, colic.
parcyaln||ość *f*, partiality. **~y** *a*, partial.
pardon *m*, pardon, quarter. **~ować** *vn*, to pardon, give quarter.
pardwa *f*, *(orn.)* white grouse, ptarmigan.
pargamin *m*, parchment, vellum. **~owy** *a*, made of parchment, vellum ...
park *m*, park. **~a** *f*, pair, couple; *(mit.)* fatal sister.
parkan *m*, fence of planks.
parkiet *m*, inlaid-floor; *(te.)* front-seats in the pit.
parko||cić się *vr*, to kid. **~t** *m*, goatish smell, rank smell.
parlament *m*, parliament. **~arny** *a*, parliamentary. **~arski** *a*, parliamentarian's; parliamentary. **~aryzm** *m*, parliamentarism. **~arz** *m*, parliamentarian, officer who negotiates a truce. **~ować** *vn*, to parley. **~owy** *a*, of parliament.
parmezański *a*, *ser ~*, Parmesan cheese.
parnaski *a*, Parnassian.
parn||o *ad*, sultry; *jest ~o*, it is sultry weather. **~ość** *f*, sultriness. **~y** *a*, sultry.
parob||czak *m*, farmer's boy. **~czy** *a*, of farmer's man. **~ek** *m*, farmer's man; *(fig.)* country-bumpkin.
paroch *m*, provost.
parochód *m*, (locomotive-) engine, steam carriage.
parody||a *f*, parody. **~ować** *va*, to parody.
paro||konny *a*, drawn by two horses. **~krotny** *a*, repeated, reiterated.

paroksyzm ᵐ, paroxysm.
parol ᵐ, watch-word.
paro‖statek ᵐ, steam-boat, steamer. **~wiec** ᵐ, locomotive, steamboat; **~wiec** *pocztowy*, steampacket; **~wiec** *kołowy*, paddle-steamer.
parów ᵐ, hollow way.
parowa‖ć *vna*, to steam, fume; *(cięcie)* to parry, keep off. **~nie** ⁿ, evaporation, exhalation; perspiration.
parsk‖ać, ~nąć *vn*, *(o koniu etc.)* to snort; puff and blow; **~~** *ze śmiechu*, to burst out laughing.
parszyw‖iec ᵐ, man infected with the itch. **~ieć** *vn*, to be infected with the itch. **~ość** ᶠ, manginess, scabbiness. **~y** *a*, mangy, scabbed, [scabby.
part ᵐ, pack-cloth.
parta‖cki *a*, bungling, unskilful; *zrobić co po* **~cku**, to huddle (up). **~ctwo** ⁿ, huddling; bungling work. **~cz** ᵐ, bungler, botcher; **~cz** *lekarski*, medicaster. **~czyć** *vna*, to huddle, botch.
parter ᵐ, ground-floor; *(te.)* pit.
partes ᵐ, *mówik jak z* **~ów**, he speaks like a book.
party‖a ᶠ, party, faction; *(część)* part; *(w ożenku)* match; game, *(wista)* rubber. **~cya** ᶠ, *vid. partytura*. **~jny** *a*, factious, partial. **~kuła** ᶠ, *(gram.)* particle. **~kularny** *a*, particular. **~kularyzm** ᵐ, particularism. **~kularz** ᵐ, small town. **~tura** ᶠ, *(muz.)* partition.
partyzan‖cki *a*, partisan. **~t** ᵐ, partisan. **~tka** ᶠ, guerilla war.
parweniusz ᵐ, upstart.
paryas ᵐ, *(fig.)* pariah.
parz‖a ᶠ, dog's meat. **~enie** ⁿ, scalding. **~~ się** ⁿ, *(zwierząt)* rut, pairing. **~yć** *va*, to scald; *(o pokrzywie)* sting. **~yć** *va*, to couple, copulate. **~ysty** *a*, paired.
parzydło ⁿ, *(bot.)* goat's beard.
pas ᵐ, girdle, belt; girth; *(ziemi)* zone; stripe, streak.
pa‖sać, ~ść *va*, *(bydło)* to tend; feed, fatten. **~~ się** *vr*, to pasture, graze. **~sanie** ⁿ, pasturage.
pasam‖an, ~on ᵐ, lace, galloon. **~onnik** ᵐ, lace-maker.
pasażer ᵐ, passenger.
paść *vn*, to fall; **~** *na kolana*, to fall upon one's knees.
pascha ᶠ, *(żydów)* Passover; Easter.
pasek ᵐ, belt, girdle; sash.
paser ᵐ, concealer, receiver of stolen goods.
pasibrzuch ᵐ, glutton, gormandiser.
pasie‖cznik ᵐ, hiver, bee-master. **~ka** ᶠ, bee-garden.
pasienie ⁿ, pasture.
pasierb ᵐ, step-son. **~ica** ᶠ, step-daughter.
pasku‖da ᵐ, & ᶠ, filthy man, filthy woman. **~dnica** ᶠ, filthy woman. **~dnik** ᵐ, filthy man. **~dny** *a*, nasty, filthy. **~dzić** *va*, to soil, dirt. **~dztwo** ⁿ, filth, filthiness, nastiness.
pasmo ⁿ, skein; *(fig.)* series; *(gór)* chain.
paśnik ᵐ, belt-maker.
pasować *van*, *(na rycerza)* to dub; fit, be fitting; *(w kartach)* pass. **~ się** *vr*, to wrestle, struggle.
pąsowy, *vid. ponsowy*.
pasożyt ᵐ, parasite, hanger-on. **~niczy, ~ny** *a*, sponging, parasitical.
pasta ᶠ, paste.
pastel ᵐ, pastel-painting, painting in crayon. **~a** ᶠ, pastel, crayon; **~ami** *malować*, to paint in pastel. **~owy** *a*, pastel ..., crayon ...; **~~** *ołówek*, crayon-pencil.
paste‖reczka ᶠ, young shepherdess. **~rka** ᶠ, shepherdess; pastoral poem; matins *pl.* **~rski** *a*, shepherd's, pastoral. **~rstwo** ⁿ, pastoral life; pastorship. **~rz** ᵐ, shepherd; pastor, minister.
pasternak ᵐ, *(bot.)* parsnip.
pastew‖nik ᵐ, common, pasture. **~ny** *a*, for cattle, fodder ..
pastka ᶠ, (fox-)trap.

pastor ᵐ, *(protestancki)* pastor, minister. **~ał** ᵐ, crosier.
pastu||ch ᵐ, herdsman; **~ch** *krów*, cow-herd; **~ch** *świń*, swine-herd. **~szek** ᵐ, young herdsman. **~szka** ᶠ, herdswoman. **~szy** ᵃ, shepherd's.
pastw||a ᶠ, prey. **~ić się** ᵛʳ, to give vent to one's anger. **~isko** ⁿ, pasture, pasture-ground.
pasy||a ᶠ, passion; Passion; wrath, anger. **~onat** ᵐ, passionate man.
pasz||a ᶠ, fodder, provender. **~enie** ⁿ, pasture, pasturage.
paszcz||a, ~ęka ᶠ, jaws *pl.*, mouth.
paszkwil ᵐ, lampoon, pasquinade. **~ant** ᵐ, lampooner, pasquiller. **~owy** ᵃ, pasquil.
paszport ᵐ, passport. **~owy** ᵃ, *biuro* **~owe**, passport-office.
paszte||cik ᵐ, patty, little pie. **~t** ᵐ, pasty, pie; **~t** *z mięsa*, mince-pie. **~tnik** ᵐ, pastry-cook.
patelnia ᶠ, pan.
patent ᵐ, patent, licence; diploma. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to grant a patent, patent, license. **~owany** ᵃ, patented. **~owy** ᵃ, patent.
patetyczn||ie ᵃᵈ, pathetically. **~ość** ᶠ, pathos, patheticalness. **~y** ᵃ, pathetic.
pątnik ᵐ, pilgrim.
pątoka ᶠ, virgin honey.
patro||chy *pl.*, pluck. **~szyć** ᵛᵃ, to embowel, eviscerate.
patolog||ia ᶠ, pathology. **~iczny** ᵃ, pathological.
patron ᵐ, patron, protector. **~ka** ᶠ, [patroness.
patryarcha ᵐ, patriarch. **~lny** ᵃ, patriarchal. **~t** ᵐ, patriarchate.
patrycyusz ᵐ, patrician. **~owski** ᵃ, patrician.
patryo||ta ᵐ, patriot. **~tka** ᶠ, patriot woman. **~tycznie** ᵃᵈ, patriotically. **~tyczny** ᵃ, patriotic, patriot. **~tyzm** ᵐ, patriotism.
patrz||eć, ~yć ᵛⁿ, *(na co)* to look at, behold; *(kogo, czego)* look for; *(czego)* care for, take care of; *~ na kogo z góry*, to look down upon a person; **~no!** look here! **~eć** *w górę*, to look up.
paty||czek ᵐ, small stick; *(do zapalania)* match. **~k** ᵐ, small stick.
patyna ᶠ, paten.
patynka ᶠ, slipper.
pauperyzm ᵐ, pauperism.
pauz||a ᶠ, pause, stop. **~ować** ᵛⁿ, to pause.
pa||w' ᵐ, *(orn.)* peacock. **~wiątko** ⁿ, pea-chick. **~wica** ᶠ, *(orn.)* peahen. **~wi** ᵃ, peacock's. **~wić się** ᵛʳ, to strut about. **~wik** ᵐ, young peacock; io, peacock butterfly. **~wiówka** ᶠ, *(orn.)* peacock-pigeon.
pawian ᵐ, *(zo.)* baboon. **~owy** ᵃ, baboon's; baboonish.
pawilon ᵐ, *(arch.)* pavilion; *(mar.)* [pavilion, flag.
paź ᵐ, page.
Październik ᵐ, October.
paździerze *pl.*, awns *pl.*
paznokieć ᵐ, nail.
pazucha ᶠ, *(u sukni)* bosom.
pazur ᵐ, nail, claw, paw, clutch.
pch||ać, ~nąć ᵛᵃ, to thrust, push; *(sztyletem etc.)* to run, stick (a dagger etc.). **~ać się** ᵛʳ, to crowd. **~ać** *się przez tłum*, to force one's way through the crowd. **~nięcie** ⁿ, shock, push; *(w fechtowaniu)* stab, thrust, passado.
pch||ełka ᶠ, small flea; spring-tail. **~ła** ᶠ, flea. **~lić** ᵛᵃ, to fill with [fleas, flea.
pęc ⁱ, flap! smack!
pęca, *vid. pęciny.*
pęch, *vid. pach.*
pęcherz ᵐ, *(anat.)* bladder; *(na skórze)* blister; *~ moczowy*, urine bladder. **~yk** ᵐ, little bladder; vesicle. **~ykowaty** ᵃ, vesicular, [vesiculous.
pęciny *pl.*, jesses *pl.*
pęcz||ek ᵐ, small bunch or bundle. **~nieć** ᵛⁿ, to swell.
pęd ᵐ, course, run; graft, scion; *całym* **~em**, at full gallop.
pedagog ᵐ, pedagogue. **~ia, ~ika** ᶠ, [pedagogy.
pedał ᵐ, pedal.
pedan||cki, *vid. ~tyczny.* **~t** ᵐ, pedant. **~teria** ᶠ, pedantry. **~tycznie** ᵃᵈ, pedantically. **~tyczny** ᵃ, pedantic, pedantical. **~tyzm** ᵐ, pedantism.

pędrak ᵐ, grub of a cockchafer; *(fig.)* pigmy.
pędzać, *vid. pędzić.*
pędz||el ᵐ, brush, pencil. **~elek** ᵐ, small pencil. **~lować** ᵛᵃ, to paint coarsely, doub.
pędzi||ć ᵛᵃⁿ, to drive; *(wódkę)* distil; *(życie)* lead; *(kogo na licytacyi)* drive up; speed, hurry much. **~wiatr** ᵐ, windy fellow.
pegaz ᵐ, *(myt.)* Pegasus.
pejcz, ~yk ᵐ, horsewhip, riding-whip.
pejs||aki *pl.*, whiskers *pl.* **~y** *pl.*, curls (of the Polish jews).
pejzaż, *vid. krajobraz.* **~ysta** ᵐ, landscape-painter.
pęk ᵐ, bundle, bunch; packet. **~acieć** ᵛⁿ, to become big-bellied. **~atość** ᶠ, bellied shape. **~aty** ᵃ, (big-)bellied.
pęk||ać, ~nąć ᵛⁿ, to burst, burst open, break up; *(fig.)* **~ać** *ze złości etc.*, to burst with anger ...
pek||ieflajsz ᵐ, **~lowina** ᶠ, salted meat.
pełcie ⁿ, weeding.
pełen, *vid. pełny.*
peleryna ᶠ, pelerine, furcape.
pelikan ᵐ, *(orn.)* pelican.
pełni||a ᶠ, plenty, abundance; full moon. **~ć** ᵛᵃ, to fulfil, accomplish; **~ć** *swoje obowiązki*, to do one's duty. **~enie** ⁿ, fulfilment, accomplishment.
pełn||o ᵃᵈ, plentifully, plenty of. **~oletni** ᵃ, of age, of full age. **~oletność** ᶠ, majority, full age. **~omocnictwo** ⁿ, full-power. **~omocnik** ᵐ, constituent, mandatary, warranter; plenipontiary. **~omocny** ᵃ, plenipontiary. **~ość** ᶠ, plenitude, fulness. **~y** ᵃ, full, filled.
pełz||ać, ~nąć ᵛⁿ, to creep, crawl; *(fig.)* to cringe, fawn. **~acz** ᵐ, creeper; *(fig.)* cringer, toady. **~nąć** ᵛⁿ, to pass away; fade, lose colour.
penaty *pl.*, household-gods, Penates.
pendent ᵐ, sword-belt.
penitencyarz ᵐ, penitentiary.
pens ᵐ, penny.
pensy||a ᶠ, pension, salary; *(zakład)* boarding-school. **~jka** ᶠ, small salary, pension. **~on** ᵐ, boarding-school. **~onarka** ᶠ, **~onarz** ᵐ, boarder. **~onować** ᵛᵃ, to pension.
penzel, *vid. pędzel.*
pęp||ek ᵐ, navel. **~kowaty** ᵃ, navel-shaped. **~kowy** ᵃ, umbilical; *sznurek* **~~**, navel-string. **~owina** ᶠ, navel-string. **~ownica** ᶠ, *(bot.)* hydrocotyle. **~uszek** ᵐ, small navel.
pepiniera ᶠ, nursery; *(fig.)* seminary.
pepsyna ᶠ, pepsine.
peregrynacya ᶠ, peregrination.
pere||łka ᶠ, small pearl. **~lnik** ᵐ, pearl-fisher.
perfum ᵐ, **~a** ᶠ, pe fume. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, perfume. **~ownik** ᵐ, perfumer.
pergamin, *vid. pargamin.* **~owy** ᵃ, parchment ..., of parchment.
perka, *vid. ziemniaki.*
perkal ᵐ, percale. **~iczek** ᵐ, percaline.
per||ła ᶠ, pearl; *(fig.)* pearl, jewel. **~lić się** ᵛʳ, to pearl.
perli||ca, ~czka ᶠ, *(orn.)* Guinea-fowl.
per||listy ᵃ, adorned with pearls. **~łowiec** ᵐ, pearl-coloured butterfly. **~łowy** ᵃ, pearly; pearl; **~łowa** *kasza*, pearl-barley; **~łowa** *macica*, mother of pearl.
peron ᵐ, fliers *pl.*
peror||a ᶠ, long speech; severe lecture. **~ować** ᵛᵃⁿ, to make a speech; talk largely.
perpendykuł, *vid. wahadło.*
perski ᵃ, **~** *proszek*, insecticide, insect-destroyer.
persona||ł ᵐ, officers *pl.* **~t** ᵐ, portly man.
perspektyw||a ᶠ, perspective; *(fig.)* prospect. **~a, ~ka** ᶠ, telescope, field-glass.
perswa||dować ᵛᵃ, to persuade, induce, exhort. **~zya** ᶠ, persuasion.
pertraktacya ᶠ, negotiation, transaction.

peruka f, wig, periwig. **~rczyk** m, wigmaker's apprentice. **~rski** a, wigmaker's. **~rz** m, wigmaker.
peryod m, period. **~ycznie** ad, periodically. **~yczność** f, periodicalness. **~yczny** a, periodic(al).
perz m, quickgrass, couchgrass. **~yć się** vr, to smoulder, burn faintly; *(fig.)* be irritated. **~yna** f, cinders *pl.*, embers *pl.*; *obrócić w ~ynę*, to reduce to ashes, lay in ashes.
pest||ka f, *(śliwki etc.)* stone, kernel. **~kowy** a, kernelled. **~~** *owoc*, kernel-fruit; **~owa** *wódka*, noyau.
pesymi||sta m, pessimist. **~styczny** a, pessimistic(al). **~zm** m, pessimism.
pęta *pl.*, *(fig.)* fetters *pl.*, chains *pl* **~ć** va, to shackle, fetter.
petarda f, petard. [loop.
pęt||elka, **~lica** f, hanger, knot,
pet||ent m, petitioner, supplicant. **~ycya** f, petition, supplication.
petocie *pl.*, rash, cutaneous eruption.
petroleum, *vid. nafta.*
petytowy a, *(typ.) wiersz* **~**, line of brevier.
pew||ien, *vid. pewny.* **~nie** ad, perhaps, probably; certainly. **~nik** m, a self-evident truth, axiom; *iść na ~nika*, to insure success. **~no** ad, certainly; *na ~no*, most positively. **~ność** f, certainly; surety; *mam ~~, że ...*, I positively know that ... **~ny** a, certain, positive; sure.
pezel, *vid. pędzel.*
pfe i, fy! shame!
piać vna, *(o kogucie)* to crow; *(w poezyi)* to sing.
piąć się vr, to ascend, climb up; ramp; *(fig.)* to strive to rise aloft.
piana f, froth, foam; **~** *morska*, meerschaum.
pianie n, crow.
piani||no f, cottage piano. **~sta** m, **~stka** f, pianist.
pianka f, meerschaum; foam.
piardnąć, *vid. pierdzić.*
pias||czysty, *vid. piaszczysty.* **~eczniczka** f, sand-box. **~ecznik** m, *(zo.)* sand-eel, grig. **~ek** m, sand; *(do posypywania pisma)* to pounce; **~ek** *do szorowania*, scouring-sand **~karz** m, sandman. **~ki** *pl.*, sandy ground, sand-walk. **~kowiec** m, sand-stone, freestone. **~kowisko** n, **~kownia** f, sand-pit. **~kowy** a, of sand, sand ...
piasta f, *(koła)* nave, hub.
piast||ować va, *(dziecko)* to have in arms; nurse; **~~** *urząd*, to hold an office or a charge. **~un** m, *(fig.)* protector, guardian. **~unka** f, children's nurse.
piaszczyst||ość f, sandiness. **~y** a, sandy. [Friday.
Piątek m, Friday; *wielki* **~**, Good
piąt||ka f, five; *(w grach)* cinque. **~kowy** a, of Friday. **~y** a, fifth; *po ~e*, fifthly, in the fifth place.
pi||ć va, to drink; *(do kogo)* drink a person's health, toast him; **~ć** *mi się chce*, I am thirsty. **~cie** n, drinking, drink; **~~** *wody*, use of mineral waters.
piec va, to bake; fry, roast; *(na rożnie)* broil; *(o słońcu)* burn. **~ się** vr, to be roasted; be baked.
piec m, stove.
pięć, *num.*, five; *ni w ~ ni w dziewięć*, that's neither fish nor flesh. **~dziesiąt**, *num.*, fifty. **~~y** a, fiftieth. **~dziesięciolecie** n, the fiftieth jubilee. **~dziesięcioletni** a, of fifty years, fifty years old.
piech||ota f, infantry; **~otą**, *na ~otę*, on foot, a foot. **~otny**, **~ur** m, foot-soldier.
pięcio||aktowy a, in five acts. **~funtowy** a, weighing five pounds. **~kąt** m, pentagon. **~~ny** a, pentagonal. **~ksiąg** m, Pentateuch. **~letni** a, five years old, of five years. **~miarowy** a, *wiersz* **~~**, pentameter. **~raki** a, fivefold, quintuple. **~rako** ad, fivefold; of five different sorts. **~rnik** m, *(bot.)*

five-finger. ~ro n, *(o osobach)* five. ~płatkowy a, quinquefoliated. ~torebkowy a, *(bot.)* quinquelocular.

pięć||kroć ad five times. ~set, *num.*, five hundred. ~~ny a, five hundredth.

piec||uch m, lazy boots, sluggard. ~yk m, small stove; ~ ~ *do palenia kawy*, coffee-roaster.

piecza f, care, protection.

pieczara f, (subterraneous) cavern, den.

pieczarka f, champignon, mushroom.

pieczą||tka f, seal, signet. ~tkarz m, seal-engraver. ~ć f, seal. ~etarz m, sealer; seal-engraver. ~ętować va, to seal.

pieczeń f, roast(-meat). ~niarz m, sponger, parasite, lick-platter.

pieczołowi||tość f, care, solicitude. ~ty a, careful.

piecz||ony a, baked, roasted. ~yste n, roast-meat. ~ywo n, pastry, baking; batch.

piędź f, span.

pieg||i *pl.* freckles *pl.* ~owacieć vn, to freckle, be marked with freckles. ~owatość f, freckledness. ~owaty a, freckled; freckle-faced.

piegża f, *(orn.)* hedge-sparrow.

pieka||rczyk m, journeyman baker; baker's boy. ~rnia f, bakery, baker-house. ~rski a, baker's. ~~ *cech*, bakers' corporation. ~rstwo n, baker's trade. ~rz m, baker.

piek||ielnie ad diabolically. ~ielny a, devilish, diabolical; ~~ *kamień, (med.)* lunar caustic. ~ło n, hell.

piękn||idło n, cosmetic. ~nie ad beautifully, finely; *to jest wszystko* ~~, that is all splendid. ~nieć vn, to grow handsome. ~no n, the beautifull. ~ność f, beauty, beautifulness; *(kobieta)* beauty. ~ny a, beautiful, handsome; *płeć* ~na, fair sex. ~szyć va, to embellish. ~szydła *pl.*, cosmetics *pl.*

pielęgnowa||ć va, to nurse, foster, to take care of; *(rośliny)* to cultivate. ~nie n, nursing, care, attendance; *(roślin)* cultivation.

piel||acz m, weeder. ~enie, *vid. pełcie.*

pielesz m, hearth; *domowe* ~e, home.

pielgrzym m, pilgrim. ~i, ~ski a, pilgrim's, of a pilgrim. ~ka f, pilgrimage; female pilgrim. ~ować vn, to go on a pilgrimage. ~stwo n, pilgrimage; emigrants *pl.*, pilgrims *pl.*

pielucha f, swathing-cloth.

pień m, trunk; stalk, blade; *w* ~ *wyciąć*, to put to the sword.

pienia||ć się vr, to carry on a law-suit, plead, litigate. ~cki a, litigious. ~ctwo n, litigousness, contentiousness. ~cz m, litigious man.

pienią||dz m, piece of money, coin. ~dze *pl.*, money; *drobne* ~dze, change, small coin. ~żek m, small piece of money.

pieni||ć się vr, to foam, spume; *(o winie)* to sparkle. ~sty a, foamy, frothy.

pienie n, *(koguta)* crow; *(w poezyi)* song.

pieniek m, small block, trunk; *(pióra)* quill; stump; ~ *zęba*, tooth-root; *mieć z kim na pieńku*, to have a crow to pluck with a person.

pieniężn||y a, moneyed, pecuniary; *kara* ~a, mulet, fine.

pieprz m, pepper; ~ *w ziarnach*, round-pepper; *(fig.) gdzie* ~ *rośnie*, a thousand miles off. ~niczka f, pepper-box. ~nik m, pepper-mushroom. ~ność f, pepperiness. ~ny a, peppered, peppery. ~ojad m, *(orn.)* pepper-bird. ~owy a, pepper ... ~yć va, to pepper. ~yca f, *(bot.)* cress. ~kowatość f, pepperiness. ~kowaty a, peppery.

pierać, *vid. prać.*

pier||doła, ~dziel m, *(vulg.)* farter. ~doły *pl.*, foolish things, absurdities; *gadać* ~~, to talk nonsense. ~dolić vn, to talk nonsense. ~dzieć vn, *(vulg.)* to fart.

piernat ᵐ, upper-bed, cover of a bed.

piernik ᵐ, gingerbread. **~arz** ᵐ, gingerbread-maker. **~owy** ᵃ, gingerbread ...

pier||ś ᶠ, **~si** *pl.*, breast, bosom, chest; *(u ptaków)* brisket; *dać dziecku* **~si**, to give suck to a child, to suckle; *do* **~si** *kogo przycisnąć*, to press a person to one's bosom. **~siowy** ᵃ, breast ...; *choroba* **~siowa**, complaint in the lungs.

pierści||eń, **~onek** ᵐ, ring; *(włosów)* ringlet. **~enisty** ᵃ, ringled. **~eniowy**, **~onkowy** ᵃ, ring ...; *palec* **~~**, ring-finger, fourth-finger. **~ennice** *pl.*, ring-worms *pl.*

pierw, **~ej** ᵃᵈ, first, at first. **~** *nim*, before.

pierwiast||ek ᵐ, element; *(mat.)* root. **~kowo** ᵃᵈ, originally, primitively. **~kowość** ᶠ, primitiveness. **~kowy** ᵃ, original, primitive.

pierwiosn||ek ᵐ, **~ka** ᶠ, *(bot.)* primrose, cow-slip.

pierwo||ciny *pl.*, hastings *pl.*, first fruits. **~rodny** ᵃ, first-born, eldest; primitive; *grzech* **~~**, original sin. **~rodztwo** ⁿ, **~rodność** ᶠ, primogeniture, birthright. **~tność** ᶠ, primitiveness. **~tny** ᵃ, original, primitive; **~tni** *mieszkańcy*, aborigines *pl.* **~wzór** ᵐ, original, first copy; protoplast.

pierwsz||eństwo ⁿ, **~ość** ᶠ, first place, precedence; superiority. **~orzędny** ᵃ, first-rate. **~y** ᵃ, first.

pierzasty ᵃ, feathered.

pierzch||ać, **~nąć** ᵛⁿ, to flee, run away. **~anie**, **~nięcie** ⁿ, flight, escape. **~liwość** ᶠ, timidity, timorousness, shyness. **~liwy** ᵃ, timid, shy.

pierz||e ⁿ, feathers *pl.*, plumage. **~yć** ᵛᵃ, to feather. **~yć się** ᵛʳ, to moult, mew. **~yna** ᶠ, upper-bed.

pierzga ᶠ, hive-dross.

pies ᵐ, dog; **~** *domowy*, house-dog; **~** *myśliwy*, hound, harrier; **~** *owczarski*, shepherd's dog.

pięś||ć ᶠ, fist; *przyszło do* **~ci**, it came do blows; *zacisnąć* **~ci**, to clench one's fist.

pieści||ć ᵛᵃ, to caress, fondle. **~ć się** ᵛʳ, to affect. **~dełko**, **~dło** ⁿ, *(osoba i rzecz)* love.

pieśćliwy, *vid. pieszczotliwy.*

piesek ᵐ, little dog; puppy.

pieś||ń ᶠ, song, air; **~ń** *wojenna*, military song; **~ń** *weselna*, hymeneal, wedding-song. **~niarz** ᵐ, lyrical poet. **~nik** ᵐ, psalm-book. **~niowy** ᵃ, song ...

pieszcz||enie ⁿ, fondling, caresses *pl.* **~ony** ᵃ, fondling. **~och** ᵐ, **~ocha** ᶠ, pet-child, darling.

pieszczot||a ᶠ, caress, fondling; darling. **~y** *pl.*, sweet things, caresses. **~ka** ᶠ, sweet-heart. **~liwość** ᶠ, delicateness, delicacy, tenderness. **~liwy** ᵃ, tender, delicate.

piesz||ek ᵐ, *(w szachach)* pawn. **~o** ᵃᵈ, on foot, afoot. **~y** ᵃ, foot..., pedestrian; foot ...; *żołnierz* **~y**, foot-soldier. **~y** ᵐ, pedestrian, walker.

pięta ᶠ, heel.

piętnar ᵐ, *(arch.)* corbel.

piętna||ście, **~stu**, **~ścioro**, *num.*, fifteen. **~stoletni** ᵃ, of fifteen years, fifteen years old. **~sty** ᵃ, fifteenth; *po* **~ste**, fifteenthly.

piętno ⁿ, mark, token; stamp; stigma. **~wać** ᵛᵃ, to brand; *(fig.)* stigmatize.

pietrasznik ᵐ, *(bot.)* hemlock.

pięt||ro ⁿ, story, floor. **~rzyć się** ᵛʳ, to rise up, tower.

pietruszka ᶠ, *(bot.)* parsley.

pietyzm ᵐ, pietism.

piewca ᵐ, poet.

pigmej, **~czyk** ᵐ, pygmy, dwarf.

pigment ᵐ, colouring matter, pigment.

pigułka ᶠ, pill.

pigw||a ᶠ, quince. **~owy** ᵃ, quince...

pija||ć, *vid. pić.* **~cki** ᵃ, drinking. **~czka** ᶠ, **~k** ᵐ, drinker, drunkard.

~czyna ♂, dram-drinker. ~ństwo ♀, drunkenness, immoderate drinking. ~ny ᵃ drunken, drunk, tipsy; *po* ~nemu, in a state of drunkenness. ~tyka ♀, drinking-bout.

pijar ♂, Piarist.

pijawka ♀, leech; *przystawić pijawki*, to apply leeches.

pik ♂, *(w kartach)* spades *pl.* ~a ♀, pike, lance; *(materya)* quilting.

pik‖ać, ~nąć ᵛᵃ to sting; *coś go* ~nęło, he had a presentiment of something disagreeable. ~ieta ♀, *(mil.)* picket, outpost; *(gra)* piquet. ~inier ♂, pike-man.

piknik ♂, picnic; *urządzić* ~, to get up a picnic.

pikow‖ać ᵛᵃ to stitch, quilt; *(fig.)* taunt, chaff. ~any ᵃ quilted.

pi‖ła ♀, saw; saw-mill; *(ryba)* saw-fish. ~larz ♂, sawyer.

pilarnia ♀, tennis-court.

pilastr ♂, *(arch.)* pilaster.

piłka ♀, ball; hand-saw; *grać w piłkę*, to play at tennis.

pilić ᵛᵃ to urge.

pilnie ᵃᵈ diligently, assiduously.

pilnik ♂, *(narzędzie)* file. ~arz ♂, file-cutter.

piln‖o ᵃᵈ pressingly, urgently; speedily; *jest mi* ~o, I am in a hurry. ~ość ♀, diligence, assiduity. ~ować ᵛᵃ *(chorego)* to nurse, tend; *(kogo, czego)* superintend, guard; *(czego)* apply oneself to ...; *nie* ~~ *czego*, to neglect a thing. ~owanie ♀, *(interesów etc.)* care of ... ~y ᵃ industrious, diligent, assiduous.

piłować ᵛᵃ to saw; file.

pilś‖ń ♀, felt. ~niany, ~niowy ᵃ made of felt; *kapelusz* ~~, felt-hat. ~niarz ♂, felter. ~nić ᵛᵃ to felt.

piołun ♂, wormwood. ~ówka ♀, absinthe. ~owy ᵃ made with wormwood, wormwood ...

pion ♂, *(ołowianka)* plummet; *(chir.)* probe; *(w szachach)* pawn. ~ek ♂, *(w szachach)* pawn. ~ować ᵛᵃ to level with the plummet. ~owo ᵃᵈ vertically, perpendicularly. ~owość ♀, verticalness, perpendicularity. ~owy ᵃ perpendicular, vertical

pionier ♂, pioneer.

piór‖ko ♀, *(do pisania)* pen, quill; feather; *lekki jak* ~~, light as a feather, very light. ~nik ♂, pen-case. ~o ♀, feather; pen, style; *(u świdra)* bit; *(u klucza)* ward. ~opusz ♂, plume of feathers, crest.

piorun ♂, thunder-blast, thunder-clap; lightning; ~em, *jak* ~, as quick as thought; ~em *rażony*, struck by lightning. ~ek ♂, thunder-bolt. ~ochron ♂, lightning rod. ~ować ᵛⁿ to huff and puff, curse. ~owy ᵃ thunder... ~owe *słowa*, terrifying words. ~ujący ᵃ fulminatory.

pios‖enka, ~nka ♀, ditty, little song. ~ennik, *vid. pieśnik.*

Piotr, *vid. napędzać.*

piramida ♀, pyramid. ~lny ᵃ pyramidal.

pir‖óg ♂, *(kuch.)* dumpling. ~óg ♂, ~oga ♀, pirogue.

pirotechnika ♀, pirotechnics *pl.*

piruet ♂, pirouette.

piryt ♂, *(min.)* pyrite.

pisa‖ć ᵛᵃ to write. ~ć się ᵛʳ to be written; *(czem)* to be known as; *(na)* to acquiesce in, to agree to; *(w liście) piszę się ...*, I am... ~nie ♀, writing; writ, scripture. ~nka ♀, coloured Easter-egg. ~rek, ~rczyk ♂, clerk, copyist; Grub-street writer. ~rka ♀, authoress; inkstand. ~rski ᵃ writing ..., clerk's; writers'; *znak* ~~, sign of punctuation.

pis‖arz ♂, writer, author. ~emko ♀, small publication, pamphlet; small periodical.

pisk ♂, puling, whistling. ~lę ♀, chickling. ~liwość ♀, shrillness. ~liwy ᵃ *(głos)* grating, shrill.

piskorz ♂, loach.

pismak ♂, petty author; quill-driver.

piśmidło ♀, scrawl, scribbling.

piśmienn||ictwo n, literature. **~iczy** a, literary. **~ie** adv, in writting, by letter. **~y** a, writing..; written; having a knowledge of writing; literary.

pis||mo n, writ; writing; periodical; **~~** *święte*, Holy Scripture; *na piśmie*, in writing. **~ownia** f, orthography.

pisnąć vn, to squeak, pule; *(fig.) nie ~*, not to open one's mouth, not to stir.

pistacya f, pistacio-tree.

pistol m, *(moneta)* pistole.

pistolet m, pistol. **~owy** a, pistol...

pisywać va, to write from time to time, *vid. pisać; pisują do siebie*, they correspond with each other.

piszcz||ałka f, fife, whistle; *(bot.)* water-hemlock; *(w organach)*, organ-pipe. **~eć** vn, to pule, chirp, squeak, peep. **~ek** m, fifer, piper. **~el** f, organ-pipe; *(anat.)* thigh, shank. **~elowy** a, of thigh.

pitny a, drinkable, potable.

piuska f, calotte.

piwko n, good beer.

piwni||ca f, cellar; cave. **~czka** f, small cellar. **~ce** *pl.*, basement story. **~czy** m, butler...

piwny a, beer..; *(o oczach)* yellowish-brown.

piwo n, beer; *dać na ~*, to give a pourboire or tip; *~ dubeltowe*, strong beer; *~ marcowe*, March-beer. **~sz** m, drinker of beer, *(żartobliwie)* ale-knight.

piwonia f, *(bot.)* peony.

piwowar m, brewer. **~nia** f, brewery. **~ski** a, brewer's, brewing... **~stwo** n, brewer's trade.

piwsko n, bad beer.

piżmo n, musk. **~wać** va, to musk. **~wiec** m, *(zo.)* musk, musk-deer. **~wy** a, musky.

plac m, place; ground; *otrzymać ~*, to keep the field, gain the day; *~ bitwy*, battle-field; *~ pod budowę*, building-plot; *komendant ~u*, town-major; *~ musztry*, drill-ground; parade-ground.

płac||a f, wages *pl.*; salary, pay. **~enie** n, payment. **~ić** van, to pay; reward; *(fig.)* be worth, fetch a high price.

placek m, cake; *upaść plackiem*, to fall along.

płachta f, cloth, covering, tilt.

placka f, fly-flap.

placówka f, outguard, outpost, [picket.

płacz m, weeping, crying; tears *pl.* **~ek** m, weeper. **~ka** f, weeping-woman.

płacz||liwość f, inclinableness to weeping. **~liwy** a, whining, crying, lamentable.

plądrować va, to plunder, pillage.

plaga f, stroke, blow; plague.

plagjat m, plagiarism. **~or** m, plagiarist, plagiary.

płakać vn, to weep, cry, lament.

plakat m, placard.

płaksa m, & f, weeper.

plam||a, ~ka f, spot, stain; *(fig.)* blemish. **~ić** va, to spot, stain; *(fig.)* blemish. **~isty** a, spotted, stained, speckled; spotting. **~owaty** a, spotted, full of spots.

plan m, plan, plot; *(arch.)* plan.

planet||a f, planet; *bieg ~y*, orbit of a planet. **~arny, ~owy** a, planetary, of a planet.

planimetrya f, planimetry.

plant||acya f, plantation; ornamental grounds. **~ator** m, planter, settler. **~ować** va, to level, planish. **~y** *pl*, ornamental grounds.

pląs||ać vn, to skip, hop; dance. **~awica** f, *(med.)* St. Vitus' dance. **~y** *pl.*, gambols *pl.*, capers *pl.*, dance.

plas||k m, clap. **~k!** int, dash! splash! **~kać, ~nąć** vn, to strike, give a blow. **~nąć** vn, to fall along.

płask m, *na ~*, flatly.

~i a, flat, level; *(fig.)* insipid. **~o** adv, flatly; *(fig.)* shallowly. **~onogi** a, splay-footed. **~onosy** a

flat-nosed. ~orzeźba f, bas-relief. ~ość f, flatness, flat; *(fig.)* shallowness, dulness. ~owzgórze n, table-land.

plaster m, plaster; *(miodu)* comb. ~ek m, round slice; ~ek *angielski*, court-plaster.

plasty||cznie *adv* plastically. ~czność f, plasticity. ~czny *a*, plastic. ~ka f, plastic art.

plący, *vid. plącać.*

płaszcz m, cloak, *(damski)* mantle; ~ *z futrem*, furred cloak. ~a f, *(ryba)* plaice. ~enie się n, servility, fawning. ~owy *a*, cloak ..., cloaking... ~yć *va*, to flat, flatten. ~~ się *vr*, to flatten; *(fig.)* cringe, fawn. ~yk m, mantelet, little cloak; *(fig.)* pretext. ~ysty *a*, *(kraj)* flat. ~yzna f, plain, level ground, plane.

płat m, flap, patch, duster; rag, clut. ~ać *va*, to split, cleave; *figle* ~~, to play tricks.

pląta||ć *va*, to entangle. ~ć się *vr*, to entangle oneself, get involved. ~nina f, complication, intricacy.

płat||ek m, small patch; *(kwiatu)* petal, lobe; *(śniegu)* flake. ~kowy *a*, ragged; *(bot.)* lobate. ~nąć *va*, to give a sabre-cut.

platforma f, platform; terrace.

płat||ka f, *wpaść w* ~kę, to be beasted, lose the game. ~nik m, pay-master. ~ność f, payment; solvency; *termin* ~ności, time of payment. ~ny *a*, payable, to be paid; able to pay, solvent; sala-

płatnerz m, armourer. [ried.

platoniczny *a*, Platonic.

platyna f, platina.

pław m, *przebyć (rzekę) w* ~, to swim through (a river). ~ić *va*, *(konie)* to water; *(drzewo)* float; *(kruszce)* smelt. ~ienie n, watering; floating; fusion. ~ki *pl.*, swimming-bladder, life-belt. ~ny *a*, navigable. ~y *pl.*, testaceous animals.

płaz m, reptile; flat (of a sabre); *puścić* ~em, to pass (over). ~ować *va*, to strike with the flat of a sabre.

płciowy *a*, sexual.

pleba||n m, parson, curate. ~nia f, parsonage; parson's house. ~ński *a*, parson's. [plebeian.

plebejusz m, plebeian. ~owski *a*,

pleć *va*, to weed.

płeć f, sex; complexion; ~ *piękna*, fair sex; female sex. [work.

plecionka f, knot-work, wicker-

pleciuch m, chatterbox.

ple||cy *pl.*, back; *(fig.)* support; *obrócić się do kogo* ~cami, to turn one's back upon a person. ~czysty *a*, broad-shouldred. ~czny *a*, humeral.

plemi||ę n, race, kind; *ludzkie* ~ę, mankind, the human race. ~enny *a*, racial; procreative.

plenarn||y *a*, ~e *posiedzenie*, plenary meeting.

plenipoten||cya, *vid. pełnomocnictwo.* ~t, *vid. pełnomocnik.*

plen||ność f, fertility, fruitfulness. ~ny *a*, fertile, fruitful.

pleść *va*, to twist; *(włosy)* to plait; *(fig.)* to chatter, prattle.

pleś||ń f, mould, must. ~nieć *vn*, to get mouldy, to mould.

plesznik m, *(bot.)* flea-bane.

pletliw||ość f, talkativeness, loquacity. ~y *a*, talkative, babbling.

pletnia f, twisted whip.

pletw||a f, fin; ~a *ogonowa*, fin of the tail. ~isty *a*, finned. ~onogi *a*, web-footed. ~onogi *pl.*, palmipeds. [weeder.

plewia||rka f, female weeder. ~rz r,

plew||kowaty *a*, chaffy. ~y *pl.*, chaff.

plichta f, cabin (of the stern).

plik m, ~a f, bundle, file.

pliszka f, *(orn.)* wag-tail.

płocha f, sley.

płoch||liwość f, shyness, timidity. ~liwy *a*, shy, timid. ~o *adv*, shyly; frivolously. ~ość f, shyness; unsteadiness, fickleness,

frivolity. ~y a, shy; unsteady, fickle, frivolous.
płochowiec m, rosebay, oleander.
płócien||ko n, calico, print. ~nictwo n, linen-weaver's trade. ~nik m, linen-weaver. ~ny a, linen.
płód m, produce, product; *(med.)* foetus.
płod||ność f, productiveness; *(ziemi)* fertility. ~ny a, procreative; fertile. ~dozmian m, rotation of crops. ~dzenie n, generation, breeding. ~dzić va, to generate, beget; produce, product. ~dziciel m, progenitor.
płóka||ć va, to rinse, wash; ~ć *sobie gardło*, to gargle. ~nie n, rinsing; gargarism, gargle. ~nka f, gargarism.
plomb||a f, *(znak)* leads *pl.*; *(zęba)* plug. ~ować va, to seal with lead, lead; *(zęby)* to plug. ~owanie n, leading; *(zębów)* plugging.
płomie||ń m, flame; *(fig.)* fire. ~nić się vr, ~nieć vn, to flame, blaze. ~nisty, ~nny a, flamy. ~niowy a, of flames.
płomyk a, flamelet. [booty.
plon m, yield, crop; *(fig.)* fruit; **pło||ń, ~nia** f, hole cut in the ice.
płonąć vn, to be all in flame; *(fig.)* to be consumed by ...
plondrować, *vid. plądrować.*
płon||ić się vr, to blush, colour. ~ka f, crab-stock, wild tree. ~ność f, barrenness, sterility; *(fig.)* uselessness. ~ny a, barren, sterile; *(fig.)* useless, vain.
plonować vn, *(o zbożu)* to shock.
płoszyć va, to scare (away).
płot m, hedge, fence; *żywy* ~, quickset hedge.
plotka f, babbling story, gossip. ~rka f, prating gossip, babbler. ~rstwo n, babble, gossip. ~rz m, prattler, gossiper.
płotka f, bleak.
płótno n, linen; picture, painting
płow||ieć vn, to lose colour, fade; *(o zbożu)* to ripen. ~o ad, fadedly. ~ość f, fallow colour. ~y a, yellowish-brown, fallow, tawny.
płoza f, runner (of the sledge).
plu||ć, ~nąć, *vid. pluwać.* ~cie, *vid. pluwanie.*
płuc||a *pl.*, lungs; *chory na ~a*, phtisical. ~nik m, *(bot.)* lungwort. ~ny a, pulmonary, pulmonic.
płucha f, *(vulg.)* slut, slattern.
płudry *pl.*, trunks, wide breeches.
pług m, plough; *(fig.)* yoke, hard work. ~owy a, plough ...
pługa||wić va, to soil, dirty. ~stwo n, nastiness, filthiness; dirt, vermin. ~wy a, nasty, filthy.
płukać etc., *vid. płókać etc.*
plusk i, flop! plump!
plus||k m, down pour; splashing; fish-tail. ~kać, ~nąć vn, to splash, dabble, paddle. ~nąć vn, ~ ~ *w wodę*, to flop into the water. ~kota f, very bad weather.
pluskiewka f, small bug; drawing-pin. ~wa f, *(bot.)* bug.
plusz m, plush. ~owy a, plush, shuggy.
pluszczeć vn, to pour, stream.
pluton m, *(mil.)* file, platoon. ~owy a, ~ ~ *ogień*, platoon firing.
płużyć vn, to prosper, thrive.
plwa||ć vn, to spit, spawl. ~cz m, spitter. ~nie n, spitting.
plwocina f, spittle, spawl, saliva.
płycina f, panel (of a door).
płyn m, fluid, liquor. ~ąć vn, to flow; swim; sail; *(o czasie)* pass (away); *krew ~ie mu z nosa*, he bleeds at the nose. ~ienie n, flowing; sailing.
płynn||ie ad, fluently; easily; *mówić ~ie*, to speak fluently. ~ość f, fluidity; *(fig.)* fluency; *(gram.)* liquidity. ~y a, fluid, liquid; *(fig.)* fluent.
płyt m, ~a f, plate, slap.
płytk||i a, shallow, flat; *(fig.)* superficial, feebleminded, insipid. ~o ad, shallowy, flatly; superficially.

~ość f, shallowness; *(fig.)* insipidity.
pływa||ć vn, to swim; float. ~cki a, swimming ... ~cz m, swimmer; *(fig.)* braggart. ~czka f, female swimmer; *(fam.)* swimming. ~k m, swimmer. ~nie n, swimming; *szkoła* ~nia, swimming-school.
pnę, prs, *od piąć.*
pneumaty||czny a, pneumatic. ~ka f, pneumatics.
pni||ak m, trunk, stock, stem. ~owy a, trunk ..., stock ...
po prp, *(z 3. przypadkiem zaimka lub przymiotnika)* after the fashion of; according to; *(ubrany)* ~ *angielsku*, ... after the English fashion; *(wszystko idzie)* ~ *jego woli*, according to his will; *(z 4. przyp.)* up to; *(siedzieć we wodzie)* ~ *szyję*, ... up to the nock; *(z 7. przyp.)* in; through; after; over. *chodzić* ~ *kościołach*, to visit the churches; *jeździć* ~ *kraju*, to travel through the country; *już* ~ *lekcyi*, the lesson is over. *Ten przyimek łącząc się ze słowami: 1) zamienia słowa niedokonane na dokonane n. p.: dziękować, podziękować*, to thank; *2) rozszerza czynność słowa na wszystkie osoby lub przedmioty pewnem miejscem objęte n. p. ginąć*, to perish; *poginęli*, they all perished; *3) rozciąga czynność słowa na całą przestrzeń n. p. bielić ścianę*, to whiten the wall; *pobielić ścianę*, to whiten the whole wall.
pobałamucić va, to craze (the brain); entangle.
pobawić vn, to stay, abide. ~ się vr, to divert oneself for a while.
pobiała f, glaze, varnish.
pobi||ć va, *(nieprzyjaciela)* to beat, defeat; murder (all); to scourge; *(beczkę)* to hoop. ~ć się vr, to come to blows. ~cie n, *(nieprzyjaciela)* conquest; *(beczki)* hooping. ~~ się n, scuffle.
dobie||dz, ~gnąć vn, to run upon, hasten to. ~żność f, agility; superficialness. ~żny a, slight, superficial; quick, agile.
pobiel||acz m, whitewasher; tinner. ~anie n, tinning. ~any a, glazed, tinned. ~eć vn, to grow pale. ~ić, ~ać va, to whiten. ~ ~*cyną*, to tin.
pobierać va, to receive (salary).
pobijać va, *(dachówkami)* to tile; *(beczkę)* hoop.
pobłądz||enie n, aberance, stray. ~ić vn, to lose one's way, stray.
pobladł||y a, pale. ~nąć vn, to turn pale.
pobłaż||ać vn, *(komu)* to show indulgence to, connive at. ~ający a, indulgent, forbearing. ~anie n, indulgence, forbearance.
pobli||zki a, near; ~ż m, *w* ~żu near (at hand). ~zkość f, nearness, proximity.
pobłogosławić va, to bless, to give the benediction.
poboczny a, collateral; adjoining; *(jur.)* illegitimate, natural.
pobojowisko n, battle-field.
pob||ór m, tax; *(podatków)* levying; *(wojska)* levy, draft. ~orca m, *tax-gatherer.* ~orowy a, tax..., of taxes.
pobożn||iś m, religionist, pietist. ~ość f, piety, devotion. ~y a, pious, religious.
pobrać va, to seize, take away (all). ~ się vn, to marry.
pobrat||ać się vr, to fraternise. ~any a, fraternised. ~ymczy a, cognate, affinitive, related. ~ymiec m, fraterniser. ~ymstwo n, fraternity, affinity.
pobrudzić va, to soil, dirty.
pobryzgać va, *(wodą)* to sprinkle over; *(błotem)* splash.
pobrzękiwać vn, to chink, jingle (now and then).
pobrzeż||e n, coast, shore, littoral. ~ny a, littoral.

pobud||ka f, impulse, motive, incentive; *(mil.)* reveille. **~liwość** f, excitability. **~liwy** a, excitable.
pobudować va, to built, erect. **~ się** vr, to build a house for oneself.
pobudz||enie n, excitement. **~ić, ~ać** va, to insist, impel, actuate. **~ić** va, to wake (all).
pobujać vn, to flutter, rove about.
poburzyć, *vid. podburzyć.*
poby||ć vn, to abide, stay. **~t** m, abode, stay, sojourn.
pocał||ować va, to kiss. **~owanie** n, kissing; kiss; *dać ~~*, to kiss. **~unek** m, kiss.
pochleb||ca, ~nik, ~niś m, flatterer, adulator. **~iać, ~ić** vn, to flatter. **~~** *sobie*, to flatter oneself; to imagine, fancy. **~nica, ~nisia** f, flatterer, female flatterer. **~nie** ad, flatteringly; *to jest dla mnie ~~*, that flatters me. **~ny** a, flattering, adulatory. **~stwo** n, flattery, adulation.
pochłonąć va, to swallow up, devour, consume.
pochlubić się va, *(czem)* to boast of, glory in.
pochmurn||o ad, **~o** *na niebie*, the sky clouds over. **~ość** f, cloudiness. **~y** a, cloudy, clouded.
pochód m, march, procession.
pochodnia f, torch.
pocho||dny a, derived. **~dzenie** n, extraction, descent; *(gram.)* derivation. **~dzić** vn, to descend; *(o wyrazach)* to be derived; *(w sukni etc.)* to wear for a time. **~dzisto** etc. *vid. pochyło.*
pochop m, inducement, motive, occassion; mind, disposition; *dać ~*, to induce, occasion. **~ność** f, readiness, willingness; *(fig.)* inclination. **~ny** a, ready, willing; inclined.
pochorować się vr, to fall ill.
pochować va, to hide, conceal; bury, inter. **~ się** vr, to abscond, hide oneself.
pochwa f, sheath, *(szabli)* scabbard; *(macicy)* vagina; *schować do pochwy*, to put up (one's sword).
pochwa||ła f, praise, commendation. **~lać, ~lić** va, to praise, approve. **~lić się** vr, *(czem)* to boast of. **~lny** a, commendatory; *mowa ~lna*, panegiryc; *pieśń ~lna*, hymn.
pochwy||cenie n, seizure. **~cić, ~tać** va, to seize, lay hold of. **~tny** a, seizable; *dla uszu ~~*, audible.
pochyba f, *bez pochyby*, doubtless, infallibly.
pochyl||ać, ~ić va, to bow, bend. **~~ się** vr, to bow; slope, incline. **~enie** n, bending; declivity. **~ony** a, bent.
pochy||ło ad, slope, slopingly. **~łość** f, declivity, slope, inclination. **~ły** a, sloping, slope.
pociąć va, to cut to pieces, cut up.
pociąg m, draught; *(pióra)* stroke; attraction; inclination, affection; *jednym ~iem*, at a stretch; *(kolejowy)* train; *~ osobowy*, passenger-train. **~ać, ~nąć** van, to draw, pull; *(fig.)* attract; *(fig.)* to be a consequence of; *(o wojsku)* to march (off); *(fig.)* drag on one's existence. **~ający** a, attractive, interesting. **~łość** f, oblongness. **~ły** a, oblong, oval. **~owy** a, draught ...
pocić się vr, to perspire.
pocichu ad, softly, in a low voice.
pociecha f, consolation, comfort; pleasure, delight.
pociągiel m, shoemaker's stirrup.
pociemku ad, in the dark.
pocierać va, to rub.
pociesz||ać, ~yć va, to console, comfort; rejoice. **~~ się** vr, to consol oneself, take comfort. **~ający** a, consolable, comfortable; pleasing, delightful. **~enie** n, consolation. **~ność** f, delightfulness, jocoseness. **~ny** a, delightful, amusing. **~yciel** m, **~ycielka** f, consoler, comforter.

pocisk m, cast, throw; javelin, projectile, missile. **~owy** a, missile. **poco** ad for what.

począ||ć va to begin, commence; prepare; *(o kobietach)* conceive; *co mam ~ć?* what am I to do? **~tek** m, beginning, commencement. **~tki** *pl.*, rudiments *pl*; *z ~tku*, at first, in the beginning. **~tkować** va to begin; to initiate. **~tkowanie** n, initiative. **~tkowo** ad, at first, in the beginning. **~tkowy** a, initial, incipient. **~tkujący** m, novice, tyro, beginner. **~~** a, beginning, initiative.

poczciw||iec m, good fellow, honest man. **~ość** f, honesty, probity. **~y** a, honest, honorable, upright.

poczęcie n, beginning; *(o kobietach)* conception.

poczeka||ć vn to stop, wait for a while. **~lnia** f, waiting-room.

poczem ad wherupon, on what.

poczerni||ć va to black, blacken. **~eć** vn to become black, blacken.

poczerwieni||ć va to redden. **~eć** vn to blush, colour.

poczesne, n, drink-money, pourboire, tip.

poczęst||ować va to offer, present; treat, entertain. **~unek** m, gift.

poczet m, train, attendance; number, rank.

poczt||a f, *(urząd)* post-office; *(wóz)* mail-coach, stage-coach; **~ą** *jechać*, to ride in the post. **~arek** m, postillion, postboy. **~arz** m, letter-carrier, postman. **~mistrz** m, postmaster. **~arski** a, post ..., postillion's. **~owy** a, post ..., mail ...; **~~** *gołąb*, carrier-pigeon. **~ylion**, *vid. pocztarek.*

poczubić się vr, to come to blows.

poczu||ć, ~wać va to feel; perceive, become aware of. **~~ się** vr to be sensible of one's own strength. **~~ się** *do winy*, to feel guilty. **~cie** n, perception, sensation; **~~** *obowiązku*, sense of duty. **~wanie się** n, perceiving, feeling.

poczwar||a f, monster, prodigal. **~ny** a, monstrous, monster-like.

poczwarka f, nymph, chrysalis, larve.

poczw||arte ad, fourthly, in the fourth place. **~órny** a, fourfold, quadruple.

poczyna||ć va **~ć** *sobie*, to behave **~ć się** vr, to begin. **~jący** a, beginning, beginner.

poczynić va to do, cause. **~** *kroki potrzebne*, to take necessary steps.

poczyt||ać, ~ywać va *(kogo za)* to take a person for ..., consider a person (as) ...; *(kogo między)* reckon a person among ... **~~** *komu za zbrodnię etc.*, to impute to a person as a crime etc. **~elność** f, accountability. **~elny** a, of sane mind, accountable.

pod prp *(czem i co)* under; towards; at; *leży ~ stołem*, he lies under the table; *połóż książkę ~ stół*, put the book under the table; *~ panowaniem ...*, in the reign; *bitwa ~ Lipskiem*, the battle of Leipzic. **~ wieczór**, towards (the) evening. *Przyimek ten, łącząc się ze słowami*, 1) *osłabia czynność słowa n. p. pić*, to drink; *podpić sobie*, to get a little drunk. 2) *nadaje czynności słowa cechę skrytości n. p. słuchać*, to listen; *podsłuchiwać*, to observe secretely. 3) *oznacza kierunek czynności słowa z dołu w górę n. p. rzucić*, to throw; *podrzucić*, to throw up.

poda||ć va to reach, hand; *(projekt etc.)* give, offer; *(potomności)* hand down. **~ć** *na stół*, to serve up. **~ć** *rękę*, to give one's hand, shake hands with. **~nie** n, *(o co)* petition; tradition. **~niowy** a, traditional.

podagr||a f, *(med.)* podagra, gout (in the feet). **~yczny** a, gouty; *(o osobie)* podagric. **~yk** m, podagral man.

podar||ek, ~unek ᵐ, gift, present. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, *(komu co)* to present a person with, make a present of ...

podarty ᵃ, ragged; torn; worn out.

podat||ek ᵐ, *(od towarów)* impost; *(natożony)* imposition. **~~** *dochodowy*, income-tax. **~kowy** ᵃ, of taxes, tax ... **~kujący** ᵃ, contributory.

podatny ᵃ, proper, fit.

podawa||ć, *vid. podać*. **~ć** *z rąk do rąk*, to hand about **~nie** ⁿ, handing over; exposing.

podaż ᶠ, offer, bidding.

podbiał ᵐ, *(bot.)* colt's foot.

podbechtać ᵛᵃ, to rouse, instigate.

podb||ić, ~ijać ᵛᵃ, *(pod swoją moc)* to subdue; beat up; *(na licytacyi)* outbid; *(surdut etc.)* line; *(serca)* captivate, win. **~icie** ⁿ, subjection, subduement; *(podszewka)* lining. **~ijacz, ~ójca** ᵐ, conqueror. **~ojczy** ᵃ, conquering.

podbie||dz, ~gać, ~gnąć ᵛⁿ, to run up to, approach running.

podbiegunowy ᵃ, arctic, polar.

podbierać, *vid. podebrać*.

podbit||ka ᶠ, *(odzienia)* lining. **~y** ᵃ, conquered; lined.

podbój ᵐ, conquest.

pod||bródek ᵐ, chin; double-chin. **~brzeźniak** ᵐ, *(bot.)* birch-agaric. **~brzusze** ⁿ, abdomen. **~brzuszny** ᵃ, abdominal.

podbudowa||ć ᵛᵃ, to underbuild. **~nie** ⁿ, groundwork, substructure.

podbudz||ać, ~ić ᵛᵃ, to incite, rouse.

podburz||ać, ~yć ᵛᵃ, to stir up, to excite. **~yciel** ᵐ, firebrand, instigator.

podchlebiać, *vid. pochlebiać*.

podchmiel||ić ᵛᵃ, **~~** *sobie*, to get a little tipsy. **~ony** ᵃ, tipsy, elevated.

podchodzić, *vid. podejść*.

podchorąży ᵐ, ensign.

podchwy||cić, ~tywać ᵛᵃ, to catch (or endeavour to catch) a person by his own words; surprise. **~tliwy** ᵃ, captious, awkward.

podchyl||ać, ~ić ᵛᵃ, to bend; gird up, tuck up. [*(czego)* clip.

podci||ąć. ~nać ᵛᵃ, to cut, incise;

podciąg||ać, ~nać ᵛᵃ, to bring under, range, class (among).

podcieś ᶠ, *(arch.)* raising-piece.

podcięty ᵃ, cut, incised; *(fig.)* elevated, tipsy. [whilst.

podczas ᵖʳᵉ, during; **~gdy**, while,

podczaszy ᵐ, cup-bearer.

podczesać ᵛᵃ, to comb upwards.

podczos ᵐ, cabbage-sprout.

podda||ć, ~wać ᵛᵃ, to surrender, submit; *(myśl)* to suggest **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to submit, resign oneself; *(smutkowi)* give oneself up. **~nie (się)** ⁿ, surrender; *(fig.)* submission, resignation. **~nka** ᶠ, female subject. **~ństwo** ⁿ, subjection; *(fig.)* submission; peasants *pl.* **~ny** ᵃ, subject; *(fig.)* obsequious. **~ny** ᵐ, subject.

poddasze ⁿ, garret (floor); hovel. **~k** ᵐ, penthouse, eaves *pl.*

poddostatkiem, *vid. podostatkiem*.

poddział ᵐ, subdivision.

pode, *vid. pod*.

podebrać ᵛᵃ, to take out, snatch away; *(miód)* take away (part of the honey); *(brzegi)* underwash.

podejmowa||ć ᵛᵃ, to take up; *(trudy)* undergo; *(gości)* to welcome, entertain, treat. **~ć się** ᵛʳ, *(czego)* to take upon oneself, undertake. **~nie** ⁿ, reception, entertainment.

podejrz||any ᵃ, suspected. **~eć, ~ewać** ᵛᵃ, to look from below; *(kogo)* suspect. **~enie** ⁿ, suspection; suspicion; *wzbudzić* **~~**, to excite suspicion. **~liwość** ᶠ, suspiciousness. **~liwy** ᵃ, suspicious, suspectful.

podejrzon ᵐ, *(bot.)* osmund.

podejś||ć ᵛⁿᵃ, to advance, draw near; *(kogo)* to circumvent, outwit, dupe. **~cie** ⁿ, dupery, imposition, stratagem.

podemknąć się *vr* to draw near stealthily.
podeprzeć *va* to lean upon, prop. **~ się** *vr* to lean
podeptać *va* to tread under feet, trample upon.
poderwać *va* to rake under; *(o wodzie)* to underwash. **~ się** *vr* to strain oneself by lifting.
poderznąć *va* to cut off; **~ *sobie gardło*,** to cut one's throat.
podesłać, *vid. podścielać.*
podeszły *a* aged, *(w lata)* advanced in years, old.
podeszwa *f* sole of a shoe; sole of the foot.
podetknąć *va* to put under, put in among.
podetrzeć *va* to wipe off.
podgardle *n* double-chin; dew-lap.
podgarn||ąć, ~iać *va* to scrape together; *(włosy)* to comb upwards. **~ąć *pod swoją władzę*,** to subdue.
podgi||ąć, ~nać *va* to gird up, tuck up.
podglądać *va* to peep, observe secretly.
podgolić *va* *(fig.)* to lead a person by the nose.
podgórze *n* country situated at the foot of mountains.
podjąć, *vid. podejmować.*
podjadek *m* *(zo.)* mole-cricket.
podjazd *m* scouting-party; gateway. **~owy** *a* *wojna* **~owa**, guerilla war.
podje||chać, ~żdżać *vn* to approach on horseback or driving.
podjęcie *n* *(gości)* entertainment; taking up. **~ ~ się** *n* undertaking, taking charge of.
podjeść sobie *vn* to appease one's stomach.
podjezdek *m* nag, pony.
podkadz||ać, ~ić *va* to fumigate, smoke; *(fig.)* flatter.
podkanclerz, ~y *m* vice-chancellor.
podkarmi||ać, ~ć *va* to feed, fatten a little.
podkasać *va* *(suknię)* to tuck up, gird up.
podkład *m* substratum, base. **~ać**, *vid. podłożyć.* **~ka** *f* support, supporter; *(do pisania)* blotting-pad.
podkle||ić, ~jać *va* *(mapę)* to mount.
podkolanek *m* knee-hollow, hassock.
podkomendny *m* *(mil.)* subordinate, inferior.
podkomo||rzanka *f* chamberlain's daughter. **~rzy** *m* chamberlain. **~rzyc** *m* chamberlain's son. **~rzyna** *f* chamberlain's lady.
podkoniuszy *m* Deputy-Master of the Horse.
podkop *m* sap, mine; hole, ditch. **~ać, ~ywać** *va* to undermine, sap. **~anie** *n* undermining. **~ca, ~nik** *m* miner, sapper.
podkoszulek *m* under-shirt.
podkowa *f* horse-shoe. **~ć**, *vid. podkuć.*
podkraść się *vr* to approach clandestinely, creep upon.
podkreśl||ać, ~ić *va* to underline.
podku||ć *va* *(konia)* to shoe. **~cie** *n* horse-shoeing.
podkup *m* **~ienie** *n* outbidding. **~ić, ~ować** *va* to outbid; bribe (secretly).
podkurek *m* cock-crowing; light meal.
podkurz||ać, ~yć *va* to fumigate.
podlać *va* to water; *(pieczeń)* baste.
podla||sie *n* country near the wood. **~szczka** *f* *(bot.)* hairy violet.
podłazić, *vid. podleźć.*
podle *prp* near, by.
podle *ad* near at hand; abjectly, basely.
podl||ecieć, ~atywać *vn* to fly up.
podleg||ać *vn* to be subdued, succumb; *to* **nie ~a *wątpliwości*,** there is no doubt of it. **~łość** *f* subjection, submission. **~ły** *a* subject, subjected.
podlejszy *a* *comp. od podły.*
podlekarz *m* surgeon's assistant.
podlepi||ać, ~ć *va* to stick under, glue under.
podleśniczy *m* under-forester.
podleźć *vn* to creep under, creep upon.

podlewa f, sauce. **~ć**, *vid. podlać.*
podlizywać ^{va}, *(o wodzie)* to underwash. **~ się** ^{vr}, *(komu)* to lick the spittle of a person.
podłe ^{ad}, abjectly **~ość** f, abjectness, meannes. **~y** ^{a}, abject, mean; bad, poor.
podłoga f, floor; deck. **~ *taflowa***, inlaid floor.
podlotek m, fledgeling; *(fig.)* boarding-school-miss.
podłożenie n, substitution. **~yć** ^{va}, to put under, lay under; shove under; *(testament)* to forge; *(ogień)* to make.
podług ^{prp}, according to. **~ *mego zdania***, in my opinion.
podługowatość f, oblongness. **~ty, podłużny** ^{a}, oblong.
podmajstrzy, *vid. podmistrzek.*
podmalować ^{va}, to ground. **~ówka** f, ground-colour.
podmiatać, ~ówić ^{va}, to stir up.
podmiejski ^{a}, suburban.
podmiot m, changeling; *(gram.)* subject. **~owość** f, subjectivity. **~owy** ^{a}, subjective.
podmistrzek m, *(ciesielski lub mularski)* foreman.
podmorski ^{a}, submarine.
podmuch m, blast, puff; *(fig.)* suggestion.
podmulić ^{va}, to fill with mud.
podmurować ^{va}, to underwall. **~nie** n, foundation-wall.
podmuskiwać, ~nąć ^{va}, to turn up, stroke up.
podmyć, ~wać ^{va}, to underwash, wash away.
podmykać się, *vid. podemknąć się.*
podniebienie n, palate; vault, vaulting. **~ieniowy** ^{a}, palatal, of the palate. **~ny** ^{a}, being in the open air.
podniecać, ~ić, to blow into a flame; *(fig.)* kindle, inflame; spur. **~enie** n, kindling; *(fig.)* incitation, inflammation.
podnieść ^{va}, to take up, lift; *(głos)* to raise. **~ *oczy***, to lift up one's eyes. **~ść się** ^{vr}, to heave, rise. **~sienie** n, lifting; raising; elevation (of the host).
podnieta f, tinder; *(fig.)* impulse.
podniosłość f, sublimity. **~iosły** ^{a}, sublime. **~osić**, *vid. podnieść.*
podnóże n, base, foot-board; *(góry)* foot. **~k** m, foot-stool
podobać się ^{vr}, *(komu)* to please; *to mi się podoba*, I am pleased with it, I like it; **~ *sobie w czem***, to please oneself in.
podobieństwo n, resemblance, likeness; allegory, parable. **~ ~ *do prawdy***, likelihood, probability. **~izna** f, facsimile, likeness. **~nie** ^{ad}, alike, like, just as. **~no** ^{ad}, it is likely, perhaps; probably. **~ny** ^{a}, resembling, similar, like. *nie* **~na**, it is impossible. **~ny ~nego *szuka***, birds of a feather flock together; **~ny *do prawdy***, likely, probable.
podoccian m, *(chem.)* acetate.
podochocić sobie ^{vn}, to get tipsy.
podoficer m, non-commissioned officer.
podogonie n, crupper.
podołać ^{vn}, *(komu)* to be a match for a person; *(czemu)* be equal to.
podołek m, lower part (of the female garment).
podorać ^{va}, *(mierzwę)* to plough in. **~ka** f, newploughed field.
podostatkiem ^{ad}, sufficiently, in abundance.
podówczas ^{ad}, then, at that time.
podpadać, ~ść ^{vn}, *(karze)* to incur; **~ ~ *pod zmysły***, to strike the senses; *to nie* **~da *wątpliwości***, there is no doubt about it.
podpałł m, tinder; firebrand. **~lać, ~lić** ^{va}, to make fire; set fire to. **~lenie** n, kindling; arson, incendiarism. **~lacz** m, incendiary. **~łka** f, fire-stick.
podparty $^{prt.}$ *od podeprzeć.*
podpasać, ~ść ^{va}, to fatten a little.
podpasać się ^{vr}, to gird one's loins with ...
podpaść, *vid. podpadać.*

podpat||rywać, **~rzeć** *va*; to observe secretly.

podpi||ąć, **~nać** *va*; to buckle fast, gird fast.

podpi||ć sobie *vn*; to get (a little) tipsy. **~ły** *a*; elevated, tipsy.

podpierać, *vid. podeprzeć.*

podpiersień *m*; breast-plate.

podpis *m*; signature; *(na liście)* address. **~ać, ~ywać** *va*; to sign. **~ ~ się** *vr*; to sign one's name. **~any** *a*; signed; *niżej ~ ~*, undersigned. **~anie** *n*; signing, subscription, signature.

podpiwek *m*; small beer.

podpłomyk *m*; flat cake.

podpły||nąć, ~wać *vn*; to approach swimming or sailing; to flow near.

podpom||agać, ódz *van*; *(komu w czem)* to help a person to, lend a person a hand with ...

podp||ora *f*; prop; *(fig.)* support. **~órka** *f*; stay, prop; *(u skrzypców)* bridge.

podporucznik *m*; second-lieutenant.

podpowi||adać, ~edzieć *va*; to whisper to; suggest.

podprowadzić *va*; to conduct to (a certain place).

podpułkownik *m*; lieutenant-colonel.

podpuszczka *f*; rennet, runnet.

podrabiać, *vid. podrobić.*

podrapać *va*; to scratch, scrape; to wound by scratching.

podrastać *vn*; to grow up.

podrażnić *va*; to irritate.

podręcz||e *n*; *(krzesła)* arm; *na ~u*, at hand. **~nik** *m*; manual, compendium; *~nik szkólny*, schoolbook. **~ny** *a*; pocket ..., manual.

podrobić *va*; to crumble, crumb.

podr||obić, ~abiać *va*; to counterfeit, falsify. **~óbki** *pl.*, haslet.

podro||ść, *vid. podrastać.* **~sły** *a*; grown-up. **~stek** *m*; *(osoba)* halfling.

podrównikow||y *a*; equatorial, tropical. **~e** *kraje*, tropics *pl.*

podróż *f*; *(na lądzie)* journey; *(na morzu)* voyage; *odbyć ~*, to go on a journey, *(na morzu)* make a voyage. **~ne** *n*; travelling-expenses. **~nik** *m*; traveller, passenger; *(bot.)* chicory. **~ny** *m*; passenger, traveller. **~ny** *a*; travelling ... **~ować** *vn*; to travel, journey. **~owanie** *n*; travelling.

podroż||eć *vn*; to grow dear. **~enie** *n*; enhancement (of the price). **~yć** *va*; to enhance, raise the price of.

podruzgotać *va*; to dash to pieces, crash.

podrwić *van*; *(z kogo)* to banter a person. **~ głową**, to make a blunder.

podryg *m*; hop. **~ać, ~iwać** *vn*; to hop, skip.

podrywać, *vid. poderwać.*

podrzeć *va*; to tear to pieces, to rend.

podrzęd||ność *f*; subordination, inferiority. **~ny** *a*; subordinate, inferior, secondary.

podrzemać, *vid. podrzymać.*

podrzeźniać *va*; to ape, imitate.

podrzu||cać, ~cić *va*; to throw up; *(dziecko)* to shove under, to foist. **~tek** *m*; changeling.

podrzymać *vn*; to take a (little) nap.

podrzynać, *vid. poderznąć.*

podsądny *a*; defendant.

podsądz||ać, ~ić *va*; to put under, set under; help a person to mount.

podsaletrzan *m*; *(chem.)* nitrate.

podści||ełać *va*; to strew under, lay under. **~ółka** *f*; litter.

pod||sekretarz *m*; *~ ~ stanu*, Under-Secretary of State.

podsi||adać, ~aść, ~eść *va*; to supplant, displace.

podsiarczan *m*; *(chem.)* sulphate.

podsiebitka *f*; lining (with planks).

podsiniały *a*; livid, black and blue.

podskarbi *m*; treasurer. **~anka** *f*; treasurer's daughter. **~c** *m*; treasurer's son. **~ina** *f*; treasurer's wife.

podskarbstwo *n*; treasurership.

podsk||oczyć, ~akiwać *vn*; to start up (suddenly). **~ok** *m*; leap, jump (upwards), starting.

podskórny *a*; subcutaneous.

podskubać *va*; to pluck (off); *(fig.)* plunder, fleece.

podsłuch||ać, **~iwać** *va* to overhear, listen to. **~iwacz** *m*, listener, hearkener.
podsłupie *n*, pedestal.
podsobny *a*, **~** *koń*, saddle-horse.
podspodni *a* inferior, lower.
podstąpić *vn*, to approach, draw near.
postarości *m*, steward, manager [of a farm.
podstarz||ały *a* elderly, oldish. **~eć się** *vr*, to grow old, age.
podstaw||a *f*, foundation, base; *(mat.)* base-line. **~ek** *m*, **~ka** *f*, saucer; bridge (of a violin); prop. **~iać, ~ić** *va* to place under; supplant, substitute. **~ić** *komu nogę*, to trip a person up, supplant a person.
podstęp *m*, approaching; *(fig.)* trick, stratagem. **~ca** *m*, tricker, deceiver. **~ność** *f*, insidiousness, cunning. **~ny** *a*, insidious, sly, cunning. **~ować**, *vid. podstąpić.*
podstoli *m*, substitute of the grand master of a king's household.
podstrzy||dz, ~gać *va*, to cut or clip a little.
podsu||nąć, ~wać *va* to put under (neath); *(myśl)* suggest.
podsyc||ać, ~ić *va* to sate a little; *(fig.)* to maintain, feed.
podsyp||ać, ~ywać *va* to pour; *(panewkę)* to provide with priming-powder. **~ka** *f*, priming-powder; *(arch.)* filling-up.
podszczu||wać, ~ć *va* to instigate, abet. **~wacz** *m*, instigator, abetter.
podszep||nąć, ~tywać *va* to whisper; *(fig.)* to suggest. **~nienie, ~tywanie** *n*, whispering; *(fig.)* suggestion. **~t** *m*, suggestion.
podsz||ewka *f*, lining; *dać* **~ewkę** *pod surdut*, to line a coat. **~yć, ~ywać** *va* to line; *(buty)* to galoche. **~ywać się** *vr*, *(pod kogo)* to insinuate oneself with ... **~ycie** *n*, lining; soling.
podtykać, *vid. podetknąć.*
poduczyć *va*, *(kogo czego)* to instruct a person in the rudiments of ... **~ się** *vr*, to learn superficially.
podufały, *vid. poufały.*
podumać *vn*, to muse, reflect upon (for a while).
podupa||dać, ~ść *vn*, to decay, *(na zdrowiu)* to decline (in health). **~dły** *a*, in straitened circumstances.
podusić *va*, to choke one after another.
poduszcz||ać, ~yć *va* to instigate, stir up. **~acz** *m*, instigator. **~anie** *n*, stirring up, instigation.
poduszka *f*, pillow, cushion.
podwajać, *vid. podwoić.*
podwa||ł *m*, **~le** *n*, fausse-braye, false bray. [groundsill.
podwalina *f*, base, substractum;
podważ||ać, ~yć *va*, to lever.
podweselić *va*, to cheer, gladden. **~ się** *vr*, to rejoice; get tipsy (a little).
podwi||ązać, ~ązywać *va* to bind up, to underbind. **~ązka** *f*, garter.
podwieczorek *m*, afternoon's luncheon.
podwie||ść, *vid. podprowadzić.* **~źć** *va*, to conduct driving to a certain place.
podwi||jać, ~nąć *va*, *(suknię)* to tuck up.
podwładny *a*, subordinate, subaltern, inferior.
podwod||a *f*, conveyance; conveyance required (in war etc.) **~ny** *a*, of conveyance; submarine, water...
podw||oić *va*, to double. **~oje** *pl.*, folding-door. **~ojenie** *n*, doubling, duplication. **~ójnie** *ad*, doubly, twice. **~ójność** *f*, doubleness; *(fig.)* falseness. **~ójny** *a*, twofold, double; ambiguous. **~ójne** *drzwi*, double-door; folding-door.
podwórz||e *n*, (back) court-yard. **~owy** *a*, of court-yard; *pies* **~~**, house-dog.
podwóz *m*, conveyance, importation.
podwyż||ka *f*, *(podatków)* additional duty.
podwyż||szać, ~szyć *va*, to heighten, raise, elevate; *(cenę)* enhance

~szenie n, elevation; *(ceny)* enhancement, advance; *(ptacy)* increase; **~~** *krzyża*, Holy Rood-day.
podym||ie n, peasant cottage. **~ne** n, hearth-money.
podzamcze n, castle-yard.
podżega||ć *va*, to stir up, incite, instigate. **~cz** m, abetter, *(fig.)* fire-brand.
podzelować *va*, to sole.
podzi||ać *va*, to put somewhere, leave. **~~ się**, to be somewhere; to get shelter.
podział m, partition, division; *(kraju)* dismemberment. **~ka** f, scale.
podzięk||a f, thanks *pl.* **~ować** *vn*, to thank, to return thanks. **~owanie** n, thanks *pl.*, thanksgiving; expression of thanks.
podziel||ać *va*, to share, partake. **~ić** *va*, to divide, part. **~~ się** *vr*, *(czem)* to partake of, share with. **~ność** f, divisibility. **~ny** *a*, divisible.
podziem||ie n, subterraneous, cavern; basement-story. **~ny** *a*, subterraneous, subterranean.
podziewać, *vid. podziać.*
podziśdzień *ad*, now-a-days.
podziurawi||ć *va*, to perforate. **~ony** *a*, full of holes, perforated.
podziw m, **~ienie** n, admiration. **~iać** *va*, to admire.
podźwignąć *va*, to give a lift, help up.
podzwrotnikowy *a*, tropical, equatorial.
podżyły *a*, oldish.
poema n, **~t** m, poem. **~cik** m, small poem.
poet||a m, poet. **~ka** f, poetess. **~ycki, ~yczny** *a*, poetical, poetic. **~ycko** *ad*, poetically. **~yczność** f, poetical character. **~yka** f, poetics. **~yzować** *va*, to poetise.
poezya f, poetry; poesy.
pofałszować *va*, to falsify, counterfeit.
pofatygować się *vr*, to take pains; *(do kogo)* to come to see a person.
pofolgować *vn*, *(komu)* to yield, to comply with.
pogada||ć *vn*, to converse, confer. **~nka** f, cosy chat.
pogania||ć *va*, drive on. **~cz** m, driver, drover.
poga||nin m, **~nka** f, heathen, pagan. **~ński** *a*, heathenish, pagan. **~ństwo** n, paganism, heathenism.
pogar||da f, disdain, contempt. **~dliwość** f, despicableness, contemptibility. **~dliwy** *a*, despicable, contemptible. **~dzać, ~dzić** *va*, to despise, scorn.
pogarszać, *vid. pogorszyć.*
pogas||ić *va*, to put out. **~nąć** *vn*, to go out.
pogatunkować *va*, to sort, classify.
pogiąć *va*, to crook, curve.
poginąć *vn*, to perish, die.
pogląd m, survey, review; view. **~ać** *va*, to look at, glance, view. **~owy** *a*, *nauka* **~owa**, object-teaching.
pogłaskać *va*, to caress, stroke, cajoling.
pogłębi||ać, ~ć *va*, to deepen. **~enie** n, deepening.
pogłoska f, report, rumour.
pogłówn||e n, poll-tax. **~y** *a*, *podatek* **~y**, poll-tax; *spis* **~y**, capitation.
pogłupie||ć *vn*, to become stupid. **~li**, they all became stupid.
pogmatwać *va*, to entangle.
pognać *va*, to drive on.
pognębi||ć *va*, *(fig.)* to oppress. **~enie** n, oppression.
pognić *vn*, to rot, putrify.
pognieść *va*, to crush, bruise, squash.
pogniewać się *vr*, *(na kogo)* to fall out with.
pogod||a f, weather; fine weather. **~ny** *a*, *(o niebie)* fair; serene, joyous.
pogodz||enie n, pacification, reconciliation. **~ić** *va*, to reconcile. **~~ się** *vr*, *(z kim)* to get reconciled to. **~iciel** m, reconciler, mediator.
pogoń f, pursuit; pursuers *pl.*
pogorsz||enie n, deterioration.

~yć *va* to make worse. **~ ~ się** *vr* to get worse.
pogorz||ały *a* ruined by fire. **~eć** *vn* to burn down; to lose one's property by fire. **~el** *f*, fire, conflagration. **~elec** *m*, person ruined by fire. **~elisko** *n*, place where there has been a fire.
pogotowiu *ad*, *na* **~**, ready at hand.
pograć *vn* to play for a while.
pogranicz||e *n*, border-country, boundary-line. **~ny** *a* adjacent, contiguous; frontier.
pogrąż||ać, ~yć *va* to plunge; *(okręt)* sink, precipitate. **~ ~ się** *vr*, *(fig.)* to be absorbed in ... **~enie, ~ ~ się** *n*, *(fig.)* absorption.
pogrobow||iec *m*, posthumous child, orphan. **~y** *a* posthumous.
pogrom *m*, defeat, overthrow. **~ca** *m*, subduer, vanquisher. **~ić** *va*, to subdue, vanquish.
pogr||ozić *vn* to menace, threaten. **~óżka** *f*, menace, threat.
pogruchotać *va* to smash to pieces.
pogryźć *va* to bite to pieces, gnaw.
pogrzeb *m*, burial, funeral. **~ać** *va* to bury, inter. **~acz** *m*, **~aczka** *f*, poker, paddle. **~ny, ~owy** *a* funeral.
pogubić *va* to lose many (things).
pogwałc||enie *n*, forcing, violation. **~ić** *va* to force, do violence to.
pohamowa||ć *va* to retain, restrain. **~nie** *n*, restraint.
pohańbi||ć *va* to affront, insult. **~enie** *n*, insult, injury.
pohaniec *m*, infidel, unbeliever.
pohula||ć *vn* to amuse oneself (for some time). **~nka** *f*, amusement, diversion.
pojąć *va* to conceive, comprehend. **~** *za żonę*, to marry.
pojaw *m*, appearance; phenomenon. **~iać się, ~ić się** *vr* to appear, come forth. **~enie się** *n*, appearance.
pojazd *m*, coach, carriage.
poić *va* to give to drink; *(bydło)* to water; inebriate. **~ się** *vr*, *(fig.)* to addict oneself to.
pojechać *vn* to go to, ride to, [drive to.
pojęcie *n*, apprehension, (power of) comprehension; idea, notion.
pojedn||ać *va* to reconcile. **~ ~ się** *vr*, *(z kim)* to get reconciled to. **~alny** *a* reconcilable, propitiable, placable. **~anie** *n*, reconcilement, reconciliation. **~awca** *m*, reconciler, mediator. **~awczość** *f*, pacific disposition, peaceableness. **~awczy** *a* conciliatory, propitiatory.
pojedyńcz||ość *f*, simplicity. **~y** *a* simple, single.
pojedyn||ek *m*, duel; *wyzwać na* **~ek**, to challenge. **~ka** *f*, one-barrelled musket. **~karz** *m*, duellist. **~kować się** *vr* to duel, fight a duel. **~kowanie, ~ ~ się** *n*, duel.
pojęt||ność *f*, perceptive faculty, perceptiveness. **~ny** *a* quick of apprehension. **~y** *a* conceived, understood.
poigrać *vn* to joke, dally (for a while).
pojma||ć *va* to seize, take prisoner. **~nie** *n*, seizure, detention.
pojmowa||ć, *vid. pojąć*. **~nie** *n*, apprehension, comprehension.
poinformowa||ć *va* to inform. **~nie** *n*, information.
pójś||ć *vn* to go; leave, go off; *(za kim)* follow; *(na co)* be employed in; *(o kobietach) za ...*, to marry; *pójdź tu!* come here! **~ć** *za mąż*, to marry; *zkąd poszło, że ...*, how was it that ..., how did it happen that ... **~cie** *n*, going; *przed* **~ciem** *spać*, before bed-time. **~cie** *za mąż*, marrying, marriage.
pojubileuszowy *a* (taking place) after the jubilee.
pojutrze *ad* & *s*, the day after to morrow. **~jszy** *a*, being the day after to morrow.
pokąd *ad* as long as; till when?
pokalać *va* to soil, to dirty.

pokaleczyć *va* to wound, mutilate.
pokarm *m* nourishment, aliment; mother's milk. **~owy** *a* *kanał ~~*, oesophagus.
pokąsać *va* to wound stinging or [biting.
pokaszliwać *vn* to cough slightly.
pokątny *a* clandestine, hedge ...
poka||z *m*, **~zanie** *n* show, producing; *na ~z*, for show. **~zać, ~zywać** *va* to show, to let see; prove, demonstrate. **~~ się** *vr* to exhibit oneself; appear, come out; **~zuje** *się, że* ... it is evident that ... **~źnie** *ad* showily; not badly. **~źność** *f* showiness. **~źny** *a* showish, showy.
póki *ad* as long as, till. *~ życia*, as long as I (he etc.) live, all my life time.
pokiereszować *va* to scar, mark [with scars.
pokła||d *m* layer, stratum; *(okrętu)* deck; *na ~dzie*, aboard. **~dać** *va* lay; *(drzewem etc.)* to inlay, incrust; *(konia etc.)* geld. **~~ w kim zaufanie**, to put confidence in a person. **~danie** *n* gelding, **~dny** *a* *chleb ~~*, show-bread. **~ść** *va* to lay many (things) on ...
poklask *m* applause.
poklecić *va* to huddle up, bungle.
pokł||óć, ~uć *va* to wound by piercing, pierce.
pokłócić *va* to disunite, set at variance. **~ się** *vr* *(z kim)* to fall out with ...
pokłon *m* bow, (mark of) reverence; homage; *bić ~y*, to fall prostrate, prostrate oneself. **~ić się** *vr* *(komu)* to bow to; give one's compliments to.
pokłosie *n* gleaning.
pokocić się *vr* *(o owcach etc.)* to bring forth.
pokochać *va* to become fond of, conceive an affection for. **~ się** *vr* *(w kim)* to fall in love with.
pok||ój *m* room, chamber, apartment; peace; tranquillity; *daj mi ~ój*, let me alone! **~ój** *gościnny*, guest-chamber, spare-room; **~ój** *bawialny*, drawing room; **~ój** *jadalny*, dining-room **~oik** *m* little-room.
pokoj||owa, ~ówka *f* abigail, chamber-maid. **~owiec, owy** *m* valet, lackey. **~owy** *a* of a room, chamber ..., of peace.
pokolenie *n* race, family; generation. [(in a cradle).
pokołysać *va* to rock for a while
pokona||ć *va* to overcome, overpower, subdue. **~nie** *n* overcoming, vanquishing. [about.
pokończyć *va* to finish, bring
pokor||a *f* humility, humbleness of mind. **~nie** *ad* humbly. **~ność** *f* humbleness, submissiveness. **~ny** *a* humble, submissive.
pokos *m* mowing; swath. **~ić** *va* to mow off.
pokost *m* varnish. **~nik** *m* varnisher. **~ować** *va* to varnish, lacquer.
pokosztować *va* to taste, sip.
pokotem *ad* *leżeć ~*, to lie along or in swaths.
pokpić *va* *(sprawę)* to forfeit.
pokraja||ć *va* to cut into pieces, to carve. **~nie** *n* carving, cutting-up.
pokrapiać, *vid. pokropić.*
pokraść *va* to steal (one thing after another).
pokręc||ać, ~ić *va* to turn, curl. **~~** *głową*, to shake one's head.
pokreślić *va* to scrawl upon; delineate, draw.
pokrew||ieństwo *n* **~ność** *f* consanguinity, relationship. **~ny** *a* kin, related.
pokropić *va* to sprinkle.
pokrótce *ad* in few words, shortly.
pokrowiec *m* cover, case.
pokruszyć *va* to bruise, crush, break to pieces.
pokry||ć, ~wać *va* to cover; *(fig.)* hide, conceal. **~cie** *n* covering; cover; *(fig.)* hiding. **~jomu** *ad* secretly, clandestinely. **~wa,**

~wka f, post-lid; *(fig.)* disguise, pretext

pokrzepi||ać ~ć *va* to refresh, comfort. ~ający *a*, corroborative, restorative; strengthening. ~ć się *vr* to refresh oneself. ~enie *n*, refreshment, recreation.

pokrzyk *m*, *(bot.)* belladonna.

pokrzykiwać *va* to scream, cry

pokrzywa f, *(bot.)* nettle. [out.

pokrzywdz||enie *n*, wrong, injury. ~ić *va* to do wrong. ~ony *a* wronged. [misrepresent.

pokrzywić *va* to crook, curve;

pokrzywka f, *(med.)* nettle-rash.

pokrzyżować *va* to cross; *(fig.)* to thwart.

pokumać się *vr* *(z kim)* to make friends with a person.

pokup *m*, sale, vent. ~ny *a*, saleable, vendible.

pokurcz *m*, bastard dog.

pokurzyć *va* to dust, cover with dust; smoke for a while.

poku||sa f, temptation; tempter, seducer. ~szać, ~sić *va* to tempt. ~~ się *vr* *(o co)* to venture to. ~szenie *n*, temptation. ~ta f, penance, penitence. ~tnica f, ~tnik *m*, penitent. ~tny *a*, penitential. ~tować *vn* to do penance; *(o strachach) w tym domu* ~tuje, this house is haunted.

pokwapić się *vr* to make haste, hasten. [to sour, turn sour.

pokwa||sić *va* to sour. ~śnieć *vn*,

pokwitowa||ć *va* to acquit, to discharge. ~nie *n*, acquittance.

pół *m*, & *n*, half; *na* ~drogi, half-way. ~ *funta*, half a pound. ~ *godziny*, half an hour; ~ *tonu*, *(muz.)* semitone; *o* ~ *do piątej godziny*, at half past four o'clock.

poła f, skirt, tail.

polać, *vid. polewać.*

połać f, row of houses.

połącz||enie *n*, junction, union; joint. ~yć *va* to unite, join. ~~ się *vr* to unite.

połaja||ć *va* to reprimand ~nie *n*, reprimand.

połamać *va* to break to pieces, crash. ~ się *vr* to be broken to pieces, be crashed.

polanka f, meadow in a wood.

polano *n*, log of wood.

połapać *va* to seize (one after another). [mouse-trap.

półapka f, trap; ~ *na myszy*,

półarkusz *m*, half a sheet. ~owy *a*, folio.

polarny, *vid. biegunowy.*

polatać *vn* to fly here and there (for a while); run or drive about (for a while).

połatać *va* to mend, patch.

półatłas *m*, satinet.

poławia||ć *va* *(ryby)* to catch. ~cz *m*, ~cz *pereł*, pearl-fisher.

pół|bóg, ~bożek *m*, demi-god. ~cień *m*, penumbra. ~ćwiartka f, octavo (sheet). ~ćwiartkowy *a*, octavo; *format* ~~, octavo. ~czwarta, ~czwartej, *num.*, three and a half. ~dupek *m*, buttock.

pole *n*, field; plain; battle; *(fig.)* sphere, province; *(herał.)* shield; *(na szachownicy)* square; *(z wojskiem) wyruszyć w* ~, to take the field; *dotrzymać pola*, to carry the day; *stracić* ~, to retire, fly.

połeć *m*, flitch (of bacon); *połciem leżeć*, to lie along.

polec||ać, ~ić *va* to recommend, to commend. ~ający *a*, *list* ~~, letter of recommendation. ~anie, ~enie *n*, recommendation. ~enie *n*, commission, order.

polecie *n*, after-summer, St. Martin's summer.

polecieć *vn* to fly away; run away.

polędwica f, loin, surloin.

pole||dz, ~gnąć *vn* *(w bitwie)* to fall. ~gły *a* killed.

polega||ć *va* *(na kim)* to put confidence in a person; *(na czem)* to rely on, depend upon. ~nie *n*, confidence, trust.

polej *m*, *(bot.)* penny-royal.

polemi||cznie *adv* polemically. **~czny** *a* polemic, polemical. **~ka** *f*, polemics *pl.*

polenić się *vr* to be too idle to ...

polep||a *f*, plaster, plaster-floor. **~iać, ~ić** *va* to plaster, rough-cast.

polepsz||ać, ~yć *va* to improve. **~~ się** *vr* to grow better, improve. **~enie** *n* improvement.

polerow||ać *va* to planish, smooth; *(fig.)* civilise. **~ny** *a* polished; *(fig.)* civilised.

polewa *f*, potter's glazing. **~ć** *va* to water; *(pieczeń etc.)* baste; *(garnki)* glaze; *(cyną)* tin; *(smołą)* tar. **~ć się** *vr* to be watered. **~cz** *m*, glazer. **~czka** *f*, watering-pot. **~nie** *n*, watering, irrigation. **~ ~** *ogniska*, housewarming. **~wany** *a* watered; glazed; tin-

polewka *f*, soup. [ned.

pole||źć *vn* to creep to; *(vulg.)* go to ... **~żeć** *vn* to be lying (for some while).

pół||funtowy *a* weighing half a pound. **~garncówka** *f*, *(miara)* two quarts. **~gębkiem** *adv* *(mówić)* indistinctly. **~gęsek** *m*, larded and smoked goose. **~głosem** *adv* in a low key. **~głośny** *a* not quite loud, low. **~główek** *m*, dunce, greenhorn. **~godzinny** *a* lasting half an hour.

polica *f*, book-shelf.

polichromia *f*, polychromy.

polic||majster *m*, director of police.

polic||ya *f*, police. **~yant** *m*, policeman, constable. **~yjny** *a* of the police.

policz||ek *m*, cheek; box on the ear. **~kować** *va* to box a person's ears. **~kowy** *a* cheek ...

policzyć *va* to reckon. **~ się** *vr* *(z kim)* to settle accounts with a person.

półjedwabny, half-silk.

poliniować *va* to draw lines.

polip *m*, polypus, polyp. **~owy** *a* polypous.

polisa *f*, *(asekuracyjna)* policy.

poliszynel *m*, Jack-pudding, buffon.

politechni||czny *a* polytechnic. **~ka** *f*, polytechnics *pl.*; polytechnical school.

politowanie *n*, compassion, commiseration.

politura *f*, polish; French polish.

polity||cznie *adv* politically. **~czny** *a* politic(al). **~k** *m*, politician, statesman. **~ka** *f*, politics *pl.*; courteousness, civility. **~kować** *vn*, to talk politics; flatter.

polka *f*, *(taniec)* polka; *tańczyć polkę*, to polk.

półk etc., *vid. pułk.*

półka *f*, board, shelf, ledge.

pół||karetka *f*, chaise. **~koszek** *m*, hamper, hurdle (for a carriage).

połknąć *va* to swallow; *(fig.)* to gulp down.

pół||kole *n*, semi-circle; hemisphere. **~koszulek** *m*, shirt-front. **~kruszec** *m*, semi-metal.

półksiężyc *m*, half-moon. **~owy** *a* semilunar.

pół||kula *f*, hemisphere. **~łokcia** *m*, half an ell. **~łokciowy** *a* of half an ell. **~mędrek** *m*, sciolist. **~misek** *m*, dish for serving up roast-meat. **~nagi** *a* half-naked. **~okrągły** *a* half-round, semicircular.

północ *f*, *(strona świata)* north; *(czas)* midnight. **~nowschodni** *a* northeastern, northeasterly. **~nozachodni** *a* northwestern, northwesterly. **~ny** *a* midnight; northern, northerly.

polny *a* field; wild; *artylerya polna*, field-artillery. *kwiat ~*, wild flower.

poł||óg *m*, lying-in, child-bed, delivery. **~ogowy** *a* obstetric, ob-

polonez *m*, polonaise. [stetrical.

polonizować *va* to polonise.

polor *m*, polish, sheen; *(fig.)* good manners, polish. [agile.

polot *m*, flight. **~ny** *a* rapid, quick,

połów *m*, fishing, catching fish; **połowa** *f*, moiety, half. [booty.

polow||ać ^{vn} to hunt, chase. **~anie** ^{n} hunting, shooting. **~~** *na zające*, hare-hunting.

połowica ^{f} moiety; better half, consort.

polowy ^{a} field ... **~** ^{m} field-guard.

połoz ^{m} *(zo.)* boa.

położ||enie ^{n} situation, position; state, condition. **~ony** ^{a} situated.

położni||ca ^{f} woman lying-in. **~ctwo** ^{n} midwifery, obstetrics. **~czy** ^{a} lying-in; *zakład* **~~**, lying-in hospital; *sztuka* **~cza**, midwifery.

położyć ^{va} to lay down; *(życie)* sacrifice; **~** *trupem*, to kill. **~ się** ^{vr} to lie down.

pół||panek ^{m} country-squire. **~pięta** ^{n} four and a half. **~poście** ^{n} Mid-Lent.

półro||cze ^{n} half-year, six months. **~cznie** ^{ad} every six months. **~czny** ^{a} six months old; semi-annual.

półsen ^{m} dog-sleep.

pół||setek ^{m} half a hundred. **~skórek** ^{m} *oprawa w* **~~**, half-binding. **~sukno** ^{n} linsey-woolsey.

pół||środek ^{m} half-measure. **~szory** *pl.*, (light) harness. **~ton** ^{m} *(mus.)* semiton.

polszczy||ć ^{va} to Polonise. **~zna** ^{f} Polish language; Polish manners etc.

półtora ^{n} one and a half. **~czny** ^{a} containing one and a half; *(o kolei)* broad-gauge. **~sta**, *num.*, one hundred and fifty.

półtrzecia ^{n} two and a half.

polubić ^{va} to become fond of, to take a fancy to.

polubowny ^{a} arbitral; *sędzia* **~**, arbiter, referee.

południ||e ^{n} south; noon. **~k** ^{m} meridian. **~kowy** ^{a} meridian. **~owowschodni** ^{a} southeast, southeastern. **~owozachodni** ^{a} southwest, southwestern. **~owy** ^{a} meridional, southern; noon; **~owa** *godzina*, noontide, noon

pół||umarły ^{a} half-dead **~wysep** ^{m} peninsula.

połyk ^{m} *(anat.)* esophagus. **~ać**, *vid. połknąć*. **~anie** ^{n} swallowing.

połysk ^{m} sheen, polish. **~ać**, **~iwać** ^{vn} to glitter, shine. **~liwy**, **~ujący** ^{a} bright, resplendent.

półżywy ^{a} half-dead.

pomacać ^{va} to grope (about), to feel.

pomącić ^{va} *(płyn)* to stir up; *(fig.)* confound, puzzle.

pomad||a ^{f} pomade, pomatum. **~ować** ^{va} to pomade. **~~ się** ^{vr} to be pomaded, pomade one's hair.

pomaga||ć ^{vn} *(komu)* to help, to aid a person. **~cz** ^{m} helper, aider, assistant. **~nie** ^{n} helping, aiding.

pomalować ^{va} to paint over.

poma||leńku, ~lutku ^{ad} very slowly. **~łu** ^{ad} slowly; by little and little.

pomarańcz||a ^{f} orange. **~arnia** ^{f} orangery. **~ówka** ^{f} orange-brandy. **~owy** ^{a} orange-coloured.

pomarli *pl.*, the deceased. **~ca** ^{f} cattle-plague.

pomarszczyć ^{va} to fold, pucker.

pomarznąć ^{vn} to freeze (to death); *(o roślinach)* to be blasted with cold.

pomawiać ^{va} *(o co)* to accuse of, charge with.

pomaza||ć ^{va} to besmear; anoint, embalm. **~ć się** ^{vr} to be besmeared. **~nie** ^{n} anointing. **~nka** ^{f} slice of bread and butter. **~niec** ^{m} anointed man; *(boży)* the Lord's Anointed.

pomiąć ^{va} to crumple, rumple, fumble.

pomiar ^{m} measurement, surveying, survey. **~kować** ^{va} to perceive, understand. **~~ się** ^{vr} think better of it; see one's way, find one's latitude. **~kowanie** ^{n} moderation. **~owy** ^{a} surveyor's, geometrical.

pomiata||ć ^{va} to throw about; *(czem)* to despise, disregard. **~nie** ^{n} throwing about; *(fig.)* disregard.

pomidor ^{m} love-apple.

pomiędzy *prp, vid. między.*
pomieni||ać, ~ć *va* to exchange. **~~ się** *vr, (na co)* to exchange for ...
pomieniony *a* mentioned, quoted.
pomie||rność *f*, measurableness, proportion; moderation. **~rny** *a* measurable; moderate.
pomieścić *va* to place, put in; to lodge, accomodate with a lodging. **~ się** *vr* to find room; *nie ~ się*, to have no room.
pomiesza||ć *va* to mix, mingle; *(fig.)* confound; *mieć ~ny rozum*, to be out of one's wits. **~nie** *n* confusion, bewilderment; *(zmysłów)* disorder of mind; *dostać ~nia*, to become mad.
pomieszczenie *n* location, placing.
pomieszka||ć *vn* to reside, live for a certain time. **~nie** *n* dwelling, apartments *pl.*
pomiętosić *va* to fumble, crumble.
pomi||jać, ~nąć *va* to pass by; pass over in silence, take no notice of. **~nięcie** *n* passing (by); taking no notice of ...
pomimo, *vid. mimo.* **~wolnie** *ad* involuntarily. **~wolny** *a* involuntary.
pomiot *m* litter, brood; cast, throw; refuse. **~ło** *n* malkin, mop.
pomknąć *va* to move forward, shove. **~ się**, to move on, continue moving on.
pomnażać, *vid. pomnożyć.*
pomnieć *vn* to remember.
pomniejsz||ać, ~yć *va* to diminish. **~y** *a* unimportant.
pomnik *m* monument. **~owy** *a* monumental.
pomnoż||enie *n* multiplication; increase. **~ny** *a* multipliable. **~yć** *va* to augment, multiply, increase. **~~ się** *vr* to multiply. **~yciel** *m* multiplier.
pomny *a* remembering, mindful; memorable.
pomoc *f*, help, aid, succour, assistance; *przybiedz komu na ~*, to fly to a person's assistance. **~nica** *f*, **~nik** *m* helper, assistant. **~niczy** *a* assistant. **~ny** *a* helpful, useful.
pomodlić się *vr* to say a short prayer.
pomódz, *vid. pomagać.*
pomologi||a *f*, pomology. **~czny** *a* pomological.
pomór *m*, *(na bydło)* cattle-plague; pestilence.
pomordować *va* to murder (all).
pomorz||anin *m* dweller on the coast, riparian. **~e** *n* maritime country.
pomorzyć *va* to starve, let die of hunger.
pomost *m*, *(okrętu)* deck; ceiling.
pomówi||ć *vn*, *(o czem)* to speak of, talk over. **~enie** *n* cosy conversation; accusation.
pomp||a *f*, pump; pomp, splendour. **~a** *powietrzna*, air-pump. **~atyczność** *f*, pompousness. **~atyczny** *a* pompous. **~iarz** *m* pump-maker. **~ować** *va* to pump.
pompon *m*, *(ozdoba)* pompon.
pomrok *m*, **~a** *f*, gloominess, darkness.
pomruk *m* murmuring, grumbling. **~iwać** *vn* to murmur, grumble.
pomrzeć *vn* to die off.
pom||ścić *va* to revenge. **~~ się** *vr* to take revenge. **~ściciel** *m* avenger. **~sta** *f*, **~szczenie** *n* revenge, vengeance.
pomurnik *m*, *(bot.)* parietary.
pomy||ć, ~wać *va* to wash up; rinse, clean. **~je** *pl.*, dishwater.
pomykać, *vid. pomknąć.*
pomy||lić się *vr* to be mistaken, commit an error. **~łka** *f*, error, mistake.
pomy||sł *m* idea, conception. **~śleć, ~ślić** *va* to think of; meditate, reflect upon. **~ślenie** *n* meditation, reflection. **~ślnie** *ad* successfully. **~ślność** *f*, prosperity, fortune; success. **~ślny** *a* favourable, fair; successful. **~słowość** *f*, inventive faculty, inge-

niousness. ~słowy ᵃ, inventive, ingenious.
pomywa||czka ᶠ, scullery-maid, scullion. ~lnik ᵐ, washing-tub, washing-basin.
ponad ᵖʳᵖ, *(rzeką)* along; over.
ponapełniać ᵛᵃ to fill up all ...
ponawiać, *vid. ponowić.*
poncz ᵐ, punch.
pończo||cha ᶠ, stocking. ~sznictwo ⁿ, hosiery; stocking, manufactory. ~sznik ᵐ, hosier; stockinger.
ponęt||a ᶠ, lure, bait; ~ ~ *rybna*, lobworm, fish-bait. ~nie ᵃᵈ, invitingly. ~ność ᶠ, attractiveness, invitingness. ~ny ᵃ, inviting, attractive.
poniechać ᵛᵃ to omit (to do).
Poniedzia||łek ᵐ, Monday. ~łkowy ᵃ, of Monday, Mondayish.
poniekąd ᵃᵈ, in a (certain) manner, in some sort.
ponieść ᵛᵃ to carry (to). *vid.*
ponieważ ᶜ, because. [*ponosić.*
poniewier||ać ᵛᵃ to waste, be regardless of; *(kim)* ill-treat. ~ać się ᵛʳ, to be wasted; stroll, wander about. ~ka ᶠ, disregard, postponement; vagrant life.
poniewolny ᵃ, constrained, forced.
ponik ᵐ, spring of water. ~i *pl.*, *(fig.)* snares *pl.*
poniż||ać, ~yć ᵛᵃ to abase, humiliate, debase. ~ ~ się ᵛʳ, to humble oneself. ~ający ᵃ, humbling. ~ej ᵃᵈ, under, below; *(w książkach)* below. ~enie ⁿ, debasement, humiliation, lowering.
pono, *vid. podobno.*
ponocny ᵃ, night ... ~ ᵐ, court watchman. [bear.
pon||osić ᵛᵃ to endure, suffer,
ponow||ić ᵛᵃ to renew, repeat. ~ienie ⁿ, renewal. ~nie ᵃᵈ, anew, afresh. ~ny ᵃ, renewed, repeated.
pons ᵐ, crimson, ponceau. ~owy ᵃ, high-red.
ponton ᵐ, pontoon. ~ier ᵐ, pontoneer. ~owy ᵃ, pontoon ...
pontyfikalny ᵃ, episcopal.
ponumerować ᵛᵃ to number, mark with figures
ponur||o ᵃᵈ, sadly, mournfully. ~ość ᶠ, mournfulness, low spirits. ~y ᵃ, gloomy, dark; *(o osobie)* mournful.
ponurz||ać, ~yć ᵛᵃ, to dip. ~ ~ się ᵛʳ, to dive; *(w co)* penetrate. ~enie się ⁿ, penetration.
poobie||dni ᵃ, afternoon, afterdinner; *drzymka* ~dnia, afternoon nap. ~dzie ⁿ, after-dinner.
poorać ᵛᵃ to finish ploughing; *(fig.)* wrinkle. [place.
poósme ᵃᵈ, eighthly, in the eighth
poowijać ᵛᵃ to wind about; wrap
pop ᵐ, pope, Greek priest. [up.
popadać ᵛⁿ, to fall into. ~ się ᵛʳ, *(o rękach)* to chap.
popamiętać ᵛᵃ to keep in mind for long time.
popar||cie ⁿ, support, countenance. ~ty ᵃ, supported, helped.
popa||s ᵐ, relay of horses, short halt; *(stacya)* stage. ~sać, ~ść, ~sywać ᵛᵃⁿ, *(konie)* to feed; make a (short) halt.
popaść, *vid. popadać & popasać.*
popatrz||eć, ~yć ᵛᵃⁿ, *(czego)* to look about for; *(na kogo)* look at a person for a while.
popchn||ąć ᵛᵃ to push, thrust forward. ~ięcie ⁿ, shock, push.
popęd ᵐ, impulsion; *(fig.)* impulse, propensity. ~liwość ᶠ, violence, impetuosity. ~liwy ᵃ, vehement, violent. [make go.
popędz||ać, ~ić ᵛᵃ to drive on,
popek ᵐ, *(orn.)* bull-finch, chaffinch.
popękać ᵛⁿ, to burst open, crack.
popełni||ać, ~ć ᵛᵃ to commit, do, perpetrate. ~enie ⁿ, perpetration.
popi ᵃ, of a pope, of a Greek priest.
popi||ć, ~jać ᵛᵃ to drink by draughts.
popiel||ato ᵃᵈ, in ash-colour. ~aty ᵃ, ash-coloured. ~ec ᵐ,

Ash-Wednesday. ~ice *pl.*, *(futro)* miniver. ~nica f, (funeral) urn.
popiera||ć, *vid. poprzeć.* ~cz m, furtherer, promoter. ~nie, *vid. poparcie.* [ture.
popiersie n, bust; half-length pic-
popi||ół m, ashes *pl.* ~oły *pl.* remains *pl.*
popis m, census; levy, conscription; *(wojska)* review, muster; school-examination. ~ać *va*, to write down all (the letters etc.). ~ać się, ~ywać się *vr*, to perform admirably; distinguish oneself; *(fig.)* parade, show off. ~owy *a*, census ...; conscriptional. ~owy m, conscript. ~ywanie się n, *(czem)* boasting of.
popła||cać *vn*, to be worth, be of value. ~tność f, worth, value; vogue. ~tny *a*, valuable, worth.
popłakać się *vr*, to burst into tears.
poplamić *va*, to soil, dirty.
poplecznik m, accomplice, abetter.
popłoch m, alarm, panic.
popł||ókać, ~ukać *va*, *(gardło)* to gargle; wet.
popłynąć *vn*, to sail.
popodnosić *va*, to take up, lift up (one thing after another).
popołudnie n, afternoon.
popracować *va*, to work for some [time.
popręg, *vid. popręg.*
popraw||a f, amendment, improvement; correction. ~czy *a*, of correction. ~iacz m, improver. ~ić *va*, to better, to mend; to amend, to correct; put in order, set right. ~~ się *vr*, to mend one's way, correct oneself. ~ka f, (small) correction. ~ność f, correctness. ~nie *ad*, correctly. ~ny *a*, mendable, corrigible; correct, right; *(wydanie)* improved, corrected.
popręg m, girth, surcingle.
poprosić *va*, to request, ask; *(gości)* to invite.
poprostu *ad*, simply, plainly.
poprowadzić *va*, to lead to; *(mur etc.)* to draw. [order.
poprząt||ać, ~nąć *vn*, to put in
poprzeć *va*, *(fig.)* to support, prop.
poprzeczn||ica f, cross-street. ~ie *ad*, *w poprzek*, crossly, athwart, across. ~ość f, traverse or oblique direction. ~y *a*, cross.
poprzedni *a*, preceding; previous, preliminary; *zdanie* ~e, *(w logice)* antecedent. ~czka f, forerunner. ~k m, forerunner; *(mat.)* antecedent. ~o *ad*, before; previously.
poprzedz||ać, ~ić *va*, to precede, go before. ~ający *a*, precedent, previous. ~anie n, precedence.
poprzek *ad*, w ~, across; *wzdłuż i* ~, criss-cross.
poprzest||ać, ~awać *van*, *(czego)* to intermit, cease; *(na czem)* be satisfied, be contented with. ~awiać *va*, to transpose, place in a different manner.
poprzyjaźnić się *vr*, *(z kim)* to form a friendship with a person.
poprzysi||ądz *va*, *(co komu)* to make an oath of ... ~ęganie n, solemn affirmation, confirmation by oath. ~żony *a*, confirmed by oath.
popsu||ć *va*, to spoil, mar; deprave. ~ć się *vr*, to spoil, be spoiled. ~cie n, spoiling, depravation. ~ty *a*, spoiled; *(fig.)* corrupted.
popular||ność f, popularity. ~ny *a*, popular. ~yzować *va*, to popularise.
popu||szczać, ~ścić *va*, to loosen, to relax; ~~ *cugli*, to give the rein to, give a horse his head.
popycha||ć, *vid. popchnąć.* ~dło n, *(fig.)* drudge.
popyt m, inquiry, request. ~ać się *vr*, to inquire, ask.
por m, *(anat.)* pore; *(bot.)* leek.
pora f, suitable time, season, ~ *roku*, season; *w porę*, in due time.
porąb m, wood-cutting; place where wood is being felled; felled wood. ~ać *va*, to cut into little pieces.

porabiać ^{va}, to do; *co porabiasz?* how do you do? how are you?
porach||ować ^{va}, to calculate, co nputе. ~~ **się** ^{vr}, to settle accounts. **~unek** ^{m}, computation, calculation.
pora||da ^{f}, consultation. **~dnik** ^{m}, adviser, counsellor. **~dny** ^{a}, clever. **~dzić** ^{va}, to advise, counsel; *(czemu)* to be equal to, *(komu)* to be a match for. ~~ *sobie*, to shift for oneself. ~~ **się** ^{vr}, to consult.
poradlić ^{va}, to turn up the ground, twifallow; *(fig.)* furrow.
poran||ek ^{m}, morning. **~kowy, ~ny** ^{a}, morning.
poranić ^{va}, to wound, hurt.
porastać ^{va}, to overgrow. ~ *pierzem*, to get fledged.
poratowa||ć ^{va}, to aid, help. **~ć** *zdrowie*, to recover one's health. **~nie** ^{n}, help; *(zdrowia)* restoration, recovery.
pora||zić ^{va}, *(nieprzyjaciela)* to defeat, overthrow. **~żenie** ^{n}, defeat, overthrow; *(med.)* palsy. ~~ *słoneczne*, insolation. **~żka** ^{f}, defeat, overthrow; *odnieść* **~żkę**, to be defeated.
porcela||na ^{f}, porcelain. **~nówka** ^{f}, porcelain clay. **~nowy** ^{a}, porcelain.
pordzewieć ^{vn}, to grow rusty, gather rust.
porcya ^{f}, portion, part assigned.
poręb, *vid. porąb.*
porę||cz ^{f}, railing, balustrade; *(krzesła)* arm. **~czny** ^{a}, manageable. **~czyć** ^{va}, to give garantee. **~czyciel** ^{m}, guarantee. **~ka** ^{f}, guaranty, answerablenes. **~kawiczne** ^{n}, pin-money.
porfir ^{m}, porphyry.
porobić ^{va}, to have finished (all the work).
por||ód ^{m}, **~odzenie** ^{n}, delivery, labour of a woman. **~odzić** ^{va}, to give birth to, bring forth. ~~ **się** ^{vr}, to originate, be born.
poroni||ć ^{va}, to abort, miscarry. **~enie** ^{n}, abortion, miscarriage. **~ony** ^{a}, abortive.
poro||ść, ~snąć, *vid. porastać.* **~sły** ^{a}, *(czem)* overgrown with. **~st** ^{m}, *(med.)* exostosis; *(bot.)* lichen. **~sty** *pl.*, *(wodne)* algae.
porosić ^{va}, to bedew; moisten.
porówn||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, *(do)* to compare with; *(grunt)* even, level; equalise. **~anie** ^{n}, comparison; evening, levelling; *w* **~aniu** *do czego*, in comparison with ... ~~ *dnia z nocą*, equinox. **~awczy** ^{a}, comparative.
poroz||biegać się ^{vr}, to disperse, be dispersed. **~biorow||y** ^{a}, ~~**e** *dzieje*, Polish history after its dismembrement. **~chodzić się** ^{vr}, to break up, part. **~dawać** ^{va}, to give away (all).
poroże *pl.*, horns, antlers *pl.*
poróżni||ć ^{va}, to disunite, set one person against another. **~ć się** ^{vr}, to fall out with ... **~enie** ^{n}, disunion, discord.
porozrzucać ^{va}, to litter, throw about.
porozumie||ć się ^{vr}, *(z kim)* to come to an understanding with a person. **~nie** ^{n}, arrangement, agreement; suspicion; *żyć z kim w dobrem* **~niu**, to keep fair with one; *mieć kogo w* **~niu**, to suspect a person.
porozwiązywać ^{va}, to untie (one thing after another).
port ^{m}, harbour, port. **~owe** ^{n}, port-charges. **~owy** ^{a}, harbour ..., port ...; *miasto* **~owe**, sea-port town.
porter ^{m}, *(piwo)* porter.
portfel ^{m}, portfolio.
portki *pl.*, trousers *pl.* *(vulg.)*
portmonetka ^{f}, purse.
portoryum ^{n}, postage.
portre||cik ^{m}, small portrait. **~cista** ^{m}, portrait-painter. **~t** ^{m}, portrait. **~tować** ^{va}, to portray.
portulaka ^{f}, *(bot.)* purslane.
portyer ^{m}, porter, door-keeper.

portyk ᵐ, pillared hall.
poruczlać, ~yć ᵛᵃ, to entrust, recommend. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to recommend oneself. **~enie** ⁿ, entrustment, recommendation. **~yciel** ᵐ, recommender.
porucznik ᵐ, *(mil.)* lieutenant. **~owski** ᵃ, lieutenant's.
poruszlać, ~yć ᵛᵃ, to move, stir; *(fig.)* touch. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to move, stir. **~ający** ᵃ, moving, touching. **~alny** ᵃ, mobile, moveable. **~enie** ⁿ, movement; *(fig.)* emotion.
porwalć ᵛᵃ, to drag away or off; snatch, seize; *(fig.)* ravish, transport. **~ć się** ᵛʳ, to start up suddenly; *(na kogo)* to offer violence to a person; **~ć się** *do broni*, to take up arms. **~nie** ⁿ, ravishment. **~~ się** ⁿ, *(do broni)* taking up (arms).
porysowalć ᵛᵃ, to draw, delineate; chap. **~ć się** ᵛʳ, to chap. **~ny** ᵃ, chinky.
poryw ᵐ, *(fig.)* ravishment, impulse. **~ać**, *vid. porwać*. **~ający** ᵃ, charming, ravishing. **~czo** ᵃᵈ, hastily; impetuously. **~czość** ᶠ, hastiness; impetuosity, passionateness. **~czy** ᵃ, hasty; impetuous, passionate.
porządlek ᵐ, order, arrangement; *(arch.)* order; **~ek** *obradowania*, standing orders. **~ki** *pl.*, implements *pl.*, utensils *pl.* **~kować** ᵛᵃ, to order, arrange. **~kowanie** ⁿ, disposition, arrangement. **~kowy** ᵃ, ordinal; orderly, regular. **~nicki** ᵐ, person fond of order. **~nie** ᵃᵈ, orderly; duly; properly; much. **~ny** ᵃ, orderly, regular; respectable.
porzecze ⁿ, river-plain.
porzeczk|a ᶠ, red-currant. **~owy** ᵃ, currant ...
porznąć ᵛᵃ, to cut to pieces.
porzuc|enie ⁿ, abandonment, giving up, resignation. **~ić** ᵛᵃ, to abandon; *(żonę)* repudiate; *(urząd)* throw up; *(o zwierzętach)* cast.
posada ᶠ, foundation, basis; employ, charge.
posądz|ać, ~ić ᵛᵃ, to suspect, reflect upon. **~enie** ⁿ, suspicion; *mieć w ~eniu*, to suspect, distrust.
posadzić ᵛᵃ, to set, put, place.
posadzka ᶠ, inlaid floor.
posa|g ᵐ, (marriage-)portion, dowry, dotal gift. **~gowy** ᵃ, dotal. **~żny** ᵃ, **~żna** *partya*, heiress, a catch.
posą|g ᵐ, statue. **~gowy** ᵃ, statuary ... **~żek** ᵐ, statuette.
poschnąć ᵛⁿ, to dry up, wither.
pościć ᵛⁿ, to fast.
pościnać ᵛᵃ, to cut down (all ...)
pościel ᶠ, bedding.
pościg ᵐ, pursuit.
pose|ł ᵐ, ambassador; *(na sejm)* member of Parliament; messenger. **~łać**, *vid. posłać*. **~łka**, *vid. posyłka*. **~lski** ᵃ, of ambassador. **~lstwo** ⁿ, embassy; message.
posęp|ność ᶠ, gloominess; sadness, mournfulness. **~ny** ᵃ, gloomy; sad, mournful.
poses|or ᵐ, proprietor. **~ya** ᶠ, proprietress.
posiać ᵛᵃ, to sow, seed.
posiad|ać ᵛᵃ, to possess, be possessed of; *nie* **~ać się** ᵛʳ, *(z radości)* to be beside oneself (with joy). **~acz** ᵐ, possessor; farmer. **~anie** ⁿ, possessing, possession. **~łość** ᶠ, possession, property. **~łości** *pl.*, possessions *pl.* **~łość** *gruntowa*, landed property.
posiąść ᵛᵃ, to take possession of, occupy.
posie|c, ~kać ᵛᵃ, to hackle, chop; *(szablą)* to slash. **~kany** ᵃ, slashed.
posiedz|enie ⁿ, session. **~iciel** ᵐ, possessor. **~ieć** ᵛⁿ, to sit, to stay for a while.
posil|ać, ~ić ᵛᵃ, to comfort, refresh; strengthen. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to take some refreshment. **~enie** ⁿ, refreshment, comfort; recreation.
posił|ek ᵐ, restorative, refreshment. **~ki** *pl.*, auxiliary troops, auxiliaries *pl.*. **~kować** ᵛᵃ, to reinforce. **~kowy** ᵃ, auxiliary.

posiwi||ały ^{a} *(o włosach)* hoary. **~eć** ^{vn} to become gray.
posilny ^{a} nutritious, nutritive.
poskarżyć się ^{vr} *(na kogo)* to complain of ...
posklepić ^{va} to vault.
posko||czyć ^{vn} to take a leap, leap on. **~k** ^{m} leap, jump.
poskrom||ić, poskramiać ^{va} to suppress, subdue. **~iciel** ^{m} tamer, subduer. **~ienie** ^{n} subduement, suppression.
pos||łać, ~yłać ^{va} *(po kogo)* to send for; send, despatch.
posłać, pościełać ^{va} to make the bed; **~** *sobie*, to bed, to make one's bed.
poślad ^{m} *(zboża)* chaff.
pośladek ^{m} backside, posteriors *pl.*
poślak etc., *vid. poszlak etc.*
posłan||ie ^{n} couch, bed, bedding. **~iec, ~nik** ^{m} messenger. **~nictwo** ^{n} mission.
pośledni ^{a} posterior; inferior.
poślinić ^{va} to moisten with saliva.
pośliz||ać się ^{vr} to slip, glide out; *(fig.)* mistake. **~ienie się** ^{n} slip; *(fig.)* fault, error.
posłować ^{vn} to be member of Parliament.
poślubić ^{va} to marry.
posłuch ^{m} audience; rumour, report; *znaleźć* **~**, to be heard; *z* **~u**, by hearsay. **~ać** ^{va} to hear, give hear to; obey. **~alnia** ^{f} presence-chamber. **~alny** ^{a} audience. ... **~anie** ^{n} audience.
posług||a ^{f} service, attendance. **~acz** ^{m} servant, attendant. **~aczka** ^{f} charwoman, serving-woman. **~iwać** ^{vn} to serve, attend.
posłusz||eństwo ^{n} obedience. **~ny** ^{a} obedient.
posłużyć ^{vn} to serve for a certain time; *(komu)* to agree with; *to wino mu nie posłużyło*, this wine did not agree with him.
posłyszeć ^{va} to hear.
posmolić ^{va} to besmear, soil.
posmarować ^{va} *(tłustością)* to grease; **~** *masłem kawałek chleba*, to butter a slice of bread.
pośmiertny ^{a} posthumous.
pośmiewisko ^{n} mockery, derision, scorn.
posoch ^{m} staff, stick.
posoka ^{f} (shed) blood.
posolić ^{va} to salt, impregnate with salt.
posowa ^{f} *(arch.)* ceiling.
pospie||ch ^{m} hurry; *z* **~chem**, hastily, in haste. **~szać, ~szyć** ^{vn}, **~szyć się** ^{vr} to hasten, make haste. **~szyć** *komu na ratunek*, to run to a person's aid. **~sznie** ^{ad} in a hurry. **~szny** ^{a} hasty, speedy.
pospoli||cie ^{ad} commonly, ordinarily; vulgarly. **~cieć** ^{vn} to make oneself familiar, become common. **~tość** ^{f} commonness, custimariness. **~tować się** ^{vr} *(z kim)* to condescend to, be familiar with. **~ty** ^{a} customary, usual; mean; **~te** *ruszenie, (w dawnej Polsce)* levy of the Polish nobles.
posp||ólstwo ^{n} mob, rabble. **~ołu** ^{ad} together.
posrebrz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to silver, plate. **~any, ~ony** ^{a} silvered. **~anie** ^{n} silvering, plating.
pośredni ^{a} medial, mediate. **~ctwo** ^{n} mediatorship, interposition. **~czenie** ^{n} mediation, intermediation, interference. **~czka** ^{f}, mediatress, mediatrix. **~czyć** ^{vn} to intercede, interpose. **~k** ^{m} intercessor, mediator.
pośr||ód $^{prp.\ \&\ ad}$ in the midst of, amidst; *z* **~~**, from among. **~odek** ^{m} middle, midst; centre; *w* **~odku**, in the midst of.
post ^{m} Lent; *wielki* **~**, Great Lent.
postać ^{vn} to stand for a while; stay; stop, put up at or in ...
postać ^{f} form, figure; stature.
postan||awiać, ~owić ^{va} to take a resolution, resolve. **~owienie** ^{n} resolution.
postąpić, *vid. postępować.*

postarać się ^{vr} *(o co)* to take care of, provide.
postarzeć się ^{vr} to age.
postaw ^{m}, *(sukna)* piece. **~a** ^{f}, stature; *(ułożenie)* carriage, mien, countenance. **~ić** ^{van}, to put, set, placę; *(budynek etc.)* erect. **~ić** *na swojem*, to carry through; *(kandydata)* produce, put up. **~ienie** ^{n}, setting, placing; erection. **~ny** ^{a}, splendid; skilled.
postęp ^{m}, progress; *czynić* **~y**, to improve, make progress. **~ek** ^{m}, action, proceeding. **~ować** ^{vn}, to advance, proceed; make progress; behave. **~owanie** ^{n}, proceeding, procedure; behaviour. **~owiec** ^{m}, progressionist, one of the progressive party. **~owy** ^{a}, progressive.
posterunek ^{m}, post, place; *(mil.)* outpost; *stać na posterunku*, to stand guard.
postny ^{a} Lent ...; *dzień* **~**, fast-day.
postój ^{m}, *(mil.)* quartering; soldiers quartered; stay.
postoły *pl.*, clogs *pl.*, bast-shoes *pl.*
postrach ^{m}, terror, fright.
postrada||ć ^{va} to lose, be deprived of. **~nie** ^{n}, loss.
postraszyć ^{va} to inspire with fright.
postronek ^{m}, cord, rope; *(do wieszania)* halter.
postronny ^{a}, neighbouring; side ...; foreign.
postrzał ^{m}, gun-shot wound; grazing shot.
postrze||dz, ~gać ^{va} to perceive, observe. **~gacz** ^{m}, observer, perceiver. **~ganie, ~żenie** ^{n}, perception, observation. *dar* **~gania**, talent of observation.
postrzel||enie ^{n}, wounding by shooting. **~ić** ^{va} to wound by shooting. **~ony** ^{a}, wounded (by shooting); *(fig.)* crazy, queer.
postrzy||dz, ~gać ^{va} to shear; cut to pieces. **~gacz** ^{m}, shearer. **~gaczka** ^{f}, (female) shearer. **~galnia** ^{f}, shearing-room. **~żyny** *pl.*, shearing.
postukać ^{vn}, to knock for a while or repeatedly.
postskrypt ^{m}, postscript, postscriptum.
postulat ^{m}, postulate.
postument ^{m}, base, pedestal.
postyla ^{f}, collection of sermons.
postylion, *vid. pocztylion.*
posucha ^{f}, aridity, dryness.
posu||nąć, ~wać ^{va}, to move (forward), advance. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to advance. **~nięcie, ~wanie** ^{n}, moving; *(w szachach)* move; pushing forward. **~~ się** ^{n}, advancement. **~wisty** ^{a} *krok ~~*, stride.
poswa||rka ^{f}, alteration. **~rzyć się** ^{vr}, *(fig.)* to fall out with.
poswatać ^{va}, to make a match.
poswawolić ^{vn}, to play tricks.
poświadcz||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to attest; verify, authenticate. **~enie** ^{n}, attestation; verification. **~yciel** ^{m}, attester, certifier.
poświę||cenie ^{n}, consecration, confirmation. **~~ się** ^{n}, sacrifice of oneself. **~cić, ~cać** ^{va}, to consecrate dedicate: sacrifiee.
poświerka ^{f}, *(orn.)* ortolan.
poświst ^{m}, whistle, hissing, whizzle.
posył||ać, *vid. posłać.* **~ający** ^{m}, despatcher. **~ka** ^{f}, sending, forwarding; packet, parcel.
posyp||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to bespread.
poszanowanie ^{n}, respect, esteem.
poszargać ^{va}, *(suknię)* to bedraggle.
poszarpać ^{va}, to tear to pieces.
poszczególn||ie ^{ad}, apart, separately. **~y** ^{a}, separate, apart.
poszczenie ^{n}, fasting.
poszczęścić się ^{vr}, to succeed, prosper. *poszczęściło mu się we wszystkiem*, he succeeded in everything.
poszczu||ć, ~wać ^{va}, to set on.
poszczycić się ^{vr}, *(czem)* to gain honour by ...
poszept ^{m}, whisper; suggestion.
poszewka ^{f}, tick, pillow-case.
poszkapi||ć się ^{vr}, to make a slip or a blunder. **~enie się** ^{n}, fault, slip.

poszlak m, ~a f, track, trace; *(fig.)* blemish, flaw; sign. **~ować** va, to track, spy out.
poszóstny a drawn by six horses.
poszpecić va to disfigure, deface.
poszturchać va *(kogo)* to push or thrush repeatedly.
poszuk||ać va to seek out, search for. **~anie** n, looking for. **~iwać** va to search into, to explore, to research. **~iwanie** n, search, inquiry.
poszy||ć va to have done sewing. *vid. poszywać.* **~cie** n, thatch; *(na futro)* case, cover. **~t** m, *(dzieła)* part. **~wać** va *(chałupę etc.)* to thatch.
pot m, sweat; *wziąść na ~y*, to take a sudorific. **~ny** a, sweaty.
potąd ad till now; hitherto.
potajem||ność f, secrecy, clandestinity. **~ny** a, secret, clandestine.
potakiwa||ć va to assent, agree with. **~nie** n, assent.
potań||czyć, ~cować va, to spend some time with dancing.
potarcie n, rubbing, friction.
potargać va to crush; *(włosy)* dishovel.
potargować się vr to chaffer.
pota||s m, *(chem.)* potassium. **~ż** m, potash.
potęg||a f, might, power; *(aryt.)* power, *podnieść do drugiej ~i*, to square. **~ować** va to raise, heighten. **~owanie** n, *(mat.)* involution.
potem ad after that, afterwards; then; *na ~*, for the future, for a later time; *cóż mi ~?* that is of no use to me. **~u** ad accordingly; *jest czas ~u*, the circumstances are favorable.
potentat m, potentate, monarch.
potępi||ać, ~ć va, to condemn, damn. **~ciel** m, condemner. **~enie** n, condemnation, damnation. **~eniec** m, the cursed one. **~ony** m, the condemned.
potężn||ie ad in a high degree, greatly. **~ość** f, mightiness, powerfulness. **~y** a, mighty, powerful; large, wide.
potkn||ąć się vr to make a false step, to stumble; *(o co)* to come across a thing. **~ięcie się** n, stumbling, tripping.
potłu||c va, break, smash to pieces, bruise; contuse. **~c się** vr, to be smashed to pieces. **~czenie** n, break, breaking (to pieces); wounding.
potłumaczyć va, *(na)* to translate into.
potłumić va to finish suppressing or crushing.
potłuścić va to grease.
potn||ieć vn to perspire. **~y**, *vid.*
potoczek m, small torrent.
potocznik m, *(bot.)* becabunga.
potocz||ność f, volubility; usualness, commonness. **~ny** a, usual, common; *mowa ~na*, the language of every-day life. **~yć** va, to roll away. **~~ się** vr, to stagger.
potoczy||ście ad *(fig.)* fluently. **~stość** f, versatility, volubility; *(mowy)* fluency. **~sty** a, voluble; *(fiz.)* fluent.
potok m, stream, torrent *(też fig.)* **~owy** a, torrent.
potom||ek m, descendant. **~ność** f, **~stwo** n, posterity, descendants *pl.* **~stwo** *po mieczu*, male issue. **~ny** a, coming, posterior.
potop||ać vn, to be drowned, get drowned. **~ęli**, they all got drowned.
potop m, deluge. **~ić** va, to drown. **~~ się**, *vid. potonąć.*
potrąc||ać, ~ić va, to push, thrust; *(o cenie)* abate. **~enie** n, push; *(ceny)* abatement.
potracić va to lose, be deprived.
potrafić va, to be able to do, know.
potraw m, after-grass, after-math.
potraw||a f, dish, mess. **~ka** f, ragout.
potr||oić va, to triple, treble. **~ojenie** n, tripling. **~ójnie** ad, triply. **~ójny** a, triple, threefold.

potr||ochu, **~oszu** *ad.* by little and little.
potrudzić *va.* to fatigue (all ...). **~ się** *vr.* to exert oneself; *(do kogo)* to come to see a person.
potrwać *vn.* to last (for some time).
potrwoż||enie *n.* consternation, alarm. **~ony** *a.* disturbed, confounded, dismayed.
potrząs||ać, ~nąć *va.* to strew, powder; shake. **~ ~ *głową***, to shake one's head.
potrzask *m.* springe, snare. **~ać** *va.* to crush, destroy.
potrzeb||a *f.* necessity; need, misery; want, necessaries *pl.*; *być w ~ie*, to suffer want; *w razie ~y*, if necessary; *~y życia*, necessary of life. **~a** *vip.* it is necessary. **~a *będzie***, it will be necessary. **~a *było***, it was necessary. **~nicki** *m.* person being in want of many things. **~nie** *ad.* necessarily. **~ny** *a.* necessary. **~ować** *va.* to need, want. **~ujący** *a.* necessitous. **~ ~** *m.* man without means.
potrzeć, *vid. pocierać.*
potrzecie *ad.* thirdly.
potrzos *m.* *(orn.)* reed-sparrow.
potrzymać *van.* to hold for a while; last, continue.
potul||ność *f.* pliableness, meekness. **~ny** *a.* meek, pliable.
poturbowa||ć *va.* to trouble, alarm; give a person a drubbing. **~nie** *n.* alarm, trouble; drubbing.
potwa||rca *m.* calumniator, slanderer. **~rczy** *a.* calumnious, defamatory. **~rz** *f.* calumniation, slander. **~rzać** *va.* to calumniate.
potwierdz||ać, ~ić *va.* to confirm. **~enie** *n.* confirmation, ratification.
potw||ór *m.* **~ora** *f.* monster prodigy.
potworn||ość *f.* monstrosity, monstrousness. **~y** *a.* monstrous.
potworzyć *va.* to form.
póty, *vid. pótąd.*
poty||czka *f.* fight, combat. **~kać się** *vr.* to stumble; fight. **~kanie się** *n.* fighting, combat.
potyrać *va.* to waste; ill-treat. **~ się** *vr.* to wander about, stroll.
poucza||ć *va.* to instruct, inform. **~jący** *a.* instructive.
poufa||le *ad.* confidentially, familiarly. **~lić się** *vr.* to become familiarised. **~łość** *f.* familiarity, intimacy; familiarities *pl.* **~ły** *a.* familiar, intimate.
poufn||ie *ad.* in private, intimately. **~y** *a.* private, confidential.
poumiera||ć *vn.* to die off. **~li**, they all died.
powab *m.* charm, grace. **~ność** *f.* charmingness, gracefulness; attractiveness. **~ny** *a.* graceful, gracious, charming; attractive.
pową||chać *va.* to smell at.
powaga *f.* reputation; authority; dignity.
pował *m.* wind-fall.
powała *f.* ceiling of boards.
powalać *va.* to dirt, soil.
powal||enie *n.* throwing down, prostration. **~ić** *va.* to knock down, throw down. **~ ~ się** *vr.* to fall (down).
powarzyć *va.* *(o mrozie)* to fade, wither.
powaśni||enie *n.* disunion, discord. **~ć** *va.* to set at variance. **~ć się** *vr.* to fall out with.
powątpiewa||ć *vn.* to doubt, question. **~nie** *n.* doubting, question.
poważ||ać *va.* to esteem, respect. **~anie** *n.* esteem, respect. **~ny** *a.* grave, earnest; important, of consequence. **~yć się** *vr.* to venture, dare.
powędrować *vn.* to wander to.
powetowa||ć *va.* to make up for a thing, make good, compensate. **~nie** *n.* reparation, compensation.
powia||ć *vn.* to blow. **~nie** *n.* blowing.
powiadać, *vid. powiedzieć.*
powiadomi||ć *va.* to inform, communicate. **~enie** *n.* information, advice. **~ony** *a.* advised.
powiastka *f.* short story.
powiat *m.* district. **~owy** *a.* of a district.
powiązać *va.* to tie (all); tie together.

powi||ć, ~jać ^{va} to swathe, swaddle; be delivered (of a child). **~cie** ^{n}, swaddling; delivery; swaddling-cloth.

powid||ełka *pl.*, electuary. **~ła** *pl.*, pap, marmalade.

powiedzieć ^{va} to say, tell.

powieka ^{f}, eye-lid.

powiększ||ający ^{a} enlarging; magnifying. **~ać, ~yć** ^{va} to enlarge, augment; magnify; heighten, raise. **~ się** ^{vr} to augment. **~enie** ^{n}, augmentation; increase.

powiernik||a ^{f}, female confidant. **~czy** ^{a}, confidant's. **~k** ^{m}, confidant.

powierzch||nia ^{f}, surface, superficies. **~owność** ^{f}, superficialness; exterior, appearance. **~owny** ^{a}, superficial.

powierzyć ^{va} to intrust, confide. **~** *komu co*, to intrust one with.

powieś||ć ^{f}, romance, novel. **~ciopisarz** ^{m}, novelist, novel writer. **~ciowy** ^{a}, narrative.

powie||sić ^{va} to hang up, hang. **~szadło** ^{n}, *(do garderoby)* rack. **~szenie** ^{n}, hanging.

powietrz||e ^{n}, air; weather; pestilence; *użyć* **~a**, to take the air; *na wolnem* **~u**, in the open air. **~nia** ^{f}, **~okrąg** ^{m}, atmosphere. **~nie, ~no** ^{ad}, airily. **~ny** ^{a}, airy; *(podróż)* aerial. **~omierz** ^{m}, aerometer. **~osłup** ^{m}, column of air.

powiew ^{m}, slight blast of wind, light breeze. **~ać** ^{vna}, to flutter, float; *(co lub czem)* agitate. **~ny** ^{a}, *(o wietrze)* fair; floating.

powieźć ^{va} to convey to, carry to.

powija||ć, *vid. powić*. **~k** ^{m}, swathing-band. **~nie** ^{n}, swathing.

powikła||ć ^{va} to entangle; *(fig.)* complicate. **~ć się** ^{vr} to be entangled. **~nie** ^{n}, entanglement.

powin||ien ^{a}, obliged; he ought. **~ienem** I ought. **~ność** ^{f}, duty, obligation. **~ny** ^{a}, due; bound, obliged.

powinowa||ctwo ^{n}, affinity. **~ty** ^{a}, [kin, related.

powinszowa||ć ^{va} to congratulate. **~nie** ^{n}, congratulation.

powiśle ^{n}, the valley of the Vistula.

powita||ć ^{va}, to salute, welcome. **~lny** ^{a}, of salutation. **~nie** ^{n}, salutation, welcome.

pow||lec, ~łóczyć ^{va}, to cover with, overlay; **~~** *pościel*, to put fresh linen (on a bed). **~łoczka** ^{f}, pillow-case, tick. **~łoka** ^{f}, case, cover, bedtick; integument.

powód ^{m}, motive, cause, occasion; *(jur.)* plaintiff. **~ka** ^{f}, female plaintiff.

powod||liwy ^{a}, guidable. **~ny** ^{a}, **~~** *koń*, leader. **~ować** ^{va} to cause, occasion, induce. **~~ się** ^{vr} *(czem)* to be governed by. **~ujący** ^{a}, inducing. **~~ się**, being governed.

powódź ^{f}, inundation, flood; *(fig.)* multitude, plenty.

powodz||enie ^{n}, prosperity; success. **~ić się, powieść się** ^{vr} to fare, do (well, ill); succeed; *dobrze mu się* **~i**, things go well with him.

powództwo ^{n}, *(jur.)* suit, action.

pow||ój ^{m}, *(bot.)* bindweed **~ojnik** ^{m}, swathing-band; *(bot.)* burdock.

powoł||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to call; *(na)* to appoint to. **~anie** ^{n}, vocation; profession, calling, business.

powoli ^{ad}, little by little. **~ność** ^{f}, indulgence, compliance; meekness; slowness. **~ny** ^{a}, indulgent, compliant; slow; tractable.

powonienie ^{n}, smell, sense of smelling.

pow||óz ^{m}, coach. **~ozić** ^{va}, to drive (a coach). **~ozowy** ^{a}, carriage ...

powr||acać, ~ócić ^{vna}, to return, come back; restore. **~ócenie** ^{n}, reddition, restitution.

powrósło ^{n}, straw-rope, straw-band.

powrót ^{m}, return, returning; **~** *do domu*, return-home; *z powrotem*, on returning. **~ny** ^{a}, returnable.

powróz ^{m}, cord, line.

powroźni||ctwo ˌ, rope-maker's trade. **~k** ᵐ, rope-maker.
powściągᵐ, restraint. **~ać, ~nąć** ᵛᵃ, to moderate, retain, restrain. **~~ się** ᵛʳ *(w czem)* to abstain from. **~liwość** ᶠ, abstinence, temperance. **~liwy** ᵃ, abstinent, moderate.
powsta||ć, ~wać ᵛⁿ, to get up, to rise; to inveigh; take rise, arise. **~nie** ˌ, arising; insurrection, uproar. **~niec** ᵐ, insurgent. **~ńczy** ᵃ, insurrectionary. **~ński** ᵃ, insurrectionary, insurgent.
powstrzyma||ć ᵛᵃ, to retain, restrain. **~ć się** ᵛʳ, to abstain from. **~nie** ˌ, inhibition, restrainment.
powszech||ność ᶠ, universality, generality. **~ny** ᵃ, universal, general, common.
powszed||niość ᶠ, vulgarity, commonness. **~nieć** ᵛⁿ, to become common. **~ni** ᵃ, every-day, common, trivial; *dzień* **~ni**, working day, week-day.
powt||arzać, ~órzyć ᵛᵃ, to repeat, reiterate. **~arzanie, órzenie** ˌ, repetition. **~óre** ᵃᵈ, secondly, in the second place. **~órnie** ᵃᵈ, repeatedly. **~órny** ᵃ, repeated.
powtykać ᵛᵃ, to put in (one after another).
powylatywać ᵛⁿ, to fly out.
powyżej ᵃᵈ, above.
poza ᶠ, attitude, carriage. **~** *prp*, beyond, over.
powzi||ąć, ~ąść ᵛᵃ *(myśl etc.)* to take up; have, get; **~~** *nadzieję*, to hope. **~ęcie** ˌ *(zamiaru)* taking; getting.
pozabierać ᵛᵃ, take away (all ...); **~** *znajomości z kim*, to make acquaintances with ...
pozabijać ᵛᵃ, to murder, slay, butcher (many).
pożąć ᵛᵃ, to mow off.
pożąda||ć ᵛᵃ, to desire, to wish for. **~nie** ˌ, desire. **~ny** ᵃ, desirable.
pożądliw||ie ᵃᵈ, longingly. **~ość** ᶠ, lust, greediness, covetousness. **~y** ᵃ, covetous, longing; desirable.
pożalić się ᵛʳ, to complain; have pity.
pożało||wać ᵛᵃ, to pity, take pity on; *(czego)* to be a niggard of ... **~wanie** ˌ, pity, compassion; **~wania** *godny*, lamentable, pitiable.
pozamiejsk||i ᵃ, (being) outside the town; *wycieczka* **~a**, rural excursion.
pozaoczy ᵃᵈ, behind the back.
pożarᵐ, fire, conflagration. **~ny** ᵃ, fire ... [devoured.
pożar||cie ˌ, devourment. **~ty** ᵃ,
pożartować ᵛⁿ, to joke for a while, make merry with ...
pozasłużbowy ᵃ, private.
pozawierać ᵛᵃ, to shut, close.
pozawracać ᵛᵃ *(głowy)* to craze, turn the brains of ...
pozazdrościć ᵛᵃ *(czego)* to envy.
pozbawi||ać, ~ć ᵛᵃ, to deprive of. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to be deprived of, lose. **~enie** ˌ, privation.
pozbierać ᵛᵃ, to pick, gather.
pozby||ć się, ~wać się ᵛʳ, **~ć, ~ywać** ᵛᵃ, to get rid of. **~cie** ˌ, getting rid.
pozdr||awiać, ~owić ᵛᵃ, to greet, salute. **~owienie** ˌ, salutation, greeting, compliments *pl.*; **~~** *anielskie*, angelus.
pożegna||ć ᵛᵃ, **~ć się** ᵛʳ, to bid farewell (to). **~lny** ᵃ, parting, farewell. **~nie** ˌ, leave-taking, farewell.
pożenić ᵛᵃ, to marry (one after another). [vourment.
pożera||ć ᵛᵃ, to devour. **~nie** ˌ, de-
pożę||cie ˌ, mowing (off).
pozew ᵐ, citation, summons *pl.*
pozieleni||eć ᵛⁿ, to become green, to grow green. **~ć** ᵛᵃ, to green.
pozierać ᵛⁿ *(na)* to look at; glance at.
poziom ᵐ, horizon; level, plane. **~o** ᵃᵈ, horizontally. **~ość** ᶠ, horizontality. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to level.

~owanie n, levelling, levellisation. **~y** a, horizontal.

poziomk||a f, strawberry. **~owy** a, strawberry ...

pozł||acać, ~ocić va, to gild. **~acany** a, gilt. **~ocisty** a, glittering, shining. **~ota** f, gilding. **~otka** f, gold-leaf.

pozna||ć, ~wać va, to understand, know; recognise; make the acquaintance of; perceive. **~ć się** vr, *(z kim)* to become acquainted with. **~jomić** va, to familiarise, acquaint; *(kogo z kim)* introduce. **~~ się** vr, to get acquainted. **~jomienie** n, *(z kim)* introduction, acquaintance; *(z czem)* familiarisation. **~nie** n, knowledge, understanding; recognition; *dać komu do ~nia*, to hint to a person.

późn||ić się vr, to be late, be behind time. **~o** ad, late; *do ~a (w noc)*, till a very late hour. **~ość** f, lateness. **~y** a, late.

pożoga f, arson, incendiarism.

pożół||cić va, to make or dye yellow. **~kły** a, turned yellow. **~knąć, ~knieć** vn, to grow or turn yellow.

poz||ór m, (external) appearance; pretence, pretext. **~orność** f, seemingness, speciousness. **~orny** a, specious, seeming; apparent, ostensible.

pozosta||ć, ~wać vn, to stay; remain; be left. **~łość** f, remainder, rest; inheritance, succession. **~ły** a, remaining; survivor. **~wić** va, to leave (behind).

pozować vn, to sit (to the painter).

pożrzeć, *vid. pożerać.*

poz||wać, ~ywać va, *(do sądu)* to summon, sue at law.

pozw||alać, ~olić va, to allow, permit; agree. **~~** *sobie*, to take the liberty. **~olenie** n, permission, leave; *mieć ~~*, to be permitted, be allowed; *za ~oleniem*, by your leave; *prosić o ~~*, to beg leave.

pożyć vn, to live (for some time). **~cie** n, intercourse; conduct of life.

pozycya f, situation; *(mil.)* position.

pożycz||ać, ~~ yć va, *(komu)* to lend; *(od kogo)* borrow. **~enie** n, *(komu)* lending; *(od kogo)* borrowing. **~ka** f, loan; *zaciągnąć ~kę*, to make a loan. **~kowy** a, loan ...

pozyskać va, to gain, get, win; acquire.

pożyt||ecznie ad, usefully, advantageously; *jest ~~ (to uczynić)*, it is useful (to do so). **~eczność** f, usefulness, utility. **~eczny** a, useful, advantageous, profitable. **~ek** m, utility; advantage. **~kować** va, *(z czego)* to make use of.

pozytyw m, chamber-organ. **~ka** f, barrel-organ.

pozytyw||a f, *(w fotografii)* positive. **~ny** a, positive.

pozywać, *vid. pozwać.*

pożyw||ić va, to nourish, feed. **~ienie** n, nourishment, food. **~ność** f, nutritiousness. **~ny** a, nutritious, nourishing.

prabab||czyn, ~in a, great-grandmother's. **~ka** f, great-grandmother.

prać va, to wash; *(fig.)* cudgel.

prac||a f, work, labour; composition; trouble. **~odawca** m, employer.

pracow||ać vn, to work, labour. **~ać** *na chleb*, to labour for one's bread; *ciężko ~~*, to work hard. **~icie** ad, industriously. **~itość** f, laboriousness, industry. **~ity** a, laborious, industrious. **~nia** f, working-room. **~~** *chemiczna*, laboratory. **~nica** f, work-woman. **~nik** m, worker.

pracz m, washer. **~yk** m, washing-machine. **~ka** f, washer-woman; washing.

prąd m, stream, current.

prądziad m, great-grandfather.

pragn||ąć va, to long, desire; be thirsty. **~ący** a, desirous. **~ienie** n, thirst; longing, desire.

praktycz||ność f, practicalness. **~ny** a, practical.

praktyk m, practicioner; practical man. **~a** f, practice; *(u adwokatów)* clients *pl.*; *(u lekarzy)* patients *pl.* **~ant** m, practitioner. **~ować** vn, to practise.

prałat m, prelate. **~ura** f, prelacy.

pra||lnia f, laundry, wash-house. **~nie** n, washing.

pram, *vid. prom.* [forefather.

praojciec m, progenitor, ancestor,

pras||a f, press; print, impression; *dać pod* **~ę**, to put in print, bring out; *(dzieło) jest pod* **~ą**, ... appears in print; **~a** *drukarska*, printing-press. **~ować** va, to press; *(bieliznę)* iron. **~owanie** n, *(bielizny)* ironing; pressing. **~owy** a, press ..., of the press. **~ulec** m, ironing-board.

praśnik, *vid. przaśnik.*

praszczur m, great great-grandfather; great great-grandson.

prątek m, switch, rod; knitting-needle.

prawd||a f, truth; straw-plate; *do* **~y?** indeed? *do* **~y**, in good earnest; *nie* **~a?** is it not so? *to* **~a**, that is true; **~a**, *że* ... it is true that ...

prawdomówn||ość f, love of truth, veracity. **~y** a, veracious.

prawdopodob||ieństwo n, probability, likelihood. **~ny** a, probable, likely.

prawdzi||wie ad, indeed; really. **~wość** f, veracity, truth. **~wy** a, true; real.

prawić va, to discourse; **~** *morały*, to read lecture.

prawica f, right, right hand.

prawicz||eństwo n, virginity. **~ka** f, virgin.

prawidło n, *(narzędzie)* r. ler; rule, recept; boot-tree. **~wo** ad, regularly, correctly. **~wość** f, regularity, correctness. **~wy** a, regular, correct.

prawie ad, nearly, almost.

prawn||ictwo n, jurisprudence, science of the law. **~iczo** ad, juridically. **~ie** ad, by right, in justice; lawfully, legally. **~ik** m, jurist, jurisconsult. **~ość** f, lawfulness, legitimacy. **~y** a, legitimate; legal, of laws; juridical.

prawnu||czka f, great-granddaughter. **~k** m, great-grandson.

prawo n, law; right; statute; jurisprudence, science of the law. **~** *mocniejszego*, right of the strongest; *z prawa*, by right; *na* **~**, to the right hand, on the right; **~** *cywilne*, civil law; **~** *międzynarodowe*, law of nations; **~** *wojenne*, martial law; **~** *zwyczajowe*, common law; *stanowić* **~**, to give laws; *słuchać prawa*, to go to law. **~dawca** m, lawgiver, legislator. **~dawczy** a, legislative, law-giving. **~dawstwo** n, legislation, legislature. **~mocność** f, legality. **~mocny** a, legal, valid (in law). **~ść** f, honesty, rectitude, probity. **~wać się** vr, to plead, carry on a law-suit.

prawosławny m, Russian orthodox.

prawowiern||ość f, orthodoxy. **~y** a, orthodox. **~y** m, believer.

prawo||witość f, *(dziecka)* legitimateness; hereditary right. **~wity** a, rightful, legal, legitimate. **~znawstwo** n, jurisprudence, science of law.

prawy a, righteous, upright, right; honest; real.

prążkowany a, stripped, streaky.

praż||ucha f, porridge. **~yć** va, to roast, grill; fry (in a pan); *(fig.)* fire upon, shoot; *(o słońcu)* burn. **~~ się** vr, to be roasted.

prebenda f, benefice, prebend. **~rz** m, beneficiary, prebendary.

pręcik m, switch, rod; *(bot.)* stamen (*pl.* stamina). **~owy** a, staminecus.

precz i, begone!

predestynacya f, predestination.
prędk||i a quick, brisk, swift, speedy, agile; overhasty, rash. **~o** ad quick, swiftly; *co prędzej*, as quick as possible. **~ość** f, quickness, swiftness; hastiness, rashness.
prefekt m, prefect.
preferans m, preference (game at cards).
pręg||a f, stripe, streak; callus, callosity. **~owany, ~owaty** a, stripped, streaky.
pręgierz m, pillory.
prekluzya f, *(jur.)* foreclosure.
prelegent m, lecturer, reader.
preliminarya *pl.*, preliminaries *pl.*
premia f, premium, prise; insurance-money.
prenume||rata f, subscription. **~rator** m, subscriber. **~rować** va, to subscribe.
preparat m, preparation.
pręt m, pole, stick; *~ mierniczy*, surveyor's staff.
preten||dent m, pretender, claimant. *~ ~ do tronu*, competitor for the throne. **~sya** f, claim, title, pretension; *rościć* **~sye**, to lay claim. **~syonalność** f, pretentiousness. **~syonalny** a, pretentious.
pretor m, pretor. **~yański** a, pretorian.
prewet m, necessaries *pl.*, privy.
prezen||cik m, small gift, present. **~t** m, gift, present. **~tacya** f, presentation. **~tować** va, to present, represent; *(mil.)* present (arms).
prezes m, president, chairman. **~ować** vn, to be chairman, preside. **~owski** a, of chairman.
preż||ność f, elasticity. **~yć** va, to stretch, strain. *~ ~ się* vr, to stretch.
prezyden||cya f, presidency, presidentship. **~t** m, president.
prezyd||ować, *vid. prezesować*. **~ujący** m, chairman. **~yum** n, presidency
próba f, experiment, trial; *(drukarska)* proof; *(złota, srebra)* test, touch; *(towarów)* sample, pattern; *~ ognia*, trial by fire; *na próbę*, for trial.
probie||rczy a *kamień ~ ~*, touchstone. **~rstwo** n, art of assaying, docimastic art. **~rz** m, assayer; *(fig.)* test.
prób||ka f, specimen; *(towarów)* sample, pattern. **~ny** a, of trial, trial ...
problemat m, problem. **~ycznie** ad, problematically. **~yczny** a, problematic(al).
probo||stwo n, parsonage, parish ... **~szcz** m, parson, clergyman, provost. *~ ~ szczowski* a, parson's, provost's.
próbować va, to try; *(smakować)* taste.
próć, *vid. pruć.*
proca f, sling, swing.
proceder m, business, profession. **~owy** a, of trade; *podatek* **~owy**, tax paid for carrying on tax. **~ujący** a, manufacturing. **~ura** f, proceeding.
procent m, interest, percentage; *dać (pieniądze) na ~*, to put out at interest; *przynosić pięć* **~u**, to bear interest at the rate of 5 per cent. **~ować** vn, *~ ~ się* vr, to yield interest.
proces m, lawsuit, action; *(chem.)* process; *wygrać ~*, to gain a cause; *~ karny*, criminal cause. *~ ~wać się* vr, to plead, carry on a lawsuit. **~owy** a, of a lawsuit *koszty* **~owe**, law-costs, charges of a law-suit.
procesy||a f, procession. **~onalny** a, processional.
proch m, dust; powder, gun-powder; *~ strzelniczy*, gun-powder; *(fig.) strzelać bez* **~u**, to boast, brag.
próchn||ica f, mould, vegetable earth. **~ieć** vn, to rot, putrefy. **~ienie** n, *(kości)* caries. **~o** n, rotten wood.
prochow||nia f, powder-mill. **~nica, ~niczka** f, powder-horn. **~nik** m, gun-powder-maker. **~y** a, powder ...

prócz *prp*, except, but. ~ *tego*, moreover, besides.
produk||cya f, productiveness. **~cyjny** *a*, productive. **~ować** *va*, to produce. **~ ~ się** *vr*, *(fig.)* parade, show off.
produkt m, produce, product.
profan||acya f, profanation. **~ować** *va* to profane, desecrate.
profesor m, professor, **~ka** f, female teacher, professoress; *(fam.)* professorate. **~ski** *a*, professorial. **~stwo** n, **profesura** f, lectureship, professorship.
profesy||a f, profession, trade; *z* **~i**, by trade. **~onista** m, craftsman, handicraftsman.
profil m, profile.
profitka f, glass ornament for candlestick.
próg m, threshold, sill; cascade, cataract; *(fig.) progi pl.*, home.
prognostyk m, prognostic.
program, ~at m, programme.
projek||cista m, projector, projecting spirit; castle-builder. **~t** m, project, scheme. **~tować** *va*, to project.
prokur||a f, procuration, procuratory, procuracy. **~ator** m, attorney; public prosecutor; *(w Anglii)* Attorney-General. **~ ~atorski** *a*, attorney's, procuratorial. **~atorstwo** n, attorneyship, proxy. **~ent** m, confidential clerk, authorised agent.
proletary||usz m, proletarian. **~at** m, [poletariat.
prolog m, prologue.
prom m, ferry-boat.
promenada f, promenade.
promie||ń m, beam, ray. **~nić się** *vr*, **~nieć** *vn*, to radiate, emit rays. **~niejący** *a*, shining, radiant. **~nienie** n, radiation. **~nisto** *ad*, radiantly. **~nistość** f, brightness, radiateness. **~nisty** *a*, radiated. radiant.
promo||cya f, promotion, advancement. **~wować** *va*, to graduate, advance.
promy||czek m, small beam. **~k** m, small beam (ray); *(fig.)* glimpse, gleam.
propag||anda f, propaganda. **~ować** *va*, to propagate.
propinacya f, tap-house.
proponować *va*, to propose.
proporcy||a f, proportion. **~onalność** f, proportionality. **~onalny** *a*, proportional, commensurable.
proporzec m, banner, standard.
propozycya f, proposition.
proro||cki, ~czy *a*, prophetic(al). **~ctwo** n, prophecy. **~k** m, prophet. **~kini** f, prophetess. **~kować** *va*, to prophecy.
prośba f, entreaty, request.
prościu||chny, ~tki *a*, quite straight.
prosi||ak m, **~ę** n, young pig, sucking pig. **~ć się** *vr* to farrow, pig. **~ęcy** *a*, of young pig, piggy.
prosić *va*, *(o co)* to pray, beg, ask, request, entreat; invite, bid. **~ się** *vr*, to pray instantly, entreat; request.
pros||o n, millet. **~ówka** f, miliary fever. **~owy** *a*, miliary.
prospekt m, prospect.
prost *ad*, *w* **~**, straight; frankly, in plain terms.
prosta||cki *a*, loutish, churlish. **~ctwo** n, rusticalness, rusticity, churlishness. **~czek** m, simple, homely man. **~czy** *a*, simple, homely. **~k** m, churl. **~kowaty** *a*, illbred, unmannerly.
prosto *ad*, directly, straight; *po prostu*, simply; frankly.
prosto||duszność f, upright, disposition, straightforwardness. **~duszny** *a*, upright, honest. **~kąt** m, rectangle. **~kątny** *a*, rectangular. **~padła** f, *(mat.)* perpendicular. **~padle** *ad*, vertically, perpendicularly. **~padłość** f, perpendicularity. **~padły** *a*, perpendicular, vertical.

~ść f, straightness, uprightness. **~ta** f, naturalness, simplicity; silliness. **~wać** ^{va}, to straighten, set upright.

prosty ^{a}, straight; *(kąt)* right; simple, plain; natural, unaffected.

prostytucya f, prostitution.

proszek m, powder; atom; **~ek** *do zębów*, tooth-powder, dentifrice. **~kować** ^{va}, to pulverise, powder.

proszenie n, entreaty, asking; *(za kim)* intercession.

prószyć ^{va}, to powder; *(o deszczu)* drizzle; *śnieg prószy*, it snows with small flakes. **~nka** f, small flake.

protegować ^{va}, to favour, gratify. **~wanie** n, patronage, favouritism. **~wany** m, protegee, favourite.

proteina f, *(chem.)* proteine.

protekcya f, protection; patronage. **~cyjny** ^{a}, protective; *system* **~~**, protectionism. **~cyonista** m, protectionist. **~tor** m, protector, patron. **~torat** m, **~torstwo** n, protectorate. **~torka** f, protectress, patroness.

protest m, protest. **~acya** f, protestation. **~ancki** ^{a}, **~ant** m, Protestant. **~antyzm** m, Protestantism. **~ować** ^{va}, to protest, make protest; *(weksel)* protest.

protokół m, protocol, record. **~lista** m, recorder, protocolist.

protomedyk m, chief physician.

protoplasta m, great-grandfather.

prowadzenie n, *(sprawy etc.)* management, direction; **~~** *książek*, book-keeping. **~~ się** n, behaviour, deportment. **~ić** ^{va}, to lead, guide; *(książki)* keep; *(wojnę, sprawę)* carry on; manage. **~~** *gospodarstwo*, to keep house **~~ się** ^{vr}, to conduct oneself, behave.

prowentowy ^{a} **~** *pisarz*, steward, manager of a farm.

prowiant m, provisions *pl.*, victuals *pl.* **~ować** ^{va}, to victual, provision. **~owy** ^{a}, victualling, provision ...

prowincyała f, province. **~ał** m, head of all the cloisters of a province, provincial. **~onalny** ^{a}, provincial. **~onalizm** m, provincialism.

prowizor m, dispenser; **~** *kościoła*, church-warden. **~yczny** ^{a}, pro-provisional.

prowizya f, provisions *pl.*, victuals *pl.*; brokerage, percentage.

prowokacya f, provocation.

proza f, prose. **~icznie** ^{ad}, prosaically. **~iczność** f, prosaicalness. **~iczny** ^{a}, prosaic, prosaical. **~tor, ~ik** m, prose-writer, prosaist.

prożba, *vid. prośba.*

prożek m, small sill; bridge of a [violin.

prozelita m, proselyte.

próżnia f, vacuity, emptiness.

próżniacki, ~czy ^{a}, idle, lazy. **~ctwo** n, idleness, laziness. **~czka** f, **~k** m, idler, loiterer.

próżno ^{ad}, emptily, voidly; in vain. **~ność** f, vanity, vainness; self-conceit. **~nować** ^{vn}, to lounge, be idle, saunter. **~nowanie** n, idleness, sauntering. **~ny** ^{a}, empty, void; *(fig.)* vain.

pruć ^{va}, to unsew, unstitch; cut [through.

pruski ^{a}, Prussian; *~mur*, framework; *~kwas*, prussic acid.

pruszyć, *vid. prószyć.*

prychać ^{vn}, *(o koniach)* to snort.

prycza f, bed of boards.

prym m, first place, precedence. **~arya** f, morning-service, matins *pl.* **~us** m, the first (of the form).

prymas m, primate. **~owski** ^{a}, primate's. **~owstwo** n, primacy.

prymka f, tobacco for chewing.

pryncypał m, principal, chief, head. **~lny** ^{a}, principal, chief.

pryskać, **~nąć** ^{vn}, spout, squirt; burst.

pryszcz, ~el m, vesicle, pustule, blister. **~eć** ^{vn}, to pustulate. **~eniec** m, *(bot.)* clematis. **~yć** ^{va}, to raise blisters.

prysznic m, shower-bath.

prywat||a f, private interest. **~ny** a, private.

prywet, *vid. prewet.*

pryzm||at m, prism. **~owy** a, prismatical.

przą||dek m, spinner. **~dka** f, spinster; *(fig.)* Fatal Sister; silk-worm. **~ść** va, to spin.

przaśn||ik m, unleavened bread. **~y** a, unleavened.

przebacz||ać, ~yć va, to pardon, forgive. **~ający,** pardoning. **~alny** a, pardonable, excusable. **~anie, ~enie** n, pardon(ing), forgiveness. **~liwość** f, excusableness.

przebąk||iwać, ~nąć va, *(fig.)* to speak in a low key.

przebawić va, to pass, spend.

przebi||ć, ~jać van, to pierce, cut through; *(pieniądze)* recoin; *(o papierze)* blot. **~~ się** *przez ...*, to cut or force one's way through ... **~cie** n, cutting through, cut; excavation, cutting.

przebie||dz, ~gać va, to run through; *(książkę)* to run over. **~g** m, course, run. **~gi** *pl.*, artifices *pl.*, dodges *pl.* **~łość** f, cunning, sliness, craftiness. **~gły** a, cunning, crafty, astute.

przebier||ać va, to be fastidious, dainty. **~~** *palcami*, to finger. *vid. przebrać.* **~anie** n, **~ność** f, *(w jedzeniu)* daintiness. *vid. przebranie.* **~ny** a, fastidious, dainty.

przebieżenie n, running through; marching through.

przebłaga||ć va, to reconcile; atone. **~nie** n, atonement; reconciliation.

przebłyskiwać vn, to shine or glitter from time to time; glitter through.

przebóg i, bless me!

przebój m, breaking through; *iść na ~*, to force one's way.

przebość va, to pierce with horns, horn.

przebra||ć va, to dress again, dress anew; select, pick out; *(miarę)* exceed, go beyond. **~ć się** vr, to disguise oneself, mask; shift one's clothes. **~nie** n, selection; excess, exceeding. **~~ się** n, disguise, masking.

przebrnąć va, to wade through; make one's way through.

przebrukować va, to pave again.

przebrzmieć vn, *(o tonach etc.)* to die away, expire.

przebrzyd||le adv, abominably. **~ły** a, abominably.

przebudować va, to rebuild, renovate.

przebudz||ać, ~ić va, to awake, wake, arouse. **~~ się** vr, to wake. **~enie** n, awakening.

przeby||ć, ~wać vna, to make one's abode (somewhere); *(z kim)* have intercourse with; pass, cross; overcome, endure. **~cie** n, passing, passage. **~wanie** n, abiding.

przeć va, to press.

przecedz||ać, ~ić va, to filtre, to strain.

przeceni||ać, ~ć va, to overrate. **~enie** n, overrate.

przechadz||ać się vr, to take a walk, go for a walk. **~anie się** n, walking. **~ka** f, walk, stroll; *iść na ~kę*, to go for a walk, to take a walk.

przech||ód m, passage; privy. **~odni** a, passable; transitory; *(gram.)* transitive. **~odnia** f, passage. **~odowy** a, transit ... **~odzenie** n, passing, crossing. **~odzić** van, to pass by; pass through, cross; exceed, surpass; pass away; *(do nieprzyjaciela)* go over. **~odzień** m, passer-by.

przechow||ać, ~ywać va, to preserve, keep; conceal. **~~ się** vr, to be in hiding, abscond. **~anie** n, preservation, keeping; concealment. **~ywacz** m, concealer.

przechrz||cić va, to rebaptise; give another name, rename. **~~ się** vr, to take another name. **~tà** m, convert, neophyte.

przechwa||lać się vr, to boast, talk big. **~łka** f, menace; boasting, bragging.

przechyl||ać, **~ić** *va* to incline, bias. **~ ~ się** *vr* to incline; *(fig.)* feel inclined to, be prone to; *(mar.)* heel. **~enie** *n* bias; *(mar.)* heeling, heel.

przeciąć *va* to cut through, decide by cutting; *(odwrót)* cut off.

przeciąg *m* *(wojska)* marching through; *(czasu)* period, space; *(wiatru)* draught. **~ać, ~nąć** *va*, to draw through; prolong, protract; march through; *(na swoją stronę)* bring over to one's side. **~ać** *wyrazy*, to drawl one's words. **~ ~ć się** *vr* to stretch oneself. **~anie** *n* protraction; marching through. **~ły** *a* longish; protracted; protracted; protractive.

przeciąż||ać, **~yć** *va* to overcharge; overtask.

przecie, **~ż** *ad & c* then; yet, notwithstanding, however.

przecie||c, **~kać** *vn* to leak, trickle down, run through.

przecię||cie *n* cutting through; *w ~ciu*, upon an average. **~tny** *a* average

przecierać *va* to rub through; fret. **~ się** *vr* *(w świecie)* to have intercourse with ...; fret.

przecin||ać, *vid. przeciąć*. **~ek** *m* *(gram.)* comma.

przecierpieć *va* to endure, tide over; suffer to the end.

przecis||kać, **~nąć** *va* to press through, force through. **~ ~ się** *vr* to force one's way through the crowd.

przeciw, **~ko** *prp* against; in comparison with; opposite (to); *nie mam nic ~ko temu*, I have no objection.

przeciwdziała||ć *va* to contravence, counteract. **~nie** *n* contravention.

przeciwieństwo *n* contrariety, contrast; opposition.

przeciw||ko *n* oppositeside. **~ ~** *prp* *vid. przeciw.* **~legle** *ad* oppositely. **~ległość** *f* oppositeness. **~legły** *a* opposite. **~niczka** *f* (female) antagonist, adversary. **~nie** *ad* on the contrary. **~nik** *m* opponent, adversary. **~ność** *f* contradiction, contrary; adversity. **~ny** *a* contradictory; opposite, opposing, adverse; opposite, fronting. **~prostokątna** *f* *(mat.)* hypotenuse.

przeciwstawi||ać, **~ć** *va* to oppose. **~enie** *n* opposition, contraposition.

przecknąć się *vr* to awake.

przecud||ny, **~owny** *a* charming, ravishing

przecz||ący *a* negative. **~enie** *n* negation, denial. **~yć** *va* to deny disown; answer in the negative' deny.

przeczekać *va* to spend waiting.

przecznica *f* cross-street.

przeczu||ć, **~wać** *va* to forebode, have an inkling of, *(noc)* to spend waking. **~cie** *n* foreboding, presentiment.

przećwicz||ać, **~yć** *va* to exercise; cudgel. **~ ~ się** *vr* to exercise oneself.

przeczy||szczać, **~ścić** *va* to cleanse; *(żołądek)* purge. **~szczający** *a* *(med.)* aperient, abstergent. **~ ~ środek**, purgative, aperient. **~szczenie** *n* cleansing; purging; *lekarstwo na ~ ~*, purgative, laxative.

przeczyta||ć *va* to read over, peruse. **~nie** *n* perusal.

przed *prp* before; in the face of.

przeda||ć, **~wać** *va* to sell; *(fig.)* betray. **~jność** *f* venality, corruptibility. **~jny** *a* corruptible; saleable, rendible. **~wacz, ~wca** *m* seller.

przedąć, *vid. przedymać.*

przedarty *a* rent.

przedawni||enie *n* *(jur.)* limitation. **~ony** *a* superannuated.

przedaż *f* sale, selling. **~ny** *a* saleable, marketable, vendible.

przedbarcze *n* fore-arm.

przeddzień *m* eve

przede||dniem *adv* before day break. **~mną** *adv* before me, in presence of me. **~wszystkiem** *adv* above all.
przed||górze *n* cape, promontory. **~grywka** *f*, prelude. **~historyczny** *a* prehistoric. [*wać.*
przedestylować, *vid. przedystylo-*
przedimek *m*, article.
przedłożyć, *vid. przekładać.*
przedłuż||ać, ~yć *v a* to lengthen; to prolong, protract. **~anie, enie** *n* prolongation, protraction.
przedmie||jski *a* suburban. **~ście** *n* suburb.
przedmiot *m*, object; matter, subject. **~owość** *f*, objectiveness, objectivity. **~owy** *a* objective.
przedmoście *n* bridge-head.
przedmowa *f*, preface, preamble.
przedmuchać *v a* to blow through.
przedmu||r *m*, **~rze** *n*, outward wall; *(fig.)* bulwark. **~rowy** *a* (being) outside the walls.
przedni *a* front, fore; excellent. **~a straż**, vanguard. **~ość** *f*, excellence. [vest, spring.
przednówek *m*, time before har-
przed||obiedni *a* forenoon. **~ostatni** *a* last but one. [come to.
przed||ostać się *v r* to arrive at,
przedostojny *a* reverend.
przed||piekle *n* limbo. **~piersień** *m*, breast-work. **~pokoj** *m*, antechamber. **~pokojowy** *a* of antechamber. **~południe** *n* forenoon. **~potopowy** *a* antediluvian. **~ramię** *n*, fore-arm.
przedr||ażać, ~ożyć *v a* to overprize, overrate.
przedruk *m*, reimpression; pirated edition, piracy. **~iwacz, ~owywacz** *m*, piratical publisher. **~ować** *v a* to reprint, reimpress. **~owanie** *n*, reimpression.
przedrwiwać *v a* to rally, ridicule. **~ się** *v r* to ridicule each other.
przedrzeć *v a* to tear asunder, rend. **~ się** *v r* to force one's way (through the crowd), penetrate.
przedrzeźni||ać *v a* to ape, mimic. **~anie** *n*, apery, mimicry.
przedsię||biorca *m*, contractor, manager, undertaker. **~bierczość** *f*, spirit of enterprise. **~bierczy, ~biorczy** *a* enterprising, bold. **~bierstwo** *n*, undertaking, enterprise. **~brać, ~wziąć, ~wziąść** *v a* to undertake, take upon, attempt; resolve. **~wzięcie** *n*, resolution; undertaking, enterprise.
przedsi||enie *n*, **~onek** *m*, vestibule, entrance-hall.
przed||słowie, *vid. przedmowa.* **~ślubny** *a* preceeding the marriage ceremony; *ugoda* **~ślubna**, marriage contract.
przedstawi||ać, ~ć *v a* represent; remonstrate. **~~** *(kogo komu)* to introduce a person to another. **~~ się** *v r* to present oneself. **~ciel** *m*, representative, proxy. **~enie** *n*, presentation; *(te.)* representation, performace; remonstrance; *(osoby)* introduction.
przedświt *m*, dawn, dawning.
przedtem *adv* before, in advance; formerly.
przedugod||a *f*, preliminaries *pl.* **~ny, ~owy** *a* preliminary.
przedwcze||śnie *adv* prematurely, precociously. **~sność** *f*, precocity, precociousness. **~sny** *a* premature, precocious.
przedwczoraj *adv* the day before yesterday. **~szy** *a* done the day before yesterday. **~~** *dzień*, the day before yesterday.
przedwieczność *f*, preeternity.
przedwstępny *a* introductory, prefatory.
przedymać *v a* to blow through.
przedystylowa||ć *v a* to filter, strain, percolate. **~ć się** *v r* to percolate. **~nie** *n*, percolation, filtration.
przędz||a *f*, yarn; spinning; *(fig.)* thread (of life). **~alnia, ~arnia** *f*, spinning-mill. **~enie** *n*, spinning.

przedzi||ał ᵐ, interval, interstice; separation; *(włosów)* parting; *(w wagonie)* compartment. **~elać, ~elić** ᵛᵃ, to divide, separate, sever.
przedzierać, *vid. przedrzeć.*
przedzierzg||ać, ~nąć ᵛᵃ, to convert, transform. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to become, turn.
przędziono ⁿ, skein of about forty [strains.
przędziurawić ᵛᵃ, to perforate, punch.
przedziw||ność ᶠ, excellence, superiority. **~ny** ᵃ, exquisite, excel-
przędziwo ⁿ, spun yarn. [lent.
przefarbować ᵛᵃ, to dye again.
przegadać ᵛᵃ, to outtalk; to spend by talking.
przeganiać, *vid. przegonić.*
przegarn||iać, ~ąć ᵛᵃ, *(włosy etc.)* to part (one's hair etc.)
przegawędzić ᵛᵃ, to prattle away.
przegi||ąć, ~nać ᵛᵃ, to bend (back), bow. **~ęcie** ⁿ, bending, bowing.
przegląd ᵐ, revision, perusal, *(czasopismo)* review; *(wojska)* review, mustering. **~ać** ᵛᵃ, to overlook, look over, revise; review, muster; revisal. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, *(w lustrze)* to look or gaze at oneself. **~acz** ᵐ, reviewer.
przegłosować ᵛᵃ, to outvote.
przegnać, *vid. przegonić.*
przegni||ć ᵛⁿ, to rot thoroughly. **~ły** ᵃ, rotten entirely.
przegon ᵐ, right of driving cattle over another's ground; driftway. **~ić**, ᵛᵃ, to drive through; outstrip, outrun. **~ica** ᶠ, waterfurrow. [to rags.
przegotować ᵛᵃ, to boil out, boil
przegr||ać, ~ywać ᵛᵃ, to play away, lose at play; play before, prelude.
przegr||adzać, ~odzić ᵛᵃ, to partition. **~oda, ~ódka** ᶠ, partition, compartment; shelf.
przegrana ᶠ, lost game (play); *(mil.)* defeat.
przegryw||ać, *vid. przegrać.* **~ający** ᵐ, loser. **~ka** ᶠ, prelude.
przegry||zać, ~źć ᵛᵃ, to bide through; *(fig.)* chaff, satirise **~zka**, *vid. przekąska.* [tion.
przegub ᵐ, instep; joint articula-
prze||handlować ᵛᵃ, to sell; spend in trade. **~holować** ᵛⁿ, to go beyond, exceed. **~hulać** ᵛᵃ, to squander in debauches.
przej||ąć ᵛᵃ, to take possession of, take upon oneself; *(listy)* intercept; *(fig.)* be piercing.
przejadać, *vid. przejeść.*
przejaw ᵐ, symptom. **~iać się, ~ić się** ᵛʳ, to appear.
przeja||zd ᵐ, passage, thoroughfare. **~zdem**, by the way. **~żdżka** ᶠ, *(powozem)* pleasure-drive; *(konno)* pleasure-ride. **~~** *saniami*, sledging party.
przej||echać, ~eżdżać ᵛⁿᵃ, to ride through; pass by; *(kogo)* run down. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to take a drive; *(konno)* to take a ride.
przejęcie ⁿ, taking charge of; interception. **~ się** ⁿ, *(czem)* penetration (into).
przejedna||ć ᵛᵃ, to reconcile. **~nie** ⁿ, reconciliation. **~wczy** ᵃ, propitiable.
przejeść ᵛᵃ, *(pieniądze)* to consume in eating; to eat through, gnaw through. **~ się** ᵛʳ, to overeat oneself; *(czego)* to nauseate at eating ...; *vid. przekąsić.*
przeje||zdny, ~żdżający ᵐ, passing-traveller. [foolishly.
przeigrać ᵛᵃ, to trifle away, spend
przejmować, *vid. przejąć.* [form.
przeinaczyć ᵛᵃ, to change, trans-
przejrz||ały ᵃ, overripe. **~eć** ᵛⁿ, to regain the eye-sight. *vid. przeglądać.* **~enie** ⁿ, revision, perusal. **~ysty** ᵃ, transparent.
przejś||ć, *vid. przechodzić.* **~ć się** ᵛʳ, to take a walk. **~cie** ⁿ, passage, passing through. **~ciowy** ᵃ, transitory.
przeist||aczać, ~oczyć ᵛᵃ, to convert; transform, transfigure. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to alter, change.

przekabacić *va* to bring a person over to one's side.
przekas *m* taunt, sneer; *z* ~em, sneeringly. ~ić *va* to take lunch. ~ka *f* collation, refreshment, lunch.
przekątn||a, ~ia *f* *(mat.)* diago-
przekawęczeć *va* to suffer to the end; to cease suffering.
przekaz *m* assignation, check. ~ *pocztowy*, money-order. ~ać, ~ywać *va* to assign; *(potomności)* to hand down.
przeklać *va* to curse, execrate.
przekład *m* translation, version. ~ać *va* to transfer, shift; *(gram.)* invert; interpose; remonstrate; translate; prefer. ~anie *n* transposition; translation; preference. ~nia *f* *(gram.)* inversion.
przekl||ęcie *ad* devilishly. ~ęcie, ~eństwo *n* malediction, execration. ~ęty *a* execrable, cursed, damned. ~inać. *vid. przekląć.* ~inanie *n* curse, cursing, damnation.
przekłó||ić *va* to pierce through. ~cie *n* piercing, perforation.
przekomarzać się *vr* to tease, banter each other.
przekon||ać, ~ywać *va* to persuade, convince; *(o zbrodnię etc.)* convict. ~anie *n* conviction, persuasion; *mam to ~~*, I am convinced of. ~ywający *a* convincing.
przekop *m* cutting, excavation. ~ać, ~ywać *va* to dig through; dig up, turn up.
przekor *m*, ~a *f*, *na ~*, *na ~ę (komu)*, in spite of, in defiance of.
przekraczać, *vid. przekroczyć.*
przekraplać *va* to drip off.
przekr||awać, ~oić *va* to cut through, divide by cutting.
przekręc||ać, ~ić *va* to twist; *(fig.)* misinterpret. ~anie, ~enie *n* distortion; *(fig.)* misinterpretation, misrepresentation.
przekreśl||ać, ~ić *va* to cross, erase.
przekro||czenie *n* crossing; *(fig.)* transgression, violation. ~czyć *va* *(granicę etc.)* to cross; *(fig.)* to
przekrój *m* profile. [transgress.
przekrwawienie *n* excessive bleeding, loss of too much blood.
przekrzyczeć *va* to outcry.
przekrzywi||ać, ~ć *va* *(twarz)* to distort; bend, crook.
przekształc||ać, ~ić *va* to transform, reform. ~enie *n* transformation.
przekuć *va* to forge anew; newcoin; *(fig.)* bring a person over to one's side.
przekup *m* retail-trade. ~ić, ~ywać *va* to bribe, corrupt; higgle. ~ień *m* huckster, hawker; *być ~niem*, to higgle, huckster. ~ka *f* huckstress. ~ny *a* corruptible, bribable. ~stwo *n* bribery, corruption. [overblown.
przekwit||nąć *vn* to wither. ~ły *a*
przelać, *vid. przelewać.*
przeląc *va* to frighten, terrify. ~ się *vr* to be frightened.
przeładow||ać, ~ywać *va* to overburden, overcharge; transship. ~anie ~ywanie *n* shifting, transshipment.
przełaj *m* *na ~*, over head and ears; across.
przełam||ać, ~ywać *va* to break through, break asunder; *(fig.)* break. ~anie *n* breaking, fracturing.
przelanie *n* *(jur.)* conveyance.
przel||atywać, ~ecieć *vn* to fly through; pass by.
przełaz *m* creeping over; passage. ~ić *van* to creep over; pass.
przelęk||ły, ~niony *a* frightened, shocked at. ~nąć, *vid. przeląc.* ~nienie, ~~ się *n* fright, terror.
przelew *m* pouring over; transfer, cession. ~ *krwi*, slaughter, bloodshed; *nie ~ki*, there are no jesting matters. ~ać *va* to shed, pour (over); transfer, convey.

przeleźć, *vid. przełazić.* [lying.
przeleżeć *va* to spend (the time)
przelicz||ać, ~yć *va* to count, number; recount. **~yć się** *vr* to miscount, misreckon.
przełknąć *va* to swallow down.
przełom *m* breach, rupture.
przelot *m* flying through, flight by. **~em**, in a hurry. **~ny** *a* fleeting, transitory.
przełoż||enie, *vid. przekładanie.* **~ony** *s & a* superior. **~yć**, *vid. przekładać.*
przeludni||enie *n* overpopulation. **~ony** *a* overpeopled.
przełyk *m* gullet, pharynx. **~ać**, *vid. przełknąć.*
przemąd||ry *a* very wise; cunning. **~rzały** *a* overwise, would-be-wise.
przemaga||ć, *vid. przemódz.* **~jący** *a* overwhelming, overpowering.
przemakać, *vid. przemoknąć.*
prze||marnować *va* to squander, waste. **~marznąć** *vn* to be penetrated with frost. **~marzyć** *va* to dream away.
przemawiać, *vid. przemówić.*
przemi||ana *f* barter, exchange, truck; metamorphosis, transformation; *na* **~an**, *na* **~any**, by turns, alternately. **~eniać, ~enić** *va* to transform, to metamorphose. **~~** *suknie*, to change one's cloths. **~enienie** *n* transformation. **~~** *Pańskie*, transfiguration. **~enność** *f* changeableness, variableness. **~enny** *a* changeable, variable.
przemięknąć *vn* to become soft.
przemierzł||ość *f* disgustfulness. **~y** *a* disgustful, nauseous.
przemierzyć *va* to measure; *(fig.)* walk through.
przemieszać *va* to mingle intermix.
przemieszk||ać, ~iwać *vn* to make one's abode (somewhere), sojourn. **~iwanie** *n* habitation, inhabiting.
przemi||jać, ~nąć *vna* to pass away, fleet away; pass by. **~jający** *a* fleeting. **~niony** *a* past, gone.
przemilczeć *va* *(o czem)* to keep a thing in secret; pass over in silence.
przemknąć *van* to shove through. **~ się** *vr* to steal through.
przemoc *f*, superior force. **~ą**, by head and shoulders, by foul means.
przemo||czyć *va* to wet through, soak. **~knąć** *vn* to be wet (to the skin). [master, convince.
przemódz *va* to overcome, over-
przemorzyć *va* to starve. **~ się** *vr* to hunger for a certain time.
przem||owa *f*, **~ówienie** *n* harangue, short speech; *mieć* **~owę**, to deliver a harangue. **~ówić** *vn* to begin speaking; *(do kogo)* to address, accost; *(do zgromadzenia)* to harangue.
przemożn||ość *f* superiority. **~y** *a* superior; predominant; powerful.
przemy||cać *va* to smuggle in. **~cacz, ~tnik** *m* smuggler, contrabandist. **~canie, ~cenie, ~tnictwo** *n* smuggling, contraband. **~cany, ~cony** *a* smuggled. **~kać**, *vid. przemknąć.*
przemysł *m* industry; craftiness. **~owy** *a* industrial. **~owe** *towarzystwo*, polytechnic society.
przemyśl||ać, ~iwać *van* to meditate, reflect upon; revolve in one's mind. **~ność** *f* inventive faculty, ingeniousness. **~ny** *a* ingenious, inventive.
przemy||ć, ~wać *va* to wash out.
przenaj||ąć, ~mować *va* to bribe, corrupt.
przenicować *va* to turn (a coat).
przenie||ść *va* to transport, transfer; carry over; put off; prefer. **~~ się** *vr* *(do innego mieszkania)* to move, remove; settle abroad or down, emigrate. **~sienie** *n* transport. **~~ się** *n* removal.

przeniewie||rca m, prevaricator. **~rczy, ~rny** a, faithless, prevaricatory. **~rstwo** n, faithlessness, prevarication. **~rzać się** vr, to be perfidious, prevaricate, embezzle. **~rzenie się** n, malversation, embezzlement; perfidy.

przenigdy ad, nevermore, at no time.

przenik||ać, ~nąć va, to penetrate. **~liwość** f, penetrability, permeability; sharpsightedness. **~liwy** a, sharp, shrill, penetrating; penetrable, permeable. **~liwe** *zimno*, biting cold. **~nienie** n, penetration.

przenocow||ać vna, to pass the night; lodge. **~anie** n, lodging.

przenosi||ć, *vid przenieść*. **~ny** *pl.*, transport, transportation; removal, remove.

przeno||śnia f, metaphor, figure. **~śny** a, portable, metaphorical. **~szenie** n, transport, transportation.

przeobra||żać, ~zić va, to transform, metamorphose. **~żenie** n, transformation.

przeocz||enie n, oversight, inadvertency. **~yć** va, to overlook.

przeor m, prior. **~stwo** n, priorship.

przeor||ać, ~ywać va, to twifallow.

przepadać, *vid. przepaść* vn.

przepal||ać, ~ić va, to burn through; *(wódkę)* distill; heat a little. **~anka** f, distilled brandy.

przepas||ać, ~ywać va, to tie round, envelop, gird about.

przepa||ść f, precipice, abyss. **~ść** va, to overfeed. **~ść** vn, to be lost; disappear. **~dać** *za kim*, to become foolishly fond of a person. **~ścistość** f, declivity, steepness. **~scisty, ~stny** a, declivous, steep, sloping.

przepas||ać, ~ywać va, to gird about. **~ka** f, band, girdle, belt.

przepat||rywać, ~rzeć va, to overlook, revise; ransack, rummage.

przepch||ać, ~nąć va, to push through.

przepędz||ać, ~ić va, to drive through; *(czas)* spend; *(wódkę)* distill.

przepełni||ać, ~ć va, to overfill, overcharge. **~enie** n, overfilling, glut. **~ony** a, overfull, brimful.

przepie||c, ~kać va, to roast thoroughly. [much.

przepieprzyć va, to pepper too

przepierz||enie n, partition, partition-wall. **~yć** va, to partition.

przepi||jać, ~ć va, to squander away in drink.

przepiłować va, to saw through.

przepiór||czy a, quail ... **~ka** f, *(orn.)* quail.

przepis m, writing-copy; order; prescription. **~ać, ~ywać** va, to copy; prescribe. **~ywacz** m, copier, transcriber. **~ywanie** n, copying.

przepl||atać, ~eść va, to interweave, interlace; diversify, give variety.

przepłac||ać, ~ić va, to overpay.

przepławi||ać, ~ć va, to drive through (a river); *(kruszce)* refine.

przepłók||ać, ~iwać va, to rinse, wash off. **~anie** n, rinsing, washing off.

przepłoszyć va, to scare away, frighten away.

przepły||nąć, ~wać va, to swim through or across; flow through; sail through.

przepocić va, to sweat through, soak with sweat. **~ się** vr, to be penetrated with sweat.

przepolszczyć va, to translate into Polish; transform into Polish.

przepom||inać, ~nieć va, to forget.

przepona f, diaphragm, midriff.

przepościć się vr, to fast for a long time; hunger, be hungry.

przepowi||adać, ~edzieć va, to predict, foretell; *(lekcyą)* repeat. **~adanie, ~edzenie** n, prediction, prophecy. **~edni** a, predictive.

~ednia f, prediction; foretoken, prognostic.

przepracować się vr, to overwork [oneself.

przepr||aszać, ~osić va, to beg pardon, apologise for. **~aszanie, ~oszenie** n, **~osiny** *pl.*, depracation, entreaty for pardon. *z* **~oszeniem**, I beg your pardon.

przepraw||a f, passing over, passage; *(miejsce)* ferry. **~iać, ~ić** va, to ferry over. **~~ się** vr, to pass over, come over.

przeprawować va, to squander or spend in lawsuits.

przeprowadz||ać, ~ić va, to transport, convey over; *(fig.)* carry through; *(do innego mieszkania)* **~~ się** vr, to move, remove. **~enie** n, transport, conveyance; *(fig.)* carrying through. **~iny** *pl.*, **~ka** f, removal, remove.

przeprz||ąg m, relay (of horses); changing horses. **~ądz, ~ęgać** va, to change horses.

przeprzeć va, to repel; *(fig.)* break.

przepuklina f, *(med.)* hernia, rupture.

przepu||st m, letting through; *vid. przewód.* **~stka** f, permission; passport. **~szczać, ~ścić** va, to allow to pass; let through; pardon; *(majątek)* dissipate, squander. **~szczalny** a, penetrable.

przepy||ch m, pomp, splendour, show. **~szny** a, splendid, pompous.

przepycha||ć, *vid. przepchać.* **~nie** n, pushing through. **~~ się** n, forcing one's way.

przepyt||ać, ~ywać va, *(fig.)* to bolt out, sound; interrogate successively. **~ywać się** vr, to sound, bolt out. [bolt.

przepytlować va, *(mąkę)* to sift,

przerąb||ać, ~ywać va, to hew through, cut through.

przer||abiać va, to work over, work anew; *(zboże)* to turn with a shovel; *(kogo)* work upon, tamper with a person.

przerachowa||ć va, to count over. **~ć się** vr, to miscalculate. **~nie się** n, misreckoning.

przer||astać, ~ość va, to overgrow; *(kogo)* outgrow. **~astały** a, *(o mięsie)* marbled, streaky.

przera||żać, ~zić va, to pierce; *(fig.)* overawe, frighten. **~zić się** vr, to be frightened, be startled at. **~żenie** n, consternation, perplexity. **~żony** a, frightened, stratled.

przeraźli||wość f, frightfulness; *(o głosie)* penetrability. **~wy** a, dreadful; *(dla ucha)* shrill.

przerę||bel m, **~la** f, ice-hole.

przer||obić, *vid. przerabiać.* **~óbka** f, recasting, recast.

przero||ść, *vid. przerastać.* **~sły** a, overrank.

przer||wa f, breach rupture; lacuna, blank; *(fig.)* interruption, intermission; *z* **~wami**, interruptedly. **~wać, ~ywać** va, to tear asunder, rend, interrupt. **~wanie, ~ywanie** n, intermission, interruption; rupture. **~wany** a, interrupted.

przeryczeć va, to outroar.

przerysować va, to counterdraw.

przerzedz||ać, ~ić va, to thin, clear. **~~ się** vr, to be cleared, be thinned.

przerznąć va, to cut through. **~ się** vr, to cut or force one's way.

przerzuc||ać, ~ić va, to throw through, cast through; *(książkę)* peruse hastily, run over. **~~ się** vr, to go over to.

przerzynać, *vid. przerznąć.*

przesącz||ać, ~yć va, to oose, filter.

przesączl||ać, ~yć va, to filter. **~~ się** vr, to percolate.

przesąd m, prejudice, prepossession. **~ny** a, prejudiced, full of prejudices.

przesa||da f, exaggeration; affectation, affectedness. **~dny** a, exaggerative; exaggerated.

przesa||dzać, ~dzić ^{va} *(rośliny)* to transplant, remove from one place to another; exaggerate; *(rów)* jump over; surpass. **~dzanie** ^{n} transplantation; exaggeration. **~dzony** ^{a} transplanted; exaggerated.

przesądzać ^{va} to prejudge, decide by anticipation.

przesalać, *vid. przesolić.*

przesch||ły ^{a} dry. **~nąć** ^{vn} to get dry, dry thoroughly.

prześcielać ^{va} to make the bed again; *(czem)* interpose, place between.

prześcieradło ^{n} sheet (of linen).

prześcig||ać, ~nąć ^{va,n} to outrun, leave behind; *(fig.)* outstrip; overripen. **~ły** ^{a} overripe.

przesi||ać, ~ewać ^{va} to sift, garble; bolt.

przesi||adać się, ~ąść się ^{vr} to change (horse, carriage, seat).

przesi||adywać, ~edzieć ^{vn} *(gdzie u kogo)* to be always at, keep company with; sojourn. **~edzieć** *(kogo)* to outsit a person.

przesi||anie, ~ewanie ^{n} sifting.

przesiąk||ać, ~nąć ^{vn} to be soaked, soak.

przesiedl||ać, ~ić ^{va} to remove, to settle in another place. **~~ się** ^{vr} to emigrate, shift one's abode. **~enie, ~~ się** ^{n} removal, emigration.

przesiedzieć, *vid. przesiadywać.*

przesieka ^{f}, *(w lesie)* glade.

przesiewiny *pl.*, siftings *pl.*

przesil||ać się, ~ić się ^{vr} to come to a crisis. **~enie** ^{n} crisis, turning-point. **~~** *dnia z nocą*, solstice.

przesiodłać ^{va} to saddle anew.

przesk||akiwać, ~oczyć ^{va} to leap, jump, skip over. **~ok** ^{m} leap or jump over, gap.

przesklep||ka ^{f}, **~ienie** ^{n} arch of a window.

przeskrobać ^{va} to scrape through; do some mischief, do amiss.

przesła||ć ^{va} to send, transmit; forward, despatch; convey, direct; make a bed again.

prześladow||ać ^{va} to persecute; afflict persistently. **~anie** ^{n} persecution. **~ca** ^{m} persecutor. **~czy** ^{a} of persecution; persecuting. **~czyni** ^{f} persecutrix.

prześlągwa ^{f}, *(bot.)* mezereon.

przesł||aniać, ~onić ^{va} to cover, hide.

przesłanie ^{n} sending over, forwarding.

prześlepi||ć ^{va} to overlook, oversee. **~enie** ^{n} oversight, inadvertency, slip.

przęślica ^{f}, distaff.

prześliczny ^{a} wonderfully fine, delighting, pleasing in the highest degree.

prześliznąć się ^{vr} to glide, slide or slip through, pass imperceptibly.

przesłodzić ^{va} to make too sweet.

przesłonić, *vid. przesłaniać.*

przesłuch||ać, ~iwać ^{va} to examine, try (judicially), interrogate. **~anie** ^{n} judicial investigation; *(świadków)* examination.

przesłużyć ^{va} to pass one's time in service.

przesły||szeć się ^{vr} to hear wrong, misunderstand. **~szenie** ^{n} a mistake proceeding from wrong hearing, misunderstanding.

prześmierdnąć ^{vn} to be filled with stink.

przesmyk ^{m} narrow pass, straits: isthmus, neck of land.

przesolić ^{va} to oversalt; *(fig.)* to exceed the measure.

przespać ^{va} to spend by sleeping, sleep over; neglect by sleeping. **~ się** ^{vr} to take a nap.

prześpiegi, *vid. przeszpiegi.*

prześpiewać ^{va} to sing, sing to the end; spend in singing.

przesta||ć ^{va} to stand for a given time; cease, discontinue.

leave off. ~ się *vr*, *(o płynach etc.)* to be spoiled; to overripen. **~ły** *a*, overripe. **~nek** *m*, pause, stop, intermission; stay; sign of punctuation; *bez* **~nku**, unremittingly, incessantly. **~nie** *n*, cessation, discontinuance.

przestąpi||ć *va*, to step, stride over, overpass; (prawo) transgress, infringe. **~enie** *n*, stepping over; transgression, violation, infringement (of laws).

przestarz||ałość *f*, obsoleteness. **~ały** *a*, fallen into disuse, obsolete. **~eć** *vn*, to grow very old.

przestawa||ć *vn*, to consort, have an intercourse, keep company with; *(na czem)* to be content, satisfied with. **~nie** *n*, cessation; *(z kim)* intercourse; *(na czem)* contentment.

przestawi||ać, ~ć *va*, to invert, transpose. **~enie** *n*, inversion, transposition.

przestęp *m*, *(bot.)* bryony. **~ca** *m*, transgressor, trespasser; criminal. **~ny** *a*, iniquitous; *rok* **~ny**, leap-year. **~ować**, *vid. przestąpić*. **~stwo** *n*, transgression, trespass, delict.

przestra||ch *m*, fright, terror. **~szać, ~szyć** *va*, to frighten, terrify, alarm suddenly. **~szenie** *n*, frightening, terrifying. **~ny, ~ne się** *n*, fear, consternation.

przestr||ajać, ~oić *va*, to alter the tune of; dress anew. [caution.

przestroga *f*, warning, admonition,

przestron||nie, ~no *ad*, spaciously, widely, largely. **~ność** *f*, roominess, largeness, spaciousness. **~ny** *a*, roomy, large, ample, spacious. [through.

przestrzał *m*, *na* **~**, through and

przestrze||dz, ~gać *va*, to warn, caution; *(praw etc.)* keep, guard, observe. **~gacz** *m*, monitor. **~ganie** *n*, warning, admonition; keeping, observation. **~żenie** *n*, *vid. przestroga.*

przèstrzelić *va*, to shot through.

przestrzeń *f*, (infinite) room, space; dimension.

przestudzić *va*, to cool, cool down.

przestw||ór *m*, **~orze** *n*, space, room. **~orność**, *vid. przestronność.*

przestygnąć *vn*, to cool down.

przesu||nąć, ~wać *va*, to shove through, dislocate. **~ ~ się** *vr*, to sneak through; pass by.

przesuszyć *va*, to overdry.

przeświadcz||ać, ~yć *va*, to persuade, convince. **~enie** *n*, persuasion, conviction.

prześwidrowa||ć *va*, to bore, perforate. **~nie** *n*, perforation.

prześwie||cać *vn*, to shine through. **~tny** *a*, illustrious, *(w tytułach)* worshipful.

przesyc||ać, ~ić *va*, to surfeit; *(chem.)* oversaturate. **~enie** *n*, surfeiting, surfeit.

przesychać, *vid. przeschnąć.*

przesył||ać, *vid. przesłać.* **~ka** *f*, consignment.

przesyp||ać, ~ywać *va*, to pour into another vessel; overcharge, overfill.

przesyt *m*, satiety, disgust; *aż do* **~u**, more than enough.

przeszastać *va*, *(fam.)* to spend, squander.

przeszczekać *va*, *(vulg.)* to outtalk; outcry.

przeszczepić *va*, to transplant.

przeszk||adzać, ~odzić *i*, to hinder, prevent, impede.

przeszko||da *f*, obstacle, hinderance; *być komu na* **~dzie**, to stand in a person's way. **~dny** *a*, impedimental, impeditive. **~dzenie** *n*, hindering, prevention.

przeszł||o *ad*, upwards of. **~oroczny** *a*, last year's. **~ość** *f*, the past, time past. **~y** *a*, past, be-gone. [mage.

przeszperać *va*, to ransack, rum-

przeszpieg||i *pl.*, spying out, reconnoitre. **~ować** *va*, to spy out, ferret out.

przeszuka||ć *va*, to search thoroughly, to ransack. **~nie** *n*, searching.

przeszy||ć, ~wać *va*, to sew through; [to pierce.

przetaczać, *vid. przetoczyć.*

przetacznik *m*, *(bot.)* speedwell.

przetak *m*, sieve of rush.

przetańczyć *va*, to dance off; waste in dancing.

przetapiać, *vid. przetopić.*

przetar||cie *n*, rubbing through; *(fig.)* refinement. **~tnik**, *vid. przetacznik.* **~ty** *a*, thread-bare.

przetk||ać, ~nąć *va*, to interweave.

przetknąć *va*, to stick through; prick.

przetłómacz||enie *n*, translation. **~yć** *va*, to translate.

przeto, ~ż *c*, therefore, for that reason; consequently.

przetoczyć *va*, to roll over; tap into another vessel.

przetoka *f*, fistula.

przetopi||ć *va*, to melt again, recast. **~enie** *n*, recast.

przetorować *va*, *(drogę)* to beat; *(fig.)* open.

przetrąc||ać, ~ić *va*, to strike [asunder, break.

przetrawi||ać, ~ć *va*, to digest; *(fig.)* squander, spend; *(życie)* pass, spend.

przetrwać *va*, to endure; persist in; outlast.

przetrwonić *va*, to squander, waste.

przetrząs||ać, nąć *va*, to rummage, ransack, rake up.

przetrzebić *va*, *(las)* to thin, clear.

przetrzeć, *vid. przecierać.*

przetrzepać *va*, *(suknie)* dust; *(fig.)* cudgel; *(pacierze etc.)* rattle off.

przetrzym||ać, ~ywać *va*, to keep long, retain (too long); endure, support, bear.

przetw||arzać, ~orzyć *va*, to transform, reform, recast. **~ór** *m*, form, frame.

przety||czka *f*, *(narzędzie)* piercer; tooth-pick. **~kać**, *vid. przetknąć.* **~kany** *a*, interwoven. [brains.

przeuczyć się *vr*, to overtask one's

przewąchać *va*, to scent out, ferret out.

przewa||ga *f*, overweight; preponderancy, superiority. **~żać, ~żyć** *va*, to outweigh; *(fig.)* to preponderate, to prevail (over). **~~ się** *vr*, to incline. **~żnie** *ad*, preponderatingly. **~żny** *a*, prevailing; powerful.

przewal||ać, ~ić *va*, to roll. **~~ się** *vr*, to revolve.

przewędrować *va*, to travel over, journey over.

przewi||ać *van*, to blow through; *(zboże)* fan, winnow.

przewiadywać się *vr*, to inquire, make inquiries.

przewiąsło *n*, straw-band, straw-rope.

przewiąz||ać, ~ywać *va*, *(ranę)* to dress, tie; bind up. **~~ się** *vr*, *(czem)* to tie about or round. **~ka** *f*, band, tie, binder.

przewi||ć, ~nąć *va*, *(dziecko)* to swathe. **~nąć** *komu nogę*, to trip up a person. **~jać się, ~nąć się** *vr*, to pass away; revolve. **~dywać, ~dzieć** *va*, to foresee. **~dywanie** *n*, foresight. **~dzenie** *n*, foresight; prudence; *to było łatwo do ~dzenia*, it might be easily foreseen.

przewiędnąć *vn*, to begin to wither.

przewieleb||ność *f*, *Wasza ~~*, Your Reverence. **~ny** *a*, highly venerable, right reverend.

przewierc||ać, ~ić *va*, to pierce, perforate, bore.

przewiercień *m*, *(bot.)* honeysuckle.

przewieść, *vid. przewodzić.*

przewie||trzać, ~trzyć *va*, to air, ventilate. **~trzyć się** *vr*, to take the air. **~trzanie** *n*, airing, ventilation. **~w** *m*, draught or current of air. **~wać**, *vid. przewiać.* **~wacz** *m*, fanner, winnover. **~wka** *f*, valve. **~wność** *f*, airiness. **~wny** *a*, airy; *(fig.)* flighty, volatile.

przewie||źć, *vid. przewozić.* **~zienie** ⁿ, transport, conveyance.
przewięz||isty ᵃ, notched. **~y-wać**, *vid. przewiązać.*
przewi||jać, **~nąć**, *vid. przewić.*
przewini||ć ᵛᵃⁿ, to be guilty of, commit an offence. **~enie** ⁿ, offence, fault.
przewionąć, *vid. przewiać.*
przew||lekać, **~lec**, **~łóczyć** ᵛᵃ, to protract, prolong; *(nić)* thread. **~lekać** *(słowa)*, to drawl (one's words). **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to change one's clothes. **~lekle** ᵃᵈ, diffusely. **~lekłość** ᶠ, prolixity, diffuseness. **~lekły** ᵃ, prolix, diffuse. **~łoka** ᶠ, delay, adjournment.
przewód ᵐ, canal, channel; conduct, guidance. **~ *pokarmowy***, oesophagus.
przewodni ᵃ, leading, conducting. **~a** *Niedziela*, Quasimodogeniti (Sunday). **~ca** ᶠ, conductress; Quasimodogeniti. **~ctwo** ⁿ, guidance, conduct, leading. **~czący** ᵐ, chairman. **~czenie** ⁿ, presidentship, presidency. **~czka** ᶠ, conductress. **~czy** ᵃ, leading. **~czyć** ᵛⁿ *(zgromadzeniu)* to preside; lead, conduct. **~k** ᵐ, conductor, leader; *(książka)* compendium; *(fiz.)* conductor. **~k** *adresowy*, directory. **~k** *kolejowy*, time-table, railway-guide.
przew||ódzca ᵐ, leader, guide. **~odzić** ᵛⁿᵃ, *(mil.)* to command; *(nad kim)* treat a person too rigorously, ill-use; *(przewieść)* transport, convey over; *(fig.)* carry through. **~ieść** *co na sobie*, to get oneself to do a thing.
przew||óz ᵐ, transport; passing over, passage. **~ozić** ᵛᵃ, to transport, convey (over). **~oźnik** ᵐ, ferryman, watermann; carrier. **~ozowe, ~oźne** ⁿ, passage-money. **~ozowy** ᵃ, ferry ..., passage ..., transport ...; *handel* **~~**, transit-trade.
przewr||acać, **~ócić** ᵛᵃ, to overthrow, overturn; *(kartę)* turn over. **~acać** *oczy*, to roll one's eyes. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to fall down, tumble down.
przewrot ᵐ, overthrow, subversion.
przewrotn||ość ᶠ, wrong-headedness, perversity. **~y** ᵃ, perverse, wrong, wrong-headed.
przewrzeszczeć ᵛᵃ, to outcry.
przewyborny ᵃ, excellent, exquisite.
przewyż||ka ᶠ, surplus, overplus; overweight. **~szać, ~szyć** ᵛᵃ, to go beyond, exceed, surpass; excell, outdo.
przez ᵖʳᵖ, through, throughout; across; during; by; out of. **~ *cały czas***, all the time; ***sam* ~ się**, of his own accord; **~ *Boga!*** by God! **~ *całe życie***, all my (our, etc.) life long; *(zrobił to)* **~ *wdzięczność***, out of gratitude; *(został zabity)* **~ *żołnierza***, ... by a soldier.
przezacny ᵃ, highly honoured.
przeze *vid. przez.*
przeżeg||nać ᵛᵃ, to cross. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to make the sign of the cross, cross oneself. **~nanie** ⁿ, crossing. **~~ się** ⁿ, making the sign of the cross.
przezięb||ić ᵛᵃ, to chill, make cold. **~ić się** ᵛʳ **~nąć** ᵛⁿ, to catch cold, get cold. **~ienie** ⁿ, catching cold. **~ły** ᵃ, one who caught cold, chilly.
przezierać ᵛᵃ, to look through, glance through.
przezimowa||ć ᵛⁿᵃ, to winter, hibernate; keep or feed during the winter. **~nie** ⁿ, hibernation; keeping or feeding during the winter.
przezmian ᵐ, steel-yards.
przeznacz||ać, ~yć ᵛᵃ, to destine; design. **~enie** ⁿ, destination; predestination.
przezor||ność ᶠ, cautiousness, circumspection, precaution, prudence. **~ny** ᵃ, cautious, prudent.

przezrocz||e ⁿ, translucency; *obraz w* **~u**, transparent picture. **~y-sto** ᵃᵈ, transparently. **~ystość** ᶠ, transparency, pellucidness. **~ysty, ~y** ᵃ, transparent, diaphanous.

przezu||ć, ~wać ᵛᵃ, **~ ~** *buty*, **~ ~ się** ᵛʳ, to change one's boots.

przeżu||ć, ~wać ᵛᵃ *(o zwierzętach)* to ruminate; chew through. **~cie, ~wanie** ⁿ, rumination. **~wający** ᵃ, ruminant; *zwierzęta* **~wające**, ruminantia, ruminants *pl.*

przez||wać, ~ywać ᵛᵃ, to give another name, to name; to nickname. **~wać się** ᵛʳ, to be called. **~wisko** ⁿ, name, nickname, byname.

przezwycięż||ać, ~yć ᵛᵃ, to overcome, surmount.

przeży||ć ᵛᵃ, to survive, outlive; live through. **~cie** ⁿ, survival, outliving.

przezywać, *vid. przezwać.*

przód ᵐ, front, fore-part; *(okrętu)* prop; *na przodzie, przodem*, in front; *z przodu*, from before.

przod||ek ᵐ, fore-part; forefather, ancestor; first place, precedence. **~kować, ~ować** ᵛⁿ, to go before, lead the way; have the preference. **~kowanie, ~ownictwo** ⁿ, precedence. **~kowy** ᵃ, fore ..., front. **~ownik** ᵐ, fore-man, first mower.

prznty||czek ᵐ, knicker, fillip; *dać przytyczka w nos*, to fillip. **~k** ⁱ, snap! **~kać, ~knąć** ᵛⁿ *(palcami)* to snap one's fingers.

przy *w połączeniu z czasownikami oznacza: 1. zbliżenie czego lub zbliżenie się do czego n. p. skoczyć*, to leap — **~skoczyć**, to leap towards. *2. dodanie czegoś n. p. dać*, to give — **~dać**, to add. *3. osłabienie czynności n. p. brudzić*, to soil — **~brudzić**, to soil a little. *~ w połączeniu z przymiotnikami osłabia lub zmniejsza stopień wyrażonego przezeń przymiotu n. p. ciemny*, dark — **~ciemny**, somewhat dark.

przy ᵖʳᵖ, near, by, close to; about *(nie mam pieniędzy ~ sobie*, I have no money about me); in the presence of ...; *(przy stole etc.)* at; on, upon.

przyaresztowa||ć ᵛᵃ, to arrest, seize, capture. **~nie** ⁿ, arrest, imprisonment.

przybi||ć, ~jać ᵛᵃⁿ, to fasten on; *(na aukcyi)* to knock down to; stamp in, beat in. **~ć** *do lądu*, to land, disembark.

przybie||dz, ~gać ᵛⁿ, to come running.

przybierać, *vid. przybrać.*

przybi||jaczka ᶠ, *(narzędzie tkackie)* sley. **~tka** ᶠ, wad, wadding. **~ty** ᵃ, low-spirited, dejected.

przybł||ąkać się ᵛʳ, to be driven out of one's course (come astray) **~ęda** ᵐ, intruder.

przyblaknąć ᵛʳ, to grow pale a little.

przybliż||ać, ~yć ᵛᵃ, **~ ~ się** ᵛʳ, to approach, near. **~enie** ⁿ, approach; *w* **~eniu**, by approximation, approximatively. **~ony** ᵃ, approaching, approximative.

przyboczn||y ᵃ, side ..., by ...; *straż* **~a**, body-guard, life-guard.

przybojnik ᵐ, *(narzędzie)* stamper, rammer.

przybory *pl.*, apparatus.

przybra||ć ᵛᵃⁿ, to take to; adopt; adorn, attire; assume; furnish, provide; *(o rzece etc.)* increase. **~ny** ᵃ, adopted; attired, dressed.

przybrzeż||e ⁿ, shore, coast. **~ny** ᵃ, coast ..., coastal.

przybudować ᵛᵃ, to build against, add by building

przyby||ć ᵛⁿ, to arrive; augment, increase. **~cie** ⁿ, arrival, coming; increase; *za moim* **~ciem**, on my arriving. **~ły** ᵃ, (he who has) arrived. **~lec, ~sz** ᵐ, new-comer, stranger. **~szowy** intercalary; *rok* **~ ~**, leap-year. **~tek** ᵐ, increase, accretion, accession; *(święty)* Tabernacle; stead, place. **~wać**, *vid. przybyć.* **~wanie**, *vid. przybycie.*

przycapić ^{va} to fall on and seize.
przych||ód ^{m}, income, revenue. **~odni** ^{a}, new-coming; profitable, lucrative. **~odowy** ^{a}, income ... **~odzenie** ^{n}, coming. **~odzić** ^{vn}, to come; arrive at; *(do czego)* to be reduced to ..., come to ...; **~~** *do siebie*, to recover; come to oneself; *przyjdzie do wojny*, we shall have war. **~odzi** *mi ochota*, I feel inclined to ... **~odzi** *mi na myśl*, it occurs to my mind. **~odzień** ^{m}, new-comer.
przychow||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to bring up (by feeding). **~ek** ^{m}, produce in live stock.
przychyl||ać, ~ić ^{va} to incline to or towards. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to feel inclined to, be prone to, incline to. **~enie, ~enie się** ^{n}, inclination. **~nie** ^{ad}, favourably. **~ność** ^{f}, favour, kindness; *(fig.)* inclination. **~ny** ^{a}, inclinable, friendly.
przyci||ąć, ~nać ^{van}, to cut, clip; *(fig. komu)* to taunt, chaff. **~~** *usta*, to bite one's lips.
przyciąg||ający ^{a}, *(fig.)* attractive; attrahent. **~anie** ^{n}, attraction. **~ać, ~nąć** ^{va} to attract.
przyciemn||iać, ~ić ^{va} to darken a little. **~y** ^{a}, darkish.
przycierać ^{va}, to rub off; *(fig.)* humble. abase.
przycieś ^{f}, groundsil.
przycin||ać, *vid. przyciąć.* **~ek** ^{m}, sneer; sarcastic turn, sarcastic word.
przycis||k ^{m}, pressure; accent, emphasis; *wymawiać wyrazy z* **~kiem**, to emphasize words. **~kać, ~nąć** ^{va} to press, press down. **~kacz** ^{m}, presser; letter-presser, paper-weight.
przyćmi||ć ^{va} to obscure; *(fig.)* eclipse. **~enie** ^{n}, darkening, obscuration.
przycupnąć ^{vn}, to cower, squat [(together), couch.
przyczaić się ^{vr}, to bend down; *(na kogo)* to lie in ambush for.
przyczep||iać, ~ić ^{va} to hang on, affix to. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to grapple. **~ka** ^{f}, pendant; *(zaczepka)* attack.
przyczesać ^{va}, *(włosy)* to comb right, smooth down by combing.
przyczołek ^{m}, front, frontispiece.
przyczołgać się ^{vr}, to creep or sneak up to, approach creeping.
przyczyn||a ^{f}, cause, reason; motive; intercession; *być* **~ą** *jej nieszczęścia*, he was guilty (or in fault) of her misfortune; *za moją* **~ą**, at my request. **~ek** ^{m}, contribution; *(do dziejów etc.)* materials *pl.* **~iać, ~ić** ^{va} to contribute; add, increase. **~~ się** ^{vr}, *(do czego)* to contribute; *(za kim)* intercede for ... **~ka** ^{f}, small cause. **~owość** ^{f}, causality. **~owy** ^{a} causal.
przyda||ć, ~awać ^{va} to add, join to; *(fig.)* amplify, exaggerate; *(za pomocnika)* give. **~~ się** *na*, to be fit for, to be good for; *na co się to przyda?* what boots it? **~tek** ^{m}, addition, supplement. **~tkowy** ^{a}, supplementary. **~tność** ^{f}, fitness, usefulness, aptitude. **~tny** ^{a}, fit for (use), useful, apt.
przydech ^{m}, *(gram.)* aspiration; *z* **~em** *wymawiać*, to aspirate. **~owy** ^{a}, aspirate.
przydept||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to tread down, tread upon.
przydługi ^{a}, lengthy, overlong.
przydomek ^{m}, surname; *dać* **~**, to surname.
przydrożny ^{a}, way ..., road ...
przydu||szać, ~sić ^{va} to press towards; *(ogień etc.)* to damp, choke; *(fig.)* suppress, crush.
przydworny ^{a}, court ...
przydybać ^{va}, to seize red-handed, take in the very act.
przydymić ^{va}, to smoke lightly. **~ się** ^{vr}, to be smoked slightly.
przydzielić ^{va}, to assign, direct to.
przygan||a ^{f}, censure, reproach.

~iać, ~ić ^{va} to censure, criticize. ~iacz ^{m} criticaster, grumbler.
przygarbi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to bend.
przygar||nąć, ~niać ^{va} to rake close to, draw near by scraping; *(fig.)* attract, allure. ~ść ^{f}, two handfuls.
przyga||sać, ~snąć ^{vn} to be extinguished, go out (partly or for some time). ~sić, ~szać ^{va} to extinguish, put out partly. ~sły ^{a} partly extinguished.
przygi||ąć, ~nać ^{va} to bend to.
przygląd||ać ^{va} *(czego)* to take care of. ~~ się ^{vr} to consider, observe. ~danie ^{n} inspection, superintendance. ~~ się ^{n} observation, consideration.
przygłodny ^{a} somewhat hungry.
przygłusz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to stun, deafen. ~enie ^{n} stunning, deafening.
przygnać ^{va} to drive near.
przygnębi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to press down; *(fig.)* oppress. ~enie ^{n} oppression. ~ony ^{a} oppressed.
przygod||a ^{f}, accident, unforeseen event, adventure; fatal accident, misadventure. ~y *życia*, eventualities of life. ~ność ^{f}, contingency, casualty. ~ny ^{a} accidental, fortuitous; occasional. ~zić się ^{vr} to occur, happen; *(do czego)* to be fit for.
przygorzkn||ąć, ~ieć ^{vn} to become bitterish.
przygotow||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to prepare, dress, dispose. ~~ się ^{vr} to prepare oneself, prepare. ~anie ^{n} preparation, preparative. ~ania *do wojny* preparation of war. ~awczy ^{a} preparatory.
przygrub||o ^{ad} rather grossly *(też fig.)*. ~szy ^{a} rather gross.
przygryw||ać ^{vn} *(muz.)* to accompany. ~ka ^{f}, *(muz.)* accompaniment.
przygry||zać, ~źć ^{va} to bite at; *(fig.)* taunt, chaff. *(fig.)* ~zać *wargi*, to bite one's lips, stifle a laugh.
przygrz||ać, ~ewać ^{va} to warm up.
przygwoździć ^{va} to nail to, fasten with nails.
przyjąć ^{va} to accept, receive; *(służącego)* engage, welcome; admit; *(co na siebie)* take upon oneself. ~ się ^{vr} *(o roślinach)* to take root.
przyja||ciel ^{m}, friend. ~cielski ^{a} friendly, kind; affable. ~ciółka ^{f}, she-friend, female friend. ~źń ^{f}, friendship. ~źnić się ^{vr} to be on friendly terms with ... ~źnie ^{ad} friendly; favourably. ~zny ^{a} friendly; favourable.
przyjazd ^{m}, arrival.
przyje||chać, ~żdżać ^{vn} to arrive (driving or riding).
przyjęcie ^{n}, *(gości etc.)* reception; acceptance.
przyjem||nie ^{ad} agreeably; *jest mi ~~ (dowiedzieć się)*, I am pleased to (learn). ~ność ^{f}, pleasure; agreeableness, amenity; *z ~nością się dowiaduję*, I am happy to learn ... ~ny ^{a} agreeable, pleasant, pleasing.
przyjezdny ^{a} arriving.
przyimek ^{m}, preposition.
przyjmować, *vid. przyjąć.*
przyjrze||ć, *vid. przyglądać.* ~nie się ^{n}, observation, consideration.
przyjś||ć, *vid. przychodzić.* ~cie ^{n}, coming.
przykaz ^{m}, order, command. ~ać, ~ywać ^{va} to command, order; impress, incalculate on. ~anie ^{n}, commandment, ordering; *dziesięcioro ~ań Boskich*, the Ten Commandments.
przykład ^{m}, example, instance; *(u strzelby)* butt, butt-end; *brać ~ z ...*, to take example by ...; *dać ~*, to set an example; *na ~*, for example. ~ać ^{van} *(plaster)* to apply; lay on, put on; add; *(pieczęć)* set upon. ~ać się ^{vr} to apply oneself, devote oneself to. ~anie ^{n}, application, applying.

~anie się n, studiousness, study. ~ka f, *(do wagi)* makeweight. ~nie *adv* exemplarily, perfectly. ~ność f, exemplariness. ~ny *a*, exemplary.

przyklas||k m, applause, acclamation. ~kiwać, ~nąć *vn*, to applaud.

przykleić *va* to stick (up), stick to.

przyklęk||ać, ~nąć *vn*, to kneel down; *(fig.)* humble oneself.

przyklep||ać, ~ywać *va*, to plane down, beat down.

przykomorek m, secondary custom-house.

przykop m, sap, mine. ~y *pl. (fort.)* approaches *pl.* ~ać *va*, to add by digging. ~ywać się *vr*, *(pod fortecę)* to approach (a fortress) by digging trenches, to sap.

przykować, *vid. przykuć.*

przykr||ajać, ~awać, ~oić *va*, to cut out, fashion. ~awacz m, cutter-out.

przykręcić *va*, to screw up (partly).

przykr||o *adv* steeply; troublesomely; disagreeably. ~o *mi (słyszeć...)*, I am sorry to (hear...). ~o *mi to*, I am sorry for it. ~ość f, *(góry)* steepiness; troublesomeness; annoyance, unpleasantness. ~y *a*, steepy, steep; troublesome; disagreeable, unpleasant.

przykró||cić *va*, to shorten. ~tki, ~tszy *a*, somewhat short.

przykry||ć, ~wać *va*, to cover (up). ~~ się *vr*, to be covered. ~cie n, covering; cover. ~wadło n, cover, lid. ~wka f, covercle, lid, small cover.

przykrzy||ć *va*, to render disgusting. ~ć *sobie co*, to become tired of. ~ć się *vr*, *(komu)* to importune a person. ~ mi się, I feel dull, I feel bored.

przykuć *va*, to forge on.

przykup||ić, ~ywać *va*, to buy into the bargain, buy more. ~no n, supplementary purchase. ~ny *a*, bought into the bargain.

przylać, *vid. przylewać.*

przyłą||czać, ~czyć *va*, to subjoin, join, unite; annex. ~~ się *vr*, to unite, join; ~~ się *do towarzystwa*, to join a party. ~czenie n, subjunction, annexation.

przylad||ek m, cape, promontory. ~ować *vn*, to land, disembark.

przyłam||ać, ~ywać *va*, to break partially, break the end of ...

przyłaszczka f, *(bot.)* hairy violett.

przy||latać, ~latywać, ~lecieć *vn*, to come on full wing; *(fam.)* come running.

przyłatać *va*, to patch to, botch on.

przy||łazić, ~leźć *vn*, to come on crouching.

przyłbica f, morion, helmet.

przyleg||ać *vn*, *(do czego)* to lie close to, lie near to. ~łość f, contiguity, adjacency; appurtenance. ~ły *a*, contiguous, adjacent.

przylep||iać, ~ić *va*, to stick to; *(ogłoszenia)* post up. ~~ się *vr*, to cling, adhere. ~ka f, kissing-crust; flirt, coquette.

przyleźć, *vid. przytazić.*

przylewać *va* to pour to.

przylgnąć *vn*, to stick to, adhere, cling.

przyliz||ać się, ~ywać się *vr*, *(komu)* to insinuate oneself, ingratiate oneself.

przylot m, flying to. ~ny *a*, flying to; *ptak ~~*, migratory bird, bird of passage.

przyłoż||yć, *vid. przykładać.* ~enie się n, cooperation, contribution.

przyłu||da f, allurement, lure, bait. ~dzać, ~dzić *va*, to allure, decoy.

przylutować *va*, to solder to.

przymarz||ać, ~nąć *vn*, to freeze together with.

przymawiać *vn*, *(komu)* to taunt, chaff. ~ się *vr*, to sollicit insinuatingly.

przymierać *vn*, *(głodu)* to expose oneself to starvation.

przymierz||ać, ~yć *van*, *(surdut etc.)* to try on; aim at; allude. ~e n, *(w piśmie św.)* covenant; Testament; league, alliance; treaty.

przymiesz||ać ^{va}, to admix, mix with. **~ka** ^{f}, admixtion, admixture.

przymil||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to make agreeable. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to ingratiate oneself, make oneself agreeable. **~anie się** ^{n}, flattery, ingratiation.

przymiot ^{m}, quality, property. **~nik** ^{m}, adjective. **~ny** ^{a}, *(gram.)* adjective; qualified.

przymiotno ^{n}, *(bot.)* groundsel.

przymknąć ^{va}, to move near, shove on. **~ się** ^{vr}, to draw near.

przymn||ażać, ~ożyć ^{va}, to augment, multiply.

przymocować ^{va}, to fasten.

przymorski, *vid. nadmorski.*

przymów||ić, *vid. przymawiać.* **~ka** ^{f}, allusion; sneering, sneer.

przymrozek ^{m}, night-frost, slight frost.

przymruż||ać, ~yć ^{va}, *(oczy)* to blink, twinkle (with the eyes); close the eyes for some while.

przymur||ek ^{m}, chimney-piece. **~ować** ^{va}, to wall to, add to a building.

przymu||s ^{m}, compulsion, constraint; *z* **~su**, constrainedly, on compulsion. **~szać, ~sić** ^{va}, to necessitate, force, compel. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to constrain oneself, force oneself. **~siciel** ^{m}, constrainer. **~sowy** ^{a}, compulsory. **~szanie, ~szenie** ^{n}, forcing, coercion.

przymykać, *vid. przymknąć.*

przynagl||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to impel, urge; *(co)* accelerate.

przynajmniej ^{ad}, at least, at the least.

przynależ||ący ^{a}, appertaining, belonging to. **~eć** ^{vn}, to appertain. **~ność** ^{f}, appertaining, appurtenance. **~ności** *pl.*, appurtenances *pl.*

przyne||cać, ~cić ^{va}, to allure, decoy. **~ciciel** ^{m}, allurer, enticer. **~ta** ^{f}, bait, lure; enticement, allurement.

przyn||ieść, ~osić ^{va}, to bring, bring to; *(korzyść)* yield, bring in; cause; produce.

przyniew||alać, ~olić ^{va}, to compel, force.

przynitować ^{va}, to rivet to.

przynuk||a ^{f}, compulsion. **~ać** ^{va}, to compel.

przyobiec||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to promise.

przyoble||c, ~kać ^{va}, *(vulg.)* to put on.

przyodzi||ać, ~ewać ^{va}, to clothe, attire; cover. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to dress. **~enie** ^{n}, **~ewek** ^{m}, clothes *pl.*, dressing.

przyor||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to plough in.

przyozd||abiać, ~obić ^{va}, to attire, decorate.

przypad||ać, przypaść ^{vn}, to fall (down), *(do kogo)* come up running; *(do czego)* suit; *(na kogo)* fall to one's share; *(na dzień ...)* fall on; occur, happen; surprise, attack. **~ek** ^{m}, *(gram.)* case; chance, hazard; accident; *w tym* **~ku**, if so. **~kiem**, by chance. **~kować** ^{va}, to decline, inflect. **~kowanie** ^{n}, inflection, declension. **~kowo** ^{ad}, by chance. **~kowość** ^{f}, casualty, contingency. **~kowy** ^{a}, casual, accidental, fortuitous.

przypal||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to singe off; *(włosy)* curl; *(pieczeń)* burn.

przyparty $^{p\ \&\ a}$ *(do)* leant against.

przypas||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, *(szablę)* to gird on; girdle, gird.

przypaść, *vid. przypadać.*

przypatrywa||ć się ^{vr}, to observe, consider. **~nie się** ^{n}, observation, consideration.

przypędz||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to drive near, drive on; *(fig.)* incite, impel. **~anie, ~enie** ^{n}, incitation.

przypełz||ać, ~nąć ^{vn}, to creep on; to lose colour (partly).

przypi||ąć, ~nać ^{va}, to pin, fasten with pins; buckle on. **~~** ^{vr} *(do czego)* to cling to.

przypiec, *vid. przypiekać.* **~ek** ^{m}, niche of an oven.

przypieczętować ^{va}, to set one's seal to, seal.
przypiekać ^{va}, to roast, grill; *(włosy)* curl; *(fig. komu)* tease, nettle a person; *(o słońcu)* burn.
przypierać, *vid. przyprzeć.*
przypilnować ^{va}, to look at, look after.
przypis, **~ek** ^{m}, comment; note, annotation; *(do listu)* postscriptum. **~ać, ~ywać** ^{va}, to add; attribute, impute; *(poświęcić)* to dedicate. **~ać się** ^{vr}, to write some words in another one's letter. **~anie** ^{n}, attribution, imputation; *(dzieła)* dedication.
przypłac||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to pay for, atone for.
przypła||ski ^{a}, flattish. **~szczyć** ^{va}, to flatten, flat.
przyplątać się ^{vr}, *(do)* to cling to, adhere to.
przypław||iać, ~ić ^{va}, to float on.
przypłodek ^{m}, produce in live stock.
przypłowieć ^{vn}, to fade a little, to lose colour (partly).
przypły||nąć, ~wać ^{vn}, to approach swimming or sailing. **~w** ^{m}, flood; *wielki* **~w**, springtide.
przypochlebia||ć się ^{vr}, to insinuate oneself, ingratiate oneself. **~nie się** ^{n}, insinuation, cajolery.
przypodobać się ^{vr}, to make oneself agreeable.
przypołudni||e ^{n}, after-noon. **~k** ^{m}, *(bot.)* fig-marigold.
przypom||inać, ~nieć ^{va}, *(komu co)* to remind a person of ... **~~** *sobie*, to remember, recollect. **~nieć się** ^{vr}, to recommand oneself. **~inacz** ^{m}, remembrancer. **~inanie, ~nienie** ^{n}, remembrance.
przypora ^{f}, *(arch.)* buttress, prop.
przypowi||astka ^{f}, short story, tale; moral sentence. **~eść** ^{f}, parable; saying, aphorism.
przyporządzić, *vid. przyrządzać.*
przypóźny ^{a}, latish.
przypożyczyć ^{va}, to lend more.
przypra||wa ^{f}, seasoning, condiment. **~wić** ^{va}, to season, spice; fix to, fasten to; put to, join to; *(kogo o co)* deprive a person of a thing. **~wny** ^{a}, false, made, artificially; fixed, fastened.
przyprószy||ć ^{va}, to cover with (powder etc.); *(fig.) siwizna go* **~ła**, he became gray.
przyprowadz||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to bring near, lead on; bring to.
przyprz||ądz, ~ęgać ^{va}, to put more (horses) to. **~ąg** ^{m}, additional horses; *koń do* **~ągu**, relay horse.
przyprzeć ^{va}, to lean against, press towards.
przypuszcz||ać, przypuścić ^{va}, *(kogo)* to admit; *(ogiera)* to let (a stallion) cover the mare; presuppose, suppose; conjecture. **~ ~, przypuścić** *szturm*, to make an assault on; *przypuściwszy, że ...*, suppose that ... **~alny** ^{a}, presumptive, supposed, probable. **~enie** ^{n}, supposition.
przyrastać, *vid. przyrość.*
przyro||da ^{f}, nature. **~dni** ^{a}, step...; **~dnie** *rodzeństwo*, step-brothers and step-sisters. **~dnik** ^{m}, naturalist. **~dny** ^{a}, innate, inborn; step ... **~dzenie** ^{n}, nature; nativeness, innateness; *z* **~dzenia**, by nature. **~dzony** ^{a}, natural; innate; *nauki* **~dzone**, science of nature, physics. **~doznawstwo** ^{n}, science of nature, natural philosophy.
przyro||ść, ~snąć ^{vn}, to grow to, augment, increase. **~sły** ^{a}, adnate. **~st** ^{m}, increase, growth, accession. **~stek** ^{m}, *(gram.)* prefix; excrescence.
przyrówn||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to compare; equalise.
przyrumienić ^{va}, to brown, make brown. **~ się** ^{vr}, to brown.
przyrząd ^{m}, tool, implement, apparatus. **~dzać, ~dzić** ^{va}, to prepare, dress, get ready. **~dzenie** ^{n}, preparation, dressing. **~dziciel** ^{m}, dresser, preparer.

przyrze||c, **~kać** *va*, to promise. **~czenie** n, promise.
przyrz||nąć, **~ynać** *va* to saw off.
przyrzu||cać, **~cić** *va* to add to, increase; throw to; cover with. **~t** m, throwing in; addition, surplus.
przysad||a f, admixture, dash, alloy; affectation. **~ka** f, *(bot.)* petal.
przysadkowa||tość f, stubbedness. **~ty, przysadzisty** *a*, thick and short, loggy.
przysadz||ać, **~ić** *va*, to put to, join to; *(pijawki)* apply; *(dziecko)* put to the breast, give suck to; *(drzew)* plant more.
przysądz||ać, **~ić** *va*, to adjudicate, adjudge; destine. **~enie** n, adjudication.
przyschnąć *vn*, to dry on, stick to
przysi||adać, **~ąść**, **~eść** *van*, to sit upon; cower (down); sit down.
przysi||adywać, **~edzieć** *vn*, **~~** *fałdów*, to be hard at work. **~ąść się** *vr*, *(do kogo)* to sit down at one's side.
przysi||ądz, **~ęgać** *va*, to swear. **~ęga** f, oath; **~ęgę** *składać*, to take an oath. **~ęgły** m, juryman; *sąd* **~ęgłych**, the jury. **~ęgły, ~ężny** *a*, sworn.
przysiek m, **~a** f, felling-axe; the place in the barn where the sheaves are laid up, barn-floor.
przysionek m, porch, vestibule.
przysk||akiwać, **~oczyć** *va*, to approach leaping.
przyskrzynić *va*, to squeeze in, [jam in.
przyskwierać *vn*, *(komu)* to vex, annoy, tease.
przysłaby *a*, weakly, feebleish.
przysła||ć, *vid. przysyłać.* **~nie** n, sending.
przysł||aniać, **~onić** *va*, to wrap [up or cover partly.
przysłony *a*, salty.
przysłów||ek m, adverb. **~kowy** *a*, adverbial. **~wny** *a*, proverbial.
przysło||wie n, proverb. **~wiowy**,
przysłuchiwać się *vr*, to give ear to, attend to, listen to.
przysłu||ga f, service, favour. **~giwać się, ~żyć się** *vr*, to do a favour, render a service.
przysma||czek, **~k** m, dainty, dainty bit, tit-bit; *(fig.)* sauce, spice.
przysmaż||ać, **~yć** *va*, to stew.
przyśni||ć się *vr*, to dream; appear in a dream; *(fig.)* **~ło** *mi się*, I fancied.
przyspa f, turf-seat.
przysparzać, *vid. przysporzyć.*
przyspiesz||ać, **~yć** *va*, to accelerate, hasten. **~enie** n, acceleration, hastening.
przyśpiewywać *vn*, *(komu)* to join in singing, accompany singing.
przysporz||yć *va*, to augment, increase. **~enie** n, augmentation.
przyspos||abiać ~obić *va*, to prepare, dress; fit up, dispose. **~~ się** *vr*, *(do czego)* to prepare oneself for ... **~obienie** n, preparation; disposing.
przyśrubować *va*, to screw on.
przysta||ć, **~wać** *vn*, to arrive, come to; to be suitable, befit, become; *(do siebie, mat.)* coincide, be congruent; *(na co)* consent to, acquiesce in; *(na służbę)* take; *przystoi*, it is fit or becoming; **~ć** *do wojska*, to turn soldier. **~ń** f, landing-place, harbour; *(fig.)* haven, anchor-hold. **~nek** m, stay, halting-place; *(kolei żel.)* station. **~nąć** *vn*, to halt, stop. **~wanie** n, congruity; *(na co)* acquiescence, consent.
przystąpić *vn*, to approach, come on; *(do towarzystwa)* join (a company); *(do czego)* set to; accede to; tread upon. **~** *do komunii św.*, to receive the sacrament.
przystarzały *a*, oldish
przystawi||ać, **~ć** *va*, to put to; place near.
przystęp m, access, approach. **~ność** f, accessibility; *(o osobie)* affability. **~ny** *a*, accessible; of easy access. **~ować**, *vid. przystąpić.*

przystoj||nie *adv.* comely. **~ność** *f.*, becomingness, decency; respectable appearance. **~ny** *a.*, becoming, decent; of respectable appearance, well-formed, well made.
przystoso||wać *v. a.* to accomodate, adapt. **~wanie** *n.*, accommodation, adaptation.
przystr||ajać, ~oić *v. a.* to adorn, [decorate.
przystrzy||dz, ~gać *v. a.* to cut away the ends of a thing, cut short.
przy||studzić *v. a.* to cool (down). **~stygnąć** *v. n.*, to cool down.
przysu||nąć, ~wać *v. a.* to bring near, move near. **~~ się** *v. r.* to draw near, advance.
przysw||ajać, ~oić *v. a.* to appropriate; tame, domesticate. **~~ *sobie***, to adopt, appropriate to oneself.
przyswędzić *v. a. (o potrawach)* to burn. **~ się** *v. r.* to have a small burn.
przyświadcz||ać, ~yć *v. a.* to confirm, verify, certify.
przyświec||ać, ~ić *v. a.* to light, guide by light; *(komu)* light a person home.
przysychać, *vid. przyschnąć.*
przysyłać *v. a.* to send.
przysyp||ać, ~ywać *v. a.* to pour to; pour on, pour into. **~isko** *n.*, alluvium, alluvion. **~ka** *f.*, all that is poured to, surplus.
przyszańce *pl.*, *(fort.)* approaches [*pl.*
przyszczep,, ~ek *m.*, graft, scion. **~ka** *f.*, patch.
przysz||łość *f.*, time to come, futurity; *na ~~*, henceforth. **~ły** *a.*, coming, future; *(rok)* next.
przyszpil||ać, ~ić *v. a.* to pin.
przyszrubować, *vid. przyśrubować.*
przysztukować *v. a.* to piece, patch.
przyszwa *f.*, upper-leather.
przyszy||wać, ~ć *v. a.* to sew on, sew to; *(buty)* new-vamp, refoot.
przyszykować *v. a.* to prepare.
przytaczać, *vid. przytoczyć.*
przytarty *a.* rubbed off.
przytęch||ły *a.* rankish, rancid. **~nąć** *v. n.*, to grow rancid.
przytępi||ać, ~ć *v. a.* to blunt, weaken; *(fig.)* dull. **~ony** *a.*, bluntish.
przytknąć, *vid. przytykać.*
przytł||aczać, ~oczyć *v. a.* to press down; *(fig.)* oppress.
przytłuc *v. a.* to dash down. **~ się** *v. r.* to come roving.
przytłumi||ać, ~ć *v. a.* to damp; *(głos)* to drown, deaden.
przytnę, *fut. od przyciąć.*
przyto||czenie *n.*, quotation, citation. **~czyć** *v. a.* to roll against; *(fig.)* cite, quote; *fałszywie ~~*, to misquote. **~~ się** *v. r.* to come rolling on. **~k** *m.*, affluent.
przytom||nie *adv.* with readiness of mind. **~ność** *f.*, presence; *~~ umysłu*, presence of mind. **~ny** *a.*, present; being present to oneself.
przytrafi||ać się, ~ć się *v. r.* to occur, happen.
przytroczyć *v. a.* to strap up, [buckle on.
przytrzeć, *vid. przycierać.*
przytrzym||ać, ~ywać *v. a.* to retain, hold back.
przytul||ać, ~ić *v. a.* to press close; *(fig.)* to shelter. **~~ *do serca***, to press against one's breast. **~~ się** *v. r.* to nestle closely to.
przytu||łek *m.*, harbourage, asylum, haven; *dać ~~ komu*, to patronise, protect a person. **~lenie** *n.*, pressing to; shelter. **~lia** *f.*, *(bot.)* cheese-rennet. **~lisko** *n.*, shelter, asylum.
przytwar||dy, ~dszy *a.* somewhat [hard.
przytwierdz||ać, ~ić *v. a.* to fasten.
przytyk *m.*, sneer, taunt; *dać komu ~i*, to satirise a person.
przytykać *v. n. a.* *(do)*, to border (upon); *(komu)* satirise a person; touch; *(do ust)* put to one's mouth; fasten, put on.
przyucz||ać, ~yć *v. a.* *(kogo do)* to school a person in, accustom to. **~~ się** *v. r.* to learn.
przywabi||ać, ~ć *v. a.* to allure, [decoy

przywal||ać, ~ić ^{va} to roll towards; *(fig.)* burden. [ciency.

przywara ^{f}, fault, defect, defi-

przywdzi||ać, ~ewać ^{va} to put on (clothes); *(fig.)* assume, take up. [dering on.

przywędrować ^{vn} to come wan-

przywią||zać, ~zywać ^{va} to tie, fasten; *(fig.)* attach. **~zać się** ^{vr} *(do kogo)* to take a fancy to, become fond of. **~zanie** ^{n}, fastening; *(fig.)* attachment, affection. **~zany** ^{a}, fastened; *(fig.)* attached to, affectionate.

przywidz||enie ^{n}, chimera. **~iany** ^{a}, chimerical. **~ieć** ^{va}, **~~** *sobie*, to fancy, imagine. **~~ się** *vimp.* **~iało** *mu się*, he dreamt.

przywie||ść, *vid. przywodzić*. **~dziony** $^{p\ \&\ a}$, brought to; *(do czego)* reduced to; quoted, cited.

przywie||szać, ~sić ^{va} to hang on.

przywięź ^{f}, cord, line.

przywieźć ^{va} to convey to, carry to; transport by water or by land.

przywi||jać, ~nąć ^{va} to tie about, wind round; come to shore, land.

przywilej ^{m}, privilege, charter.

przywi||tać ^{va}, to greet, salute; *(gości)* to welcome. **~~ się** ^{vr}, *(z kim)* salute a person. **~tanie** ^{n}, greeting, salutation.

przywłaszcz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to attribute, adjudge; appropriate; **~~** *sobie*, to appropriate to oneself, seize; assume; *bezprawnie sobie* **~~**, to usurp. **~enie** ^{n}, appropriation; usurpation. **~yciel** ^{m}, appropriator: usurper.

przywle||c, ~kać ^{va} to drag near or to a place.

przyw||ódzca ^{m}, leader. **~odzić** ^{va} to lead to, bring to; reduce to; quote, cite; *(wojsko)* command; **~~** *sobie na pamięć*, to call to one's mind.

przywo||łać, ~ływać ^{va} to call to (a place).

przyw||óz ^{m}, import. **~ozić**, *vid. przywieźć*. **~ozowy** ^{a}, import...

przywr||acać, ~ócić ^{va} to restore, re-establish. **~ócenie** ^{n}, restoration, re-establishment. **~óciciel** ^{m}, re-establisher.

przywyk||ać, ~nąć ^{vn} to accustom oneself, get accustomed. **~anie, ~nięcie, ~nienie** ^{n}, habit, use. **~ły** ^{a}, accustomed.

przyzna||ć, ~wać ^{va} to concede; avow, admit; award, adjudicate. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to confess, avow.

przyz||wać, ~ywać ^{va} to call to a place. **~~** *do siebie*, to send for a person.

przyzw||alać, ~olić ^{va} to consent, agree to; comply, acquiesce. **~olenie** ^{n}, consent, agreement, acquiescence; *z* **~oleniem**, concessively.

przyzwoi||cie ^{ad}, becomingly, decently. **~tość** ^{f}, becomingness, decency.

przyzwycza||ić, ~jać ^{va} to accustom. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to get accustomed, accustom oneself. **~jenie** ^{n}, habitualness. **~jony** ^{a}, habitual, accustomed.

psalm ^{m}, psalm. **~ista** ^{m}, psalmist.

psałterz ^{m}, Psalter.

pseudonim ^{m}, pseudonym.

psi ^{a}, doggish, canine; dog's; *(fig.)* worthless, bad. **~** *głód*, canine appetite. **~e** *mięso*, dog's flesh; *kupić za* **~e** *pieniądze*, to buy a dead bargain or dirt-cheap. **~a** *róża, (bot.)* dog-rose. **~** *język (bot.)* dog's tongue. **~ak** ^{m}, young dog. **~anka** ^{f}, *(astr.)* dog-star, Sirius; *(bot.)* night-shade. **~arnia** ^{f}, kennel, dog-house; pack of hounds. **~arz** ^{m}, dog-keeper, dog-feeder; dog-fancier. **~ca, ~czka** ^{f}, bitch. **~ę** ^{n}, puppy, cub. **~kus** ^{m}, trick, turn. **~na, ~nka** ^{f}, poor little dog.

pso||cić ^{vn} to play tricks. **~cić się** ^{vr}, to chaff, tease. **~ta** ^{f}, trick, knavish trick; *wyrządzić komu* **~tę**, to play (one) a trick. **~tny** ^{a}, petulant, mischievous

knavish. ~tnica f, (female) spoiler; frolicsome woman. ~tnik m, spoiler, destroyer; joker, frolicsome man.

psować, *vid. psuć.*

pstrąg m, trout.

pstro *adv* colouredly; *(fig.)* ~o *mu w głowie*, he is queer in his noddle. ~ocizna f, piebald colours. ~okatość, ~okacizna f, piedness, mixture of colours. ~okaty *a* piebald, spotted, dapple. ~y *a* variegated, coloured, brindled; piebald, dapple. ~zyć *va* to chequer, spot. ~~ się *vr*, *(fig.)* to have a coloured dress on.

psubrat m, scoundrel, rogue.

psuć *va* to spoil; corrupt. ~ć się *vr*, *(o towarach)* to be spoiled; become worse. ~cie n, spoiling, corruption. ~cie się n, putrefaction.

psychiatrya f, psychiatry. ~icznie *adv* psychically. ~iczny *a* psychic. ~olog m, psychologist. ~ologia f, psychology. ~ologiczny *a* psychological.

psykać *vn*, to hiss.

pszczelarz m, apiarist. ~elnik m, apiary, stand for bees; apiarist; book of apiculture; *(bot.)* dragon's head. ~elny *a* bee ... ~oła f, bee. ~oli, *vid. pszczelny.* ~olnictwo n, science of apiculture.

pszenica f, wheat. ~czny, pszenny *a* wheaten.

ptactwo. ~stwo n, birds *pl.*, fowls *pl.* ~~ *błotne*, birds inhabiting bogs, waders *pl.* ~~ *domowe*, poultry. ~k m, bird. ~k *drapieżny*, bird of prey. ~k *leśny*, woodbird. ~k *wodny*, water-fowl, aquatic bird. ~si *a*, bird's. ~si *szrót*, bird-shot; *(fig.)* ~siego *mleka mu niedostaje*, he lives in abundance.

ptaszarnia f, volery, aviary. ~ę n, little bird. ~ęcy *a* nestling. ~ek m, nestling, little bird; *(fig.)* sly fellow. ~nictwo n, fowling, bird-catching. ~nik m, bird-fancier; fowler. ~y, *vid. ptasi.* ~yna f, poor small bird. ~ynka f, fowling-piece.

publicysta m, publicist. ~cystyczny *a* of publicist. ~cznie *adv* publicly. ~czność f, *(ludzie)* public, *(w teatrze)* audience; publicity. ~czny *a* public. ~kacya f, publication. ~kować *va* to make known, publish.

puc, ~ek m, *(vulg.)* cheek; chubby child.

puch m, *(pierze)* down; *(na twarzy)* down of the cheek; *rozbić w* ~, to bruise, crush. ~lina f, dropsy. ~~ *wodna*, hydropsy. ~linowy *a* hydropic. ~nąć *vn*, to bloat, swell. ~nienie n, swelling. ~owy *a* downy, down ...

pucołowaty *a* chubby, blowzed.

pud m, *(waga rosyjska)* pood (= 16,36 klgr.)

pudel m, *(zo.)* poodle.

pudełko n, box, small box; *(fig.) jak z* ~ełka, dressed up drunk. ~ło n, box; coach-trunk, well; *(fig.)* miss, bad shot.

puder m, powder, hair-powder. ~rować *va* to powder. ~rowanie n, powdering

puf m, backgammon.

pugilares m, pocket-book.

puginał m, dagger, poniard.

puhacz m, *(orn.)* eagle-owl.

puhar m, cup, bowl, goblet, beaker.

puk m, knock, crack; *narobić huku* ~u, to make a great bustle.

pukać, ~nąć *vn*, knock, clap; *(o sercu)* pant, throb; burst. ~~ *do drzwi*, to knock at the door. ~anie n, knock; clap. ~anina f, shooting. ~awka f, pop-gun.

pukiel m, tuft of hair curl, ringlet.

puklerz m, buckler, shield.

pula f, *(w grze)* stake, pool.

pułap m, ceiling. ~ka f, trap.

pularda f, fat pullet.

pulchn||ić *va* to make loose, loosen. **~ieć** *vn* to become loose. **~ość** f, *(ciała)* softness; looseness, pulpousness. **~y** *a* loose, pulpy, squab; soft.
pułk m, regiment. **~ownik** m, colonel. **~ownikowa** f, colonel's wife. **~ownikowski** *a* colonel's. **~owy** *a*
pułka f, shelf. [regimental.
pulpet m, force-meat ball.
pulpit m, writing-desk.
puls m, pulse. **~acya** f, pulsation. **~owy** *a* of the pulse; *żyła* **~owa**, [artery.
pumeks m, pumice.
pumpa, *vid. pompa.*
punkt m, point; *(fig.)* article, matter. **~** *o trzeciej godzinie*, at three o'clock exactly. **~** *sporny*, moot point. **~** *wyjścia*, starting point. **~** *wrzenia*, boiling-point. **~** *zborny*, rallying-point. **~ować** *va* to dot. **~owanie** n, dotting. **~uacya** f, pointing. **~ualność** f, punctuality, promptitude. **~ualny** *a* punctual.
pupil m, pupil, ward.
pupka f, puppet, doll; nymph, chrysalis.
purchat||ość f, fungosity. **~y** *a* fungous, spongy.
purchawka f, puff-ball.
purpu||ra f, purple (colour and stuff); purple-shell. **~rować** *va* to purple. **~rowo** *ad* *na* **~~** *ufarbować*, to purple. **~rowy** *a* purple-coloured, purplish.
pury||sta m, purist. **~tanin** m, Puritan.
puści||ć, *vid. puszczać.* **~zna** f, inheritance, heritage.
pustak m, windy fellow.
pustelni||a f, hermitage, solitude. **~ca** f, hermitess. **~czy** *a* secluded, solitary. **~k** m, hermit, anchoret.
pustk||a f, abandoned cottage; desert, solitude. **~i** *pl.*, wilderness, waste; vacuity, vacuum; *stać* **~ami**, to be abandoned, be deserted. **~owie** n, desert, solitude.
pust||o *ad* vacuously, voidly. **~ość** f, vacuity, vacuousness. **~oszeć** *vn* to become deserted. **~oszyć** *va* to ravage, devastate. **~oszyciel** m, devastator ravager. **~ota** f, wantonness. **~y** *a* desert, desolate; empty, vacuous. **~a** *głowa*, strawhead. **~ynia** f, desert, solitude.
puszcza f, desert, wilderness; great forest.
puszcza||ć *van* to let go, set free; let fall; shoot off; *(o broni)* go off; *(o mrozie)* thaw; *(o drzewach)* bud, burgeon; *(o plamach)* come off. **~ć** *w obieg*, to circulate. **~ć** *w niepamięć*, to commit to oblivion. **~ć się** *vr* set out, set off; bud, germinate; break forth, appear. **~dło** n, fleam, lancet. **~nie, puszczenie** n, letting out. **~~** *krwi*, bleeding, letting of blood. [hawk.
puszczyk m, screech-owl, night-
puszek m, *vid. puch.*
puszk||a f, box, case. **~a** *dla ubogich*, poor-box. **~a** *do herbaty*, (tea-)canister. **~arski** *a* gunmaker's. **~arstwo** n, gunsmithery, gun-maker's trade. **~arz** m, gunmaker. **~owy** *a* tinned.
puszy||ć *va* to puff up, blow up. **~ć się** *vr* *(fig.)* to elate oneself. **~sty** *a* blown up; downy.
putać *vn* to lead a jolly life, live gaily.
puzan m, trumpet, bassoon, trombone. **~ista** m, performer on the trombone.
puzd||ro, ~erko n, bottle-case, canteen; case; scrotum of a stallion.
puzon, *vid. puzan.*
pycha f, pride, haughtiness.
py||ł m, dust, powder; *(bot.)* pollen. **~ł** *węgielny*, coal-dust. **~łek** m, mote, atom. **~~** *kwiatowy*, pollen. **~lić** *va* to dust, powder, cover with dust. **~~ się** *vr* to scatter dust. **~łkowy** *a* dust ... **~lnik** m, *(bot.)* stamen.

pypeć ″, *(wet.)* pip.
pyro‖ksylina f, pyroxyline, gun-cotton. **~technika** f, pyrotechnics *pl.*
pysk ″, muzzle, snout; *(vulg.) dać komu w ~*, to box some one's ears. **~aty** ª, having a loose tongue.
pysz‖ałek ″, bloated man. **~ałka** f, bloated woman. **~ałkowatość** f, bloatedness. **~nić się** ᵛʳ, to boast of, be proud of. **~nie, ~no** ª∂, haughtily, pompously. **~ność** f, haughtiness. **~ny** ª, haughty; pompous.
pyszczek ″, small muzzle; *(u ptaków)* beak; snout.
pyta, *vid. pytka.*
pyta‖ć ᵛª, to ask, question. **~ć się** ᵛʳ, *(o co)* to inquire after; *nie ~ć się o co*, to take no notice of; *nie ~m się o to*, I do not care for it. **~jnik** ″, *(gram.)* sign of interrogation. **~nie** ″, question, interrogation, inquiry; question, matter in question.
pytl‖el ″, bolter; *(fig.) przez ~~ co przepuścić*, to slur over. **~lować** ᵛª, to bolt, sift; *(fig.)* babble, prattle. **~lowy** ª, bolting ...
pytk‖a f, knotted handkerchief; certain play so called. **~i** *pl.*, torture rack.
pyza f, kind of pudding; *(fig.)* full, puffed cheeks. **~ty** ª, chubby, chub-cheeked.

R.

rąb ″, seam, hem. **~ić** ᵛª, to hem, border.
rąba‖ć ″, hew, cut, chop; *(drzewo)* to cut, cleave; *(cukier)* mince. **~ć** *pałaszem*, to cut with a sabre. **~ć się** *na pałasze*, to fight with sabres. **~nie** ″, cutting; mincing; chopping. **~nina** f, slaughter.
abarbar ″, rhubarb.
rabat ″, abatement, discount. **~y** *pl.*, platband, border.
rąbek, *vid. rąb.*
rabiać, *vid. robić.*
rabin ″, rabbi(n). **~owy** ª, rabbinical.
rąbnąć, *vid. rąbać.*
rab‖ować ᵛª, to rob, plunder. **~owniczy, ~usiowski** ª, robber's, rapacious. **~unek** ″, robbery. **~uś** ″, robber, highwayman.
rabulista ″, pettifogger.
raca f, sky-rocket.
rachityzm ″, *(med.)* rickets *pl.*, rachitis
rach‖mistrz ″, arithmetician; calculating machine. **~~owski** ª, arithmetician's. **~ować** ᵛª, to count, calculate; *(na kogo)* count upon, rely. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, *(z czem)* to reckon with, settle accounts with; *(z czego)* give an account of. **~owanie się** ″, settling accounts. **~uba** f, computation, calculation. **~unek** ″, reckoning, account; bill; credit. **~unkowość** f, keeping of accounts, accountantship. **~unkowy** ª, calculatory.
racica f, cloven hoof.
racowy ª, racket ...
racy‖a f, reason, cause; *(porcya)* ration, share; *mieć ~ą*, to be right. **~onalizm** ″, rationalism. **~onalny** ª, rational.
raczek ″, small craw-fish, crab.
raczej ª∂, rather.
rączka f, grip, hold; small nice hand; six gallons.
rącz‖o ª∂, nimbly, quickly. **~ość** f, agility, quick. **~y** ª, agile, quick.
raczyć ᵛⁿª, to deign, to condescend, be pleased; treat, entertain.
rad ª, *(z czego)* pleased with, content with; glad of. **~bym** *wiedzieć*, I wish to know; *jestem mu ~*, I like to see him; *~ nie ~*, will he nill he.
rad‖a f, counsel, advice; council; sitting, session; *nie ma ~y*, it is all of no use; *zasięgać rady*, to consult; *~a tajna*, privy council.

~a *municypalna*, Common Council. ~a *stanu*, Privy Council. **~ca, ~zca** m, adviser, counsellor; councillor. ~ ~ *stanu*, Privy Councillor.

rądel m, stew-pan, stewing-pan. **~ek** m, small stew-pan.

radl||anka, ~onka f, ground ploughed over again; turning up the ground. **~ić** *va*, to turn up the ground.

radło n, plough-share.

radny *a*, of the senate. ~ m, *(miasta)* Common Council-man.

rado||ść f, joy; joyfulness, gladness, pleasure. **~sny** *a*, joyful, joyous. **~wać się** *vr*, to rejoice at, be glad of.

radyka||ł, ~lista m, Radical. **~lny** *a*, radical.

radys||a, ~ka f, radish.

radz||ca, *vid. radca.* **~czyni** f, Councillor's wife. **~enie** n, consultation. **~ić** *va*, to advise, counsel, give advice; *(o kim)* to care for. ~ ~ **się** *vr*, to consult.

rafa f, reef, ridge. ~ *koralowa*, coral-reef.

rafin||ada f, rafined sugar; *(cukru)* refinement. **~erya** f, *(cukru)* refinement; *(fig.)* cunningness, craftiness. **~ować** *va*, *(cukier)* [refine.

raj m, Paradise.

rai||ć *va*, to recommend, direct. **~ciel** m, deputy-suitor, procurer.

raja f, *(ryba)* ray.

rajca m, Common Council-man.

rajfur m, pander, pimp. **~ka** f, procuress, bawd. **~ować** *va*, to couple. **~stwo** n, coupling, match-making.

rajgras m, *(bot.)* perennial darnel.

rajsbret m, drawing-board.

rajski *a*, paradisiacal. **~e** *jabłko*, John-apple. ~ *ptak*, bird of paradise.

rajtszula f, riding-school, manege.

rak m, crawfish, crab; *(med.)* cancer, canker; *(astr.)* Cancer. ~ *morski*, lobster. ~ *rzeczny*, river-crawfish; *(fig.)* *spiec* **~a**, to blush. **~arz** m, catcher of crawfish; rascal, villain. **~owacieć** *vn*, *(med.)* to cancerate. **~owaty** *a*, cancriform; *(med.)* cancerous, canceratic. **~owy** *a*, crab's, of a crawfish. **~owa** *zupa*, soup with crawfish.

rakieta f, sky-rocket.

ram||a f, frame; chase; *oprawić w* **~y**, to frame. **~a** *okna*, window-frame. **~a** *obrazu*, picture-frame. **~y** *sukiennicze*, tenter, cloth-frame.

rami||ę n, shoulder, arm; *(mat.)* side; *(fig.)* power; *(w mechanice)* arm; *wziąć na* **~ę**, to shoulder. **~eniowy, ~enny** *d*, shoulder ...; brachial. **~enisty** *a*, broad-shouldered.

ramka f, small frame.

ramota f, bungling work.

rana f, wound, hurt; *(fig.)* *możnaby go do rany przyłożyć*, one may twist him round one's fingers.

ranek m, morning.

ranga f, rank, dignity.

ran||ić *va*, to wound, hurt; *(fig.)* injure, hurt. **~iony** *a*, wounded.

raniutk||i *a*, very early, matinal. **~o** *ad*, very early in the morning.

ranka f, small wound.

ran||kiem *ad*, early in the morning. **~ny** *a*, matinal, morning ...; wounded. **~o** n, morning; *z* **~a**, in the morning. **~o** *ad*, early in the morning; *jutro* **~o**, to morrow morning; *kto* **~o** *wstaje, temu Pan Bóg daje*, early to bed and early to rise, makes a man healthy, wealthy and wise.

rańtuch m, head-cloth.

rapcie *pl.*, sword-belt.

rapir m, rapier, foil.

raport m, report, account. **~ować** *va*, to report, account.

rapsod, ~ysta m, rhapsodist. ~ m, **~ya** f, rhapsody. **~yczny** *a*, rhapsodical.

rapt||em *ad*, suddenly, all of a sudden. **~owność** f, suddenness,

hastiness, rashness. ~owny ᵃ, sudden, hasty, rash. ~ularz ᵐ, sketch, outline. ~us ᵐ, *(fam.)* rage; maddish man.

rapunkuł, *vid. roszpunka.*

raróg ᵐ, *(orn.)* mouse-hawk; *(fig.)* monster.

ras||a ᶠ, race; breed, blood. ~owy ᵃ, *(koń)* thorough-bred; of race.

raszka ᶠ, *(orn.)* robin-redbreast.

raszpla ᶠ, rasp.

rata ᶠ, rate, instalment; payment by instaiments. ~mi, by instalments.

ratafia ᶠ, ratafia (fine liquor).

rataj ᵐ, ploughman.

rat||ować ᵛᵃ, to save, recover, free; help, aid. ~~ się ᵛʳ, to make one's escape, save oneself. ~owanie ⁿ, deliverance, saving. ~unek ᵐ, saving, rescue; help; *nie ma* ~unku, it is past help; ~unku! help! ~unkowy ᵃ, *przyrząd* ~~, appliance for rescuing drowning person. ~unkowe *próby*, attempts at saving.

ratusz ᵐ, town-house, town-hall. ~owy ᵃ, of town-hall.

ratyfikacya ᶠ, ratification

raut ᵐ, rout, drum, crush.

raz ᵐ, stroke, blow; one time, time; one; case; ~u *pewnego*, once; *na ten* ~, for this once; *w każdym* ~ie, at any rate; *od* ~u, at one jerk; ~ *po* ~, from time to time; *za pierwszym* ~em, in the first instance; *w* ~ie *potrzeby*, if need be, in case of need.

rażący ᵃ, *(o kolorach etc.)* glaring, loud; shrill, sharp; *(fig.)* shocking.

razem ᵃᵈ, together; at the same time; at once. [*(fig.)* shock.

razić ᵛᵃ, to wound, hurt; strike;

raź||ność ᶠ, quickness, briskness. ~ny ᵃ, agile, brisk

rażony ᵃ, struck, confounded. ~ *piorunem*, struck by lightning; *(fig.) jak piorunem* ~ *(stanął)*, dumbfounded

razowy ᵃ, *(o mące)* coarse; *chleb* ~, Graham-bread; ammunition-bread.

razporaz, *vid. raz.*

rdest ᵐ, buckwheat, polygonum.

rdza ᶠ, rust; *(na zbożu)* smut. ~wieć ᵛⁿ, to grow rusty, rust. ~wy ᵃ, rusty.

rdze||ń ᵐ, marrow; *(fig.)* pith, quintessence. ~nny ᵃ, marrowy, pithy; *(fig.)* quintessential.

rdzewieć, *vid. rdzawieć.*

rea||gować ᵛⁿ, to react. ~kcya ᶠ, reaction. ~kcyjny ᵃ, reactive.

real||ista ᵐ, realist. ~istyczny ᵃ, realistic. ~izm ᵐ, realism. ~ność ᶠ, reality. ~ności *pl.*, real estate, real things. ~ny ᵃ, real; *szkoła* ~na, school where modern languages and sciences are taught.

ręb ᵐ, *(lasu)* clearing, glade. ~acz ᵐ, wood-cutter; swordsman.

rebus ᵐ, rebus.

ręby *pl.*, reversed side.

recen||zent ᵐ, critic, reviewer. ~zya ᶠ, critique, review.

recep||is ᵐ, certificate of delivery. ~ta ᶠ, prescription, receipt, recipe.

reces ᵐ, *(jur.)* arrangement, compact, treaty.

recydyw||a ᶠ, *(med.)* relapse. ~ista ᵐ, relapser.

recytować ᵛᵃ, to recite.

ręczn||ik ᵐ, towel. ~y ᵃ, manual. ~a *broń*, hand-weapon. ~a *robota*, handiwork, manual work. ~y *młyn*, hand-mill.

ręczy||ć ᵛᵃ, to warrant, guarantee, give security. ~ciel ᵐ, bail, guarantee.

reda||gować ᵛᵃ, to edit (a newspaper). ~kcya ᶠ, editorship; editor's office. ~ktor ᵐ, editor (of a newspaper). ~ktorski ᵃ, editorial, editor's. ~ktorstwo ⁿ, editorship.

reduk||cya ᶠ, reduction. ~ować ᵛᵃ, to reduce, diminish.

reduta ᶠ, *(fort.)* redoubt; masquerade, masked ball.

refektarz ᵐ, refectory.
referen||daryusz ᵐ, junior barrister. **~darz** ᵐ, referendary. **~t** ᵐ, reporter, reviewer.
reflek||s ᵐ, *(fiz.)* reflection, reflex. **~sya** ᶠ, meditation, reflection. **~tować** ᵛᵃ, to draw the attention to. **~~ się** ᵛʳ to consider attentively; *(fig.)* collect oneself.
reform||a ᶠ, reform. **~acya** ᶠ, reformation, reform; the Reformation. **~at** ᵐ, Recollect. **~ator** ᵐ, reformer. **~atorski** ᵃ, reformatory. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to reform. **~owany** ᵃ, *kościół ~~*, the Reformed Church. **~~** *ewangelik*, Reformist.
regata ᶠ, regatta.
regencya etc, *vid. rejencya etc.*
regiment, *vid. pułk.* **~arz** ᵐ, commander, chief, vice-hetman.
regu||ła ᶠ, *(gram.)* rule; rule (of an order); *~~ trzech*, rule of the three, rule of proportion. **~lacya** ᶠ, regulation. **~lamin** ᵐ, by-laws, regulations *pl.* **~larność** ᶠ, regularity; *(med.)* monthly courses. **~larny** ᵃ, regular. **~lator** ᵐ, regulator, governor. **~lować** ᵛᵃ, to regulate, arrange.
rehabilitacya ᶠ, rehabilitation.
rej ᵐ, mastery. *~ wodzić*, to lead.
reja ᶠ, sailing-yard.
rejen||cya ᶠ, regency; government, regentship. **~t** ᵐ, regent; notary. **~tka** ᶠ, regentess.
rejestr ᵐ, register, record; index, list; organ-stop. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to register, record. **~owy** ᵃ, registrational; registrate.
rejter||ada ᶠ, retreat. **~ować** ᵛⁿ, to retire, make a retreat.
rejwach ᵐ, alarm, riot.
rękaw ᵐ, sleeve. **~ek** ᵐ, small sleeve; muff. **~ica, ~iczka** ᶠ, glove; *(fig.) rzucić ~icę*, to throw down the gauntlet, defy. **~icznictwo** ⁿ, gloving. **~icznik** ᵐ, glover.
reklam||a ᶠ, puffing advertisement. **~acya** ᶠ, claim, reclamation. **~ować** ᵛᵃⁿ, to claim, reclaim; puff, cry up.
rękodzie||lnia ᶠ, manufactory. **~lniczy** ᵃ, manufactural, manufacturing. **~lnictwo** ⁿ, trade, profession. **~lnik** ᵐ, manufacturer. **~ło** ⁿ, manufacture, handiwork.
rekognoskować ᵛᵃ, reconnoitre.
rękojeść ᶠ, handle; hilt (of a sword).
rękojmia ᶠ, guaranty, surety.
rekolekcya ᶠ, exercise of penance.
rekomend||acya ᶠ, recommendation. **~acyjny** ᵃ, of recommendation. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to recommend, commend.
rekonesans ᵐ, *(mil.)* reconnaissance, reconnoitre.
rekonwalescent ᵐ, convalescent.
rękopis||m ᵐ, manuscript. **~mowy, ~owy** ᵃ, manuscript.
rekreacya ᶠ, recreation, diversion, leisure.
rekru||cki ᵃ, recruiting, of recruit. **~t** ᵐ, recruit; *(fam.)* novice. **~tować** ᵛᵃ, to recruit. **~towanie** ⁿ, **~tacya** ᶠ, recruiting, recruit.
rektor ᵐ, rector, head-master. **~ski** ᵃ, rector's. **~stwo** ⁿ, rectorship.
rektyfik||acya ᶠ, rectification. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to rectify, adjust.
rekurs ᵐ, *(jur.)* recourse.
rekuza ᶠ, refusal.
rekwiem ⁿ, requiem, service for [the dead.

(right); *~ w ~ę*, hand in hand; *pod ~ą*, at hand, ready; *(w kartach) być na ~u*, to have the lead; *(fig.) założyć ręce*, to fold one's hands, to lie upon one's oars; *to mi nie na ~ę*, this comes in very awkwardly.
rekapitulacya ᶠ, recapitulation.
rękaw ᵐ, sleeve. **~ek** ᵐ, small sleeve; muff. **~ica, ~iczka** ᶠ, glove; *(fig.) rzucić ~icę*, to throw down the gauntlet, defy. **~icznictwo** ⁿ, gloving. **~icznik** ᵐ, glover.
reklam||a ᶠ, puffing advertisement. **~acya** ᶠ, claim, reclamation. **~ować** ᵛᵃⁿ, to claim, reclaim; puff, cry up.
rękodzie||lnia ᶠ, manufactory. **~lniczy** ᵃ, manufactural, manufacturing. **~lnictwo** ⁿ, trade, profession. **~lnik** ᵐ, manufacturer. **~ło** ⁿ, manufacture, handiwork.
rekognoskować ᵛᵃ, reconnoitre.
rękojeść ᶠ, handle; hilt (of a sword).
rękojmia ᶠ, guaranty, surety.
rekolekcya ᶠ, exercise of penance.
rekomend||acya ᶠ, recommendation. **~acyjny** ᵃ, of recommendation. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to recommend, commend.
rekonesans ᵐ, *(mil.)* reconnaissance, reconnoitre.
rekonwalescent ᵐ, convalescent.
rękopis||m ᵐ, manuscript. **~mowy, ~owy** ᵃ, manuscript.
rekreacya ᶠ, recreation, diversion, leisure.
rekru||cki ᵃ, recruiting, of recruit. **~t** ᵐ, recruit; *(fam.)* novice. **~tować** ᵛᵃ, to recruit. **~towanie** ⁿ, **~tacya** ᶠ, recruiting, recruit.
rektor ᵐ, rector, head-master. **~ski** ᵃ, rector's. **~stwo** ⁿ, rectorship.
rektyfik||acya ᶠ, rectification. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to rectify, adjust.
rekurs ᵐ, *(jur.)* recourse.
rekuza ᶠ, refusal.
rekwiem ⁿ, requiem, service for [the dead.

rekwizy||cya f, request, requisition. **~ta** *pl. (te.)* properties *pl.*
rela||cya f, relation, report. **~tywność**, *vid. względność.* **~tywny**, *vid. względny.*
releg||acya f, **~owanie** n, relegation, rustication. **~ować** *va*, to rusticate.
religi||a f, religion. **~ant** m, pious man. **~antka** f, religious woman. **~jność** f, religiousness. **~jny** *a*, religious.
relikwia f, relic. **~rz**, **~rzyk** m, shrine, reliquary.
rels m, *(kolei żelaznej)* rail.
remanent m, residue, arrears *pl.* **~owy** *a*, outstanding.
remiza f, coach-house.
remonstracya f, remonstration.
remont||a f, supply of horses for the cavalry. **~owy** *a*, *koń ~ ~*, remount.
remuneracya f, remuneration.
ren m, *(zo.)* reindeer.
renegat m, renegade.
renesansowy *a*, **~** *styl*, Renascence style.
reneta f, rennet, queen-apple.
renifer m, *(zo.)* reindeer. **~owy** *a*, of reindeer.
renkloda, *vid. rynkloda.*
renoma f, renown, fame.
renons m, *(w kartach)* renounce.
reński *a*, Rhenish. **~e** *wino*, hock, Rhenish wine. **~** *złoty*, florin.
renta f, rent, revenue; rent, rente.
repar||acya f, repair. **~ować** *va*, to patch, botch, repair, mend.
repartycya f, repartition.
repertuar m, repertory.
repetycya f, repetition. [peater.
repetyer m, repeating-watch, re-
replik||a f, *(jur.)* counterplea, retort; reply. **~ować** *va*, *(jur.)* to counterplead.
represyjny *a*, repressive.
reprezent||acya f, representation; representatives *pl.* **~acyjny** *a*, representative. **~ant** m, representative. **~ować** *va*, to represent.
reprodukcy||a f, reproduction. **~jny** *a*, reproductive.
reprymanda f, reproof, reprimand.
republika f, republic. **~nin** m, republican. **~nizm** m, republicanism. **~ński** *a*, republican.
reput||acya f, renown, reputation. **~owany** *a*, renowned.
reskrypt m, rescript, decree, writ.
resor m, *(sprężyna)* spring.
respekt m, respect, esteem.
restaur||acya f, restoration; dining-rooms *pl.* **~ator** m, restorer; tavern-keeper. **~ować** *va*, to restore; mend, repair.
restrykcya f, restriction.
restytucya f, restitution.
resursa f, club (body of members).
reszt||a f, rest, residue, remainder; *do* **~y**, entirely, altogether. **~ka** f, remnant. **~ki** *pl.*, remains *pl.* **~ujący** *a*, outstanding, remnant
retman m, boatsman, boatswain.
retor m, rhetor. **~yczny** *a*, rhetorical. **~yka** f, rhetoric.
retorta f, retort.
retusz||er m, retoucher. **~ować** *va*, to retouch. **~owanie** n, retouch-
rety *i*, gemini! [ment.
reumaty||czny *a*, rheumatic. **~zm** m, rheumatism.
rewanż m, *(w grze)* revenge.
rewerber m, reverberator.
rewerenda f, clergyman's gown.
rewers m, reciprocal obligation or bond.
rewi||a f, *(mil.)* review, muster. **~dować** *va*, to revise, review. **~zor** m, controller, reviser. **~zya** f, revision, revisal; revise.
rewolucy||a f, revolution, **~jny** *a*, revolutionary. **~onista** m, revolutionist. **~onizować** *va*, revolutionise.
rewolwer m, revolver.
rezeda f, *(bot.)* reseda, mignonette.
rezerw||a f, *(mil.)* reserve, body of reserve; reserve, reservedness. **~ista** m, reservist. **~ować** *va*, to save, reserve. **~owy** *a*, reserve..., rest ... **~oar** m, reservoir.

rezolu||cya f, resolution. ~t m, resolute man. ~tność f, resoluteness, resolution. ~tny a, resolute, determined.
rezon m, boldness, courage. ~ować vn, to argue, dispute.
rezonans m, sounding-board.
rezultat m, result.
rezy||dencya f, residence. ~dent m, resident. ~dować vn, to reside.
rezygn||acya f, resignation. ~ować vn, to resign.
reżyser m, stage-manager. ~ya f, *(te.)* management.
roba||ctwo n, worms *pl.* ~czek m, small worm, vermicule. ~~ *świętojański*, glow-worm. ~czkowaty a, wormshaped, vermiform. ~czkowy a, peristaltic. ~czywieć vn, to become worm-eaten. ~czywy a, mity, worm-eaten. ~k m, worm; *(w owocu etc.)* maggot.
rober m, *(w grze)* rubber.
rob||ić van, to make; do; labour, work; *(wiosłem, bronią etc.)* handle or wield; *(o trunkach)* ferment, work. ~ić *swoją powinność*, to do one's duty. ~ocizna f, socage; hard labour. ~oczy a, industrious; working, work. ~ota f, work, labour; make, making; *przy* ~ocie, a working; *mieć co do* ~oty, to have business, be occupied. ~ótka f, hand-work.
robotn||ica f, work-woman, female hand. ~icy *pl.*, work-people. ~iczy a, workmen ...; *zapłata* ~icza, wages, hire. ~ik m, workman, labourer. ~y a, industrious; working; *koń* ~y, draught-horse.
roch m, *(ryba)* ray.
rooczn||iak m, yearling. ~ica f, anniversary. ~ie ad, yearly. ~y a, yearling, yearly.
ród m, kind, race; lineage, family. descent. ~ *ludzki*, mankind; *rodem z ...*, native of ...
rod||ak m, fellow-countryman, compatriot. ~ny a, fertile. ~ne *części*, genitals *pl.* ~opis m, genealogist. ~owity a, born. ~owód m, pedigree, genealogy. ~owy a, *imię* ~owe, family name.
rodzaj m, kind, species; *(gram.)* gender; genus, species; sort. ~ *ludzki*, mankind. ~ność f, fertility. ~ny a, fertile, productive; genital; *części* ~ne, genitals *pl.* ~owy a, generic.
rodz||enie n, generation, procreation. ~eństwo n, brothers and sisters. ~ic m, begetter. ~ice *pl.*, parents *pl.* ~ić va, to bear (a child); beget, produce, bring forth. ~~ się vr, to be born; be produced, brought forth. ~icielka f, mother. ~icielski a, parental. ~imość f, genuineness. ~imy a, native, genuine. ~ina f, family; relations *pl.*, belongings *pl.* ~inny a, family, natal. [german.
rodzon||iutki, ~y a, *(brat etc.)* full,
rodzynek m, raisin, currant.
róg m, horn; *(do prochu)* powder-horn; corner, nook. ~ *myśliwski*, bugle, bugle-horn. ~ *obfitości*, cornucopia, horn of plenty; *rogi pl.*, horns *pl.*, antlers *pl.*; *ciemno jak w rogu*, it is very dark; *grać na rogu*, to blow a horn.
roga||cizna f, horned cattle, black cattle. ~cz m, roe-buck; horned beetle; *(osoba)* cuckold. ~l m, *(pieczywo)* French roll; *(fig.)* cuckold.
rogat||ka f, ~ki *pl.*, turnpike, bar; square cap. ~y a, horned. ~ywka f, square cap.
rog||owaty a, horn-like, horny. ~owiec m, *(mineral.)* chert. ~owe n, toll on horned cattle. ~ówka f, *(anat.)* cornea; *(staromodna)* hoop-petticoat, crinoline.
rogow||nik m, horn-maker, worker in horn. ~y a, corneous, horn... ~y *błyszcz*, horn-blend.
rogo||ż m, ~zina f, rush. ~ża, ~żka f, rush-mat. ~zi a, rush ...
rohatyna f, javelin. [crowd.
rój m, swarm; *(ludzi)* multitude,

rojali||sta m, royalist. **~zm** m, royalism.

ro||ić się vr, to swarm. **~~** *sobie (o czem)* to fancy, imagine; *co ci się* **~i** *w głowie!* you dream. **~jenie** n, swarming; dreaming, idle fancy; *czas* **~jenia**, swarming-time. **~~ się** n, swarming; *(fig.)* crowd, crowding. **~jnie** ad, by swarms. **~jnik** m, *(bot.)* house-leek. **~jny** a, swarming. **~jowisko** n, *(ludzi)* swarm, crowd. **~jownik** m, *(bot.)* balm.

rok m, year; *pora* **~u**, season. **~** *w* **~**, **~** *rocznie*, every year; *tego* **~u**, this year. **~** *przestępny*, leap-year. **~i** *pl.*, *(jur.)* assizes *pl.*

rokicina f, osier, basket-willow.

rokoko n, *(arch.)* rococo.

rokosz m, rebellion. **~anin** m, mutineer.

rokowa||ć vna, to deliberate; negotiate, treat; betoken, promise. **~nie** n, negotiation, transaction.

rol||a f, field, acre; *(te.)* character, part; *grać* **~ę**, to play a part; *(fig.)* make or cut a figure. **~nictwo** n, agriculture, husbandry. **~niczy** a, agricultural; agrarian, farmer's. **~nik** m, husbandman, plougher **~ny** a, agricultural.

rolada, *vid. rulada.*

rolos m, sun-blind, roller-blind.

romanek m, *(bot.)* wolf's milk.

romans m, romance, novel; love-affair. **~ista**, **~opisarz** m, romancer, novelist, novel-writer. **~ować** vn, to be in love-affairs. **~owość** f, being in love. **~owy** a, love ...

romantycz||nie ad, romantically. **~ność** f, romanticness. **~ny** a, romantic; *szkoła* **~na**, the Romantic School.

roman||tyk m, romantic. **~tyzm** m, romanticism.

ron||d, **~t** m, patrol.

rond||el, **~lik**, *vid. rądel*, **~el** m, parterre.

ronić va, to drop, let fall; *(rogi)* shed. **~ się** vr, to strip off the pellicle, shed horns.

rop||a f, matter, pus. **~a** *ziemna*, rock-oil, petroleum. **~ić** va, **~~ się** vr, **~ieć** vn, to suppurate, fester. **~ienie**, **~~ się** n, suppuration, maturation. **~isty**, **~ny** a, suppurative, purulent.

ropucha f, toad, paddock; *(fig.)* ugly wretch.

roraty *pl.*, morning-service; matins (in the advent-season).

rosa f, dew. **~** *ranna*, morning dew. **~** *wieczorna*, evening dew. **~** *pada*, it thaws.

rosada, *vid. rozsada.*

rosbif m, roast-beef.

rość, *vid. rosnąć.*

rościć va, *(prawo lub pretensye)* to lay claim to, pretend.

rosi||ć va, to bedew, sprinkle, water. **~czka** f, *(bot.)* sun-dew. **~sty** a, dew.

roślin||a f, plant. **~a** *pnąca się*, creeper, climbing plant; *królestwo* **~**, vegetable kingdom. **~ka** f, small plant. **~ność** f, vegetability, vegetation. **~ny** a, vegetable.

ros||łość f, robustness, tallness. **~ły** a, tall, robust. **~nąć** va, to grow; *(fig.)* to increase. **~~** *w górę*, to grow up.

rosocha, *vid. rozsocha.* **~ty** a, bifurcated.

rosół m, broth, beaf-tea. **~** *z kurcząt*, chicken broth.

rosomak m, *(zo.)* wolverene.

rostruchan m, goblet, large cup.

roszczenie n, claim, pretention, title (to).

rószczka, *vid. różdżka.*

roszpunka f, *(bot.)* rampion.

rószt m, fire-dog. *winniczy*, espalier for wines.

rot||a f, band, gang; *(mil.)* file, company; *(przysięgi)* formulary (of an oath). **~acya** f, rotation; rotation of crops. **~man**, *vid. retman.* **~mistrz** m, captain of

cavalry. ~mistrzowstwo n, captainship of cavalry. ~owy a, ~~ *ogień*, dropping fire. ~~ *oficer*, captain. ~unda f, round building, rotunda.

rów m, ditch, trench.

row||ek m, channel. ~isty a, full of ditches. ~kować va, to channel. ~kowaty a, channelled.

rówie||nnica, ~nniczka, ~śnica f, (female) companion, consort; coeval woman. ~nnik, ~śnik m, companion, comrade, consort; coeval man.

równ||ać va, to even, smooth, level; equal, equalise; *(z kim)* compare with. ~~ się vr, to place oneself on a par. ~acz m, smoothing-plane. ~anie n, evening, levelling; equalisation; *(mat.)* equation. ~ia f, level ground, plain; equipoise, equilibrium; *kłaść w ~i z kim*, to place on a par with ...; *stanąć z kim na ~i*, to place oneself on a par with ... ~ianka f, nosegay. ~ie, ~ież ad, equally, likewise, also, too.

równi||k m, equator (line). ~kowy a, tropical, equatorial. ~na f, plain, level ground.

równo a, like, alike; evenly, plainly; equally; nevertheless. ~boczny a, *(geom.)* equilateral; *(trójkąt)* isosceles. ~bok m, equilateral. ~brzmiący a, homonymous. ~czesny a, contemporary. ~kątny a, equiangular. ~kształtność f, *(min.)* isomorphism. ~kształtny a, of the same form or shape. ~legły a, parallel. ~ległobok m, parallelogram. ~leżnik m, parallel. ~nocny a, equinoctial. ~ramienny a, *(mat.)* isosceles. ~rzędny a, of equal rank. ~rzutnia f, *(mat.)* parabola.

równ||ość f, equality; parity; levelness. ~y a, equal; level, plain, even; like.

równo||uprawnienie n, ~waga f, equilibrium, equipoise, balance; horizontality; *(fig.)* ~waga *polityczna*, balance of power. ~ważnik m, *(chem.)* equivalent. ~ważyć va, to contrepoise, equilibrate. ~~ się vr, to equilibrate. ~znaczność f, synonymy. ~znaczny a, synonymous.

równy, *vid. równość.*

róż m, paint, rouge.

róża f, rose, rosebush; *(med.)* St. Anthony's fire. ~ *polna*, wild-rose; *psia* ~, dog-rose. ~ńcowy a, of rosary. ~niec m, rosary, chaplet of beads. ~ny a, rose ..., of roses; rosy, rose-coloured; *olejek* ~~, attar of roses.

rozbeczeć się vr, *(fam.)* to burst into tears.

rozbestwi||ać, ~ć va, to brutalise, make brutal. ~~ się vr, to brutalise, become brutal.

rozbi||ć, ~jać va, to smash to pieces; *(namiot)* pitch; *(nieprzyjaciela)* defeat, disperse. ~ć się vr, to be dashed to pieces, be crushed; *(o okręcie)* strand, shore. ~cie n, shattering, dashing. ~~ *okrętu*, shipwreck.

rozbie||dz się, ~gać się vr, to take a run; disperse; *(o koniach)* to bolt.

roz||bierać, ~ebrać va, to undress; sift, clear up; take to pieces; *(dom etc.)* pull down; *(gram.)* parse; *(fig.)* analyse; *(kraj)* dismember. ~bieranie n, undressing; analysis.

rozbijać va, to go on the highway robbery. *vid. rozbić.*

rozbi||ór m, *(dzieła)* examination, analysis; *(chem.)* analysis; *(kraju)* dismemberment. ~orowo ad, analytically. ~orowy a, analytical.

rozbit, ~ek m, shipwrecked person, castaway. ~ki *pl.*, fragments; *(o okrętach)* wreck.

rozbłysnąć vn, to shine forth.

rozbój ᵐ, robbery, highway robbery. **~niczo** ᵃᵈ, predatorily. **~niczy** ᵃ, predatory. **~nik** ᵐ, brigand, highwayman. **~ ~** *morski*, pirate, free-booter.

rozboleć się ᵛʳ to ache, pain, feel pain; *głowa mi się rozbolała*, my head aches.

roz||brajać, *vid. rozbroić*. **~brat** ᵐ, breach (of friendship), disunion. **~ ~ ać się** ᵛʳ, *(z kim)* to break with a person.

rozbro||ić ᵛᵃ, to disarm; *(fig.)* soothe, appease. **~jenie** ⁿ, disarming; *(fig.)* soothing. **~jony** ᵃ, disarmed; *(fig.)* appeased.

rozbrykać się ᵛʳ, to become petulant, grow unruly.

rozbudz||ać, ~ić ᵛᵃ, to awaken, rouse. **~ ~ sie** ᵛʳ, to awake, rouse oneself.

rozbujać ᵛᵃ, to swing. **~ się** ᵛʳ, to swing; *(fig.)* to luxuriate, to indulge in excesses.

rozchełznać, *vid. rozkiełznać*.

rozch||ód ᵐ, expense, expenditures *pl.* **~odnik** ᵐ, *(bot.)* houseleek. **~odowy** ᵃ, of expenditure. **~odzić** ᵛᵃ, *(buty)* tread out, widen by treading. **~odzić się** ᵛʳ, to go asunder; *(o towarzystwie)* break up, part; separate; *(o chmurach etc.)* to disperse, be dispersed.

rozchorować się ᵛʳ, to fall sick.

rozchwiać ᵛᵃ, *(fig.)* to frustrate, thwart. **~ się** ᵛʳ, *(fig.)* to fall to the ground, come to nothing.

rozciąć ᵛᵃ, to cut asunder, cut up, dissect.

rozciąg||ać, ~nąć ᵛᵃ, to stretch, stretch out, rack; enlarge. **~ ~ się** ᵛʳ, to extend; stretch. **~adło** ⁿ, tenter, cloth-frame. **~liwość** ᶠ, expansibility; dilatability. **~liwy** ᵃ, expansible. **~łość** ᶠ, extention, expansion. **~ły** ᵃ, wide, large, extensive.

rozcięcie ⁿ, dissection.

rozcier||ać ᵛᵃ, to grind to powder, triturate, bray; bruise, crush. **~alny** ᵃ, triturable, triable. **~anie** ⁿ, trituration.

roz||cież, *na ~ ~*, wide open. **~cinać**, *vid. rozciąć*. **~ćwiertować** ᵛᵃ, to quarter.

rozczarować ᵛᵃ, to encharm, disenchant.

rozczes||ać, ~ywać ᵛᵃ, to comb asunder, comb off.

rozczłonkować ᵛᵃ, to limb, dissect.

rozczochrać ᵛᵃ, to dishevel, touse.

rozczul||ać, ~ić ᵛᵃ, to move or touch strongly, affect strongly. **~ ~ się** ᵛʳ, to be affected strongly. **~ający** ᵃ, heart-stirring, moving. **~enie** ⁿ, emotion, moving.

rozczyn ᵐ, *(chem.)* solution; leaven.

rozczyn||iać, ~ić ᵛᵃ, *(płyn)* to dissolve, melt; *(mąkę)* impaste. **~nik** ᵐ, dissolvent. **~owy** ᵃ, dissolvent.

rozczytać się ᵛʳ, to delight in reading; get acquainted with by reading.

rozda||ć, ~wać ᵛᵃ, to distribute, spend. **~nie** ⁿ, distribution, spending.

rozdąć, *vid. rozdymać*.

rozdar||cie ⁿ, laceration, tearing asunder. **~ty** ᵃ, rent, torn asunder.

rozdarować ᵛᵃ, to make a present of, give away.

rozdąsać się ᵛʳ, to grow angry.

rozdaw||ać, *vid. rozdać*. **~ca** ᵐ, distributer. **~nictwo** ⁿ, investiture with; liberality, munificence. **~niczy** ᵃ, investing, investitive.

rozdę||cie ⁿ, inflation, swelling. **~ty** ᵃ, blown up.

rozdept||ać, ~ywać ᵛᵃ, to tread down, crush by treading on; *(obuwie)* widen by treading.

rozdmuch||ać, ~iwać, ~nąć ᵛᵃ, to blow away; *(ogień)* blow into a flame; *(fig.)* kindle.

rozdnieć, *vid. rozednieć*.

rozdół ᵐ, deep den.
rozdrabiać, *vid. rozdrobić.*
rozdrap||ać, ~ywać ᵛᵃ, to wound by scratching; lacerate, tear to pieces.
rozdraźni||ć, ~ać ᵛᵃ, to irritate, make angry; *(umysły)* excite. **~enie** ⁿ, irritation, excitement of anger. **~ony** ᵃ, excited.
rozdrob||ić, ~nić ᵛᵃ, to crumble, divide into minute parts.
rozdroże ⁿ, cross-road.
rozdw||ajać, ~oić ᵛᵃ, to cleave, split; *(fig.)* disunite. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to fork. **~ojenie** ⁿ, forking, furcation; *(fig.)* disunion.
rozdymać ᵛᵃ, to blow up, inflate; *(ogień)* blow into a flame.
rozdzia||ł ᵐ, division; discord; *(w książkach)* chapter, paragraph. **~wić, ~wiać** ᵛᵃ, *(gębę)* to gape, open wide.
rozdzie||lać, ~lić ᵛᵃ, to divide; to separate; to distribute. **~lenie** ⁿ, partition, sharing; distribution. **~lność** ᶠ, separability, divisibility. **~lny** ᵃ, separable, divisible.
różdżka ᶠ, small verge, rod, twig. **~ *oliwna*,** olive-branch. **~ *czarodziejska*,** magic wand.
rozdziera||ć ᵛᵃ, to rend, tear to pieces, tear asunder. **~ć się** ᵛʳ, to be torn, burst asunder. **~jący** ᵃ, *(fig.)* heart-breaking.
rozdzierg||ać, ~nąć ᵛᵃ, to tie up, unknot, untie.
rozdźwięk ᵐ, sound.
rozebrać, *vid. rozbierać.*
rózeczka ᶠ, small verge or wand.
rozednieć się ᵛʳ, to dawn; *rozdniało się*, the day has been breaking.
rozedrzeć, *vid. rozdzierać.*
rozegnać ᵛᵃ, to disperse, drive asunder, drive away.
rozegrać się ᵛʳ, not to cease playing.
rozejm ᵐ, *(kłótni)* settling; truce, armistice. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to divide, separate; *(spór)* adjust, compose.
rozejrzeć się ᵛʳ, to look round.
rozejść się, *vid. rozchodzić się.*
różek ᵐ, little horn; feeler, tentacle; *rożki pl. (bot.)* carob, carob-tree. **~ *na proch*,** powder-horn.
rozemknąć ᵛᵃ, to open, widen. **~ się** ᵛʳ, to be opened.
rożen ᵐ, roasting-spit, broach.
rozepch||ać, ~nąć ᵛᵃ, to widen, enlarge, push asunder; feed, fatten; *(fig.)* bloat, make rain.
rozeprzeć, *vid. rozpierać.*
rozerwa||ć ᵛᵃ, to rend (asunder); *(fig.)* divert, amuse. **~ć się** ᵛʳ, to rend; *(fig.)* to divert oneself, seek diversion. **~nie** ⁿ, diversion; discord, dissension; absence of mind.
rozerznąć ᵛᵃ, to cut asunder.
rozeschł||y ᵃ, leak, dried in. **~nąć się** ᵛʳ, to dry in, leak.
roz||esłać, ~syłać ᵛᵃ, to forward, send off.
roz||esłać, ~ścielać ᵛᵃ, to spread, extend.
rozespany ᵃ, sleepy, drowsy.
rozetka ᶠ, rosette; rose-diamond.
roze||tknąć ᵛᵃ, to push asunder; feed, fatten, **~trzeć**, *vid. rozcierać.* **~wrzeć** ᵛᵃ, to open, open wide. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to open, be opened.
rozezna||ć, ~wać ᵛᵃ, to distinguish, discern. **~nie** ⁿ, distinction, discernment. **~wczy** ᵃ, distinctive.
rózg||a ᶠ, verge, wand, switch; *biegać przez ~ę*, to run the gauntlet.
rozga||dać, ~dywać ᵛᵃ, to divulge, blab out. **~dać się** ᵛʳ, not to cease chatting. **~danie, ~dywanie** ⁿ, tale-bearing, divulgation.
rozgałę||ać, ~zić ᵛᵃ, to ramify. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to ramify. **~zienie** ⁿ, ramification. **~ziony** ᵃ, branchy; ramified.
rozganiać, *vid. rozegnać.*
rozgardyasz ᵐ, hurly-burly.
rozgarn||ąć, ~iać ᵛᵃ, to separate or sunder by scratching, to push asunder. **~ienie** ⁿ, separation, pushing asunder; *(fig.)* intelli-

gence, sensibleness. ~ięty, ~ionyᵃ separated, dispersed; *(fig.)* intelligent, sensible

rozgaszczać się, *vid. rozgościć się.*

rozgatunkować ᵛᵃ to sort, assort.

rozgi||ąć, ~nać ᵛᵃ to relax, unbend.

rozgł||aszać, ~osić ᵛᵃ to make known, set abroad, divulge. ~osᵐ, echo; *(fig.)* publicity; *(fig.)* celebrity, renown. ~osicielᵐ, divulger. ~ośnyᵃ resounding; *(fig.)* renowned. ~oszenieⁿ, divulging.

rozgmatwać ᵛᵃ to disentangle, unravel.

rozgni||atać, ~eść ᵛᵃ to crush, squash.

rozgniewać ᵛᵃ to irritate, make angry. ~ się ᵛʳ to grow angry.

rozgorzeć ᵛⁿ, ~ się ᵛʳ to take fire, be inflamed.

rozgościć się ᵛʳ to make oneself comfortable, to take up one's quarters with ...

rozgospodarować się ᵛʳ *(u kogo)* to take one's quarter with a person.

rozgotow||ać, ~ywać ᵛᵃ to boil to pieces or rags.

rozgr||adzać, ~odzić ᵛᵃ to remove the fence; fence in.

rozgranicz||ać, ~yć ᵛᵃ to fix the limits of, to mark of. ~enieⁿ, demarcation.

rozgromᵐ, conquering, conquest. ~ić ᵛᵃ to conquer, overcome.

rozgry||źć, ~zać ᵛᵃ to bite to pieces; *(orzech)* to break by cracking, to crack.

rozgrz||ać, ~ewać ᵛᵃ to warm, make warm. ~anyᵃ heated, hot.

rozgrzeb||ać, ~ywać ᵛᵃ to dig up.

rozgrzesz||ać, ~yć ᵛᵃ to free from sin, purify. ~~ się ᵛʳ *(fig.)* ~~ się *na co*, to indulge oneself with ... ~enieⁿ, absolution.

rozgrzewa||jącyᵃ warming; *(o napojach)* heating. ~nieⁿ, warming, heating.

roz||gwar, ~howorᵐ, noise, bustle.

rozhuka||ć się ᵛᵃ to break out into a rage; be unchained. ~nyᵃ raging, blustering, dissolute.

rozhulać się ᵛʳ to fall into debauchery.

rozhultaić się ᵛʳ to become a dissolute fellow.

rozjąć, *vid. rozejmować.*

rozjad||owić ᵛᵃ to put into a rage. ~~ się ᵛʳ to be in a rage, to rage. ~łość ᶠ, exasperation. ~łyᵃ exasperated.

rozjaśni||ać, ~ć ᵛᵃ to brighten, clear up; *(fig.)* exhilarate, clear up. ~~ się ᵛʳ to clear up, become fair. ~enieⁿ, clearing up.

rozjątrz||ać, ~yć ᵛᵃ to fester; *(fig.)* irritate, exasperate. ~~ się ᵛʳ to suppurate; *(fig.)* to grow angry. ~enieⁿ, festering; *(fig.)* irritation, exasperation.

rozj||azdᵐ, riding off or away; *(mil.)* ramble; bird-net; *(kolei żelaznej)* switch, siding. ~echać ᵛᵃ to crush or destroy by driving over. ~~ się ᵛʳ to drive away or ride away in different parts. ~echanie sięⁿ, depart.

rozjem||caᵐ, arbiter, umpire. ~czyᵃ *sąd* ~~, arbitration, award.

roz||jeść się, *vid. rozjadać się.* ~jeżdżać, *vid. rozjechać.*

rozigrać się ᵛʳ to become petulant, become wanton.

rozindyczyć ᵛᵃ to make one colour up. ~ się ᵛʳ to colour up out of anger.

rozjucz||ać, ~yć ᵛᵃ to ungird the pack-saddle.

rozjusz||ać, ~yć ᵛᵃ to put into a rage. ~~, się ᵛʳ to be in a rage, to rage. ~enieⁿ, enragement.

rozkazᵐ, command, order, mandate. ~ *dzienny*, order of the day; *spełnić* ~, to execute an order; *z jego* ~u, at his command. ~y *pl.*, *(mil.)* command. ~ać, ~ywać ᵛᵃⁿ to command, order; rule, govern. ~ująco ᵃᵈ imperiously. ~ujący ᵃ imperious; *(gram.)* imperative.

rozkiełznać ^{va} to unbridle. [ful.
rozkisły ^{a} fermented; *(fig.)* sloth-
rozkład ^{m}, distribution, disposition; decomposition. **~ać** ^{va} to spread, extend; decompose, decompound; distribute, dispose; *(książkę)* open; take to pieces; *(mil.)* quarter. **~~ się** ^{vr} to stretch; *(mil.)* be quartered; decompose. **~owy** ^{a} of decomposition.
rozklepać ^{va} to flatten, flat.
rozkle||ić, ~jać ^{va} to unglue.
rozklektać ^{va}, **~** *komu głowę*, to set a person's head whirling.
rozkochać się ^{vr} *(w kim)* to fall in love with.
rozkolnik ^{m}, Raskolnik. [agitate.
rozkołysać ^{va} to cause to swing,
rozkop||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to demolish by digging; *(wał)* to raze.
rozkorzenić się ^{vr} to take root.
rozkosz ^{f}, pleasure, delight. **~nica** ^{f}, voluptuous woman. **~nie, ~no** ^{ad} delightfully, blissfully; voluptuously. **~nik** ^{m}, voluptuary, sensualist. **~ność** ^{f}, delightfulness, blissfulness. **~ny** ^{a}, delightful, blissful; voluptuous. **~ować się** ^{vr} to live a wild life; *(czem lub w czem)* to be delighted, enjoy oneself with.
rozkować, *vid. rozkuć.*
rożkowaty ^{a}, horn-shaped.
rozkracz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to spread out. **~~ się** ^{vr}, **~~** *nogi*, to straddle.
rozkra||dać, ~ść ^{va} to steal away (many things).
rozkr||ajać, ~awać, ~oić ^{va} to cut up, cut to pieces, carve.
rozkrę||cać, ~cić ^{va} to untwist, unwind, reel off. **~~ się** ^{vr} to be untwisted, unwind. [crumb.
rozkrusz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to crumble,
rozkrwaw||iać, ~ić ^{va} to make bloody; *(fig.) serce mu się* **~ia**, his heart bleeds.
rozkry||ć, ~wać ^{va} to unveil, uncover. **~ty** ^{a}, unveiled.
rozkrzewi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to transplant; *(fig.)* propagate. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to be transplanted; *(fig.)* to be propagated. **~enie** ^{n}, transplantation; *(fig.)* propagation.
rozkrzyczeć się ^{vr} to continue crying. [out.
rozkrzyżować ^{va}, *(ręce)* to spread
rozkuć ^{va}, to break with the hammer; to unfetter, unchain; *(konia)* unshoe.
rozkudła||ć ^{va}, *(włosy)* to dishevel. **~ny** ^{a}, with dishevelled hair.
rozkulbaczyć ^{va}, to unsaddle.
rozkup ^{m}, **~ienie** ^{n}, buying-up.
rozkup||ić, ~ować ^{va}, to buy up.
rozkurcz ^{m}, *(med.)* diastole, dilatation of the ventricle.
rozkurcz||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to dilate, expand.
rozkwi||lać, ~lić ^{va}, to make weep or cry. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to weep, cry.
rozkwit||ać, ~nąć ^{vn}, to unfold, bloom; *(fig.)* revive. **~ły** ^{a}, blown, bloomed.
rozl||ać, ~ewać ^{va}, to spoil, pour out; *(krew)* shed. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to pour out, be shed.
rozłącz||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to separate, disjoin. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to part, separate. **~enie** ^{n}, separation. **~ność** ^{f}, separability. **~ny** ^{a}, separable.
rozłakomić ^{va}, to set a person a longing. **~ się** ^{vr} *(na co)* to become longing for.
rozłam||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to break to pieces, break. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to fall to pieces, be broken.
rozlanie ^{n}, **~** *krwi*, blood-shed, slaughter.
rozl||atywać się, ~ecieć się ^{vr}, to fly off; disperse; fall to pieces, be smashed to pieces, be torn to pieces.
rozłazić się ^{vr}, to disperse in creeping; *(fig.)* disappear.
rozlaz||łość ^{f}, remissness, remission, slackness. **~ły** ^{a}, remiss, negligent, slack.
rozleg||ać się ^{vr}, to sound, resound.

~łość f, spaciousness, wideness. **~ły** a, large, wide, spacious.
rozlenić się vr, to become quite idle.
rozlew m, overflow; *vid. rozlanie.* **~ać**, *vid. rozlać.*
rozleźć się, *vid. rozłazić się.*
rozlicz||ność f, manifoldness; great quantity. **~ny** a, manifold; numerous. **~yć się** vr, *(z kim)* to settle accounts with. [wort.
rozłóg m, field, plain; *(bot.)* navel-
rozłościć va, to anger. **~ się** vr, to become angry.
rozlosować va, to dispose of by lots, draw lots for.
rozłoży||ć, *vid. rozkładać.* **~sto** ad, expansively, extensively. **~stość** f, extensiveness. **~sty** a, expansive, extensive.
rozłup||ać, **~ywać** va, to cleave, split.
rozluźni||ć va, to loosen. **~enie** n, looseness.
rozmąc||ać, **~ić** va, to mix up, stir; trouble. [brandish.
rozmachać va, to cause to swing,
rozmai||cie ad, differently, severally, variously. **~tość** f, manifoldness, variety; *(zdań)* diversity. **~tości** *pl.*, miscellaneous news. **~ty** a, manifold, different, various.
rozmamany a, bare-breasted, disorderly dressed. [wrinkle.
rozmarszcz||ać, **~yć** va, to un-
rozmaryn m, *(bot.)* rosemary.
rozmarz||ać, **~nąć** vn, to thaw up. **~anie** n, thawing up.
rozmarz||ać, **~yć** va, to benumb, dull, intoxicate. **~enie** n, benumbedness, dulness, intoxication. **~ony** a, & s, dreamer; intoxicated man.
rozmawiać vn, to discourse, converse; *(o czem)* speak about or of.
rozmaz||ać, **~ywać** va, to blot out by smearing; *(fig.)* set abroad.
rozmiar m, measurement, measuring; dimension; measure, proportion.
rozmi||atać, **~eść** va, to dissipate by sweeping.
rozmięk||ać, **~nąć** vn, to soak thoroughly. **~czać**, **~czyć** va to steep or soak thoroughly.
rozmierz||ać, **~yć** va, to measure out.
rozmieszać va, to mix up, stir.
rozmi||nąć się, **~jać się** vr, to miss each other; *(z prawdą)* not to adhere.
rozmn||ażać, **~ożyć** va, to augment, multiply, increase. **~~ się** vr, to multiply. **~ożenie** n, multiplication, increase. **~ożyciel** m, augmenter, multiplier.
rozmo||czyć va, to soak, wet through, moisten. **~kły** a, soaked. **~knąć** vn, to soak. [tangle.
rozmotać va, to untwist, disen-
rozmow||a f, conversation, discourse. **~ność** f, conversableness, affability. **~ny** a, talkative, communicative, conversable.
rozmówi||ć się vr, *(z kim)* to converse with, confer with; to come to an understanding with one. **~enie się** n, conference, conver-
rozmykać, *vid. rozemknąć.* [sation.
rozmy||sł m, consideration, deliberation; purpose, design. **~ślać** vn, to meditate, consider. **~ślanie** n, meditation, consideration. **~ślić się** vr, to resolve upon; think better of it. **~ślnie** ad, with premeditation, premeditatedly; purposely. **~ślność** f, premeditation. **~ślny** a, premeditated.
różni||ć va, to distinguish, discern; set at a variance, disunite. **~ć się** vr, to distinguish oneself; *(z kim)* fall out with a person; *(w zdaniu)* to differ. **~ca** f, difference *(też aryt.)*. **~~ zdań**, diversity of opinion, dissension. **~czkowy** a, *(mat.)* **~ ~** *rachunek*, differential calculus. **~o** ad, differently.
roznie||cać, **~cić** va, *(ogień)* to stir the fire; *(fig.)* excite, stir up.

roznieść, *vid. roznosić.*
różno||barwność f, variegation, variety of colours. **~barwny, ~kolorowy** a, many-coloured, variegated. **~boczny** a *(mat.)* scalene. **~językowy** a, many-tongued. **~kształtny** a, multiversant. **~litość, ~rodność** f, heterogeneity, difference. **~lity, ~rodny** a, various, manifold, heterogeneous. **~myślność** f, diversity of opinion. **~plemienny** a, of different race or species. **~ść** f, difference; diversity, variety. **~ ~** *zdań*, diversity of opinion, dissension. **~wierca**, *vid. innowierca.* **~znaczny** a, of different meaning.
roznosi||ć va, to carry about; *(fig.)* divulge. **~ciel** m, pedlar; *(nowin)* tell-tale, divulger.
różny a, different; diverse, several.
rozochocić va, to gladden, cheer
rozognić va, to inflame. [up.
rozorać va, to furrow by ploughing.
różow||ać va, to paint, lay on rouge. **~ ~ się** vr, to put on rouge. **~o** ad **~o** *farbować*, to dye rosy. **~y** a, rose ...; rose-coloured, rosy.
rozpacz m, despair, desperation; *wpaść w ~* to fall into despair; *przywieść do ~y*, to drive to despair; *z ~ą, z ~y*, desperately. **~ać** vn, *(o kim, o czem)* to despair, despond of ...; fall into despair. **~liwy, ~ny** a, desperate.
rozpada||ć się vr, **~ło** *się*, it does not cease raining. *vid. rozpaść się.*
rozpadli||na f, **~sko** n, chap, cleft, cranny. **~sty** a, full of chaps, **rozpajać**, *vid. rozpoić.* [chappy.
rozpakow||ać, ~ywać va, to unpack, open (a parcel).
rozpa||lać, ~lić va, to heat; set fire to; *(fig.)* inflame, kindle. **~ ~ się** vr, to take fire, be inflamed; glow.
rozpamięty||wać va, to meditate, reflect upon, animadvert upon ... **~wanie** n, reflection, meditation.
rozparać, *vid. rozpróć.*
rozparty a, pushed asunder, opened; lolling.
rozpas||ać, ~ywać va, to ungird; *(fig.)* to entice to. **~ ~ się**, to take off one's girdle; *(fig.)* become debauched. **~anie** n, ungirding; *(fig.)* dissoluteness. **~any** a, ungirt; *(fig.)* unbridled, dissolute.
rozpaść się vr, to grow fat, fatten.
rozpaść się, rozpadać się vr, to burst asunder; decompose.
rozpat||rywać, ~rzyć va, to examine. **~ ~ się** vr, to look at; contemplate, consider.
rozpęcznieć vn, to swell in water.
rozpę||d m, onset, run, swing. **~dowy** a, *koło* **~dowe**, swinging-wheel, fly-wheel. **~dzić, ~dzać** va, to disperse, dispel; *(med.)* dissolve. **~dzić się** vr, to take a run.
rozpęknu||ąć vn, to burst asunder. **~ięty** a, burst.
rozpęt||ać va, unfetter, to unchain **~lić** va, to untie, unknot.
rozpiąć va, to stretch, spread; *(na ramy)* fasten, pin; untie, unlace; *(surdut)* unbotton; *(sprzączkę)* unbuckle. **~ *żagle***, to make sail. **~ się** vr, to unbotton oneself.
rozpić się vr, to take to drinking.
rozpieczętować va, *(list)* to open, unseal.
rozpierać va, to open by pushing asunder. **~ się** vr, to loll.
rozpierzch||nąć się vr, to disperse, be scattered. **~ły** a, dispersed, scattered.
rozpie||szczać, ~ścić va, to coddle, spoil by too much tenderness **~ ~ się** vr, to pamper oneself.
rozpi||ęty a, stretched, spread; unbuttoned; unbuckled. **~nać**, *vid. rozpiąć.*
rozpiłować va, to saw to pieces.
rozpi||sać, ~sywać va, to issue, send out. **~ ~ się** vr, to write much, enlarge. [tears.
rozpłakać się vr, to burst into

rozpłasz||czać, ~czyć ^{va}, to flatten.
rozpla||tać, ~tywać ^{va}, to untwist.
rozpłaszać, *vid. rozpłoszyć.*
rozpłatać ^{va}, to slit, cleave, split.
rozpł||ód, ~odek ^{m}, increase, brood. **~adzać, ~odzić** ^{va}, to transplant; *(fig.)* to propagate. **~odowiec** ^{m}, stallion. **~odowy** ^{a}, for breeding.
rozpłomienić ^{va}, to inflame
rozpłoszyć ^{va}, to scare away, frighten away.
rozpły||nąć się, ~wać się ^{vr}, to dissolve, melt (away); *(fig.)* **~~ się** *nad*, to be charmed with ...
rozpocz||ąć, ~ynać ^{va}, to commence, begin. **~ęcie** ^{n}, commencement. **~ęty** ^{a}, commenced, begun.
rozpoić ^{va}, to accustom to drinking.
rozpoł||awiać, ~owić ^{va}, to halve, divide into halves.
rozp||ór, ~orek ^{m}, slit.
rozporzą||dzać, ~dzić ^{va}, to dispose, arrange; settle, put in order; order. **~dzenie** ^{n}, institution; prescription, order.
rozpo||ścierać, ~strzeć ^{va}, to spread, stretch. **~starcie** ^{n}, spreading. **~starty** ^{a}, stretched, spread.
rozpo||wiedzieć, ~wiadać ^{va}, to divulge, blab out.
rozpowszechni||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to spread, diffuse.
rozpoz||nać, ~nawać ^{va}, to recognise. **~nanie, ~nawanie** ^{n}, recognition; discernment.
rozpoży||czać, ~czyć ^{va}, to lend out.
rozpraszać, *vid. rozproszyć..*
rozpraw||a ^{f}, transaction, negotiation; dispute; treatise, dissertation. **~iać** ^{va}, to dispute, argue. **~~ się, ~ić się** ^{vr} *(z kim)* to fight a quarrel out, compound with. **~iacz** ^{m}, speaker, discusser. **~ianie** ^{n}, discussion. **~ka** ^{f}, small treatise.
rozpręż||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to dilate. **~liwość** ^{f}, dilatability. **~liwy** ^{a}, dilatable.
rozpróć ^{va}, to rip up, slit; unstitch, unsew; *(brzuch)* rip open.
ropromieni||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to beam, beam forth. **~enie** ^{n}, radiation. **~ony** ^{a}, radiant, shining.
rozpr||oszenie ^{n}, dispersion. **~oszyć** ^{va}, to scatter, disperse.
rozprowa||dzić, ~dzać ^{va}, to conduct to, lead to; *(farby)* to apply to, lay on.
rozpruć, *vid. rozpróć.*
rozprysnąć ^{va}, to burst into pieces. **~ się** ^{vr}, to fly into pieces; crack, fly away in dust or drops.
rozprzą||dz, ~gać ^{va}, to unharness, unyoke; separate. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to go asunder; *(fig.)* be broken up, dissolve. **~ężenie** ^{n}, separation; dissolution.
rozprze||dać, ~dawać ^{va}, to sell [(all), sell out.
rozprzestrze||nić, ~niać ^{va}, to enlargen, widen.
rozpuk ^{m}, *do ~u się śmiać*, to roar with laughter, split one's sides with laughter.
rozpu||ścić, ~szczać ^{va}, to dismiss, discharge; *(wojsko etc.)* break up; dissolve, melt; *(suknią)* enlargen, widen; *(pogłoskę)* spread out; unleash (dogs). **~~ się** ^{vr}, to dissolve. **~sta** ^{f}, debauchery; dissoluteness, licentiousness. **~stnica** ^{f}, dissolute woman. **~stnik** ^{m}, debauchee, reveller. **~stny** ^{a}, dissolute, debauched.
rozpuszcz||ać, *vid. rozpuścić.* **~alnik** ^{m}, dissolvent. **~alność** ^{f}, solubility, dissolvability. **~alny** ^{a}, soluble, dissolvable. **~enie** ^{n}, dismission; *(wojska etc.)* break-up; dissolution. **~ony** ^{a} *(fig.)* frisky, wanton.
rozpychać, *vid. rozepchać.*
rozpyl||acz ^{m}, atomiser, spray-instrument. **~ić** ^{va}, to atomise.
rozpy||tać się, ~tywać się ^{vr} *(o co)* to inquire or ask after.
rozrąba||ć ^{va}, to cut to pieces, cut asunder. **~nie** ^{n}, cutting asunder.
rozrabiać, *vid. rozrobić.*
rozrach||ować ^{va}, to count (out).

~ ~ **się** *vr, (z kim)* to settle accounts with. **~unek** *m*, settling accounts.

rozradować *va* to rejoice, gladden much. **~ się** *vr* to be very glad.

rozr||adzać się, ~odzić się *vr* to multiply, increase, breed. **~odzenie** *n*, increasing, multiplication.

rozranić *va* to wound, hurt.

rozrębywać, *vid. rozrąbać.*

rozrobić *va* to mix up, stir; undo. ~ *na rzadko*, to dilute.

rozr||astać się, ~ość się *vr* to grow stronger; come to full growth. **~osły** *a* full-grown. **~ost** *m*, growth; *(fig.)* increase.

rozróż||nić, ~niać *va* to distinguish, discern. **~nienie** *n*, distinction.

rozru||ch *m*, riot, uproar. **~chać, ~szać** *va* to stir up; set going, move. ~ ~ **się** *vr* to move, bestir oneself.

rozryw||ać, *vid. rozerwać.* **~ka** *f*, pastime; amusement, diversion.

rozrządz||ać, ~ić *va, (czem)* to dispose of; arrange, put in order. **~enie** *n*, arrangement, disposition. ~ ~ *Opatrzności*, the dispensation of Providence.

rozrzedz||ać, ~ić *va* to attenuate, thin; *(płyn)* dilute. **~enie** *n*, attenuation; *(płynu)* dilution; *(powietrza)* rarefaction.

rozrzew||nić, ~niać *va* to touch, move (to tears). **~nienie** *n*, emotion, touching (to tears).

rozrzu||cać, ~cić *va* to scatter, dissipate. **~tnica** *f*, **~tnik** *m*, squanderer, lavisher, spendthrift. **~tność** *f*, dissipation, lavishness. **~tny** *a* prodigal, lavish.

rozrzynać, *vid. rozerznąć.*

rozsada *f*, cabbage-plant.

rozsąd||ek *m*, reason, sense; judgment; *zdrowy* ~ ~, common sense. **~ny** *a* reasonable; sensible, judicious, intelligent. ~ ~ *człowiek*, man of sense. **~ność** *f*, reasonableness, judiciousness.

rozsa||dzać, ~dzić *va* to place asunder, separate; blow up, burst into pieces; show to a seat.

rozsą||dzać, ~dzić *va* to decide (finally). **~dzenie** *n*, decission.

rozścielać, *vid. rozesłać.*

rozsi||ać, ~ewać *va* to disseminate; *(fig.)* sow. **~anie, ~ewanie** *n*, dissemination.

rozsi||adać się, ~ąść się *vr* to loll; take a seat.

rozsiekać *va* to cut to pieces; ~ *szablą*, to sabre, to put to the sword.

rozsierdzić się *vr* to grow angry.

rozsiodłać *va* to unsaddle.

rozskoczyć się *vr* to disperse; burst asunder.

rozsł||awić, ~awiać *va* to render famous; divulge. **~awić się** *vr*, **~ynąć** *vn* to render oneself famous, become famous.

rozśmi||ać się *vr* to burst out laughing. **~eszać, ~eszyć** *va* to make one laugh.

rozsnuć *va* to unravel, disentangle.

rozsocha *f*, spike, prong. **~tość** *f*, forkedness. **~ty** *a* pronged, forky.

rozśpiewać się *vr* to delight in singing.

rozsrożyć *va* to put into a rage. **~ się** *vr* to become furious.

rozśrubować *va* to unscrew.

rozstaj *m*, **~nia** *f*, cross-road. **~ny** *a* of separation; **~na** *droga*, cross-road.

rozsta||ć się, ~wać się *vr* to part, separate. **~ć się** *z żywotem*, to die. **~nie się** *n*, separation, parting.

rozst||ąpić się, ~ępywać się *vr* to go asunder; open, be opened. **~ęp** *m*, interstice, interval.

rozsta||wić, ~wiać *va* to place, post; place asunder. **~wny** *a*, **~wne** *konie*, relay horses.

rozstr||ajać, ~oić *va* to untune. ~ ~ **się** *vr* to be out of tune. **~ój** *m*, discord, dissonance. **~ojony**, out of tune.

rozstrzel||ać ^{va}, to shoot (dead). **~ać, ~ić** ^{va}, to disperse, dissipate. **~anie** ^{n}, killing by a shot. **~ić się** ^{vr}, to disperse, be dispersed. **~enie** ^{n}, dispersion.

rozstrzyg||nąć, ~ać ^{va}, to decide. **~nięty** ^{a}, decided.

rozsu||nąć, ~wać ^{va}, to push asunder, move asunder.

rozswawolić się ^{vr}, to become wanton, to wanton.

rozświ||ecać, ~ecić ^{va}, to brighten, enlighten. **~t** ^{m}, dawn, day-break. **~tać** ^{vn}, **~ ~ się** ^{vr}, **~ta**, the day breaks.

rozsychać się, *vid. rozeschnąć się.*

rozsył||ać, *vid. rozesłać.* **~anie** ^{n}, **~ka** ^{f}, sending off, conveyance.

rozsyp||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to spill, scatter. **~ ~** *w proch*, to reduce to dust. **~ać się** ^{vr}, to disperse, be scattered. **~ka** ^{f}, dispersion; *pójść w ~kę*, to be dispersed.

rozszafować ^{va}, to squander by giving away.

rozszaleć ^{vn}, to rage, fall into a [rage.

rozszarp||ać, ~nąć ^{va}, to lacerate, tear to pieces.

rozszastać ^{va}, *(vulg.)* to lavish, squander.

rozszcze||pić, ~piać ^{va}, to cleave, split. **~pienie** ^{n}, bifurcation, cleaving.

rozszerz||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to enlarge, widen; extend, spread. **~ ~ się** ^{vr}, to spread, gain ground. **~alność** ^{f}, expansibility, extensibleness. **~alny** ^{a}, extensible, expansible. **~enie** ^{n}, enlargement, extension.

rozszlochać się ^{vr}, not to cease sobbing.

rozsznurować ^{va}, to unlace, untie.

roztaczać ^{va}, to unroll, stretch; *(krew)* shed; *(o robakach)* gnaw.

roztajać ^{vn}, to thaw up.

roztańcować się ^{vr}, not to cease dancing.

roztapiać, *vid. roztopić.*

roztarcie, *vid. rozcieranie.*

roztarg||ać ^{va}, *(włosy)* to dishevel; rend, tear to pieces; *(przyjaźń etc.)* to break. **~nienie** ^{n}, absence of mind, abstraction. **~niony** ^{a}, absent, distracted.

rozterka ^{f}, dissension, disunion.

roztłuc ^{va}, to smash to pieces, break to pieces; bruise, pound.

rozto||cz ^{m}, mite; distention. **~czyć**, *vid. roztaczać.* **~p** ^{m}, thaw. **~pić** ^{va}, to dissolve, melt. **~ ~ się** ^{vr}, to be dissolved away. **~pienie** ^{n}, melting, fusion.

roztrąbić ^{va}, *(fig.)* to noise abroad, divulge, trumpet forth.

roztrą||cić, ~cać ^{va}, to push away or asunder; dash, smash.

roztratować ^{va}, to trample on, tread under foot.

roztrop||ność ^{f}, intelligence, sensibleness. **~ny** ^{a}, intelligent, sensible.

roztrwo||nić ^{va}, to waste, squander. **~nienie** ^{n}, dissipation.

roztrząs||ać, ~nąć ^{va}, to shake thoroughly; shake up; *(fig.)* sift, clear up, discuss. **~anie** ^{n}, shaking, shake; discussion.

roztrzas||kać, ~nąć ^{va}, to dash to pieces, crush.

roztrzepa||nie ^{ad}, distractedly. **~ ~** ^{n}, distractedness; fickleness. **~niec** ^{m}, distracted person; fickle person. **~ny** ^{a}, distracted, rattle-headed; fickle, unsteady.

roztuczyć ^{va}, to fatten, make fat.

roztw||arzać, ~orzyć ^{va}, *(wodą)* to dilute; *(med.)* attenuate. **~ór** ^{m}, solution.

roztw||ierać, ~orzyć ^{va}, *(drzwi)* to throw or fling open; open.

roztyć się ^{vr}, to become exceedingly fat.

roztykać, *vid. rozetkać.*

rozum ^{m}, intellect, sense, reason; *to jest nad mój ~*, that is beyond me; *co głowa to ~*, so many men, so many opinions; *zdrowy ~*, common sense; *~ stracić*, to lose

one's wits; *nauczyć kogo* ~u, to teach a person manners, to discipline. ~ny *a*, intelligent; reasonable. ~ieć *va*, to understand; *(pojąć)* comprehend; mean; *ma się* ~~, of course. ~ienie *n*, comprehension; meaning. ~kować *vn*, to reason too nicely, subtilise. ~ność *f*, good sense, reasonableness.

rozumow||ać *vn*, to philosophise, reason. ~anie *n*, reasoning; argument. ~y *a*, intellectual.

rozuzda||ć *va*, to unbridle. ~ny *a*, *(fig.)* dissolute, unbridled.

rozwag||a, consideration, deliberation; *wziąć pod* ~ę, to take into consideration.

rozwa||lać, ~lić *va*, to demolish, pull down. ~~ się *vr*, to fall into ruins; loll. ~liny *pl.*, ~lisko *n*, ruins *pl.*

rozwaln||iać *va*, to relax, loosen; *(med.)* purge. ~iający *a*, loosening; purgative; *środek* ~~, cathartic.

rozwart||okątny *a*, obtuse-angled. ~y *a*, opened, open; *(mat.)* obtuse.

rozwa||żać, ~żyć *va*, to weigh; *(fig.)* ponder, consider, meditate. ~żanie *n*, meditation, consideration. ~żny *a*, circumspect, considerate.

rozwese||lać, ~lić *va*, to gladden, cheer up. ~~ się *vr*, to gladden. ~lenie *n*, cheering.

rozwi||ać, ~ewać *va*, to blow asunder, disperse. ~~ się *vr*, to fly asunder.

rozwią||zać, ~zywać *va*, to loose, undo; to unknot, to untie; *(zagadkę)* to guess; *(zebranie)* to break up. ~zalny *a*, resolvable. ~zanie *n*, resolution, dissolution. ~źle etc., *vid. rozwiozle etc.*

rozwi||ć, *vid. rozwijać.* [cate.

rozwidlać się *vr*, to fork, bifur-

rozwidni||ać, ~ć *va*, to brighten, clear up. ~~ się *vr*, ~eć *vn*, to dawn.

rozwielmożni||ać się, ~ć się *vr*, to gain ground, spread, take a wider range.

rozwierać, *vid. rozewrzeć.*

roz||wieść, *vid. rozwodzić.* ~wiesić, ~wieszać *va*, to hang upon. ~wieźć, *vid. rozwozić.*

rozwi||jać, ~nąć *va*, to unfold; *(fig.)* develop; *(mil.)* deploy; *(żagle)* hoist up. ~~ się *vr*, to improve, develop. ~janie, ~nięcie *n*, unfolding; development. ~nięty *a*, unfolded; developed; hoisted up.

rozwikłać *va*, to untwine, disentangle, untwist.

rozwio||źle *ad*, dissolutely. ~złość *f*, dissoluteness. ~zły *a*, dissolute.

rozwle||c, ~kać, rozwłóczyć *va*, to drag away in different directions; lengthen. ~kle *ad*, diffusely. ~kłość *f*, prolixity, diffuseness. ~kły *a*, prolix, diffuse; detailed, long, spun.

rozw||ód *m*, divorce. ~ódka *f*, divorced woman. ~odnik *m*, divorced man. ~odowy *a*, for divorce. ~odzenie się *n*, circumlocution. ~odzić *va*, to separate; *(małżeństwo)* to divorce. ~~ się *vr*, *(nad czem)* to talk at large, discuss at large; *(z kim)* be divorced from ...

rozwój *m*, development.

rozwolni||ć, *vid. rozwalniać.* ~eć *vn*, to relent, slacken. ~enie *n*, looseness, relaxation; *(żołądka)* diarrhoea.

rozwora *f*, service-tree.

rozw||óz *m*, ~ożenie *n*, transport. ~ozić *va*, to transport, convey to different places. [*się.*

rozwrzeszczeć się, *vid. rozkrzyczeć*

różyczka *f*, little rose.

rozynek *m*, currant, raisin.

rozżal||ać się, ~ić się *vr*, to be much afflicted. ~ony *a*, strongly afflicted; moved to tears.

rozżarty ^{a}, wrathful, enraged.
rozża||rzać, ~rzyć ^{va}, to make red-hot; *(fig.)* inflame. **~ ~ się** ^{vr}, to glow.
rozbr||ajać, ~oić ^{va}, to disarm. **~ojenie** ^{n}, disarming.
rozzłościć ^{va}, to irritate, exasperate. **~ się** ^{vr}, to grow angry, be enraged.
rozzuć ^{va}, *(o butach)* to unshoe.
rtęć ^{f}, quicksilver, mercury.
rubasz||ność ^{f}, clownishness, rusticity. **~ny** ^{a}, clownish, rude, rough.
rubel ^{m}, ruble. **~ *srebrny***, silver-ruble.
rubin ^{m}, ruby. **~owy** ^{a}, rubied.
rubryka ^{f}, red-chalk; rubric, title, head.
ruch ^{m}, movement; motion; bustle (in the street); *w* **~u**, astir. **~ać**, *vid. ruszać.* **~awka** ^{f}, insurrection; levy in mass. **~awość, ~liwość** ^{f}, mobility, agility. **~awy, ~liwy** ^{a}, movable, mobile.
ruchom||ość ^{f}, movableness; movable goods. **~ości** *pl.*, movables *pl.*; **~y** ^{a}, movable.
ruciany ^{a}, of rue.
ruczaj ^{m}, brook, rivulet.
ruda ^{f}, ore, iron-ore. **~wy** ^{a}, carroty; containing ore.
rudel ^{m}, helm, rudder, tiller.
rudera ^{f}, ruinous house.
rudni||a ^{f}, smelting-house; smelting-furnace. **~k** ^{m}, miner.
rud||obrody ^{a}, red-bearded. **~y** ^{a}, Judas-haired, carroty-haired.
rufa ^{f}, stern, poop.
rug||i *pl.*, inquiry, inquest. **~ować** ^{va}, discharge, dismiss (from service), supplant.
ruina ^{f}, ruin.
ruja ^{f}, rutting-time.
rujnować ^{va}, to ruin, destroy.
rukiew ^{m}, *(bot.)* nasturtium.
rulon ^{m}, roll.
rum ^{m}, rubbish; *(napój)* rum. **~acya** ^{f}, removal (of furniture).
rumak ^{m}, charger, courser, battle-horse.
rumel ^{m}, certain game at cards; *trafić w* **~**, to come in the nick of time, to nick the time.
rumianek ^{m}, *(bot.)* camomile.
rumian||ość ^{f}, ruddiness. **~y** ^{a}, ruddy.
rumieni||ć ^{va}, to redden; *(masło etc.)* to brown. **~ć się** ^{vr}, to blush, colour. **~ca** ^{f}, *(zo.)* red-bream. **~ec** ^{m}, redness (of the cheeks), [blush.
rumor ^{m}, noise, bustle.
rumowisko ^{n}, rubbish.
runąć ^{vn}, to fall down, to tumble (down); to fall into; **~** *w gruzy*, to fall into ruins.
runiczny ^{a}, runic.
runo ^{n}, fleece.
rupiecie ^{n}, lumber, trumbery.
ruptur||a ^{f}, enterocele, hernia. **~ny, ~owy** ^{a}, *pas* **~ ~**, truss, suspender.
rur||a ^{f}, tube, pipe; *(flinty)* barrel; *(anat.)* hollow bone; *(do pieca)* funnel; *(fig.)* awkward fellow, dunce. **~a** *spustowa*, waste-pipe. **~a** *szpikowa*, marrow-bone. **~ka** ^{f}, tubule, canula; candle-mould. **~ ~** *moczowa*, urethra. **~kowaty** ^{a}, tubular. **~kowy** ^{a} **~kowa** *świeca*, mould-candle. **~mistrz** ^{m}, conduit-master. [butterfly.
rusałka ^{f}, naiad, nereid; peacock-
ruś||ać, ~yć ^{van}, to touch, handle; *(zwierza)* hunt, start; *(fig.)* move; set out; *(mil.)* decamp; have effect, operate. **~ ~** *ramionami*, to shrug one's shoulders. **~ ~ się** ^{vr}, to stir. **~ony** *paraliżem*, struck by apoplexy. **~enie** ^{n}, touch; movement; *pospolite* **~ ~**, levy in mass. **~ ~** *ramionami*, shrugging.
rusznl||ca ^{f}, hackbut, rifle, gun. **~karz** ^{m}, gun-maker.
ruszt, *vid. rószt.*
rusztowanie ^{n}, stage, scaffold.
ruszyć, *vid. ruszać.*
ruta ^{f}, *(bot.)* rue.
rutyna ^{f}, routine.
ruż, *vid. róż.* **~ować**, *vid. różować.*
rwać ^{va}, to pluck, gather; tear off, pull off; *(zęby)* draw; lacerate;

(brzegi) to underwash. ~się ^{vr}, to burst (asunder), be torn; *(do czego)* to set about a thing, fall about it; *cicha woda brzegi rwie*, still waters run deep.
rwetes ^{m}, confusion, jumble.
ryb||a ^{f}, fish. ~y *łowić*, to fish, angle; *(fig.) w mętnej wodzie* ~y *łowić*, to fish in troubled waters. ~acki ^{a}, fishing ...; *łódz* ~acka, fishing-boat. ~actwo ^{n}, fishery. ~aczka ^{f}, fisher-woman. ~ak ^{m}, fisher, fisherman. ~eńka, ~ka ^{f}, small fish; *(fig.)* sweet heart. ~i ^{a}, fish ... ~ia *potrawa*, fish-meal, fish-diet. ~itwa ^{f}, *(orn.)* laughing gull. ~nik ^{m}, fish-box, cauf. ~ny ^{a}, abounding in fish; *staw* ~ny, fish-pond. ~ołów ^{m}, *(orn.)* sea-gull, sea-mew. ~~ca ^{m}, angler; fisherman. ~ołówstwo ^{n}, pisciculture.
ryć ^{va}, to rake, root up; *(na drzewie)* cut, carve; *(na miedzi)* engrave.
ryce||rka ^{f}, heroine. ~rski ^{a}, knightly, chivalrous; warlike, martial; gentlemanly. ~rsko ^{ad}, valiantly, knightly, chivalrously. ~rskość ^{f}, chivalry, chivalrousness. ~rstwo ^{n}, knightage, knighthood. ~rz ^{m}, knight, chevalier; *błędny* ~rz, knight-errant; *pasować na* ~rza, to knight, to dub a knight.
rych||le, ~ło ^{ad}, early; soon, in good time; *czekam* ~ło *przyjdzie*, I wait till he comes. ~lej ^{ad}, ~lejszy ^{a}, earlier. ~łość ^{f}, earliness. ~ły ^{a}, early; quick, speedy.
rychtować, *vid. wyrychtować.*
ryci||e ^{n}, raking, rooting up; engravement. ~na ^{f}, copper-plate, print, engraving.
rycynowy ^{a}, ~ *olejek*, castor-oil.
ryczałt||em, ~owo ^{ad}, in a lump.
ryczeć ^{vn}, to roar; *(o ośle)* bray.
rydel ^{m}, *(narzędzie)* spade.
rydwan ^{m}, triumphal car.
rydz ^{m}, orange agaric.
ryg||i *pl.*, (writing) lines. ~ować ^{va}, to draw lines.
rygiel ^{m}, bar, bolt.
rygor ^{m}, rigour, severity; *trzymać w* ~ze, to keep under.
ryj ^{m}, snout, muzzle.
ryk ^{m}, roaring; *(krów)* lowing; *(osła)* bray.
ryknąć, *vid. ryczeć.*
rylec ^{m}, burin, graver, chisel; *(fig.)* style.
rym ^{m}, rhyme, rime.
ryma||rski ^{a}, leather-cutter's. ~rstwo ^{n}, harness-maker's trade. ~rz ^{m}, harness-maker, leather-cutter.
rymo||pis ^{m}, rhymer. ~twórca ^{m}, versifier, poet. ~twórczy ^{a}, poetic(al). ~twórstwo ^{n}, (art of) poetry. ~wać ^{van}, to rhyme, rime; compose verses, versify. ~~ się ^{vr}, to rhyme. ~wy ^{a}, rhyming ..., rhyme ...
rynek ^{m}, market, market-place.
ryngraf ^{m}, gorget.
rynienka ^{f}, small channel.
rynka ^{f}, skillet, stewing-pan.
rynkloda ^{f}, *(śliwka)* green-gage.
rynkowy ^{a}, market ...
ryn||na ^{f}, channel, gutter-pipe. ~sztok ^{m}, gutter-stone. ~~owy ^{a}, gutter ...
rysztun||ek ^{m}, harness, armour. ~kowy ^{a}, armour ...
ryp||ać, ~nąć ^{vn}, to hasten.
rys ^{m}, *(twarzy)* feature; sketch, design; *(charakteru)* trait.
ry||ś ^{m}, *(zo.)* lynx. ~si ^{a}, of lynx.
rysa ^{f}, chap, slit, cleft.
rys||opis ^{m}, description (of a person). ~ować ^{va}, to draw, design. ~~ *z natury*, to draw from nature. ~~ się ^{vr}, to chap; be contured. ~owniczy ^{a}, designer's. ~ownik ^{m}, draughtsman, designer. ~unek ^{m}, drawing, contour. ~~ *kredowy*, crayon-drawing. ~unkowy ^{a}, drawing ...
rytm ^{m}, rhythm. ~iczność ^{f}, rhythmicality. ~iczny ^{a}, rhythmical.

rytow||ać ^{va}, to engrave. **~nictwo** ^{n}, art of engraving, chalcography. **~niczy** ^{a}, engraver's. **~nik** ^{m}, graver, engraver, lapidary.
rytuał ^{m}, ritual.
ryty ^{a}, cut, carved; engraved.
rywal ^{m}, **~ka** ^{f}, rival. **~izacya** ^{f}, *vid. spółzawodnictwo.*
ryż ^{m}, rice. **~owisko** ^{n}, rice-field. **~owy** ^{a}, rice ...
ryza ^{f}, *(papieru)* ream; *(fig.)* rigour, discipline; *trzymać w ryzie*, to keep under.
ryży ^{a}, reddish, ruddy.
ryzyko ^{n}, risk, peril. **~wać** ^{va}, to risk, run the risk. **~wny** ^{a}, risky, dangerous.
rżący ^{a}, neighing.
rząd ^{m}, *gen.* **rzędu**, *(szereg)* row, file, rank; *(pokojów)* range, suit; *(na konia)* harness, gear; species, class; *rzędami*, by ranks, by files; *rzędem*, in a row; *iść rzędem*, to go in a single file.
rząd ^{m}, *gen.* **~u**, government, rule; *(państwa)* government; administration; *(gram.)* government; *objąć ~y*, to ascend the throne. **~ca**, **~zca** ^{m}, ruler, governor; *(dóbr)* manager, steward; *(prowincyi)* governor. **~ek** ^{m}, line, row.
rzad||ki ^{a}, rare; thin, liquid; slender, fine. **~ko** ^{ad}, rarely, seldom; finely, thinly; dispersedly. **~kość** ^{f}, rarity, rareness; seldomness.
rząd||ność ^{f}, economy, love of order. **~ny** ^{a}, economical; orderly. **~owy** ^{a}, governmental.
rządz||ca, *vid. rządca.* **~enie** ^{n}, administration, management. **~~ się** ^{n}, housekeeping, household. **~ić** ^{va}, to govern, rule, command; administer, manage; *(gram.)* govern. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to keep house; *(czem)* be guided by, go by a thing.
rżany ^{a}, rye ...
rze||c, **~knąć** ^{va}, to say; *że tak ~kę*, so to say, as it were.
rżeć ^{vn}, to neigh.
rzechot ^{m}, **~anie** ^{n}, *(o żabach)* croak. **~ać** ^{vn}, to croak.
rzecz ^{f}, thing; matter, subject; purport, tenor; affair, matter. **~y** *pl.*, clothes, things *pl.*; *do ~y*, reasonable; suitable; *mówić od ~y*, to talk nonsense; *nic do ~y*, absurdity; *w ~y samej*, in fact, really. **~nik** ^{m}, counsel, barrister. **~ony** ^{a}, mentioned.
rzecz||ka ^{f}, rivulet. **~ny** ^{a}, river...; fluvial; *żegluga ~na*, river-traffic.
rzeczown||ik ^{m}, *(konu)* substantive. **~y** ^{a}, *(gram.)* substantive.
rzeczow||ość ^{f}, reality. **~y** ^{a}, real.
rzeczpospolita ^{f}, commonwealth, republic.
rzeczywi||ście ^{ad}, really, positively. **~stość** ^{f}, reality, actuality. **~sty** ^{a}, real, actual.
rze||dnieć ^{vn}, to become thin, clear up. **~dzić** ^{va}, to thin, clear.
rzeka ^{f}, river, stream.
rzekomo ^{ad}, as it were.
rzekot, ~ać, *vid. rzechot, rzechotać.*
rzemie||ń ^{m}, strap, thong; leather. **~nny** ^{a}, leathern, leather.
rzemieślni||czek ^{m}, travelling journeyman. **~czy** ^{a}, mechanical; mechanics'. **~k** ^{m}, artisan, handicraftsman.
rzemiosło ^{n}, handicraft, trade. *~ wojenne lub żołnierskie*, profession of arms.
rzempo||lić, ~ła, *vid. rzępolić, rzępoła.*
rzemyk ^{m}, strap, thong; *(u trzewika)* latchet.
rżenie ^{n}, neigh.
rzepa ^{f}, turnip. **~k** ^{m}, rape-seed, colza. **~kowy** ^{a}, *~~ olej*, rape-seed oil.
rzep||ik ^{m}, *(bot.)* agrimony. **~isko** ^{n}, turnip-field. **~ka** ^{f}, small turnip; *(anat.)* knee-cap. **~nik** ^{m}, *(bot.)* arnut. **~ny** ^{a}, turnip ... **~na** *kapusta*, turnip-cabbage.
rzępo||lić ^{va}, to fiddle, scrape, thrum. **~ła** ^{m}, fiddler, scraper.

rzęs||a f, eye-lash. **~iście, ~isto** *ad*, copiously, abundantly, plentifully. **~istość** f, copiousness, plentifulness. **~isty** *a*, dense, close; thick; abundant, copious.

rzes||ki *a*, sprighty, lively, brisk. **~kość** f, sprightliness, liveliness.

rzesza f, troop, crowd. **~** *niemiecka*, German Confederation.

rzeszot||arz m, sieve-maker. **~o** n, sieve, cribble.

rzetel||ność f, justness, probity, honesty. **~ny** *a*, honest, righteous, candid.

rzew||ność f, (tender) emotion; woefulness, mournfulness. **~ny** *a*, *(fig.)* moving; woeful, mournful.

rze||ź f, slaughter, massacre, carnage. **~zać** *va*, to cut, slaughter, butcher; chisel, carve.

rzerzączka f, *(med.)* gonorrhoea.

rzeza||k m, slaughtering-knife, butcher's knife; pruning-knife. **~lnia** f, slaughter-house. **~niec** m, castrated man, eunuch.

rzeźb||a f, carved work, statuary; sculpture. **~a** *wypukła*, high relief; *płaska ~a*, lowrelief; *płasko-wypukła ~a*, middle relief. **~iarski** *a*, carving, sculptile. **~iarstwo** n, sculpture. **~iarz** m, sculptor, statuary. **~ić** *va*, to cut, carve.

rzężenie n, rattling (in the throat).

rzezimieszek m, pick-pocket, extortioner.

rzezki etc., *vid. rzeski etc.*

rzeźni||a f, slaughter-house. **~ctwo** n, butcher's trade. **~czka** f, butcher-woman; butcher's wife. **~czy** *a*, butcher's, butchering. **~k** m, butcher.

rzeżucha f, *(bot.)* cress, cresses *pl.*

rzeźw||ić *va*, to enliven, brisk. **~ieć** *vn*, to become sprighty. **~o** *ad*, agilely, briskly. **~ość** f, agility, briskness. **~y** *a*, agile, brisk.

rzężyć *vn*, to rattle in the throat.

rzn||ąć *va*, to cut, carve; *(piłą)* saw; chisel; *(na instrumencie)* to scrape, thrum; *(fam.)* strike. **~ie** *mnie w brzuchu*, I have griping pains. **~ięcie** n, cutting; *(piłą)* sawing; *(w brzuchu)* griping pains.

rżnięty *a*, cut, carved. **~** *instrument*, wind-instrument.

rzodkiew f, *(bot.)* large black radish. **~ka** f, *(bot.)* radish.

rzuc||ać, ~ić *va*, to throw, cast; leave, abandon; *(czem)* shake. **~~** *na ziemię*, to throw down. **~~** *oczyma na*, to cast a look at. **~ić** *broń*, to lay down arms. **~~ się** *vr*, *(na kogo)* to rush upon; *(do czego)* to take up; *(w wodę etc,)* to plunge into ...; *krew mu się ~iła*, he has broken a blood-vessel.

rzut m, cast, throw; *(mat.)* projection; *na pierwszy ~ oka*, on the first inspection. **~ki, ~ny** *a*, versatile, alert. **~kość, ~ność** f, versatility, alertness.

rzyć f, anus.

rzyg||ać, ~nąć *vn*, to vomit, spew. **~anie** n, vomition, vomiting.

rżysko n, stubble-field.

S.

sabat m, sabbath.

sabina f, sabin-tree.

saboty *pl.*, wooden shoes.

saczek m, little bag.

sącz||ek m, *(na gałązce)* small knag; drain, draining-pipe; filtering-bag. **~yć** *va*, to drip, drop. **~~ się** *vr*, to leak, ooze; drip, drop; *(o oczach)* have blear-eyes.

sad m, orchard. **~ek** m, small orchard. **~ownictwo** n, fruit-culture. **~ownik, ~owy** m, orchardist; tenant of an orchard. **~owy** *a*, orchard ...

sąd m, judgment, opinion; court (of justice), tribunal. **~** *przysięgłych*, jury; *dzień ~u ostatecznego*, day of judgment; **~** *wojenny*, court martial. **~ny** *a*, *dzień ~~*,

day of judgment. ~ownictwo ⁿ, jurisdiction; officers of justice, magistrates *pl.* ~owniczy ᵃ, judiciary, judicial. ~ownie ᵃᵈ, before the judge, at law. ~owy ᵃ, court ...

sąde||czek ᵐ, small barrel, keg. ~k ᵐ, barrel, cask.

sadło ⁿ, grease, suet, fat.

sadno, *vid. sedno.*

sadowić ᵛᵃ, *(gości)* to place, show to a seat; settle. ~ się ᵛʳ, to take a seat; establish oneself.

sadz ᵐ, fish-box, cauf.

sadz||a ᶠ, *(częściej)* ~e *pl.*, soot.

sadzać ᵛᵃ, *(gości)* to show the guests to seats.

sadzawka ᶠ, pond, store-pond.

sadz||enie ⁿ, laying, setting. ~ić ᵛᵃⁿ, to set, plant; jump over; hasten. ~ ~ się ᵛʳ, *(na co)* to run after, aim at; *(na czem)* take one's stand upon.

sądzić ᵛᵃ, to judge, decide; *(o czem)* judge of; mean, think; *sądząc z powierzchowności*, as for as appearances go; ~ *z pozoru*, to judge or go by outward.

safanduła ᶠ, numskull.

safian ᵐ, Morocco (-leather). ~owy ᵃ, Morocco ...

sagan, ~ek ᵐ, copper, boiler.

sago ⁿ, sago.

saja ᶠ, *(materya)* serge.

sajdak ᵐ, quiver.

sajeta ᶠ, a kind of worsted stuff.

sak ᵐ, drag-net, casting-net; blockhead.

sakiewka ᶠ, money-bag, purse.

sakłak ᵐ, *(bot.)* buckthorn.

sakrament ᵐ, sacrament. ~alny ᵃ, sacramental.

sakwa ᶠ, bag. ~ *podróżna*, carpet-bag.

sal||a ᶠ, ball; ~a *jadalna*, dining-hall; ~a *tańców*, ball-room.

salamandra ᶠ, *(zo.)* salamander.

sa||łata ᶠ, lettuce; salad. ~laterka ᶠ, salad-dish.

salceson ᵐ, (large) sausage.

saldo ⁿ, balance.

saletr||a ᶠ, nitre, saltpetre. ~arnia ᶠ, saltpetre-manufactory. ~oród ᵐ, nitrogen. ~zan ᵐ, nitric acid. ~zany ᵃ, nitric. ~zysty ᵃ, nitrous.

saliny *pl.*, salt-work, saltern.

salka ᶠ, small hall.

salmiak ᵐ, sal-ammoniac. ~owy ᵃ, of sal-ammoniac.

salomonek ᵐ, *(bot.)* aconit, monk's hood.

salon, ~ik ᵐ, drawing-room, saloon; ~ *dla palących*, smoking-room. ~owiec ᵐ, a man fit to appear in good society. ~owy ᵃ, saloon ...; fit to appear in good society.

salopa ᶠ, a lady's cloak, mantle.

sal||utować ᵛᵃ, to salute. ~wa ᶠ, salute.

sam ᵃ, alone; self; nothing but, mere; even; every; ~ *jeden*, all alone; ~ *to zrobitem*, I did it myself; ~ *na* ~, between ourselves etc.; all alone; ~ *przez się*, of my (etc.) own accord.

sam||cowy, ~czy ᵃ, male. ~czyk ᵐ, *(o zwierzętach)* male. ~ica ᶠ, female. ~iec ᵐ, male.

samiut||eńki, ~ki ᵃ, all alone, quite alone.

samobój||ca ᵐ, self-murderer, suicide. ~czy ᵃ, suicidal. ~stwo ⁿ, self-murder, suicid.

samo||chcąc ᵃᵈ, voluntarily, of one's own accord. ~ ~y ᵃ, voluntary, spontaneous. ~chwał ᵐ, boaster, hector, braggart. ~chwalczy ᵃ, boasting, boastful. ~chwalstwo ⁿ, self-praise. ~dział ᵐ, homespun-linen. ~dzielność ᶠ, independence. ~dzielny ᵃ, independent. ~dzierżca ᵐ, despot, absolute sovereign.

samo||głoska ᶠ, vowel. ~gwałt ᵐ, onanism.

samo||istność ᶠ, self-dependence. ~istny ᵃ, self-dependent. ~lub ᵐ, egotist. ~lubny ᵃ, selfish. ~lubstwo ⁿ, selfishness, egotism.

samo||pas ᵃᵈ, singly, loosely; unaccompanied, alone. ~pomoc ᶠ,

self-help. ~poznanie n, self-knowledge. ~rodność f, originality; genuineness. ~rodny a, natural, genuine; original. ~rząd m, autonomy, self-government. ~strzał m, spring-gun.

samotn||ia f, desert, solitude. ~ica f, solitary woman. ~ik m, solitary. ~ość f, loneliness, retiredness. ~y a, lonely, solitary, sole.

samo||trzask f, bird-net. ~trzeć ad, two with him. ~uk m, autodidact.

samowar m, tea-urn.

samo||władny a, autocratic. ~wiedza f, self-knowledge. ~władzca m, autocrate, absolute sovereign. ~władztwo n, autocracy, sovereign power. ~wola f, self-will, wilfulness. ~wolny a, self-willed, wilful; arbitrary.

sandacz m, *(ryba)* perch-pike.

sandał m, sandal-wood. ~owy a, sandal ... ~y *pl.*, sandals *pl.*

sangwini||czny a, sanguine. ~k m, sanguine person.

san||eczki *pl.*, small sledge. ~ie *pl.*, ~ki *pl.*, sledge, sled. ~na f, sledge-course.

sanitarny a, health ...

sap m, ~anie n, breathing hard.

sap m, ~isko n, marshy ground. ~ać, ~ieć vn, to breathe hard, puff and blow. ~ka f, catarrh. ~iasty, ~owaty a, marshy.

saper m, sapper, pioner.

sardela f, sardine, anchovy.

sardoni||czny a, sardonic, sardonian. ~k m, sardonyx.

sark||ać, ~nąć vn, to snuff, snort; *(na kogo lub na co)* to mutter at, complain of.

sarka||styczność f, sarcasticalness. ~styczny a, sarcastical. ~zm m, sarcasm.

sarkofag m, sarcophagus.

sarn||a f, *(zo.)* roe, doe. ~i a, roe..., of roe. ~iątko, ~ię n, young roe. ~ina f, roast-venison.

sasanka f, *(bot.)* anemone.

sąsiad m, ~ka f, neighbour. ~ować vn, to neighbour.

sąsie||dni a, neighbouring. ~dzki a, neighbourly. ~dztwo n, neighbourhood, vicinity; nearness.

sąsiek m, bay (in a barn), barn-floor.

satrapa m, satrap.

satyr||a f, satire. ~ycznie ad, satirically. ~yczność f, satiricalness. ~yczny a, satiric, satirical. ~yk m, satirist.

satysfakcya f, satisfaction; pleasure.

sawina, *vid. sabina.*

sąż||eń m, fathom; *(drzewa)* cord. ~niowy a, cord ... ~nisto, ~niście ad, immensely, hugely. ~nisty a, of one cord; *(fig.)* immense, huge; broad-shouldered.

scedz||ać, ~ić va, to pour off, decant, filter.

scen||a f, *(te.)* stage; *(część aktu)* scene; *(fig.)* scene, theatre; strange occurrence; *wystąpić na ~ę, ukazać się na ~ie*, to make one's appearance. ~iczny a, scenic, theatrical.

scepty||cyzm m, scepticism. ~czny a, sceptic. ~k m, sceptic.

schab m, joint, rib-piece.

schadzka f, rendezvous.

scharakteryzować va, to characterise.

scheda f, heirloom.

schizma f, schism. ~tycki a, schismatic(al). ~tyk m, schismatic.

schlebiać, *vid. pochlebiać.*

schludn||ość f, cleanness, neatness. ~y a, clean, neat.

schnąć vn, to dry, grow dry, be aired; dry up, wither; faint away.

sch||ód m, step, stair; declivity, slope; *(fig.)* decline. ~odek m, step, stair. ~ody *pl.*, stairs *pl.* ~~ *kręcone*, winding-stairs.

schodz||enie n, descent, descending. ~ić vna, to descend, go down; *(o czasie)* pass away; *(znikać)* come off; decline; *(odzież)* to wear out. ~~ *z drogi*, to make way, clear the way. ~~ *ze świata*,

to die. ~~ się ^{vr}, to come together, meet, assemble.
scholasty||czny ^{a}, scholastical. **~k** ^{m}, scholastic.
schorza||łość ^{f}, sickliness, diseasedness. **~ły** ^{a}, sickly, diseased.
schować ^{va}, to keep, preserve; hide, conceal. **~** *do kieszeni*, to pocket. **~ się** ^{vr}, to hide oneself, abscond.
schro||nić ^{va}, to shelter, protect. **~~ się**, to escape, take refuge, have recourse. **~nienie** ^{n}, refuge, shelter, covert; *nie mający* **~nienia**, homeless, unsheltered. **~nisko** ^{n}, creep-hole; home.
schrupać ^{va}, to craunch.
schudnąć ^{vn}, to grow lean, meagre.
schwacić ^{va}, *(konia)* to founder.
schwy||cić, ~tać ^{va}, to seize, lay hold of.
schy||lać, ~lić ^{va}, to bend, bow, slope. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to bow. **~łek** ^{m}, decline; *na schyłku*, on the decline.
schysma, *vid. schizma.*
ści||ąć, ~nać ^{va}, *(drzewa)* to fell, cut down; *(głowę)* behead, decapitate; *(o mrozie)* fade, wither. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to freeze, congeal.
ściąg||ać, ~nąć ^{va}, to contract, draw together; *(gromadzić)* gather, assemble; *(odnosić)* refer, relate; *(wino etc.)* draw off; *(karę na siebie)* to incur; *(bóty etc.)* pull off; straiten; *(kogo)* strike hard. **~ający** ^{a}, constringent; *(med.)* costive, astringent. **~ły** ^{a}, meagre, lean.
ścian||a ^{f}, wall, partition; side. **~a** *boczna*, side-wall. **~a** *murowana*, brick-wall. **~a** *z desek*, partition of boards. **~ka** ^{f}, small or thin wall.
ścięcie ^{n}, *(drzew)* felling; *(głowy)* beheading.
ścieg ^{m}, stitch.
ścięg||acz ^{m}, *(anat.)* sphincter. **~nisty** ^{a}, sinewy, tendinous. **~no** ^{n}, sinew, tendon.
ście||c, ~kać ^{va}, to run off, drip off, flow off, flow together. **~k** ^{m}, confluence; flowing off.
ściel ^{m}, litter, bed of straw. **~ę** ^{v}, *fut. od stać.*
ściemni||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to obscure, darken. **~~ się** ^{vr}, **~eć** ^{vn}, to grow obscure, darken. **~a się**, it is getting dark.
ścieńcz||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to thin, make thin, attenuate.
ścienny ^{a}, mural.
ścier||ać, *vid. zetrzeć.* **~ka** ^{f}, wiping-cloth, duster; *(fig.)* slut, slattern.
ścier||ń ^{f}, **~nie** ^{n}, stubble. **~nisko** ^{n}, stubble-field.
ścierp||ieć ^{va}, to endure, bear. **~ły** ^{a}, numb, torpid. **~nąć** ^{vn}, to get numb; *noga mi* **~ła**, my foot is asleep.
ścierw||isko ^{n}, flaying-place. **~nik** ^{m}, *(orn.)* carrion-kite. **~o** ^{n}, carcass, carrion. **~owiec** ^{m}, carrion-fly. **~owy** ^{a}, of carrion.
ścieśni||ć, ~ać ^{va}, to limit, confine; *(zwężyć)* straiten.
ścięty ^{a}, cut off; beheaded; *(mrozem)* withered; quite drunk; *fig. jak z nóg* **~**, quite dismayed.
ścieżaj, *na* **~**, wide open.
ścieżka ^{f}, path.
ściga||ć ^{va}, to pursue, run after; persecute; *(sądownie)* prosecute. **~ć się** ^{vr}, to run a race. **~nie** ^{n}, pursuit; persecution.
ścinać, *vid. ściąć.*
ściołka, *vid. ściel.*
ścis||k ^{m}, throng, crowd. **~kać, ~nąć** ^{va}, to compress, press together; press to one's heart, hug; *(w liście)* to greet affectionately. **~~ rękę**, to shake hands with a person, squeeze a person's hand. **~kanie** ^{n}, compression.
ściśl||e ^{ad}, strictly, precisely; closely, narrowly; intimately. **~iwość** ^{f}, compressibility. **~iwy** ^{a}, compressible.
ścisł||o ^{ad}, narrowly, closely. **~ość** ^{f}, preciseness, exactness;

conciseness; intimacy. ~y ^{a}, precise, exact, accurat; compact; intimate; *nauki* ~e, mathematics.

ściśni||ęcie, ~enie n, *vid. ściskanie.* ~~ *ręki*, pressure of the hand.

scudzoziemczeć ^{vn}, to be denationalised.

scyentyficzny ^{a}, scientific(al).

scyzoryk m, pen-knife.

sczerni||ały ^{a}, blackish, blackened. ~eć ^{vn}, to become black, blacken.

secesyonista m, secessionist.

sęczek, *vid. sączek.*

sędacz, *vid. sandacz.*

sedentaryusz m, sedentary person.

sedno n, sore place, raw; *(fig.)* the most sensitive part.

sędzi||a m, judge, justice. ~a *polubowny*, arbiter, referee. ~a *śledczy*, inquisitor. ~na f, judge's wife. ~ostwo, ~owstwo n, office of a judge; the judge and his wife. ~owski ^{a}, judicial; judge's.

sędzi||wość f, old age, senility. ~wy ^{a}, senile, aged; venerable.

sejm m, diet, Diet. ~ik m, departmental council. ~ikować ^{vn}, to hold a departmental council; confer, sit without success. ~ikowy ^{a}, of dietine. ~ować ^{vn}, to hold a diet. ~owy ^{a}, of the Diet.

sęk m, knag, knob, knot, gnarl. *(fig.) w tem cały ~*, there is the rub. ~atość f, knagginess. ~aty ^{a}, gnarled, knaggy, knobby.

sekcja||rski ^{a}, schismatical. ~rz, *vid. sektarz.*

sekcya f, section, division; section, dissection.

sekować ^{va}, to urge, press, drive [hard.

sekre||cik, ~t m, secret, discretion; *zachować lub mieć co w ~cie*, to keep (a thing) a secret; *pod ~tem*, under the rose, under the seal of secrecy. ~tny ^{a}, secret, concealed

sekreta||rski ^{a}, of a secretary. ~rstwo n, secretaryship. ~rz m, secretary.

seksta f, the sixth class, *(w Anglii)* first form; *(muz.)* the sixth.

sekstern m, stitched book, writing book.

sekta f, sect. ~rstwo n, sectarianism. ~rz m, sectary.

sekularyzacya f, secularisation.

sekunda f, *(szkoły)* second class, *(w Anglii)* fifth form; second, moment; second (bill) of exchange.

sekund||ant m, second. ~ować ^{vn}, [to secund.

sekut, ~nik m, tormentor, troublesome person. ~nica f, scold, shrew, virago. ~ny ^{a}, troublesome.

sekwestr m, ~acya f, sequestration. ~ator m, sequestrator. ~ować ^{va}, to sequester, sequestrate.

seledynowy ^{a}, pale green.

selen m, selenium.

seler m, celery.

semestr m, half-year.

semina||ryum n, seminary. ~~ *nauczycielskie*, training-school for teachers. ~rzysta m, seminarist.

sen m, dream; sleep; *przez ~*, asleep.

sena||cki ^{a}, of the senate. ~t m, senate. ~tor m, senator. ~torowa f, senator's lady. ~torski ^{a}, senatorial. ~torstwo n, senatorship.

sendacz, *vid. sandacz.*

senes m, *(bot.)* senes.

senliw||ość f, somnolence. ~y ^{a}, somnolent.

sen||nik m, interpreter of dreams; dream-book; *(fig.)* dreamer. ~ność f, sleepiness, drowsiness. ~ny ^{a}, sleepy, drowsy; dreamy.

sen||s m, sense, common sense; meaning, purport; ~s *moralny*, moral. ~sacya f, surprise, sensation. ~sacyjny ^{a}, sensational. ~sat m, too earnest a man. ~~ka f, too earnest a woman. ~tencya f, maxime, (moral) sentence.

sentyment m, sentiment. ~alność f, sentimentality. ~alny ^{a}, sentimental.

sęp m, vulture. **~i** a, vulture ..., vulturine. **~ić się** vr, to look bitter, frown.

separa||cya f, separation. **~cyjny** a, *proces ~ ~*, suit for divorce. **~tka** f, devorcee, a divorced woman.

sepia f, cuttle-fish; *(farba)* sepia.

ser m, cheese. **~** *śmietankowy*, cream-cheese.

seraf, ~in m, seraph **~iczny** a, [seraphic.

seraj m, seraglio. **~owy** a, of seraglio.

serc||e n, heart; courage; love, sweet-heart; *(dzwonu)* clapper; *(u rośliny)* core; mind; *przyjaciel od ~a*, bosom friend, intimate friend; *zajęcze ~e*, cowardice, pusillanimity; *brać do ~a*, to take to heart; *mieć co na ~u*, to have something weighing on one's mind; *całem ~em*, with all one's heart. **~owaty** a, heart-shaped, cordiform; *(bot.)* cordate. **~owy** a, of the heart; *worek ~ ~*, pericardium; *żyła ~owa*, great artery, aorta.

serdak m, sleeveless (furred) jerkin.

serdecz||ność f, heartiness, cordiality. **~ny** a, hearty, cordial; affectionate.

serduszko n, heartlet; *(fig.)* love, sweet heart. **~waty** a, cordate.

serdynek m, *(muz.)* sordine.

serio, *vid. seryo.*

serenada f, serenade.

sern||ik m, *(chem.)* caseine; cheesemonger; cheese-dairy; cheesecake. **~y**, *vid. serowy.*

serow||atość f, cheesiness. **~aty** a, caseous. **~iec** m, cheese-mate. **~y** a, cheesy, cheese ...

serpentyn m, serpentine-stone.

serpentyna f, culverin; hooked sword.

serwantka f, glass-cupboard.

serwaser m, aquafortis.

serwatka f, whey.

serwet||a f, (table-)napkin. **~ka** f, (small) napkin.

serwilizm m, servility, servileness.

serwis m, dinner-set, dinner-service; *(mil.)* allowance for quarters.

serya f, series.

seryo ad *na ~*, in earnest; *brać co na ~*, to take a thing seriously.

sesya f, sitting, session.

set||ek m, **~ka** f, one hundred; **~kami**, by hundreds. **~nia** f, *(mil.)* company (of 100 soldiers). **~nik** m, captain, *(u Rzymian)* centurion. **~ny** a, hundredth, centesimal.

sezon m, season. **~** *kąpielowy*, season at watering-places; *wśród ~u*, at the height of season.

sfabrykować va, to falsify; fabricate.

sfałdować va, to plait, fold. *(fig.).*

sfałszować va, to falsify; distort

sfer||a f, sphere. **~yczność** f, sphericalness. **~yczny** a, spheric(al).

sfiglować vn, to play a trick.

sflaczał||ość f, flaccidity. **~y** a, flaccid, flaggy.

sfolgować va, to indulge, remit.

sfora f, leash; pack (of hounds).

sformułować va, to formularise.

sfor||ność f, concord, union; subordination, discipline. **~ny** a, concordant, united; disciplined. **~ować** va, to couple.

sforsować va, to harass, fatigue.

sfrancuzieć vn, to frenchify oneself.

sfrasowany a, sorrowful, afflicted.

sfukać va, to chide, scold.

sia||ć va, to sow; propagate, spread out. **~nie** n, sowing.

siad||ać, ~ywać, siaść vn, to sit down, take a seat; *(na koń)* get on horseback, take horse. *~ ~ do stołu*, to sit down to dinner. **~ły** a, stout, dumpy.

siąg m, *(miara)* fathom; *(skrzydeł)* breadth of a bird with spread wings.

siak ad *ni tak ni ~*, neither fish nor flesh. **~i** a, *ni taki ni ~i*, neither off nor on.

siano n, hay. **~kos, ~zbiór** m, hay-time. **~żęć** f, meadow-ground. **~żęć** f, **~żęcie** n, hay-time; hay-making.

siara f, beestings.
siarcz||an m, sulphate. **~any** a, sulphureous. **~ysto-żółty** a, brimstone-coloured. **~ystość** f, sulphureousness. **~ysty** a, sulphury.
siark||a f, sulphur, brimstone. **~ować** va, to dip in brimstone. **~ownia** f, brimstone-house. **~owy** a, sulphuric.
siąść, *vid. siadać.*
siat||ka f, net; *(w oku)* retina; fly-net; *(anat.)* omentum. **~kówka** f, *(oka)* retina. **~kowy** a, netted; retiform. **~nik** m, net-maker.
sid||lić va, to surround with network; *(fig.)* snare. **~ło** n, snare, gin; *zastawić* **~ła**, to set a trap, to lay a snare.
się, siebie prn, oneself, myself, himself, herself, ourselves etc.; one another, each other; *bronię* **~**, I defend myself; *bronią się*, they defend themselves etc.; *u siebie*, at home; *pracuje się*, we work, people work.
siec va, *(zboże etc.)* to mow; lash, strike, whip. [*pajęcza*, cobweb.
sieć f, net; *(fig.)* snare, gin. **~ sieczka** f, chopped straw, chaff. **~rnia** f, chopping-bank, chaff-cutter.
sieczn||a f, *(mat.)* secant. **~y** a, **~a** *broń*, arms for cutting; *ząb* **~y**, incisive tooth, incisor.
siedlisko n, seat; abode, residence.
siedem, siedm, *num.*, seven. **~dziesiąt**, *num.*, seventy. **~dziesięcioletni** a, septuagenarian. **~dziesiąty** a, seventieth.
siedmio||dniowy a, seven days old. **~letni** a, of seven years; seven years old. **~raki** a, sevenfold. **~ro** n, seven.
siedm||kroć ad, seven times. **~naście**, *num.*, seventeen. **~naścioro** n, seventeen. **~nasty** a, seventeenth. **~set**, *num.*, seven hundred. **~setny** a, seven hundredth.
siedz||enie n, sitting; seat, bench. **~~** *z darni*, turf seat. **~iba**, *vid. siedlisko.* **~ieć** vn, to sit; *(w więzieniu)* be confined, be imprisoned; *(nad czem)* labour at. **~~** *na koniu*, to be on horseback. **~~** *przy stole*, to sit at table; *cicho* **~~**, to sit still.
sięg||nąć, ~ać va, to reach; *(po co)* reach out for ...
siejba f, seed-time, sowing-time.
sieka||ć va, to hackle, chop. **~cz** m, chopping-knife; incisor, incisive tooth. **~nina** f, slaughter; *(mięso)* hash, mince-meat. **~nka** f, mince-meat.
siekie||ra f, (felling-)axe, hatchet. **~rka** f, small hatchet. **~rzysko** n, bad large hatchet.
sielank||a f, pastoral poem, idyl. **~owy** a, pastoral, idyllic.
sielaw||a, ~ka f, *(ryba)* sprat.
siels||ki a, rural; pastoral, idyllic. **~kość** f, pastoralism.
siemi||ę, ~onko n, seed. **~ę** *konopne*, hemp-seed. **~ę** *lniane*, flax-seed.
sie||ń f, hall, vestibule. **~nny** a, [hall ...
siennik m, straw-bed.
siepa||ć va, to haul and tear, strike. **~cz** m, bumbailiff.
sier||ć, ~ść f, hair (for stuffing).
sierdzić się vr, to grow angry.
siermięga f, smock-frog.
siero||ctwo n, orphanage, orphanhood; orphans *pl.* **~cy** a, orphan ... **~ta** m, & f, orphan.
sierp m, sickle, reaping-hook.
Sierpień m, August.
sierpik m, small sickle; *(bot.)* sawwort.
sierpniowy a, of (the month of) August.
sierpowaty a, falcated.
sierść, *vid. sierć.*
sierżant m, non-commissioned officer, subofficer.
sieść vn, *(na koń)* to get on horseback; sit down; *(do łodzi)* get into ...
siesta f, afternoon nap, siesta.

siestrzan ᵐ, *(arch.)* architrave.
siew ᵐ, seed; seed-time. **~ca** ᵐ, sower. **~ka** ᶠ, *(bot.)* curlew. **~nia** ᶠ, seed-lop. **~nik** ᵐ, drill-plough, corn-drill. **~ny** ᵃ, seed...
sik||ać, ~nąć ᵛᵃⁿ, to squirt, spout; splash, spatter. **~awka** ᶠ, *(od ognia)* fire-engine; squirt, syringe.
sikora ᶠ, *(orn.)* titmouse.
si||ła ᶠ, strength, vigour; force, power; **~~** *ruchu*, impetus. **~ła** *pociągowa*, tractive power. **~ła** *zbrojna*, forces *pl.*, troops *pl.* **~ła** ᵃᵈ, much, many, a great deal. **~łacz** ᵐ, powerful man, athlete. **~lić się** ᵛʳ, to strain, exert oneself. **~lny** ᵃ, strong; powerful, vigorous.
sinaw||o ᵃᵈ, bluishly. **~ość** ᶠ, bluishness. **~y** ᵃ, bluish.
sin||iak, ~iec ᵐ, bruise, contusion. **~ić** ᵛᵃ, to beat black and blue; dye livid. **~ieć** ᵛⁿ, to grow livid. **~ość** ᶠ, lividity. **~y** ᶠ, livid, fallow; lead-coloured.
sinogarlica, *vid. synogarlica.*
siódemka ᶠ, seven.
siod||łać ᵛᵃ, to saddle. **~larczyk** ᵐ, saddler's apprentice. **~larski** ᵃ, saddler's. **~larstwo** ⁿ, saddler's trade. **~larz** ᵐ, saddler, saddle-maker. **~łaty** ᵃ, spotted (on the back). **~ło** ⁿ, saddle; *koń pod* **~~**, saddle-horse; *damskie* **~~**, lady's saddle, side-saddle; *wysadzić z siodła*, to dismount, *(fig.)* supplant.
siódmy ᵃ, seventh.
sioło ⁿ, hamlet.
siost||ra ᶠ, sister. **~~** *miłosierdzia*, sister of charity. **~rzenica** ᶠ, niece, sister's daughter. **~rzeniec** ᵐ, nephew, sister's son. **~rzyn** ᵃ, sisterly.
sit ᵐ, rush, bulrush. **~owie** ⁿ, bulrush; rush-bad.
sit||arz ᵐ, sieve-maker. **~ko** ⁿ, small sieve, tea-strainer. **~o** ⁿ, sieve, cribble.
siusiać ᵛⁿ, to piddle.
siw||awy ᵃ, grayish blue. **~ek** ᵐ, white horse, gray horse. **~iec** ᵐ, gray-headed person. **~ieć** ᵛⁿ, to grow or turn gray. **~iuchny, ~iuteńki** ᵃ, quite gray-headed. **~izna** ᶠ, grayness, hoariness
siwo||broda ᵐ, gray-beard. **~brody** ᵃ, gray-bearded.
siwo||głowy ᵃ, gray-headed. **~ść** ᶠ, grayness. **~sz** ᵐ, gray-headed and gray-bearded person; white horse. **~włosy** ᵃ, gray-haired.
siw||ucha ᶠ, dram, brandy. **~y** ᵃ, gray; *(fig.)* experienced, judicious. **~y** *koń*, white horse.
skąd ᵃᵈ, whence.
skaka||ć ᵛⁿ, to jump, leap. **~ć z** *radości*, to leap for joy. **~cz** ᵐ, leaper.
skala ᶠ, *(muz.)* scale, gamut; *(na mapach etc.)* scale; *na wielką skalę*, on a gigantic scale.
ska||ła ᶠ, rock. **~listość** ᶠ, rockiness. **~listy** ᵃ, rocky, fall of rocks; petrous. **~lista** *kość*, petrous bone.
skalać ᵛᵃ, to stain, spot, befoul.
skalecz||yć ᵛᵃ, to mutilate, maim, wound. **~yć się** ᵛʳ, to be wounded. **~enie** ⁿ, mutilation.
ska||łka ᶠ, small rock; flint, gun-flint; *(med.)* albugo. **~lny** ᵃ, rocky, rock-like; *olej* **~~**, petroleum. **~łkówka** ᶠ, *(obs.)* blunderbuss.
skamie||lina ᶠ, fossil. **~niałość** ᶠ, petrifaction. **~niały** ᵃ, petrified. **~nić** ᵛᵃ, to turn into stone; *(fig.)* petrify, lapidify. **~nieć** ᵛⁿ, to petrify. **~nienie** ⁿ, lapidification.
skandal ᵐ, scandal.
skandować ᵛᵃ, to scan.
skąpać ᵛᵃ, to dip, plunge, bathe. **~ się** ᵛʳ, to dive.
skapcanieć ᵛⁿ, to languish, flag.
skąpi||ć ᵛⁿ, to be avaricious; *(czego)* to be sparing of. **~ć** *sobie*, to pinch oneself. **~ca** ᶠ, niggardly woman. **~ec** ᵐ, miser, niggard

skąp||o *ad.* niggardly; deficiently. **~ość** *f.*, deficiency; niggardliness. **~y** *a.*, niggardly, avaricious. **~stwo** *n.*, niggardliness.

skara||ć *va.* to punish. **~nie** *n.*, punishment, punishing.

skarb *m.*, treasure *(też fig.)*; treasury, fisc. **~ić** *va.*, to gather, heap up; *(sobie)* acquire, gain. **~iec** *m.*, treasury; *(państwa)* exchequer, public treasury. **~nica** *f.*, treasury; jewels box. **~nik** *m.*, treasurer. **~ona, ~onka** *f.*, money-box.

skarbować *va.* to notch.

skarbo||wość *f.*, finances *pl.*, finance. **~wy** *a.*, financial, of finances; fiscal.

skarcić *va.*, to reprehend, scold.

skar||ga *f.*, complaint; *(sądowa)* suit, action. **~żący** *a.*, complaining. **~żący, ~życiel** *m.*, plaintiff, complainant. **~żyć się** *vr.*, *(na kogo)* to complain of. **~życiel** *m.*, accuser, impeacher.

skarłowaci||ały *a.*, dwarf-like, dwarfish. **~eć** *vn.*, to become dwarfish, waste away.

skarp *m.*, *(zo.)* turbot.

skarpa *f.*, *(fort.)* scarp, slope.

skarykaturować *va.*, to caricature.

skasować *va.*, to annul, destroy, dissolve.

skaza *f.*, spot, stain, blot; *(fig.)* blemish, flaw.

skaz||ać, ~ywać *va.*, to show, indicate, point out; *(kogo na co)* condemn to ... **~anie** *n.*, condemnation.

ska||żenie *n.*, pollution, contamination; corruption. **~zić** *va.*, to contaminate; corrupt, spoil. **~ziciel** *m.*, corrupter, destroyer. **~zitelność** *f.*, corruptibility. **~zitelny** *a.*, corruptible; corrupt, corrupted.

skazówka *f.*, *(u zegara)* hand; *(fig.)* hint.

skępstwo, *vid. skąpstwo.*

skib||a *f.*, clod (of earth). **~ka** *f.*, slice (of bread).

skielet, *vid. szkielet.*

skierować *va.* to turn to, direct to.

skik *i.*, quick! pop!

skin||ąć *vn.*, to wink, make a sign. **~ienie** *n.*, nodding; nod, sign.

skis||ły *a.*, tourned sour. **~nąć** *vn.*, to turn sour.

skład *m.*, composition, organisation; *(ciała)* constitution; *(twarzy)* complexion; ware-house, store-house, magazine. **~ *apostolski***, the Apostles' Creed. **~ać** *va.*, to lay together, fold; lay down, put down; *(urząd)* abdicate, resign; *(zboże etc.)* pile up; *(ręce)* clasp, join; *(wyrazy etc.)* compound, compose; *(broń)* lay down; *(pieniądze u kogo)* deposit; *(co na kogo)* impute to, attribute to; *(dzięki)* render; *(wizytę)* pay; *(rachunki)* give (an account); *(przysięgę)* take. **~ ~ się** *vr.*, to be folded; be composed; fit, suit; *(na kogo)* pay a share for the benefit of; put oneself into a fencing-posture. **~acz** *m.*, folder; compositor. **~any** *a.*, *nóż ~ ~*, clasp-knife; *stół ~ ~*, telescope table. **~ka** *f.*, contribution, share; *wnieść lub opłacić* **~kę**, to pay one's share. **~kowy** *a.*, arranged by clubbing together. **~nia** *f.*, *(gram.)* syntax. **~nik** *m.*, ingredient. **~ność** *f.*, harmoniousness, symmetry, proportion; shapeliness. **~ny** *a.*, harmonious, symmetrical; well-shaped, well-turned. **~owe** *n.*, storage; stowage.

skłamać *va.* to tell a lie.

skłaniać, *vid. skłonić.*

skle||cić *va.*, to huddle up, bungle. **~ić** *va.*, to glue together.

sklep *m.*, cellar; shop. **~ić** *va.*, to vault, arch. **~ienie** *n.*, vault, vaulting. **~ ~ *krzyżowe***, groined vault. **~ ~ *kopuliste***, cupola. **~ik** *m.*, small shop. **~iony** *a.*, vaulted, arched. **~isto** *ad.*, in shape of an arch. **~isty** *a.*, arch-shaped. **~owy** *a.*, shop ...

szkło, *vid. szkło.*
skłócić ^{va}, to prick or pierce all over.
skłócić ^{va}, to stir up.
skłon||ić ^{va}, to induce; bow. ~~ się ^{vr}, to bow; *(do czego)* incline to. ~ność ^{f}, inclination, propensity; *(do choroby)* disposition. ~ny ^{a}, prone, disposed, minded.
skłopotany ^{a}, uneasy, sorrowful.
skł||óty, ~uty $^{p\ \&\ a}$, pierced all over.
skner||a ^{m}, niggard, miser, hunks. ~stwo ^{n}, niggardliness.
skobel ^{m}, hasp, staple (for a bolt).
skocz||ek ^{m}, leaper, jumper, caperer; *(w szachach)* knight; *(zo.)* jumping-mouse; *(zo.)* skipper. ~~ *na linie*, rope-dancer. ~ka ^{f}, female leaper. ~no, ~nie ^{ad}, leapingly. ~ny ^{a}, skipping, jumping; lively, vivacious. ~yć ^{vn}, to take a leap, spring, leap.
skojarzyć ^{va}, ~ się ^{vr}, to join, unite.
skok ^{m}, leap, jump, bound; *w* ~, ~iem, by leaps, in great haste.
skolacyonować ^{va}, to collate.
skołatany ^{a}, *(fig.)* bent, bowed.
skolonizować ^{va}, colonize.
skoml||eć, ~ić ^{vn}, to whine, whimper.
skomplikować ^{va}, *(fig.)* to complicate.
skomponować ^{va}, to compose.
skon ^{m}, ~anie ^{n}, decease, death. ~ać ^{vn}, to decease, die.
skoncentrować ^{va}, to concentrate.
skończ||enie ^{n}, ending, conclusion, termination. ~oność ^{f}, finiteness. ~ony $^{p\ \&\ a}$, finished: accomplished. ~yć ^{va}, to finish, bring about, accomplish; *źle* ~~, to come (go) to grief. ~~ się, to take an end, end; be over.
skonfederować ^{va}, ~ sie ^{vr}, to confederate.
skonfiskować ^{va}, to confiscate.
skonsumować ^{va}, to consume.
skop ^{m}, wether. ~ek ^{m}, milk-pail. ~owina ^{f}, mutton. ~owy ^{a}, of mutton, mutton ...; *kotlet* ~owy, mutton chop.
skopać ^{va}, to dig up, turn up.
skopiować ^{va}, to transcribe, copy.
skór||a ^{f}, hide; skin; leather; *(drzewa)* bark. ~a *cielęca*, calfskin. ~a *niedźwiedzia*, bear's skin. ~a *wołowa*, neat's leather; *(fig.) dać komu po* ~ze, to curry a person's hide. ~ka ^{f}, pellicle, cuticle; *(owocu)* peel, paring; *(chleba)* crust. ~ka *szagrynowa*, shagreen; *(fig.)* ~ka *na buty*, good-for-nothing. ~nik ^{m}, currier; leather-dealer, leather-merchant. ~ny ^{a}, cutaneous. ~owaty ^{a}, leathery.
skorek ^{m}, *(zo.)* ear-wig.
skorbut, *vid. szkorbut.*
skoro ^{c}, as soon as.
skor||o ^{ad}, quickly. ~ość ^{f}, quickness. ~y ^{a}, quick, brisk.
skorup||a ^{f}, *(czerep)* shard; *(jaja, raka, żółwia)* shell; crust. ~iak ^{m}, crustacean, crustaceous animal. ~iasty ^{a}, crustaceous. ~ieć ^{vn}, to crust. ~ka ^{f}, small shard; *czem* ~~ *za młodu nasiąknie, tem na starość trąci*, the child is the father of the man.
skorpion ^{m}, *(zo.)* scorpion.
skory, *vid. skoro ...*
skości||ały, ~eć, *vid. skostniały, skostnieć.*
skórzany ^{a}, leathern, leather.
skorzystać ^{va}, *(z czego)* to derive profit from; *nie* ~ *z czego*, to overslip.
skośn||o ^{ad}, slantingly. ~ość ^{f}, slopingness, obliquity. ~y ^{a}, oblique, slanting.
skostni||ały ^{a}, chilled, stiff. ~eć ^{vn}, to grow callous; *(od zimna)* to get chilled. ~enie ^{n}, torpidity, stiffness.
sko||sić ^{va}, to mow off. ~szenie ^{n}, mowing.
skosztować ^{va}, to taste.
skota||rka ^{f}, herdswoman. ~rz ^{m}, herdsman.
sk||ować, *vid. skuć.* ~ówka ^{f}, ferrule.
skowronek ^{m}, *(orn.)* lark.

skowy||czeć ^{vn}, to howl, whine. **~t** ^{m}, **~tanie** ^{n}, howling.
skra, *vid. iskra.*
skracać, *vid. skrócić.*
skradać się ^{vr}, to steal into.
skraj||ać ^{va}, to lop off, cut away; *(przykrajać)* cut out. **~ność** ^{f}, extreme, extremity. **~ny** ^{a}, extreme. [**~lać**, *vid. skroplić.*
skrap||iać ^{va}, to moisten, wet.
skraść ^{va}, to steal, purloin.
skraw||ać, *vid. skrajać.* **~ek** ^{m}, shred, chip.
skręc||ać, ~ić ^{van}, to twist together; filch, pilfer; *(na lewo lub prawo)* turn; *(fig.) ledwo się nie* **~ę**, I sit upon thorns. **~ić** *kark*, to break the neck.
skrępować ^{va}, to tie, bind; *(kogo)* gag, hamper.
skreśl||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to trace; delineate; cancel, erase.
skręt ^{m}, twisted thread; winding, turning; *(ulicy)* corner; shaft-bar. **~ny** ^{a}, twisting.
skrewić ^{va}, to perpetrate.
skrob||ać, ~nąć ^{va}, to scrape, shave; *(ryby)* scale; *(papier)* rub. **~acz** ^{m}, grater. **~aczka** ^{f}, *(narzędzie)* rubber. **~adło** ^{n}, scraper. **~anina** ^{f}, scraping; erasure. **~iny** *pl.*, shavings *pl.*
skr||acać, ~ócić ^{va}, to shorten; *(treść)* abridge; *(słowo)* abbreviate. **~ócenie** ^{n}, shortening; abbreviation; abridgment; *w* **~óceniu**, abridgedly.
skrofu||liczny ^{a}, scrofulous. **~ły** *pl.*, scrofula.
skroić, *vid. skrajać.* [
skrom ^{m}, *(myśl.)* grease (of a hare or of a roe).
skrom||ność ^{f}, modesty, discretion. **~ny** ^{a}, modest, unpretending.
skro||ń ^{f}, temple (of the head). **~niowy** ^{a}, temporal.
skrop||ić, *vid. skrapiać.* **~lić** ^{va}, to condense, condensate.
skroś ^{ad}, across, strait across.
skrucha ^{f}, repentance, compunction, contrition.
skrupi||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to rough-grind.
skrupu||ł ^{m}, scruple. **~lat** ^{m}, very scrupulous man. **~latność** ^{f}, scrupulosity, conscientiousness. **~latny** ^{a}, subtile, subtle, conscientious.
skrusz||ały ^{a}, *(o mięsie)* tender, soft; *(fig.)* contrite. **~eć** ^{vn}, *(o mięsie)* to become tender or soft; *(fig.)* soften. **~ony** ^{a}, penitent, compunctious. **~yć** ^{va}, to moulder, to crumb; *(pęta)* to cast off; *(kogo)* to move, touch.
skrwaw||ić ^{va}, to stain with blood. **~iony** ^{a}, blood-stained.
skry||ć ^{va}, **~wać**, to hide, conceal. **~cie** ^{n}, hiding; hiding-place. **~cie** ^{ad}, secretly, in private. **~tka** ^{f}, hiding-place. **~topłciowy** ^{a}, cryptogamous. **~tość** ^{f}, taciturnity, secrecy, retinence; secret. **~ty** ^{a}, reserved, close, discreet; concealed, hidden.
skrypt ^{m}, writing, writ; note.
skrystalizowany ^{a}, crystallised.
skrze||czeć ^{vn}, to scream, croak. **~k** ^{m}, croaking, scream; shriek; *(żabi)* frog-spawn.
skrzeczek ^{m}, *(zo.)* hamster, German marmot.
skrzele *pl.*, gills *pl.*
skrzep ^{m}, coagulum.
skrzep||łość ^{f}, coagulation, coagubility. **~ły** ^{a}, clotty, coagulable. **~nąć** ^{vn}, to coagulate, curdle.
skrzesać ^{va} *(ognia)* to strike (fire).
skrzęt||ność ^{f}, assiduity, industry, activity. **~ny** ^{a}, assiduous, industrious, active, busy.
skrzyd||ełko ^{n}, small wing. **~lasty, ~laty** ^{a}, winged. **~ło** ^{n}, wing; *(instrument)* grand piano; *(kapelusza)* brim; *(drzwi)* leaf; *(fig.)* protection.
skrzyn||ia ^{f}, shrine, chest, bin. **~ka** ^{f}, box, little chest. **~~ *do listów***, letter-box.
skrzyp ^{m}, screak; *(bot.)* shave-grass. **~ak, ~iciel** ^{m}, scraper, fiddler. **~ce** *pl.*, violin, fiddle.

~cowaty ^{a}, fiddle-shaped. ~cowy ^{a}, fiddle ... ~ek ^{m}, violin-player, violinist. ~ieć, ~nąć ^{vn}, to creak, screak, rattle. ~ki *pl.* small violin. ~liwy ^{a}, creaking, screaking.

skrzywdz||enie ^{n}, injuriousness, wrong. ~ić ^{va}, to injure.

skrzywi||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to crook, curve. ~ć się ^{vr}, to bend; *(fig.)* to make grimaces.

skrzyżować ^{va}, *(ręce)* to lay across, to cross.

skub||nąć, ~ać ^{va}, to tug, pluck, pick. ~anka ^{f}, lint.

skuć ^{va}, to forge on, forge together; chain. ~ się ^{vr}, *(fam.)* to get drunk.

skudlić ^{va}, to dishovel, tousle.

skulić się ^{vr}, to cower, squat (together), crouch.

skupi||ć, ~ać ^{va}, to hoard (up), lay in a heap; bring together; *(myśli)* concentrate. ~~ się ^{vr}, to assemble, collect; *(fig.)* collect oneself. ~enie ^{n}, accumulation; gathering. ~~ się ^{n}, collectedness.

skup||ień ^{m}, forestaller. ~ować, ~ić ^{va}, to buy up, forestall.

skurcz ^{m}, *(med.)* systole. ~yć się ^{vr}, to shrivel, shrink; crouch.

skusić ^{va}, to seduce. ~ się ^{vr}, to succomb to temptation.

skutecz||ność ^{f}, efficacy, efficaciousness. ~ny ^{a}, efficacious, efficient.

skut||ek ^{m}, effect, operation; success; result; *przyjść do* ~ku, to be accomplished; *przywieść do* ~ku, to bring about, accomplish; *na* ~~ *czego*, in consequence of. ~kować ^{vn}, to have effect, operate.

sku||ty ^{p} & ^{a}, forged on; *(fig.)* drunk. ~wać, *vid. skuć.*

skwapli||wość ^{f}, hastiness, speediness. ~wy ^{a}, precipitate, overhasty; hasty.

skwar ^{m}, blazing heat, very hot weather. ~no ^{ad}, ~~ *(dzisiaj)*, (today) it is hot weather. ~ny ^{a}, burning, hot.

skwa||rka ^{f}, greave. ~rzyć ^{va}, to broil in butter or grease.

skwa||sić ^{va}, to leaven, sour, put in vinegar. ~śniały ^{a}, (over) soured. ~śnieć ^{vn}, to sour, turn [sour.

skweres ^{m}, noise, bustle.

skwier||czeć ^{vn}, to whimper; *(na ogniu)* hiss, spit. ~k ^{m}, whimper; hiss. [*jaźni)* break.

skwitować ^{va}, to acquit; *(z przyślaban, vid. szlaban.*

słab||ieć, ~nąć ^{vn}, to decline, become weak. ~iuchny, ~iutki ^{a}, very weak. ~nięcie ^{n}, *(zdrowia etc.)* declination. ~izna ^{f}, side, flank; *(fig.)* blind side, foible. ~o ^{ad}, weakly, feebly. ~o *mi się robi*, I am sick at heart. ~ość ^{f}, feebleness, weakness; foible; indisposition. ~~ *oczu*, dimness of eyes. ~ostka ^{f}, foible. ~y ^{a}, weak, feeble; faint, infirm; *(o napojach)* weak; indisposed. ~y *na nerwy*, nervous

słabowi||tość ^{f}, feebleness, infirmity, debility. ~ty ^{a}, infirm, feeble; sickly.

słać ^{va}, to make the bed; *(gniazdo)* to built one's nest; spread, scatter; *(fig. drogę)* facilitate; *(most)* throw. ~ *pole trupami*, to massacre. ~ się ^{vr}, to be massacred; build one's nest; ~ *się komu do nóg*, to prostrate oneself.

słać ^{va}, to send. [*etc.*

ślachcianka etc., *vid. szlachcianka*

ślaczek ^{m}, (narrow) selvage.

ślad ^{m}, track, trace. ~ *stopy*, footprint; *iść w* ~ *za*, to be at the heels of; *bez* ~u, traceless.

ślafmyca, *vid. szlafmyca.*

ślak, ślam, *vid. szlak, szlam.*

ślamazar||a, ~nik ^{m}, awkward man. ~ność ^{f}, awkwardness, clumsiness. ~ny ^{a}, awkward, clumsy.

słaniać się ^{vr}, to totter, stagger.

sław||a ^{f}, renown, glory; fame.

~ić ^{va} to glorify, praise, extol. ~iony ^{a} celebrated. ~ność ^{f}, celebrity, renown. ~ny ^{a} celebrated, famous.
ślaz ^{m}, *(bot.)* mallow; rennet, abomasus. ~owy ^{a} malvaceous.
ślęczeć ^{vn} to harrass oneself. ~ *nad książkami*, to be fond of study.
śledczy ^{a} of inquiry.
śle||dź ^{m}, herring. ~~ *wędzony*, red herring. ~dziarka ^{f}, herring-woman. ~dziarz ^{m}, herring-man.
śledz||enie ^{n}, inquiry. ~ić ^{va} *(za kim)* to trace, track; investigate, inquire into. ~iciel ^{m}, investigator, inquirer.
śledzi||ennik ^{m}, hypochondriac. ~ona ^{f}, milt, spleen. ~onka ^{f}, *(bot.)* miltwort. ~onowy ^{a}, spleen...
śledziówka ^{f}, herring-barrel.
śledztwo ^{n}, inquisition, inquest, trial.
ślep ^{m}, *(vulg.)* eye. ~ak ^{m}, near-sighted man; *(fig.)* short-sighted man. ~iać, ~ić ^{vn} to open one's eyes. ~ić ^{va} to blind, make blind. ~ień ^{m}, *(zo.)* ox-fly. ~nąć ^{vn} to grow blind. ~o ^{ad} blindly, blindfold; *(fig.)* *na ~*, at random. ~ota ^{f}, blindness; *(fig.)* infatuation. ~owron ^{m}, *(orn.)* night-heron. ~y ^{a} blind; *(okno, drzwi)* mock, dead; *(nabój)* blank; *(anat.)* ~a *kiszka*, blind gut. ~a *miłość*, fond love.
ślicz||ność ^{f}, handsomeness, beautifulness. ~ny ^{a} handsome, beautiful.
ślif ..., *vid. szlif* ...
ślima||czek ^{m}, slug. ~czy ^{a} snail... ~k ^{m}, snail. ~kowy ^{a}, snail ... ~~, ~kowaty ^{a}, snail-like; spiral.
ślin||a ^{f}, spittle, saliva, spawl. ~iaczek ^{m}, pinafore, bib. ~iany ^{a}, salivary, salivous. ~iasty ^{a} full of spittle. ~owy ^{a} ~~ *gruczoł*, salivary gland. ~ić ^{va} to slaver, beslaver. ~~ się ^{vr} to slaver. ~ka ^{f}, saliva; *(na co)* appetite. ~ogórz ^{m}, inflammation of the throat, sore throat. ~otok ^{m}, salivation.
ślipiać, *vid. ślepiać.*
ślipie *(vulg.) pl. od ślep.*
ślisk||i ^{a}, slippy; *(fig.)* uncertain, doubtful, dangerous. ~o ^{ad} *jest ~o*, it is slippery. ~ość ^{f}, slipperiness, lubricity; *(fig.)* dubiousness.
śliw||a ^{f}, plum-tree. ~owica ^{f}, brandy (made of plums). ~ka ^{f}, plum. ~kowy ^{a} plum ..., of plums; *zupa* ~kowa, soup with plums.
śliż ^{m}, *(ryba)* loach.
ślizga||ć się ^{vr} to slide, skate. ~wica ^{f}, glazed frost. ~wka ^{f}, slide, sliding-path; *(sztuczna)* skating-rink.
ślochać, *vid. szlochać.*
słód ^{m}, malt; *robić ~*, to malt.
słod||kawość ^{f}, sweetishness. ~kawy ^{a} sweetish. ~ki ^{a} sweet; *(fig.)* agreeable, pleasing, lovely. ~ko ^{ad} sweetly; *(fig.)* agreeably. ~kość, ~ycz ^{f}, sweetness; *(fig.)* loveliness, amiableness. ~dycze *pl.*, sweetings *pl.*, comfits *pl.* ~zić ^{va}, to sweeten.
słodow||nia ^{f}, malt-floor. ~nik ^{m}, maltster. ~y ^{a} malt ...
słodziny *pl.*, malt-dust.
sł||ój ^{m}, box (in a chemist's shop); *(w drzewie)* streak, vein. ~oik ^{m}, small box (in a chemist's shop).
słom||a ^{f}, straw, halm. ~ianka ^{f}, straw-mat; straw-basket. ~iany ^{a}, strawy, made of straw. ~ka ^{f}, straw, halm; *(bot.)* snipe, woodcock. ~kowy ^{a} made of straw. ~~ *kapelusz*, straw-hat.
słoń ^{m}, *(zo.)* elephant.
słonaw||o ^{ad} brinishly. ~y ^{a}, saltish, brinish.
słoń||ce ^{n}, sun. ~~ *południowe*, noontide sun. ~~ *wschodzi*, the sun rises. ~~ *zachodzi*, the sun sets; *wystawić na ~~*, to sun. ~neczko, ~nko ^{n}, *(pieszczotliwie)* sun.

słoneczn||ik ᵐ, *(bot.)* girasol(e). **~y** ᵃ, solar, sunny; *jasność* **~a**, sunshine. **~e** *plamy*, spots in the sun; *promień* **~y**, sunbeam; *żar* **~y**, blazing sun; *zegar* **~y**, sun-dial.

słonieć ᵛⁿ, to become briny.

słonin||a ᶠ, lard. **~iec** ᵐ, soapstone, steatite. **~ka** ᶠ, lard, slice of lard. **~owy** ᵃ, lardy.

słoniow||y ᵃ, elephant's; ivory. **~a** *kość*, ivory.

słon||ość ᶠ, saltness. **~ny** ᵃ, salt||ish; salted.

ślósa||rczyk ᵐ, journeyman locksmith. **~rnia** ᶠ, workshop of a locksmith. **~rski** ᵃ, locksmith's. **~rstwo** ⁿ, locksmith's trade. **~rz** ᵐ, locksmith.

słot||a ᶠ, very bad weather, rainy weather. **~ny** ᵃ, rainy, bad (weather). **~na** *pora*, rainy season.

słowi||czy ᵃ, of the nightingale. **~k** ᵐ, *(orn.)* nightingale; *(fig.)* poet.

słówk||o ⁿ, word; *wziąć kogo na* **~**, to take aside; *donieść* **~o**, send a word. **~a** *pl.*, vocables *pl.*, words *pl.*; *na* **~o**! can I have a word with you?

słown||ictwo, ~ikarstwo ⁿ, lexicography. **~ik** ᵐ, dictionary, lexicon. **~ikarski** ᵃ, lexicographer's; lexical. **~ikarz** ᵐ, lexicographer. **~ość** ᶠ, reliableness. **~y** ᵃ, keeping one's word, reliable; literal; verbal, oral.

słow||o ⁿ, word; promise; *(gram.)* verb. **~o** *Boże*, the Word; *dotrzymać* **~a**, to keep one's word; *(jednem)* **~em**, in short. **~o** *w* **~o**, literally, word for word. **~o** *daję!* upon my word. **~oród** ᵐ, primitive word, etymon.

ślózem ᵃᵈ, athwart, across.

ślub ᵐ, wedding; vow, solemn promise; *brać* **~**, to get married; *dawać* **~**, to marry. **~** *potajemny*, hedge-marriage. **~y** *zakonne*, monastic vow or profession. **~ny** ᵃ, wedding; nuptial, bridal; *(dziecko)* legitimate; **~ny** *pierścionek*, wedding-ring. **~ować** ᵛⁿ, to vow, make a vow; promise. **~owiny** *pl.*, espousals *pl.*, affiance.

słuch ᵐ, sense of hearing; *(myśl.)* ear; *(wiedzieć o czem) ze* **~u**, by hearsay or report. **~ać** ᵛⁿᵃ, to listen; hear, attend to, give ear to; obey; *(prawa etc.)* to study (the law etc.); *(mszy)* hear. **~acz** ᵐ, auditor, hearer. **~aczka** ᶠ, (female) hearer. **~alnia** ᶠ, auditory, auditorium. **~anie** ⁿ, hearing. **~owy** ᵃ, auditory, auditive; *przewód* **~~**, *(anat.)* alveary.

sług||a ᵐ, *(pl. ~dzy)* (man-)servant, waiter. **~a** ᶠ, *(pl. ~gi)* (maid-)servant, waitress. **~a** *hotelowy*, Boots, hostler; *jaki pan, taki* **~a**, like master, like man.

śluf ..., *vid. szlif* ...

słup ᵐ, post, pole, stake; pillar, column. **~** *dymu*, pillar of smoke. **~** *telegraficzny*, telegraph-pole. **~ek** ᵐ, small pillar; *(bot.)* pistil. **~ka** *stawać, (myśl.)* to sit up on its hindlegs. **~iasty** ᵃ, columnar, columniform. **~iec** ᵐ, stake; shaft of a pillar; spindle (of a winding staircase); door-post. **~owy** ᵃ,

ślusa ..., *vid. ślósa* ... [pillar ...

słusz||ność ᶠ, justness, equitableness; right; *mieć* **~~**, to be right. **~ny** ᵃ, just, equitable, right; honest, fair; proper.

śluz ᵐ, slime; *(med.)* phlegm. **~owy** ᵃ, slimy; mucous.

śluz||a ᶠ, lock, sluice, water-gate. **~owe** ⁿ, lockage.

służąc||a ᶠ, maid-servant, serving-maid. **~a** *kąpielowa*, bathing-woman. **~y** ᵐ, domestic, servant.

służal||ec ᵐ, menial, slave; *(pogardliwie)* servant. **~czo** ᵃᵈ, slavishly, servilely. **~czy** ᵃ, slavish, servile. **~stwo** ⁿ, slavishness.

służ||ba ᶠ, *(służenie)* service; employment, office; servants, domestics *pl.*; *przyjąć* **~bę**, to take an employment.

służ‖bista ᵐ, faithful, officer. **~bowy** ᵃ, of office, spent in office. **~ebnik, ~ebny** ᵐ, man-servant. **~ebny** ᵃ, being in service. **~enie** ⁿ, serving, service. **~ka** ᶠ, humble servant.

śluzowe, *vid. śluza etc.*

służy‖ć ᵛⁿ, to serve; *(do czego)* be fit, serviceable; *(u kogo)* to be in a person's service; *(o psie)* beg; *(komu)* agree with a person; *czem mogę ci ~ć?* what can I do for you? what is your pleasure? *nie ~ mi zdrowie*, I am not well; *~ mu prawo*, he has a right to ...; *jak ci ~ zdrowie?* how are you? how do you do?

słych ᵐ, *ani ~u ani widu o nim*, he has disappeared. **~ać** ᵛⁱᵖ, people say, they say; we (you) hear.

słyn‖ąć ᵛⁿ, *(czem)* to be famous for, be in vogue; be (well or ill) reputed. **~ny** ᵃ, famous, celebrated.

słysz ⁱ, listen! I say! **~alny** ᵃ, audible, perceptible. **~eć** ᵛⁿᵃ, to hear; learn, understand; *(o czem, o kim)* hear of or about; *(od kogo)* hear from. **~enie** ⁿ, hearing.

smacz‖ek ᵐ, tang, aftertaste. **~ność** ᶠ, savouriness. **~ny** ᵃ, tasteful, savoury, sapid; agreeable; **~nego** *apetytu!* I wish you a good appetite!

smagać ᵛᵃ, to lash, scourge.

smagł‖awość ᶠ, *(o cerze)* swarthiness. **~awy** ᵃ, swarthy. **~ość** ᶠ, lankiness. **~y** ᵃ, lanky, slender, slim.

smak ᵐ, taste, sense of tasting; liking; flavour; *to mi nie do ~u*, it is not to my taste; *(jeść) ze ~iem*, ... with appetite. **~ować** ᵛⁿᵃ, to taste; savour; relish a thing, delight in a thing; *to wino mi ~uje*, I like this wine. **~owitość** ᶠ, savouriness. **~owity** ᵃ, savoury.

smal‖ec ᵐ, grease, lard. *~ ~ wieprzowy*, hog's lard. **~ić** ᵛᵃ, burn slightly; *(fig.)* *~ ~ cholewki (do panny)*, to pay one's court (to a girl). **~ony** ᵖ ᵃ, burnt (slightly). **~one** *duby*, nonsense.

smaragd, *vid. szmaragd.*

smalta ᶠ, smalt.

smardz ᵐ, *(bot.)* morel.

smark ᵐ, snot, snivel. **~ać** ᵛᵃⁿ, to blow one's nose. **~acz** ᵐ, snotty fellow; young saucy person, chit. **~ata, ~atka** ᶠ, snotty girl. **~atka** ᶠ, tallow-candle. **~aty** ᵃ, snotty; *(o koniu)* glandered.

smar‖ować ᵛᵃ, to smear, grease; embalm, anoint; *(fig.)* bribe; *(masłem)* to butter; *kto ~uje ten jedzie*, grease well and you will go fast. **~owidło** ⁿ, grease (for carriages).

smaż‖enie ⁿ, roast, roasting. **~ony** ᵃ, roast. **~yć** ᵛᵃ, to roast, grill, fry (in a pan).

smelka ᶠ, water-gruel.

smerda ᵐ, chit, young saucy person.

smereka ᶠ, red fir.

smętarz, *vid. cmentarz.*

smętn‖ość ᶠ, sadness, melancholy. **~y** ᵃ, sad, melancholy.

śmia‖ć się ᵛʳ, to laugh; *(z kogo, z czego)* laugh at ... **~ć się** *szyderczo*, to sneer. **~nie się** ⁿ, laughing.

śmiał‖ek ᵐ, foolhardy man, daredevil. **~o, śmiele** ᵃᵈ, boldly, hardily. **~o!** cheer up! **~ość** ᶠ, boldness, hardiness. **~y** ᵃ, bold, hardy, audacious.

śmieć ᵛⁿ, to dare, venture.

śmiech ᵐ, laughing, laughter; *obrócić w ~*, to turn into raillery; *parsknąć ze ~u*, to burst out laughing.

śmiecie *pl.*, sweepings *pl.*, rubbish.

śmier‖ć ᶠ, death. **~ć głodowa**, starving, starvation; *kara ~ci*, capital punishment, pain of death; *zapomniałem o tem na ~ć*, I forgot all about it.

śmier||dnąć ^{vn}, to become stinking, begin stinking. **~dzieć** ^{vn} *(czem)* to stink of ... **~dziel** ^{m}, *(zo.)* gadfly. **~dziuch** ^{m}, nasty person, stinkard.

śmiertel||nik ^{m}, mortal. **~ność** ^{f}, mortality, deadliness. **~ny** ^{a}, mortal, deadly. **~na** *bladość*, paleness of death. **~na** *koszula*, shroud, winding-sheet.

śmierzyć ^{va}, to appease.

śmiesz||ek ^{m}, buffoon, jester. **~nie** ^{ad}, **~~** *jest, że* ... it is ridiculous... **~ność** ^{f}, ridiculousness, ludicrousness; raillery. **~ny** ^{a}, ridiculous, ludicrous, laughable, risible. **~yć** ^{va}, to make laugh.

śmietan||a, **~ka** ^{f}, cream. **~kowy** ^{a}, cream ..., creamy.

śmietnik ^{m}, dust-box.

śmig||a ^{f}, *(u wiatraka)* bevel. **~ać**, **~nąć** ^{van}, *(biczem)* to strike with a whip. **~ownica** ^{f}, howitzer.

smo||czek ^{m}, *(zo.)* dragon; suctorial organ; *(u pompy)* sucker. **~czy** ^{a}, dragon's, dragon. **~cze** *drzewo, smoczydrzew*, dragon-tree. **~cza** *główka*, dracocephalum. **~cza** *krew*, dragon's blood. **~k** ^{m}, dragon; sucking pump. **~kowy**, *vid. smoczy.*

smok||nąć, ~tać ^{vna}, to smack (with the lips); *(vulg.)* to kiss.

smo||ła ^{f}, pitch, cobbler's wax. **~lanka** ^{f}, *(bot.)* wild pink. **~larnia** ^{f}, pitch-hut. **~larz** ^{m}, pitch-burner.

smol||ić ^{va}, to pitch. **~isty** ^{a}, pitchy, greasy. **~nica** ^{f}, grease-box. **~ność** ^{f}, greasiness, pitchiness. **~ny** ^{a}, pitchy, resinous.

smoł||ka, *vid. smolnica.* **~owiec** ^{m}, mineral pitch, bitumen. **~uch** ^{m}, sloven, grimy fellow.

smr||ód ^{m}, stink, stench. **~odliwość** ^{f}, fetidness. **~odliwy** ^{a}, stinking. **~odynia** ^{f}, *(bot.)* blackberry. **~odzić** ^{van}, to stink, smell badly. **~odziciel** ^{m}, stinkard.

smu||cić ^{va}, to afflict, grieve. **~~ się**, to grieve, sadden, be afflicted. **~tek** ^{m}, affliction, grief. **~tnie, ~tno** ^{ad}, sadly, mournfully. **~~** *mi*, it grieves me to the heart. **~tność** ^{f}, sadness, mournfulness. **~tny** ^{a}, sorrowful, sad, mournful; afflicting, afflictive.

smug ^{m}, **~a** ^{f}, stripe, streak; tract [of land.

smużyk ^{m}, dressed lambskin.

smycz ^{f}, leash.

smy||czek ^{m}, *(muz.)* bow, fiddle-bow. **~czkowy** ^{a}, bow ... **~k** ^{m}, *(muz.)* large bow; *(fig.)* light spark. **~k** ^{i}, hush! quick! **~knąć** ^{vna}, to run away; pilfer.

snać ^{ad}, perhaps; probably.

snadn||ie, ~o ^{ad}, easily. **~ość** ^{f}, easiness. **~y** ^{a}, easy, practicable.

śniada||ć ^{vn}, to breakfast. **~nie** ^{n}, breakfast. **~nny** ^{a}, breakfast ...

śniad||awy ^{a}, fallow. **~ość** ^{f}, tawniness. **~y** ^{a}, tawny, dark-brown.

śnić się ^{vr}, to dream; appear in a dream.

snie||ć ^{f}, *(na zbożu)* smut, blight. **~cisty** ^{a}, smutty, blighted.

śniedek ^{m}, *(bot.)* star of Bethlehem.

śnie||dź ^{f}, copper-rust, rust. **~dzieć** ^{vn}, to grow rusty.

śnie||g ^{m}, snow. **~g** *pada*, it snows. **~gowy** ^{a}, snow... **~guła, ~gułka** ^{f}, *(orn.)* snow-bird; *(bot.)* snow-drop. **~żka** ^{f}, snow-ball. **~żno** ^{ad}, *(jest)* it snows. **~żny** ^{a}, snowy; white as snow, snow-white. **~żyć** ^{vn}, to snow. **~życa** ^{f}, snow-drift; *(bot.)* snow-drop.

snop ^{m}, *(słomy)* sheaf. **~ek** ^{m}, *(siana)* bottle.

sn||ować, ~uć ^{va}, *(przędzę)* to unwind, reel off; spin; *(pończochę)* darn, darn up. **~uć się** ^{vr}, to swarm; *(przed oczyma)* to wave before one's eyes. **~owalnia, ~uwalnia** ^{f}, reel, yarn-winder.

snowieszczek ^{m}, interpreter of dreams.

snyce||rski „ carver's, statuary's. **~rska** *robota*, carved work. **~rstwo** ⁿ, statuary, sculpture. **~rz** ᵐ, carver, sculptor.
soba *prn, ablat. od się.*
sob||ek ᵐ, egotist; *pierwej* **~kowi**, *potem dobkowi*, charity begins at home. **~kostwo** ⁿ, selfishness.
sobie *prn, dat. od się.*
sob||ół ᵐ, *(zo.)* sable. **~ole** *pl.*, sable-cloak, sable. **~oli**, **~olowy** ᵃ, sobór ᵐ, council. [sable ...
Sobota ᶠ, Saturday.
sobótka ᶠ, John's fire.
sobotni ᵃ, of Saturday.
socha ᶠ, hook-plough; forked polè or stake. [socialism.
socyali||sta ᵐ, socialist. **~zm** ᵐ, **soczew||ica** ᶠ, lentil. **~iczny** ᵃ, lentil ... **~ka** ᶠ, lens.
soczys||tość ᶠ, juiciness, sappiness. **~ty** ᵃ, juicy, sappy.
sod ᵐ, sodium. **~a** ᶠ, soda. **~owy** ᵃ, **sofa** ᶠ, sofa. [soda ...
sofi||sta ᵐ, sophist. **~styczny**, **~zmatyczny** ᵃ, sophistical. **~zmat** ᵐ, sophism. [cuff.
sójka ᶠ, *(orn.)* jay; *(fig.)* thumb,
sojusz ᵐ, alliance, league. **~nik** ᵐ, ally, confederate.
sok ᵐ, juice; *(drzew)* sap. **~ *owocowy***, fruit-juice.
sok||ół ᵐ, *(orn.)* falcon, hawk. **~olę** ⁿ, eyas. **~oli** ᵃ, hawk's. **~olik** ᵐ, *(orn.)* hobby; *(fig.) oko* **~ole**, eagle eye. **~olnictwo** ⁿ, hawking, falconry. **~olniczy** ᵃ, falconer's. **~olnik** ᵐ, falconer.
sokora ᶠ, black poplar.
sól ᵐ, salt. **~ *glauberska***, Glauber-salt, sulphate of soda. **~ *gorzka***, Epsom salt. **~ *kuchenna***, common salt. **~ *morska***, bay-salt; *(być komu) solą w oku, ...* a thorn in one's side.
sol||anka ᶠ, salt-wort. **~anki** *pl.*, brine-salt. **~arz** ᵐ, salt-dealer. **~ankowy** ᵃ, brine ...
solen||izant ᵐ, man celebrating his birthday or name-day. **~izantka** ᶠ, woman celebrating her birthday or name-day. **~nie** ᵃᵈ, solemnly. **~~ *obchodzić***, to solemnise. **~ny** ᵃ, **solić** ᵛᵃ, to salt. [solemn.
solidar||ność ᶠ, solidarity, unlimited liability. **~ny** ᵃ, jointly and separately liable.
solista ᵐ, solo-singer [worm.
soliter ᵐ, *(brylant)* solitaire; tape-
sol||nia ᶠ, salt-cellar. **~ny** ᵃ, saline; salt ...; *żupa* **~na**, salt-work, saltern; *kwas* **~ny**, muriatic acid. **~ony** ᵖ & ᵃ, salted. **~owarnia** ᶠ, salt-work. **~ówka** ᶠ, pickle, brine; *(beczka)* salt-barrel.
sólniczka ᶠ, salt-box.
solowy ᵃ, solo ...
sołtys ᵐ, bailiff, mayor (of a village). **~owstwo** ⁿ, mayorship (in a village). [break up.
solwować ᵛᵃ, *(posiedzenie)* to
sond||a ᶠ, probe. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to
sonet ᵐ, sonnet. [probe.
sop||el ᵐ, icicle; snivel; *(zamka)* stem. **~leniec** ᵐ, *(mineral.)* stalactite.
sopran ᵐ, treble, soprano. **~istka** ᶠ, sopranist, treble-singer.
sorbet ᵐ, sherbet.
sordynka ᶠ, *(muz.)* sordine.
sortyment ᵐ, assortment. **~owy** ᵃ, **~owa** *księgarnia*, retail book-trade.
sos ᵐ, sauce; *(fig.)* humour, temper. **~jerka** ᶠ, sauce-dish, sauce-
sosiska ᶠ, small sausage. [pan.
sos||na ᶠ, pine, pine-tree. **~enka**, **~nka** ᶠ, small pine. **~nówka** ᶠ, *(orn.)* coal-mouse. **~nowy** ᵃ, pine ..., of pine. [forest.
sośnina ᶠ, pine-wood; (small) pine-
sotnia ᶠ, *(mil.)* company
sow||a ᶠ, *(orn.)* owl. **~i** ᵃ, owl-like, owlish; *(fig.)* sad, mournful. **~iaty** ᵃ, sad, mournful. **~ię** ⁿ, owlet.
sowi||cie, **~to** ᵃᵈ, abundantly, copiously. **~ty** ᵃ, abundant, copious.
sowizdrza||ł ᵐ, wag, buffoon. **~lski** ᵃ, wag's, buffoonish.

ś. p. *(= świętej pamięci)* deceased, late.
spać *vn*, to sleep; *iść* ~, to go to
spacer *m*, walk, stroll; *(miejsce)* promenade. ~**ować** *vn*, to take a walk. ~**owy** *a*, promenade. ~**ujący** *m*, walker, pedestrian. ~ ~ *a*, walking.
spacyować *va*, *(typ.)* to lead (out).
spaczyć się *vr*, *(o drzewie)* to warp.
spad *m*, declivity, descent, fall. ~**ać** *vn*, to fall, fall down; *(na kogo w spadku)* fall to by succession, devolve upon a person; *(o cenie i papierach wartościowych)* to recede, decline; sink. ~**a** *ze sił*, his strength begins to fail; *jak z nieba* ~**dł**, dumb-founded. ~**ający** *a*, *gwiazda* ~**ająca**, shooting-star. ~**ek** *m*, fall, descent; declivity, descent; *(miarowy)* cadence; inheritance. ~**kobierca** *m*, heir. ~**kobierczy** *a*, heir's. ~**kodawca** *m*, testator. ~**kowy** *a*, hereditary, inherited; *prawo* ~**kowe**, right of inheritance, heriditary right. ~**ochron** *m*, parachute.
spadzis||tość *f*, steepness, declivity. ~**ty** *a*, slope, declivous, steep.
spajać, *vid. spoić.*
spal||enie *n*, combustion, burning. ~**enizna** *f*, smell of burning, burnt smell. ~**ić** *va*, to burn. ~ ~ **się** *vr*, to be burnt down. ~**istość** *f*, combustibleness. ~**isty** *a*, combustible.
spamiętać *va*, to keep in mind.
spani||e *n*, sleeping; *czas* ~**a**, bedtime.
spanoszyć się *vr*, to become rich; to lord it.
sparaliżo||wać *va*, to lame, paralyse. ~**wanie** *n*, lameness, paralysis. ~**wany** *a*, palsied, paralytic.
sparodyować *va*, to parody.
sparszywieć *va*, to be infected with itch.
sparz||elizna *f*, burn. ~**ony** *p & a*, burnt. ~**yć** *va*, to scald, parboil; *(o pokrzywie)* sting. ~ ~ **się** *vr*, to scald oneself.
spa||sać, ~ść *va*, *(tłąkę)* to graze. ~ ~ **się** *vr*, to grow fat.
spaść, *vid. spadać.*
spas||iony, ~ły *a*, corpulent, obese; fattened. ~**łość** *f*, corpulence.
spat, *vid. szpat.*
spazm||atyczny *a*, spasmodic, convulsive. ~**y** *pl.*, spasms *pl.*, convulsions *pl.*
specya||ł *m*, dainty bit, tit-bit. ~**lista** *m*, specialist. ~**lność** *f*, particularity; speciality. ~**lny** *a*, special, particular.
specyfi||czny *a*, specific. ~**kacya** *f*, specification, statement.
spedytor *m*, forwarder, forwarding agent.
spędz||ać, ~ić *va*, to drive off; drive together; *(czas)* spend, pass away; *(konia)* override; *(płód)* cause abortion. ~ ~ *winę na kogo*, to lay the blame upon a person.
spektator *m*, looker-on, spectator.
spekul||acya *f*, speculation, enterprise. ~**acyjny** *a*, speculative. ~**ant** *m*, speculator. ~**ować** *vn*, to speculate.
spełn||a *ad*, entirely, totally, quite. ~**iać, ~ić** *va*, to fulfil, accomplish; *(kielichy)* empty. ~ ~ *czyje zdrowie*, to drink a person's health. ~ ~ **się** *vr*, to be accomplished. ~ ~ *swój obowiązek*, to do one's duty. ~**ianie, ~ienie** *n*, fulfilment, accomplishment.
spełznąć *vn*, to fade, lose colour; disappear. ~ *na niczem*, to come to nothing, fail.
spencer *m*, ~**ka** *f*, short over-jacket, spencer.
spętać *va*, to shackle, fetter.
spiąć *va*, to buckle on, to clasp. ~ *(konia) ostrogami*, to set spurs to, spur (a horse).
śpiąc||y *a*, sleepy. ~**zka** *f*, somnolency, lethargy.
spić, *vid. spijać.*
śpich||lerz, ~rz *m*, granary.
śpiczast||o *a*, pointedly. ~**ość** *f*, pointedness. ~**y** *a*, pointed, sharp.
spie||c *va*, to burn, scorch. ~**c** *raka* to blush, colour up to the

eyes. ~c się ^{vr} to parch, scorch. ~czony, ~kły ^{a} parched, burnt. ~ka, ~kota ^{f}, burning heat. ~kota *słoneczna*, blazing sun. ~kłość ^{f}, aridity.

śpieg etc., *vid. szpieg etc.*

spieni||ć ^{va} to make foamy. ~ć się ^{vr} to foam. ~ony ^{a} foamy.

spieniężl||ać, ~yć ^{va} to convert into ready money.

spierać się ^{vr} to dispute, quarrel.

spiesz||nie, ~no ^{ad} hurriedly, hastily. ~ność ^{f}, speediness, hurriedness; urgency. ~ny ^{a}, hasty, hurried; urgent. ~yć ^{vn} to hurry, run; *(za kim)* hasten after, run after. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to make haste.

spiętrzać się ^{vr} to culminate.

śpiew ^{m}, singing; song; *(kościelny)* hymen. ~ać ^{van} to sing. ~acki ^{a}, *koło* ~ackie, singing club, glee-club. ~aczka ^{f}, female singer; cantatrice. ~ak ^{m}, singer; poet. ~ka ^{f}, song. ~nik ^{m}, psalm-book, book of hymns. ~ność ^{f}, sonorousness, melodiousness. ~ny ^{a}, sonorous, melodius.

spijać ^{va} to sip off, drink off; *(kielichy)* empty. ~ się ^{vr} to get drunk, to sot.

spiknarda ^{f}, spikenard.

spikn||ąć się ^{vr} to plot, conspire. ~ienie się ^{n}, plotting, conspiracy.

śpikulec, śpilka, *vid. szpikulec, szpilka.*

spilśnić ^{va} to felt; *(włosy)* entangle. ~ się ^{vr} to felt; *(o włosach)* to get entangled.

spiłować ^{va} to file off.

spin||ać, *vid. spiąć.* ~ka ^{f}, clasp; *(u koszuli)* stud.

śpioch ^{m}, sleeper, bed-presser.

spiraln||a ^{f}, spiral line. ~y ^{a}, spiral.

spiryt||us ^{m}, alcohol, spirit. ~usowy ^{a}, alcoholic. ~ysta ^{m}, spiritist, medium.

spis ^{m}, list, catalogue, roll.

spisa ^{f}, lance, pike.

spis||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to write down; to register; compose, set down in writing; *nie* ~ ~ się, to put one's foot in it, commit oneself. ~ek ^{m}, plot, conspiracy. ~kowiec, ~kowy ^{m}, conspirator. ~kowy ^{a}, plotting, conspiring.

śpiż ^{m}, brass, bronze; ~e *pl*, *(fig.)* guns *pl.*, cannon. ~owy ^{a}, brazen.

śpiżarn||ia ^{f}, larder, pantry. ~iany, ~y ^{a}, larder... ~ik ^{m}, larderer.

spłac||ać, ~ić ^{va} to discharge, pay off.

spłakać się ^{vr} to shed tears.

splamić ^{va} to soil, dirty; *(fig.)* blemish. ~ się ^{vr} to pollute oneself.

spłaszcz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to flat, flatten; planish. ~ony ^{a}, flat, flattened; *nos* ~ ~, snub-nose.

spłata ^{f}, payment (in full).

splatać ^{va} to twist together; *(włosy)* to plait.

spłatać ^{va} ~ *komu figla*, to play [one a trick.

splątać ^{va} to entangle.

spław ^{m}, river-traffic; floating. ~ić, ~iać ^{va} *(konie)* to water; *(drzewo)* float; *(kruszec)* part. ~ne ^{n}, passage-money, waterage. ~ność ^{f}, navigableness. ~ny ^{a}, navigable.

spleść, *vid. splatać.*

spleśni||ałość ^{f}, mouldiness, mustiness. ~ały ^{a}, mouldy, musty. ~eć ^{vn} to get mouldy, get musty.

splin ^{m}, spleen, melancholy.

spłodz||enie ^{n}, generation. ~ić ^{va}, to engender, generate, produce.

spłókać ^{va} to wash away, rinse.

spłonąć ^{vn} to be consumed by flame.

spłoszyć ^{va}, to scare away, frighten [away.

splot ^{m}, braid, twist.

spłowia||łość ^{f}, discoloration. ~ły ^{a}, discoloured, faded.

splugawić ^{va} to dirty, soil.

splu||nąć, ~wać ^{van} to spit, spawl. ~waczka ^{f}, spittoon.

spły||nąć, ~wać ^{vn} to flow down; *(na kogo w spadku)* fall to; *(o czasie)* pass, elapse. ~w ^{m}, conflux, confluence.

spoc||ić się ^{vr}, to perspire. **~ony** ^{a}, being in perspiration.

spocz||ąć, ~ywać ^{vn}, to rest, repose. **~ynek** ^{m}, rest, repose; *udać się na ~~*, to go to bed.

spód ^{m}, bottom; inferior part, lower part; under-carriage, truck; *spodem*, below; *u spodu*, at foot, at bottom • *(żankę)* saucer.

spodek ^{m}, lower part; *(pod fili-*

spodl||ić ^{va}, to abase, humble. **~enie** ^{n}, abasement, abjection.

spodni ^{a}, nether, under ... **~e** *pl.*, pontaloon, trousers *pl.*

spódni||ca ^{f}, petticoat. **~k** ^{m}, (under-)petticoat.

spodobać się ^{vr}, to please.

spoglądać ^{va}, *(na kogo)* to look at. *~ w górę*, to look up; *krzywo się ~ na kogo*, to look askew.

spodziewa||ć się ^{vr}, to hope, to prepare oneself, be ready; *(kogo)* wait for, look forward to. **~nie, ~nie się** ^{n}, expectation, hoping.

spoić ^{va}, *(kogo)* to intoxicate, make drunk.

spo||ić, spajać ^{va}, to join, solder, unite. **~jenie** ^{n}, union, junction. **~jnia** ^{f}, tie, bond; attraction.

spój||nik ^{m}, *(gram.)* conjunction. **~ność, spoistość** ^{f}, coherence, junction; cohesion. **~ny** ^{a}, coherent.

spojrze||ć ^{vn}, *(na)* to cast a glance at. **~ć** *do góry*, to look up. **~ć** *na dół*, to look down. **~ć** *do koła*, to look round. **~nie** ^{n}, look, glance.

spokój ^{m}, tranquillity, quiet.

spokoj||ność ^{f}, tranquillity, quiet; *(umysłu)* composure, calmness. **~ny** ^{a}, tranquil, quiet, peaceful; composed.

spokrewni||ać się, ~ć się ^{vr}, to become related by marriage. **~enie** ^{n}, affinity. **~ony** ^{a}, related (by marriage).

spół||bliźni ^{m}, fellow-creature. **~brat** ^{m}, fellow, comrade.

spół||cześnik, ~czesny ^{m}, contemporary. **~czesność** ^{f}, simultaneousness; synchronism. **~czesny** ^{a}, contemporary, simultaneous. **~czuć** ^{vn}, to sympathise, commiserate. **~czucie** ^{n}, sympathy. **~działać** ^{vn}, to cooperate. **~dziedzic** ^{m}, coheir, *(jur.)* coparcener; joint-proprietor. **~dziedziczka** ^{f}, coheiress.

społecz||eństwo ^{n}, society. **~ność** ^{f}, community; society. **~ny** ^{a}, social; common.

społem ^{ad}, in common, in company.

spół||głoska ^{f}, consonant. **~istniejący** ^{a}, coexistent.

spółk||a ^{f}, association, partnership; company; *reguła* **~i**, rule of partnership. **~ować** ^{vn}, *(z kim)* to maintain relations with; *(z kobietą)* to copulate. **~owanie** ^{n}, intercourse; copulation.

spóln||ictwo ^{n}, participation, community. **~iczka** ^{f}, female companion, consort. **~ik** ^{m}, *(domu handlowego)* companion; comrade; copartner, partner. **~ość** ^{f}, community, common possession. *~~ majątku*, joint property, community of goods. **~y** ^{a}, common.

spół||obwiniony $^{s\,m}$, *&* ^{a}, coaccused, codefendant. **~obywatel** ^{m}, fellow-citizen. **~pracownictwo** ^{n}, collaboration. **~pracownik** ^{m}, collaborator. **~rodaczka** ^{f}, countrywoman. **~rodak** ^{m}, countryman. **~rządca** ^{m}, coregent. **~rzędność** ^{f}, coordination. **~rzędny** ^{a}, coordinate. **~sługa** ^{m}, companion in service. **~środkowy** ^{a}, concentric.

spolszcz||eć ^{vn}, to be polonised. **~yć** ^{va}, to polonise.

spół||stołownik ^{m}, fellow-boarder, messmate. **~towarzysz** ^{m}, colleague, associate. **~ubiegać się** ^{vr}, to emulate, to vie, compete. **~ubieganie się** ^{n}, emulation, competition. **~uczeń** ^{m}, school-fellow, condisciple. **~uczestnictwo** ^{n},

participation. ~uczestniczyć ^{vn}, to participate, take part. ~udział ^{m}, participation; interest, sympathy. ~urzędnik ^{m}, colleague, associate (in office). ~więzień ^{m}, fellow-prisoner. ~winny ^{a}, participating in guilt. ~winowajca ^{m}, accomplice, accessory. ~właściciel ^{m}, ~~ka ^{f}, copartner, joint proprietor.

spół||wyznawca ^{m}, fellow-believer, confessor of the same faith. ~zalotnica ^{f}, ~zalotnik ^{m}, rival. ~zawodnictwo ^{n}, contention, emulation, competition. ~zawodnik ^{m}, competitor, emulator. ~ziomek ^{m}, fellow-countryman, compatriot.

sponde||usz, ~j ^{m}, spondee.

sponiewierać ^{va} *(co)* to be regardless of, use spoiling; *(kogo)* ill-treat.

spopielić ^{va}, to reduce to ashes, incinerate.

spopularyzować ^{va}, to popularize.

spór ^{m}, quarrel, dispute, wrangle.

sporadyczny ^{a}, sporadical.

spor||ność ^{f}, questionableness; contentiousness, quarrelsome disposition. ~ny ^{a}, quarrelsome; doubtful, disputable, questionable. *punkt ~~*, matter in question, moot point.

spor||o ^{ad}, abundantly, copiously; briskly, quick. ~y ^{a}, pretty large, considerable; abundant, planteous.

sporek ^{m}, *(bot.)* spurrey. [man's.

sport ^{m}, sport. ~mański ^{a}, sport-

sporysz ^{m}, *(bot.)* spurred-rye.

sporządz||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to execute, perform, bring about; repair, mend; *(testament etc.)* draw up. ~enie ^{n}, execution, performance.

sporzyć ^{van}, to increase, augment; bless. ~ się ^{vr}, to succeed, prosper.

spos||ób ^{m}, kind, manner; means *pl.*; *nie ~~*, it is impossible; *tym ~obem*, in this way; *żadnym ~obem*, by no means; *nie ma (było) ~obu*, it is (was) impossible; *~ób do życia*, livelihood, living; *~~ mówienia*, manner of expressing oneself, phrase. ~obić ^{va}, to prepare, dispose. ~~ się ^{vr} *(do)* to prepare oneself for, get oneself ready for. ~obność ^{f}, occasion; ability, fitness; *przy ~obności*, occasionally. ~obny ^{a}, qualified, able; fit, proper.

spospoli||ciały ^{a}, hackneyed, commonplace. ~cieć ^{vn}, ~tować się ^{vr}, to become commonplace.

spostrze||dz, ~gać ^{va}, to perceive, become aware of. ~gacz ^{m}, observer. ~ganie, ~żenie ^{n}, perception, observation. ~gawczy ^{a}, *dar ~~*, talent of observation.

spot||kać, ~ykać ^{va}, ~~ się ^{vr}, to meet. ~kanie ^{n}, meeting; battle, fight. ~~ się ^{n}, meeting; *iść na czyje ~~*, to go to meet a person.

spotni||ały ^{a}, sweaty; *(o szkle)* tarnished. ~eć ^{vn}, *(o szkle)* to tarnish; sweat. [spend.

spotrzebować ^{va}, to consume, use,

spotwarz||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to slander, calumniate. ~anie, ~enie ^{n}, calumniation, calumny.

spoufal||ać ~ić ^{va}, to make intimate, familiarise.

spoważnieć ^{vn}, to assume an air of gravity.

spowi||adać ^{va}, to confess, shrive. ~~ się ^{vn}, to confess (oneself). ~ednik ^{m}, (father) confessor. ~edź ^{f}, confession; *iść do ~edzi*, to confess (oneself); *słuchać ~edzi*, to confess.

spowinowac||ić się, ~ieć, *vid. spokrewnić się.*

spowodować ^{va}, to cause, occasion, induce.

spowsze||chnieć, ~dnieć ^{vn}, to become commonplace.

spozierać ^{vn}, *(na kogo)* to look at, look upon, glance at.

spóźni||ać, **~ć** *va* to make late, retard. **~ać się**, **~ć się** *vr* to be late, be behind time. **~enie się** *n*, coming too late, lateness. **~ony** *a* belated, late.

spoży||ć, **~wać** *va* to consume, eat. **~ć** *obiad*, to dine; **~ć** *śniadanie*, to breakfast. **~cie**, **~wanie** *n*, consumption. **~tkować** *va* to exploit. **~tkowanie** *n*, exploitation. **~wczy** *a*, consumptive; *spółka* **~wcza**, cooperative stores.

sprać *va* to wash out; *(fig.)* to beat black and blue.

spracowa||ć się *vr* to overwork oneself. **~ny** *a*, fatigued, overworked.

spragniony *a* thirsty. [(guests).

spraszać *va* to invite many

spraw||a *f*, affair; process, action, cause; *(polityczna etc.)* question; act, deed; account, report; *za moją* **~ą**, at my request; *zdać* **~ę**, to give an account. **~ca** *m*, **~czyni** *f*, author, contriver.

sprawdz||ać, **~ić** *va* to confirm, verify. **~~ się** *vr* to come true, prove true. **~anie**, **~enie** *n*, verification.

sprawi||ać, **~ć** *va* to effect, bring about; dispose, arrange; *(sobie co)* procure, buy; *(rybę)* draw (a fish); *(przyjemność etc.)* procure. **~~ się** *vr* *(z czego)* to give an account of; behave, conduct oneself.

sprawiedli||wość *f*, justice; equity; *minister* **~wości**, Minister of Justice, *(w Anglii)* Lord Chancellor; *wymierzyć* **~~**, to do justice. **~wy** *a* just; righteous.

spraw||ka *f*, (inconsiderable) affair; trick, turn, piece of folly. **~ność** *f*, cleverness, aptitude. **~ny** *a*, able, skilful, clever.

sprawowa||ć *va* to do, perform; *(urząd)* hold. **~ć się** *vr* to behave, demean oneself; *źle* **~~ *się***, to misdemean. **~nie** *n*, doing, performance, management. **~~ się** *n*, conduct, behaviour, demeanour; *złe* **~~ się**, misconduct.

sprawozda||nie *n*, report, relation. **~wca** *m*, reporter. **~wczy** *a*, reporting. [chase.

sprawunek *m*, commission, pur-

spręży||k *m*, leaping-beetle. **~na** *f*, spring. **~ście** *ad*, elastically; energetically. **~stość** *f*, elasticity; *(fig.)* energy. **~sty** *a*, elastic; *(fig.)* energetic.

spróbować *va* to try; taste.

spróchni||ałość *f*, putridness. **~ały** *a*, foul, putrid. **~eć** *vn*, to become rotten.

sprosić, *vid. spraszać.*

spro||śnie *ad*, obscenely. **~śnik** *m*, filthy fellow. **~sność** *f*, filthiness, obscenity; foul jest. **~sny** *a*, obscene, filthy, nasty.

sprosta||ć *sn*, to be upon the level, rival a person. **~czeć** *vn*, to become rude or uncivilised. **~czyć** *va*, to make uncivilised.

sprosto||wać *va* to straighten; *(fig.)* set right, correct. **~wanie** *n*, straightening; *(fig.)* rectification, correction. [powder.

sproszkować *va*, to pulverise,

sprowa||dzać, **~dzić** *va* to lead down; bring about, bring to pass; *(towary)* obtain, receive; *(na kogo co)* draw down on a person; **~~** *z dobrej drogi*, to lead the wrong way, lead astray.

sprycha, *vid. szprycha.*

spryt *m*, wit. **~ność** *f*, wittiness, acuteness. **~ny** *a*, witty, ingenious, acute.

spryskać *va*, to sprinkle over, *(błotem)* to splash.

sprzączka *f*, buckle, clasp.

sprzą||dz *va*, to couple, yoke together, join in a yoke. **~g** *m*, yoke. **~gać** *vid. sprządz.*

sprząt||ać, **~nąć** *va* to remove, clear away; *(z pola)* to harvest;

(ze stołu) to clear the table; *(fig.)* kill. **~anie** ⁿ, clearing away, removing.

sprzążka, *vid. sprzączka.*

sprzeci||wić się, **~wiać się** *vr*, to object, oppose; tease, banter; contradict. **~wiający się** *a*, contradictory. **~wienie się** ⁿ, objection, opposition.

sprzecz||ać się *vr*, to quarrel, dispute. **~ka** f, quarrel, dispute. **~liwość** f, quarrelsome disposition, contentiousness. **~liwy, ~ny** *a*, contradictory; contentious, quarrelsome. **~ność** f, contentiousness; contradiction.

sprzeda||ć, ~wać *va*, to sell. **~ż** f, sale, selling. **~ż** *cząstkowa*, retail.

sprzę||gać, *vid. sprządz.* **~żaj** ᵐ, set, team; yoke.

sprzeniewierzyć się *vr*, to break one's faith.

sprzęt ᵐ, tool, utensile; harvest, [crop.

sprzyja||ć *vn*, to favour, be propitious; wish a person well; *nie* **~ć**, to be averse to. **~jący** *a*, favourable; advantageous. **~nie** ⁿ, favour, benevolence.

sprzykrzy||ć *va*, **~ć** *sobie co*, to be disgusted at. **~ć się** *vr*, to disgust. **~ło** *mu się życie*, he became disgusted with life.

sprzymierz||ać się ~yć się *vr*, to enter into a league with. **~eniec** ᵐ, leaguer, ally, confederate. **~ony** *a*, allied, leagued.

sprzysi||ądz się, ~ęgać się *vr*, to plot, form a conspiracy; *(fig.)* conspire. **~ęgły, ~ężony** ᵐ, conspirator. **~ężenie** ⁿ, conspiracy, plot. **~ężony** *a*, conspiring, conspirant.

spuch||łość f, swelling. **~ły** *a*, swollen. **~nąć** *vn*, to swell, swell up.

spudłować *vn*, *(myśl.)* to miss.

spu||ścić, ~szczać *van*, to let down, lower; *(żagle)* lower, strike; *(kurek)* uncook; *(staw)* drain (a pond); *(drzewo)* fell let loose, unchain; *(włosy)* cut; *(z ceny)* abate. **~~** *oczy*, to cast down one's eyes; *(fig.)* **~~** *z tonu*, to lower a peg, to take down a peg. **~~ się** *vr*, *(na kogo)* to rely on a person; let down, descend. **~ścizna** f, inheritance, succession.

spust ᵐ, flowing off; *(stawu)* drawing off; *(zboża)* floating down; *(krata)* portcullis. **~nica** f, conduit-pipe. **~ny** *a*, flowing off. **~na** *krata*, portcullis.

spustosz||ałość f, wilderness, desertedness. **~ały** *a*, deserted, wild. **~enie** ⁿ, devastation. **~yć** *va*, to devastate, lay waste.

spustowy *a*, conduit ...

spuszczanie ⁿ, *(stawu)* drawing off; *(okrętu)* launching.

spychać, *vid. zepchnąć.*

spylić *va*, to pulverise, powder.

spytać, *vid. pytać.*

sra||ć *vn*, *(vulg.)* to ease one's bowels, ease oneself. **~czka** f, *(vulg.)* diarrhoea

srebr||nik ᵐ, silver-groshen; *(bot.)* silver-weed. **~ny** *a*, silver, made of silver; silvery, silver-coloured. **~o** ⁿ, silver; *(stołowe)* plate, set of plate; *żywe* **~o**, quicksilver. **~o** *w arkuszach*, leafsilver. **~o** *malarskie*, silver-powder. **~zyć** *va*, to silver, plate. **~~ się** *vr*, to send forth the brightness of silver. **~zysty** *a*, silvery, silver-coloured.

średni *a*, middle; moderate, of middle rate or quality. **~ca** f, diameter. **~k** ᵐ, semicolon. **~o** *ad*, indifferently. **~ość** f, mediocrity. **~owieczny** *a*, mediaeval. **~ówka** f, caesura.

srocz||ka f, small magpie; *(bot.)* larkspur. **~y** *a*, of magpie.

śród *prp*, amidst, in the midst of.

Środa f, Wednesday.

środ||ek ᵐ, medium; midst, centre; expedient, means *pl.* **~kiem**, in the middle. **~ek** *leczniczy*, remedy, medicament. **~ki** *ostrożności*, precautionary measures.

~kować ^{va}, to observe the due medium. **~kowy** ^{a}, middle, median, central; *punkt ~~*, centre.
śródpoście ^{n}, Mid-Lend.
środowy ^{a}, of Wednesday.
śródziemny ^{a}, Mediteranean.
srodze ^{ad}, terribly, frightfully; much.
srog||i ^{a}, severe, rigid, strong; frightful, terrible; cruel. **~o** ^{ad}, severely; frightfully; cruelly. **~ość** ^{f}, severity; cruelty.
sroka ^{f}, *(orn.)* magpie. **~cizna** ^{f}, piedness. **~cz** ^{m}, piebald horse. **~ty** ^{a}, piebald, spotted, dapple.
srom ^{m}, shame. **~ota** ^{f}, infamy, disgrace. **~otność** ^{f}, infamousness, baseness. **~otny** ^{a}, shameful, infamous, ignominious.
śron, *vid. szron.*
śrót ^{m}, *(do strzelania)* small shot, hail-shot; coarse meal, groats *pl.* *~ drobny lub ptasi*, small shot; *(fig.) na ~ puścić (cnotę)*, to expose. **~nica** ^{f}, shot-pouch. **~ować** ^{va}, to bruise; cut into pieces; *(zboże)* to rough-grind. **~ówka** ^{f}, gun for small shot. **~ownia** ^{f}, kibbling-mill. **~owy** ^{a}, shot ...; *(o mące)* coarse.
srożyć się ^{vr}, to rage, fume.
śrub||a, **~ka** ^{f}, screw; *(fig.) być jak na ~ach*, to be in hot water. **~czyk** ^{m}, screw-driver. **~ować** ^{va}, to screw. **~owiec** ^{m}, screw-steamer, screw-propeller. **~owy** ^{a}, screw ... **~owa** *linia, (mat.)* helix. **~sztak** ^{m}, vice.
ssa||ć ^{va}, to suck. **~nie** ^{n}, suction, sucking.
ssąc||y ^{a}, mammalian; *zwierzę ~e*, mammifer, mammal; *zwierzęta ~e*, mammalia.
stać ^{vn}, to stand; lodge, be lodging; *(przy czem)* to persist in; *(fig. przy kim)* to side with a person; *(za co)* to stand for, supply; *(o co)* to care about; *(o zegarze)* to stand still; *(o rzece)* to be frozen over. *~ mnie na to*, I can afford it; *nie staje mnie czego*, I am in want of, I am short of; *stój!* stop! **~ się** ^{vr}, to become, turn; happen; *co się z nim stało?* what has become of him? *jak się stało, że ...*, how was it that ...
stacya ^{f}, stopping-place; post-stage; *(kolejowa)* terminus, station. *~ lecznicza*, health resort.
staczać, *vid. stoczyć.*
stąd ^{ad}, hence, from hence. **~ąd** ^{c}, therefore.
stad||ko ^{n}, small bevy. **~ło** ^{n}, couple. **~nik** ^{m}, *(zo.)* bull. **~nina** ^{f}, stud, breed of horses. **~ny** ^{a}, gregarious. **~o** ^{n}, *(ptaków)* bevy; herd, flock, troop. **~ami**, in troops.
stągiew, **~ka** ^{f}, water-tub.
stagnacya ^{f}, stopping, stagnation.
staja||ć ^{vn}, to thaw (up). **~ły** ^{a}, molten.
staje ^{n}, *(miara długości)* stadium.
staj||enne ^{n}, stall-money. **~enny** ^{a}, stall ...; *chłopiec ~~*, horse-boy. **~enny** ^{m}, groom, horse-boy. **~nia** ^{f}, stable.
stal ^{f}, steel; *(fig.)* sword, dagger etc. **~ić** ^{va}, steel, harden. **~isty** ^{a}, chalybeate. **~ka**, **~ówka** ^{f}, steel-pen. **~oryt** ^{m}, steel-engraving. **~owy** ^{a}, steely, made of steel; steel-coloured.
stalaktyt ^{m}, stalactite.
sta||le ^{ad}, statedly; firmly, steadfastly. **~łość** ^{f}, constancy, steadiness; stability; *(w miłości)* faithfulness. **~ły** ^{a}, constant, steady; unchangeable, unalterable; *(niepłynny)* consistent; faithful; *(o cenie)* fixed. *ląd ~~*, continent.
stambułka ^{f}, Turkish tobacco-pipe.
stamtąd ^{ad}, from thence, thence.
stan ^{m}, state, condition; profession; rank, class; *(kibić)* waist, shape. **~y** *pl.*, the states; *być w ~ie*, to

be able. ~ *rycerski*, knighthood, body of noblemen; *nie być w* ~ie, to be unable.

sta||nąć, ~wać *vn*, to stop, stand still, halt; *(w czytaniu etc.)* to stop, leave off; arrive, come; end, terminate, finish; *(o rzece)* to be frozen over; appear; *(o budynkach)* to be erected. ~ ~ *na czele*, to be put at the head, be at the head; *łzy mu* ~nęły *w oczach*, tears stood in his eyes. ~wać się, *vid. stać się.*

stancya f, lodging; room, chamber.

stangret m, coachman, driver.

stanie n, standing. ~ **się** n, becoming.

stanieć *vn*, to cheapen.

stanik m, bodice.

stannica f, halting-place, station.

stanow||czo *ad*, definetively, decidedly. ~**czość** f, resolution, decisiveness. ~**czy** *a*, resolute, determined, decisive. ~**ić** *van*, to fix, determine; institute; *(urzędników etc.)* to appoint, nominate; *(prawa)* give; *(klacz)* cover, horse; *(o czem)* decide; *to nic nie stanowi*, no matter. ~**ienie** n, institution. ~**isko** n, stand, station, post; lodging, quarters *pl.*; position, situation; *(myśl.)* stand; point of view.

stany, *vid. stan.*

stap||ać, ~ić *vn*, to step, stride; tread. ~**ienie** n, pace, pacing. ~**or**, *vid. stępor.*

stara||ć się *vr*, to endeavour; take pains; *(o co)* to apply (for); *(o rękę panny)* to court, woo; *(o urząd)* to sue for. ~**nie** n, endeavour, pains *pl.*, trouble. ~ ~ **się** n, *(o urząd etc.)* suing for; *(o pannę)* love-suit, courting; *mieć* ~ ~ *(o czem)* to take pains for ... ~**nność** f, carefulness, diligence. ~**nny** *a*, careful, diligent.

starcie n, rup, wiping off; *(na proch)* trituration. ~ **się** n, collision, encounter.

starczyć *van*, *(czego)* to supply, furnish with; suffice, be sufficient.

starga||ć *va*, to rend, break; *(fig.)* exhaust, waste. ~**ny** *a*, effete, exhausted.

starka f, old female; old brandy.

starłem, *imperf. od zetrzeć.*

starodaw||ność f, ancientness, antiquity. ~**ny** *a*, ancient, antique.

staro||modny *a*, old-fashioned. ~**polski** *a*, old Polish, ancient Polish; *po* ~**polsku**, after the old Polish manners and customs. ~**ść** f, old age; *czerstwa* ~ ~, green old age.

staro||ścina f, the wife of a starost. ~**sta** m, starost, captain of a district. ~**stwo** n, the office of a starost (in Poland).

staro||świecki *a*, old-fashioned, old-time. ~**świecczyzna** f, old-custom, old practise, old jog-trot. ~**świeckość** f, old-fashionedness. ~**wierca** m, orthodox. ~**wina** m, good old man, old boy. ~**zakonny** *a*, founded on the old testament. ~ ~ m, Jew.

starożytn||ość f, antiquity, ancientness; *(świat starożytny)* antiquity. ~**ości** *pl.*, antiquities *pl.*, archaeology. ~**y** *a*, antique. ~**i** *pl.*, the ancients.

starsz||a f, directress, mistress. ~**eństwo**, seniority; birth-right, priority. ~**y** *a*, older; elder. ~**y** m, superior. ~**yzna** f, chief men, superiors *pl.*

starty *a & p*, wiped off, *(z kurzu)* dusted; crushed.

staru||cha f, *(pogardliwie)* old woman. ~**chny, ~sieńki** *a*, very old. ~**szek** m, (good) old man. ~**szka** f, (good) old woman.

star||a f, old woman. ~**y** *a*, old. ~ m, old man; *(vulg.)* father; cunning fellow.

starz||ec m, an old man, a grayhead. ~**eć się** *vr*, to grow old, to age. ~**yzna** f, old clothes, frippery.

statecz||ność f, steadiness, gravity, composedness. **~ny** a, steady; sedate, staid, composed.
statek m, vessel; *(kuchenny)* furniture, utensil; *(rzemieślniczy)* tool; vessel, craft; steadiness, gravity. **~ *kupiecki***, merchant-man. **~ *parowy***, steam-boat, steamer. **~ *wojenny***, man-of-war, ship of war.
statkować vn, to balance; behave well.
statu||a f, statue. **~etka** f, statuette.
statut m, statute, by-law.
statyka f, statics *pl.*
statysta m, *(te.)* mute person; statesman.
statysty||czny a, statistical. **~k** m, statist, statistician. **~ka** f, statistics *pl*
stątywa f, foot, basis.
staw m, pond; *(anat.)* joint, articulation. **~owaty** a, jointed, articulate. **~owy** a, articular.
staw||ać, *vid. stanąć*. **~iać** va, **~ *pierwsze kroki czyje***, to guide or lead a person. **~iać, ~ić** va, set, put; *(budynek etc.)* to build, erect; *(świadka)* to bring forward; *(sidła)* to set; *(pijawki)* to apply. **~~ *na kartę***, to back a card. **~~ *czoło komu***, to make head against one. **~~ się** vr, to appear; prove, *(śmiało etc.)* to face. **~idło** n, water-gate, flood-board. **~ienie się** n, *(przed sądem)* appearance. **~ka** f, *(w grze)* pool, stake. **~owaty, ~owy**, *vid. staw* ...
stearyn||a f, stearine. **~owy** a, ***świeca ~owa***, composite, candle.
stebn||ować va, to stitch, to quilt. **~ówka**, quilting-stitch.
stęch||lizna f, ill smell from fustiness. **~łość** f, mustiness, mouldiness, fustiness. **~ły** a, musty, fusty. **~nąć** vn, to smell musty, grow musty.
stecka, *vid. ścieżka.* [fluence.
stek m, scum and dregs; con-
stęk m, groan. **~ać** vn, to moan, groan. **~anie** n, groaning, moaning, groans *pl.* **~nąć** vn, to utter a (deep) groan. [wright.
stelmach m, wheel-wright, cart-
stemp||el m, stamp; stamped paper; adhesive stamp; *(do strzelby)* ramrod, rammer; prop (for buildings). **~lować** va, to stamp. **~lowy** a, stamped.
stenograf m, stenografer. **~ia** f, stenography, shorthand. **~iczny** a, stenographical.
step m, steppe, desert.
stęp m, amble, ambling pace. **~ak** m, ambler, ambling horse.
stępa f, stamping-trough; fulling-machine.
stępel etc., *vid. stempel etc.*
stępi||ały a, bluntish. **~ć** va, to blunt. **~ć się** vr, **~eć** vn, to get blunted. **~enie** n, blunting.
stęp||ka f, small stamping-trough; keel. **~or** m, stamper, rammer; *(u pumpy)* piston, sucker. **~o-wać** va, to hot-press.
stepowy a, desert ...
ster m, helm, rudder; *(fig.)* **~ *rządu***, helm of the state, government.
stera||ć va, to squander, waste. **~ny** a, consumed.
stercz||eć, ~yć vn, to stand out, to be prominent. **~enie** n, projecting, prominence.
stereometry||a f, stereometry. **~czny** a, stereometrical.
stereo||skop m, stereoscop. **~typ** m, stereotype. **~typia** f, stereotype printing, stereotypy. **~typowy** a, stereotypical.
ster||nictwo n, pilotage. **~niczy** a, helmsman's. **~nik** m, pilot, helmsman. **~ować** van, to steer. **~ówka** f, tail-feather. **~owy** a, of the helm.
sterta f, rick, stack.
stęskni||ć się vr, *(za)* to languish or long for. **~ony** a, earnestly desirous, intensely longing.
steż||ały a, stiff, numb. **~eć** vn, to stiffen, to get numbed. **~yć** va, to make stiff, to stiffen.

stjuk ᵐ, plaster of Paris.
stł||aczać, ~oczyć ᵛᵃ to compress, tread to pieces.
stłu||c ᵛᵃ to smash to pieces, break, dash. **~c się** ᵛʳ to be dashed, be smashed (to pieces). **~czenie** ⁿ dash, breaking; contusion. **~czony** ᵖ & ᵃ smashed to pieces; *(fig.) być jak ~~m* to be broken off, to fall to the ground.
stłumi||ać, ~ć ᵛᵃ to suppress; damp, deaden. **~ony** ᵖ & ᵃ damped, deadened.
sto, *num.*, hundred; *pięć od sta*, five per cent.
stochmal ᵐ, mill-dust.
stocz||ek ᵐ, wax-stand, wax-candle; barber's block. **~ki** *pl.*, *(resztki piwa etc.)* remnant, sediment. **~yć** ᵛᵃ to roll down; *(wino etc.)* to tap, draw off; *(o robakach)* gnaw, corrode; *(bitwę)* fight. **~~ się** ᵛʳ to be rolled down.
stodoła ᶠ, shed, barn, pent-house.
stóg ᵐ, rick, stack.
stój ⁱ, stop!
stoją||cy ᵃ standing; *(o wodzie)* stagnant. **~czka** ᶠ, *na ~czkę*, *w ~czki*, upright, erect.
stoi||cki, ~czny ᵃ stoical, stoic. **~cyzm** ᵐ, stoicism. **~k** ᵐ, stoic.
stójk||a ᶠ, orderly, post. **~owy** ᵐ, policeman, constable.
stok ᵐ, cistern; glacis.
stokfisz ᵐ, cod-fish, stock-fish.
stokro||ć ᵃᵈ centuply. **~tka** ᶠ, *(bot.)* daisy. **~krotny** ᵃ centuple, hundredfold.
stół ᵐ, table; dinner; board, boarding; *iść do stołu*, to sit down to dinner. *~ i mieszkanie*, board and lodgings.
stola||rczyk ᵐ, joiner's apprentice; journeyman joiner. **~rka** ᶠ, joiner's wife; joiner's trade. **~rski** ᵃ joiner's. **~rstwo** ⁿ, joiner's trade. **~rz** ᵐ, joiner. **~rz** *artystyczny*, cabinet-maker, ebonist.
sto||lec ᵐ, evacuation of the bowels, stool; close-stool. **~łeczek** ᵐ, small foot-stool. **~łek** ᵐ, foot-stool, stool; *(fig.) ~~ komu podstawić*, to trip a person up.
stole||cie, ~tni, *vid. stulecie, stuletni.*
stoł||eczny ᵃ metropolitan; *miasto ~eczne*, metropolis, capital.
stol||ica ᶠ, metropolis, capital; throne. **~iczek** ᵐ, tablet, small table. **~nica** ᶠ, chopping-board. **~nik** ᵐ, grand master of a king's household.
stoło||wać ᵛᵃ to feed, board. **~~ się** ᵛʳ to board. **~wanie się** ⁿ, boarding. **~wnik** ᵐ, boarder. **~wy** ᵃ table ...
ston||óg ᵐ, **~oga** ᶠ, wood-louse, milleped(e), centiped.
stopa ᶠ, foot; sole of the foot; foot-step, trace. *~ mennicza*, standard. *~ procentowa*, rate of the interest; *od stóp do głów*, from head to heels, cap-a-pie; *(fig.) żyć na wielką stopę*, to live in great state.
stop||ić ᵛᵃ to melt, dissolve. **~niały** ᵃ molten. **~nieć** ᵛⁿ to thaw up; melt, become liquid.
stopień ᵐ, degree; step; foot-board; rank, dignity; *(gram.) ~ najwyższy*, superlative. *~ równy*, positive. *~ wyższy*, comparative.
stopnio||wać ᵛᵃ to gradate; compare, form the degree of comparison. **~wanie** ⁿ, gradation; *(gram.)* comparison. **~wo** ᵃᵈ by degrees, gradually. **~wy** ᵃ gradual.
storczyk ᵐ, *(bot.)* orchis, ragwort. **~owy** ᵃ orchidaceous. [pyre.
stos ᵐ, heap, pile; funeral pile,
stosow||ać ᵛᵃ to adapt, fit, accomodate. **~~ się** ᵛʳ to comply with. **~~ się** *do czasu*, to serve the time. **~any** ᵃ applied. **~~** *kapelusz*, three-cornered hat. **~nie** ᵃᵈ **~~** *do*, according to. **~ność** ᶠ, suitableness, fitness, convenience. **~ny** ᵃ convenient, suitable.

stosun||ek m, proportion. **~ki** *pl.*, relations *pl.*, connexion; *mieć z kim* **~ki**, to be in connexion with; *wejść w* **~ki**, to enter into connexion. **~kowo** *ad*, proportionally. **~kowy** *a*, proportional.

stowarzy||szenie n, association, union; society. **~szać się, ~szyć się** *vr*, to enter into an association.

stoż||ek m, small rick or stack; cone. **~kowaty** *a*, conical.

strac||enie n, losing; execution, beheading. **~ić** *va*, to lose; squander, waste; to put to death, execute. **~ony** *p & a*, lost; put to death.

strąc||enie n, throwing down. **~ić** *va*, to throw down; to strike off. *~~ z tronu*, to dethrone.

strach m, terror, affright, fright; bug-bear, fright; *(głupi) aż ~*, excessively. *~ (pomyśleć)* it is dreadful to ... **~ać się** *vr*, to fear, have misgivings.

strąc||zasty, ~czysty *a*, full of pods; having pods; siliquose. **~czek, ~k** m, pod, shell. **~czyna** f, hull, husk. **~kowaty** *a*, siliculous. **~kowy** *a*, siliquose.

straga||n m, shambles *pl.* **~rka** f, hucksteress.

strapi||enie n, sorrow, affliction, grief. **~ony** *a*, sorrowful; *ciężko ~~*, heartbroken.

straszli||wość f, horribleness; formidableness, dreadfulness. **~wy** *a*, horrible; formidable.

strasz||no *ad*, horribly; dreadfully. **~ny** *a*, ugly, deformed; terrible, horrible. **~yć** *va*, to frighten, terrify. **~ydło** n, monster; bug-bear, scarecrow.

strat||a f, loss, detriment; *ponieść ~ę*, to suffer a loss. **~ny** *a*, losing.

strategi||a f, strategy. **~czny** *a*, strategical.

stratować *va*, to trample down, throw down by riding over.

straw||a f, food, fare, nourishment. **~ić** *va*, to digest; consume, destroy; *(czas)* spend, pass. **~ne** n, money for travelling, viaticum. **~ność** f, digestion, digestibleness. **~ny** *a*, digestible; *mieć ~~ żołądek*, to have a good stomach or digestion.

straż f, guard, watch; watchmen *pl.*; *stać na ~y*, to be on duty, be on guard. *~ nocna*, night-watch; *przednia ~*, vanguard; *tylna ~*, rear-guard. **~ak** m, fireman. **~nica** f, watch-tower; *(fig.)* bulwark; sentry-box. **~niczy** *a*, watch; *okręt ~~*, guard-ship. **~nik** m, overseer, surveyor, watchman. *~~ graniczny*, customs officer.

stręcz||arka, *vid.* *~ycielka.* **~enie** n, recommendation. **~yć** *va*, to recommend, direct; procure. **~yciel** m, procurer, pander. **~ycielka** f, procuress.

strefa f, zone.

stre||ścić, ~szczać *va*, to recapitulate.

strętwa f, cramp-fish.

strofa f, couplet, strophe.

strofo||wać *va*, to reprimand, rebuke, chide. **~wanie** n, reprimand.

strój m, dress, attire, finery; *(muz.)* tuning, tune. *~ bobrowy*, castoreum.

stro||jarka f, milliner. **~ić** *va*, to dress, to attire; *(fortepian etc.)* to tune. *~~ figle*, to make sport; *(fig.) ~~ kwaśną minę*, to make grimaces, to grimace. *~~* **się** *vr*, to dress. **~iciel, ~jnik** m, tuner. **~ik** m, head-dress. **~jnie, ~jno** *ad*, elegantly, sprucely. **~jniś** m, masher, dandy. **~jnisia** f, woman fond of finery. **~jność** f, elegance (in dress), ornament. **~jny** *a*, elegant, neat, spruce; ornamented, adorned.

strom||ość f, declivity, steepness. **~y** *a*, declivous, steep.

stron||a f, side; party, faction;

region; *vid. struna.* ~a *świata*, the point of the compass; quarter of the heavens; *z tej* ~y, on this side; *po prawej* ~ie, on the right, to the right (hand). ~ić *vn*, *(od kogo)* to avoid, shun. ~ica, ~nica f, page. ~ienie n, avoiding, shunning. ~nictwo n, party, faction. ~niczość, ~ność f, partiality. ~niczy, ~ny *a*, factious, partial. ~nik m, partisan.

strop m, ceiling; *(fig.)* firmament, [sky.

stropić *va*, to scare away, frighten.

stroskany *a*, afflicted, grieved.

stróż m, watchman, warder; doorkeeper, porter; *(fig.)* guardian. ~a f, guard, night-watch. ~ka f, portress. ~ować *vn*, to be on guard. [soning.

strulić *va*, to poison. ~cie n, poi-

struchlałość f, consternation, dismay. ~ały *a*, confounded, dismayed. ~eć *vn*, to be struck with consternation.

strudzenie n, fatigue, lassitude. ~ić *va*, to tire, fatigue. ~~ się *vr*, to grow tired. ~ony *a*, tired, fatigued. [butter-cake.

strucel m, ~la f, oblong piece of

strug m, chipping-knife, carving-knife. ~ać *va*, *(owoc)* to peel, pare; chip.

struga f, brooklet.

struktura f, structure.

strumień m, stream, brook; *(fig.)* torrent, flood. ~ieniami, in torrents. ~yk m, brook, rivulet.

struna f, chord.

strup m, scurf, scald, scab. ~iastość f, scurfiness, scabbedness. ~iasty *a*, scabbed, scurfy. ~ieszałość f, putridness. ~ieszały *a*, putrid.

strus m, ostrich. ~si *a*, ostrich ..

strwonić *va*, to lavish, squander.

strwożony *p & a*, faint-hearted, alarmed. ~yć *va*, to dishearten, frighten, alarm. ~~ się *vr*, to be frightened, become embarrassed.

strych m, garret, loft. ~arstwo n, brick-maker's trade. ~arz m, tile-maker, brick-maker. ~ować *va* *(strychulcem)* to strike; *(mil.)* to cannonade, batter with cannon shot. ~ulec m, strickle.

strychnina f, strychnine.

stryczek m, *(do wieszania)* halter.

stryj m, (paternal) uncle. ~eczny *a*, ~~ *brat*, cousin; ~eczna *siostra*, female cousin. ~enka f, aunt (wife of the paternal uncle). ~owski *a*, of (paternal) uncle.

strzał m, shoot; *(odległość)* range, shot; *na* ~, within shot; ~ *chybiony*, miss, bad shot.

strzała f, arrow; *jak* ~a, swift as an arrow. ~ka f, small arrow; *(u zwierząt)* blaze, white spot; *(u nogi końskiej)* frog. ~~ *piorunowa*, thunder-bolt. [pieces.

strzaskać *va*, to crash, dash to

strząsać, ~nąć *va*, to shake off, cast off. [roof, thatch.

strzecha f, thatched hut; straw-

strzedz *va*, *(czego)* to guard, watch. ~ się, to give (take) heed, beware.

strzelać, ~ić *va*, to shoot, discharge, fire (off); *(oczyma)* to dart; *(fig.)* ~~ *w górę*, to shoot up. ~ić *sobie w łeb*, to blow one's brains out. ~ać się *vr*, *(z kim)* to fight with pistols. ~anie n, shooting. ~anina f, continual firing. ~ba f, rifle, gun. ~czy *a*, rifle ..., shooting ... ~czyk m, young sharp-shooter. ~ec m, rifleman, sharp-shooter; hunter, huntsman; fellow-sharp-shooter. ~ecki *a*, rifle ..., sharp-shooter's. ~ecka *torba*, hunting-bag, gamebag. ~isty *a*, *(fig.)* shooting up; *(fig.)* hot, ardent. ~nica f, house of the sharp-shooter's company; *(dla armat)* embrasure, loop-hole. ~niczy *a*, shooting; *proch* ~~, gun powder; *bawełna* ~nicza, gun-cotton, fulminating cotton.

strzemi||ę n, stirrup. **~enne** n, parting-cup, stirrup-cup. **~enny** a, stirrup ... **~onko** n, band, strap; small stirrup.

strzep||ać, ~ywać va, to dust, free from dust; *(kogo, fig.)* to dust a person's jacket.

strzęp||ek m, lump, thrum. **~iasty** a, crisp. **~ić** va, to crisp, curl up. **~~ się** vr, to crisp. **~ka** f, thrum; *(bot.)* horse-tail; shave-grass.

strzeżenie n, guard. **~ się** n, taking care.

strzy||dz van, to shear, shave; *(papier etc.)* cut. **~dz** *uszami*, to prick up one's ears. **~gacz** m, shearer. **~ż, ~ża** f, shearing; shearing-time; shearings *pl.* **~żenie** n, shearing. **~żony** p & a, shaved.

strzyk||ać, ~nąć vn, to sputter. **~a** *mię w ...*, I have a pain in ... **~anie** n, pain, pinching; sputtering. **~awka** f, syringe.

strzyżyk m, *(bot.)* wren.

stud||encki a, student-like; student's, undergraduate. **~ent** m, collegian, student. **~ya** *pl.* studies *pl.* **~yować** van, to study. **~yowanie** n, studying, studies *pl.* **~yum** n, study; essay, treatise.

stu||dnia f, well, spring. **~dniarz** m, well-digger; inspector of the wells. **~dzienny** a, well ..., spring ...; *woda* **~dzienna**, pump-water. **~dzić** va, to cool, cool down.

stu||gębny a, having hundred mouths; *(fig.)* famous. **~głowy** a, hundred-headed. **~języczny** a, having hundred tongues; *(fig.)* celebrated.

stuk m, **~anie** n, knock, (continual) knocking. **~ać, ~nąć** vn, to knock; *(o sercu)* to throb, pant. **~nięcie, ~nienie** n, knocking (done but once).

stuła f, stole, maniple.

stul||ać, ~ić va, *(oczy etc.)* to close, shut; *(vulg.)* **~ić** *pysk*, to hold one's tongue.

stu||lecie n, century. **~letni** a, centennial; hundred years old. **~letnia** *rocznica*, centenary. **~listny** a, centifolious.

stupurczyć się vr, *(fig.)* to elate oneself.

sturbować va, to trouble, disturb.

stwar||dniałość f, induration. **~dnieć, ~dnąć** vn, to harden, grow hard.

stwarzać, *vid. stworzyć.*

stwierdz||ać, ~ić va, to confirm, corroborate. **~enie** n, confirmation, corroboration.

stwórca m, creator.

stworz||enie n, creation; creature. **~yć** va, to create; make, produce. **~yciel** m, creator.

Styczeń m, January.

stycz||na f, *(mat.)* tangent. **~ność** f, contact; *(fig.)* connexion, relations *pl.* **~ny** a, contiguous.

styczniowy a, of January.

stygnąć vn, to grow cold, cool down; *(fig.)* to cool.

styk m, plough-handle.

styka||ć się vr, to come into contact; to meet. **~nie się** n, *(osób)* contact: contiguity.

styl m, style, manner of writing; *(arch.)* style; *~ górny*, lofty style. **~istyczny** a, stylistic, as regards style. **~owy** a, in style, in correct style.

stynta f, *(ryba)* smelt.

stypa f, funeral repast.

stypendy||sta m, stipendiary. **~um** n, allowance, scholarship.

styra||ć, ~ny a, *vid. sterać, sterany.*

subjekcy||a f, trouble, annoyance, ceremonies *pl.*; *bez* **~i!** no ceremonies!

subdyakon m, subdeacon.

subhastacya f, subhastation, public sale, auction.

subjekt m, *(gram.)* subject; commercial clerk. **~ywność** f, subjectivity. **~ywny** a, subjective.

sublimat m, sublimate.

subordynacya f, subordination.

subretka f, music-hall singer; lady's maid, chamber-maid.
subskry||bent m, subscriber. ~pcya f, subscription.
substancya f, substance.
subt||elność f, subtileness, subtility. ~**elny** a, subtile. ~**ylizować** va, to subtilize.
suć va, to shoot, heap; *(perłami etc.)* to trim. [cracker.
suchar m, rusk, biscuit. ~**ek** m,
such||edni *pl.*, ember-days. ~**edniowy** a, ember ... ~**o** ad, dryly, drily; *(fig.)* coolly. ~**o** *(na dworze)*, it is dry weather; *na* ~**o**, with impunity; jejunely, emptily. ~**ość** f, dryness, siccity, aridity.
suchot||nica f, ~**nik** m, phtisic, tabid person. ~**niczy, ~ny** a, phtisical, consumptive. ~**y** *pl.*, phtisis, consumption.
such||y a, dry, arid. ~**ą** *nogą*, dry-shod. ~**e** *konopie*, *(bot.)* fimble-hemp.
sucz||ka f, young bitch. ~**y** a, of bitch.
sufit m, ceiling.
sufler m, prompter.
sufragan m, suffragan bishop.
suggestya f, suggestion.
suka f, bitch. ~ *gończa*, hound-
sukces m, success.
sukce||sor m, successor, heir. ~**sorka** f, heiress. ~**sya** f, succession; inheritance.
sukien||ka f, priestly garment; garment. ~**ko** n, small cloth. ~**nica** f, cloth-hall. ~**nictwo** n, cloth-manufactory, drapery. ~**niczy** a, clothier's. ~**nik** m, clothier, cloth-weaver. ~**ny** a, cloth...
sukmana f, country-dress; gown, dress. [garment.
suknia f, garment, dress; female
sukn||isko n, coarse cloth; bad gown or dress. ~**o** n, cloth. ~**owiec** m, *(zo.)* clothes-moth.
sukurs m, succour, help.
sułtan m, sultan. ~**icz** m, sultan's son. ~**ka** f, sultana, sultaness.
sum m, sheath-fish.
suma f, sum; sum of money; high-mass, public mass ~**ryczny** a, summary. ~**ryusz** m, summary.
sumak m, sumach-tree.
sumien||ie n, conscience; *czyste* ~**ie**, quiet conscience; *zgryzoty* ~**ia**, remorse. ~**ność** f, conscientiousness, scrupulosity. ~**ny** a, scrupulous, conscientious.
sum||ka f, small sum (of money). ~**ować** va, to sum, cast up.
sunąć van, to push, shove; creep, crawl. ~ **się** vr, to move on; creep slowly.
superata f, overplus, surplus.
suplent m, assistant teacher.
suplik||a f, petition, supplication. ~**ant** m, supplicant, petitioner. ~**ować** vn, to petition.
supo||nować va, to suppose, conjecture. ~**zycya** f, supposition.
surdut m, coat, gown.
surma f, trumpet, trombone.
surogat m, surrogate, succedaneum.
surow||ica f, salt-spring. ~**iec** m, pig-iron, crude-iron. ~**izna** f, crudeness; rawness, roughness.
surówka f, adobe.
surow||o ad, rigorously, severely; roughly; *(zganić)* sharply. ~**ość** f, severely, rigour; crudeness. ~**y** a, crude, rough; severe, rigorous.
sus m, leap, jump; *dać* ~**a**, to take a leap.
suspendować va, to suspend.
susel m, *(zo.)* zisel, souslik.
susz m, dead branches. ~**a** f, dryness, aridity. ~**alnia, ~arnia** f, drying-place. ~**yć** va, to dry, dry up; *(bieliznę)* to air; *(fig.)* ~ ~ *komu głowę*, to set a person's head turning. [sock.
sutanna f, priestly garment, cas-
suterena f, basement story.
sut||o ad, copiously, abundantly; luxuriously. ~**ość** f, copiousness, plentifulness. ~**y** a, copious, abundant; opulent, luxurious.
suwać, *vid. sunąć.*
swach, *vid. swat.*

swąd ᵐ, burnt smell; stink, stench.
swàda ᶠ, facility in speaking.
swadźba ᶠ, match-making; wedding.
swar||y *pl.*, differences *pl.*, quarrels *pl.* **~liwość** ᶠ, unsociableness, quarrelsomeness. **~liwy** ᵃ, quarrelsome. **~żyć się** ᵛʳ, to quarrel, fall out.
swa||szka ᶠ, (female) match-maker. **~t** ᵐ, bridegroom's man, best man; match-maker. **~tać** ᵛᵃ, to make a match, woo for a person. **~tanie** ⁿ, match-making. **~ty** *pl.* wooing, courtship.
swawo||la ᶠ, petulance, wantonness; wilfulness, self-will. **~lić** ᵛⁿ, to hoiden, wanton, frolic. **~lnica** ᶠ, petulant woman. **~lnik** ᵐ, wanton, petulant man. **~lny** ᵃ, petulant, wanton, frolic.
swędzić ᵛⁿᵃ, to smell of burning; smoke-dry.
świad||czyć ᵛⁿᵃ, to give evidence, witness; *(komu)* bestow upon. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, *(kim)* to call to witness. **~ectwo** ⁿ, deposition; testimonial, certificate. **~ek** ᵐ, witness, deponent; *stawić* **~ka**, to bring forward a witness. **~~** *naoczny*, eye-witness.
świadom, *vid. świadomy.* **~ie**, **~o** ᵃᵈ, consciously. **~ość** ᶠ, experience, consciousness. **~~** *samego siebie*, self-consciousness. **~y** ᵃ, acquainted with, experienced; conscious. **~y** *siebie*, self-conscious.
świat ᵐ, world; universe; *(ludzie)* people; *wielki* **~**, the high life; *piękny* **~**, the beau monde; *za nic w świecie*, not for all the world.
świąteczny ᵃ, festive, festival.
świątełko ⁿ, dim light.
Świątki *pl.*, *(Zielone)* Whitsun-tide.
świąt||ło ⁿ, light, candle-light; *(fig.)* enlightenment. **~~** *(na dworze)*, it is light; **~~** *dzienne*, day-light; **~~** *słoneczne*, sunlight. **~ło**, **~le** ᵃᵈ, clearly, light. **~łocień** ᵐ, *(mal.)* clare-obscure. **~łość** ᶠ, brightness. **~ły** ᵃ, clear, bright; *(fig.)* enlightened, civilized.
świąt||nica ᶠ, sanctuary; temple. **~obliwość** etc., *vid. świętobliwość etc.*
światow||iec ᵐ, worldling, man of the world. **~ość** ᶠ, worldliness, mundanity. **~y** ᵃ, worldly, temporal; worldly-minded.
świątynia ᶠ, temple.
świd||er ᵐ, bore, gimlet; **~rem** *patrzyć*, to look asquint, squint. **~erek** ᵐ, gimlet; *(chir.)* trepan. **~rować** ᵛᵃ, to bore, drill; *(fig.)* **~~** *oczyma*, to ogle. **~ryk** ᵐ, *(zo.)* bore-worm.
świdw||a, **~ina** ᶠ, *(bot.)* dogwood.
świec||a ᶠ, candle; *(myśl.)* eye of the stag; **~a** *parafinowa*, paraffin-candle; **~a** *woskowa*, wax-candle. **~acy** ᵃ, bright, shiny. **~arz** ᵐ, chandler, candle-maker. **~ić** ᵛⁿ, to shine, emit light; *(komu)* to light a person (home); to give a good example to. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to shine.
święc||enie ⁿ, *(na księdza)* ordination. **~ić** ᵛᵃ, to solemnize, celebrate; *(kogo)* consecrate, ordain; keep the Lord's day. **~ić się** ᵛʳ, to be ordained; be celebrated; *(w kartach)* to be trump; *co się tu* **~i**? what is up here? **~ie** ᵃᵈ, holily, sacredly.
świecidełko ⁿ, spangle, tinsel.
świeck||i ᵃ, worldly, secular, laic. **~ość** ᶠ, worldliness.
święco||ne ⁿ, **~nka** ᶠ, a kind of Easter-lunch, Easter-egg. **~ny** ᵃ, consecrated; **~ne** *jajko*, Easter-egg; **~na** *woda*, holy-water.
świecz||ka ᶠ, small-candle. **~nik** ᵐ, candle-stick, lustre, candelabrum.
świegot ᵐ, chirping; talkative man. **~ać** ᵛⁿ, to chirp, warble, cheep; babble, chatter. **~liwość** ᶠ, talkativeness, chirpiness. **~liwy** ᵃ, talkative, chirping.
świek||ier ᵐ, father-in-law. **~ra** ᶠ, mother-in-law.

świer||got ᵐ, chirping. ~gotać, ~kać ᵛⁿ to chirp, warble.
świerk ᵐ, red fir. ~owy ᵃ, fir ...
świerszcz ᵐ, *(zo.)* cricket.
świerzb ᵐ, ~a ᶠ, itch. ~iączka ᶠ, itching, itch; *(fig.)* passion, mania. ~ieć ᵛⁿ to itch. ~ienie ⁿ, itching. ~owaty ᵃ scabby, mangy.
święta ᶠ, (female) saint.
świetl||any ᵃ illuminating, light. ~ica ᶠ, chamber, room. ~ik ᵐ, luminous matter; *(zo.)* glow-worm; *(bot.)* eye-bright. ~isty ᵃ sparkling, bright.
świetn||ieć ᵛⁿ to sparkle, gleam. ~ość ᶠ, brilliancy, splendour. ~y ᵃ brilliant, splendid; bright, resplendent.
święto ⁿ, feast-day, festival; ~ *kościelne*, church-festival. ~bliwość ᶠ, devoutness, piety; *Jego ~~ (papież)*, His Holiness. ~bliwy ᵃ pious, religious. ~janka ᶠ, *(bot.)* red-currant. ~jański ᵃ John's; ~~ *chleb*, carob; ~~ *robaczek*, glow-worm. ~~e ⁿ, earnest-money, feasting-penny. ~kradzca ᵐ, church-robber; blasphemer. ~kradzki ᵃ sacrilegious. ~kradztwo ⁿ, sacrilege. ~marciński ᵃ ~~e *lato*, St. Martin's summer. ~pietrze ⁿ, Rome-penny.
świętl||ość ᶠ, holiness; holy relic. ~oszek ᵐ, ~oszka ᶠ, pietist, hypocrite. ~ować ᵛⁿ to hold a feast; cease from work, be unoccupied; be idle. ~owanie ⁿ, feasting; *(bezrobocie)* strike. ~y ᵃ holy; saint; sacred; ~ej *pamięci*, deceased, late. ~y ᵐ, saint.
śwież||o ᵃᵈ freshly; newly, lately. ~ość ᶠ, freshness; newness. ~y ᵃ fresh; new.
świni ᵃ hog's, hog ..., pig's; ~a *wesz*, *(bot.)* hemlock. ~a ᶠ, hog, pig, swine; *(fig.)* filthy pig. ~ak ᵐ, *(bot.)* sow-bread. ~arek ᵐ, swine-herd. ~arski, pig-driver's. ~arz ᵐ, hog-dealer; pig-driver; *(fig.)* filthy pig, nasty fellow.
świ||nina ᶠ, pork. ~nka ᶠ, small pig; ~~ *morska*, sea-hog, porpoise. ~nopas ᵐ, pig-driver; *(fig.)* nasty fellow. ~ński ᵃ, piggish, swiny. ~ństwo ⁿ, piggishness. ~ntuch ᵐ, nasty fellow, filthy pig.
świs||nąć, ~tać ᵛⁿᵃ to pipe; whistle, whiz. ~t ᵐ, whistling, whistle. ~tak, *vid. świszczypałka*. ~tawka ᶠ, fife, whistle. ~tun ᵐ, empty nut.
świstek ᵐ, waste paper, trash; sorry publication.
świszcz ᵐ, *(zo.)* marmot. ~eć ᵛⁿ, to hiss, whizzle. ~ypałka ᵐ, windy fellow. [~ać ᵛⁿ to dawn.
świt ᵐ, ~anie ⁿ, day-break, dawn.
świta ᶠ, attendance, retinue.
świtezianka ᶠ, water-nymph, undine.
swobod||a ᶠ, liberty, freedom; privilege, prerogative; independence. ~nie ᵃᵈ at leisure. ~ność ᶠ, leasureliness, easiness. ~ny ᵃ leisured, free; independent; ~ne *chwile*, leisure-hours.
swój ᵖʳⁿ his, her, its; his, hers, their; theirs; *wziąłem, wziąłeś ~ kapelusz*, I took my (you took your) hat; *wzięliśmy swoje kapelusze*, we took our hats.
swojsk||i ᵃ homely; domestic, tame. ~ość ᶠ, domesticity.
swor||a, ~ność, ~ny, *vid. sfora, sforność, sforny*.
sworzeń ᵐ, strong nail or peg.
sybaryta ᵐ, sybarite. [to strain.
sycić ᵛᵃ to satiate, sate; *(miód)*
sy||czący ᵃ sibilant; *głoska ~cząca*, sibilant. ~czeć, ~knąć ᵛⁿ to
syenit ᵐ, syenite. [hiss.
syfilis ᵐ, syphilis.
syfon ᵐ, siphon.
sygna||ł ᵐ, signal. ~lizować ᵛᵃ, to signalise. ~łowy ᵃ signal ..., warning. ~tura ᶠ, signature; mark, stamp.

sygnet ᵐ, seal-ring.
syk ᵐ, hissing, whizzing.
sykomor ᵐ, sicomore.
sylab||a ᶠ, syllable. **~izować** ᵛⁿ, to syllable. **~izowanie** ⁿ, spelling, syllabication.
sylfida ᶠ, sylph.
sylwetka ᶠ, silhouette, shade.
symbol ᵐ, symbol. **~iczny** ᵃ, symbolical. **~ika** ᶠ, doctrine of symbols, symbolism. **~izować** ᵛᵃ, to symbolise.
symetry||a ᶠ, symmetry. **~czność** ᶠ, symmetricalness. **~czny** ᵃ, symmetrical.
symfonia ᶠ, symphony.
sympaty||a ᶠ, sympathy. **~cznie** ᵃᵈ, sympathetically. **~czny** ᵃ, sympathetic(al). **~zować** ᵛⁿ *(z kim)* to sympathise, feel drawn to.
symptom, ~at ᵐ, symptom. **~atyczny** ᵃ, symptomatic.
symultanny ᵃ, simultaneous.
syn ᵐ, son; **~ *boży***, son of God, Jesus. **~alek, ~aszek** ᵐ, pet son. **~ek** ᵐ, (beloved) son.
synagoga ᶠ, synagogue.
syndyk ᵐ, syndic.
synod ᵐ, synod.
synogarlica ᶠ, laughing-dove, Indian turtle-dove.
synonim ᵐ, synonym, synonyme. **~owy** ᵃ, synonymous.
syno||wa ᶠ, daughter-in-law. **~wica** ᶠ, niece. **~wiec** ᵐ, nephew. **~wski** ᵃ, son's.
synte||tyczny ᵃ, synthetic. **~za** ᶠ, synthesis.
syp||ać ᵛᵃ, to pour, heap; *(szance)* to raise, throw up; strew, spread. **~ać, ~nąć** ᵛⁿ *(czem)* scatter, strew; deal out abundantly. **~ać się** ᵛʳ, to be spread or scattered.
sypia||ć ᵛⁿ, to sleep. **~lnia** ᶠ, sleeping-room. **~lny** ᵃ, sleeping.
syp||ki ᵃ, being easily poured (out), friable. **~kość** ᶠ, quality of being easily poured (out), friability. **~nąć**, *vid. sypać.*
syrena ᶠ, siren, mermaid.
syrop ᵐ, syrup, treacle.
syryusz ᵐ, *(astr.)* dog-star, Sirius.
system, ~at ᵐ, system. **~atyczność** ᶠ, systematic treatment. **~atyczny** ᵃ, systematic(al).
syt ᵐ, *do* **~u**, sufficiently, enough. **~** ᵃ, *vid. syty.* **~ność** ᶠ, nutritiveness, satiableness. **~ny** ᵃ, nutritive, satiable. **~ość** ᶠ, satiety; *(fig.)* disgust. **~y** ᵃ, satiate; *(fig.)* overladed, overfilled.
sytuacy||a ᶠ, situation. **~jny** ᵃ, *plan* **~~**, plan of a site.
sza ⁱ, hist!
szabas ᵐ, sabbath. **~ówka** ᶠ, small tallow-candle; a kind of exquisite brandy. **~owy** ᵃ, sabbatic(al).
szabl||a ᶠ, sabre. **~asty** ᵃ, sabre-shaped. **~ica** ᶠ, large sabre.
szablon ᵐ, model, pattern.
szach ᵐ, chess-man; Shah. **~** ⁱ, *(w szachach)* check! **~mat** ⁱ, (check)mate. **~ista** ᵐ, chess-player. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, *(w szachach)* to check. **~ownica** ᶠ, chess-board. **~y** *pl.*, chess-board and (set of) chess-men; *grać w* **~y**, to play at chess.
szacher||ka ᶠ, low trade, haggling. **~ski** ᵃ, low dealer's.
szachr||aj ᵐ, diddler, swindler. **~ajski** ᵃ, swindler's. **~ajstwo** ⁿ, swindle, bubble. **~ować** ᵛⁿ, to chaffer, barter; cheat.
szacht ᵐ, **~a** ᶠ, pit, shaft.
szacow||ać ᵛᵃ, to value, estimate; *(kogo)* to esteem, respect. **~nik** ᵐ, appraiser, taxer. **~ność** ᶠ, valuableness, estimableness. **~ny** ᵃ, valuable, estimable.
szacun||ek ᵐ, valuation, taxation; esteem, respect. **~kowy** ᵃ, appraising, of appraisement.
szafa ᶠ, cupboard; chest, wardrobe; **~ *śpiżarniana***, meat-safe. **~rka** ᶠ, cateress, house-wife. **~rz** ᵐ, steward, butler, house-holder.
szafir ᵐ, sapphire. **~owy** ᵃ, sapphirine.

szaflik ᵐ, (rinsing) tub.
szafować ᵛᵃⁿ, to manage, administer; give away, dispose of; lavish, squander.
szafran ᵐ, saffron, crocus. **~owy** ᵃ, saffrony, crocus. [away.
szafunek ᵐ, management; giving
szagryn ᵐ, shagreen.
szajka ᶠ, band, gang.
szakal ᵐ, *(zo.)* jackal.
szakłak, *vid. saktak.*
szal ᵐ, shawl. [fury; frenzy.
szał ᵐ, exaltation, eestasy; rage,
szala ᶠ, scale-pan, scale, dish; *(fig.)* balance.
szałamaja ᶠ, shalm, shawm, cornet.
szała||put, ~wiła ᵐ, giddy-head.
szałas ᵐ, barrack, soldier's hut.
szalbie||rski ᵃ, quackish, puffing. **~rstwo** ⁿ, quackery. **~rz** ᵐ, mountebank.
szale||ć ᵛⁿ, to rage, fume, be mad; *(za kim)* to be foolishly fond of; *(o burzy)* to roar, rage. **~nie** ᵃᵈ, furiously, franticly; much; *(rozkochany)* foolishly. **~niec** ᵐ, madman, mad-brain. **~ństwo** ⁿ, fury, madness, frenzy.
szalej ᵐ, *(bot.)* water-hemlock.
szalka ᶠ, scale-pan.
szalo||ność ᶠ, franticness. **~ny** ᵐ, madman. **~ny** ᵃ, madbrain, frantic; immense, extraordinary; foo- **szalupa** ᶠ, jelly-boat. [lish.
szałwia ᶠ, *(bot.)* sage.
szambela||n ᵐ, chamberlain. **~ński** ᵃ, of a chamberlain. **~ństwo** ⁿ, chamberlainship.
szamerowa||ć ᵛᵃ, to border, garnish; slander. **~nie** ⁿ, border, garnishing.
szamotać ᵛᵃⁿ, to shake, pull about. **~ się** ᵛʳ, to fidget.
szampa||n ᵐ, champagne. **~ński** ᵃ, champagne ...
szampion, *vid. pieczarka.*
sza||niec ᵐ, redout, entrenchment, bulwark. **~ńcować** ᵛᵃ, to entrench. **~ńcowy** ᵃ, **~~** *kosz*, gabion.
szankier ᵐ, *(med.)* shanker.
szano||wać ᵛᵃ, to take care of, save; to esteem, respect; *nie* **~~**, *(zdrowia etc.)* to be regardless of. **~wny** ᵃ, respectable; dear; *(w liście)* **~~** *Panie!* dear Sir!
szansa ᶠ, chance.
szara||czek ᵐ, mixed cloth; coat made of mixed cloth; *vid. szarek.* **~czkowy** ᵃ, mixed coloured, ash-coloured; made of mixed cloth.
szapoklak ᵐ, opera-hat.
szarada ᶠ, charade.
szaragi *pl.*, clothes-rack.
szarak ᵐ, *(myśl.)* hare.
szarańcza ᶠ, *(zo.)* locust, grasshopper; *(fig.)* crowd, multitude.
szarawary *pl.*, trunk-hose, slops *pl.*
szaraw||o ᵃᵈ, grayishly. **~y** ᵃ, grayish.
szarek ᵐ, poor nobleman.
szarfa ᶠ, scarf, sash.
szargać ᵛᵃ, to bemire. **~ się** ᵛʳ, to be bemired.
szarłat ᵐ, *vid. szkarłat.*
szarlata||n ᵐ, charlatan, mountebank, cheap-jack. **~nerya** ᶠ, charlatanry, quackery. **~ński** ᵃ, charlatanical.
szarlotka ᶠ, apple-charlotte.
szaro ᵃᵈ, grayly; *(na dworze)* it dawns, it is dusky. **~ść** ᶠ, grayness. **~ta, ~tka** ᶠ, *(bot.)* lion's-foot.
szarp||ać, ~nąć ᵛᵃ, to haul and tear; pull, tug, pull to pieces; *(czyją sławę)* to decry, depreciate. **~ać się** ᵛʳ, to fidget; *(z kim)* to scuffle, wrestle; *(na kogo)* to give way to one's anger towards. **~nięcie, ~nienie** ⁿ, jerk, pluck.
szaruga ᶠ, bad weather.
szarwark ᵐ, socage.
sza||ry ᵃ, gray; poorly dressed; twilight, dusky. **~rytka** ᶠ, sister of charity; **~ra** *godzina*, twilight-hour; **~ry** *koniec*, last-place. **~rzać** ᵛᵃ, *(suknię etc.)* not to save (one's clothes etc.). **~rzeć** ᵛⁿ, to become gray; sparkle with gray colour. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to grow dusky

szarż||a f, attack, charge (of cavalry); rank, dignity. **~ować** va, *(mil.)* to attack, make a charge.
szasnąć, *vid. szastać.*
szast i, pop! **~ać** va, to agitate (noisily); **~~** *(pieniędzmi)* to dissipate, squander (money). **~~ się** vr, to be agitated.
szata f, garment, gown, dress.
szata||n m, Satan, devil. **~ński** a, satanical, devilish. **~ństwo** n, devilry, devilish trick.
szatko||wać va, to mince, cut into small pieces. **~wnica** f, knife or plane for cutting cabbage.
szatn||ia f, wardrobe. **~y** a, clothes ... **~y** m, keeper of the wardrobe.
szatyn m, man with chest-nut coloured hair. **~ka** f, woman with chest-nut coloured hair.
szczać vn, to make water, piss.
szczą|t, ~ek m, fragment, remnant, **~ki** *pl.*, fragments *pl.*; *(wojska)* remnant, residue, *(okrętu)* wreck.
szcza||w m, *(bot.)* sorrel. **~wian** m, oxalate. **~wik** m, *(bot.)* sheep's sorrel. **~wiowy** a, sorrel ... **~wy** *pl.*, mineral waters.
szczebel m, ladder-step, round; *(fig.)* degree, step, stage.
szczebiot m, **~anie** n, chirp(ing); babbling. **~ać** vn, to babble; chirp, warble. **~ka** f, chatterbox. **~liwość** f, talkativeness. **~liwy** a, talkative.
szcze||ć f, bristle; *(bot.)* teasel. **~cina** f, hog's bristle. **~ciasty** a, bristly, hispid. **~cinowaty** a, bristle-shaped.
szczędzić va, to save, be economical with.
szczeg||ół m, particular, detail; *bliższe* **~óły**, particulars *pl.* **~ólnie** ad, in particular; especially. **~ólność** f, particularity, peculiarity; particular. **~ólny** a, particular, peculiar; separate. **~ółowo** ad, in detail, at large. **~ółowość** f, fullness, completeness, detail. **~ółowy** a, detailed, specialised.
szczęk m, clash, clang. **~ać, ~nąć** vn, to clink, clatter. **~otać** vn, *(zębami)* to chatter.
szczęk||a f, jaw, jaw-bone, mandible. **~owy** ad, maxillary, mandibular.
szczekać vn, to bark.
szczelina f, chink, cleft, rent.
szczel||ność f, closeness, compactness. **~ny** a, close, compact.
szczen||iak m, pretty big cub. **~ić się** vr, to bring forth young, cub. **~ię** n, puppy, cub. **~na** a, pregnant, with young.
szczep m, graft, scion; set, shoot, cutting; *(fig.)* race, family. **~ić** va, to imp, inoculate, ingraft; *(ospę)* to vaccinate. **~ienie** n, vaccination; inoculation. **~owy** a, race..., of a race.
szczep||a f, piece of wood, billet. **~ać** va, to cleave.
szczerb||a f, notch, nick; gap (in the teeth). **~ak** m, *(bot.)* endive. **~al** m, gap-toothed person. **~aty** a, gap-toothed; jagged, full of notches. **~ić** va, to notch. **~iec** m, jagged sword.
szcze||rość f, sincereness, candidness. **~rota** f, ingeniousness, plainness. **~rozłoty** a, (made) of true gold. **~ry** a, sincere, frank, true. **~rze** ad, sincerely, frankly, truly.
szczęś||cić vn, *(komu)* to favour, bless; **~ć** *Boże!* good luck! **~ci mu się**, he is in luck. **~cie** n, (good) luck, fortune; happiness; **~ciem**, *że ...*, fortunately. **~liwiec** m, fortunate man, spoiled child of fortune.
szczę||śliwość f, luckiness, happiness. **~śliwy** a, happy; lucky, fortunate; **~śliwej** *drogi!* a pleasant journey (or voyage) to you! **~sny** a, fortunate, felicitous; *(dzień etc.)* auspicious, propitious.
szczęt, *vid. szczęt*; *do* **~u**, *ze* **~em**, totally, thoroughly.
szczka||ć vn, to hiccup. **~wka** f, [hiccup.

szczknąć, *vid. szczykać.*
szczodr||obliwość, **~ość** f, liberality, munificence. **~o**, **~ze** *ad* liberally, munificently. **~obliwy**, **~y** *a* liberal, munificent.
szczot||eczka f, small brush; **~~** *do paznogci*, nail-brush; **~~** *do zębów*, tooth-brush. **~ka** f, brush; hatchel, flax-comb; **~~** *do trzewików*, shoe-brush. **~karz** m, brush-maker.
szczu||ć *va*, to bait, course, start. **~cie** n, baiting, course.
szczudło n, stilt; wooden leg.
szczupak m, *(ryba)* pike, jack.
szczup||le, **~ło** *ad* lankly; narrowly, straitly. **~leć** *vn* to become slim or slender. **~łość** f, lankness, slenderness; scarcity. **~ły** *a* lank, slim, slender; scarce; narrow, close.
szczu||r m, *(zo.)* rat. **~rzy** *a* rat's, [rat ...
szczut||ek m, fillip; *dać komu* **~ka**, to fillip a person.
szczwa||ć *va*, *(psami)* to course, set on, chase. **~cz** m, setter-on. **~lnia** f, baiting-place. **~ny** *a* set on, hunted; cunning, sly; *(fig.) to* **~~** *lis*, he is a cunning man.
szczwoł m, *(bot.)* hemlock.
szczycić się *vr*, *(czem)* to boast of, glory in.
szczygieł m, goldfinch, thistle-[finch.
szczykać *va*, to pluck off.
szczyny *pl.*, piss, urine.
szczyp||ać *va*, to pinch, twinge, twitch; *(trawę)* to pluck off; be sharp to, to prick; *(fig.)* to chaff, taunt. **~awka** f, forficula. **~ce** *pl.*, snuffers *pl.*, pincers *pl.* **~czyki** *pl.*, nippers *pl.*
szczypiorek m, chive, cive.
szczypta f, pinch (of snuff etc.).
szczyr m, *(bot.)* dog's mercury.
szczyt m, top, summit, the crown; pitch, pinnacle; *(fig.)* highest degree, zenith. **~ność** f, loftiness, sublimity, sublimeness. **~ny** *a* lofty, sublime. **~owy** *a* gable ...
szedłem, *imperf. od iść.*
szef m, chief, principal, employer head; **~** *sztabu*, commander-in-
szeląg m, farthing, doit. [chief.
szele||ścić *vn*, to rustle, murmur. **~st** m, rustle, rustling, murmur.
szelk||a f, strap, brace-band. **~i** *pl.*, braces *pl.*, a pair of braces.
szellak m, shellac, lac in tables.
szelm||a m, rogue, knave, scoundrel. **~ostwo** n, roguery, knavery; rascally trick. **~owski** *a* knavish, villanous. [sketch.
szemat m, model, plan; scheme,
szemr||ać *va*, to murmur, mutter; *(na kogo)* grumble at. **~anie** n, murmuring, muttering, murmur.
szeplenić *vn*, to lisp.
szep||nąć, **~tać** *va*, to whisper; **~~** *komu w ucho*, to whisper into a person's ear. **~t** m, whisper, whispering; **~tem**, whisperingly, in a whisper.
szereg m, rank, row; series, file. **~ować** *va* to range, file, rank. **~owiec**, **~owy** m, private (soldier). **~owy** *a*, of a row.
szerm||ierka f, (art of) fencing, swordsmanship; championess. **~ierski** *a* fencer's. **~ierstwo** n, swordsmanship. **~ierz** m, fencer. fencing-master; controversialist; champion. **~ować** *vn* to fence, fight.
szerok||i *a* broad, wide, large. **~o** *ad* broadly, widely; **~o się** *rozwodzić nad czem*, to enlarge upon a thing, to expatiate on ... **~olistny** *a* latifoliate, broad-leaved. **~ość** f, broadness, wideness; breadth; *(geograficzna) latitude; na* **~~** *dłoni*, of a hand's breadth.
szerść, *vid. sierć.*
szerszeń m, hornet.
szeryf m, country-justice, sheriff.
szerz f, *w* **~**, *na* **~**, broadways. **~enie się** n, spreading, propagation. **~yć** *va* to spread, extend; propagate. **~~ się** *vr* to spread; gain ground.

sześć, *num.*, six. **~dziesiąt**, *num.*, sixty. **~dziesięcioletni** ^{a}, sixty years old. **~dziesiąty** ^{a}, sixtieth.
sześ||cian ^{m}, hexahedron; cube. **~cienny** ^{a}, hexahedral, cubical.
sześcio||dniowy ^{a}, of six days. **~godzinny** ^{a}, of six hours. **~kąt** ^{m}, hexagon. **~kątny** ^{a}, hexagonal. **~konny** ^{a}, drawn by six horses. **~letni** ^{a}, of six years, six years old; every sixth year. **~miesięczny** ^{a}, of six months; every sixth month. **~raki** ^{a}, of six different kinds, sixfold. **~ro** ^{n}, six, six persons.
sześciu, *num.*, six.
sześć||kroć ^{ad}, six times. **~set**, *num.*, six hundred. **~setny** ^{a}, six hundredth.
szesna||ście, *num.*, sixteen. **~sty** ^{a}, sixteenth.
szew ^{m}, seam; *(anat.)* suture.
szew||c ^{m}, shoemaker, boot maker. **~cki, ~ski** ^{a}, shoemaker's. **~cowa** ^{f}, a shoemaker's wife. **~czyk** ^{m}, journeyman shoemaker. **~stwo** ^{n}, shoemaker's trade.
szkalować ^{va}, to abuse, revile, slander.
szkap||a ^{f}, jade, nag. **~ina** ^{f}, worthless nag; horse-flesh.
szkaplerz ^{m}, scapulary.
szkara||da ^{f}, foulness, abomination; monster, malkin. **~dnica** ^{f}, ugly woman. **~dnie** ^{ad}, abominably, uglily. **~dnik** ^{m}, abominable man. **~dność** ^{f}, abominableness. **~dny** ^{a}, foul, abominable; hideous, heinous. **~dzić** ^{va}, to deface, disfigure. **~dzieństwo** ^{n}, abominable thing, enormity.
szkarłat ^{m}, scarlet, purple. **~ny** ^{a}, scarlet.
szkarlatyna ^{f}, scarlet-fever, scarlatina.
szkarpetka ^{f}, sock.
szkatułka ^{f}, casket, box.
szkic ^{m}, sketch, outline; rough drawing. **~ować** ^{va}, to sketch.
szkielet ^{m}, skeleton, dead body.
szkiełko ^{n}, bit of glass; glass.
szklący (się) ^{a}, glittering, shining.
szklan||eczka ^{f}, small (drinking) glass. **~ica** ^{f}, large glass.
szkla||nka ^{f}, (drinking) glass; glassful. **~nny, ~ny** ^{a}, glass; glassy; vitreous; *wyroby* **~ne**, glass-ware. **~rnia** ^{f}, glass-making. **~rski** ^{a}, glazier's. **~rstwo** ^{n}, glazier's trade. **~rz** ^{m}, glazier, glass-maker.
szkli||ć się ^{vr}, to glitter. **~sty** ^{a}, glassy, vitreous. **~wo** ^{n}, enamel.
szkł||a *pl.*, glasses *pl.*, spectacles *pl.* **~o** ^{n}, glass; **~o** *kryształowe*, flint-glass; **~o** *taflowe*, plate-glass. **~odziej** ^{m}, glass-blower.
szkod||a ^{f}, damage, harm, hurt; damage done to fields; loss, detriment; *(co za)* **~a**, it is a pity; **~a** *mówić o tem*, it is not worth while to speak of it; *zająć bydło ze* **~y**, to impound cattle. **~liwie** ^{ad}, noxiously. **~liwość** ^{f}, noxiousness, harmfulness, noisomeness. **~liwy** ^{a}, hurtful, detrimental, injurious, noxious, *(zdrowiu)* unwholesome. **~nica** ^{f}, **~nik** ^{m}, wrong-doer, hurter. **~ny** ^{a}, noxious. **~ować** ^{vn}, to sustain a loss, to be a loser. **~zić** ^{vn}, to hurt, do hurt; hurt, not agree; *to* **~zi** *zdrowiu*, it is hurtful to the health; *co to szkodzi?* what harm is there in that?
szkoł||a ^{f}, school; school-house **~ ~** *pływania*, swimming-school **~a** *główna*, university; **~a** *przemysłowa*, technological institute; **~a** *ludowa*, elementary school; **~a** *górnicza*, school of mining.
szk||ółka ^{f}, small school; nursery (of trees), sed plot. **~olne** ^{n}, school-fees *pl.* **~olnictwo** ^{n}, school affairs; school learning. **~olny** ^{a}, relating to schools, school; *rok* **~ ~**, school-year.
szkopek ^{m}, milking-tub, milking-pail.
szkopuł ^{m}, hinderance, obstacle.
szkorbut ^{m}, scurvy. **~yczny** ^{a}, scorbutic.
szkorpion, *vid. skorpion.*

szkrofuły *pl.*, scrofula.
szkud||ła f, **~ło** n, shingle. **~larz** m, shingler.
szkut||a f, river-boat. **~nik** m, barge-master, raftsman.
szlaban m, turnpike.
szlach||cianka f, wife or daughter of a nobleman, noblewoman. **~cic** *a*, nobleman; country-squire. **~ciura** m, a poor, unrefined country-squire. **~ecki** *a*, of a nobleman, noble; *stan ~~*, the nobility, the gentry. **~ectwo** n, nobility; *nadać komu ~~*, to ennoble a person, make noble. **~etka** m, poor nobleman. **~etnie** *ad*, nobly, generously. **~etność** f, nobleness, noble-mindedness. **~etny** *a*, noble, generous, noble-minded. **~ta** f, gentry, gentlefolk.
szlachtuz m, slaughter-house.
szla||czek m, border, selvage. **~k** m, track, path; stripe, streak; border, selvage.
szlaf||myca f, night-cap. **~roczek, ~rok** m, dressing gown, morning gown.
szlam m, slime, mud, ooze. **~istość, ~owatość** f, sliminess, muddiness. **~isty, ~owaty** *a*, slimy, muddy. **~ować** *va*, to clear from slime (a pond).
szła||p' f, amble. **~pak** m, jogger, ambler.
szlaz m, mallow.
szlichtada f, sledge-race, ride in sledges.
szlifa f, epaulet, shoulter-knot.
szlif||iernia f, grinding-house. **~ierz** m, grinder, polisher. **~ować** *va*, to grind, polish.
szloch||ać *vn*, to sob, blubber. **~anie** n, sobbing, sob. **~y** *pl.* sobs *pl.*
szluza f, sluice, floodgate.
szma||cik m, small piece, a bit; *(śniegu)* flake. **~t** m, piece, bit; **~t** *ziemi*, a bit of land. **~ta** f, clout, rag.
szmaragd m, emerald. **~owy** *a*, of emerald; emerald-(green).
szmelc m, smalt, enamel. **~arski** *a*, melting; enamellist's. **~arstwo** n, melting, founding; enamelling. **~arz** m, enamellist. **~ować** *va*, to melt; enamel.
szmer m, murmur, hum. **~ać** *vn*, to hum.
szmergiel m, *(mineral.)* emery.
szmermel m, cracker, squib.
szmukle||rski *a*, haberdasher's; **~rskie** *towary*, haberdashery. **~rstwo** n, lace-making, trimming. **~rz** m, lace-maker, haberdasher.
sznur m, cord, rope; measuring cord; string, line; *wyciągnąć pod ~*, to lay out by the rule and line. **~ek** m, twist, string, packthread. **~ować** *va*, to tie, bind, lace, string. **~~ się** *vr*, to wear stays. **~owadło** n, stay-lace, lace. **~ówka** f, stays *pl.*, bodice, corset. **~owy** *a*, rope ...
szop m, *(zo.)* racoon. **~y** *pl.*, fur of a racoon.
szopa f, shed, booth, cover, coach-house.
szopka f, puppet-show.
szorować *van*, to rub, scour; *(nogami)* to walk shuffling, shore the feet.
szorstk||i *a*, rough, coarse, rugged; *(fig.)* harsh, rude. **~o** *ad*, roughly, coarsely; *(fig.)* harshly, rudely. **~ość** f, roughness, coarseness; *(fig.)* harshness.
szory *pl.*, harness.
szos||a f, high-road. **~owe** n, turnpike-toll.
szóst||ka f, a six; *(obs.)* small coin worth six kreuzers; team of six horses. **~y** *a*, sixth.
szowini||sta f, chauvinist. **~izm** m, chauvinism.
szpada f, sword.
szpadel m, spattle, spatula; *(narzędzie)* spade.
szpaga f, cross-band.
szpagat m, packthread.
szpak m, *(orn.)* starling; *(fig.)* cunning fellow. **~owaty** *a*, grizzled, grey; *(o koniu)* roan.
szpaler m, espalier, hedge-row; *(fig.)* lane. **~ować** *va*, to furnish with an espalier.

szpalta f, *(typ.)* column.
szpara f, cleft, crevice, fissure; *(fig.) przez szpary na co patrzeć*, to connive at a thing.
szparag m, asparagus. **~arnia** f, plantation of asparagus.
szpargał m, waste paper, waste-book, worthless book.
szparki a quick, swift, rapid.
szpat m, spar; *(u koni)* spavin.
szpecić va to deform, disfigure.
szpera||ć va to search, rummage. **~cz** m, searcher. **~nie** n, search, investigation.
szperka f, small piece of fried bacon.
szpetn||ie ad foully, uglily. **~ieć** va to become ugly. **~ość** f, foulness, ugliness. **~y** a foul, ugly, ill-featured.
szpic m, Pomeranian dog.
szpichlerz m, granary, loft, corn-house.
szpicruta f, hand-whip, riding-whip.
szpieg m, spy, police-spy. **~ować** van to spy; be a spy. **~owski** a of a spy.
szpik m, marrow. **~owy** a marrow.
szpikulec m, larding-pin.
szpilk||a f, pin; *siedzieć jak na ~ach*, to sit upon thorns. **~arz** m, pin-maker. **~owy** a acicular; pin ...
szpinak m, spinage.
szpital m, hospital; *~ polowy*, ambulance, field-hospital. **~nik** m, hospitaller. **~ny** a of a hospital.
szpon m, **~a** f, claw, paw, fang, talon; *(fig.) wpaść w czyje ~y*, to fall into the clutches of a person.
szpryc||a f, **~ka** f, syringe, squirt, clyster-pipe.
szprycha f, spoke.
szpulka f, bobbin.
szpunt m, bung; bunghole. **~ować** va to bung.
szrama f, slash, scratch, scar.
szranki *pl.*, lists *pl.*, arena, bounds
szron m, hoar-frost. **~ieć** vn to rime.
szrót ..., *vid. śrót ...*
szrub ..., *vid. śrub ...*

sztab m, *(mil.)* staff, field-officers; *~ główny*, staff. **~owy** a *oficer ~~*, staff-officer.
sztaba f, bar; *~ żelaza*, iron-bar; *złoto w ~ch*, ingot of gold.
szta||chety *pl.*, **~kiety** *pl.*, railing, fence.
sztafeta f, courrier, express.
sztak m, *(mar.)* stay.
sztalugi *pl.*, *(mal.)* easel.
sztandar m, standard, banner.
szterling m, sterling.
sztokfisz, *vid. stokfisz.*
sztolnia f, *(min.)* adit, gallery, [stulm.
sztorcem ad on end, with sharp point.
sztos m, a play at cards; a good or bad run at cards; *być w ~ie*, to be in good humour.
sztuc||er, ~iec m, short rifle or gun.
sztuciec m, cover (knife, fork, spoon etc.), case, box.
sztuczka f, small piece; *(fig.)* trick, [turn.
sztuczn||ie ad artificially, skilfully, curiously. **~ość** f, artificialness, artfulness. **~y** a artificial, skilful, artful; false, made.
sztufada f, stewed meat.
sztuk||a f, piece, part; art; contrivance, skill; trick, turn; *(teatralna)* play; *~a mięsa*, boiled beef; piece of meat; *~i piękne*, fine arts; *śmiała ~a*, audacious fellow; *to ~a*, it is not easy; the difficulty is ... **~aterye** *pl.*, stucco-work, stucco. **~ator** m, stucco-worker, stuccoer. **~mistrz** m, artist, juggler. **~ować** va to patch (up), piece.
szturch||ać, ~nąć va to thrust, jostle, push, elbow. **~aniec** m, thrust, push.
szturm m, storm, assault, onset; *wziąść (brać) ~em*, to take by storm, to force. **~ak** m, morion, helmet; petard. **~ować** vn *(do miasta)* to storm (a town); *~~ do drzwi*, to knock strongly at the doors.
sztych m, stab, thrust; print,

engraving. ~arski ^{a} engraver's. ~arstwo ^{n} engraving. ~arz ^{m} engraver. ~ować ^{van} to engrave.
sztyf||cik, ~t ^{m} tag, peg, pin.
sztylet ^{m} stiletto, dagger, poniard.
sztywn||ie ^{ad} stiffly. ~ieć ^{vn} to get numbed, to stiffen. ~ość ^{f} stiffness; *(fig.)* pedantry, formality. ~y ^{a} stiff, inflexible; *(fig.)*
szuba ^{f} furred cloak. [pedantic.
szubieni||ca ^{f} gallows, gibbet. ~cznik ^{m} gallows-bird. ~czny ^{a} of the gallows. [scoundrel.
szubrawiec ^{m} blackguard, scamp,
szufl||a ^{f} shovel. ~ować ^{va} to shovel. [drawer.
szuflad||a ^{f} drawer. ~ka ^{f} small
szuja ^{f} ragamuffin, rascal, knave.
szukać ^{va} *(czego lub kogo)* to search, seek (for), to look (out) for; to go in quest; *iść* ~, to go to fetch.
szuler ^{m} gambler, gamester. ~ka ^{f} female gambler; gambling, foul play at cards. ~nia ^{f} gaming-house, gambling-hell. ~ski ^{a} gambler's. ~stwo ^{n} passion for gambling.
szum ^{m} noise, whirring; roar, blast; ~ *w uszach*, tingling in the ears. ~ieć ^{vn} to roar, bluster; *(fig.)* to live a wild life; ~i *mi w uszach*, my ears ring. ~ka ^{f} song, ditty. ~nie, ~no ^{ad} noisely, obstreperously, clamorously; pompously. ~ność ^{f} noisiness; pompousness, pomposity. ~ny ^{a} noisy, obstreperous, clamorous, blusterous; pompous, full of display. ~ować ^{van} to scum, skim; froth, sparkle. ~owiny *pl.*, scum, scummings *pl.*
szurg||ać, ~otać ^{vn} *(nogami)* to shove (the feet). ~ot ^{m} slattern; cracking noise, shove.
szurpaty ^{a} rugged, bristly.
szust ^{i} bounce! [whim.
szust ^{m} sudden start, bounce;
szuwaks ^{m} blacking for shoes.
szwaczka ^{f} seamstress, needle-woman.
szwadron ^{m} squadron.
szwag||ier ^{m} brother-in-law. ~rostwo ^{n} affinity by marriage; brother-in-law and his wife. ~rowa ^{f} sister-in-law.
szwajca ^{f} bodkin, puncher.
szwajcar ^{m} porter, door-keeper, mace-bearer. [room.
szwalnia ^{f} seamstress's working-
szwank ^{m} hurt, harm, damage; *narazić na* ~, to occasion damage. ~ować ^{vn} to suffer, sustain a loss; make a false step, stumble. [smuggle in, run.
szwarcować ^{va} to black; *(towary)*
szwargot ^{m} gibberish, jabber. ~ać ^{vn} to jabber; talk gibberish.
szwędać się ^{vr} to stroll, ramble.
szyb ^{m} pit, shaft.
szyba ^{f} pane.
szybk||i ^{a} quick, swift, fleet, rapid. ~o ^{ad} swiftly, speedly. ~obieg ^{m} runner. ~ość ^{f} quickness, swiftiness, velocity.
szybować ^{vn} to soar.
szy||ć ^{va} to sew, stitch; *(fig.)* ~ć *komu bóty*, to contrive a person's ruin. ~cie ^{n} sewing; needle-work.
szych ^{m} galloon of sham-gold or silver; sham gold or silver.
szychta ^{f} layer, stratum.
szydełko ^{n} small awl; crotchet-needle. ~wać ^{vn} to work in crotchet. ~wy ^{d} ~wa *robota*, crotchet-work.
szyder||ca ^{m} scoffer, sneerer, scorner, mocker. ~czy, ~ski ^{a} scoffing, jeering, sarcastic. ~czo, ~sko ^{ad} scoffingly, jeeringly. ~stwo ^{n} scoff, derision, raillery.
szydło ^{n} awl, puncher. ~waty ^{a} awl-shaped.
szydzić ^{vn} *(z kogo)* to scoff, sneer, jeer at, to deride.
szyj||a ^{f} neck; throat; *(fig.)* life; *na łeb na* ~ę, over head and ears. ~ka ^{f} little neck; *(kieliszka)* the foot (of a glass); *(u skrzypców)* finger-board.

szyk ᵐ, order; *(bojowy)* array; elegance, chic; *(gram.)* position; *pomieszać* ~i, to put out of order, to thwart one's designs; *z szykiem*, elegantly.

szykan||a ᶠ, cavilling; chicanery; shuffling. ~ować ᵛᵃ to chicane, shuffle, cavil.

szykow||ać ᵛᵃ to range, put in order, draw up; prepare. ~~ się ᵛʳ to prepare oneself. ~nie ᵃᵈ elegantly. ~ność ᶠ, elegance, chic. ~ny ᵃ elegant, fashionable.

szyld ᵐ, sign-board, shop-bill.

szyldwach ᵐ, sentinel, sentry.

szyl(d)kret ᵐ, tortoise-shell. ~owy ᵃ (made) of tortoise shell.

szyling ᵐ, shilling.

szympans ᵐ, *(zo.)* chimpanzee.

szyna ᶠ, bar, ~ *żelaza* iron-bar.

szynal ᵐ, wheel-nail.

szynel ᵐ, military cloak.

szynk ᵐ, ale-house. ~arka ᶠ, ale-wife. ~arstwo ⁿ, trade of an tavern-keeper. ~arz ᵐ, tavern, keeper, tapster. ~ować ᵛⁿ to keep an ale-house, to sell liquors. ~ownia ᶠ, ale-house, tavern. ~owny, ~owy ᵃ of tavern, ale-house ...; scurrilous.

szynka ᶠ, ham.

szyper ᵐ, skipper. ~ski ᵃ skipper's. ~stwo ⁿ, skipper's profession.

szypułka ᶠ, peduncle; quill.

szyszak ᵐ, helm, helmet.

szyszk||a ᶠ, cone, strobile; ~a *sosnowa*, pine-cone. ~owy ᵃ coniferous, coniform.

szyty ᵃ sewed, stitched.

T.

ta ᵖʳⁿ *fem. od ten.*

tabacz||arz, ~nik ᵐ, snuff-taker. ~kowy ᵃ snuff-coloured. ~ny ᵃ of tabacco; of snuff.

tabak||a ᶠ, snuff; *zażywać* ~ę, to take snuff. ~iera, ~ierka ᶠ, snuff-box.

tabela ᶠ, table, index.

tabli||ca ᶠ, table, large board. ~czka ᶠ, *(do pisania)* tablet; paste; *(czekolady)*, cake (of chocol te); ~~ *mnożenia*, multiplication table.

tabor ᵐ, camp; intrenched quarters; train.

tabore||t, ~cik ᵐ, a low stool.

tabun ᵐ, stud (in steppes).

tac||a ᶠ, tea-tray, coffee-tray. ~ka ᶠ, small tea-tray, small coffee-tray.

tacz||ać się ᵛʳ to wallow, roll, stagger. ~karz ᵐ, wheelbarrow-man. ~ki *pl.*, wheelbarrow, barrow; *skazać do* ~ek, to condemn to hard-labour.

tafl||a ᶠ, square, tablet, plate; *(u drzwi)* panel. ~ować ᵛᵃ to board, wainscot, panel. ~owy ᵃ plate ...

tafta ᶠ, taffeta.

taić ᵛᵃ *(przed kim)* to hide, conceal from, keep secret. ~ się ᵛʳ to abscond.

tajeć ᵛⁿ to thaw.

tajemn||ica ᶠ, mystery, secret. ~iczość ᶠ, mysteriousness, secretness. ~iczy ᵃ mysterious, mysterial. ~ie ᵃᵈ secretly, privately, underhand. ~y ᵃ secret; occult, clandestine, underhand.

tajn||ie, ~o ᵃᵈ secretly, underhand. ~ik ᵐ, secret, recess. ~ość ᶠ, clandestinity, secrecy. ~y ᵃ secret; clandestine, occult; ~y *radca*, privy counsellor; ~e *zgromadzenie*, conventicle.

tak ᵃᵈ thus, in this way; aye, yes; so; *i* ~ *dalej*, and so on; ~ *że*, ~ *iż*, so that; ~ ... *jak*, as ... as. ~i, ~owy ᵃ such; *co to* ~iego? what is that? what does it mean? ~i *sam*, the very same; *jaki pan, taki kram*, like master, like man. ~iż ᵃ just such as. ~o ᵃᵈ *jako* ~o, so so, tolerably well, passably. ~oż. ~że ᵃᵈ alike, likewise.

taks||a ᶠ, rate, assessment. ~ator ᵐ, valuer, appraiser. ~ować ᵛᵃ to fix the price, tax, assess.

takt ᵐ, *(muz.)* time, measure; *(fig.)* nice, discernment, sense, tact. **~owny** ᵃ, full of tact, well-advised; *wybijać ~*, to beat time. **~yczny** ᵃ tactical. **~yk** ᵐ, tactician. **~yka** ᶠ, tactics.

także ᵃᵈ also, too; likwise; *(wychodzisz), i ja ~*, (you are going out), so am I.

talar ᵐ, *(German)* dollar, thaler; robe (official dress). **~ek** ᵐ, *(n. p. cytryny)* round slice.

tałałajstwo ⁿ, rabble, tag-rag.

talent ᵐ, talent; accomplishment, capacity, parts *pl.*

talerz ᵐ, plate; *~ głęboki*, soup-plate; *(fig.) (wyłożyć co) jak na ~u*, ... quite plainly. **~yk** ᵐ, dessert-plate.

talia ᶠ, waist, stature; *(kart)* pack (of cards).

talizman ᵐ, talisman.

talk ᵐ, mineral talc.

talmud ᵐ, Talmud.

tam ᵃᵈ there; *kto ~?* who is there? *co ~!* I care not, never mind; *gdzie ~!* by no means; no such thing!

tama ᶠ, dam, dike, mole; *(fig.)* check, restraint.

tamaryndła ᶠ, tamarind. **~owy** ᵃ, **~owe** *drzewo*, tamarind, tamarind-tree.

tamaryszek ᵐ, tamarisk.

tameczny ᵃ, of that place, there.

tamowa|ć ᵛᵃ, *(rzekę)* to dam; *(fig.)* to check, put a stop, impede. **~nie** ⁿ, *(rzeki)* damming; *(fig.)* hinderance.

tampon ᵐ, *(chir.)* bolster.

tam|tędy ᵃᵈ that way. **~tejszy** ᵃ, of that place. **~ten** ᵖʳⁿ, yonder, the former, that; *~ ~ świat*, the other world, the world-to-be. **~że** ᵃᵈ in that very place (also).

tan ᵐ, *(częściej)* **~y** *pl.*, dance, dancing. **~cerka** ᶠ, (female) dancer. **~cerz** ᵐ, dancer. **~cmistrz** ᵐ, dancing-master.

tań|cować, ~czyć ᵛᵃⁿ, to dance.

tande|ciarka ᶠ, (female) dealer in second-hand goods. **~ciarz** ᵐ, old-clothesman, dealer in old furniture. **~ta** ᶠ, old clothes, second hand goods.

tan|ecznica ᶠ, (female) dancer. **~ecznik** ᵐ, dancer. **~eczny** ᵃ, dancing ... **~iec** ᵐ, dance; *(med.) ~ ~ św. Wita*, St. Vitus' dance.

tani ᵃ, cheap, low-priced. **~eć** ᵛⁿ, to grow cheap, fall in price. **~o** ᵃᵈ cheaply, cheap. **~ość** ᶠ, cheapness.

tannina, *vid. garbnik.*

tapczan ᵐ, bed of boards, bunk.

tapeta ᶠ, wall-paper, paper-hangings.

tapicer ᵐ, upholsterer, paper-hanger. **~ski** ᵃ, paper-hanger's.

tapir ᵐ, *(zo.)* tapir.

taraban ᵐ, a great drum.

taradajka ᶠ, gig, phaeton.

taran ᵐ, battering-ram.

tarant ᵐ, dapple-gray horse. **~owaty** ᵃ, dapple, spotted, dapple-gray.

tarantula ᶠ, tarantula (spider).

tarapa|ty *pl.*, scrape, pickle, difficulty; *być w ~tach*, to stick in the mud, to be in a scrape.

taras ᵐ, terrace, platform of earth. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to block up, barricade. **~owo** ᵃᵈ in the form of a terrace.

tarcica ᶠ, deal, board, plank.

tarcie ⁿ, rubbing, friction; *~ się ryb*, the spawning time of fishes.

tarcz|a ᶠ, target; shield, buckler; *(fig.)* shelder, defence, protection; *(heral.)* coat, escutcheon; *strzelać do ~y*, to shoot at a mark. **~owaty** ᵃ, scutiform. **~owy** ᵃ, shield ...

targ ᵐ, market; market-place; *dobić ~u*, to strike a bargain.

targ|ać, ~nąć ᵛᵃ, to touse, tousle, pull, tear; *~nąć się na czyje życie*, to attempt a man's life, to make an attempt upon a man's life.

targow|ać ᵛᵃ, to bargain for a

thing, cheapen, chaffer. ~e n, stallage; marketings *pl.* ~isko n, market-place. ~y a, of the market; *cena* ~a, marketprice; *dzień* ~y, market-day.
tarka f, grater, rasp.
tarlatan m, tarlatan.
tarlica f, flax-brake, brake.
tarmosić va to pull and tug, to scuffle. ~ się vr, to scuffle, squabble.
tar||ń, ~nina f, black-thorn, sloe-tree.
tarok m, *(gra)* taroc.
tartak m, sawing-mill.
tartan m, *(materya)* tartan.
tartas m, bustle, hubbub, uproar.
tarty a, ground, bruised.
taryfa f, tariff, rate.
tarzać va to roll. ~ się vr, *(w błocie)* to wallow, to welter (in mud).
tasak m, chopping-knife; cutlas.
tasiem||iec m, solitary worm, tape-worm. ~ka, taśma f, tape, lace.
tasować va, *(karty)* to shuffle (the cards).
tata m, papa, *(fam.)* daddy.
tatarak m, *(bot.)* sweet-flag, calamus.
tatar||czanka f, straw of buckwheat. ~czany a, of buckwheat. ~czysko n, buckwheat-field. ~ka f, buckwheat.
tatu||la, ~nio, ~ś m, dear papa.
tch||awica f, trachea, wind-pipe. ~em, ~u, *vid. dech.*
tchn||ąć van, to breathe into, inspire; to respire. ~ienie n, breath.
tchórz m, *(zo.)* polecat, fitchew; coward, poltroon. ~liwie ad, cowardly. ~liwy a, cowardly, paint-hearted. ~ostwo n, cowardice, poltroonery. ~owaty a, a little cowardly. ~yć vn, to behave like a coward.
teatr m, theatre, playhouse, the stage. ~alnie ad, theatrically. ~alny a, theatric(al); *sztuka* ~alna, a play.
tęchn||ąć, ~ieć vn, to cease swelling; to grow musty.
techn||iczny a, technic(al). ~ik m, technologist. ~ika f, technics. ~ologika f, technology. ~ologiczny a, technological.
tęcz||a f, rainbow. ~ówka f, *(anat.)* iris. ~owy a, rainbow-coloured.
tedy ad & c, then; therefore.
tędy ad, this way.
tęg||i a, hard, solid, strong, thick; *(jeździec etc.)* excellent; *(zima etc.)* hard, severe; hardy. ~o ad, hard, strongly, very well. ~ość f, hardness, strength, firmness; *(mrozu etc.)* severety.
tego||czesność f, actuelness, contemporariness. ~czesny a, of this time, present, contemporary, actual. ~roczny a, of this year.
teka f, blotting-book, satchel; portfolio; *(minister) bez teki*, without department.
tekst m, text.
tektura f, pasteboard.
telefon m, telephone.
telega f, peasant's cart.
telegra||f m, telegraph. ~ficznie ad, telegraphically. ~ficzny a, telegraphic(al); *biuro* ~ficzne, telegraph office. ~fować vn, to telegraph, wire. ~m m, telegram.
teleskop m, telescope, (spy-)glass.
tem, *vid. im.*
temat m, theme, subject.
temblak m, sling, band; sword-belt.
temperament m, temper, temperament.
temper||atura f, temperature. ~ować va, *(pióro)* to make (a pen); moderate.
templaryusz m, Templar-knight.
tempo n, *(muz.)* time, measure.
temsamem ad, consequently.
temu ad, *(rok etc.)* ~, (a year etc.) ago.
ten prn, this; *to prawda*, that is right; *kiedy tak, to dobrze*, if it be so, I consent; ~ *a* ~, such a one, such and such; *dla tego*, therefore; *co ci do tego?* it is not your business, it does not concern

you; *za to*, for it; *nic mi po tem*, it is to me of no use; *cóż z tego?* what avails? of what avail is it? what boots?

tenci *prn*, this one, this man.

tendencya f, tendency.

tender m, *(wagon zapasowy przy lokomotywie)* tender.

tenor m, tenor. **~owy** *a*, tenor... **~ysta** m, tenor(-singer).

tent||acya f, temptation. **~ować** *va*, to tempt.

tentent m, clatter (of hoofs), tramping.

tenuta f, tenure, lease.

tenże *(sam)* *prn*, the same, all the same.

teokra||cya f, theocracy. **~tyczny** *a*, theocratic(al).

teologi||a f, theology. **~czny** *a*, theologic(al).

teorban m, *(muz.)* archlute.

teor||etycznie *ad*, theoretically. **~etyczny** *a*, theoretic(al). **~etyk** m, theorist. **~ya** f, theory.

tęp||ić *va*, to blunt, to dull; *(fig.)* dull; destroy, exterminate. **~ieć** *vn*, to grow blunt. **~o** *ad*, bluntly. **~ość** f, bluntness, dullness; **~~** *umysłu*, stupidity. **~y** *a*, blunt, dull.

terapia f, therapeutics.

tera||z *ad*, now, at present; *na* **~z**, for the present. **~źniejszość** f, the present time. **~źniejszy** *a*, present, actual.

tercerol m, **~a** f, pocket-pistol.

tercet m, *(muz.)* tiercet, trio.

tercya f, *(muz.)* tierce; the sixtieth part of a second; *(szkoły)* third class, *(w Anglii)* fourth-form.

tereśnia, *vid. czereśnia.*

terlica f, saddle-tree.

termin m, term, stated time; word, expression; apprenticeship; *oddać kogo do* **~u**, to bind one apprentice; *ostatni* **~**, latest time. **~ologia** f, terminology **~ować** *vn*, *(u kogo)* to be bound apprentice to... **~owanie** n, apprenticeship.

termity *pl.*, termites, white ants.

termometr m, thermometer.

teroryzm m, terrorysm.

terpentyn||a f, turpentine. **~owy** *a*, turpentine...; *olej* **~~**, oil of turpentine.

terytory||alny *a*, territorial. **~um** n, territory.

teś||ć m, father-in-law. **~ciowa** f, mother-in-law.

tęskn||ić *vn*, to yearn, pine, long (for). **~o** *ad*, languishingly; **~o** *mi*, I long for. **~ość, ~ota** f, yearning, intense longing. **~y** *a*, longing, languishing.

testa||ment m, will, last will; *stary, nowy* **~~**, Old, New testament. **~mentowy** *a*, testamentary. **~tor** m, testator.

tęt||ent m, *vid. tentent.* **~nić** *vn*, to trample; pulsate.

tęt||nica f, artery. **~no** n, pulse; pulsation.

tetryczn||ość f, peevishness, morosity. **~y** *a*, peevish, sullen, cross.

tetryk m, a peevish (cross) fellow.

też *ad*, also.

teza f, thesis.

tężeć *vn*, to grow hard or stiff.

tężnia f, graduation-works.

tjul m, net-lace.

tka||ć *va*, to weave; cram, stuff. **~cki** *a*, of a weaver. **~ctwo** n, weaving business, weaver's trade. **~cz** m, weaver. **~lnia** f, workroom of a weaver. **~nina** f, web, texture, tissue. **~nka** f, tissue; **~~** *pajęcza*, cobweb. **~ny** *p & a*, woven.

tkliw||ie *ad*, touchingly, tenderly. **~ość** f, tenderness, sensibility. **~y** *a*, tender-hearted, sensible, moving, affecting.

tkn||ąć *va*, **~~ się** *vr*, to touch; injure, hurt; move (a person). **~ięty** *p & a*, touched, hit, struck; moved, affected; *(chorobą)* infected with...

tkwić *vn*, to stick, be involved in, be implicated.

tl||eć *vn*, **~ić się** *vr*, to burn faintly, glimmer.

tlen m, oxygen.

tło n, the ground (of a picture).

tłocz||ek ᵐ, piston. **~enie** ⁿ, pressure, pressing. **~nia** ᶠ, press; printing-press. **~ony** ᵖ & ᵃ, printed; pressed. **~yć** ᵛᵃ, to thrust, force into; press, compress; print. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to crowd in, intrude into a place; go through the crowd. [a pump.

tłok ᵐ, throng, crowd; sucker of

tłómacz ᵐ, interpreter, dragoman, translator. **~enie** ⁿ, interpretation, explanation; translation. **~~ się** ⁿ, justification, exculpation. **~yć** ᵛᵃ, to interpret, explain, expound; translate; to exculpate, excuse. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to apologise, excuse oneself.

tłomo||czek ᵐ, bundle, packet. **~k** ᵐ, travelling bag, luggage.

tłu||c ᵛᵃ, to grind, pound, crush; beat, knock, strike; break. **~c się** ᵛʳ, to be smashed to pieces; stray, rove. **~czek** ᵐ, pestle, pounder. **~czony** ᵖ & ᵃ, *(cukier)* pounded. **~k** ᵐ, pestle; strumpet, prostitute.

tłum ᵐ, crowd, throng; swarm, multitude, great number.

tłumacz etc., *vid. tłómacz etc.*

tłum||ić ᵛᵃ, to stifle, smother; restrain, put down. **~ik** ᵐ, *(muz.)* sordine. **~nie, ~no** ᵃᵈ, tumultuously, in crowds, crowdedly; **~~** *się gromadzić*, to crowd, throng, flock. **~ny** ᵃ, tumultuary, crowded.

tłu||ścić ᵛᵃ, to grease, smear with grease. **~ścieć** ᵛⁿ, to grow fat, thicken.

tłust||awy ᵃ, a little fat, fatty. **~o** ᵃᵈ, fatly. **~ość** ᶠ, fat, grease, fattness. **~y** ᵃ, fat, greasy; *(o ziemi)* fertile, **~y** *żart*, a coarse (bawdy) joke.

tłuszcz ᵐ, fat, grease.

tłuszcza ᶠ, mob, rabble.

tnę, *praes. od ciąć.*

to ᵖʳⁿ, ᵃᵈ & ᵃ, that; then; **~** ... **~** ..., now ... then ..., sometimes ... sometimes ...; *i* **~**, and that.

toalet||a ᶠ, toilet, dressing-table; *(ubiór)* dress. **~owy** ᵃ, dressing ..., fancy ...

toast ᵐ, health, toast.

tobołki *pl.*, small luggage.

tocz||enie ⁿ, turning, rolling; whet **~ony** ᵖ & ᵃ, turned; whetted; sharpened; eaten. **~yć** ᵛᵃ, to roll, wheel; *(o robactwie)* to eat, worm; *(noże)* to grind; *(wino)* to draw; *(wojnę)* to wage or make. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to roll, turn about; be managed; flow, stream. **~ydło** ⁿ, grindstone, whetstone.

toga ᶠ, toga, robe.

tojad ᵐ, *(bot.)* wolf's-bane, aconite

tok ᵐ, course, progress; lance-rest· *(ciała)* stature; *(sprawa) w* **~u**, in full swing.

tokaj ᵐ, Tokay-wine.

toka||rnia ᶠ, turner's shop. **~rski** ᵃ, turner's. **~rstwo** ⁿ, turnery. **~rz** ᵐ, turner.

tokow||ać ᵛⁿ, to pair, couple. **~isko** ⁿ, the place where bustards are pairing.

tolerancya ᶠ, toleration.

tom ᵐ, volume, tome.

tombak ᵐ, tombac, red brass. **~owy** ᵃ, made of tombac.

tomik ᵐ, little volume.

ton ᵐ, *(muz. & fig.)* tone; voice, sound; *nadawać* **~**, to give the tone, to play the first fiddle, to set the fashion.

to||ń ᶠ, deep, depth, whirlpool; haul or draught of fish; extremity, difficulties *pl.* **~nąć** ᵛⁿ, to sink, to be well nigh drowned; *(fig.)* to be absorbed in ...

topaz ᵐ, topaz.

top||ić ᵛᵃ, to drown; melt, dissolve. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, to be well nigh drowned. **~iel** ᶠ, abyss, bottomless depth. **~ielec** ᵐ, drowned man; water-spirit. **~ielnica** ᶠ, drowned woman; undine. **~ienie** ⁿ, drowning; melting. **~~ się** ⁿ, drowning; fusion. **~liwość, ~nistość** ᶠ, fusibility. **~liwy, ~nisty** ᵃ,

fusible, liquefiable. ~nieć ^{vn}, to melt, become liquid.
topograf ^{m}, topographer. ~ia ^{f}, topography. ~iczny ^{a}, topographic(al).
topol||a ^{f}, poplar(-tree). ~ina ^{f}, poplar (wood). ~owy ^{a}, of a poplar, poplar ...
top||ór ^{m}, (large) axe, executioner's axe. ~orek ^{m}, hatchet. ~orzysko ^{n}, the helve of an axe.
tor ^{m}, beaten road, path; *(kolejowy)* railway, line.
tor||ba ^{f}, wallet, bag, pouch; ~ba *myśliwska*, sportsman's pouch, gamebag; *pójść z* ~bami, to be reduced to beggary. ~ebka ^{f}, a little bag, pouch; capsule, pod.
torf ^{m}, turf, peat. ~owiec ^{m}, bog-moss, sphagnum. ~owisko ^{n}, turf-pit, peat-bog. ~owy ^{a}, turfy.
tornister ^{m}, knapsack.
torować ^{va}, to open or clear the way, to fight the way.
torpedy *pl.*, torpedos *pl.*
tort ^{m}, tart, pie.
tortury *pl.*, torture, rack; *wziąć na* ~, to put to rack.
totumfacki ^{m}, factotum, jack of all trades.
towar ^{m}, ware, commodity, merchandise.
towarzy||ski ^{a}, social, sociable, friendly. ~sko ^{ad}, sociably; kindly, obligingly. ~skość ^{f}, sociability, good fellowship. ~stwo ^{n}, society; company; partnership. ~sz ^{m}, companion, fellow, mate, attendant; ~~ *broni*, companion in arms; ~sz *podróży*, travelling-companion. ~szenie ^{n}, accompanying; *(muz.)* accompaniment. ~szka ^{f}, female companion, mate. ~~ życia, partner for life. ~szyć ^{vi}, *(komu)* to accompany, bear company, attend.
trą, ~c, *vid. trzeć.*
toż ^{ad}, for all that; then; ~ *samo*, the same, all one. ~samość ^{f}, identity, sameness. ~samy ^{a}, identical.
trąb||a ^{f}, trumpet, horn; *(słonia)* trunk, proboscis; *(vulg.)* snout, muzzle; ~a *morska*, waterspout. ~ić ^{vn}, to sound, blow the trumpet; to drink deep; ~~ *na odwrót*, to sound the retreat. ~ka ^{f}, horn, bugle, small trumpet; ~~ *słuchowa*, ear-trumpet, hearing-trumpet.
tracić ^{va}, to lose; *(marnować)* to squander, waste; *(na czem)* to be a loser; *(złoczyńcę)* to execute; *(fig.)* ~ *głowę*, to lose one's wits.
trąc||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to jog, shake, jostle, strike. ~~ się ^{vr}, to come into collision. ~ić ^{vn}, *(czem)* to savour of a thing, smell of, relish of.
tracz ^{m}, sawer, sawyer; saw-mill; *(zo.)* saw-fish.
trąd ^{m}, leprosy.
trądować ^{va}, *(jur.)* to seize.
tradyc||ya ^{f}, tradition. ~yjny ^{a}, traditional.
traf ^{m}, hap, hit, chance; accident, hazard. ~em, by chance, accidentally. ~iać, ~ić ^{vn,a}, to hit, strike; *(mal.)* hit off, draw very like. ~~ się ^{vr}, to occur, happen; ~ić *do domu*, to find the way home; *jeżeli się trafi*, if it should happen. ~iony $^{p\ \&\ a}$, hit, struck; *(mal.)* hit off, very like. ~nie ^{ad}, to the purpose, pertinently. ~ność ^{f}, justness, accuracy, exactness. ~ny ^{a}, accurate, just, exact; pertinent. ~unek ^{m}, hap, chance, accident, hap-hazard. ~unkowy ^{a}, accidental.
trafika ^{f}, tabacco-shop.
trag||arz ^{m}, porter, luggage-man. ~i *pl.*, hand-barrow, litter.
tragedya ^{f}, tragedy.
tragiczn||ie ^{ad}, tragically. ~ość ^{f}, tragicalness. ~y ^{a}, tragic(al).
tragik ^{m}, tragedian; tragic poet. ~omedya ^{f}, tragicomedy. ~omiczny ^{a}, tragicomic(al).
trakt ^{m}, highway, great road. ~ament ^{m}, treat(ment); servant's wages, pay. ~at ^{m}, treaty; treatise,

dissertation. **~ować** *va* to treat, entertain; treat, deal, handle. **~owanie** n, treatment. **~yernia** f, eating-house, cook-shop; ordinary.
tram m, beam; *(mar.)* keel, carceen.
trampolina f, jumping-board.
tramwaj m, tramway, tram-road.
tran m, whale-oil, train-oil.
transport m, carriage, transporting. **~ować** *va* to carry, convey, transport. **~owy** *a*, *statek* **~~**, transport-ship.
tranzakcya f, *(jur.)* transaction.
tranzyt m, transit. **~owy** *a*, tran-
trapez m, trapeze. [sit ...
trap||ić *va*, to vex, plague, torment, pester. **~~ się** *vr*, to grieve, be grieved. **~iciel** m, afflictor, tormentor.
trasant m, *(wekslu)* drawer.
tratować *va* to trample upon.
tratwa f, raft.
traw||a f, grass. **~iasty** *a*, grassy, gramineous. **~ka** f, a blade of grass. **~nik** m, lawn, grass-plot. **~ożerny** *a* herbivorous.
trawi||ć *va*, to digest; consume, destroy; *(czas etc.)* spend. **~enie** n, digestion; *(niszczenie)* consumption.
trę, *prs*, *od trzeć*.
trębacz m, trumpeter.
trędowa||cieć *vn*, to become leprous. **~tość** f, leprosity. **~ty** *a*, leprous, lepered.
trefić *va*, *(włosy)* to curl.
trefl m, *(w kartach)* clubs *pl.*
trefniś m, wag, jester.
trel m, trill, quaver. **~ować** *vna*, to trill, quaver.
tremo n, pier-glass.
tren m, dirge, song of lamentation; train, trail.
trepan m, *(chir.)* trepan.
trepki *pl.*, sandals *pl.*
treść f, quintessence, substance; purport, contents, summary.
treściw||ie *ad*, succinctly, concisely. **~ość** f, succinctness, conciseness. **~y** *a*, succinct, concise.
tresować *va* to break in, train,
trezla f, bridle, snuffle-bit. [form.
troch||a f, a bit, a little; *po* **~u**, *po trosze*, by little and little. **~ę** *ad*, a little, a bit, not much.
trociczka f, pastil (for fumigation).
trociny *pl.*, saw-dust.
troczyć *va*, to bind with straps, to strap.
trojak m, about half a penny. **~i** *pl.*, triplets *pl.* **~i** *a*, of three different kinds, triple, threefold. **~o** *ad*, in three different manners.
tr||ójbarwny *a*, three-coloured, tricolour. **~oić** *va*, to treble, make thrice as much. **~ójca** f, trinity.
troj||e n, three. **~ęta** *pl.*, triplets *pl.*
trój||głowy *a*, three-headed. **~graniasty** *a*, three-cornered. **~ka** f, three; team of three horses; tern, trey. **~kąt** m, triangle. **~kątny** *a* triangular. **~kolorowy**, *vid. trójbarwny.* **~listny** *a*, trifoliate. **~nasób** *ad*, three times as much; *w* **~~**, triply. **~nóg** m, tripod. **~ząb** m, trident.
trois||tość f, triplicity. **~ty** *a*, triple, threefold, triplicate.
troki *pl.*, straps *pl.*
tron m, throne; *wynieść na* **~**, to raise to the throne, to enthrone. **~owy** *a*, *mowa* **~owa**, speech from the throne.
trop m, track, trace, trail; *iść w* **~**, to track, follow the scent of. **~ić** *va*, to track, trail, to follow by the track. **~iczny** *a*, *(obrazowy)* tropical.
trosk||a f, care, affliction, anxiety. **~ać się**, *vid. troszczyć się.* **~liwie** *ad*, carefully. **~liwość** f, carefulness, anxiety, solicitude. **~liwy** *a*, careful, solicitous, tender, anxious.
troszczyć się *vr*, *(o kogo, o co)* to care for, to be concerned at; to trouble oneself; to be grieved, grieve.

troszka ~eczka f, a little.
trotuar m, footway, pavement.
truć v^{α}, to poison.
truchleć v^{n}, to tremble, be struck with consternation.
truchcik, ~t m, trot.
truciciel m, ~cielka f, poisoner. ~zna f, poison, bane. ~znowy ^{a}, poisonous.
trud m, fatigue, pains, labour, toil. ~dnić się v^{r}, *(czem)* to be employed in, be busy with, follow a profession. ~dno ^{ad}, not easily, with difficulty; *to* ~dno, I cannot help it. ~dność f, difficulty. ~dny ^{a}, difficult, hard, not easy. ~dzić v^{a}, to tire, fatigue, weary; give trouble, disturb. ~~ się v^{r}, to take pains; to work hard.
trufla f, truffle.
trujący ^{a}, poisonous.
trumna f, coffin, bier.
trunek m, drink, liquor.
trup m, corpse, dead body; *położyć* ~em, to kill, to murder ~i ^{a}, cadaverous, dead-like; ~ia *główka*, *(zo.)* sphinx atropos.
trupa f, company, troop; ~ *wędrowna*, strolling company.
truś m, ~sia f, lamb (of persons).
truskawka f, a garden strawberry
truteń m, drone, humble-bee; idler, blockhead.
trutka f, poisoned bait.
trutynować v^{a}, to consider, sift.
trwać v^{n}, to last, continue; *(w czem)* persist, persevere in. ~le ^{ad}, lastingly, constantly. ~łość f, durability, lastingness. ~ły ^{a}, lasting, durable, constant; solid, persevering. ~nie n, duration; *(w czem)* perseverance.
trwoga f, fright, alarm, alarum; *trąbić na trwogę*, to beat an alarm.
trwonić v^{a}, to waste, squander away, spend.
trwożliwość f, timidity, timorousness, shyness. ~liwy ^{a}, timid, timorous, shy. ~ny ^{a}, alarming, fearful, terrible. ~yć v^{a}, to frighten, alarm. ~~ się v^{r}, to be alarmed.
tryb m, mode, manner, way; *(gram.)* mood; driving-wheel.
trybularz m, censer.
trybun m, tribune. ~a f, tribune, platform; *(na wyścigach)* stand. ~ał m, tribunal, court. ~alski ^{a}, of the tribunal, of the court.
trybuszon m, cork-screw.
trychina f, trichina.
trygonometria f, trigonometry. ~czny ^{a}, trigonometrical.
tryk m, *(zo.)* ram. ~ać v^{a}, to strike with the head or horns (as a ram), to butt.
trykoty *pl.*, knitting-work.
tryks m, the butt (with head or
trylion m, trillion [horns).
tryper m, *(med.)* gonorrhoea.
trysnąć, ~kać v^{n}, to spout, gush out, break forth.
tryumf m, triumph. ~alny ^{a}, triumphal, triumphant. ~ator m, triumpher. ~ować v^{n}, to triumph.
tryumwirat m, triumvirate.
trywialność f, triviality. ~y ^{a}, trivial, trite.
trząść v^{an}, to shake; *(o powozie)* to jolt. ~ się v^{r}, to shake, quake, shiver. [*bicza)* cracking.
trzask m, crack, crash, noise; *(z*
trzaska f, splinter.
trzasnąć, ~kać v^{n}, to crack, crash, peal; ~~ *z bicza*, to crack a whip; ~~ *drzwiami*, to bang the door; ~~ *w pysk*, to give a good box on the ear; *mróz* ~kający, an exceedingly hard frost.
trzcina f, reed, cane; ~a *bambusowa*, bamboo; ~a *cukrowa*, sugar-cane. ~iany, ~owy ^{a}, reed ..., reedy. ~isty ^{a}, reedy, abounding with reeds. ~ka f, little reed; cane-stick. ~nik m, reed-sparrow.
trzeba v^{ip}, it is necessary; ~ *mi pójść*, I must go
trzebić v^{a}, to clear (a wood); *(fig.)* destroy. ~eż f, clearing.

trzeć ^{va} to rub, grind; *(len)* to break. **~ się** ^{vr} *(o rybach)* to spawn.

trze||chsetny ^{a} threehundredth. **~chtysiączny** ^{a} three thousandth. **~ci** ^{a} third. **~j, ~ch,** *num.*, three.

trzepa||ć ^{va} to dust; *(fig.)* to rattle off. **~czka** ^{f}, duster, dusting brush. **~nina, ~nka** ^{f}, thrashing, cudgelling.

trzepiotać ^{vn} to flap the wings, flutter. **~ się** ^{vr} to flutter.

trzepnąć ^{va} to strike, give a blow.

trzęs||awica ^{f}, **~awisko** ^{n}, quagmire, morass. **~ienie** ^{n}, shaking; **~~** *ziemi*, earthquake. **~~ się** ^{n}, trembling, shivering. **~ionka** ^{f}, the shivers *pl.*

trzeszczeć ^{vn} to crackle, crack.

trzew||a *pl.*, bowels *pl.*, entrails *pl.*, guts *pl.* **~owy** ^{a} intestinal.

trzewi||czek ^{m}, small shoe. **~k** ^{m}, shoe.

trzeźw||ić ^{va} to sober, bring to senses; make sober. **~ieć** ^{vn} to get sober; recover from, be cured (of). **~ość** ^{f}, sobriety, temperance. **~y** ^{a} sober.

trzmiel ^{m}, black bee, bumble-bee.

trzmielina ^{f}, spindle-tree.

trznadel ^{m}, *(orn.)* ortolan, yellow bunting.

trzod||a ^{f}, herd, drove, flock, cattle. **~ny** ^{a} herd ...; **~~** *baran*, bell-wether.

trzon ^{m}, handle, hilt, haft; *(grzyba)* stipe. **~ek** ^{m}, handle, helve. **~owy** ^{a} *ząb* **~~**, grinder, molar (tooth), jaw-tooth.

trzos ^{m}, leathern money-bag, belt for money.

trzpiot ^{m}, giddy-head, a fickle person. **~ać się** ^{vr} to flit, flutter. **~owatość** ^{f}, fickleness, volatility. **~owaty** ^{a}, heedless, inconsiderate, volatile.

trzy, *num.*, three; *pleść ~ po ~*, to speak nonsense.

trzy||dniowy ^{a}, lasting three days, tertian. **~dzieści,** *num.*, thirty. **~dziestka** ^{f}, thirty. **~dziestoletni** ^{a}, lasting thirty years, thirty years'. **~dziesty** ^{a}, thirtieth. **~godzinny** ^{a}, lasting three hours. **~kroć, ~krotnie** ^{ad}, three times, thrice. **~letni** ^{a}, three years old; triennial, lasting three years.

trzymać ^{va} to hold, keep; *(z kim)* to side with a person; **~** *do chrztu*, to stand godfather, godmother for a child; **~** *język za zębami*, to hold one's tongue; **~** *o kim dobrze*, to entertain a good opinion of one. **~ się** ^{vr} to lay hold, hold by; *(czego)* to abide by, stick, to follow; to hold out; **~** *się prosto*, to stand straight.

trzy||naście, *num.*, thirteen. **~nastoletni** ^{a}, of thirteen years. **~nasty** ^{a}, thirteenth. **~piętrowy** ^{a}, three stories high.

trzysta, *num.*, three hundred.

tu ^{ad} here, hither; in this case; **~** *i tam*, to and fro.

tuba ^{f}, speaking-trumpet.

tuberkuły, *vid. gruźlica.*

tubyl||czy ^{a}, indigenous, native. **~ec** ^{m}, native.

tucz, ~a ^{f}, fodder for masting. **~nieć** ^{vn} to grow fat. **~ność** ^{f}, fatness. **~ny** ^{a} fat, good for fattening. **~ony** $^{p\ \&\ a}$ fattened. **~yć** ^{va} to feed, fatten.

tudzież ^{ad} also, likewise, too, as well.

tuja ^{f}, tree of life, arbor vitae.

tukan ^{m}, *(orn.)* toucan.

tuła||ć się ^{vr} to wander about, lead a wandering life. **~cki, ~czy** ^{a}, wandering. **~ctwo** ^{n}, wandering life. **~cz** ^{m}, wanderer, refugee.

tulejka ^{f}, socket, nozzle.

tulić ^{va} to seek to calm, soothe, to clasp to one's bosom. **~ się** ^{vr}, to cling close, press to the heart.

tulipan ^{m}, tulip.

tułów ^{m}, the trunk of a body.

tum ^{m}, cathedral, principal church,

tumak ᵐ, *(zo.)* pine-marten.
tuman ᵐ, dust-cloud; mist. **~ić** ᵛᵃ, to throw dust in one's eyes.
tuńczyk ᵐ, *(ryba)* tunny.
tunel ᵐ, tunnel.
tunika ᶠ, tunic.
tup||ać, ~nąć ᵛⁿ, *(nogą)* to stamp with the feet, trample.
tur ᵐ, bull.
turb||acya ᶠ, trouble, disquietude. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to trouble, disturb. **~~ się** ᵛʳ, *(o co)* to be uneasy concerning a thing.
turban ᵐ, turban.
turbina ᶠ, turbine, vortex-wheel.
turkawka ᶠ, turtle-dove, turtle-pigeon.
turkot ᵐ, rattle, clatter. **~ać** ᵛⁿ, to rattle.
turkus ᵐ, turquoise. **~owy** ᵃ, of turquoise.
turma ᶠ, dungeon, jail.
turmalin ᵐ, tourmaline.
turniej ᵐ, tournament, joust, match.
turnum ⁿ, ballot, balloting.
turysta ᵐ, tourist.
turzyca ᶠ, reed-grass, sword-grass, horse-grass.
tuś ᵗ, here you are!
tusz ᵐ, China ink. **~ować** ᵛᵃ, to draw with China ink.
tusz||a ᶠ, corpulence; *człowiek dobrej* **~y**, a portly man.
tuszyć ᵛⁿ, *(sobie)* to hope, flatter one's self with a hope, expect.
tut||aj ᵃᵈ, here. **~ejszy** ᵃ, of this place.
tuz ᵐ, ace.
tuż ᵃᵈ, *(przy)* hard by, close to; **~** *po*, next.
tuzin ᵐ, dozen. **~kowy** ᵃ, sorry, hackney.
tuzować ᵛᵃ, to cuff.
tward||awy ᵃ, hardish. **~nąć, ~nieć** ᵛⁿ, to harden, grow hard. **~o** ᵃᵈ, hard, harshly, rigorously, severely; **~o** *spać*, to sleep soundly. **~ość** ᶠ, hardness, solidity; severity. **~y** ᵃ, hard, rough; severe; *(o wodzie)* hard.
twaróg ᵐ, cheese-curds.
twarz ᶠ, visage, face; *do* **~y**, becoming, fitting. **~yczka** ᶠ, pretty little face. **~ysko** ⁿ, ugly face.
twe ᵖʳⁿ, your, thy.
twierdza ᶠ, stronghold, fortress, citadel.
twierdz||enie ⁿ, assertion, affirmation, statement; *(mat.)* theorem. **~ić** ᵛᵃ, to assert, affirm, maintain.
twój ᵖʳⁿ, your, yours, thy, thine.
twór ᵐ, creation, production. **~ca** ᵐ, creator; maker, author. **~czość** ᶠ, creative power, productiveness. **~czy** ᵃ, creative, productive, creating.
tworzyć ᵛᵃ, to create, produce; make, compose, form. **~ się** ᵛʳ, to arise, form oneself.
ty ᵖʳⁿ, you, thou.
tyara ᶠ, tiara.
ty||ć ᵛⁿ, to grow fat, get flesh; to pick up flesh. **~cie** ⁿ, growing fat.
tyczk||a ᶠ, pole, perch. **~owy** ᵃ, **~~** *groch, (bot.)* runner.
tyczyć się ᵛʳ, *(czego lub kogo)* to concern, regard, have a reference, a relation to; *co się tyczy*, as for, with respect or regard to.
ty||dzień *(gen. tygodnia)* ᵐ, week; *za* **~~**, in a week; *wielki* **~~**, Holy week, Passion-week; *od dziś za* **~~**, this day week. **~godnik** ᵐ, weekly paper, weekly publication. **~godniowy** ᵃ, weekly.
tyfus ᵐ, typhoid fever.
tygiel ᵐ, saucepan, crucible.
tygrys ᵐ, tiger. **~i** ᵃ, tigerish, tiger ...; **~ia** *skóra*, tiger-skin. **~ica** ᶠ, tigress.
tyk ᵃᵈ, **~** *tak*, pit-a-pat.
tyka ᶠ, pole, perch.
tykać ᵛᵃ, to touch; to thee-and-thou.
tykwa ᶠ, gourd, pumpkin.
tył ᵐ, back, backside; posteriors *pl.*; *w tyle, z* **~u**, behind; **~em**, *w* **~~**, backwards; **~** *armii*, the rear; *wziąć* **~** *nieprzyjacielowi*, to take the enemy in the rear; **~** *okrętu*, stern, poop. **~ek** ᵐ, backside, buttock.
tyl||e ᵃᵈ, as much, as many, so many. **~eż** ᵃᵈ, quite as much. **~ekroć** ᵃᵈ, so many times,

tyl||i, **~ki** *a* as large, as little, of such size. **~ko** *ad* only, merely, but; nothing but; **~~** *co*, just now; **~~** *co nie*, nearly, well nigh; *jak* **~~**, *skoro* **~~**, as soon as; *co* **~~**, everything.
tyl||ec *m*, *(noża etc.)* back. **~ny** *a* of the back side, of the hinder part; **~na** *straż*, rear-guard.
tylokrotn||ie *ad* so many times. **~y** *a* so many times repeated.
tym *ad* the ...; **~** *lepiej*, so much the better.
tymczas||em *ad* meanwhile, in the mean time. **~owość** *f*, provisory state. **~owy** *a* provisory, provisional.
tymianek *m*, thyme.
tymotka *f*, *(bot.)* timothy grass.
tynk *m*, plaster, roughcast. **~ować** *va* to plaster, roughcast.
tynktura *f*, tincture.
typ *m*, type, model. **~ograf** *m*, typographer. **~ografia** *f*, typography. **~ograficzny** *a* typographical.
tyra||n *m*, tyrant. **~nia** *f*, tyranny. **~nizować** *va* to tyrannise. **~ński** *a* tyrannical. **~ństwo** *n*, tyranny.
tyralierka *f*, skirmishing.
tyś = *ty jesteś*, thou art, you are.
tysią||ć, *num.*, thousand. **~clecie** *n*, millenary. **~cletni** *a* lasting thousand years. **~cznik** *m*, *(bot.)* century. **~czny** *a* thousandth.
tytu||ł *m*, title. **~larny** *a* titular. **~larz** *m*, title-book. **~łować** *va* to give a title. **~łowy** *a* **~łowa** *karta*, title-page.
tytu||ń *m*, tobacco. **~niowy** *a* of tobacco.
tyzanna *f*, ptisan.

U.

u *prp* among *(~ Rzymian*, among the Romans); at one's (house); with *(mieszka ~ mnie*, he lives with me); at (*~ dworu*, at court).
ubarwi||ać, **~ć** *va* to colour; *(fig.)* to adorn, embellish. **~enie** *n*, colouring; *(fig.)* embellishment.
ubawić *va* to amuse, delight. **~ się** *vr* to delight oneself (sufficiently).
ubezpiecz||ać, **~yć** *va* to insure; assure, secure. **~~ się** *vr* to secure oneself. **~enie** *n*, insurance; **~~** *na życie*, live-insurance; **~~** *od ognia*, insurance against fire.
ubezwładni||ać, **~ć** *va* to make faint, to lame.
ubi||ć, **~jać** *va* to ram down; *(zwierzynę)* to kill; *(interes)* to conclude, strike.
ubie||dz, **~gać** *vn a* to slip away, escape; *(o czasie)* to pass, elapse; *(kogo)* to get the start of. **~ać się** *vr* *(za czem)* to hunt, endeavour; *(o co)* to strive for; aspire.
ubielić *va* to whiten.
ubi||erać, *vid. ubrać*. **~eralnia** *f*, dressing-room. **~ór** *m*, dress; clothes *pl.*
ubijać się *vr* *(o co)* to strive for.
ubikacya *f*, locality.
ubłaga||ć *va* *(kogo)* to soften, appease; *(co u kogo)* to obtain by entreaty from ... **~lny** *a* placable.
ubliż||ać, **~yć** *vn* to wound (a person's reputation, injure, prejudice; **~~** *sobie*, to prejudice one's own right. **~ający** *a* offending, offensive. **~anie**, **~enie** *n*, offence.
ubocz *f*, **~e** *n*, remote place; *na* **~u**, aside, apart. **~nie** *ad* sideways, aside; by the bye, occasionally. **~ny** *a* side ...; secondary, subordinate; **~ne** *dochody*, extra income, emoluments *pl.*; **~na** *droga*, side-way, by-way.
ubog||i *a* poor, without means. **~i** *m*, poor man. **~o** *ad* poorly.
ubolewa||ć *vn* to complain, lament. **~nie** *n*, lamentation.
ubość *va* to butt with horns; *(fig.)* to hurt, injure.
ubóstwi||ać, **~ć** *va* to idolise, deify.

~anie, ~enie n, idolisation, deification. **~any** a, idolised
ubóstwo n, poverty, poorness; the poor. [ca f, hospital.
ubożeć vn, to become poor. **~niubrać** va, to clothe, dress. **~ć się** vr, to clothe. **~nie** n, clothes, suit of clothes; clothing. **~ny** a, clad. [one's head.
ubrdać va, **~ *sobie co*,** to take into
uby||ć, ~wać vn, to decrease, diminish; be missing, be deficient. **~tek** m, diminution, decrease; deficit. **~wanie** n, diminution, decrease; *(księżyca)* wane.
ucałowa||ć va, to kiss, caress. **~nie** n, kissing; kiss.
ucho n, ear; *(w naczyniach)* handle; *po uszy*, over head and ears.
uchodzić, ujść vn, a, to run away; escape; *(o czasie)* to pass, elapse; *(za co)* to pass for; *to nie uchodzi*, it is not fit, it is unseemly.
uchowa||ć va, to preserve, protect; breed; *Boże* **~j!** God forbid!
uchron||a f, shelter, protection. **~ić** va, to save, protect. **~~ się** vr, *(od)* to guard oneself (against). **~ny** a, evitable, avoidable.
uchwa||ła f, resolution, degree. **~lać, ~lić** va, to degree, resolve upon.
uchwycić va, to seize, lay hold of.
uchybi||ać, ~ć vn, to misdo, act contrary to, transgress. **~enie** n, misdoing, miscarriage; blunder, mistake.
uchy||lać, ~lić va, *(drzwi)* to open a little; bend aside; *(prawo)* to abolish. **~~ się** vr, *(od)* to withdraw from, avoid; bow, stoop. **~lenie** n, *(prawa)* abolition. **~lo~ny** p & a, bend aside; abolished.
uciąć va, to cut off; chop off; **~ *głowę*,** to behead; *(rozmowę)* to cut short, leave off.
uciąg||nąć va, to be able to drag along; *(wina etc.)* to draw off, tap. **~żać, ~żyć** va, to burden, charge. **~żliwość** f, painfulness. **~żliwy** a, troublesome, burdensome.
ucich||ać, ~nąć vn, to grow dumb *(o wietrze)* to abate, cease.
ucie||c', ~kać, ~knąć vn, to run away, flee. **~~ się** vr, *(do)* to have recourse to. **~czka** f, flight; *(do kogo)* refuge, recourse.
uciecha f, pleasure, delight.
ucięcie n, cutting off.
ucieleśni||ć va, to materialize, incarnate. **~enie** n, incarnation.
uciemięż||ać, ~yć va, to oppress. **~enie** n, oppression. **~ony** p & a, oppressed. [skirmish.
ucierać, *vid. utrzeć*. **~ się** vr, to
ucierpieć va, to suffer, endure, undergo.
uciesz||ać, ~yć va, to rejoice, delight. **~~ się** vr, to rejoice, enjoy. **~enie** n, rejoicing. **~ność** f, delightfulness; drollery. **~ny** a, merry, droll.
uci||ęty p & a, cut off; *(fig.)* cut short. **~nać**, *vid. uciąć*. **~nek** m, shred, chip; fragment; gibe, sarcastic word. **~nkowy** a, *(fig.)* abrupt.
uci||sk m, **~śnienie** n, oppression, pressure. **~skać** va, to press, squeeze. **~~, ~snąć** va, to oppress. **~śniony** a, oppressed.
ucisz||ać, ~yć va, to calm, quiet. **~~ się** vr, to become calm, to quiet; *(o wietrze)* to abate. **~enie** n, calming.
uciułać va, to save up, scrape together.
ucywilizowa||ć va, to civilise. **~ny** a, civilised.
uczący m, teacher, instructor. **~ się** m, learner. [ing.
uczatować va, to obtain by lurk-
ucz||cić va, to honour, respect; *(fig.)* **~ciwszy *uszy***, by your leave. **~czenie** n, veneration.
uczci||wość f, probity, honesty. **~wy** a, honest, faithful.

uczeń ♂, school-boy; disciple, follower; student. **~nie** ♀, teaching, instruction. **~~ się** ♀, learning. **~~** *adv* learnedly. **~nnica** ♀, schoolgirl, disciple.

uczepi||ać, ~ć *va*, to hang on, chain to. **~~ się** *vr*, to grapple, stick, adhere to.

uczernić *va* to blacken.

uczesać *va*, to comb, dress the hair. **~ się** *vr*, to comb one's head.

uczestni||ctwo, ~czenie ♀, participation, partaking. **~czyć** *vn*, *(w czem)* to partake, participate, to take part in. **~czący** *a*, participant. **~k** ♂, sharer, partaker.

uczęstować *va*, to treat, regale, feast.

uczęszcz||ać *vn*, to frequent, attend. **~anie** ♀, frequentation.

uczłowieczyć *va*, to humanise.

uczo||ność ♀, learning, erudition. **~ny** *a*, learned, erudite. **~~** ♂, learned man.

uczt||a ♀, banquet feast. **~ować** *vn*, to feast, junket,

uczu||ć *va*, to feel, be sensible of; to perceive. **~cie** ♀, sensibility, sense; feeling. **~ciowość** ♀, sensibleness; sentimentality. **~ciowy** *a*, sensible, feeling.

uczyć *va*, to teach, instruct. **~ się** *vr*, to learn; **~ się** *na pamięć*, to get by heart.

uczyn||ek ♂, deed, act, action; *na gorącym* **~ku**, in the very act. **~ić** *va*, to do; *(komu łaskę)* to bestow (a favour upon); *(kogo czem)* to nominate, appoint; *(z czego co)* to make of. **~~ się** *vr*, to make oneself, become.

uczyn||ność ♀, courteousness, readiness to oblige. **~ny** *a*, obliging, courteous. **~kowy** *a*, real; *grzech* **~**, sin of commission.

uda||ć ~wać *vn*, to pretend, feign, dissemble. **~~ się** *vr*, to succeed; *(ku)* to make for; *(do kogo)* to apply to a person, apply oneself to; *(dokąd)* to go to, repair to. **~nie, ~wanie** ♀, dissimulation. **~~ się** ♀, success, prosperity; *(do kogo)* application, applying to. **~ny** *a*, feigned, fictitious; successful.

udar ♂, apoplexy.

udarcie ♀, plucking off, tearing off.

udaremni||ać, ~ić *va*, to frustrate, disappoint. **~enie** ♀, frustration, disappointment.

udarować *va*, *(kogo czem)* to present a person with, to make a present to ...

udat||ność ♀, charm, grace, fine shape. **~ny** *a*, graceful, well-turned.

uderz||ać, ~yć *van*, to blow, strike; *(fig.)* strike; *(na kogo)* to attack; *(w dzwony)* to ring (the bells); *(w trąby)* to sound (the trumpets). **~~ się** *vr*, to hurt oneself. **~ający** *a*, *(fig.)* striking. **~enie** ♀, blow, stroke; attack; shock.

ud||ko ♀, hind-leg, thigh; **~~** *żabie*, hind-leg of a frog. **~o** ♀, thigh, shank.

udławić *va*, to strangle, throttle.

udobruchać *va*, to mitigate, mollify. **~ się** *vr*, to be mitigated.

udoskona||lenie ♀, accomplishment, perfection. **~lony** *a*, perfect, accomplished. **~lić** *va*, to perfect, accomplish.

udowodni||ać, ~ć *va*, to prove, evince. **~enie** ♀, demonstration, adducing proofs. **~ony** *a*, proved.

udowy *a*, thigh ...

udrapować *va*, to drape.

udręcz||enie ♀, vexation, plague. **~yć** *va*, to fex, plague, torment.

udry *pl.*, *iść z kim na* **~**, to fall together by the ears.

uduchowni||ć *va*, to spiritualise. **~enie** ♀, spiritualisation.

udrzeć *va*, to pluck off, tear off.

udusić *va*, to stifle, suffocate; *(kuch.)* to stew. **~ się** *vr*, to be choked, be suffocated.

udział m, share, part, portion; *brać ~, (w czem)* to take part in, partake of. **~owy** a, joint, share...
udziec m, haunch (of venison); *~ skopowy*, leg of mutton.
udziel||ać, ~ić va, to give, impart; communicate; bestow, confer. **~ający się** a, communicative. **~anie, ~enie** n, *(wiadomości)* communication. **~anie się** n, communicativeness. **~ność** f, independence, sovereignty. **~ny** a, independent, sovereign.
udźwignąć va, (to be able) to bear (a burden).
uf||ać va, to trust, confide. **~ność** f, confidence. **~ny** a, confident, confiding.
ufnal m, horse-nail.
uformować va, to form, shape; *(fig.)* bring up, cultivate.
ugania||ć się vr, *(za kim)* tu run after; *(za czem)* to pursue, aspire to. **~nie** n, hunt, pursuit.
uga||szać, ~sić va, *(ogień etc.)* to put out; *(pragnienie)* to quench. **~szenie** n, extinction; quenching.
ugaszczać, *vid. ugościć.*
ugi||ąć, ~nać va, to bend (down), bow (down); *(suknią)* to gird up, tuck up.
ugładzić va, to smooth.
ugłaskać va, to stroke, palm; *(fig.)* caress, flatter; *(lwa etc.)* tame.
ugnić vn, to rot entirely; rot off.
ugni||eść, ~atać va, to knead.
ugniewać się vr, to feel dreadfully vexed.
ugnoić va, to dung thoroughly.
ugo||da f, agreement, arrangement. **~dowy** a, of agreement. **~dzić** va, to hit; strike, blow. **~~ się** vr, to compound with, make up matters with. **~dzony** a, hit; struck.
ug||ór m, fallow, fallow field. **~orować** vn, to lie in fallow. **~orowy** a, fallow. **~orzyć** va, to fallow.
ugościć va, to entertain, treat.
ugotować va, to boil (thoroughly).
ugruntowa||ć va, to lay the foundation of, ground. **~nie** n, foundation.
ugrupować va, to group.
ugry||źć va, to bite off; bite. **~zek** m, [bite.
ugrzać va, to warm thoroughly.
ugrz||ąść, ~ąznąć, ~ęznąć vn, to come to a dead-lock, stick fast.
ugrzeczniony a, complaisant.
ująć va, to take hold of, seize; *(kogo sobie)* win one's favour; *(komu czego)* take off, take away, deprive. **~ się** vr, *(za kim)* to take a person up, espouse a person's cause.
ujadać vn, to yelp, bark.
uj||adać, ~eść va, to eat off. **~adać się** vr, to quarrel vehemently.
ujarzmi||ać, ~ć va, to subjugate, subdue. **~enie** n, subjugation, subduing.
ujawni||ać, ~ć va, to reveal, disclose.
uje||chać, ~żdżać van, *(milę etc.)* to perform, make; decamp, withdraw.
ujęcie n, seizure, arrestation.
ujednostajnić va, to make monotonous.
ujem||ność f, negativeness. **~ny** a, negative; *(fiz.)* resino-electric.
ujeżdża||ć, ujeździć va, *(konia)* to break in (a horse); *(drogę)* to beat, make (a road) by driving. **~cz** m, horse-breaker, horsemaster. **~lnia** f, manage, riding-school.
ujm||a f, damage, injury; diminution, deduction. **~ować**, *vid. ująć.* **~ujący** a, taking, charming.
ujrzeć va, to perceive, become aware of.
ujś||ć va, *(o drodze)* to make; *vid. uchodzić.* **~cie** n, going off, flowing off; *(krwi)* loss; escape; *(rzeki)* mouth.
ui||ścić, ~szczać va, to fulfil, accomplish, realise. **~~ się** vr, *(z długu)* to pay, *(w słowie)* to keep (one's word).

ukamienować ^{va} to stone (to death).
ukara||ć ^{va} to punish. **~nie** ^{n} punishment.
ukarmić ^{va} to make fat, fatten.
ukartować ^{va} to concert, plot.
uką||sić ^{va} to bite off; to sting, prick. **~szenie** ^{n} biting; sting, prick. **~szony** ^{a} bit(ten).
ukaz ^{m} manifesto, *(carski)* ukase. **~ać, ~ywać** ^{va} to show; exhibit, present. **~~ się** ^{vr} to appear, make one's appearance.
ukis||ić ^{va} to sour. **~nąć** ^{vn} to become sour.
ukła||d ^{m} arrangement, disposition; system; negotiation, transaction. **~dać**, *vid. ułożyć.* **~dacz** ^{m} arranger. **~danie się** ^{n} negotiation, transaction. **~dność** ^{f}, mannerliness. **~dny** ^{a} well-mannered, mannerly. **~ść się** ^{vr} to lie down, go to bed.
uklecić ^{va} to build or frame carelessly.
ukleknąć ^{vn} to kneel down.
ukłó||ć ^{va} to prick, sting. **~cie** ^{n} prick, pricking.
ukłon ^{m} bow, reverence. **~y** *pl.*, respects *pl.*, compliments *pl.* **~ić się** ^{vr} *(komu)* to bow to a person; greet, salute.
ukn||ować, ~uć ^{va} to plan, contrive.
ukocha||ć ^{va} to become fond of, conceive an affection for. **~ny** ^{a} dear, beloved.
uko||ić ^{va} to soothe, appease. **~jenie** ^{n} appeasement.
ukołysać ^{va} to lull asleep.
ukoń||czenie ^{n} termination, finishing. **~czyć** ^{va} to finish, accomplish. **~~ się** ^{vr} to be finished.
ukonstytuować ^{va} to constitute. **~ się** ^{vr} to be constituded.
ukontentowa||ć ^{va} to content, satisfy. **~nie** ^{n} contentment, satisfaction. **~ny** ^{a} contented, satisfied.
ukoronować ^{va} to crown.
ukorzyć, *vid. upokorzyć.*
uko||s ^{m} bevel, obliquity; *na* **~s**, askant, askance; *z* **~sa**, askew. **~sem** ^{ad} obliquely. **~śny** ^{a} oblique, sloping, bevel.
ukować, *vid. ukuć.*
ukracać, *vid. ukrócić.*
ukra||dkiem ^{ad} stealthily, clandestinely. **~dkowy** ^{a} furtive, stealthy. **~ść** ^{va} to steal (away).
ukr||ajać, ~oić ^{va} to cut off.
ukręc||ać, ~ić ^{va} *(powróz)* to twist; *(łeb etc.)* to wring, wring off.
ukróc||enie ^{n} shortening; *(fig.)* bridle. **~ić** ^{va} to shorten; *(fig.)* to bridle, keep under. **~ony** ^{a} shortened.
ukrop ^{m} seething water.
ukruszyć ^{va} to crumble (off).
ukry||ć, ~wać ^{va} to conceal, hide. **~~ się** ^{vr} to lie close, abscond. **~cie** ^{n} concealment; *(miejsce)* retirement. **~ty** ^{a} hidden, concealed. **~wacz** ^{m} hider.
ukrzywdz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to injure, prejudice, do an injury. **~enie** ^{n} injury, prejudice.
ukrzyżowa||ć ^{va} to crucify. **~nie** ^{n} crucifixion.
ukształc||enie ^{n} improvement, refinement. **~ić** ^{va} to refine, improve.
ukuć ^{va} *(konia)* to shoe.
ukuć ^{va} to forge ,have forged;
ukwasić, *vid. ukisić.*
ul ^{m} bee-hive.
ulać ^{va} to pour off, decant; to take a cast of ..., fashion on a mould, model.
ulac się, *vid. ulęknąć się.*
ułagodzić ^{va} to soften, appease, smooth.
ułam||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to break off. **~ek** ^{m} fragment; *(aryt.)* fraction. **~kowy** ^{a} fragmentary.
uła||n ^{m} ulan. **~ński** ^{a} of ulan.
ulany ^{a} cast, modelled; *(fig.)* *jak* **~**, fitting to a miracle.
ułaskawi||ać ~ć ^{va} to pardon, show grace; amnesty. **~enie** ^{n} pardon, favour; amnesty.
ulat||ać, ~ywać, ulecieć ^{vn} to fly away; *(o czasie)* to pass away. **~niać** ^{va} **~~ się** ^{vr} to evaporate. **~nianie. ~~ się** ^{n} evaporation.

ułatwi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to facilitate; *(interesa)* to arrange, settle, wind up. ~**enie** ^{n} facilitation; settlement.

ulecz||alny ^{a} curable, healable. ~**enie** ^{n} healing, cure; *nie do* ~*enia*, incurable. ~**yć** ^{va} *(z czego)* to heal, cure (of). ~ ~ **się** ^{vr} to heal perfectly.

ule||dz, ~**gać** ^{va} to comply (with), yield; succumb. ~ ~ **się**, *vid. uleżeć się.* ~**gający** ^{a} complying, yielding, indulgent; succumbent. ~**ganie** ^{n} yielding, indulgence. ~**głość** ^{f}, compliance, condescension; submission. ~**gły** ^{a} yielding, complying; submissive.

ulękn||ąć się ^{vr} to be frightened, be startled. ~**ienie** ^{n} fright.

ulep||ek ^{m} julep. ~**iać**, ~**ić** ^{va} to form, mould.

ulepsz||ać, ~**yć** ^{va} to better, meliorate. ~**enie** ^{n} amelioration, improvement. ~**ony** ^{a} improved.

ulew||a ^{f}, downpour, sudden and heavy shower, sluicy rain. ~**ny** ^{a} sluicy; *pada deszcz* ~ ~, it rains very hard.

uleż||ałka ^{f}, wild pear. ~**ały** ^{a} ripe, mellow. ~**eć się** ^{vr} *(o owocach)* to mellow.

ulga ^{f}, relief, ease.

ulgnąć ^{vn} to stick fast, come to a dead-lock.

uli||ca ^{f}, street. ~**czka** ^{f}, lane. ~**cznica** ^{f}, street-walker. ~**cznik** ^{m}, street-boy. ~ ~**ostwo** ^{n}, blackguardism. ~ ~**owski** ^{a}, of street-boy. ~**czny** ^{a}, street ...

ulitować się ^{vr} *(nad)* to take pity (on).

ulokować, *vid. umieścić.*

ułom||ek, *vid.. ułamek.* ~**ność** ^{f}, infirmity. ~**ny** ^{a} infirm, frail.

ulotn||ić ^{va} to volatilize, evaporate. ~ ~ **się** ^{vr} to become volatile, evaporate. ~**ienie** ^{n} volatilization, ~**ość** ^{f}, volatility. ~**y** ^{a} fugitive, volatile; ~**e** *pismo*, fugitive composition, pamphlet.

ułowić ^{va} to get by hunting; seize, capture.

ułoż||enie ^{n} deportment, carriage. ~**ony** ^{a} ordered, arranged; *(fig.) dobrze (źle)* ~ ~, well-(ill-)bred. ~**yć** ^{va} to arrange, set right, dispose; form, plan, sketch; *(psa)* to train; *(minę etc.)* to assume; *(co z kim)* to concert, agree upon. ~ ~ **się** ^{vr} *(z kim)* to make an agreement with ...; to dissemble.

ultramaryn ^{m}, ultramarine.

ulubi||ć, *vid. polubić.* ~**eniec** ^{m}, darling, ~**enica** ^{f}, darling; mistress, woman in keeping. ~**ony** ^{a} favourite; popular.

ułuda ^{f}, seduction, illusion.

ululać ^{va} to lull asleep.

ułupać ^{va} to split, flake off.

ulż||enie ^{n} relief, ease; alleviation. ~**yć** ^{vn} to lighten, ease; alleviate.

umacniać, *vid. umocnić.*

umaczać, *vid. umoczyć.*

umączyć ^{va} to sprinkle with meal.

umaić ^{va} to green, adorn with verdure.

umar||cie ^{n} death. ~**ły** ^{a} dead.

umartwi||ć ^{va} *(ciało)* to mortify, chastise; *(fig.)* to grieve, vex. ~**enie** ^{n} mortifying, chastisement; grief.

umarzać, *vid. umorzyć.*

umarznąć ^{vn} to die from cold; suffer extremely from cold.

umawiać, *vid. umówić.*

umazać ^{va} to besmear; wipe away, rub away.

umbrelka ^{f}, face-guard.

umęcz||enie ^{n} harassment, fatigue. ~**yć** ^{va} to fatigue, harass; torment, worry. ~ ~ **się** ^{vr} to toil and moil, worry oneself.

umiarkowa||ć ^{va} to moderate. ~**ć się** ^{vr} to keep one's temper. ~**nie** ^{n} moderation, temperance. ~**nie** ^{ad} temperately, moderately. ~**ny** ^{a} sober, moderate, temperate.

umie||ć ^{va} to know, have knowledge of. ~**jętność** ^{f}, science;

knowledge, intelligence. **~jętny**[a] intelligent, skilled; scientific(al).
umiejscowienie [n] localization.
umierać [va] to die; **~ *od śmiechu*,** to die with laughing.
umie||ścić, ~szczać [va] to place, locate; *(w gazecie)* insert, advertise. **~szczenie** [n] collocation.
umil||ać, ~ić [va] to render agreeable. **~ać się** [vr] *(komu)* to ingratiate oneself with ...
umilknąć [vn] to cease to speak, leave off; grow dumb or silent.
umiłowa||ć [va] to become fond of. **~ny** [p & a] beloved.
umizg||ać się [vr] to pay one's court, court; ogle. **~alska** [f], coquette, flirt. **~alski** [m], suitor, beau, ogler. **~i** *pl.*, love making, love suit.
umkn||ąć [vn] to run away, flee. **~ienie** [n] flight, escape.
umłot [m], output of thrashing.
umniejsz||ać, ~yć [va] to diminish, lessen. **~~ się** [vr] to decrease, diminish.
umoc||nić [va] to fasten; confirm, strengthen. **~ować** [va] to fasten; to empower, to authorize. **~owanie** [n] fastening; authorization. **~owany** [a] fastened; authorized.
umoczyć [va] to dip in, immerse.
umor [m], *na* **~**, *do* **~u**, to death.
umoralni||ać, ~ć [va] to moralise. **~enie** [n] moralisation.
umorz||enie [n] *(długu)* amortisation, extinguishing. **~yć** [va] to amortise, extinguish; starve, let die of hunger.
um||owa [f], compact, agreement. **~ówić** [va] to concert, agree upon. **~ówiony** [p & a] concerted; **~ówiona** *godzina*, appointed hour.
umożl||ebnić, ~iwić [va] to render possible.
umozolić się [vr] to toil and moil.
umrzeć [vn] to die. [diers).
umundurować [va] to clothe (sol-
umurzyć [va] to soil, dirty.
umy||ć, ~wać [va] to wash.
umykać, *vid. umknąć.*
umysł [m], mind, soul, heart, spirit.
umyśl||ić [va] to take a resolution, resolve upon. **~nie** [ad] on purpose, purposely. **~ny** [a] intentional, intended. **~ny** [m], express, currier.
umysłow||o [ad] intellectually, mentally. **~ość** [f], intellectuality. **~y** [a] intellectual.
umywalnia [f], washing-stand, wash-hand stand. [of ...
unaocznić [va] to give a clear idea
unarodowić [va] to nationalize.
uncya [f], ounce. [catholic.
uni||a [f], union. **~cki** [a] Greek-
unie||ść, *vid. unosić.* **~sienie** [n] *(fig.)* emotion; enthusiasm, exaltation; extasy.
unieśmiertelni||ć [va] to immortalise. **~enie** [n] immortalisation.
unieszczęśliwić [va] to make unhappy or unfortunate.
unieważni||ać, ~ć [va] to annul, invalidate, cancel.
uniewinni||ać, ~ć to excuse, exculpate. **~~ się** [vr] to make one's excuses, excuse oneself. **~enie** [n] excuse, exculpation.
unik||ać, ~nąć [va] *(czego)* to avoid, shun. **~anie, ~nienie** [n] avoidance, forbearance.
unita [m], Greek Catholic.
uniwersał [m], circular, circular letter (for calling-in).
uniwersy||tecki [a] of the university, university ... **~tet** [m], university.
uniż||ać, ~yć [va] to humble, humiliate; lower. **~~ się** [vr] to humble oneself. **~anie, ~enie** [n] humiliation, humbling. **~enie** [ad] humbly. **~oność** [f], humbleness. **~ony** [a] reverend, respectful; humble.
unosić [va] to carry off; heave, lift. **~ się** [vr] to be ravished or transported; *(nad)* to hover over; be charmed with. [civilise.
uobyczaić [va] **~ się** [vr] to humanize,

uogólni||ać, ~ć *va* to generalise. **~enie** *n* generalisation.
uos||abiać, ~obić *va* to personify. **~obienie** *n* personification.
upad||ać *vn* *vid. upaść.* **~ek** *m* decay, ruin. **~łość** *f* frailty, weakness; insolvency, bankruptcy. **~ły** *a* fallen; *do ~łego*, to the outmost. **~nienie** *n* fall; **~~** *do nóg*, kneeling-down, falling-down.
upajać, *vid. upoić.*
upakować *va* to pack up.
upał *m* heat.
upa||lać, ~lić *va* to singe off; *(kawy etc.)* to roast, burn a little.
upamięta||ć się *vr* to collect oneself. **~nie** *n* recollection, reflection.
upar||cie, ~to *ad* obstinately. **~cie się** *n* wilful persistence. **~tość** *f* obstinacy, wilfulness. **~ty** *a* stubborn, headstrong.
upaść *vn* to fall; fall down; decay; **~** *komu do nóg*, to fall (down) at one's feet.
upat||rywać, ~rzyć *va* *(czas etc.)* to watch; choose, select; behold, discover, track. **~rzony** *p & a* beheld, discovered, found out, tracked.
upchać, *vid. upychać.*
upędzać się, *vid. uganiać się.*
upełno||letniać, ~letnić *va* to declare a person of age. **~mocnić** *va* to empower, authorise. **~mocnienie** *n* authorisation.
upewni||ać, ~ć *va* to certify, render certain, make sure. **~~ się** *vr* *(o czem)* to assure oneself of. **~enie** *n* assurance, confirmation.
upi||ąć, ~nać *va* to pin up. **~ęcie** *n* pinning up; drapery.
upi||ć, ~jać *va* to drink off. **~~ się** *vr* to get drunk, drink in excess.
upiec *va* to have done baking or roasting, have baked, bake.
upięk||niać, ~nić *va* to embellish. **~nienie** *n* embellishment. **~szać, ~szyć** *va* to adorn, decorate. **~szenie** *n* decoration.
upiera||ć się *vr* to be stubborn. **~nie się** *n* wilful persistence.
upierz||enie *n* feathers *pl.*, plumage. **~yć** *va* to feather.
upilnować *va* to watch clandestinely, catch, seize (red-handed).
upiłować *va* to file off, saw off.
upinać, *vid. upiąć.*
upiór *m* spectre; vampire.
upł||adniać, ~odnić *va* to fertilise.
upl||atać, ~eść *va* *(wieniec)* to wreath, *(włosy)* to plait.
uplątać *va* to entangle.
upławy *pl.*, *(białe)* whites *pl.*, fluor albus.
upły||nąć, ~wać *vn* to flow off, flow away; *(o czasie)* pass away, elapse. **~niony** *a* past. **~w** *m* flowing off; *(czasu)* lapse.
upodl||enie *n* debasement, degradation. **~ić** *va* to degrade, debase.
upodoba||ć *va* **~ć** *sobie w czem*, to take a liking to. **~nie** *n* pleasure, liking, complacency. **~ny** *a* agreeable, pleasant.
upo||ić *va* to inebriate, intoxicate *(też fig.)*. **~jenie** *n* intoxication, inebriation. **~jony** *a* fuddled, drunk; *(fig.)* intoxicated.
upok||arzać, ~orzyć *va* to abase, humble. **~~ się** *vr* to humble oneself. **~orzenie** *n* abasement, humiliation.
upolować *va* to gain as booty; get by hunting.
upomin||ać, upomnieć *va* to remind, warn. **~~ się, upomnieć się** *vr* to claim, lay claim. **~acz** *m* exhorter, reminder. **~anie** *n* exhortation. **~ek** *m* keepsake.
upór *m* refractoriness.
upor||czywość *f* stubbornness, obstinacy. **~czywy** *a* obstinate, stubborn. **~ny** *a* refractory.
uporządkowa||ć *va* to put in order, order, arrange. **~nie** *n* regulation.

uposaż||ać, ~yć *va*; to portion, endow. ~yciel *m*; endower.
upośledz||ać, ~ić *va*; to put behind, postpone; neglect, overlook, slight. ~ony *a*; neglected. ~enie *n*; neglect, neglecting.
upoważni||ać, ~ć *va*; to authorise. ~enie *n*; authorisation.
upowi||ć, ~nąć *va*; to wrap up, envelop.
upowszechn||iać, ~ić *va*; to spread, propagate; generalise. ~ienie *n*; propagation; generalisation.
upozorowa||ć *va*; to colour, palliate. ~nie *n*; palliation.
upragni||enie *n*; ardent desire. ~ony *a*; earnestly desirous, longing; eagerly desired.
upraszać *va*; to request, beseech, entreat.
upraszczać, *vid. uprościć.*
uprawa *f*; culture. ~iać, ~ić *va*; to cultivate *(też fig.)*. ~ny *a*; cultivated; cultivable.
uprawni||ać, ~ć *va*; to entitle (to). ~enie *n*; right, title. ~ony *a*; entitled; ~ *do głosowania*, entitled to vote.
uprażyć *va*; to roast sufficiently; *(śmietankę)* to warm.
uprościć *va*; to simplify.
uprosić *va*; to obtain by entreaty; *dać się* ~, to be moved by entreaty, relent.
uprowadzić *va*; to lead off; *(pannę)* to abduct, elope with.
uprząść *va*; to finish spinning, have spun; *(fig.)* spin out.
uprząt||ać, ~nąć *va*; to put in order, arrange; *(fig.)* to make a clean sweep of; *(przeszkody etc.)* to remove, clear away. ~anie, ~nienie *n*; removal; putting in order.
uprząż *f*; harness; set, team.
uprzeć się *vr*; to persist wilfully.
uprzedni *a*; precedent. ~o *ad*; before, beforehand.
uprzedz||ać, ~ić *va*; to go before, precede; get the start of; *(kogo o czem)* to inform a person of... ~~ się *vr*; to prejudice. ~enie *n*; outrunning; prejudice, prepossession. ~ony *a*; prejudicial, prejudiced.
uprzej||mość *f*; kindness, loveliness, amiableness. ~my *a*; amiable, kind, complaisant. [agreeable.
uprzyjemni||ać, ~ć *va*; to render
uprzykrz||ać, ~yć *va*; to render disgusting or loathsome; *(sobie co)* to be disgusted at, be weary of. ~enie *n*; disgust. ~yć się *vr*; *(komu)* to importune, annoy a person. [present.
uprzytomnić *va*; to figure, re-
uprzywilejowa||ć *va*; to privilege. ~ny *a*; privileged. [bespangle.
upstrzyć *va*; to chequer, variegate,
upu||ścić, ~szczać *va*; to let fall; let slip; *(w targu)* to abate; *(wody etc.)* to let off. ~st *m*; sluice, water-gate.
upychać *va*; to stuff; *(fig.)* to get rid of.
urabiać *va*; to form, figure.
urąbać *va*; *(cukru etc.)* to mince.
uracz||enie *n*; entertainment, reception. ~yć *va*; to entertain, treat. ~~ się *vr*; to pamper; get drunk.
urado||wać *va*; to rejoice. ~~ się *vr*; to rejoice, enjoy. ~wanie *n*; rejoicing; enjoyment, pleasure.
uradzić *va*; to decree, resolve.
urąg||ać *va*; *(komu)*, ~~ się *vr*; *(z kogo)* to scoff at, bid a person defiance, insult. ~anie *n*; scoffing, derision, mockery. ~owisko *n*; scoff, mockery.
uragan *m*; hurricane.
uratować *va*; to save, rescue. ~ się *vr*; to save oneself, make one's escape.
ura||za *f*; offence; *mieć* ~zę *(do kogo)* to take offence. ~żać, ~zić *va*; to hurt, injure. ~źliwość *f*; sensitiveness, sensibleness. ~źliwy *a*; sensitive. ~żony *a*; offended; *(na kogo)* angry with...

uręcz||ać, **~yć** ^{va} to assure.
uregulować ^{va} to regulate, order.
urlop ^{m}, leave (of absence); *(mil.)* furlough. **~nik** ^{m}, soldier on [furlough.
urna ^{f}, urn.
urobić, *vid. urabiać.*
uroczy ^{a}, charming, enchanting. **~ć** ^{va}, bewitch, enchant. **~ście** ^{ad}, solemnly, festively. **~sko** ^{n}, boundary-stone, boundary-heap. **~stość** ^{f}, festivity, solemnity; festive day. **~sty** ^{a}, solemn, festive.
uroda ^{f}, fine stature.; *(żartobliwie)* *na* **urodę**, on credit.
urodzaj ^{m}, crop, harvest. **~ność** ^{f}, fertility, fruitfulness. **~ny** ^{a}, fertile, fruitful.
urodz||enie ^{n}, nativity, descent, extraction; *niskiego* **~enia**, ignoble. **~ić** ^{va}, to bear (a child), to bring forth. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to be born. **~iny** *pl.*, birthday. **~iwy** ^{a}, of fine stature. **~ony** ^{a}, born; *(obs.)* of noble birth.
uro||ić ^{va}, to feign, invent, imagine; **~ić** *sobie co w głowie*, to take it into one's head to ... **~jenie** ^{n}, chimera, fancy. **~jony** ^{a}, chimerical, fanciful.
urok ^{m}, charm, bewitchment.
uronić ^{va}, to lose, let fall.
uro||ść, **~snąć** ^{vn}, to grow tall, grow up; increase. [fancy.
urościć ^{va}, *(sobie co)* to imagine,
urozmaic||ać, **~ić** ^{va}, to vary, diversify. **~enie** ^{n}, varying, diversification.
urózować ^{va}, to lay on rouge.
urszulanka ^{f}, ursuline (nun).
uruchomi||ć ^{va}, to mobilise. **~enie** ^{n}, mobilisation.
urw||ać, *vid. urywać.* **~aniec** ^{m}, gallows-bird. **~isko** ^{n}, gap, chasm. **~istość** ^{f}, steepness, declivity. **~isty** ^{a}, full of clefts and fissures, clefted. **~isz** ^{m}, good-for-nothing fellow. [pot.
uryna ^{f}, urine, piss. **~ł** ^{m}, chamber-
uryw||ać ^{va}, to pluck off; *(rozmowę)* to cut short, leave off. **~ek** ^{m}, fragment; **~kami**, by starts. **~kowo**, **~czo** ^{ad}, by starts, by jerks. **~kowy** ^{a}, fragmentary.
urzą||d ^{m}, employment, office, charge; *wprowadzić na* **~d**, to instal(l). **~dzać**, **~dzić** ^{va}, to settle, arrange; *(służącego)* to engage. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to establish oneself; hire oneself out.
urządz||enie ^{n}, institution, disposition. **~iciel** ^{m}, institutor.
urze||c, **~kać** ^{va}, to bewitch, enchant. **~czenie**, *vid. urzekanie.*
urzeczywistni||ać, **~ć** ^{va}, to realize. **~enie** ^{n}, realisation.
urzęd||nik ^{m}, official, officer, functionary. **~ować** ^{vn}, to hold or fill an office. **~owanie** ^{n}, administration of an office. **~ownie**, **~owo** ^{ad}, officially. **~owy** ^{a}, official. [ment.
urzekanie ^{n}, bewitching, enchant-
urzet ^{m}, *(bot.)* woad.
urz||nąć, **~ynać** ^{va}, to cut off.
usa||dowić ^{va}, to place, settle. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to take up one's abode, settle. **~dzić** ^{va}, to place, put. **~~ się** ^{vr}, *(na co)* to be bent or set upon.
usamowol||nić ^{va}, to set free, emancipate. **~nienie** ^{n}, emancipation, deliverance.
usch||ły ^{a}, dried up. **~nąć** ^{vn}, to dry up, wither.
uścielać, *vid. ustać.*
uści||sk ^{m}, **~śnienie** ^{n}, embrace, hugging; **~~** *ręki*, a shake of the hand. **~skać**, **~snąć** ^{va}, to embrace; **~śnij** *go ode mnie*, remember me kindly to him.
usi||adać, **~ąść**, **~eść** ^{vn}, to sit down, take a seat; **~~** *do stołu lub za stołem*, to sit down to dinner.
usidl||ać, **~ić** ^{va}, to catch in a noose; *(fig.)* to ensnare.
usiedzieć ^{vn}, to remain sitting.

usil||ność f, industry, studiousness, zealousness. **~ny** a industrious, zealous, studious; urgent.
usiłow||ać vn to strive, endeavour, make efforts. **~anie** n endeavour, exertion, effort.
uskakiwać, *vid. uskoczyć.*
uskąpić va to pinch off. [earn.
uskarbić va *(sobie co)* to gain,
uskarżać się vr *(na kogo)* to complain of ... . [side-leap.
usko||czyć vn to leap aside. **~k** m,
uskr||amiać, ~omić va to tame, restrain.
uskrzydlić va to furnish with wings, to wing.
uskubnąć va to pluck off.
uskuteczni||ać, ~ć va to accomplish, bring about, realise. **~~ się** vr to be realised or accomplished. **~enie** n accomplishment, realisation. [bed.
usłać va to bestrew; *(łóżko)* to
uślinić się vr to be beslobbered.
usłuchać va to obey; *(rady)* to follow.
usłu||ga f, service; favour; *do ~g pańskich!* what is your pleasure? I am at your command. **~giwać** van to serve, attend. **~żność** f, obligingness, helpfulness, serviceableness. **~żny** a obliging, serviceable. **~żyć** van to do a service; serve, attend.
usłyszeć va to hear (well).
usmarkać się vr to snivel.
usmażyć va to stew.
uśmi||ać się vr to laugh one's fill. **~ech** m smile; *z ~echem*, smilingly. **~echać się, ~echnąć się** vr
uśmiercić va to kill. [to smile.
uśmierz||ać, ~yć va to soften, appease; *(anat.)* quell; *(głód, pragnienie)* quench. **~~ się** vr to be appeased. **~ający** a softening, appeasing; *~~ środek*, lenitive, palliative. **~enie** n appeasement, softening.
usnąć vn to fall asleep.
usn||ować, ~uć va to spin out; *(fig.)* to frame, contrive.
uśpi||ć va to lull to sleep; *(fig.)* to lull into security. **~enie** n lulling asleep.
uspok||ajać, ~oić va to quiet, reassure, calm. **~ojenie** n reassurance, calming.
uspołeczni||ć va to civilise. **~enie** n civilisation.
uspos||abiać, ~obić va to qualify, make fit; prepare, dispose. **~obienie** n aptitude, capacity; temper, sentiment. **~obiony** a disposed (for); sensible, susceptible; minded.
usprawiedliw||iać, ~ić va to justify, exculpate. **~iciel** m justifier. **~ienie** n justification, exculpation.
usta *pl.*, lips *pl.*, mouth.
usta||ć, *nie módz ~ć*, not to be able to stand; *vid. ustawać.* **~ły** a *(o płynach)* settled. **~nek** m, *bez ~nku*, incessantly.
ustal||ać, ~ić va to found, establish. **~~ się** vr to be established. **~enie** n establishment, founding.
ustan||awiać, ~owić va to determine, fix; settle, constitute; *(prawo)* to give. **~owienie** n settlement, constitution.
ustąpi||ć vn to give away (or ground); to be inferior to; yield, cede. **~enie** n withdrawing.
ustatkować va *(fig.)* to temper; regulate, arrange. **~ się** vr to become steady or grave.
ustawa f, enactment, law; *(towarzystwa)* statute.
ustaw||ać vn to cease, leave off, stop; end, terminate. **~~ się** vr *(o płynach)* to settle. **~iczny** a incessant, continual.
ustaw||iać, ~ić va to put (up), set up, range.
ustawodaw||ca m legislator. **~czy** a legislative. **~stwo** n legislation, legislature.
ustęp m privy; paragraph; episode; *na ~!* clear the way!

~ować, *ob. ustąpić.* **~owy** *a*, episodical. **~stwo** *n*, concession.
usterk *m*, slip, fault; mistake, blunder.
ust||ka *pl.*, small mouth. **~nie** *ad*, verbally, by word of mouth. **~ny** *a*, oral, verbal.
ustoiny *pl.*, sediment, grounds *pl.*
ustraszyć *va*, to frighten, terrify. **~ się** *vr*, to be frightened.
ustr||ój *m*, organism; *(ducha)* composure, disposition. **~oić** *va*, to dress up. **~~ się** *vr*, to dress oneself out. **~ojony** *a*, dressed smartly.
ustro||ń *f*, **~nie** *n*, solitude; *na* **~niu**, apart, remotely. **~nny** *a*, remote, distant; solitary, retired.
ustrzedz *va*, to preserve, guard. **~ się** *vr*, *(czego)* to beware of; avoid.
ustrzelić *va*, to shoot off; shoot away.
ustrzy||dz, ~gać *va*, to cut off (with scissors).
usu||nąć, ~wać *va*, to withdraw, remove, set aside. **~~ się** *vr*, to withdraw. **~nięcie** *n*, removal, setting aside.
ususzyć *va*, to dry, air.
uświęc||ać, ~ić *va*, to sanctify, hallow; sanction. **~enie** *n*, sanctification; sanction.
uświetni||ać, ~ć *va*, to render illustrious, illustrate. **~enie** *n*, illustration.
usychać, *vid. uschnąć.*
usymbolizowa||ć *va*, to symbolise. **~nie** *n*, symbolisation.
usypać *va*, to pour off; heap up.
usypia||ć *vna*, to fall asleep; lull to sleep. **~jący** *a*, narcotic, soporific.
usza||ki, *vid. odrzwia.* **~ty** *a*, eared, with ears.
uszanowa||ć *va*, to honour, respect, esteem. **~nie** *n*, respect, esteem, homage.
uszczerb||ek *m*, damage, detriment. **~ić** *va*, to damage, injure.
uszczęśliwi||ać, ~ć *va*, to make happy, bless.
uszczknąć *va*, to pluck off.
uszcz||uć, ~wać *va*, *(myśl.)* to run down.
uszczupl||ać, ~ić *va*, to diminish, lessen, decrease, abate.
uszczyp||liwość *f*, poignancy, sarcasm. **~liwy** *a*, poignant, sarcastic. **~nąć** *va*, to pinch, twitch. **~nienie** *n*, pinch.
uszko *n*, ear, hook, handle; **~** *iglane*, eye of a needle.
uszkodz||enie *n*, damage, injury. **~ić** *va*, to damage, hurt.
uszlach||cenie *n*, ennoblement. **~cić** *va*, to ennoble, raise to nobility. **~etniać, ~etnić** *va*, to improve, refine, ennoble. **~etnienie** *n*, *(fig.)* ennoblement.
uszły *p*, one who had escaped.
uszny *a*, auricular; *(med.)* aural.
uszyć *va*, to have sewed, have done sewing.
uszykowa||ć *va*, *(mil.)* to rank, file; order, arrange. **~nie** *n*, arrangement.
uta||ić *va*, to conceal, hide. **~jenie** *n*, concealment. **~jony** *p & a*, concealed, secret.
utalentowa||nie *n*, giftedness. **~ny** *a*, gifted, talented.
utarczka *f*, skirmish.
utargować *va*, to abate, deduct (from); purchase, buy.
utarty *p & a*, wiped (off); *(o drodze)* beaten; *(o wyrazie)* usual, in use.
utęskni||enie *n*, intense longing; *z* **~eniem**, longingly. **~ony** *a*, longing.
utk||ać, utykać *va*, to have woven, weave. **~nąć**, *vid. utykać.* **~wić** *van*, to set in, stick into; remain sticking, stick fast; **~~** *oczy w kim*, to fix the eyes upon.
utlenić *va*, to oxidize.
utłuc *va*, *(cukru etc.)* to make small, beat small.
utłuścić *va*, to make greasy, to grease.
utocz||ony *a*, turned; *(fig.)* *jak* **~~**, finely turned. **~yć** *va*, *(piwa etc.)* to draw, draw off, tap; to have turned (on a turning-lathe).

uto||nąć ^{vn}, *(o osobach)* to be drowned; sink; *(fig.)* to be absorbed in ... **~nięcie, ~nienie** ^{n}, drowning; sinking. **~pić** ^{va}, to drown; *(wzrok)* to fix. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to be drowned.

utorować ^{va}, *(drogę)* to beat; *(fig.)* **~ *sobie drogę***, to force one's way.

utożsami||ć ^{va}, to identify. **~enie** ^{n}, [identification.

utrac||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to lose; dissipate, squander. **~yusz** ^{m}, spendthrift, squanderer.

utrącić ^{va}, to thrust off, beat off.

utrafi||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to hit off.

utrapie||nie ^{n}, torment, affliction. **~niec** ^{m}, tormentor, troublesome person.

utrat||a ^{a}, loss, detriment; *pod* **~ą** *(praw etc.)* under penalty of losing ... **~nik** ^{m}, squanderer. **~ność** ^{f}, lavishness, lavishment. **~ny** ^{a}, prodigal, lavish.

utrudni||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to render more difficult. **~enie** ^{n}, making difficult.

utrudz||ić ^{va}, to fatigue, weary. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to get fatigued. **~enie** ^{n}, lassitude, weariness, fatigue.

utrwal||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to establish [firmly, strengthen.

utrząsać, ~snąć, ~ść ^{va}, to shake off, cast off; shock, shake, toss much. **~śnienie** ^{n}, shock, shaking.

utrzeć ^{va}, to wipe off; *(nos)* to blow (one's nose); *(chleba etc.)* to rub; *(fig.)* **~ *komu rogów***, to humble a person.

utrzymi||ać ^{van}, not to lose one's hold. **~ać, ~ywać** ^{van}, to keep hold of, support; *(pokój etc.)* keep; *(dziewczynę etc.)* to keep; preserve, maintain; assert, maintain. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to maintain oneself; keep one's ground. **~anie, ~~ się** ^{n}, maintenance; livelihood, living.

utuczyć ^{va}, to make fat, fatten.

utulić ^{va}, to calm, reassure. **~ się** ^{vr}, to become quiet.

utwierdz||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to confirm; fortify, strengthen; found, establish. **~enie** ^{n}, confirmation.

utw||ór ^{m}, production, composition, work; structure, organisation. **~orzenie** ^{n}, formation, creation. **~orzyć** ^{va}, to organise, form, create.

utyć ^{vn}, to become fat.

utykać ^{vna}, to stumble; stop up, close; **~ *na nogę***, to limp.

utylitarny ^{a}, useful, advantageous.

utysk ^{m}, **~iwanie** ^{n}, complaint, complaining. **~iwać** ^{vi}, *(na co)* to complain (of). **~liwy** ^{a}, complaining.

uwa||ga ^{f}, attention, attentiveness; remark, observation; consideration; *zwrócić na co* **~gę**, to turn one's mind to, attend to. **~żać** ^{vna}, to pay attention; observe, consider; *(kogo za)*, to take a person for, look upon a person as ... **~~ się** ^{vr}, *(za)* to take oneself for. **~żny** ^{a}, attentive.

uwalać ^{va}, to soil, dirty.

uwalniać, *vid. uwolnić.*

uwarzyć ^{va}, to boil.

uwertura ^{f}, overture.

uwiad||amiać, ~omić ^{va}, to inform, give notice, send word. **~omienie** ^{n}, information, advice.

uwiązać ^{va}, to attach, tie fast.

uwić ^{va}, to make a wreath, wreathe.

uwidz||enie ^{n}, idle fancy. **~ieć** ^{va}, to perceive; *coś mu się* **~iało**, he took it into his head, he fancied.

uwie||cznić, ~kopomnić ^{va}, to immortalise, eternalise.

uwiędły ^{a}, faded, withered.

uwiedz||enie ^{n}, seduction. **~iony** ^{a}, reduced; cheated.

uwielbi||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to extol, praise; glorify. **~enie** ^{n}, praise; glorification.

uwieńcz||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to wreathe, crown.

uwierz||enie ^{n}, *nie do* **~enia**, past all belief, incredible. **~yć** ^{vn}, *(komu, czemu)* to puth faith (in), believe. **~ytelnić** ^{vn}, to legalise. **~ytelnienie** ^{n}, legalisation.

uwieść ^{va}, to reduce; *(pannę)* to abduct, ravish. [hang on.
uwie||sić, ~szać ^{va}, to suspend,
uwię||ź f, fetter, chain; *(fig.) trzymać na ~zi*, to engage, captivate. **~zić** ^{va}, to imprison, incarcerate; *(fig.)* entangle. **~zienie** n, imprisonment, confinement. **~znąć** ^{vn}, to get caught, stick fast.
uwi||jać, *vid. uwić*. **~jać, ~nąć** ^{va}, to wrap up, envelop. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to speed, make haste, be agile. **~janie się** n, haste, agility. **~kłać** ^{va}, to entangle; complicate. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to be entangled.
uwisnąć ^{vn}, to hang on.
uwłacza||ć ^{va} *(komu)* to hurt, damage; *(sławie etc.)* belittle. **~nie** n, belittling, detraction.
uwłaszcz||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to bestow land upon the peasants.
uwodzi||ć, *vid. uwieść*. **~ciel** m, **~~ka** f, seducer, corrupter.
uwol||nić ^{va}, to set at liberty, to free, deliver; grant leave. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to take leave. **~niciel** m, deliverer. **~nienie** n, affranchisement, setting at liberty; granting leave.
uwydatnić ^{va}, to render conspicuous. **~ się** ^{vr}, to come forth.
uwzględni||ć ^{va}, to have regard to, take into consideration. **~enie** n, regard, respect.
uwziąć się ^{vr}, *(na kogo)* to aim at a person, allude.
uzacni||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to ennoble, elevate in worthiness.
użal||ać się, ~ić się ^{vr}, *(na kogo)* to complain of; *(nad kim)* to lament, pity. **~enie się** n, lamentation.
uzasadni||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to establish, found. **~enie** n, establishment, founding.
uzbierać ^{va}, to gather up, collect.
uzbr||ajać, ~oić ^{va}, to arm; equip, fit out, man. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to arm oneself, arm. **~ojenie** n, armament; arming.
uz||da f, bridle; **~dę** *włożyć*, to bridle. **~dzienica** f, snaffle, halter.
uzd||atnić, ~olnić ^{va}, to qualify, fit, enable. **~atniony, ~olniony** ^{a}, qualified; accomplished, gifted. **~olnienie** n, enablement; faculty.
uzdr||awiać, ~owić ^{va}, to cure, restore to health. **~owienie** n, cure, healing.
użebrać ^{va}, to obtain by begging.
uzielenić ^{va}, to make green, cover with greens.
uzmysłowi||ć ^{va}, to embody, symbolize. **~enie** n, symbolization; sensualization.
uzna||ć ~wać ^{va}, to acknowledge. **~nie** n, acknowledgment.
uzupełn||iać, ~ić ^{va}, to complete. **~ienie** n, completing, completion.
uzurpa||cya f, usurpation. **~tor** m, usurper.
uży||ć ^{va}, to enjoy; employ, make use of; use. **~cie** n, enjoyment; use; practise, application.
użycz||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to impart, allot.
uzysk||ać, ~iwać ^{va}, to gain, obtain.
użyt||eczność f, usefulness, utility. **~eczny** ^{a}, useful, advantageous. **~ek** m, profit. **~kować** ^{va}, to make profit (of), profit (from). **~kowanie** n, usufruct..
używa||ć, *vid. użyć*. **~ć się** ^{vr}, to be used, be in use. **~nie**, *vid. użycie*.
użyzni||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to fructify, fertilize. **~enie** n, fertilisation.

W.

w, we ^{prp}, *(gdzie)* at, in; *(dokąd)* into, to; *(na pytanie kiedy)* on, at, in; during, within; *dzień ~ dzień*, day after day; *... ja ~ śmiech (płacz etc.)*, ... I began to laugh (cry etc.); *~ Poniedziałki etc.*, every Monday etc.

wab ᵐ, bird-call; lure, bait. **~ić** ᵛᵃ, to decoy, allure, bait; *(myśl.)* to call. **~ ~ się** ᵛʳ, *(o psach)* to be called. **~idło** ⁿ, inducement, lure, bait. **~ik** ᵐ, decoy-bird, call-bird; bird-call; seductiveness.
wąchać ᵛᵃ, to smell, scent
wąchl||arz ᵐ, fan. **~arzowaty** ᵃ, fan-shaped. **~arzowy** ᵃ, fan ... **~arzyk** ᵐ, small fan. **~ować** ᵛᵃⁿ, to fan.
wachmistrz ᵐ, cavalry sergeant.
waćpan, *vid. waszmość.*
wad||a ᶠ, fault, defect. **~liwość** ᶠ, defectiveness. **~liwy** ᵃ, defective.
wądół ᵐ, hollow way.
wądzić ᵛᵃⁿ, to set on, instigate; *(komu)* to stand in a person's way. **~ się** ᵛʳ, to bicker, quarrel.
waga ᶠ, weight; *(fig.)* consequence, importance.
wagon ᵐ, carriage; van, truck; *~ osobowy*, passenger-carriage.
wągr ᵐ, pimple; *(u świń)* measles. **~owaty** ᵃ, pimpled.
waha||ć się ᵛʳ, to hesitate, be irresolute; oscilate, swing; *nie ~ć się*, to make no scruple. **~nie się** ⁿ, hesitation, irresolution, indecision. **~dło** ⁿ, pendulum. **~dłowy** ᵃ, oscilatory.
wak||acye *pl*, holidays *pl.*, vacation-time. **~ans** ᵐ, vacancy. **~ować** ᵛⁿ, to be vacant.
wał ᵐ, *(fort.)* rampart; weaver's beam; roller, cylinder.
walać ᵛᵃ, to soil, dirty.
wała||ch ᵐ, castrated horse, gelding. **~szyć** ᵛᵃ, to geld, castrate.
walcow||ać ᵛⁿ, to waltz; roll. **~aty** ᵃ, cylindrical. **~nia** ᶠ, rolling-mill.
walczyć ᵛⁿ, to fight, struggle.
walec ᵐ, roller, cylinder; *(taniec)* waltz
waleczn||ość ᶠ, valour, bravery. **~y** ᵃ, brave, valiant.
wałek ᵐ, roll, roller.
wałęsać się ᵛʳ, to rove about, stroll.
walet ᵐ, *(w kartach)* knight.
walić ᵛᵃ, *(domy)* to pull down, take down; *(sukno)* to full; *(drzewa)* to fell; *(kogo)* to cudgel. **~ się** ᵛʳ, to fall into ruins; *(fig.)* to rush.
waliza ᶠ, box, trunk, coffer.
walka ᶠ, struggle, fight, combat; *~ o byt*, struggle for life.
wałkoń ᵐ, tramp, rover.
wałkow||ać ᵛᵃ, *(ciasto etc.)* to roll; *(fig.)* to thrash. **~nica** ᶠ, calender, mangle
waln||ąć ᵛᵃ, to give a blow. **~y** ᵃ, general, principal, main; *~a bitwa*, main battle, pitched battle.
wal||or ᵐ, value, price, rate. **~ory** *pl.*, papers of value. **~uta** ᶠ, value.
waltorni||a ᶠ, bugle-horn, French horn. **~sta** ᵐ, bugler.
wam ᵖʳᵐ, you, to you.
wan||ienka ᶠ, small bath, tub. **~na** ᶠ, bathing-tub; *(fig.)* bath.
wanilia ᶠ, vanilla.
wańtuch ᵐ, packing-cloth.
wap||iarnia, ~iennia ᶠ, lime-kiln. **~ień** ᵐ, lime-stone; *~ ~ muszlowy*, shell-lime. **~iennik, ~niarz** ᵐ, lime-burner. **~ienny** ᵃ, limy. **~nisty** ᵃ, calcareous. **~no** ⁿ, lime; *niegaszone ~ ~*, quick.
war ᵐ, boiling water; boiling, brewing.
wara ᵗ, off! mind!
warcab||nica ᶠ, draught-board. **~y** *pl.*, draughts *pl.*
warchlak ᵐ, young wild boar.
warcho||ł ᵐ, wrangler, brawler. **~lić** ᵛᵃⁿ, to brawl. **~lstwo** ⁿ, brawl, scuffle.
war||czeć, ~knąć ᵛⁿ *(o psie)* to growl; gnarl. **~czenie** ⁿ, **~k** ᵐ, growl. **~kliwość** ᶠ, *(fig.)* moroseness. **~kliwy** ᵃ, *(fig.)* morose, peevish.
warg||a ᶠ, lip; *~a dolna*, underlip; *~a górna*, upper-lip. **~owaty** ᵃ, labiate. **~owy** ᵃ, labial.
warkocz ᵐ, plait, cue, pigtail.

warow||ać $^{va n}$, *(miasto)* to fortify; guard, watch over; secure, ensure; *(sobie co)* to stipulate, reserve; *(o psie)* crouch, lie down. **~nia** f, fortress, stronghold. **~ny** ^{a}, fortified; warranting.

warstwa f, layer, couch, stratum. **~mi**, in layers, by strata.

warsztat m, work-shop; **~** *tkacki*, weaver's frame, loom.

wart ^{a}, worth; worthy (of). **~o**, it is worth while, it is worth the trouble. **~ość** f, value, worth.

wart||a f, guard, watch; watchmen; *stać na warcie*, to be on guard. **~ownik** m, sentinel, sentry.

wart||ać ^{vn}, to turn. **~ałka** f, whirl; *(zabawka)* top, gig, teetotum. **~ki** ^{a}, quick, speedy. **~ko** ^{ad}, quickly, speedily. **~kość** f, quickness, speediness. **~ogłów** m, giddy-head.

warun||ek m, condition, clause, stipulation; *pod* **~kiem**, *z* **~kiem**, on condition. **~kowo** ^{ad}, upon condition, conditionally. **~kowy** ^{a}, conditional, containing a clause.

wary||acki ^{a}, mad, crazy, crack-brained. **~acya** f, madness, craziness; *(muz.)* variation. **~ant** m, various reading, variant. **~at** m, madman. **~atka** f, madwoman. **~ować** ^{vn}, to be mad; *(fig.)* to behave like a madman.

warz||ąchew, **~ęcha** f, ladle, skimmer. **~ęcha** f, *(bot.)* spoon-wort; *(zo.)* spoon-bill. **~elnia** f, boiling-house, boilery; *(soli)* salt-work, saltern. **~onka** f, brine-salt. **~yć** ^{va}, to boil, cook; *(fig.)* to contrive; *(piwo)* to brew.

warzyw||ny ^{a}, kitchen ... **~o** n, greens *pl.*, herbs *pl.*

was ^{prn}, you, of you.

was m, mustache; *(todyżka)* tendril; barbed hook; *pod* **~em**, mustached. **~al** m, *(osoba)* old mustache. **~atka** f, bearded wheat. **~aty** ^{a}, mustached. **~ik** m, small mustache.

wasąg m, hamper; basket-carriage.

wasal m, vassal.

wąsi||enica, **~onka** f, caterpillar.

wąsk||i ^{a}, narrow. **~ość** f, narrowness. **~otorowy** ^{a}, narrow-gauged.

waś||ń f, quarrel; ill-will, hostility. **~nić** ^{va}, to set at variance. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to quarrel, dispute.

wasz ^{a} *&* ^{prn}, your; yours. **~mość** m, you.

wata f, wad, wadding.

wątek m, *(tkacki)* woof, weft; *(fig.)* thread; *(fig.)* matter, subject; *stracić* **~**, to lose oneself, hum and haw.

wąt||leć ^{vn}, to become weak, decrease. **~lić** ^{va}, to weaken. **~ło**, **~le** ^{ad}, weakly, feebly. **~łość** f, weakness, feebleness. **~ły** ^{a}, weakly, feeble.

wątor m, rim, edge.

watować ^{va}, to wad.

wątp||ić ^{vn}, to doubt, question. **~ienie** n, doubting, doubt, question; *bez* **~ienia**, beyond all question, doubtless.

wątp||liwość f, doubtfulness, dubiousness; *podać w* **~~**, to call in question. **~liwy** ^{a}, doubtful, dubious.

wątro||ba f, liver. **~biany** ^{a}, livery.

wąwóz m, ravine, mountain-gorge, narrow pass.

wawrzyn m, *(bot.)* bay, laurel. **~y** *pl.*, *(fig.)* laurels *pl.* **~ek** m, *(bot.)* daphne. **~owy** ^{a}, laurel.

wąż m, *(zo.)* snake; *(fig.)* malicious person.

waza f, soup-tureen, tureen.

wazal, *vid. wasal.*

wazelina f, cosmoline, vaseline.

wąz||iuchny ^{a}, very narrow. **~ki** ^{a}, narrow, strait. **~ko** ^{ad}, narrowly. **~kość** f, narrowness, straitness.

ważk||a f, *(zo.)* neuropter; small scale or dish (of a balance). **~i** ^{a}, pretty ponderous.

waż||ność f, consequence, importance. **~ny** ^{a}, weight, ponderous;

(fig.) important, momentous; **~ne** *wiadomości*, great news.

wazon m, vase, flower-pot.

ważyć *van* to weigh; *(fig.)* balance, weigh; risk. **~ się** *vr* to dare, risk; be weighed.

wbi||ć, ~jać *va* to knock in, drive into; *(fig.)* to infix; **~ ~** *w pamięć*, to impress upon the memory.

wbie||dz, ~gać *vn* to run in; *(na górę)* to run up.

wbrew *ad* in spite of, contrarily; *być ~ przeciwnym*, to be opposed to.

wcale *ad* quite; very; **~** *nie*, by no means.

wchłonąć *va* *(fig.)* to imbibe.

wch||od m, entrance, entry. **~odowy** *a* entrance ...; *cło* **~odowe**, import-duty. **~odzić**, *vid. wejść.*

wciąć *va* to cut in, make an incision.

wciąg||ać, ~nąć *va* to draw in, pull in; *(buty etc.)* to put on; *(do ksiąg)* to book, register; *(fig. do czego)* to entangle, involve in.

wciąż *ad* continually, perpetually.

wcie||c, ~kać *vn* to flow in, flow into.

wci||ęcie n, incision; notch. **~ęty** *a*, incised. **~inać**, *vid. wciąć.*

wciel||ać, ~ić *va* to incarnate; incorporate. **~enie** n, incorporation; incarnation.

wcier||ać *va* to embrocate; rub in. **~anie** n, **~ka** f, embrocation, friction.

wcis||kać, ~nąć *va* to press in, squeeze in. **~ ~ się** *vr* to penetrate; *(fig.)* to intrude.

wcz||as m, ease, rest. **~ ~** *ad* in due time, early. **~eśnie** *ad* early, betimes. **~eśniuchny** *a* very early. **~esny** *a* early. **~asować się** *vr* to repose.

wczora, ~j *ad* yesterday; **~j** *wieczorem*, last night. **~jszy** *a* yesterday's; *(fig.)* *szukać* **~jszego** *dnia*, to raise unnecessary difficulties.

wczytać się *vr* to get acquainted with by reading.

wda||ć się, ~wać się *vr* *(w co)* to meddle (with); *(w kogo)* to take (after), to resemble; *(z kim)* to have to do (with); **~wać** *się z kim*, to associate with a person; to see a great deal of a person; **~ć** *się z kim w rozmowę*, to enter into conversation with a person. **~nie się** n, intervention, interference. **~wanie się** n, *(z kim)* intercourse.

wdarcie się n, climbing up.

wdept||ać, ~ywać *va* to tread in, stamp in.

wdmuch||ać, ~iwać *va* to blow into, breathe into.

wdow||a f, widow. **~i** *a*, widow's. **~iec** m, widower. **~ieństwo** n, widowhood.

wdrapać się *vr* to climb up, clamber up.

wdr||ażać się, ~ożyć się *vr* to accustom oneself, get well up.

wdrobić *va* to crum, crumble into.

wdwójnasób *ad* doubly, twice.

wdzi||ać, ~ewać *va* to put on.

wdzię||czność f, thankfulness, gratitude. **~czny, ~czen** *a*, thankful, grateful. **~czyć się** *vr* *(do kogo)* to ingratiate oneself (with a person). **~k** m, grace, charm.

wdzierać się, *vid. wedrzeć się.*

we, *vid. w.*

weba f, thin linen-cloth.

węborek m, pail, bucket.

webrnąć *vn* to fall into, get into.

węch m, smell, sense of smelling. **~owy** *a*, olfactory.

wecować *va* to whet, sharpen.

węd||a, ~ka f, angling-rod.

wedeta f, vedette.

wed||le *prp* by, alongside (of); according to. **~ług** *prp* according to.

wędlina f, bloat meat.

wędr||ować *vn* to wander, travel. **~owiec, ~ownik** m, wanderer, traveller. **~ówka** f, peregrination, wandering. **~owny** *a*, travelling; *ptak* **~ ~**, bird of passage.

wedrzeć się ^{vr}, to penetrate; set up for, intrude oneself upon.
wędz||arnia f, smoking-room. **~ić** ^{va}, to smoke-dry, bloat. **~onka** f, bloat or smoked meat.
wędzi||dło n, *(u cugli)* bit; *(fig.)* bridle. **~sko** n, angling-rod.
węgar m, post, door-post.
węget||acya f, vegetation. **~aryanin** m, vegetarian. **~ować** ^{vn}, to vegetate.
węgiel m, coal; *(chem.)* carbon; *~ brunatny*, bituminous wood, lignite; *~ drzewny*, char-coal; *~ kamienny*, pit-coal. **~nica** f, iron-rule, square. **~ny** ^{a}, corner..., ground ...
węgieł m, angle, corner.
węgierka f, Hungarian coat; a kind of plum.
węgl||an m, *(chem.)* carbonate. **~arka** f, collier's wife. **~arnia** f, coal-room, coal-hole. **~arz** m, coal-man, collier. **~ić** ^{va}, to coal. **~ik** m, *(chem.)* carbon. **~owy** ^{a}, coal-black; carbonic; *kwas ~~*, carbonic acid.
wegnać ^{va}, *(vulg.)* to drive in, [drive into.
węg||ornia f, eel-pond. **~ornica** f, muraena. **~órz** m, eel. **~orzyca** f, *(zo.)* sand-eel.
węgr||owaty ^{a}, pimpled. **~y** *pl.*, *(świńskie)* measles *pl.*
węgrzyn m, Hungarian wine.
wejrze||ć ^{vn}, to gleam, glance, look into. **~nie** n, glance, look; sight; *z pierwszego wejrzenia*, at first sight.
wejś||ć ^{vn}, *(do pokoju etc.)* to enter (a room etc.), go into; enter into; come into; **~ć** *w modę*, to come into fashion; **~ć** *w siebie*, to reflect upon oneself, to commune with oneself. **~cie** n, entry, entrance.
weks||el m, bill of exchange. **~larski** ^{a}, money-changer's. **~larz** m, money-changer. **~lowy** ^{a}, of discount.
welinowy ^{a}, **~** *papier*, vellum-paper, wire-wovepaper.
wełn||a f, wool. **~ianka** f, woolen dress; *(bot.)* down, wool. **~iany** ^{a}, woollen. **~iarz** m, dealer in wool, wool-stapler. **~iasty** ^{a}, woolly, resembling wool. **~isty** ^{a}, woolly.
welocyped m, velocipede, bicycle, tricycle. **~ysta** m, bicyclist, velocipedist.
welon m, veil.
wemknąć ^{va}, to slip. **~ się** ^{vr}, to slip into.
weń = *w niego.*
wena f, *(fig.)* vein; *(anat.)* vein, blood-vessel.
wenery||a f, syphilis. **~czny** ^{a}, venereal, venereous.
wentyl m, valve. **~acya** f, ventilation. **~ator** m, ventilator.
wepchnąć ^{va}, to push in, push [into.
weprzeć, *vid. wpierać.*
weranda f, veranda(h).
werbel m, roll (of a drum).
werbunek m, levying.
werk m, clock-work.
werkmistrz m, foreman.
werte||p m, **~pa** f, eronneous way.
werwa f, verve, rapture.
werznąć ^{va}, to cut in, carve into. **~ się** ^{vr}, to penetrate, enter by force.
wesel||e n, mirth; wedding. **~ić** ^{va}, to rejoice, make merry. **~ić się** ^{vr}, to rejoice, exult. **~nik** m, wedding-guest. **~ny** ^{a}, hymneal, nuptial, bridal.
wes||ół, ~oły ^{a}, cheerful, joyful. **~ołko** ^{ad}, joyfully, merrily. **~ołość** f, joyfulness, gaiety, cheerfulness.
wespół ^{ad}, together, jointly.
wesprzeć, *vid. wspierać.*
westalka f, Vestal.
westchn||ąć ^{vn}, to sigh, groan; *ciężko ~~*, to heave a sigh. **~ienie** n, sigh, groan.
wesz f, louse; *(bot.)* **~** *świnia*, hemlock.
wet m, *~ za ~*, turn for turn; *oddać ~ za ~*, to give like for like.

weteran ᵐ, compaigner.
weteryna||rya ᶠ, veterinary science. **~rz** horse-doctor, veterinarian.
wetknąć ᵛᵃ, to stick in, slip.
wetrzeć, *vid. wcierać.*
wety *pl.*, dessert; *na* **~**, for dessert.
wewn||ątrz ᵃᵈ & ᵖʳᵖ, inwards; within. **~ętrzny** ᵃ, inmost, inward, internal.
węza ᶠ, honey-comb.
wezbra||ć ᵛⁿ, to overflow; swell. **~nie** ⁿ, overflowing.
węże, *pl. od wąż.*
węzeł ᵐ, tie, knot, node; *(paczka)* packet. **~ek** ᵐ, small knot or node; *(fig.) ciągnąć* **~ki**, to draw lots. **~kowaty** ᵃ, knotty, knobby, nodous. [bolster.
wezgłowie ⁿ, pillow, cushion,
węzłowa||to ᵃᵈ concisely, laconically. **~ty** ᵃ, knotty, knobby; *(fig.)* concise, laconic.
wezmę, *fut. od wziąć.*
wężow||aty ᵃ, serpentine, meandering. **~nik** ᵐ, *(zo.)* ophite. **~y** ᵃ, snaky, of a snake.
weźreć się, *vid. wżerać się.*
wezwa||ć ᵛᵃ, to call up, summon; challenge; **~ć** *na świadka*, to call to witness. **~nie** ⁿ, summons *pl.*, citation.
wężyk ᵐ, small snake; *(fig.)* serpentine coarse. **~iem**, serpentinely. [tinely.
wezykatorya ᶠ, blister.
wężymord ᵐ, *(bot.)* scorzonera.
wgi||ąć, **~nać** ᵛᵃ, to bend inwards. **~ęcie** ⁿ, bending inwards. **~ęty** ᵖ & ᵃ, bent inwards.
wglądać, *vid. wejrzeć.* [self.
wgnieździć się ᵛʳ, to nestle one-
wgramolić się ᵛʳ, to creep up.
wiać ᵛⁿᵃ, to blow (said of wind); flutter; *(zboże)* to fan, winnow.
wiaderko ⁿ, small pail or bucket.
wiadom||o ᵃᵈ *(jest)* it is notorious, it is known. **~ość** ᶠ, knowledge, science; notice, information, intelligence. **~ości** *pl.*, attainments *pl.*, learning. **~y** ᵃ, known, notorious; in question.
wiadro ⁿ, pail, bucket; *deszcz leje jak z wiadra*, it rains cats and dogs.
wiadukt ᵐ, viaduct.
wianek ᵐ, garland, wreath; *(fig.)* virginity. [ry.
wiano ⁿ, (marriage-)portion, dowry.
wiar||a ᶠ, faith, belief; creed; confidence; *(fig.)* warriors *pl.*; *(fam.) na* **~ę**, on credit. **~ogodność** ᶠ, credibility; authenticity. **~ogodny** ᵃ, credible; authentic. **~ołomca** ᵐ, perfidious man. **~ołomstwo** ⁿ, perfidy, perfidiousness. **~ołomny** ᵃ, perfidious, faithless.
wiarus ᵐ, veteran, brave soldier.
wiatr ᵐ, wind, breeze; flatulence, windiness; *(myśl.)* scent; *pod* **~**, windward; *z* **~em** down the wind. **~ak** ᵐ, wind-mill. **~omiar**, **~omierz** ᵐ, wind-gauge, anemometer. **~ówka** ᶠ, air-gun, wind-gun. **~owy** ᵃ, wind; *wieniec* **~ ~**, wind-rose, compass-card.
wiatyk ᵐ, extreme unction.
wiąz ᵐ, elm, elm-tree.
wiąz||ać ᵛᵃ, to tie, bind; *(snopki)* to bind; *(fig.)* to oblige. **~adło** ⁿ, holdfast, band. **~anie** ⁿ, joining, tying; frame; birthday present. **~anka** ᶠ, festoon, garland. **~any** ᵃ, bound, tied; *mowa* **~ana**, speech in verse. **~ka** ᶠ, bunch, bundle; fascicle. [try.
wjazd ᵐ, driving in, entrance, en-
wić ᵛᵃ, to wreathe, twine; *(nici)* to reel. **~ się** ᵛʳ, to writhe, wind.
wi||ć ᶠ, switch, twig. **~ci** *pl. (w dawnej Polsce)* royal edicts (calling up to take up arms).
wice ..., vice ..., np. *wiceprezydent*, vice-president.
wich||er ᵐ, strong gale, whirlwind. **~rowaty** ᵃ, stormy, blustering. **~rzyć** ᵛᵃ, to riot, raise an uproar. **~rzyciel** ᵐ, disturber, seditionary, fire-brand. **~ura** ᶠ, tempest, storm.

wicina f, river-boat.
wiciokrzew m, *(bot.)* honey-suckle.
wid m, *ni* **~u** *ni stychu*, not heard of again. **~ać** *vip*, it is evident; evidently.
wid||elec m, fork. **~ełki** *pl.*, small pitch-fork; **~~** *strojowe*, tuning-fork. **~ełkowaty** *a*, forked, forky. **~łak** m, *(bot.)* lycopodium. **~ły** *pl.* pitch-fork. **~lasty** *a*, bifurcated.
widmo n, apparition, spectre.
widn||o *ad* it is light; it is evident. **~okrąg** m, horizon. **~ość** f, lightness, conspicuousness; daylight. **~y** *a* light, conspicuous.
wido||czność f, visibleness, conspicuousness. **~czny** *a*, visible, conspicuous, apparent. **~k** m, view, prospect; spectacle, aspect; *wystawić na* **~k**, to display, expose to view. **~mie** *ad* visibly, evidently. **~my** *a* (well) seeing; visible. **~wisko** n, spectacle; scene, theatre. **~wnia** f, scene, stage.
wi||dywać *va* to see frequently. **~dz** m, spectator, looker-on. **~dzenie** n, sight; *(senne)* vision; *z* **~dzenia**, by sight; *do* **~dzenia**, good bye for the present. **~dzenie się** n, meeting.
widzi||adło n, apparition, spectre, phantom. **~alność** f, visibility, conspicuousness. **~alny** *a*, visible, conspicuous. **~eć** *va* to see, behold, perceive. **~~ się** *vr*, to seem, appear; *(z kim)* to meet a person; *dać się* **~~**, to appear, make one's appearance; *dobrze* **~~**, to have a good eyesight.
widzimisię n, opinion, judgment; *działać wedle swego* **~**, to use one's own pleasure.
wiec m, meeting, conference.
więc *c*, therefore, consequently; then; *a* **~**, why, then ...
więcej *ad* more; **~** *pieniędzy etc.*, more money.
wiech||a f, tavern-bush. **~eć** m, rubber, whisk of straw.
wjechać, *vid. wjeżdżać.*
więcierz m, bow-net.
wiecow||nik m, partaker of a meeting. **~y** *a*, meeting ..., of meeting.
wieczerza f, supper; **~** *Pańska*, the Lord's supper. **~ć** *vn*, to supper.
wieczko n, small cover, covercle.
wieczn||ość f, eternity, everlastingness. **~y** *a*, eternal, everlasting.
wiecz||ór m, evening; evening party. **~orem**, in the evening; *pod* **~ór**, *z* **~ora**, towards the evening. **~orek** m, evening-party. **~orny** *a*, evening ...
wieczy||ście *ad* to all eternity. **~stość** f, eternity. **~sty** *a*, eternal.
więdn||ąć, **~ieć** *vn*, to fade, wither.
wiedz||a f, science, learning, knowledge; *bez mej* **~y**, without my knowledge. **~ieć** *va*, to know, have knowledge of; *nie wie co ma czynić*, he does't know what to do.
wiedźma f, sorceress, witch.
wiejski *a*, rural, countrylike; country.
wiek m, age; century. **~i** *pl.*, eternity; *na* **~i**, for ever; **~** *dojrzały*, man's estate; **~** *dziecięcy*, child's age, infancy; **~** *młodzieńczy*, youth, adolescence; **~** *zgrzybiały*, old age, senility.
wieko n, cover, lid.
wieko||pomność f, immortality. **~pomny** *a*, immortal. **~wy** *a*, of century, centurial.
większ||ość f, majority, plurality. **~y** *a*, greater, bigger.
wiekui||ście *ad* eternally. **~stość** f, eternity. **~sty** *a*, eternal.
wielbi||ć *va*, *(Boga)* to adore, worship; extol, praise. **~ciel** m, extoller, adorer. **~~ka** f, adorer, female extoller. **~enie** n, *(Boga)* adoration; praise.
wielbłą||d m, camel. **~dzi** *a*, cameline. **~dzica** f, she camel, female camel.

wiel||ce ^{adv} greatly, highly; much, a great deal; ~ ~ *szanowny*, highly honoured.
wieleb||ność ^{f}, venerability. **~ny** ^{a}, reverend, venerable; *wielce* ~ ~, Right reverend. [quently.
wielekroć ^{adv} many times, fre-
Wielkanoc ^{f}, Easter; *(żydów)* Passover. **~ny** ^{a}, Easter ...
wielk||i ^{a} great, large; important, of consequence; considerable; *jest* ~i *czas*, it is high time; ~i *człowiek*, eminent man. **~oduszność, ~omyślność** ^{f}, magnanimity, high mind. **~oduszny, ~omyślny** ^{a}, magnanimous, high-spirited. **~olud** ^{m}, giant. **~orządzca** ^{m}, lieutenant-governor, satrap. [ness; quantity.
wielkość ^{f}, size, largeness; great-
wielmożn||ieć ^{vn}, to become mighty. **~ość** ^{f}, mightiness. **~y** ^{a}, powerful, mighty; *(w tytule)* Esquire; **~y** *Pan*, Mylord; **~a** *Pani*, Mylady.
wielo||boczny ^{a}, multilateral. **~kąt** ^{m}, polygon. **~kątny** ^{a}, multangular, polygonal. **~krotnie** ^{adv}, many a time. **~krotny** ^{a}, manifold, multifarious. **~nóg** ^{m}, multiped(e). **~nożny** ^{a}, polypous.
wielorak||i ^{a}, manifold. **~ość** ^{f}, manifoldness.
wielo||ramienny ^{a}, having many arms, with many arms. **~ryb** ^{m}, whale. **~rybi** ^{a}, whale ...; **~ść** ^{f}, quantity, multitude. **~żeństwo** ^{n}, polygamy. **~zgłoskowy** ^{a}, polysyllabic; *wyraz* ~ ~, polysyllable.
wie||niec ^{m}, wreath, garland, crown; harvest-home; *(fig.)* ~ ~ *panieński*, virginity. **~ńczyć** ^{va}, to crown.
wieprz ^{m}, hog, swine. **~ak** ^{m}, young hog or pig. **~owina** ^{f}, pork. **~owy** ^{a}, hog's.
wierci||ć ^{van}, to bore, drill; turn, shift. **~pięta** ^{m}, coxcomp, fop.
wier||ność ^{f}, fidelity, faithfulness. **~ny** ^{a}, faithful, trusty; *(o pamięci)* tenacious, retentive; precise, exact.
wiersz ^{m}, line; verse; little poem. **~okleta** ^{m}, poetaster, rhymer. **~opis** ^{m}, poet. **~ować** ^{vn}, to make verses, versify. **~owanie** ^{n}, versification. **~ydło** ^{n}, doggerel rhyme. **~yk** ^{m}, little poem.
wierta||cz ^{m}, *(osoba)* borer. **~k** ^{m},
wiertel ^{m}, half a bushel. [drill.
wierutny ^{a}, mere, very.
wierzb||a ^{f}, willow; **~a** *płacząca*, weeping-willow. **~ina** ^{f}, willow-wood. **~owy** ^{a}, made of willow; willow ...
wierzch ^{m}, surface, upper-part; top, summit; cover; **~em**, on horseback; *po* **~u**, on the surface; superficially. **~ni** ^{a}, upper... **~ołek** ^{m}, top, peak, summit; vertex, top. **~ołkowy** ^{a}, *punkt* ~ ~, vertex, zenith. **~owiec** ^{m}, saddle-horse, riding-horse. **~owy** ^{a}, *koń* ~ ~, riding-horse.
wierz||enie ^{n}, belief, faith. **~yć** ^{vn}, to believe; trust. **~yciel** ^{m}, creditor. **~ytelność** ^{f}, credibility; claim, demand. **~ytelny** ^{a}, credible, authentic; of credence.
wierzg||ać, ~nąć ^{vn,a} *(o koniu)* to kick (up the heels); to kick.
wieś ^{f}, village; estate, manor; *(żyć) na wsi*, (to live) in the country.
wieść ^{f}, report, rumour; ~ *powszechna głosi*, it is currently reported.
wieść ^{va}, to lead, conduct.
wieśnia||czka ^{f}, countrywoman. **~czy** ^{a}, peasant's, rustic. **~k** ^{m}, peasant, countryman.
wiesza||ć ^{va}, to hang, hang up. **~dło** ^{n}, rack, clothes-rail.
wieszcz ^{m}, prophet, poet. **~ba** ^{f}, fortune-telling, divination. **~biarski** ^{a}, augural, magic. **~biarstwo** ^{n}, magic art, sooth-sayer's art. **~biarz, ~ek** ^{m}, sooth-sayer, fortune-teller. **~ka** ^{f}, fortune-teller; poetess. **~y** ^{a}, divinatory, prophetic.

wietrz||eć ^{vn}, to become disintegrated. **~enie** ^{n}, airing. **~nica** ^{f}, wanton or airy woman. **~nice** *pl.*, wind-pox. **~nik** *(fig.)* windy fellow, giddy-head, harum-scarum; weather-cock, vane. **~no** ^{ad}, *jest ~~*, it is windy weather. **~ność** ^{f}, windiness. **~ny** ^{a}, windy; *(fig.)* empty, shallow. **~yć** ^{va}, to air, ventilate; scent, smell. **~yk** ^{m}, gentle breeze

wiewiórka ^{f}, *(zo.)* squirrel.

wieża ^{f}, tower; *(w szachach)* rock, castle; dungeon.

wieźć, *vid. wozić.*

wje||żdżać ^{vn}, to drive in, enter, ride up (on horseback or in carriage). **~zdny** ^{a}, of entrance.

więz||ić ^{va}, to imprison; *(fig.)* to captivate. **~ień** ^{m}, prisoner, captive. **~ienie** ^{n}, imprisonment; prison-house. **~ienny** ^{a}, prison ...; *dozórca ~~*, jailer, turnkey. **~ożołd** ^{m}, *(bot.)* ilex.

więzina ^{f}, elm-wood.

wież||owy ^{a}, of a tower, of a steeple; *zegar ~~*, clock of a steeple. **~yczka** ^{f}, turret.

wiez||nąć ^{vn}, to stick in, ensnare. **~y** *pl.*, bonds *pl.*, fetters *pl.*

wigili||a, *vid. wilia.* **~jny** ^{a}, of eve.

wijadło ^{n}, yarn-winder, reel.

wika, *vid. wyka.*

wikary, ~usz ^{m}, chaplain, substitute of a parson; vicar, vicegerent. **~at** ^{m}, vicarship.

wikłać ^{va}, to entangle; *(fig.)* to complicate.

wiklina ^{f}, osier.

wikt ^{m}, board, boarding. **~ały** *pl.*, provisions *pl.*, victuals *pl.*

wila ^{f}, villa, country-house.

wilcz||ę ^{n}, young of a wolf. **~ura** ^{f}, fur-coat of a wolf's skin. **~y** ^{a}, wolfish; **~y** *dół*, *(fort.)* rifle-pit; **~y** *głód*, canine appetite; **~y** *mlecz*, *(bot.)* wolf's milk; **~e** *prawo*, club-law. **~yca** ^{f}, she-wolf. **~ysko** ^{n}, hideous wolf.

wilec ^{m}, *(bot.)* bindweed.

wilga ^{f}, *(orn.)* yellow-thrush.

wilgnąć, *vid. wilgotnieć.*

wilgo||ć ^{f}, moisture. **~cić** ^{va}, to wet (slightly), moisten. **~tnieć** ^{vn}, to moisten, become moist. **~tność** ^{f}, humidity, moistness. **~tny** ^{a}, moist, wet.

wili||a ^{f}, eve; **~a** *Bożego Narodzenia*, Christmass-eve. **~jny** ^{a}, of eve.

wilk ^{m}, *(zo.)* wolf; fire-dog, andiron; thief in the candle. **~i** *pl.*, wolves; wolf's skin; *(fig.) nie wywołuj ~a z lasu*, talk of the devil and his tail will appear. **~ołak** ^{m}, werewolf.

wilż||eć ^{vn}, *vid. wilgotnieć.* **~yć**, *vid. wilgocić.*

win||a ^{f}, guilt, culpability, fault; fine; *nie z mej* **~y**, without any fault of mine; *składać na kogo* **~ę**, to impute the fault to a person.

wind||a ^{f}, lift, lifter, hoist; windlass, draw-beam, crane. **~ować** ^{va}, to wind up, hoist. **~owanie** ^{n}, hoisting.

winduga ^{f}, port of discharge.

winia||rnia ^{f}, wine-business, wine-shop. **~rz** ^{m}, wine-merchant.

wini||ć ^{va}, to accuse of, charge with. **~en** ^{a}, guilty; indebted; due. **~enem** ^{v}, I am obliged; I owe, I am indebted.

winiet||a, ~ka ^{f}, vignette, headpiece.

win||iówka ^{f}, wine-pear. **~ko** ^{n}, good wine. **~nica** ^{f}, vinegard. **~nictwo** ^{n}, vine-culture. **~ny** ^{a}, winy; wine; indebted; **~na** *kuracya*, grapecure; **~ny** *kwas*, vinous-acid; **~na** *macica*, vine; **~na** *zupa*, wine-soup, candle.

wino ^{n}, wine; *~ obiadowe*, table-wine; *~ owocowe*, cider, gooseberry wine, perry.

wino||branie ^{n}, vintage. **~~c** ^{m}, vintager. **~grad** ^{m}, vine-branch. **~~, ~gród** ^{m}, vineyard, vines *pl.* **~grodnik** ^{m}, vine-dresser, wine-grower. **~grono** ^{n}, bunch of grapes. **~wy** ^{a}, grape ...; **~rośl** ^{f}, shoot of a vine, vine-branch.

winowa||ć, *vid. winić.* **~jca** m, malefactor, delinquent. **~jczyna** f, malefactress.
wińsko n, bad wine.
winszować va, *(komu czego)* to congratulate (one on).
wiochna f, country-girl, village-girl.
wiodę prs, *od wieść.*
wionąć, *vid. wiać.*
wiol||inista m, violin-player. **~inowy** a, *(muz.)* **~~** *klucz*, treble-clef. **~onczela** f, violoncello.
wiór m, chip, splinter.
wiorsta f, werst.
wios||eczka, ~ka f, hamlet, small village; small property or estate.
wiosenny a, vernal.
wio||ślarz m, rower. **~sło** n, ruder, oar, paddle. **~słować** vn, to row. **~słowy** a, row ...; *statek* **~~**, galley, row-barge.
wio||sna f, spring. **~sną**, in spring. **~śniany** a, vernal.
wiot||kość f, slackness, flabbiness. **~ki** a, slack, flabby.
wir m, whirlpool, gulf; *(fig.)* abyss. **~ować** vn, to whirl. **~owaty** a, whirling, eddying. **~owy** a, circular, round; *taniec* **~~**, roundelay.
wirtuoz m, virtuoso.
wisie||ć vn, to hang, be suspended. **~lec** m, gallows-bird.
wis||ienka f, *(bot.)* dwarf-cherry, lonicera. **~łówka** f, cherry-stick tube.
wiskać va, to louse.
wiśni||a f, cherry; cherry-tree. **~ak** m, ratafia (of cherries). **~ówka** f, cherry-brandy. **~owy** a, cherry-coloured; cherry...; *drzewo* **~owe**, cherry-tree.
wist m, whist.
wi||sus m, *(fig.)* rope-ripe. **~szący** a, hanging, suspended. **~szar** m, rocky slope.
wiszor m, sponge (of a gun).
wita||ć va, to welcome; **~m(y)!** welcome to me (to us). **~nie** n, welcoming.
witka f, willow-twig, switch, twig.
witryna f, shop-front; glass-cupboard.
witryol m, vitriol, copperas. **~owy** a, vitriolic.
witwina f, osier, water-willow.
wiwandierka f, female sutler.
wiwat m, cheer. **~!**, long live....
wiwera f, civet-cat.
wiwisekcya f, vivisection.
wizerunek m, image, effigy; picture, representation.
wiz||a f, visa, signature. **~ować** va, to put a visa to, authenticate a passport.
wizya f, vision; search, inquiry.
wizyt||a f, visit, call; *złożyć wizytę*, to pay a visit. **~ator** m, searcher, inspector. **~ować** va, to call upon, visit; search, inspect. **~owy** a, *bilet* **~~**, visiting-card.
wkładać, *vid. włożyć.*
wkle||jać, ~ić va, to paste into, stick in.
wklę||słość a, concavity. **~sły** a, concave. **~snąć** vn, to fall in, sink in. **~śnienie** n, falling in, depression.
wkoło ad, all round, round about.
wkop||ać, ~ywać va, to dig in.
wkorzeni||ać, ~ć va, to root in. **~ać się, ~ć się** vr, to take root, root. **~ony** a, rooted.
wkraczać, *vid. wkroczyć.*
wkra||dać się, ~ść się vr, to enter secretly, steal in.
wkrapla||ć va, to instil, to drop in. **~nie** n, instilation.
wkręc||ać, ~ić va, to screw into. **~~ się** vr, *(fig.)* to insinuate oneself.
wkrocz||enie n, inroad, entry, marching-in. **~yć** vn, to enter, step into; *(do kraju)* to make an inroad upon.
wkroplić, *vid. wkraplać.*
wkrótce ad, soon, shortly.
wkrusz||ać, ~yć va, to crumble into, to crum.
wkup||ić, ~ować va, to get a place for ... by purchase. **~ić się, ~ować się** vr, to pay the en-

trance-fee, to buy a place in. **~ne** ⁿ, entrance-fee.
wlać ᵛᵃ to pour in, infuse; *(fig.)* to inspire.
włącz||ać, ~yć ᵛᵃ to include, enclose. **~nie** ᵃᵈ inclusively.
włа||dać, ~dnąć ᵛⁿ *(czem)* to handle (the sword etc.); make use of (the limbs etc.); manage; rule over, govern, master. **~danie** ⁿ, management, handling; ruling. **~dca, ~dzca** ᵐ, ruler, governor, master. **~dyka** ᵐ, Greek bishop. **~dza** ᶠ, power, force; proper authority; *(umysłowá)* faculty. **~dze** *pl.*, authorities *pl.*
włamać się ᵛʳ to break in.
właści||ciel ᵐ, owner, proprietor, possessor. **~cielka** ᶠ, proprietress.
właściw||ie ᵃᵈ properly. **~ość** ᶠ, nature; peculiarity, property; convenience. **~y** ᵃ, peculiar; convenient.
właśnie ᵃᵈ just.
własnoręczn||ie ᵃᵈ autographically, with one's own hand. **~y** ᵃ, with one's own hand, autographic; **~y** *podpis*, sign manual, one's own signature.
własn||ość ᶠ, quality; property, possession, estate. **~ny** ᵃ, own; peculiar.
wl||atać, ~ecieć ᵛⁿ to fly in; *(fig.)* to rush in.
włazić, *vid. wleźć.*
wlec, *vid. włóczyć.*
wlepi||ać, ~ć ᵛᵃ to fix into by pasting or gluing; *(oczy)* to fix.
wlewać, *vid. wlać.*
wleźć ᵛⁿ to creep in, glide into; *(fam.)* to go into; *(fig.)* **~ do głowy**, to fly up in one's head.
wlicz||ać, ~yć ᵛᵃ to reckon (among), include.
włochat||ość ᶠ, shagginess, hirsuteness. **~y** ᵃ, shaggy, rough; hirsute.
włócz||ęga ᶠ, **~ęgostwo** ⁿ, rambling, roving. **~ęga** ᵐ, & ᶠ, tramp, vagabond. **~enie** ⁿ, harrowing; dragging. **~~ się** ⁿ, rambling, roving. **~ka** ᶠ, harrowing; woollen yarn. **~kowy** ᵃ **~kowa** *robota*, network. **~yć** ᵛᵃ to drag, trail; *(ziemię)* to harrow; to fish with drag-net. **~~ się** ᵛʳ to roam, rove, ramble.
włócznia ᶠ, spear, lance.
włoda||rski ᵃ, steward's. **~rz** ᵐ, steward, keeper.
włogacizna ᶠ, *(wet.)* spavin.
włók ᵐ, drag-net. **~a** ᶠ, thirty acres.
włók||ienko ⁿ, fibril. **~nisty** ᵃ, fibrillous, stringy, thready. **~no** ⁿ, fibre, filament.
włos ᵐ, hair; *(zwierząt)* wool; *(na suknie)* nap; *(fig.)* **na ~**, at an inch, to a hair; **o ~**, within an ace, very nearly; **pod ~**, against the hair, against the grain. **~aty**, *vid. włosisty.*
włość ᶠ, landed property, estate, manor. **~cianin** ᵐ, peasant, rustic. **~cianka** ᶠ, country-woman. **~ciański** ᵃ, rustical. **~ciaństwo** ⁿ, peasantry.
włos||ek ᵐ, little hair. **~iany** ᵃ, made of hair, made of horse-hair. **~ie** ⁿ, horse-hair. **~ień** ᵐ, mane-hair. **~iennica** ᶠ, haircloth. **~istość** ᶠ, hairiness. **~isty** ᵃ, hairy, covered with hairs.
włoski ᵃ **~ orzech**, walnut.
włoskowa||tość ᶠ, capillarity. **~ty** ᵃ, capillary.
włośnik ᵐ, hair-worm.
włoszczyzna ᶠ, Italianism; greens *pl.*, pot-herbs *pl.*
wlot ᵃᵈ as quick as thought.
włoż||enie ⁿ, laying-in, putting on. **~~ się** ⁿ, practice, inurement. **~yć** ᵛᵃ to lay on, lay in; *(na siebie)* to put on; impose (taxes etc.) **~~ się** ᵛʳ *(do czego)* to accustom oneself to.
wm||awiać, ~ówić ᵛᵃ *(w kogo co)* to talk a person into.

wmiesz||ać ^{va}, to mix into, mingle, intermix. . **~~ się** ^{vr}, *(w co)* to meddle with, interfere in. **~anie się** ^{n}, interference.
wmurować ^{va}, to immure, wall in.
wmu||sić, ~szać ^{va}, to constrain, coerce (to do something).
wmykać, *vid. wemknąć.*
wnaszać, *vid. wnieść.*
wnet ^{ad}, soon; immediately.
wnętrz||ak ^{m}, tape-worm; entozoon. **~e** ^{n}, inside, interior part. **~ności** *pl.*, bowels *pl.*, intestines *pl.*
wniebo||wstąpienie ^{n}, Ascension. **~wzięcie** ^{n}, Assumption.
wnieść ^{va}, to carry in; *(w księgę)* to register, book; yield, bring profit; *(o co)* to move; *(z czego)* to conclude (from); **~** *zdrowie czyje*, to toast a person, to drink his health.
wni||jść, ~ść, *vid. wejść.* **~jście, ~ście** ^{n}, entry, entrance.
wnik ^{m}, *(fig.)* trap, snare. **~ać, ~nąć** ^{vn}, to penetrate *(fig.)*.
wnios||ek ^{m}, *(do prawa)* motion; conclusion, inference; *(żony)* portion, dowry. **~kodawca** ^{m}, mover (on a motion). **~kować** ^{va}, to conclude, infer. **~kowanie** ^{n}, conclusion, concluding.
wniwecz, *vid. niwecz.*
wnosić, *vid. wnieść.*
wnu||czka ^{f}, granddaughter. **~k** ^{m}, grandson.
woda ^{f}, water. **~y** *pl.*, bathing-place, spa; mineral waters; **~a** *królewska*, aqua regia; **~a** *różana*, rose-water; **~a** *stojąca*, stagnant water; **~a** *święcona*, holy-water. *z* **~ą** *(płynąć)*, down the stream; *przeciw* **~zie** *płynąć*, to swim against the tide; **~y** *pić*, to drink waters, to use the waters. **~an** ^{m}, *(chem.)* hydrate.
wód||czany ^{a}, brandy ... **~ka** ^{f}, brandy; *gdańska* **~~**, gold cordial; **~~** *kolońska*, eau-de-cologne, cologne-water.
wodewil ^{m}, vaudeville.
wod||nica ^{f}, river-nymph. **~nieć** ^{vn}, to become watery. **~nistość** ^{f}, waterishness. **~nisty** ^{a}, watery, waterish. **~ny** ^{a}, watery, water..., aquatic; **~~** *młyn*, water-mill; **~na** *puchlina*, dropsy.
wodo||ciąg ^{m}, aqueduct. **~ciągowy** ^{a}, of aqueduct, hydraulic, conduit . . **~ród, wodór** ^{m}, hydrogen. **~rost** ^{m}, sea-weed. **~skaz** ^{m}, water-gauge. **~spad** ^{m}, waterfall, cataract. **~trysk** ^{m}, fountain, water-spout. **~waga** ^{f}, water-balance, level. **~wstręt** ^{m}, horror of water, hydrophobia.
wody, *vid. woda.*
wódz ^{m}, leader; chief, commander; **~** *naczelny*, commander in chief.
wodz||a ^{f}, rein, bridle; *(fig.)* check, restraint; *pod* **~ą**, under the command; *trzymać na* **~y**, to bridle, curb; *puścić* **~e**, to give the rein to, *(komu)* to indulge a person. **~ić** ^{va}, *vid. wieść.*
wodzianka ^{f}, panada.
woja||cki ^{a}, warlike. **~czka** ^{f}, war. **~k** ^{m}, *(fam.)* warrier, soldier.
wojaż ^{m}, travel, journey (abroad). **~er** ^{m}, travelling-clerk, commercial traveller. **~ować**, *vid. podróżować.*
wojen||ność ^{f}, military affairs; military science. **~ny** ^{a}, military; martial, warlike; of war; *czas* **~~**, time of war; *sąd* **~ny**, court-martial.
wojew||oda ^{m}, vaivode, palatine. **~odzianka** ^{f}, vaivode's daughter. **~odzic** ^{m}, vaivode's son. **~odzina** ^{f}, the lady of a vaivode. **~ództwo** ^{n}, seignory of a vaivode.
wojłok ^{m}, housing, saddle-cloth.
woj||na ^{f}, war; *(fig.)* contest, quarrel; **~nę** *toczyć*, to make war (upon); **~~** *domowa*, civil war. **~ować** ^{vn}, to make war; fight.
wojowni||czość ^{f}, love of combat. **~czy** ^{a}, martial, warlike- **~k** ^{m}, warrior, soldier.

wojsk||i m, *(w dawnej Polsce)* military governor. **~o** n, army, troops *pl.*; host, great number; *służyć lub być w* **~u**, to serve **~owo** adv, militarily; *służyć* **~~**, to serve. **~owość** f, military service; military affairs. **~owy** a, military. **~~** m, soldier.

wójt m, bailiff, mayor of a village. **~ostwo** n, mayorship (of a village).

wokabu||ła f, word, vocable. **~larz** m, vocabulary.

wokalny a, vocal.

wokoło adv, round about.

wół m, ox (*pl.* oxen), bull; *(fig.)* dunce, blockhead; *jak* **~** *do karety*, quite incapable.

wol||a f, will; colony, settlement; *ostatnia* **~a**, last will, testament; *do* **~i**, at pleasure; *z dobrej* **~i**, of one's own accord; *jeśli* **~a**, if you please.

woła||ć vna, to call, cry; *(o co)* to invoke, implore; *(na kogo)* to call to; *(kogo)* to bid to come. **~nie** n, calling, call.

wolant m, *(p tka)* shuttle-cock; *(u sukni)* flounce, furbelow; light chaise.

wola||rnia f, ox-stall. **~rz** m, drover; dealer in bullocks; *(orn.)* pouter, cropper.

wole n, *(u gardła)* goiter, wen.

woleć vn, to prefer, choose rather.

wo||łek m, young ox; weevil. **~li**, *vid. wołowy.*

woln||ie adv, voluntarily. **~ieć** vn, to relax. **~o** adv, slowly; *(jest)* it is allowed; **~o** *mi jest*, I am allowed. **~omularski** a, masonic. **~omularstwo** n, masonary. **~omyślność** f, liberalism; free-thinking. **~omyślny** a, liberal; free-thinking. **~ość** f, freedom, liberty; permission, leave; **~~** *sumienia*, liberty of conscience. **~y** a, leisured; free; independent.

wołoszka f, coat (for men).

wołowi||na f, beef. **~y** a, ox ..., bull's, of an ox; **~v** *język*, *(bot.)* bugloss, ox-tongue; neat's tongue; **~a** *pieczeń*, roast-beef.

woltyżer m, vaulter, circus-performer; light infantry soldier. **~ka** f, circus actress. **~ować** vn, to vault.

womit||ować vn, to vomit. **~y** *pl.*, vomit; *lekarstwo na* **~y**, emetic. **~ywa** f, emetic.

won !, hence; begone!

wo||ń f, sweet-scent, fragrance. **~nieć** vn, to smell sweet, exhale fragrance. **~nność** f, sweet-scent, perfume **~nny** a, sweet-scented, fragrant, aromatic.

wór m, sack, bag; **~** *skórzany*, leather-bag.

wor||ek m, bag; *(do pieniędzy)* purse; **~~** *podróżny*, carpet-bag. **~kowate** *pl.*, marsupials *pl.* **~kowaty** a, bag-shaped.

wosk m, wax. **~ować** va, to rub with wax, to wax. **~owany** a, waxed. **~ownik** m, wax-chandler. **~owy** a, waxen, made of wax.

woszczanka f, oil-cloth.

wot||ować vn, to vote. **~owanie** n, voting, division. **~um** n, vote; offering. **~ywa** f, consecrating mass.

wówczas adv, then, at that time.

wóz m, carriage, cart, wagon. **~ek** m, small carriage or cart.

wo||zić va, to cart, drive. **~ziwoda** m, water-carrier **~źnica** m, coachman, driver. **~źny** m, messenger, apparitor, summoner. **~zownia** f, coach-house.

wpad||ać, *vid. wpaść.* **~nięcie, ~nienie** n, falling in, fall.

wpajać, *vid. wpoić.*

wpakować va, to pack, pack up; *(fig.)* to place, provide for.

wparcie n, thrusting in.

wparować va, to drive in, push in.

wpaść vn, to fall in, fall into; *(do kogo)* to drop into a person's house; *(do kraju)* invade; *(na co)* to take a fancy (to); *(na kogo)* to run upon one; *(o rzekach)* to

discharge, fall into; ~ *w oczy*, to catch or to strike the eye; ~ *w gniew*, to fly into a passion.

wpatrywać się ^{vr}, to behold fixedly.

wpędz||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to drive in.

wpiera||ć ^{va}, to intrude; thrust in; *(w kogo)* to talk a person into (forcedly). **~ć się** ^{vr}, to intrude. **~nie** ^{n}, thrusting in. **~~ się** ^{n}, intrusion.

wpinać ^{va}, to buckle in.

wpis ^{m}, **~anie** ^{n}, enrollment, registration. **~ać, ~ywać** ^{va}, to write down, register, book. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to enter one's name in a book. **~owe** ^{n}, entrance-money; registration-fee.

wplata||ć ^{va}, to intertwist; interlace. **~nie** ^{n}, interlacement.

wpląta||ć ^{va}, to entangle, ensnare *(też fig.)*. **~nie** ^{n}, entanglement.

wpław ^{ad}, (by) swimming.

wpl||eciony ^{a}, interlaced. **~eść**, *vid. wplatać.*

wpły||nąć, ~wać ^{vn}, to flow in, flow into; enter, put into (a part); *(na kogo)* to influence; *(o rzece)* to discharge, fall into. **~w** ^{m}, influx; influence; *(do kasy)* receipt, income; *mieć* **~w**, **~w** *wywierać na kogo*, to influence a person. **~wowy** ^{a}, influential.

wpobliżu ^{ad}, near.

wpogotowiu ^{ad}, ready, in readiness.

wpoić ^{va}, *(komu co, w kogo co)* to infix, impress upon the memory (of a person).

wpół ^{ad}, half; to the middle.

wpr||aszać się, ~osić się ^{vn}, to get admission by begging, penetrate.

wprawa ^{f}, rote, routine, practise; exercise, preparatory practice. **~ność** ^{f}, expertness, cleverness. **~ny** ^{a}, neat-handed, expert; exercised, versed.

wprost ^{ad}, straightways, straightly, directly; *(fig.)* frankly, point-blank.

wprowadz||ać, ~ić ^{va}, *(kogo)* to introduce; lead into, carry into; *(w zwyczaj etc.)* to bring into. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to move into (a new house). **~enie** ^{n}, introduction, installation.

wprząść ^{va}, to spin in (among).

wprz||ądz, ~ęgnąć ^{va}, *(konie)* to put to; ~~ *w jarzmo*, to put the joke.

wprzód, ~y ^{ad}, first, at first; before, formerly.

wpu||ścić, ~szczać ^{va}, to let in. **~st** ^{m}, letting in, admission. **~stne** ^{n}, entrance-money.

wpychać, *vid. wepchnąć.*

wrąb ^{m}, incision; *(lasu)* clearing. **~ać** ^{va}, to hew in, cut in.

wracać, *vid. wrócić.*

wrastać ^{vn}, to grow into.

wraz ^{ad}, at once; together; ~ *z*, along with; *być* ~, *(o sukniach etc.)* to fit well, sit close.

wra||żać, ~zić ^{va}, to put in; *(w pamięć)* impress (upon the memory of a person). **~żenie** ^{n}, impression. **~źliwość** ^{f}, susceptibility. **~źliwy** ^{a}, susceptible, sensible.

wręcz ^{ad}, in plain terms, frankly; near, close. **~ać, ~yć** ^{va}, to hand (over), deliver up. **~enie** ^{n}, delivering, handing over. **~yciel** ^{m}, deliverer.

wręga ^{f}, knee-piece.

wrób||el ^{m}, *(orn.)* sparrow. **~li** ^{a}, of sparrow; **~le** *proso*, *(bot.)* gromwell. **~lica** ^{f}, hen-sparrow.

wróc||enie ^{n}, return, restitution. **~~, ~~ się** ^{n}, return, returning. **~ić** ^{van}, to return, render, give back; return, come back.

wrodz||ić się ^{vr} *(w kogo)* to take after, resemble a person. **~oność** ^{f}, innateness. **~ony** ^{a}, native, connate; innate.

wr||óg ^{m}, enemy, foe, adversary. **~ogi** ^{a}, hostile, inimical.

wron a ^{f}, *(orn.)* crow. **~i** ^{a}, crow..., of crow; **~ie** *oko*, vomic nut. **~y** ^{a}, black.

wrosnąć, *vid. wrastać.*

wrota *pl.*, gate.

wrotycz ^{m}, *(bot.)* tansy.

wróż||ba ^{f}, fortune-telling; foretoken, omen. **~biarka, ~ka** ^{f}, **~bita, ~ek** ^{m}, fortune-teller. **~biarstwo** ^{n}, divination, fortune-telling. **~ebny** ^{a}, prophetic, divinatory. **~enie** ^{n}, fortune-telling. **~yć** ^{va}, to forebode, prognosticate; tell fortunes, foretell.

wry||ć ^{va}, to engrave. **~ć się** ^{vr}, to dig oneself in. **~ty** ^{a}, engraved; *jak* **~~**, *(fig.)* thunder-struck.

wrzący ^{a}, boiling, hot.

wrzas||k ^{m}, loud cry, scream, shriek. **~kliwość** ^{f}, noisiness. **~kliwy** ^{a}, clamorous, noisy, turbulent. **~nąć** ^{vn}, to scream, cry out loud.

wrzątek ^{m}, boiling.

wrzaw||a ^{f}, din, bustle, noise, clamour. **~liwy** ^{a}, noisy.

wrze||ć ^{vn}, to bubble, boil (up); rage, fume; *(fig.)* to ferment. **~nie** ^{n}, boiling; *punkt* **~nia**, boiling-point.

wrzeciądz ^{m}, door-chain.

wrzeci||enica ^{f}, *(ryba)* mackerel, scomber. **~ono** ^{n}, spindle; iron-cross. **~onowaty** ^{a}, spindle-shaped.

wrz||ekomo, ~komo ^{ad}, apparently.

Wrzesień ^{m}, September.

wrześniowy ^{a}, of September.

wrzeszcz ^{m}, crier, bawler. **~eć** ^{vn}, to cry loud, bawl.

wrz||ód ^{m}, sore, abscess. **~odzienica** ^{f}, aposteme, boil. **~odzik** ^{m}, pimple, vesicle.

wrzos ^{m}, *(bot.)* heather, common heath. **~isty** ^{a}, heathery.

wrzuc||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to throw in.

wrzynać, *vid. wrznąć.*

wsadz||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to place, put (up), set; *(do pieca)* to put; *(czapkę)* to put on; **~ić** *do więzienia*, to imprison; **~ić** *na tron*, to place on the throne, to enthrone.

wsch||ód ^{m}, rising, rise; east; *(kraje)* East; **~~** *słońca*, sunrise. **~ody** *pl.*, stairs *pl.* **~odni** ^{a}, east, easterly, eastern. **~odniopółnocny** ^{a}, north-eastern, north-easterly. **~odniopołudniowy** ^{a}, south-eastern. **~odzić** ^{vn}, *(o nasionach)* to come forth; *(o słońcu etc.)* to rise; arise, originate. **~odzenie** ^{n}, rising, rise; germination.

wścib||iać, ~ić ^{va}, to stick in, put in, slip. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to intermeddle. **~ska** ^{f}, female busybody, Miss Pert. **~ski** ^{m}, pert fellow.

wście||c się, ~kać się ^{vr}, to rage, rave. **~kle** ^{ad}, furiously, ragingly. **~klizna** ^{f}, canine madness. **~kłość** ^{f}, fury, frenzy. **~kły** ^{a}, mad, furious, raging.

wsi||adać, ~ąść, ~eść ^{vn}, *(do powozu)* to get into; *(na konia)* to mount (a horse); *(fig. na kogo)* to snub a person; **~~** *na okręt*, to go on board a ship. **~adane** ^{n}, *na* **~~m**, on getting into, on going aboard, on mounting.

wsiąk||ać, ~nąć ^{vn}, to soak in, to be imbibed.

wsik||ać, nąć ^{va}, to inject.

wsi||na ^{f}, **~sko** ^{n}, poor village.

wsk||akiwać, ~oczyć ^{vn}, to spring up, leap up; leap into.

wskaz||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to show, point to; assign; **~ać** *na śmierć*, to condemn to death. **~ówka** ^{f}, hint, guidance. *vid. skazówka.*

wskok ^{ad}, on the spot, forthwith.

wskóra||ć ^{van}, to effect, perform, bring about; *nic nie* **~sz**, you will do no good by it.

wskróś *adv* through, throughout; *na ~*, through and through.
wskrze||sić, ~szać *va* to raise the dead, resuscitate. **~siciel** *m*, resuscitator; restorer. **~szenie** *n*, rising from the dead, resuscitation; restoration.
wsław||ać, ~ić *va* to render famous, render celebrated. **~ić się** *vr*, to get celebrated, signalise oneself. **~enie** *n*, celebration.
wśliznąć się *vr* to sneak in, steal [in.
wspak *adv* perversely, wrong, awry; backwards.
wspania||le *adv* pompously, splendidly. **~łomyślność** *f*, liberality, generosity. **~łomyślny** *a*, generous, magnanimous. **~łość** *f*, magnificence, splendour. **~ły** *a*, pompous, splendid.
wsp||arcie *n*, propping, support; aid, assistance. **~ierać** *va* to support, prop; aid, second, assist. **~~ się** *vr* to lean (upon), rely upon. **~arty** *p & a* leaned (against, upon); aided, seconded.
wspi||ąć się, ~nać się *vr* to climb; *(o koniu)* to rear.
wspól ..., współ ..., *vid. spól ..., spół ...*
wspom||agać, ~ódz *va* to aid, second, countenance. **~ożenie** *n*, assistance, succour.
wspom||inać, ~nieć *va* to mention; remember. **~nienie** *n*, remembrance, reminiscence; mention.
wśród *prp* amidst, in the middle.
wśrubować *va* to screw in.
wsta||ć, ~wać *vn* to rise, arise; *(z łóżka)* to get up.
wstąpi||ć *vn* to step into, enter; *(do kogo)* to stop at, make a stop at; *(na tron etc.)* to ascend; **~ć** *w stan małżeński*, to get married. **~enie** *n*, *(na górę etc.)* ascension; entering; *~~ na tron*, accession to the throne.
wstaw||a *f*, *(mat.)* sine, sinus. **~ać**, *vid. wstać.* **~iać, ~ić** *va* to put in, place; *(w grze)* to stake. **~~ się** *vr*, *(za kim)* to intercede for, make interest for. **~ienie** *n*, putting into. **~ienie się** *n*, *(za kim)* intercession, mediation. **~ka** *f*, strife of embroidery.
wstążka *f*, ribbon, riband; *~ do kapelusza*, hatband.
wstecz *adv* backward(s). **~nie** *adv* retrogradingly. **~ność** *f*, retrogradation. **~ny** *a* retrograde.
wstęga *f*, (broad) ribbon. **~rz** *m*, ribbon-weaver.
wstęp *m*, preface, introduction; entry, entrance. **~ne** *n*, entrance-money, gate-money. **~ny** *a*, introductory; preliminary. **~ować**, *vid. wstąpić.*
wstręt *m*, abomination, horror, aversion. **~nie** *adv* loathingly, reluctantly. **~ność** *f*, loathsomeness, averseness. **~ny** *a*, mawkish, adverse, repulsive.
wstrząs||ać, ~nąć *va* to shake; *(fig.)* to affect strongly. **~śnienie** *n*, shaking, shock; *(umysłu)* violent commotion.
wstrzemięźli||wość *f*, abstinence, temperance. **~wy** *a*, abstinent, abstemious, moderate.
wstrzyk||ać, ~iwać, ~nąć *va* to inject, syringe. **~nięcie** *n*, injection.
wstrzym||ać, ~ywać *va* to hold back, keep back, retain; keep off, hinder, detain. **~~ się** *vr*, *(od czego)* to obstain from; *(z czem)* to put off, delay. **~anie** *n*, keeping or holding back. **~~ się** *n*, abstinence, continence, forbearance.
wsty||d *m*, shame; disgrace, infamy; **~d** *mnie (to uczynić)*, I am ashamed of (doing so). **~dliwość** *f*, bashfulness, shamefacedness. **~dliwy** *a*, bashful, shamefaced. **~dzić się** *vr*, to blush, be ashamed.
wsu||nąć, ~wać *va* to shove in, to pocket. **~~ się** *vr*, *(fig.)* to intrude oneself.

wsyp||a f, bed-tick. **~ać, ~ywać** ^{va}, to pour into.
wszak, ~że ^{ad} yes, to be sure. **~, ~że** ^{c} yet, nevertheless.
wsza||rz ^{m}, lousy blackguard. **~wieć** ^{vn}, to become lousy. **~wość** f, lousiness. **~wy** ^{a} lousy; **~wa** *choroba*, tiriasis, lousy disease.
wszcz||ąć, ~ynać ^{va} to begin, excite. **~~ się** ^{vr} to begin, arise. **~ęty** ^{p} & ^{a}, begun.
wszczepi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to inoculate; ingraft; *(fig.)* to suggest, inspire.
wszech||mądrość f, supreme wisdom. **~moc, ~mocność** f, omnipotence, almightiness. **~mocny, ~mogący** ^{a}, omnipotent, almighty. **~stronność** f, universality. **~stronny** ^{a}, universal. **~wiedza** f, omniscience. **~władność** f, **~władztwo** ^{n}, omnipotence, sovereignty. **~władny** ^{a}, sovereign, most powerful. [everywhere.
wsze||dy, ~dzie ^{ad}, all about,
wszelak||i ^{a}, of all kinds, of all sorts. **~o** ^{c}, yet, nevertheless.
wszelki ^{a}, every, each.
wszerz ^{ad}, broadways.
wszetecz||eństwo ^{n}, unchastity, lewdness; lascivousness. **~nica** f, unchaste woman, street walker. **~ny** ^{a}, lewd, unchaste, lascivous.
wszy||ć, ~wać ^{va}, to sew in.
wszyst||ek ^{a}, all, whole; *wszyscy razem*, all and each, one and all. **~ko** ^{n}, all; *z tem* **~kiem**, for all this; notwithstanding. **~kość** f, totality. **~kowidzący** ^{a}, all-seeing. **~kowiedzący** ^{a}, omniscient, all-knowing.
wtaczać, *vid. wtoczyć.*
wtajemniczyć ^{va}, to initiate into (a secret).
wtargn||ąć ^{vn}, to invade, make an inroad. **~ienie** ^{n}, inroad, irruption.
wte||dy, ~nczas ^{ad}, at that time.
wtem ^{ad}, then.
wtł||aczać, ~oczyć ^{va}, to press or squeeze in. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to intrude oneself.
wtoczyć ^{va}, to roll in; *(wóz)* to house.
wtór ^{m}, *(muz.)* accompaniment. **~ować** ^{vn}, *(muz.)* to accompany; *(fig. komu)* to agree with a person. **~owanie** ^{n}, *(muz.)* accompaniment; *(fig.)* assent. **~y** ^{a}, second. **~zyć** ^{va,n}, to repeat; accompany.
Wtorek ^{m}, Tuesday; *tłusty* **~**, Shrove-Tuesday.
wtrąc||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to push in, throw into, thrust in; insert; intercalate; **~ić** *do więzienia*, to imprison. **~~ się** ^{vr}, *(do czego)* to meddle (with), intermeddle. **~enie** ^{n}, insertion; throwing into; intercalation.
wtykać, *vid. wetknąć.*
wtył ^{ad}, aback.
wual ^{m}, veil.
wuj ^{m}, (maternal) uncle. **~aszek** ^{m}, dear uncle. **~eczny** ^{a}, of (maternal) uncle. **~enka** f, aunt, wife of maternal uncle. **~ostwo** ^{n}, uncle and his wife.
wulgata f, Vulgate.
wulkan ^{m}, volcano. **~iczny** ^{a}, volcanic. [introduce.
ww||ieść, ~odzić ^{va}, to lead into,
ww||ieźć, ~ozić ^{va}, to house, import (by landcarriage).
wy ^{prn}, you.
wybacz||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to pardon, forgive, excuse. **~alny** ^{a}, pardonable, excusable. **~enie** ^{n}, pardon, forgiveness.
wybadać ^{va}, to search out, explore; *(kogo)* to sound.
wybajać ^{va}, to blurt out, blab out.
wybaw||ca, ~iciel ^{m}, redeemer, deliverer. **~ić** ^{va}, to release, redeem. **~ienie** ^{n}, deliverance, redemption.
wybębnić ^{va}, to drum abroad.
wybęsztać ^{va}, to scold heartily.
wybi||ć, ~jać ^{va}, to strike out, beat out; *(okna)* to break; *(drzwi)* to break open; *(dno beczki)* to stave (a cask); *(kogo)* cudgel,

drub; *(o zegarze)* to strike; *(takt)* to beat (time); *(olej)* to press; ~ć *sobie co z głowy*, to try hard to forget a thing; ~jać *pokłony*, to prostrate oneself. ~ć się *vr*, *(o płomieniu)* to break out.

wybiczować *va*, to horsewhip, scourge.

wybie||dz, ~gać *vna*, to run out; break forth; *(kogo)* to get the start of. ~gać się *vr*, to exercise the body by running. ~g *m*, evasion, subterfuge, poor excuse.

wybiel||ać, ~ić *va*, *(płótno)* to bleach, whiten; whitewash. ~eć *vn*, to grow white.

wybiera||ć *va*, *(podatki)* to levy, raise. *vid. wybrać.* ~ć się *vr*, to prepare oneself for, get oneself ready for. ~lność *f*, eligibility. ~lny *a*, eligible.

wybi||erki *pl.*, **~orki** *pl.*, refuse, offal.

wybijać, *vid. wybić.*

wybit||ność *f*, energy, preciseness, eminency. ~ny *a*, eminent, prominent.

wyblad||łość *f*, paleness. ~ły *a* pale, faded. ~nąć, **wyblednąć** *va*, to become pale.

wyblaknąć *vn*, to fade, lose colour.

wybłys||kać, ~nąć *vn*, to shine

wyboczyć *vn*, to hold off. [forth.

wyb||ój *m*, excavation (on the road). ~oisty *a*, full of excavations.

wyb||ór *m*, choice, option, election; selection. ~orca *m*, elector; constituent. ~orczy *a*, electoral. ~orny *a*, excellent. ~orowość *f*, choiceness, exquisiteness. ~orowy *a*, choice, exquisite.

wybrak||ować *va*, to garble, sort, choose; select. ~ć się *vr*, *(dokąd)* to set out for; *(ironicznie) a to się ~ł*, he came off badly. ~kować *va* to cull. ~nie *n*, selection. ~niec, ~ny *m*, the selected man. ~ny *a*, selected, chosen.

wybrnąć *vn*, to come out, work oneself out of.

wybrukować *va*, to pave.

wybryd||nik *m*, dainty or squeamish person. ~ność *f*, *(w jedzeniu)* daintiness. ~ny *a*, particular (in one's choice), squeamish, dainty. ~zać *vn*, to be squeamish or dainty.

wybryk *m*, extravagance, sally.

wybrzeże *n*, strand, shore.

wybuch *m*, breaking out; explosion. ~ać, ~nąć *vna*, to burst out; explode; to cause to stream forth, pour out; ~ ~ *śmiechem*, to burst out laughing. ~nięcie, ~nienie *n*, eruption, explosion. ~owy *a*, explosive.

wybudować *va*, to build out, finish the inside of a house, build up.

wybuja||ć *vn*, to shoot up, overgrow. ~łość *f*, overgrowth, luxuriance. ~ły *a*, luxuriant.

wybu||rczeć, ~zować *va*, to chide, scold, reprimand.

wybyć *vn*, to remain, abide a certain time.

wyć *vn*, to howl, yell.

wycałować *va*, to hug and kiss, kiss heartily.

wycelować *van*, to take aim at.

wychędożyć *va*, to cleanse, clean.

wychełzać, *vid. wykiełznać.*

wychło||dnąć, ~dnieć *vn*, to grow cool. ~dzić *va*, to cool, cool down.

wychłostać *va*, to cane, cudgel.

wychłysnąć *va*, to drink off speedily.

wych||ód *m*, going out; *(miejsce)* issue. ~odek *m*, *(prewet)* privy. ~odne *n*, *na* ~odnem, on going out. ~odowy *a*, *cło* ~odowe, export-duty. ~odźca *m*, emigrant. ~odzenie *n*, going out. ~odzić *vn*, *(o pokojach) na*, to look into; *vid. wyjść.*

wychorować się *vr*, to have been ill for long time.

wychow||ać, ~ywać *va*, to bring up, educate, breed. ~ać się *vr*, to be brought up. ~anek *m*, foster-child, foster-son. ~anica *f*,

foster-daughter. ~anie n, education, breeding. ~aniec m, foster-child. ~any a, educated, bred; *dobrze* ~any, well-bred; *źle* ~any, half-bred, ill-bred. ~awca m, educator, tutor, bringer-up. ~awczy a, pedagogical.

wychrz||cić się vr, to be christianised. ~ta m, neophyte.

wychu||dły a, emaciated, meagre, lean. ~dnąć vn, to get lean, fall away, lose flesh. ~dzić va, to make meagre, emaciate. ~dzony a, emaciated.

wychwa||lać va, to praise, extol. ~lanie n, praise, commendation.

wychyl||ać, ~ić va, *(kielichy)* to void, empty; put forth, put out. ~~ się vr, to turn up, appear.

wyciąć va, to cut out, hew out; cut down, hew down; ~ *w pień*, to massacre.

wyciąg m, extraction; epitome, abstract; *(fig.)* extract. ~ać, ~nąć van, to draw out; to stretch (out); extract; *(mil.)* march out. ~~ się vr, to stretch oneself out.

wycie n, howl.

wycie||c, ~kać vn, to flow out; *(z beczki etc.)* to run out, leak.

wycięcie n, cutting out.

wycieczka f, excursion; *(oblężonych)* sally.

wycieńcz||ać, ~yć va, to debilitate, exhaust, extenuate. ~enie n, debilitation, exhaustion, extenuation.

wycier||ać, *vid. wytrzeć.* ~anie n, rubbing off.

wycierpieć vna, to cease suffering; suffer, endure, bear.

wycin||ać, *vid. wyciąć.* ~ek m, notch, cut; *(mat.)* sector.

wycior m, chimney-door.

wyciosać va, to cut, frame, square.

wycis||k m, stamp; impression; print. ~kać, ~nąć va, to impress; squeeze out, press out; *(fig.)* to extort, draw; ~~ *pieczęć*, to put the seal to. ~kanie n, impression.

wycof||ać, ~nąć va, to retire, draw back, *(z obiegu)* to withdraw from circulation, call in. ~~ się vr, to withdraw, retire.

wyćwicz||ony a, well exercised. ~yć va, to exercise well; to scourge, horsewhip.

wyczekiwać va, to wait for, stay for.

wyczerp||ać, ~nąć, ~ywać va, to exhaust. ~~ się vr, to be exhausted. ~anie n, exhaustion. ~any a, exhausted.

wyczesać va, to comb out; *(len)* to hatchel, clean.

wyczęstować va, to consume by treating.

wyczubić va, to play the deuce with a person; to cudgel.

wyczyni||ać, ~ć va, *(zboże)* to cleanse with a goose-wing.

wyczyniec m, *(bot.)* box-tail.

wyczy||ścić, ~szczać va, to clean, cleanse, purge. ~szczenie n, cleaning, purification.

wyczyt||ać, ~ywać va, to read, unriddle; decipher, discover.

wyda||ć, *vid. wydawać.* ~jność f, productiveness. ~jny a, productive. ~nie n, *(książki etc.)* edition; extradition; *(rozkazu)* issue.

wydąć va, to puff up, swell.

wydarz||ać się, ~yć się vr, to befall, chance, come to pass. ~enie n, occurrence.

wyda||tek m, expense. ~tkować va, to pay away, spend in. ~tkowy a, of expenses; *księga* ~tkowa, cash-book. ~tność f, protuberance, prominence; remarkableness. ~tny a, prominent, protuberant; remarkable. ~wać va, to bring forth, to produce; *(dzieło)* to publish; to expend; ~~ *za mąż*, to give in marriage, to marry. ~~ się vr, *(mieć pozór)*, to seem; to have the air of. ~wca m, editor. ~wanie, *vid. wydanie.* ~wnictwo n, *(dzieł)* publication; publishing-house.

wydążyć vn, to be equal to, come up to.

wydech m, breathing out; exhalation.
wydęcie n, swelling; inflation.
wydelegować va, to depute, delegate.
wydelikac||ać, ~ić va, to coddle.
wydept||ać, ~ywać va, to tread (out); *(ścieżkę)* to beat out; *(buty)* to tread down, wear out by treading; *(fig.)* to rove, range.
wydęt||ość f, inflation. **~y** a, blown (up).
wydłub||ać, ~ywać va, to pick out, scoop out.
wydłuż||ać, ~yć va, to stretch, lengthen, prolong.
wydma f, sand-drift, sand-dune.
wydmuch m, draughty place or spot; quick-sand. **~ać, ~nąć, ~ywać** va, to empty by blowing.
wydobrzeć vn, to heal.
wydoby||ć, ~wać va, to bring out, draw forth, pull out. **~~ się** vr, to come out; get rid of. **~cie** n, drawing-out.
wydoić va, to milk out.
wydołać vn, *(czemu)* come up with.
wydoskonal||ać, ~ić va, to perfect, accomplish. **~enie** n, perfectionation, accomplishment.
wydostać va, to bring out, draw out, rescue from. **~ się** vr, to come out, come forth; come off, get rid of.
wydra f, *(zo.)* otter.
wydrap||ać, ~ywać va, to scratch out.
wydrąż||ać, ~yć va, to hollow out, excavate. **~enie** n, excavation. **~ony** a, hollow, excavate.
wydrukować va, to imprint, print, get printed, bring out.
wydrwi||ć va, to mock, laugh at; *(z kogo co)* to trick a person out of a thing. **~ć się** vr, to get out (of) by raillery. **~grosz** m, extortioner (of money).
wydrzeć va, to tear away; take away, deprive; wrench out.
wydumać va, to contrive, invent by musing.
wydurz||ać, ~yć va, to coax forth.
wydu||sić, ~szać va, to strangle, garrotte (all ...); extort.
wydychać va, to breathe out, breathe forth.
wydymać, *vid. wydąć.*
wydział m, department, *(uniwersytetu)* faculty. **~owy** a, departmental.
wydziedzicz||ać, ~yć va, to disinherit. **~enie** n, disinheritance.
wydziel||ać, ~ić va, to separate; *(med.)* secrete; assign, apportion. **~ina** f, secretion.
wydzier||ać. *vid. wydrzeć.* **~acz, ~ca** m, extortioner.
wydzierzaw||iać, ~ić va, to farm out, lease. **~ienie** n, farming out.
wydzierzgać va, to interweave.
wydziob||ać, ~ywać va, to peck out.
wydziwi||ać vn a, to play the dence; admire. **~ć się** vr, *(czemu)* to wonder much (at).
wydźwignąć va, to lift; help out.
wyekspedyować va, to despatch, forward.
wyelegantowany a, rigged up, dressed up.
wyfermentować vn, to ferment [thoroughly.
wyfukać va, to scold, chide; obtain by scolding.
wyga m, skinflint; cunning fellow.
wygad||ać va, to blab out; *(kogo)* to scold. **~~ się** vr, *(z kim)* to prattle, talk to one's heart's content; *(z czem)* to blab out; *umie się ~~*, he knows how to talk. **~any** a, blabbed out; talkative, flippant. **~ywać** va, *(na kogo)* to speak ill of a person.
wygadzać, *vid. wygodzić.*
wyganiać, *vid. wygnać.*
wygarbować va, to tan sufficiently; *(fig.) ~ komu skórę*, to belabour, thrash soundly a person.
wygarn||ąć, ~iać va, to rake, dig out, take out. **~~ się** vr, to come forth, appear.
wyga||sić, ~szać va, to put out, extinguish.

wyga||sły *a*, extinct. **~snąć** *vn*, to go out, be extinguish; *(fig.)* to become extinct.

wygi||nąć, nać *va*, to bend, bow outwards; bend to and fro. **~nęty** *a*, bend, bowed outwards.

wyginąć *vn*, to perish, die (all...).

wygląd *m*, exterior, appearance. **~ać** *vna*, *(młodo etc.)* to look out (young etc.); *(czego)* to look (for), expect; *(na)* to look like, resemble, be like; peep out of. **~ać, ~nąć** *(oknem)* to look out of (the window). **~anie** *n*, look out; *(fig.)* looking-for. **~ka** *f*, judas-hole, peep-hole.

wygładz||ać, ~ić *va*, to planish, smooth; extirpate, exterminate. **~~ się** *vr*, to be polished, be smoothed. **~enie** *n*, smoothing; extirpation. **~ony** *a*, polished, smoothed.

wygłaszać, *vid. wygłosić.*

wygło||dniały *a*, starved (with hunger). **~dnieć** *vn*, to famish, suffer extreme hunger. **~dzić** *va*, to famish, starve (with hunger).

wygło||sić *va*, *(mowę)* to make or deliver (a speech); divulge.

wygna||ć *va*, to drive out, expel; *(kogo)* to exile, banish. **~nie** *n*, banishment, proscription; exile; *skazać na ~~*, to outlaw, proscribe **~niec** *m*, exile, outlaw. **~nka** *f*, female exile.

wygni||ć *vn*, to rot, putrify. **~ły** *a*, rotten.

wygn||iatać, ~ieść *va*, to press out; press in; *(ciasto)* to knead thoroughly. **~iotki** *pl.*, husks *pl.*, grounds *pl.*

wygnoić *va*, to dung thoroughly.

wygod||a *f*, comfort, comfortableness. **~niś** *m*, indolent person; a person who likes comfortableness. **~ny** *a*, comfortable, pleasing; commodious, suitable. **~zić** *vn*, to serve a person, comply with.

wygoić *va*, to cure thoroughly. **~ się** *vr* to heal perfectly.

wygolić *va*, to shave off.

wygon *m*, pasture-ground, common. **~ić** *va*, to drive away.

wygórowa||ć *vn*, to tower, rise aloft; *(fig.)* excel. **~nie** *n*, *(cen)* rise, advance.

wygorsować się *vr*, to be low-necked.

wygorzł||ałość *f*, scorchingness. **~eć** *vn*, to burn out, scorch. **~elina** *f*, scrorched spot.

wygotowa||ć *va*, to boil out; expedite, prepare. **~nie** *n*, execution.

wygrabić *va*, to rake out, clean with a rake.

wygrać *va*, to win; bring out singing.

wygracować *va*, to grub out.

wygramolić się *vr*, to work oneself out of.

wygr||ana *f*, a gained battle, victory; winnings *pl.*; *dać za ~aną*, to throw up one's game, give up the contest. **~ywać** *van*, to make music. *vid. wygrać.* **~ywający** *m*, winning. **~~** *m*, winner.

wygry||zać, ~źć *va*, to corrode; bite out; *(fig. kogo)* to cut out a person.

wygrz||ać, ~ewać *va*, to warm, make warm. **~ewać się** *vr*, **~~** *się na słońcu*, to bask in the sun.

wygrzeb||ać, ~ywać *va*, to dig out, dig up; scrape out, rake out.

wygrzeczni||ć *va*, to render polite or civil. **~eć** *vn* to become civil.

wygrzmocić *va*, to give a good caning.

wygubić *va*, to exterminate, extirpate.

wyguzdrać się *vr*, to have great trouble with getting ready.

wygwizdać *va*, *(aktora)* to hiss, catcall.

wyhasać się *vr*, to have danced sufficiently.

wyhodować *va*, to breed; *(rośliny)* cultivate.

wyjąć *va*, to take out; take from; exclude.

wyjada||ć, *vid. wyjeść.* **~cz** *m*, sponger.

wyjąknąć *va*, to stutter out.

wyjałowi||ć *va*, *(ziemię)* to exhaust; make sterile. **~eć** *vn*, to become sterile; be exhausted.

wyjarzmi||ać, **~ć** *va*, to liberate from slavery. **~enie** n, deliverance from the yoke.

wyjaśni||ać **~ć** *va*, to explain, expound; clear up. **~~ się** *vr*, to clear up. **~enie** n, clearing up; explanation

wyją||tek m, exception; epitome, abstract. **~tkowo** *adv* by way of exception, exceptionally. **~tkowy** *a*, exceptional. **~wszy** *prp*, except, excepting.

wyjawi||ać, **~ć** *va*, to reveal, discover, disclose. **~enie** n, revealing, revelation.

wyj||azd m, setting out, departure; gateway. **~echać** *vn*, to drive out, take a drive; depart, leave; *(z czem)* to bring on the tapis, to broach; **~~** *konno*, to ride out, to take a [ride.

wyjec m, *(zo.)* howler.

wyjęcie n, taking out; exclusion.

wyjednać *va*, *(co u kogo)* to obtain from ...; *(komu)* to procure.

wyjeść *va*, to eat up, to consume.

wyje||zdne n, the moment of departure; *na* **~zdnem**, upon one's departure. **~żdżać**, *vid. wyjechać.* **~~**, **~żdzić** *va*, *(drogę)* to beat (a path); *(konia)* to break in (a horse). **~żdżony** *a*, *(o drodze)* beaten; *(o koniu)* broken in.

wyimek m, fragment, abstract.

wyjmować, *vid. wyjąć.*

wyjrzeć *vn*, *(oknem)* to look out of (the window); look forth, peep out.

wyjś||ć *vn*, to go out; come forth, appear; *(o włosach)* to come off, get off; *(o książkach)* to be published; *(z użycia etc.)* to grow out of (the use); be spent; *(na czem fig.)* to come off; *(ze szkoły)* to leave (the school). **~cie** n, going out, issue; **~~** *za mąż*, marriage; *punkt* **~cia**, starting point, point of departure.

wyka f, *(bot.)* vetch.

wykadz||ać, **~ić** *va*, to fumigate, perfume.

wyka||łać, *vid. wykłóć.* **~łaczka** f, tooth-pick.

wykap||ać *vn*, to trickle out. **~any** *a*, very similar; *to* **~~** *ojciec etc.*, he is the very father etc.

wykąpać *va*, to bathe. **~ się** *vr*, to have done bathing.

wykarczować *va*, to root out, grub out.

wykarmić *va*, to bring up, rear [(a child).

wykaszl||ać, **~nąć** *va*, to bring up by coughing, expectorate.

wykaz m, information, reference; specification, list. **~ać**, **~ywać** *va*, to demonstrate, prove; show. **~~ się** *vr*, to prove. **~anie** n, statement; demonstration, proof.

wykierować *va*, to turn towards, direct; *(kogo na adwokata etc.)* to make something (a lawyer etc. of a person). **~ się** *vr*, *(na co)* to become.

wykiełznać *va*, to unbridle.

wykipieć *vn*, to run over.

wykląć, *vid. wyklinać.*

wykład m, interpretation, explanation; lecture, reading. **~ać** *va*, to lecture, give lectures on. *vid. wyłożyć.* **~acz** m, explainer, interpreter. **~any** *a*, *(kołnierzyk)* turn-down, lay-down. **~nik** m, *(mat.)* exponent.

wykłamać *va*, to obtain by lying. **~ się** *vr*, to get off by lying.

wyklarować *va*, to clarify, fine.

wyklę||cie n, ban, excommunication. **~ty** *a*, anathematised.

wykleić *va*, to line, to paper.

wyklepać *va*, *(kosę)* to sharpen, beat out (with a hammer); *(fig.)* to blab out.

wyklina f, meadow-grass.

wyklinać *va*, to excommunicate, anathematise.

wykłóć *va*, to pick out.

wykłócić się *vr*, to scold.

wykłosić się *vr*, to shoot out in [ears.

wyklu||ć, **~wać** *va*, to peck out. **~~ się** *vr*, to hatch.

wyklucz||ać, **~yć** *va*, to exlude from. **~enie** n, exclusion.

wykołatać ^{va} *(co na kim)* to obtain from a person. [rails.
wykoleić się ^{vr} to run of the
wykona||ć ^{va} to perform, bring about; *(obowiązki)* fulfil, execute. **~lność** ^{f}, feasibility, practicability. **~lny** ^{a} practicable, feasable. **~nie** ^{n} execution, performance. **~wca** ^{m}, accomplisher, performer. **~wczy** ^{a} executive.
wykończ||ać, ~yć ^{va} to give the last polish. **~enie** ^{n} finish, last polish.
wykonywać, *vid. wykonać.*
wykop||ać ^{va} to dig out, dig up; *(ciało)* to disinter.
wykorzeni||ać, ~ć ^{va} to root out; extirpate. **~enie** ^{n} eradication.
wykosić ^{va} to mow off.
wykować, *vid. wykuć.* [terms.
wykpać ^{va} to scold in strong
wykpi||ć, ~wać ^{va} *(co u kogo)* to swindle a person out of, to cheat. **~grosz** ^{m}, extortioner (of money).
wykraczać, *vid. wykroczyć.*
wykra||dać, ~ść ^{va} to steal, purloin; *(pannę)* to abduct, ravish.
wykraw||ać, *vid. wykroić.* **~ek** ^{m}, cut, cut-out.
wykręc||ać, ~ić ^{va} to extricate; turn (round); wring (out). **~ić się** ^{vr} to get out (of). **~enie** ^{n}, extrication.
wykreśl||ać, ~ić ^{va} to delineate; cross, erase. **~enie** ^{n}, (rough) draught; erasure.
wykręt ^{m}, prevarication, shuffling, subterfuge. **~acz** ^{m}, shuffler, shifter. **~ny** ^{a} cunning, shuffling.
wykrochmalić ^{va} to clear-starch thoroughly.
wykrocz||enie ^{n}, transgression, violation. **~yć** ^{vn} to overstep; transgress, trespass against.
wykr||ój ^{m}, cut-out, cutting-out. **~oić** ^{va} to cut out.
wykropić ^{va} to spend by sprinkling; *(fig.)* to cudgel, beat soundly.
wykrusz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to crumble out, rub out.
wykry||ć, ~wać ^{va} to discover, find out, reveal. **~cie** ^{n}, revealing.
wykrzesać ^{va} *(ogień)* to strike (fire); *(fig.)* to polish, civilise. **~ się** ^{vr} to polish one's manners.
wykrztusić ^{va} to cast out by chocking.
wykrzy||czeć ^{va} *(kogo)* to scold; *(co)* to obtain by crying. **~k** ^{m}, outcry, exclamation. **~knik** ^{m}, exclamation; note of exclamation; *(gram.)* interjection. **~kiwać, ~knąć** ^{vn} to cry out, exclaim.
wykrzywi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to crook, bend; *(buty)* to tread down, tread on one side; *(twarz)* to grin. **~ać się** ^{vr} to make gestures. **~anie** ^{n}, crooking; **~~** *twarzy*, grin.
wykształc||ać, ~ić ^{va} to cultivate, improve, perfect. **~enie** ^{n}, cultivation, improvement; culture, cultivation. **~ony** ^{a} cultivated, educated.
wyku||ć, ~wać ^{va} to forge, hammer (out); cut out, hew out; sculpture.
wykup ^{m}, buying off; ransom. **~ić, ~ywać** ^{va} to buy off; ransom, redeem. **~~ się** ^{vr} to buy oneself off. **~iciel** ^{m}, ransomer. **~ne** ^{n}, ransom. **~ny** ^{a}, redeemable.
wykurować ^{va} to cure, heal.
wykurz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to dust; *(beczkę etc.)* to smoke out; *(fig.)* to drive away.
wykwint ^{m}, neatness, nicety; *(osoba)* fop, coxcomb. **~ność** ^{f}, elegance, neatness. **~ny** ^{a}, neat, elegant; nice, fine. [open.
wykwit||ać, ~nąć ^{vn} to bloom,
wykwitować ^{va}, **~ się** ^{vr} *(z kim)* to be quits with a person.
wyla||ć, *vid. wylewać.* **~~ się** ^{vr} to run out, leak.
wyłącz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to exclude (from). **~~ się** ^{vr} to exclude oneself, not to join in. **~enie** ^{n}, exclusion. **~nie** ^{ad} exclusively. **~ny** ^{a}, exclusive.

wyładnieć ^{vn}, to become handsome, grow handsome.
wyładować ^{va}, to unload.
wylądo||wać ^{vn}, to land. **~wanie** ^{n}, disembarkation.
wyla||dz, *vid. wylęgać.* **~g** ^{m}, brood, [hatch.
wyłajać ^{va}, to scold, chide.
wyłam||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to break out; *(drzwi etc.)* to break open, open by force. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to withdraw (from).
wyłaniać, *vid. wyłonić.*
wylan||ie ^{n}, pouring out; *(krwi)* shedding; *(fig.)* effusion. **~y** $^{p\ \&\ a}$, poured out, spilt; *(fig.)* very attached, devoted.
wylat||ać, ~ywać ^{vn}, to fly out.
wyławiać, *vid. wyłowić.*
wylecieć ^{vn}, to fly out; run out.
wyle||czenie ^{n}, healing. **~czyć** ^{va}, to cure thoroughly.
wylęg||ać ^{va}, to brood, hatch. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to hatch, brood; *(fig.)* to arise, originate. **~ły** ^{a}, hatched.
wylegiwać się ^{vr}, to be idle.
wylęk||ły ^{a}, frightened. **~nąć się** ^{vr}, to be frightened, be startled by. [the skin.
wylenieć ^{vn}, to cast or change
wylepi||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to line, paper; *(fig. oczy)* to open wide (one's eyes).
wylew ^{m}, inundation; *(fig.)* effusion. **~ać** ^{van}, to pour out; overflow. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to run over.
wyleż||ały ^{a}, *(o winie etc.)* settled; dried well. **~eć się** ^{vr} to lie long enough.
wyleźć ^{vn}, to creep forth.
wyłgać ^{va}, to get a thing (out of a person) by lying. **~ się** ^{vr}, to get out by lying.
wylicz||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to enumerate, reckon up. **~enie** ^{n}, enumeration.
wylina ^{f}, skin, *(węża)* slough.
wyliza||ć ^{va}, to lick out, lick up. **~ny** ^{a}, *(fig.)* rigged out.
wyłknąć ^{va}, to sip up.
wył||óg ^{m}, **~oga** ^{f}, *(u surduta)* cuff, lapel; *(u munduru)* facings *pl.*
wyłoić ^{va}, *(komu skórę)* to give (a person) a sound drubbing.
wyłom ^{m}, breach. **~otać**, *vid. wyłoić.*
wyłonić ^{va}, to bring to light. **~ się** ^{vr}, to come to light.
wylosować ^{va}, to draw out by lot.
wylot ^{m}, flying out; *(działa)* muzzle. **~y** *pl.*, lapels *pl.*; *na ~*, through and through.
wyłowić ^{va}, to fish out.
wyłożyć ^{va}, to take out, lay out; *(naukę)* explain, expound; *(drzewem etc.)* to inlay, incrust; *(pieniądze)* to advance, disburse; *(konie)* to unharness.
wyludni||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to depopulate. **~~ się** ^{vr}, **~eć** ^{vn}, to be depopulated. **~enie** ^{n}, depopulation. **~ony** ^{a}, depopulated.
wyłud||ać, ~ić ^{va}, *(co od kogo)* to coax a thing out of a person.
wyługować ^{va}, to leach, impregnate with lye.
wyłup||iać, ~ić ^{va}, *(oczy)* to stare (goggles). **~ić ~ywać** ^{va}, to peel, shell, husk. **~ianie** ^{n}, **~~** *ócz*, goggle.
wyłuszcz||ać, ~yć ^{va}, *(z łuski)* to peel, husk; *(fig.)* to explain, explicate.
wyłykać, *vid. wyłknąć.* [pated.
wyłysieć ^{va}, to become quite bald-
wymacać ^{va}, to find by touching; *(fig.)* to sound.
wymachiwać ^{vn}, to brandish.
wymaczać ^{va}, to dip out.
wymag||ać ^{va}, to claim, demand, ask. **~ający** ^{a}, hard to please, fastidious. **~alność** ^{f}, squeamishness (of mind), fastidiousness. **~alny** ^{a}, squeamish, fastidious. **~anie** ^{n}, claim, demand. [ling.
wymaglować ^{va}, to smooth mang-
wymalować ^{va}, to paint out.
wymarcie ^{n}, extinction *(fig.)*.
wyma||rsz ^{m}, marching out. **~szerować** ^{vn}, to march out.
wymarznąć ^{vn}, to freeze through and through.

wymawia||ć *va*, to articulate, pronounce; *(sobie co)* to reserve to oneself; *(komu co)* to reproach a person with a thing. **~ć się** *vr*, to seek subterfuges, make one's excuses; *(od czego)* to refuse, decline.

wymaz||ać, ~ywać *va* to efface, blot out, put out; *(z pamięci)* to erase (from the memory). **~anie** *n*, erasure.

wymeblować *va*, to provide with [furniture, to furnish.

wymęczyć *va*, to torment, excruciate; *(na kim)* extort (from).

wymiąć *va*, to wring out.

wymiana *f*, exchange, commutation; statement.

wymiar *m*, measuring; dimension.

wymiarkować *va*, to proportion; *(fig.)* find out, search out, observe.

wymiata||ć, *vid. wymieść.* **~cz** *m*, [sweeper.

wymię *n*, udder.

wymien||iać, ~ić *va*, to specify, name; mention; exchange. **~ność** *f*, exchangeability. **~ny** *a*, exchangeable.

wymierać, *vid. wymrzeć.*

wymie||rność *f*, measurableness, mensurability. **~rny** *a*, mensurable, measurable. **~rzać, ~rzyć** *va*, to measure out; *(do)* aim at, take aim at; *sprawiedliwość* **~rzyć**, to do justice. **~rzenie** *n*, measurement, mensuration.

wymierzwi||ać, ~ć *va*, to manure, [dung.

wymieść *va*, to sweep out, sweep away.

wymieszać *va*, to stir up thoroughly, mix thoroughly.

wymieszkać *vn*, to stay or dwell for (a certain time).

wymi||jać, ~nąć *va*, to pass by, pass over; avoid; make way for, give way to.

wymiot *m*, eruption; evacuation; worst. **~ny** *a*, emetic. **~y** *pl.*, vomit; vomition.

wymizernieć *vn*, to become meagre.

wymknąć *va*, to shove away. **~ się** *vr*, to escape, slip away.

wymł||ócić *va*, to thrash out; *(fig.)* to cudgel. **~ot** *m*, thrashed corn.

wymłodnieć *vn*, to become young again.

wymocz||ek *m*, infusory. **~ki** *pl.*, infusoria, infusories *pl.* **~yć** *va*, to water; soak. **~~** *nogi*, to take a foot-bath.

wymodlić *va*, to obtain by prayers.

wymódz *va*, *(co na kim)* to obtain from a person.

wymoknąć *vn*, to be soaked.

wymordować *va*, to murder or slay (all ...).

wymorzyć *va*, to starve. **~ się** *vr*, to suffer much hunger.

wym||owa *f*, pronunciation, accent; eloquence. **~ówić**, *vid. wymawiać.* **~ówka** *f*, evasion, subterfuge, (poor) excuse. **~owność** *f*, facility in speaking, fluency of speech. **~owny** *a*, eloquent.

wymr||ażać, ~ozić *va*, to destroy [by frost.

wymrzeć *vn*, to die away (one after another); become extinct.

wymurować *va*, to wall up, build.

wymu||s *m*, **~szenie** *n*, constraint, coercion, compulsion. **~sić, ~szać** *va*, *(na kim)* to extort, force (from).

wymuska||ć *va*, to smooth, polish; dress up, trim. **~ny** *a*, rigged out, dressed up conceitedly.

wymustrować *va*, to muster out.

wymusz||enie *ad*, by compulsion. **~~** *n*, *vid. wymus.* **~oność** *f*, affectation. **~ony** *a*, extorted; affected, conceited.

wymy||ć, ~wać *va*, to wash out.

wymy||sł *m*, fiction; invention, contrivance; *(dziwaczny)* whim, freak. **~ślać** *vn*, *(w jedzeniu)* to be dainty; *(na kogo)* to rail (against). **~ślać, ~ślić** *va*, to contrive, find out, invent. **~ślanie** *n*, *(w jedzeniu)* daintiness; *(na kogo)* invective or inveighing (against). **~śny** *a*, *(w jedzeniu)* dainty; inventive, ingenious.

wymykać, *vid. wymknąć.*

wynagro||dzenie ⁿ, remuneration. **~dzić** *va*, to make good, reward, recompense.
wynaj||ąć, ~mować *va*, to let out, hire out. **~ęcie** ⁿ, hiring, letting out. **~em** ᵐ, ablocation.
wyna||jdywać, ~leźć *va*, to find out, invent. **~lazca** ᵐ, inventor. **~lazczy** *a*, inventive, ingenious. **~lazek** ᵐ, invention, contrivance.
wynarodowić *va*, to denationalize.
wynędz||niały *a*, tabid, emaciated, starved. **~nieć** *vn*, to be consumed, to pine away. **~nienie** ⁿ, tabidness.
wynicować *va*, to turn (a coat); *(fig.)* to criticise.
wynie||ść *va*, to bring out, carry out; *(tyle a tyle)* to amount; *(fig.)* to raise, elevate. **~~ się** *vr*, to run off, take French leave. **~sienie** ⁿ, *(miejsce)* eminence; promotion, elevation.
wyni||jść, ~ść, *vid. wyjść.*
wynik ᵐ, result, issue, consecution. **~ać, ~nąć** *vn*, to result, spring; to be the consequence of. **~łość** ᶠ, consequence. **~ły** *a*, consequential, consecutive.
wynio||śle *ad*, loftily. **~słość** ᶠ, loftiness, elevation; *(fig.)* pride, presumption. **~sły** *a*, elevated, lofty; *(fig.)* proud, boastful.
wyniszcz||ać, ~yć *va*, to annihilate, destroy. **~eć** *vn*, to go to ruin, perish. **~enie** ⁿ, destruction, annihilation.
wynosić, *vid. wynieść.* **~ się** *vr*, to be haughty.
wynudzić *va*, to tire much, bore much. **~ się** *vr*, to feel very dull, feel bored.
wynurz||ać, ~yć *va*, to put out; show, display; express. **~~ się** *vr*, to come forth, appear; *(o okrętach)* to loom, heave in sight. **~enie** ⁿ, manifestation, show.
wyobra||żać, ~zić *va*, to represent, figure; **~~** *sobie*, to imagine, fancy. **~żalny** *a*, representable. **~żenie** ⁿ, presentation, representation; idea, notion. **~źnia** ᶠ, imagination, imaginative faculty.
wyor||ać, ~ywać *va*, to plough up, plough out.
wyosobnić *va*, to single out, separate.
wyostrzyć *va*, to sharpen, whet.
wypaczyć *va*, to bend, curve. **~ się** *vr*, *(o drzewie)* to warp.
wypad||ać *vn*, to fall out; fall out off; result, turn out; *(o zębach)* to shed one's teeth; *(z łaski)* to lose. **~ek** ᵐ, occurrence, accident; *(aryt.)* result; *na ~~ gdyby*, in case. **~kowy** *a*, casual, accidental, eventual.
wypakować *va*, to unpack, open (a parcel).
wypal||ać *va*, *(cegły)* to bake, burn (bricks); *(med.)* cauterize. **~anie** ⁿ, *(cegieł)* burning; *(med.)* cautery. **~ić** *van*, to burn out; *(cygaro, fajkę)* to smoke; fire off, shoot; *(kielich etc.)* to toss off.
wypaplać *va*, to blab out.
wypar||cie ⁿ, removal, driving away. **~ować** *van*, to push away, drive away; evaporate. **~zać, ~zyć** *va*, to scald.
wypa||s ᵐ, mast, fat pasture. **~sać, ~ść** *va*, to feed, fatten; *(tąkę)* graze. **~ść**, *vid. wypadać.* **~sły** *a*, fattened.
wypatroszyć *va*, to eviscerate, embowel.
wypat||rywać, ~rzyć *va*, to watch, look for.
wypch||ać *va*, *(wysłać)* to stuff. **~any** *a*, stuffed (as birds).
wypchnąć *va*, to thrust out, push out.
wypędz||ać, ~ić *va*, to drive out, expel. **~enie** ⁿ, expulsion, driving away.
wypełni||ać, ~ć *va*, to fill up, fill out; *(fig.)* fulfil, accomplish. **~enie** ⁿ, fulfilment, accomplishment.
wypełznąć *vn*, to fade, lose colour.
wyperfumować *va*, to perfume sufficiently.
wyperswadować *va*, *(komu co)* to dissuade a person from.

wypiąć ^{va} to bend or strain outwards. [child).
wypiastować ^{va} to bring up (a
wypić ^{va} to drink off, empty (one's glass).
wypie||c, ~kać ^{va} to bake sufficiently. **~czony** ^{a} baked sufficiently. [some.
wypięknieć ^{vn} to become hand-
wypiel||ać, *vid. wypleć.* **~ony** ^{a} weeded out. [vate.
wypielęgnować ^{va} to breed, culti-
wyp||ierać, ~rzeć ^{va} to push away, displace. **~~ się** ^{vr} *(czego)* to deny.
wyp||ierać, ~rać ^{va} to wash out.
wypierz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to pluck (a goose etc.). **~yć się** ^{vr} to have done mewing or moulting.
wypieścić ^{va} to breed or bring up with too much fondness.
wypijać, *vid. wypić.*
wypiłować ^{va} to polish thoroughly (with a file).
wypinać, *vid. wypiąć.*
wypis ^{m}, *(z książki)* abstract; copy. **~y** *pl.*, reading-book, manual. **~ać, ~ywać** ^{va} to write out; extract, abstract.
wypłac||ać, ~ić ^{va} to pay off; pay down; pay. **~alność** ^{f}, solvency. **~alny** ^{a} payable; solvent.
wypłakać ^{va} to obtain by weeping; ~ *oczy*, to cry one's eyes out.
wypłaszać, *vid. wypłoszyć.* [full.
wypłata ^{f}, payment, payment in
wypl||atać, ~eść ^{va} to line with wickerwork.
wypłatać ^{va} ~ *komu figla*, to play a person a trick.
wyplątać ^{va} to extricate. ~ **się** ^{vr} *(fig.)* to escape cleverly.
wypleć ^{va} to weed out.
wyple||nić, ~niać ^{va} to weed (out); *(fig.)* to exterminate.
wypłókać ^{va} to rinse, wash out.
wypłoszyć ^{va} to scare away, frighten away. [colour.
wypłowieć ^{vn} to fade, lose its
wyplu||ć, ~wać ^{va} to spit out.
wypły||nąć, ~wać ^{vn} to flow out; run out; *(o rzece)* to rise; to result; *(na morze)* to put to sea, set sail. **~w** ^{m}, flowing out; *(fig.)* emanation.
wypocić ^{va} to exude. ~ **się** ^{vr} to have perspired quite enough.
wypocz||ąć, ~ywać ^{vn} to rest, repose. **~ynek** ^{m}, rest, repose.
wypog||adzać, ~odzić ^{va} to clear up; *(fig.)* **~~** *czoło*, to grow cheerful. **~~ się** ^{vr} to become bright, clear up. **~odzenie** ^{n}, clearing up. **~odzony** ^{a} serene, bright.
wypolerować ^{va} to polish, burnish.
wypompować ^{va} to pump out.
wyporządz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to repair
wyposaż||ać, ~yć ^{va} to portion endow. **~enie** ^{n}, endowment outfit; settlement of a dowry.
wypościć się ^{vr} to have fasted enough. [use.
wypotrzebować ^{va} to consume,
wypowi||adać, ~edzieć ^{va} to pronounce; *(służbę)* to give warning; *(wojnę)* to declare. **~edzenie** ^{n}, *(wojny)* declaration (of war); *(służby)* notice to quit, warning.
wypożycz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to lend out. **~alnia** ^{f}, circulating library
wyprać ^{va} to wash out.
wypracow||ać ^{va} to elaborate, perfect, to work out. **~anie** ^{n}, elaboration; treatise. [ly.
wyprasować ^{va} to iron thorough-
wypraszać, *vid. wyprosić.*
wypraw||a ^{f}, lime-wash; *(skóry)* tanning; expedition (to, into); marriage portion. **~iać, ~ić** ^{va} to despatch, forward; prepare, dress; *(skórę)* to tan; *(wesele)* to give (a wedding party). **~ny** ^{a} *(o skórze)* tanned; *(fig.)* voluble.
wyprawować ^{va} to get by going to law.
wypręż||ać, ~yć ^{va} to stretch out. **~ony** ^{a} stretched, tight enough.
wypróbowa||ć ^{va} to try, prove, test. **~ny** ^{a} tried, proved.

wypróć, *vid. wypruć.*
wypróchni||ały *a*, rotten. **~eć** *vn*, to rot inwardly.
wyprorokować *va*, to prophesy.
wyprosić *va*, to get by begging or requesting; bid a person go out.
wyprostow||ać *va*, to straighten. **~any** *a*, straightened, standing upright.
wyprowadz||ać, ~ić *va*, to conduct out of, lead out; drive; **~~ *z błędu***, to undeceive, disabuse; **~ić** *w pole, (fig.)* to cheat, impose upon.
wypróżni||ać, ~ć *va*, to void, empty. **~~ się** *vr*, to ease oneself. **~enie** *n*, emptying, voidance. [rip out.
wypruć *va*, to take out (the lining),
wyprys||k *m*, eruption, rash. **~nąć** *vn*, to shoot forth, erupt.
wyprzą||dz, ~gać *va*, to unharness (horses).
wyprząść *va*, to spin out.
wyprząt||ać, ~nąć *va*, to clear away, remove; cleanse.
wyprzeć, *vid. wypierać.* [heat.
wyprzeć *vn*, to become sore by
wyprzeda||ć, ~wać *va*, to sell off, clear out. **~ż** *f*, selling -off.
wyprzedz||ać, ~ić *va*, to precede, go before; *(fig.)* to take the lead.
wyprzęgać, *vid. wyprządz.*
wyprzysi||ądz się, ~ęgnąć się *vr*, to abjure, forswear. **~ężenie** *n*, abjuration.
wypsnąć się *vn*, to slip out.
wypuczyć *va*, to strain outwards; cause to belly out; *(fig.)* to give, draw one's purse. **~ się** *vr*, to belly.
wypuk||lina *f*, scrotocele. **~ło** *ad*, convexly. **~łorzeźba** *f*, high relief. **~łość** *f*, *(rzeźby)* relief; convexity. **~ły** *a*, convex.
wypu||ścić, ~szczać *va*, to let fly, let go; *(wodze)* to let go (the reins); *(na wolność)*, to set free; let out. **~st** *m*, outlet, let-off. **~stek** *m*, shoot, sprig. **~stka** *f*, border, frame, lace. **~szczenie** *n*, letting go, letting out. [*chać.*
wypychać, *vid. wypchnąć & wyp-*
wypyt||ać, ~ywać *va*, to question, examine. **~ywać się** *vr*, to sound, bolt out.
wyrąb *m*, cutting, cut; place where wood is being felled. **~ać** *va*, to cut out, hew out.
wyrabia||ć *va*, to manufacture, fabricate; *(cuda)* to work (wonders); do, perpetrate. **~ć się** *vr*, to form (oneself), be formed. **~cz** *m*, maker.
wyrachowa||ć *va*, to reckon, cast up, compute. **~nie** *n*, calculation, computation
wyradzać się, *vid. wyrodzić się.*
wyrafinowa||ć *va*, to find out cunningly. **~ny** *a*, cunning, crafty; found out craftily.
wyrastać, *vid. wyrosnąć.*
wyratować *va*, to save, rescue.
wyra||z *m*, word, term, expression. **~żać, ~zić** *va*, to express (by words etc.); reproduce, represent. **~~ się** *vr*, to express oneself, express one's mind. **~żenie** *n*, expression, phrase. **~zistość** *f*, explicitness, expressiveness. **~zisty** *a*, expressive, explicit.
wyra||źność *f*, clearness, distinctness, plainness. **~źny** *a*, clear, distinct, plain. [*wyrąbać.*
wyrębywać *va*, *(las)* to thin. *vid.*
wyrę||czać, ~czyć *va*, to supply (one's place). **~czać się, ~czyć się** *vr*, to be supplied. **~czyciel** *m*, substitute. **~ka** *f*, supplying; supplier, substitute.
wyr||ób *m*, manufacture, fabric. **~obek** *m*, earning, wages *pl.* **~obić** *va*, to procure, provide. **~~ się** *vr*, to develop. *vid. wyrabiać.* **~obnica** *f*, female hand. **~obnik** *m*, day-labourer, journeyman. [lar.
wyroczn||ia *f*, oracle. **~y** *a*, oracu-
wyro||dek *m*, degenerate man. **~dny** *a*, degenerate. **~dzić się** *vr*, to degenerate.

wyroić *va* to imagine, contrive. ~ **się** *vr* to swarm out.

wyrok *m* sentence, verdict; decree, decision; ~**i** *boskie*, dispensation of Providence. ~**ować** *vn* to pass judgment.

wyronić *va* to loose.

wyro||sły *a* grown out; grown up. ~**snąć, ~ść** *vn* to grow out, shoot out; increase, grow up; *(fig.)* ~ ~ *z rózgi*, to have outgrown the rod. ~**st** *m* outgrowth, sprouting. ~**stek** *m* outgrowth, sprig; *(osoba)* halfling.

wyrówn||ać, ~ywać *va* to even; *(komu)* equal a person. ~**anie** *n* evening; equalisation.

wyróżni||ać, ~ć *va* to mark out, distinguish, discern. ~**enie** *n* distinction.

wyrozum||iałość *f* forbearance, indulgence. ~**iały** *a* forbearing, indulgent; intelligent. ~**ieć** *va* to understand, comprehend. ~**ienie** *n* comprehension, intelligence; indulgence. ~**ować** *va* to reason (out), find out by reasoning.

wyrugować *va* to supplant, displace.

wyrusz||ać, ~yć *van* *(kogo)* to chase, drive out; to set out, march off, start; *(mil.)* to decamp.

wyrwa *f* breach, gap, hole. ~**ć** *va* to tear out, pull out; *(ząb)* to draw; *(komu z rąk)* to wrest out of a person's hands. ~**ć się** *vr* *(z czem)* to blurt.

wyryć *va* *(na miedzi)* to engrave; to root out

wyrybi||ać, ~ć *va* to fish out.

wyrychtować *va* to direct, point; straighten.

wyrysować *va* to draw, delineate.

wyrytować *va* to engrave.

wyryw||ać, *vid. wyrwać.* ~**ki** *pl.*, *na* ~ ~, not by turns.

wyrządz||ać, ~ić *va* to do, cause; inflict (pain).

wyrze||c, ~kać, ~knąć *va* to utter, pronounce. ~ ~ **się** *vr* to deny, renounce. ~**czenie** *n* utterance. ~ ~ **się** *n* abnegation, renouncement.

wyrzeka||ć *vn* to lament. ~**nie** *n* [lamentation.

wyrz||nąć, ~ezać *va* to cut out, carve; castrate; cut down, kill. ~**nięty** *a* cut, carved; castrated; killed.

wyrzuc||ać, ~ić *va* to outcast, throw out; *(fig. co komu)*, to reproach a person with; yerk out. ~ ~ **się** *vr* *(o krostach)* to break out.

wyrzut *m* eruption, efflorescence. ~**ek** *m* refuse, rubbish; ~**ki** *społeczeństwa*, scum of mankind. ~**nia** *f* *(gram.)* elision.

wyrzyg||ać, ~nąć *va* to vomit.

wyrzyna||ć, *vid. wyrznąć.* ~**nie się** *n* ~ ~ *się zębów*, teething, dentition.

wysącz||ać, ~yć *va* to ooze (out); empty. ~ ~ **się** *vr* to ooze, trickle out.

wysadz||ać, ~ić *va* to set out; put out; *(drzewami)* to plant; *(czem)* to set, enchase; *(w powietrze)* to blow up; *(z siodła)* to dismount, unhorse. ~**ić się** *vr* to exert oneself, do one's utmost.

wysapać się *vr* to recover breath; *(fig.)* to cease to be angry.

wysch||ły *a* dried up; emaciated, meagre. ~**nąć** *vn* to dry up; emaciate.

wyścibi||ać, ~ć *va* to bring forth.

wy||ścielać, ~słać *va* to stuff, furnish with stuffed seats; *(watą)* to wad. ~**ścielka** *f* stuffing; pad, bolster.

wyścig *m* *(częściej)* ~**i** *pl.*, race, horse-race; ~ *dystansowy*, distance-ride. ~**ać, ~nąć** *va* to get the start of, be beforehand with. ~**owy** *a* race ...; ~ ~ *koń*, race-horse, courser.

wysepka *f* small island.

wysforować *va* *(psy)* to unleash, let loose; *(kogo)* send in advance. ~ **się** *vr* to forerun.

wysi||ać, ~ewać *va* to sow.
wysi||adać, ~ąść *vn*, *(z powozu)* to alight, step out; *(z okrętu)* to disembark. **~adanie** *n*, descent. **~adywać, ~edzieć** *vna*, *(się)* to abide or stay for a long time; sit out; be imprisoned for a certain time; to brood; to waste by sitting.
wysie||c, ~kać *va*, to cut out; *(kogo)* cudgel. [**~ki** *pl.*, chaff.
wysiew *m*, sowing; corn sown.
wysi||łać, ~lić *va*, to enfeeble, exhaust. **~~ się** *vr*, to exhaust oneself; exert oneself. **~łek** *m*, effort, exertion. **~lenie** *n*, exhaustion.
wysk||akiwać, ~oczyć *vn*, to spring out; **~akiwać** *z radości*, to jump with joy. **~ok** *m*, jump, flight; jet (of water); sally (of wit); alcohol; *(arch.)* sally.
wyskrob||ać, ~ywać *va*, to scratch or scrape out, erase. **~ek** *m*, scrapings *pl.*; *(fig. fam.)* youngest child, pet.
wyskub||ać, ~ywać *va*, to pull out, pluck out, pluck.
wysła||ć, *vid. wysyłać.* **~niec** *n*, messenger; emissary. **~nnik** *m*, envoy, deputy.
wysławi||ać, ~ć *va*, to celebrate, extol, glorify. **~anie** *n*, celebration, glorification. **~any** *a*, highly praised. [find out.
wyśledz||ać, ~ić *va*, to ferret out,
wysliznąć się *vr*, to slip, glide out.
wysłowi||ć *va*, to express (by words). **~ć się** *vr* to express oneself, express one's mind. **~enie, ~~ się** *n*, language, manner of expressing oneself.
wysłucha||ć *va*, to hear to the end; *(prośby)* to grant; *(świadków)* to try, examine judicially. **~nie** *n*, trial, examination; hearing; granting.
wysłu||ga *f*, servant's wages. **~giwać, ~żyć** *va*, to serve, finish one's time. **~giwać się** *vr*, *(komu)* to serve a person. **~żony** *a*, retired from service.
wysmagać *va*, to drub.
wysmarkać *va*, *(nos)* to blow. **~ się** *vr*, to blow one's nose.
wysmarować *va*, to smear over.
wysmaż||ać, ~yć *va*, to draw out by stewing.
wyśmi||ać, ~ewać *va*, to laugh at. **~ać się** *vr*, to have laughed one's fill; *(z kogo)* to banter a person.
wyśmienit||ość *f*, excellence. **~y** *a*, excellent.
wysmuk||łość *f*, slenderness, lankness. **~ły** *a*, slender, lank. **~nąć się** *vr*, to rig oneself out.
wyśnić się *vr*, *(o snach)* to be realised, come true. [spin out.
wysn||ować, ~uć *va*, to ravel out;
wyso||ce *ad*, greatly, highly. **~ki** *a*, *(o wzroście)* tall; high, lofty; *(urzędnik)* high; *pięć stóp* **~~**, five feet in height. **~ko** *ad*, loftily. **~kość** *f*, height; *(tytuł)* Highness.
wysp||a *f*, isle, island. **~iarski** *a*, insular. **~iarz** *m*, islander. **~iasty** *a*, full of isles.
wyspać się *vr*, to have a long night's rest, to have slept enough.
wyśpiewać *va*, to sing to the end; obtain by singing; to bring out singing; blab out. [ly).
wyśpiewywać *va*, to sing (merri-
wyspowiadać *va*, to take one's confession. **~ się** *vr*, to confess (to).
wysrebrz||ać, ~yć *va*, to silver over the inside, to plate.
wyssać *va*, to suck out.
wysta||ć *vna*, to stand (for a certain time); to obtain by standing. **~ć się** *vr*, to be tired of standing. *vid. wystawać.* **~jący** *a*, standing out, jutting. **~ły** *a*, ripe.
wystąp||ić *vn*, to step forth; retire, withdraw (from); make one's appearance; take vigorous measures. **~ienie** *n*, *(z towarzystwa etc.)* withdrawal, retirement.

wystara||ć się *vr* to procure, provide. **~nie się** *n* procuring.
wystarcz||ać, ~yć *vn* to suffice, be sufficient. **~ający** *a* sufficient.
wystaw||a *f* exhibition; *(fig.)* pomp, display; *(arch.)* projection, balcony; **~a** *powszechna*, international exhibition. **~ać** *vn* to stand out, be prominent. **~iać, ~ić** *va* to exhibit; *(na widok)* to lay out, expose; *(budynek)* to build, erect; *(na co)* expose, lay open; *(pułk etc.)* to equip; *(weksel)* to draw (a bill of exchange). **~~ się** *vr* *(na co)* to expose oneself to ... **~iciel** *m* *(wekslu)* drawer. **~ność** *f*, pomp, pompousness. **~ny** *a* pompous, showy.
występ *m* *(z towarzystwa etc.)* withdrawal, retirement; projection, prominence; *(te.)* first appearance, début. **~ca** *m* criminal, delinquent. **~ek** *m* vice; crime. **~ność** *f*, viciousness. **~ny** *a* vicious, wicked. **~ować**, *vid. wystąpić.*
wysterczeć *vn* to be perminent.
wystosować *va* *(pismo)* to address.
wystrasz||ać, ~yć *va* to frighten, terrify. **~~ się** *vr* to be frightened.
wystroić *va* to adorn, ornament, dress up; (instrument) to tune thoroughly. **~ się** *vr* to dress oneself out.
wystrugać *va* to cut out, smooth.
wystrychnąć *va* *(kogo)* to dress out, dress up; **~** *kogo na dudka*, to make a fool of a person.
wystrz||ał *m* shoot; shot. **~elać** *va* to run out of ammunition; shoot dead (all ...) **~elić** *vn,a* to fire, discharge, shoot; *(o strzelbie)* to go off; *(o ziarnie)* to run to seed; *(oko etc.)* to shoot out. [(of).
wystrzegać się *vr* to take heed
wystrzępić *va* to ravel out.
wystrzyż||dz, ~gać *va* to cut out with scissors.
wystudzić *va* to cool, cool down.
wystukać *va* *(co u kogo)* to obtain from a person.
wystygnąć *vn* to grow cool, cool.
wysu||nąć, ~wać *va* to shove forward. **~nąć się** *vr* to slip out; come forth quick.
wysusz||ać, ~yć *va* to dry up, make dry; *(fam. kielichy)* to empty.
wyswatać *va* to help a man or lady to a marriage.
wyświadcz||ać, ~yć *va* *(komu łaskę)* to bestow (a favour) on.
wyświdrować *va* to bore, bore out.
wyświe||cać, ~cić, ~tlić *va* to clear up; *(fiz.)* to illustrate.
wyświęc||ać, ~ić *va* *(na księdza)* to ordain; *(w kartach)* to make the trump. **~enie** *n* ordination.
wyświstać *va* to hiss off, catcall.
wyswobodz||enie *n* deliverance, enfranchisement. **~ić** *va* to free, set free, deliver. **~iciel** *m* deliverer.
wysworować, *vid. wysforować.*
wysychać, *vid. wyschnąć.*
wysył||ać *va* to send out, forward; *(posłańca)* to despatch. **~ka** *f*, despatch, sending.
wysyp||ać, ~ywać *va* to pour out, empty. **~ać się** *vr* to be poured out; *(o krostach)* to break out; *(o ludziach)* to bolt, rush out. **~ka** *f*, *(med.)* rash, cutaneous eruption.
wysypiać się, *vid. wyspać się.*
wysysać *va* to suck out. [higgling.
wyszachrować *va* to obtain by
wyszafować *va* to expend, disburse.
wyszarpać *va* to pull out, tug out.
wyszarz||ać *va* to wear out (by use). **~eć** *vn* to be worn out (by use).
wyszczególni||ać, ~ć *va* to specify. **~enie** *n* specification.
wyszczekan||y *a* *(fig.)* loquacious, talkative; *(fig.)* **~a** *gęba*, loose or abusive tongue.

wyszczerbi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to notch, make jagged.
wyszczerz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to show (one's teeth etc.); ~~ *zęby*, to grin, show one's teeth.
wyszczuć ^{va} to chase away with [dogs.
wyszczypać ^{va} to pinch hard.
wyszeptać ^{va} to make known by whispers.
wyszlamować ^{va} to clear of mud.
wyszły ^{p} having gone out.
wyszorować ^{va} to scour, rub with sand.
wyszperać ^{va} to find out ransacking, puzzle out.
wyszpiegować ^{va} to spy out.
wysztafirować ^{va} to bedizen, trick out.
wysztukować ^{va} to patch up.
wyszuk||ać, ~iwać ^{va} to discover, find out; seek out. ~any ^{a} *(fig.)* artificial, affected, far fetched.
wyszum||ieć ^{vn} to cease foaming; *(fig.)* to sow one's wild oats. ~ować ^{va} to scum.
wyszy||ć, ~wać ^{va} to embroider; consume or use by sewing. ~cie ^{n}, embroidery, embroidering.
wyszydz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to deride, scoff at.
wyszynk ^{m}, retail-bar. ~ować ^{va} to sell by retail.
wytaczać, *vid. wytoczyć.*
wytań||cować, ~czyć ^{va} to gain by dancing. ~~ się ^{vr} to have danced sufficiently.
wytapiać, *vid. wytopić.*
wytarcie, *vid. wycieranie.*
wytargać ^{va} ~ *kogo za włosy*, to pull a person's hair.
wytargować ^{va} to purchase, buy (after much bargaining).
wytart|y ^{a}, thread-bare, naplesa; *(fig.)* ~e *czoło*, brazen-face.
wytarzać się ^{vr} to turn about (or round) sufficiently.
wytchn||ąć ^{vn} to recreate oneself. ~ienie ^{n}, recreation; *godzina* ~ienia, leisure-hour.
wytępi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to blunt; exterminate, extirpate. ~enie ^{n}, extermination, extirpation.
wyterminować ^{va} to serve out one's apprenticeship.
wytęż||ać, ~yć ^{va} to strain, exert.
wytknąć, *vid. wytykać.*
wytłaczać ^{va} to thrust out; extract, draw out; print, draw off; squeeze out.
wytleć ^{vn} to glimmer to the end.
wytłoczy||ć, *vid. wytłaczać.* ~ny *pl.*, *(z winogron)* after-wine.
wytłómaczyć ^{va} to interpret, explain; *(kogo)* to excuse, exculpate. ~ się ^{vr} to make one's excuses, excuse oneself; speak one's mind.
wytłu||c, ~kać ^{va} to beat out, strike out; *(szyby)* to break; *(kogo)* to give a person a sound thrashing.
wytocz||enie ^{n}, rolling out; *(procesu)* bringing in. ~yć ^{va} to roll out; *(proces)* to bring in (a lawsuit); *(wino etc.)* to tap out; *(nóż)* to whet; to hollow by turning (on a lathe).
wytopić ^{va} to melt out; to drown (all ...).
wytrąb||ić, ~ywać ^{va} to publish by trumpet; *(fig.)* to trumpet forth, divulge.
wytrąc||ać, ~ić ^{va} to push out; *(z ręki)* thrust out of (hand); deduct, allow for. ~enie ^{n}, deduction, allowance.
wytrac||enie ^{n}, extirpation, extermination. ~ić ^{va} to extirpate, exterminate.
wytraw||ić ^{va} to waste, consume; exterminate. ~~ się ^{vr} *(o winie)* to loose by absorption, grow less (in the cask). ~ność ^{f}, great experience. ~ny ^{a} *(o winie)* rough; *(o człowieku)* experienced.
wytropić ^{va} *(myśl.)* to track.
wytru||ć, ~wać ^{va} to poison, extermination by poison.
wytrwa||ć ^{vn,a} to persevere; endure, bear. ~le ^{ad} perseveringly.

~łość f, perseverance, endurance. **~ły** a, persevering, constant. **~nie** n, perseverance, persevering.
wytrych m, pick-lock, false-key.
wytrys||k m, jet. **~kać, ~nąć** vn, to spout out, gush out.
wytrząs||ać, ~ść, ~snąć va, to shake out. **~~ się** vr, to be shaken out.
wytrzebić va, *(las)* to clear; castrate.
wytrzeć va, to rub off, rub clean; *(nos)* to blow (one's nose); wear out. **~ się** vr, to be rubbed off; *(fig.)* to civilise.
wytrzepać va, to dust (a coat); *(kogo)* to cudgel.
wytrzeszcz||ać, ~yć va, *(oczy)* to open wide.
wytrzeźwi||ć va, to make sober, to sober. **~eć** vn, to become sober, recover one's senses. **~enie** n, sobering.
wytrzym||ać, ~ywać va, to hold out; bear, endure; *dłużej nie* **~am**, I can't stand it any longer. **~ałość** f, endurance, persistence. **~ały** a, steady, persistent; *(na zimno etc.)* hardened (to cold etc.).
wytw||arzać, ~orzyć va, to produce, bring forth; bring out, make a show. **~ór** m, showiness, ostentation; best, paragon. **~órczość** f, productiveness. **~orność** f, pompousness, elegance, genteelness. **~orny** a, elegant, tasteful, nice, genteel. **~orzenie** n, formation, creation.
wytyczny a, prominent; remarkable.
wytykać va, to put out, stick out; *(fig.)* to reproach, rebuke.
wytynkować va, to rough-cast, whitewash.
wyucz||ać, ~yć va, to instruct, teach thouroughly. **~yć się** vr, to finish one's apprenticeship. **~ony** a, having finished one's apprenticeship.
wyuzda||ć va, to unbridle *(też fig.)*. **~nie** n, licentiousness. **~ny** a, licentious, unbridled.
wywabi||ać, ~ć va, *(plamę)* to scour, clean; allure forth. **~anie** n, cleaning.
wywąchać va, smell out, sniff out; *(fig.)* to spy out.
wywal||ać, ~ić va, to pull out, roll out; to cause to belly out; open by force.
wywalczyć va, to fight out.
wywar m, distiller's wash.
wywarcie, *vid. wywieranie.*
wywarz||ać, ~yć va, to seethe out, boil out.
wyważ||ać, ~yć va, to lift out, heave out.
wywczas m, rest, repose. **~ować się** vr, to have a long night's rest.
wywdzięcz||ać się, ~yć się vr, to repay, requite, reward.
wywędrować vn, to emigrate.
wywęszyć va, to scent out, ferret out.
wywiady *pl.*, perquisitions *pl.*, inquiries *pl.* **~wać się** vr, to inquire, make inquiries.
wywiązać się, *vid. wywięzywać się.*
wywichn||ąć va, to dislocate, sprain; **~~** *rękę*, to dislocate one's hand. **~ięcie** n, dislocation, sprain.
wywiędnąć vr, to wither, fade away.
wywiedz||ieć się, *vid. wywiadywać się.* **~enie się** n, inquiry, information.
wywiera||ć va, to exercise, exert; *(gniew etc.)* to give vent to (one's anger etc.); **~ć** *wpływ*, to exert one's influence, to influence. **~nie** n, *(wpływu)* exercising, exerting.
wywierc||ać, ~ić va, to bore out, bore.
wywieść, *vid. wywodzić.*
wywie||sić, ~szać va, to hang out; **~~** *język*, to loll out one's tongue.
wywietrz||ać, ~yć va, to air, ventilate; scent out, ferret out. **~ały** a, disintegrated. **~eć** vn, to flatten, be disintegrated.
wywieźć, *vid. wywozić.*

wywięzywać się *vr* to arise, begin; be released from, disengaged from; *(z obowiązku)* to discharge (one's duty).

wywi||jać, ~nąć *van* to unfold; unwind; *(czem)* to brandish; **~nąć** *rękę*, to dislocate one's hand. **~kłać** *va* to disentangle, extricate. **~~ się** *vr* to extricate oneself. **~nąć się** *vr* to slip out. **~kłanie** *n* extrication.

wywindować *va* to hoist up, [crane up.

wywłaszcz||ać, ~yć *va* disappropriate. **~enie** *n* disappropriation.

wyw||lec, ~łóczyć *va* to drag out. **~łoka** *f* jade, poor horse.

wywnętrz||ać, ~yć *va* to embowel, eviscerate; *(fig.)* to exhaust; **~~ się** *vr* to unbosom oneself.

wyw||ód *m* exodus; churching of women; *(rodu)* descent; deduction, demonstration. **~odzić** *va* to lead out; show, demonstrate; *(ród)* to derive; **~~** *kogo w pole*, to practise on a person's credulity. **~odziny** *pl.*, churching of women. [ing.

wywojować *va* to obtain by fight-

wywoł||ać, ~ywać *va* to call out, call forth, evoke; bring forth, produce; *(z kraju)* to outlaw, proscribe. **~anie** *n* *(z kraju)* proscription; provocation. **~ywacz** *m* public crier.

wywoskować *va* to wax on.

wyw||óz *m* exportation, export. **~ozić** *va* to export, carry away. **~ozowy** *a* exportable; export...

wywr||acać, ~ócić *va* to overthrow, subvert; *(wóz)* to upset; **~acać** *koziołki*, to make somersaults; **~acać** *oczy*, to roll one's eyes. **~~ się** *vr* to fall down; *(o czołnie)* to capsize. **~ócenie** *n* overthrowing, subversion. **~ót** *m* overthrow, subversion. **~otny** *a* overturnable.

wywróżyć *va* to foretell (the future), prophesy.

wywrzeć, *vid. wywierać.*

wywyższ||ać, ~yć *va* to highten, elevate; *(fig.)* extol. **~anie się** *n* self-exaltation. **~enie** *n* elevation, exaltation.

wywzajemni||ać się, ~ć się *vr* to repay, requite, retaliate.

wyz *m* sturgeon.

wyż *ad* *(wymieniony)* above.

wyżąć, *vid. wyżynać.*

wyzbierać *va* to gather (all ...).

wyzdrowie||ć *va* to recover one's health. **~nie** *n* recovery, convalescence. [wring out.

wyżdż||ać, ~ymać *va* *(bieliznę)* to

wyżebrać *va* to obtain by begging.

wyzębi||ać, ~ć *va* to indent, scollop, notch. [ned).

wyżej *ad* higner; above (mentio-

wyżeł *m* pointer, spaniel; *(fig.)* spy.

wyżerać *va* to eat up.

wyziębi||ać, ~ć *va* to cool thoroughly.

wyzier||ać *va* *(oknem)* to look out of (the window). **~ka**, *vid. wyglądka.*

wyzi||ew *m* exhalation, evaporation. **~ewać, ~onąć** *va* to evaporate, exhale; **~onąć** *ducha*, to breathe one's last.

wyzimować, *vid. przezimować.*

wyzł||acać, ~ocić *va* to gild the inside of. **~acany** *a* gilt.

wyżlica *f* spaniel-bitch.

wyżłobi||ć *va* to chamfer, cut hollow. **~enie** *n* chamfer. [up.

wyżłopać *va* to quaff (off), drink

wyzna||ć, ~wać *va* to confess, own; *(religią)* to profess. **~nie** *n* *(wiary)* confession; avowal, declaration. **~niowy** *a* confessional. **~wca** *m* confessor, confessionist.

wyznacz||ać, ~yć *va* to mark out; fix, appoint. **~enie** *n* fixation, appointment.

wyźnik *m* *(w kartach)* queen.

wyżółk||ły *a* grown yellow. **~nąć** *vn* to turn yellow, spoil by turning yellow.

wyźreć, *vid. wyżerać.*

wyż||szość f, superiority; greater hight. **~szy** a, superior; higher; taller.

wyzu||ć, ~wać va, *(buty)* to pull off; *(fig. z czego)* to deprive of, bereave of. **~~ się** vr, to pull off one's boots etc.; *(z czego)* to be deprived of; get rid of.

wyzwa||ć, *vid. wyzywać.* **~nie** n, challenge; provocation.

wyzw||alać, ~olić va, to free, set at liberty, emancipate. **~olenie** n, deliverance, affranchisement. **~oleniec** m, freedman. **~olony** a, freed, emancipated; *sztuki* **~olone,** the fine arts.

wyżyć va, to undergo, pass, endure; *(lekarstwo)* to consume, use up.

wyżyłować va, to pluck the veins out; to rid (leaves) of fibres.

wyżyna f, rising ground, hill.

wyżynać va, to mow off; *(fig.)* to exterminate.

wyzysk m, exploitation. **~iwać** va, to exploit, *(kogo)* to make the most of. **~iwanie** n, making the most of.

wyzywa||ć va, to injure, affront; challenge. **~jący** m, challenger.

wyżywi||ać, ~ć va, to nourish, feed; maintain. **~~ się** vr, to maintain oneself. **~enie** n, nourishment; maintenance.

wzajem, *na* **~,** **~nie** ad, reciprocally, in return. **~ność** f, reciprocity; mutual love, return of love. **~ny** a, mutual, reciprocal.

wzbi||ć, ~jać va, to raise aloft. **~~ się** vr, to soar, soar up, rise aloft.

wzbierać vn, to overflow; swell.

wzboga||cać, ~cić va, to enrich. **~~ się** vr, *(czem)* to grow rich (upon). **~cenie** n, enrichment.

wzbr||aniać, ~onić va, *(komu co)* to forbid a person to. **~aniać się** vr, to decline, refuse, strive against. **~anianie się** n, noncompliance.

wzbudz||ać, ~ić va, to exite, cause.

wzburz||ać, ~yć va, to stir up, excite; *(o winie)* to ferment. **~enie** n, excitement; fermentation.

wzd||ąć va, to puff up; blow up. **~~ się** vr, to swell, swell up. **~ęcie** n, swelling, heave.

wzdłuż ad, lengthways, lengthwise; **~** *i poprzek,* criss-cross. **~** prp, along.

wzdrag||ać się vr, to refuse, decline, be unwilling.

wzdryg||ać się, ~nąć się vr, to start back, recoil. **~anie się** n, recoil.

wzdycha||ć vn, to sigh, groan; *(za)* to long, languish for. **~nie** n, groaning.

wzdęcie. [*wzdąć.*

wzdyma||ć, ~nie, *vid.* **wzdąć,**

wżerać się vr, to corrode.

wzgar||da va, contempt, disdain. **~dliwość** f, contemptibleness, despicableness. **~dliwy** a, contemptible, despicable. **~dzać, ~dzić** van, to despise, distain.

wzgl||ąd m, regard, respect, consideration; *przez* **~~** *na,* in consideration of, with respect to; *pod* **~ędem** *czego,* with regard to. **~ędem** prp, concerning, with regard to. **~ędność** f, relativeness; regard, respect. **~ednie** ad, relatively; kindly, with due respect. **~edny** a, relative; regardful. **~ędy** *pl.*, favour.

wzgó||rek m, hill, hillock. **~rkowatość** f, hilliness. **~rkowaty** a, hilly. **~rze** n, highland, upland.

wzi||ąć, ~ąść va, to take, take away. **~~ się** vr, *(do)* to begin with; set about a thing. *vid. brać.* **~ątka** f, unfair profit, tip. **~ęcie** n, *(miasta)* occupation; taking. **~ętość** f, vogue, being in favour, credit. **~ęty** a, being in vogue.

wzierać vn, to look into.

wziewa||ć, wzionąć va, to inhalate. **~nie** n, inhalation.

wzl||atać, ~atywać vn, to fly up, soar up. **~ot** m, soar, soaring-up.

wzmacnia||ć, *vid.wzmocnić*. **~jący**^{a}, strengthening, corroborative.
wzmaga||ć się, wzmódz się ^{vr}, to increase. **~nie się** ^{n}, increase.
wzmiank||a ^{f}, mention; *uczynić ~ę (o czem)*, to mention, refer (to). **~ować** ^{va}, to mention.
wzmocni||ć ^{va}, to reinforce, strengthen. **~enie** ^{n}, reinforcement.
wznak, *na ~* ^{ad}, backward, on the back.
wznawiać, *vid. wznowić*.
wzniec||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to stir up, rouse; incite; *(ogień)* to blow.
wzn||ieść ^{va}, to elevate, raise; *(pomnik)* to erect, build; *(sławić)* to extol, praise; *~~ czyje zdrowie*, to toast a person, drink to a person. *~~* **się** ^{vr}, to rise, come up. **~iesienie** ^{n}, elevation. **~iośle** ^{ad}, sublimely. **~iosłość** ^{f}, sublimity; eminence. **~iosły** ^{a}, elevated; sublime. **~osić**, *vid. wznieść*.
wznowi||ć ^{va}, to renew. **~enie** ^{n}, renewal, renovation.
wzór ^{m}, sample; pattern, model, standard; *brać ~ z kogo*, to take a person as an example.
wzor||ek ^{m}, model; *(rysunkowy)* drawing-copy. **~ować** ^{va}, to model. **~owo** ^{ad}, exemplarily, perfectly. **~owość** ^{f}, exemplariness. **~owy** ^{a}, exemplary, model, classical, standard. **~zysty** ^{a}, figured.
wzr||astać, ~ość, ~osnąć ^{vn}, to grow up, rise; increase.
wzrok ^{m}, eyesight, sense of seeing; glance, look. **~owy** ^{a}, visual, optic.
wzrost ^{m}, growth; *(osoby)* stature, shape.
wzrusz||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to move, touch. *~~* **się** ^{vr}, to move, be touched. **~ający** ^{a}, moving, touching, affecting. **~enie** ^{n}, emotion, commotion.
wzu||ć, ~wać ^{va} *(obuwie)* to put on.
wzwyż ^{ad}, above; higher.
wzywa||ć, *vid. wezwać*. **~nie** ^{n}, imploration, invocation; bidding, sommons *pl.*.

Z.

z, ze ^{prp}, *(z czego)* of (of stone, of cloth etc.); *(zkąd)* from; *(przyczyna)* out of; *(z kim, z czem)* with; *~ natury*, by nature; *umrzeć ~ głodu*, to die of hunger; *rodem ~ (Warszawy)* native of (Warsow).
z, ze ^{ad}, about, nearly; at least.
za ^{prp}, under (*~ króla Jana*, under king John), in (*~ panowania ...*, in the reign ...); *(kiedy)* in ... time (n. p. *~ miesiąc*, in a month's time); after, behind; for (n. p. *walczyć ~ ojczyznę*, to fight for one's country); *(powód)* for; instead of, in place of; *(kupić, sprzedać ~)* for; out of, outside; by (*~ rękę prowadzić etc.*, to lead by ...); *~ i przeciw*, pro and con.
zaadresować ^{va}, to address, put an address; *źle ~*, to misdirect, put a false address.
zaaklimatyzować się ^{vr}, to acclimatise.
zaambarasować ^{va}, to put out of countenance, to embarras.
zaaresztowa||ć ^{va}, to arrest. **~nie** ^{n}, arrest, imprisonment.
zaatakować ^{va}, to attack.
zaawansować ^{va}, to advance, lend (money); *(kogo)* advance, promote.
ząb ^{m}, tooth; *(kółka etc.)* cog; *(fig.) na ~*, very little; *wziąść kogo na ~*, to backbite; *~ mleczny*, milk-tooth; *~ oczny*, eye-tooth; *ostrzyć zęby na co*, to long for; to make one's mouth water; *~ trzonowy*, grinder, cheek-tooth; *psi ~*, *(bot.)* dog's tooth.
zabaczyć ^{va}, *(vulg.)* to forget, slight.
zabałamucić ^{va}, to dawdle a person's time.
zabagni||ać się, ~ć się ^{vr}, to bog, become boggy or marshy.
zabarwi||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to colour, to dye. *~~* **się** ^{vr}, to colour, get a colour.
zabaw||a ^{f}, amusement, pastime; *dla ~y*, for pleasure. **~iać, ~ić** ^{va},

to amuse, divert; detain, delay. ~~ się ^{vr}, ~~ ^{vn} to stay, sojourn; be occupied. ~ka ^{f}, plaything, toy. ~ność ^{f}, delightfulness, ludicrousness, comicality. ~ny ^{a}, ludicrous, jocose, comical; amusing, pleasant. [daub.

zabazgrać ^{va} scribble, scrawl, bezabębnić ^{vn} to begin drumming, beat the drum. [weeping.

zabeczeć ^{vn} to begin baaing or zą̨b||ek ^{m}, small tooth; tine, tooth; ~ki *dostawać*, to teeth, cut one's teeth.

zabezpiecz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to insure, secure. ~enie ^{n}, insurance, securing. ~ać się ^{vr} *(od czego)* to make oneself sure of, secure.

zabić ^{va} *(beczkę)* to bung; bar, bar out; kill, put to death; *(o zwierzynie)* to kill; ~ *gwoździami*, to nail up.

zabie||dz, ~gać ^{vn} to come running, reach runningly; ~gać *komu drogę*, to run to meet, bar a person's way; *(czemu)* to prevent, preclude a thing; *(komu)* to court a person. ~gi *pl.*, trouble, pains *pl.*, endeavours *pl.* ~gliwie ^{ad}, forecastingly, actively. ~gliwość, głość ^{f}, activity, industry. ~gły ^{a}, active, industrious. ~gnąć ^{vn} *(do kogo)* to drop into a person's house. ~żeć, *vid. zabiedz.*

zabiel||ać, ~ić ^{va} to whitewash; *(kuch.)* to mix with milk or cream.

zabierać, *vid. zabrać.*

zabi||jać, *vid. zabić.* ~jak ^{m}, manslayer; hector, brawler. ~ty ^{a}, killed; *(fig.)* to the backbone.

zą̨bkowa||ć ^{va} to indent, tooth. ~nie ^{n}, indentation, toothing; *(u dzieci)* teething, dentition. ~tość ^{f}, serration. ~ty ^{a}, toothed; dentated, serrate.

zabłą||dzić ^{vn} ~kać się ^{vr} to lose one's way, go astray. ~kanie ^{n}, aberration, deviation. ~kany ^{a}, strayed, bewildered. [catrise.

zabliźni||ać się, ~ć się ^{vr} to ci-

zabłocić ^{va} to dirty, soil all over.

zabłysnąć ^{vn} to shine forth.

zabobon ^{m}, superstition. ~ność ^{f}, superstitiousness. ~ny ^{a}, superstitious.

zabój ^{m}, murder; *(kochać się) na* ~, (to be in love) desperately. ~ca ^{m}, manslayer, murderer. ~czy ^{a}, murderous; *(klimat etc.)* deadly. ~czyni ^{f}, murderess. ~stwo ^{n}, manslaughter.

zaboleć ^{vn} to begin aching.

zab||ór ^{m}, capture, conquest; annexed region. ~orca ^{m}, conqueror, annexer. ~orczy ^{a}, annexional, of conquest. ~rać ^{va}, to take away, seize; *(dobra etc.)* to confiscate; *(miejsce, czas)* to take up, take; *(głos)* to begin speaking, act as speaker; *(znajomość etc.)* to make etc. ~~ się ^{vr}, *(do czego)* to get ready for; to be taken along with a person (in a carriage etc.)

zabraknąć ^{vn} to fall short.

zabr||aniać, ~onić ^{va} to forbid, interdict.

zabrnąć ^{vn} to sink nearly; *(w długi etc.)* to get into (debts etc.); be absorbed in.

zabronować ^{va} to harrow (in).

zabrudzić ^{va} to soil all over.

zabryzgać ^{va} to bedraggle squirting.

zabrzmieć ^{vn} to sound, resound.

zabudowa||ć ^{va} to build up; *(widok)* to barricade. ~nia *pl.*, buildings (for husbandry).

zaburz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to agitate, excite; *(fig.)* to raise, stir up. ~enie ^{n}, uproar, disturbance.

zabytek ^{m}, remainder, remnant; *(fig.)* monument.

zaceni||ać, ~ć ^{va} to tax, estimate, ask a price.

zacerować, *vid. zacyrować.*

zachc||enie ^{n}, ~ianka ^{f}, desire, appetite. ~iewać się ^{vr} to covet, desire, lust; ~iewa *mi się (czego)* I lust for ...

zachę||cać, **~cić** *va*, to encourage, cheer. **~canie**, **~cenie** n, encouragement, encouraging. **~ciciel** m, encourager. **~ta** f, encouragement, spur.

zachłysnąć się *vn*, to swallow the wrong way.

zachmielić *va*, to mix with hops, [to hop.

zachmurz||ać, **~yć** *va*, to cloud over. **~~ się** *vr*, *(o niebie)* to become cloudy, overcast. **~ony** *a*, clouded, cloudy *(też fig.)*.

zach||ód m, west; bustle, activity; West, western region; **~~** *słońca*, sunset; *na* **~~**, westward; *bez* **~odu**, without any trouble. **~odni** *a*, western, westerly. **~ódzić**, *vid. zajść*.

zachorować *vn*, to fall ill, to turn [sick.

zachow||ać, **~ywać** *va*, to keep (from injury), preserve; guard, keep; *(przestrzegać)* to observe. **~anie** n, preservation; observation. **~~ się** n, behaviour. **~awca** m, conservator. **~awczy** *a*, conservative, conservatory.

zachudzić *va*, to make lean or meagre.

zachwal||ać, **~ić** *va*, to praise much, puff up. **~anie** n, great recommendation or praise; puff up.

zachwa||ścić, **~szczać** *va*, to let overgrow with weeds.

zachwia||ć *va*, to stagger, shake. **~ć się** *vr*, to be irresolute, waver. **~nie** n, shaking, concussion.

zachwy||cać, **~cić** *va*, to grasp, lay hold of; *(fig.)* to ravish, enchant. **~cający** *a*, charming, enchanting. **~cenie** n, **~t** m, grasp; *(fig.)* ecstasy, transport, enthusiasm.

zaciąć, *vid. zacinać*. **~ się** *vr*, *(w mowie)* to hum and haw.

zaciąg m, socage, statute labour; *(mil.)* levy, recruiting. **~ać**, **~nąć** *va*, *(długi)* to contract; *(żołnierzy)* to recruit; *(firankę)* to draw; **~~** *wartę*, to mount guard. **~~ się** *vr*, to become cloudy; to be covered.

zacie||c, **~kać** *vn*, to rain through. **~~ się** *vr*, to take a run; *(w czem)* fall into, run into. **~kle** *a*, enragedly. **~kłość** f, rage, furiousness. **~kły** *a*, enraged, furious.

zacięcie *ad*, inexorably, inflexibly, [stubbornly.

zaciekawić *va*, to interest, excite a person's interest.

zaciemni||ać, **~ć** *va*, to obscure, [darken.

zacien||ić *va*, to overshadow, **~iować** *va*, to shade, shadow thoroughly.

zacier m, mash. **~ać** *va*, to wipe out, blot out; *(słód)* to mash, mix; rub in; triturate, pulverise. **~~ się** *vr*, to be blotted out. **~ka** f, grazer; kind of gruel. **~nica** f, mash-tub. **~owy** *a*, mash...

zaci||esać, **~osać** *va*, to point, sharpen to a point.

zacieśnić *va*, to narrow, straiten.

zacię||cie *ad*, obstinately, stubbornly. **~tość** f, inexorability, inflexibility, stubbornness. **~ty** *a*, stubborn, inflexible; *(fig.)* deadly.

zacietrzewić się *vr*, to be thoroughly absorbed.

zaciężn||ik m, mercenary. **~y** *a*, mercenary.

zaciężyć *vn*, to become burdensome.

zacinać *va*, to notch, cut; *(konie)* to whip, lash on. **~ się** *vr*, to haw; **~** *zęby*, to gnash one's teeth.

zacios||ać, *vid. zaciesać*.

zacis||kać, **~nąć** *va*, to tighten, draw close; **~nąć** *pięść*, to clinch one's fist.

zacisz m, **~a** f, **~e** n, retirement, solitude. **~ność** f, tranquillity. **~ny** *a*, tranquil, calm.

zaćmi||ć, *vid. zaciemniać*. **~enie** n, darkening, eclipse; **~~** *księżyca*, eclipse of the moon; **~~** *słońca*, solar eclipse.

zac||ność f, worthiness, respectableness. **~ny** *a*, honourable, venerable; worthy.

zacyrować ^{va}, to make up, mend, darn up.
zacz, *co* ~? who is that?
zacząć ^{va}, to begin, commence. ~ **się** ^{vr}, to begin.
zaczadzić się ^{vr}, to be suffocated (by coal smoke).
zacza||jać się, ~ić się ^{vr} *(na kogo)* to lurk, to lie in ambush or in wait (for). **~jony** ^{a}, in ambush.
zaczarowa||ć ^{va}, to enchant, bewitch. **~nie** ^{n}, enchantment, witchery, bewitchment. [ment.
zaczęcie ^{n}, beginning, commence-
zaczekać ^{vn} *(na kogo)* to wait or
zaczem ^{ad}, therefore. [stay (for).
zaczep||iać, ~ić ^{va}, to grapple, fasten; to challenge, attack; accost, address. **~ka** ^{f}, provocation, attack; *szukać* **~ki**, to pick a quarrel. **~ny** ^{a}, offensive.
zaczern||iać, ~ić ^{va}, to blaken out.
zaczerp||ać, ~nąć ^{va} *(wody)* to draw; *(fig.)* to obtain, gain.
zaczerwić się ^{vr}, to become wormy.
zaczerwienić ^{va}, to redden. ~ **się** ^{vr}, to blush, redden.
zaczes||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to comb up.
zaczoł||gać się, ~gnąć się ^{vr}, to approach creeping.
zaczopować ^{va}, to mortise.
zaczym ^{ad}, therefore.
zaczynać, *vid. zacząć.*
zaczyni||ać, ~ć ^{va} *(ciasto)* to knead (the dough) with water etc.
zaczytać się ^{vr}, to be absorbed in reading. [teriors *pl.*
zad ^{m}, back-part; backside, pos-
zadać ^{va} *(robotę)* to impose (as a task); *(pytanie)* to ask (a question); *(zagadkę)* to propose; *(kartę)* to lead (a card); *(komu ranę)* to inflict (a wound upon).
zadąć ^{vn}, to begin blowing.
zadanie ^{n}, task, theme, exercise; problem.
zadar||cie, *vid. zadzieranie.* **~ty** ^{a} *(nos)* turned-up (nose).
zada||tek ^{m}, earnest-money, handsel; pledge, pawn; *dać* **~~**, to handsel. **~wać**, *vid. zadać.*
zadawni||ć ^{va}, to let die out. **~eć** ^{vn}, to become antiquated, become obsolete. **~enie** ^{n}, antiquation. **~ony** ^{a}, antiquated, superannuated, inveterate.
zadecydować ^{va}, to decide.
zadek ^{m}, buttocks *pl.* [on.
zadeptać ^{va}, to crush by treading
zadławi||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to strangle, throttle. **~ć się** ^{vr}, to be strangled.
zadłuż||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to involve in debt. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to involve oneself into debt. **~enie się** ^{n}, indebtedness. **~ony** ^{a}, indebted.
zadmuch||ać, ~nąć ^{va}, to blow out.
zadni ^{a}, hind.
zado||ść, ~syć ^{ad}, enough, sufficiently. **~~uczynić** ^{vn}, to satisfy, content. **~ćuczynienie, ~syćuczynienie** ^{n}, satisfaction.
zadow||alniać, ~olić ^{va} *(kogo)* to satisfy. **~olenie, ~olnienie** ^{n}, contentedness, satisfaction. **~olony** ^{a}, pleased, satisfied.
zadra||snąć ^{va}, to scratch open, graze. **~śnięcie** ^{n}, scratching; scratch (a slight wound).
zadręczyć ^{va}, to die of grief. ~ **się** ^{vr}, to grieve oneself to death.
zadrgnąć ^{vn}, to be convulsed, palpitate. [print.
zadrukować ^{va}, to fill up with
zadrwić ^{vn} *(z kogo)* to banter a person. [*vid. zadzierać.*
zadrzeć ^{va} *(fig.)* ~ *nogi*, to die.
zadrżeć ^{vn}, to quake, tremble.
zadrz||emać, ~ymać ^{vn}, to fall asleep, begin sleeping.
zaduch ^{m}, mephitic air.
zadum||a ^{f}, muzing. **~ać się** ^{vr}, to be lost in thoughts, be in a muse. **~anie** ^{n}, musing. **~any** ^{a}, musing. **~ieć, ~iewać** ^{va}, to amaze, astonish. **~ienie** ^{n}, astonishment, amazement.

zadusić *va* to suffocate, stifle; to strangle. **~ się** *vr* to be choked, be suffocated.
zaduszny *a*, *dzień* **~**, All-Souls'-Day.
zadymać, *vid. zadąć.*
zadym||ić *va* to fill with smoke. **~ka** *f* snow-drift.
zadysz||ały, **~any** *a* breathless. **~eć się** *vr* to be out of breath.
zadziać *va* to fix, stick upon; to mislay. **~ się** *vr* to go astray.
zadziera||ć *va n* to begin tearing, tear off; lift up; *(z kim)* to seek quarrel; **~ć** *nosa*, to be stuck-up. **~ć się** *vr* to splinter. **~nie** *n* *(z kim)* seeking a quarrel; *(fig.)* **~~** *nosa*, haughtiness, arrogance.
zadzie||r(z)g *m* knot, loop. **~r(z)gać**. **~r(z)gnąć** *va* to twist, interweave; loop.
zadzierżawić *va* to take on lease, to farm.
zadziewać, *vid. zadziać.*
zadzióbać *va* to pick to death.
zadziwi||ać, **~ć** *va* to astonish, amaze. **~~ się** *vr* to wonder, be surprised. **~enie** *n* astonishment, surprise.
zadzwonić *vn* to ring the bell; sound, resound.
zafajdać *va* to soil, dirt.
zafantować *va* to pawn, pledge.
zafarbować *va* to colour, dye.
zafrasowa||ć *va* to discourage, dispirit. **~ć się** *vr* to grieve, become sorrowful. **~ny** *a* low-spirited.
zafryzować *va* to dress the hair, curl the hair.
zafuka||ć *va* to intimidate by snubbing. **~ny** *a* bashful, intimidated.
zagad||ać *vn* to accost, address. **~~ się** *vr* to enter into a long conversation. **~ka** *f* riddle, enigma. **~kowo** *ad* enigmatically. **~kowość** *f* enigmaticalness, mysteriousness. **~kowy** *a* enigmatic(al), unintelligible. **~nąć**, **~ywać** *va* to accost, address. **~nienie** *n* problem.
zaga||j *m*, **~jenie** *n* brushwood.
~jać, *vid. zagaić.* **~jenie** *n* *(posiedzenia etc.)* opening. **~ić** *va* to afforest; *(posiedzenie etc.)* to open.
zaganiacz *m* drover.
zagapić się *vr* *(na co)* to gape at, be caught by.
zagard||lić, ~łować *va* to strangle, throttle.
zagarn||ąć, **~iać** *va* to seize, take possession of, annex. **~ięcie, ~ienie** *n* seizing, annexation.
zaga||sić, **~szać** *va* to put out. **~snąć** *vn* to go out, be extinguished. **~szenie** *n* extinction.
zagaszczać, *vid. zagościć.*
zagę||ścić, ~szczać *va* to condense, thicken. **~~ się** *vr* to happen often; multiply. **~szczenie** *n* condensation, thickening.
zagi||ąć, **~nać** *va* to bend in; *(suknią)* to gird up. **~ęcie** *n* incurvity, flexure.
zaginąć *vn* to be lost; perish, die.
zagła||da *f* extirpation, extermination. **~dzać**, **~dzić** *va* to smooth down; extirpate, exterminate.
zagląda||ć *vn* to look into, peep; look at; *(do kogo)* to visit a person (for a while). **~nie** *n* looking, peeping.
zagłębi||ać, **~ć** *va* to deepen. **~ać się**, **~ć się** *vr* to be absorbed in.
zagłodzić *va* to let die of hunger. **~ się** *vr* to die of hunger.
zagłu||chnąć *vn* to become deaf. **~szać**, **~szyć** *va* to deafen; make senseless, drown.
zagmatwa||ć *va* to complicate, entangle. **~nie** *n* complication, entanglement.
zagnać *va* to drive in, drive to (a certain place).
zagnia||tać, **~eść** *va* to impaste.
zagniewa||ć *va* to make angry. **~nie** *n* irritation. **~ny** *a* angry, wrathful.
zagnie||żdżać się, **~ździć się** *vr* to nest, nestle; *(fig.)* to settle oneself on a place.

zagodzić ^{va} to make up (a difference etc.); reconcile.
zagoić ^{va} to heal (a wound). ~ **się** ^{vr} to heal up, close.
zagon ^{m} bed, garden-bed; inroad; combat, fight. ~**owy** ^{a} *(w ogrodownictwie)* bedded; ~**owa** *szlachta*, gentry.
zagorza||le ^{ad} vehemently, hotly, fanatically. ~**lec** ^{m} fanatic. ~**łość** ^{f} hotness, fanaticism. ~**ły** ^{a} hot, fanatical.
zagorzeć ^{vn} to be kindled, catch fire.
zagościć ^{vn} ~ **się** ^{vr} to remain somewhere a long time as a guest; get a firm footing.
zagospoda||rować ^{va} to introduce good husbandry (on an estate). ~ ~ **się**, ~**rzyć się** ^{vr} to set up for oneself.
zagotować ^{va} to boil up. ~ **się** ^{vr} to simmer, boil up.
zagra||biać, ~**bić** ^{va} to confiscate, seize upon. ~**bienie** ^{n} confiscation, seizing, occupation.
zagrać ^{vn} to begin to play; *(komu)* to entertain a person with playing (on an instrument).
zagradzać ^{va} to fence, enclose with a fence; barricade.
zagrani||ca ^{f} foreign country. ~**czny** ^{a} foreign, strange. ~ ~ ^{m} foreigner.
zagrażać, *vid. zagrozić.*
zagro||da ^{f} fence, enclosure; farmhouse, cottage. ~**dnik** ^{m} cottager. ~**dzenie** ^{n} fencing; fence, enclosure. ~**dzić**, *vid. zagradzać.*
zagro||żenie ^{n} threat, menace. ~**zić** ^{vn} *(komu)* to menace, threaten a person.
zagryźć ^{va} to eat up, devour. ~ **się** ^{vr} *(fig.)* to consume away (by sorrow).
zagryzmolić ^{va} to scrawl, scribble over.
zagrz||ać, ~**ewać** ^{va} to warm, make warm; *(fig.)* to encourage.
zagrze||bać, ~**bywać** ^{va} to hide in the ground; bury. ~**banie** ^{n} burying (in the ground).
zagrzęz||ły ^{a} sunk in. ~**nąć** ^{vn} to sink in, fall in.
zagrzmieć ^{vn} to begin to thunder; roar, resound.
zagub||a ^{f} loss, ruin. ~**iać**, ~**ić** ^{va} to lose; destroy, exterminate.
zagwizd||ać, ~**nąć** ^{vn} to begin piping; *(na kogo)* to call a person by piping.
zagwo||ździć ^{va} to nail up; *(działo)* to spike. ~**żdżenie** ^{n} nailing up; spiking (of a gun).
zahacz||ać, ~**yć** ^{va} to hook on. ~ ~ **się** ^{vr} to hook, hook on; *(fig.)* to stick, hitch.
zahamować ^{va} *(koło)* to lock, trig; stop, check.
zahartowa||ć ^{va} to harden; *(stal)* to chill. ~**ny** ^{a} hardened.
zahipotekować ^{va} to hypothecate, mortgage.
zahu||czeć ^{van} to resound (deafly). ~**czeć**, ~**kać** ^{va} to intimidate by blustering and crying. ~**kany** ^{a} intimidated by snubbing.
zają||c ^{m} hare. ~**czek** ^{m} leveret.
zająć ^{va} to occupy; *(bydło w szkodzie)* to impound; *(miasto)* to occupy, conquer. ~ **się** ^{vr} to busy oneself; catch fire.
zajad||ać ^{va} to eat; eat with good appetite. ~**le** ^{ad} furiously, enragedly. ~**łość** ^{f} furiousness, enragement, rancorousness. ~**ły** ^{a} furious, enraged, rancorous.
zająk||ać się, ~**nąć się** ^{vr} to stutter, stammer. ~**ała** ^{m} stutterer. ~**liwy** ^{a} stuttering.
zajaśnieć ^{vn} to shine forth; *(fig.)* to stand conspicuous.
zajątrz||ać, ~**yć** ^{va} to inflame; *(fig.)* to exasperate.
zaj||azd ^{m} driving in, entrance; gate-way; inn, public-house; inroad. ~**azdowy** ^{a} of inroad, invasive. ~**echać**, *vid. zajeżdżać.*
zaję||cie ^{n} *(czego)* occupation; business, calling; interest. ~ ~ **się** ^{n}

(czem) occupation, employment. ~ty ᵃ busy, occupied.
zaję||czeć, ~knąć ᵛⁿ to groan.
zajęcz||y ᵃ hare...; *(fig.)* ~e *serce*, pusillanimity, cowardice. ~yca ᶠ, doe-hare, female hare.
zaje||zdny ᵃ *dom* ~~, inn, public-house. ~ździć ᵛᵃ *(konia)* to founder, override. ~żdżać ᵛⁿ *(do kogo)* to drive up (to a person's house).
zaim||ek ᵐ, pronoun. ~kowy ᵃ *słowo* ~kowe, reflexive verb.
zajm||ować, *vid. zająć*. ~ujący ᵃ interesting.
zaindyczyć się ᵛʳ to colour up (out of anger).
zainteresо||wać ᵛᵃ to interest, prepossess, charm. ~~ się ᵛʳ to take an interest (in). ~wanie ⁿ, interesting; interest.
zajrzeć, *vid. zaglądać*.
zajś||ć ᵛⁿ *(dokąd)* to arrive at, come to; *(o słońcu)* to set; *(w lata)* to advance in ..; *(do kogo)* to visit, go to see; occur, take place; *(mil.)* to wheel; ~ć *komu w drogę*, to bar a person's way; ~ć *w ciążę*, to be with child. ~cie ⁿ, encounter; dispute; ~~ *w ciążę*, conception.
zaiskrzyć·się ᵛʳ to sparkle.
zaiste ᵃᵈ in truth, truly.
zajut||ro, ~rze ⁿ, the day after tomorrow.
zakadzić ᵛᵃ to fumigate.
zaka||ł ᵐ, ~ła ᶠ, stain, spot; blemish, blur. ~lec ᵐ, watery streak.
zakamieniał||ość ᶠ, hardness; *(fig.)* obduracy. ~y ᵃ obdurate, stubborn.
zakapturz||enie ⁿ, mummery, mumming. ~ony ᵃ disguised. ~yć ᵛᵃ to mumm, mask; *(fig.)* to make (a person) a friar. ~~ się ᵛʳ to be disguised; *(fig.)* to become a friar.
zakarbować ᵛᵃ to mark with a notch, to notch.
zakasać ᵛᵃ to turn up (one's sleeves).
zakąs||ić ᵛⁿ to collation, lunch; bite to death. ~ka ᶠ, collation, refreshment, lunch.
zakasować ᵛᵃ *(kogo)* to outstrip, surpass.
zakaszl||ać, ~eć ᵛⁿ to begin to cough.
zakąt, ~ek ᵐ, hiding-place.
zakatarzyć się ᵛʳ to catch cold.
zakaz ᵐ, prohibition, interdiction. ~ać, ~ywać ᵛᵃ to forbid, interdict.
zaka||zić ᵛᵃ to infect. ~źny ᵃ infective.
zakiełkować ᵛⁿ to shoot up, bud.
zakipieć ᵛⁿ to begin to boil over.
zakisi||ć ᵛᵃ to leaven. ~eć ᵛⁿ to be leavened.
zakitować ᵛᵃ to cement.
zakląć, *vid. zaklinać*.
zakład ᵐ, establishment, institution; pledge, pawn; bet, wager. ~ać, *vid. założyć*. ~ka ᶠ, fold, plait, tuck. ~nik ᵐ, scourge, bondsman. ~owy ᵃ *kapitał* ~~, stock.
zaklęcie ⁿ, adjuration, conjuration; exorcism.
zakleić ᵛᵃ to paste over, paste up.
zaklęs||ać ᵛⁿ ~~ się ᵛʳ to sink in, be depressed. ~łość ᶠ, depression. ~ły ᵃ depressed, sunk in.
zakl||ęty ᵃ bewitched; spell-bound. ~inać ᵛᵃ to conjure; *(czarta)* to exorcise; bewitch; ~inam *cię!* I implore or conjure you! ~inanie, *vid. zaklęcie*. ~~ się ⁿ, solemn affirmation, confirmation by oath.
zaklini||ać, ~ć ᵛᵃ to fasten with a wedge, to wedge.
zakłóć ᵛᵃ to stab, spear.
zakłóc||ać, ~ić ᵛᵃ *(lekarstwo etc.)* to stir up; *(pokój etc.)* to disturb, trouble. ~enie ⁿ, disturbance, trouble.
zakłopota||ć ᵛᵃ to put out of countenance, to embarrass. ~~ się ᵛʳ to be at a loss. ~nie ⁿ, embarrassment; *wprawić w* ~~, to embarrass, puzzle. ~ny ᵃ confused, embarrassed; anxious, uneasy

zakocha||ć się ^{vr}, *(w kim)* to fall in love with a person; **~ć** *się po uszy*, to fall over head and ears in love with ... **~ny** ^{a}, in love, enamoured.

zakołowroci||ć się ^{vr}, to turn giddy; **~ło** *mi się*, I turned giddy.

zakomunikować ^{va}, to communicate, impart.

zakon ^{m}, Testament; religious order; monastery; *wstąpić do* **~u**, to take the veil.

zakoń||czenie ^{n}, ending, termination; *(gram.)* ending. **~czyć** ^{va}, to finish, end, conclude; put an end to. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to finish, end; taper.

zakonn||ica ^{f}, nun. **~ictwo** ^{n}, monasticism. **~iczo** ^{ad}, monastically. **~iczy** ^{a}, monastical. **~ik, ~y** ^{m}, friar, monk. **~y** ^{a}, religious; monastic, monachal; **~a** *cela*, monk's cell.

zakop||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to hide in the ground, bury. **~~ się** ^{vr}, *(fig.)* to bury oneself.

zakopci||ć ^{va}, to smear with soot, smut, besmoke. **~eć** ^{vn}, to be smutted, become smutty.

zakorkować ^{va}, to cork up.

zakorzeni||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to root in. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to take root. **~ony** ^{a}, rooted.

zakosztować ^{va}, *(czego)* to taste (of a thing).

zakpić ^{vn}, *(sobie z kogo)* to make fun of a person, to quiz. [into.

zakra||dać się, ~ść się ^{vr}, to steal

zakrapiać ^{va}, to sprinkle, water; *(fig.)* **~** *sobie gardło*, to wet one's whistle.

zakrawać ^{va}, to cut out; *(na co)* to tend to, aim at; touch or border upon; *(na kogo)* to look like.

zakręc||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to shut by turning; turn round, turn; *(włosy)* to crisp, curl. **~ić się** ^{vr}, to be turned (round); **~iło** *mu się w głowie*, he turned giddy. **~ony** ^{a}, turned up, bent.

zakres ^{m}, bounds *pl.*, limits *pl.*, sphere; **~** *działania*, sphere of activity, province.

zakreśl||ać, ~ić ^{va}, *(łuk lub koło)* to describe; *(fig.)* to settle, fix.

zakręt ^{m}, turning, winding, convolution. **~ny** ^{a}, meandrian, full of windings.

zakr||oić, *vid. zakrawać*. **~ój** ^{m}, (first) cut; pattern, style.

zakropić, *vid. zakrapiać*.

zakrwawi||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to make bloody. **~ony** ^{a}, splashed with blood, bloody.

zakry||ć, ~wać ^{va}, to cover up; conceal. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to abscond.

zakrystya ^{f}, vestry, sacristy. **~n** ^{m}, sacristan, sexton. **~nka** ^{f}, sacristan's wife.

zakrzątnąć się ^{vr}, to busy oneself.

zakrzes||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, *(ogień)* to strike (fire).

zakrzewi||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to plant, cultivate; *(fig.)* propagate.

zakrztusić się ^{vr}, to swallow the wrong way.

zakrzy||czeć ^{va}, to outcry. **~knąć** ^{vn}, to cry out loud.

zakrzywi||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to incurvate, bend back, crook. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to grow crooked. **~enie** ^{n}, incurvation. [a hammer.

zakuć ^{va}, to hammer, lock with

zakul||awieć, ~eć ^{vn}, to become lame or limping.

zakup ^{m}, purchase. **~ić, ~ować, ~ywać** ^{va}, to buy, buy up; provide. **~ienie** ^{n}, buying. **~no** ^{n}, purchase. **~ny** ^{a}, by purchase, purchasable.

zakurz||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to cover with dust; *(lulkę)* to smoke. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to get dusty.

zakuty ^{a}, *(fig.) łeb* **~**, blockhead.

zakwa||s ^{m}, leaven. **~sić, ~szać** ^{va}, to sour, leaven.

zakwefić ^{va}, to veil. [question.

zakwestyonować ^{va}, to put in

zakwi||ecić ^{va} to adorn with flowers. **~tnąć** ^{vn} to florish, unfold; *(fig.)* to revive.
zakwilić ^{vn} to weep aloud.
zalać, *vid. zalewać.*
załącz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to add, subjoin, inclose. **~enie** ^{n} addition.
zalą||dz ^{va} to brood, hatch. **~dz się** ^{vr} to hatch. **~g** ^{m} hatch.
załagodz||enie ^{n} accommodation. **~ić** ^{va} *(spór)* to accommodate, compose.
załam||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to bend; break (through); *(ręce)* to wring. **~~ się** ^{vr} to give way, break down. **~anie** ^{n} breaking, refraction. [over, inundated.
zalan||ie ^{n} inundation. **~y** ^{a} spread
załat||ać ^{va} to patch up, mend. **~anie** ^{n} mending, reparation.
załatwi||ać, ~ć ^{va} *(interes, sprawę)* to compound, arrange, settle. **~enie** ^{n} settlement, arrangement.
zalatywać, *vid. zalecieć.*
zalec||ać, ~ić ^{va} to recommend, commend; charge, commission. **~ać się** ^{vr} to flirt, coquet; be recommended. **~anie się** ^{n} love-making. **~anki** *pl.*, blandishment, coquetery. **~enie** ^{n} recommendation. [place).
zalecieć ^{vn} to come flying to (a
zaledwie ^{ad} scarcely; **~ ..., aż ...**, no sooner ..., than ...
zalęgać. *vid. zalądz.*
zaleg||ać, ~nąć, zaledz ^{van} to cover, overspread; *(o podatkach)* to be left unpaid, outstand. **~łość** ^{f}, arrears *pl.*, residue. **~ły** ^{a} outstanding, overdue, behindhand.
zaległły ^{a} brooded, hatched. **~nąć**, *vid. zalądz.*
zalęk||nąć się ^{vr} to be frightened. **~ły** ^{a} frightened, alarmed. **~nienie** ^{n} fright, alarm
zalepi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to glue up, paste up, stop (a hole) with paste.
zales||ić ^{va} to afforest. **~ie** ^{n} a place behind the wood.
zaleta ^{f}, recommendation; advantage, (good) quality.
zalew ^{m}, flood, inundation. **~ać** ^{va} to submerge, inundate; spill; *(ołowiem etc.)* to seal with ... **~~ się** ^{vr}, **~~ *się łzami*,** to burst into tears; **~~ się *trunkiem*,** to get drunk; *(o okręcie)* to sink, go down.
zaleźć ^{vn} to come creeping to.
zależ||eć ^{vn} *(od kogo lub czego)* to depend on ...; *(na czem)* to rest upon; import, be of consequence. **~nie** ^{ad} dependently; **~~ *od* ...**, relatively to ... **~ność** ^{f}, dependence. **~ny** ^{a} dependent (on).
zalicz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to pay in advance; *(do ...)* to reckon among. **~~ się** ^{vr} *(do)* to be reckoned among. **~ka** ^{f}, advanced money; **~~ *pocztowa*,** reimbursement through the post-office, post-office order.
załoga ^{f}, garrison; safeguard.
załom ^{m}, curvity, anfractuosity.
zalotn||ica ^{f}, jilt, coquette. **~ik** ^{m}, suitor, wooer; cavalier, polite gentleman. **~ość** ^{f}, gallantry, civilities (paid to women). **~y** ^{a}, coquettish, gallant.
zaloty *pl.*, flirtation, courtship
założ||enie ^{n}, foundation, establishment; presupposition, supposition. **~yć** ^{va} to found, establish; put to; *(ręce)* to cross. **~~ się** ^{vr}, *(o co)* to bet, to lay a wager. **~yciel** ^{m}, institutor, founder, establisher. **~ycielka** ^{f}, foundress.
zaludni||ać, ~ć ^{va} to people, populate. **~enie** ^{n}, population. **~ony** ^{a} peopled. [in.
zalutować ^{va}, to solder (up), solder
zamach ^{m}, stroke, blow; *(na życie)* attempt (on a person's life). **~nąć się** ^{vr} to lift up the arm (for striking). [confound.
zamącić ^{va}, *(spokój)* to trouble;
zamaczać, *vid. zamoczyć.*
zamalować ^{va}, to paint all over; *(vulg.) kogo*, to slap a person's face.
zamarły ^{a} inanimate, dead.

zamarz||ać, **~nąć** *vn*, to congeal; freeze in, freeze over. **~ły** *a* frozen over.
zamarzyć *vn*, to begin dreaming. **~ się** *vr*, to take into one's head.
zamaskowa||ć *va*, to mask, disguise; *(fig.)* to hide, conceal. **~nie** *n*, mummery, mumming; masking. **~ny** *a*, larvate, larvated.
zamaszyst||ość *f*, portliness, sturdiness. **~y** *a*, portly, sturdy.
zamatować *va*, to chekmate.
zamawiać, *vid. zamówić.*
zamaz||ać, **~ywać** *va*, to fill up (with clay etc.); smear over; efface, blot out. **~any** *a*, effaced, blotted out.
zamążpójście *n*, *(o kobiecie)* marriage, marrying.
zam||czysko *n*, old lock; old castle. **~eczek** *m*, small lock. **~ek** *m*, *(u drzwi etc.)* lock; *(dwór)* manor-house; **~ki** *na lodzie*, castles in the air.
zamęczyć *va*, to torture to death.
zameldować *va*, to take in a person's name. **~ się** *vr*, to present oneself; send in one's name.
zamęt *m*, chaos, confusion.
zamę||ście *n*, marriage. **~żny** *a*, married; marriage ...
zamglić *va*, to dim, darken.
zamian *m*, *w ~*, by way of exchange, in exchange, in return. **~a** *f*, commutation, exchange, barter(ing). [point.
zamianować *va*, to nominate, ap-
zamiar *m*, intention, purpose, view.
zamiast *prp*, instead of.
zamiata||ć *va*, to sweep (off), brush. **~cz** *m*, sweeper.
zamieć *f*, *(śnieżna)* snow-drift.
zamienić *va*, to change, exchange. **~ się** *vr*, to turn, change.
zamierać *vn*, to be dying, agonise.
zamierz||ać, **~yć** *va*, to assign, fix (the limits of); mind, intend, have in view; aim at; *~ ~ sobie*, to take in hand, to propose to oneself. **~yć się** *vr*, to lift up the arm (for striking). **~ony** *a*, intended.
zamierzch||ły *a*, dusky, gloomy. **~nąć** *vn*, to gloom, grow dusky, be eclipsed.
zamieść, *vid. zamiatać.*
zamie||szać *va*, to stir up; *(fig.)* trouble, disturb. **~ ~ się** *vr*, to get entangled; be engaged (in). **~szanie** *n*, confusion, hurly-burly; disturbance. **~szka** *f*, confusion; revolt, uproar.
zamie||szczać, **~ścić**, *vid. umieszczać, umieścić.*
zamieszk||ać, **~iwać** *va*, to inhabit, live in. **~ały** *a*, settled, domiciliated; inhabited. **~anie** *n*, inhabitation; habitation, lodging. **~any** *a*, inhabited. [flicker up.
zamigotać *vn*, to glimmer up,
zamil||czeć *va*, to keep in secret; to pass over in silence. **~czenie** *n*, passing over in silence; concealment. **~knąć** *vn*, to grow dumb or speechless.
zamiłowa||ć *va*, to take a fancy to, become fond of. **~nie** *n*, *(czego)* love (of), passion (for). **~ny** *a*, *(w czem)* much attached to.
zam||ecznik, **~karz** *m*, locksmith. **~knąć** *va*, to shut, close; finish; block up; *~ ~ na klucz*, to lock; *(fam.) ~ ~ komu gębę*, to silence; *~ ~ oczy*, *(fig.)* to die. *~ ~* **się** *vr*, to lock oneself up. **~knięcie** *n*, shutting; end, conclusion; block-up. **~knięty** *a*, shut up, close; *(fig.) ~ ~ (w sobie)*, close, reserved. **~kowy** *a*, castle ...; lock ... **~ ~** *m*, castelan.
zamo||czenie *n*, moistening; dipping (in). **~czyć** *va*, to wet, moisten; dip in. **~kły** *a*, wet. **~knąć** *vn*, to get wet. [murder.
zamordować *va*, to assassinate,
zamo||rski *a*, transmarine. **~rze** *n*, transmarine country.
zamorz||enie *n*, starvation. **~yć** *va*, to starve, let die of hunger.

zamó||wić *va*, to command, order, give order for; *(miejsce)* to engage. **~wienie** *n*, ordering, command commission. **~wiony** *a*, ordered, commanded; engaged.
zamożność *f*, opulence, affluence, comfort. **~ny** *a*, opulent, wealthy, well off.
zamr||ażać, ~ozić *va*, to freeze; *(nogi)* to chilblain. **~ażalny** *a*, congealable. **~óz** *m*, frost. **~óź** *f*, frozen ground.
zamro||czyć *va*, to benight, surround with darkness. **~~ się** *vr*, to become obscure, darken. **~k** *m*, darkness, duskiness.
zamruż||ać, ~yć *va*, *(oczy)* to close; *(fig.)* **~~** *oczy na co*, to connive at a thing.
zamrzeć *vn*, to die, expire; starve.
zamsz *m*, chamois-leather. **~owy** *a*, chamois, shammy; **~owa** *skóra*, chamois.
zamtuz *m*, brothel, house of ill fame.
zamul||ać, ~ić *va*, to mud, cover with mud; obstruct with slime.
zamurować *va*, to immure, wall up.
zamydl||ać, ~ić *va*, to soap over; *(fig.)* **~ić** *komu oczy*, to bambozzle a person.
zamykać, *vid. zamknąć*.
zamy||sł *m*, design, intention, purpose. **~ślać, ~ślić** *va*, to be about, intend, have in view; take in hand. **~~ się** *vr*, to be pensive, be meditative. **~ślenie** *n*, reflection, meditation. **~ślony** *a*, reflecting, meditative.
zanadrze *n*, *(u sukni)* bosom.
zań = *za niego*.
zaniech||ać *va*, *(czego)* to discontinue, desist (from). **~anie** *n*, *(czego)* desistance (from).
zaniedb||ać, ~ywać *va*, to neglect, slight; miss, fail, omit to do. **~anie** *n*, neglect, omission.
zaniemieć *vn*, to grow dumb or speechless.
zaniemódz *vr*, to become ill.
zaniepoko||ić *va*, to alarm, trouble. **~jenie** *n*, alarm, trouble.
zan||ieść, ~osić *va*, to transport, convey, carry; *(prośbę etc.)* to address, present. **~~ się** *vr*, to approach; *(o burzy)* to gather.
zaniewidzieć *vn*, to grow blind.
zanik *m*, consuming away, shrinkage.
zanim *c*, before, ere.
zanitować *va*, to clinch, rivet.
zanócić *va*, to intone, give a song.
zanocować *vn*, to pass a night.
zanokcica *f*, whitlow; *(bot. & chir.)* paronychia.
zanotować *va*, to note, mark, write down.
zanurz||ać, ~yć *va*, to plunge, immerge, dive. **~~ się** *vr*, to dive, plunge. **~enie** *n*, diving.
zaoczn||ie *ad*, in the absence of; *(osądzić)* for contumacy. **~y** *a*, contumacious.
zaogni||ć się *vr*, *(med.)* to inflame. **~enie** *n*, inflammation.
zaokrągl||ać, ~ić *va*, to round, make round, round off. **~enie** *n*, rounding.
zaopat||rywać, ~rzyć *va*, to supply, provide. **~~ się** *vr*, *(w co)* to make provision with a thing. **~rzenie** *n*, providing. **~~ się** *n*, *(w prowiant)* victualling.
zaorać *va*, to plough in, cover up by ploughing.
zaostrzyć *va*, to point; sharpen, whet; *(fig.)* heighten, aggravate.
zapach *m*, smell; *(dobry)* sweetscent, fragrance. **~nąć** *vn*, to begin smelling.
zapad||ać *vn*, to give way, sink in; *(o nocy)* to break; *(w co)* fall in; *(o wyroku)* to be pronounced; *(na kaszel etc.)* to catch; **~~** *na zdrowiu*, to fall ill. **~ać się** *vn*, to fall in, fall into ruins. **~anie, ~nięcie się** *n*, sinking; fall, downfall; **~~** *nocy*, night-fall. **~łość** *f*, hollowness, decayedness. **~ły** *a*, sunk, decayed.
zapakować *va*, to pack up, bundle up; *(do więzienia)* to put (into a jail), lock up.

zapa||ł m, enthusiasm, ardour; zeal, passion; *(u strzelby)* touch-hole. **~lać**, *vid. zapalić.* **~lczywość** f, violent passion, choler. **~lczywy** a passionate, choleric, violent. **~lenie** n, inflammation. **~leniec** m, passionate man, fiery spirit. **~lić** va to set on fire, kindle; *(fig.)* inflame. **~~ się** vr, to catch or take fire. **~łka** f, match. **~lność** f, inflammability. **~lny** a, ignitible, inflammable, combustible. **~lony** a set on fire; *(fig.)* hot.

zapamięt||ać, **~ywać** vn, to keep in remembrance, retain; forget. **~ale** ad, absent-mindedly; frantically. **~ałość** f, absence of mind; frauticness. **~ały** a, absent-minded; frantic. **~liwość** f, forgetfulness. **~liwy** a, forgetful.

zaparcie n, bolting. **~ się** n, denial, disavowal.

zaparz||ać, **~yć** va to parboil.

zapas m, store, provision. **~y** *pl.*, struggle, wrestling-match; **~y** *wojenne*, military stores, amunition; *iść w* **~y**, to combat, fight.

zapaść, *vid. zapadać.*

zapaska f, apron.

zapaskudzić va to soil, dirt.

zapa||śniczy a, wrestler's; wrestling ... **~śnik** m, pugilist, boxer, wrestler. **~sowy** a, of reserve. **~sy**, *vid. zapas.*

zapat||rywać się, **~rzyć się** vr, to contemplate, look attentively at; *(fig.)* **~rywać** *się na kogo*, to have one for an example. **~rywanie** n, view, opinion. **~rzeć się** vr, *(o kobietach)* to take fright at, be frightened at the sight of.

zapcha||ć va to choke up, stuff full. **~nie** n, obstruction.

zapę||d m, onset, run; *(fig.)* impetuosity. **~dzać**, **~dzić** va to drive (to). **~~ się** vr, to take a run; penetrate (to). [all over.

zapędzlować va, to brush, daub

zapełni||ać, **~ć** va to fill up, fill out. **~~ się** vr, to be filled, be filled up.

zaperzyć va to let overgrow with weeds. **~ się** vr, to make wry faces.

zapewn||e ad, surely. **~iać**, **~ić** va, to assure; secure. **~ienie** n, assurance; guarantee.

zapiać vn, to crow aloud.

zapiąć, *vid. zapinać.*

zapiaszczyć va to cover with sand. **~ się** vr, to get choked up with sand, get silted up..

zapić, *vid. zapijać.*

zapiec va *(żołądek)* to obstruct. **~ się** vr, to harden by baking. **~ek** m, chimney-corner, place between the wall and the oven.

zapięcie n, buckling; buckle.

zapieczętować va, to seal, seal up

zapieka||ć, *vid. zapiec.* **~nie** n, obstruction.

zapiera||ć, *vid. zaprzeć.* **~ć się**, *vid. zaprzeć się.* **~dło** n, bar, bolt, ratchet. **~nie**, **~~ się**, *vid. zaparcie (się).*

zapijać vd *(troski)* to drink down. **~ się** vr, to take to drinking.

zapina||ć va to buckle, button up. **~czka** f, hasp.

zapis m, registry; legacy, bequest. **~ać**, **~ywać** va, to note, write down; *(lekarstwo)* to prescribe; *(w księgi)* to book, enter; *(w testamencie)* to bequeath; register. **~~ się** vr, to enter one's name into a book. **~anie** n, registry. **~ek** m, note. **~ki** *pl.*, common place-book. **~owe** n, registration fee. **~owy** a, registrational, registration ... **~ywacz** m, registrant.

zapła||cenie n, payment, paying. **~cić** va to pay; *(fig.)* to requite, repay. **~ta** f, payment, pay; salary, wages *pl.*

zapładniać, *vid. zapłodnić.*

zapłakać vn, to burst into tears, begin weeping. [interweave.

zapl||atać, **~eść** va, to interlace,

zapląta||ć *va*, to entwine, entwist; *(fig.)* entangle. **~ć się** *vr*, to get involved (in), entangle oneself. **~nie** *n*, entanglement.
zaplecznik *m*, hind man.
zapleś||niałość *f*, mouldiness, mustiness, rustiness. **~niały** *a*, mouldy, musty. **~nieć** *vn*, to get mouldy.
zapłod||nić *va*, to fructify; get with child. **~nienie** *n*, fructification; impregnation. [colour.
zapłon||ąć *vn*, **~ić się** *vr*, to blush,
zapłotki *pl.*, place behind a hedge.
zapluć *va*, to dirty with spit.
zaplugawić *va*, to soil, dirty.
zapły||nąć, ~wać *vn*, to arrive flowing or swimming.
zapobie||dz, ~gać *vn*, to prevent, preclude. **~gliwy, ~żny** *a*, remediable. **~ganie, ~żenie** *n*, prevention, preventing. [spiration.
zapocić się *vr*, to get into per-
zapoczątkować *va*, to initiate.
zapodziać *va*, to mislay, misplace. **~ się** *vr*, to be misplaced, go astray, get misplaced.
zapom||agać, ~ódz *va*, to assist, aid, second. **~oga** *f*, supply, aid, help.
zapom||inać, ~nieć *va*, to forget. **~~ się** *vr*, to forget oneself; be forgotten. **~inalski** *m*, forgetful person. **~inanie, ~nienie** *n*, forgetfulness, oblivion; *pójść w* **~nienie**, to fall into oblivion, become forgotten.
zapona *f*, hook, clasp; curtain.
zapora *f*, bolt, bar; *(fig.)* obstacle.
zapotnieć *vn*, to begin sweating or tarnishing.
zapotrzebować *va*, *(czego)* to want, be in want of.
zapowi||adać, ~edzieć *va*, to announce; *(z ambony)* to proclaim the banns of... **~edź** *f*, announcement, proclamation; banns (of marriage).
zapowietrz||ać, ~yć *va*, to infect. **~enie** *n*, infection.
zapozna||ć, ~wać *va*, to acquaint a person with; misunderstand. **~~ się** *vr*, to get acquainted; *(z kim)* to make a person's acquaintance. **~ny** *a*, misunderstood.
zapoz||ew *m*, citation, summons *pl.* **~wać, ~ywać** *va*, to summon, call up, cite. [loan.
zapożycz||ać, ~yć *va*, to raise a
zapracować *va*, to gain or obtain by labour. **~ się** *vr*, to overwork oneself.
zapragnąć *va*, to long for, desire.
zapraszać, *vid. zaprosić.*
zapraw||a *f*, seasoning; spice, sauce; *(wapienna)* mortar. **~iać, ~ić** *va*, *(korzeniami etc,)* to spice, season; *(kogo do czego)* to instruct (a person in ...), accustom (a person to ...); *(dziurę)* to close, stop up. **~~ się** *vr*, to exercise oneself, accustom oneself. **~ny** *a*, *(czem)* mixed, seasoned; *(do czego)* accustomed, inured (to).
zaprawdę *ad*, in truth, in sooth.
zaprenumerować *va*, *(pismo etc.)* to subscribe (to ...).
zaprezentować *va*, *(kogo komu)* to introduce a person to another.
zaproponować *va*, to propose.
zapro||sić *va*, to invite, bid. **~siny** *pl.*, **~szenie** *n*, invitation.
zaprószyć *va*, to dust, besprinkle.
zaprowadz||ać, ~ić *va*, *(kogo)* to conduct, lead to; *(co)* to introduce. **~~ się** *vr*, to be introduced. **~enie** *n*, conducting to; introduction. [provision.
zaprowiantować *va*, to victual,
zaprzą||dz, ~gać *va*, *(konie)* to put to. **~g** *m*, set, team, span.
zaprzał||ość *f*, corruption by heat. **~y** *a*, spoiled by heat.
zaprząt||ać, ~nąć *va*, to fill, take in; occupy, engage (in). **~~ się** *vr*, *(czem)* to occupy oneself (in).
zaprzeć *va*, to block up, bolt.
zaprzecz||ać, ~yć *va*, to deny, disown. **~enie** *n*, denial, negation.

zaprzeda||ć, **~wać** ^{va} to sell. **~nie** ^{n} sale, selling.
zaprzęg||ać, *vid. zaprzadz.* **~owy** ^{a} team ..., of team; *koń ~ ~*, coach-horse.
zaprzesta||ć, **~wać** ^{van} to cease, leave off. **~nie** ^{n} discontinuance, cessation.
zaprzeszły ^{a} passed long ago; *(gram.) czas ~*, pluperfect.
zaprzęż ^{f} harness; set, team.
zaprzyjaźn||iać, **~ić** ^{va} to connect by friendship. **~ ~ się** ^{vr} *(z kim)* to make friends with a person, get intimate. **~iony** ^{a} united in friendship.
zaprzy||siądz, **~sięgać** ^{va} to swear to, confirm by oath. **~siężenie** ^{n} confirmation by oath.
zapuk||ać, **~nąć** ^{vn} to knock at.
zapu||ścić, **~szczać** ^{va} to let in; *(czem)* cover, veil; *(brodę)* to let grow; *(sieć)* to throw out. **~ ~ się** ^{vr} to take a run or leap at.
zapust||ny ^{a} of carnival; *Niedziela ~na*, Shrove-Sunday. **~y** *pl.*, carnival, Shrovetide.
zapychać, *vid. zapchać.* [dust.
zapyl||ać, **~ić** ^{va} to cover with
zapyt||ać, **~ywać** ^{va} to ask, inquire, interrogate. **~anie** ^{n} question, inquiry.
zarąbać ^{va} to cut to pieces.
zarabiać, *vid. zarobić.*
zara||dczy ^{a} preventive. **~dzać**, **~dzić** ^{vn} to help, remedy; *temu nie można ~dzić*, it cannot be helped.
zaran||ek ^{m}, **~ie** ^{n} morning, dawn. **~ny** ^{a} morning, dawn ...
zarastać, *vid. zarość.*
zaraz ^{ad} immediately, presently.
zaraz||a ^{f} plague, pestilence; *(w zbożu)* smut. **~ek** ^{m} infectious matter, virus.
zarazem ^{ad} at the same time.
zara||żać, **~zić** ^{va} to infect. **~ ~ się** ^{vr} to be infected. **~żenie** ^{n} contagion, infection. **~źliwość** ^{f} infectiousness. **~źliwy** ^{a} infectious, contagious.
zardzew||iałość ^{f} rustiness. **~iały** ^{a} rusty. **~ieć** ^{vn} to rust.
zaręcz||ać, **~yć** ^{va} to warrant, answer for; affiance, betroth. **~enie** ^{n} guarantee; betrothal. **~yć się** ^{vr} *(z kim)* to betroth oneself (to). **~yny** *pl.*, betrothal, affiance.
zarękawek ^{m} muff.
zarob||ek ^{m} gaining; profit, acquisition, gain. **~ić** ^{va} to gain, earn; *~ ~ ciasto*, to knead the dough with milk or water. **~kować** ^{vn} to get one's livelihood. **~kowanie** ^{n} getting of one's livelihood. **~kowy** ^{a} of livelihood.
zar||ód ^{m} germ, bud; *(fig.)* germ, embryo, origin. **~odek** ^{m} seed-bud, germ.
zaro||ść, **~snąć** ^{vn} to overgrow; *(o ranie)* to cicatrise, close. **~śle** ^{n} boscage, underwood. **~sły** ^{a} overgrown. **~st** ^{m} hair of the beard.
zarówn||ać, **~ywać** ^{va} to level, equalise. **~o** ^{ad} alike, equally.
zarozumia||le ^{ad} presumptuously. **~lec** ^{m} an arrogant man. **~łość** ^{f} self-conceit. **~ły** ^{a} conceited, presumptuous, arrogant.
zarumienić ^{va} to redden; *(masło)* to brown. **~ się** ^{vr} to blush at.
zarwać ^{va} to grasp; *(choroby etc.)* to catch; *(kogo)* to deceive, circumvent.
zaryb||ek ^{m} fry. **~iać**, **~ić** ^{va} *(staw)* to stock (a pond) with fish.
zaryć ^{va} to level by raking; dig into. **~ się** ^{vr} to burrow.
zaryczeć ^{vn} to set up a roaring. **~knąć** ^{vn} to begin roaring.
zaryglować ^{va} to bolt.
zarys ^{m} sketch, outline, contour. **~ować**, **~owywać** ^{va} to sketch out, outline, contour.
zarywać, *vid. zarwać.*
zarząd ^{m} administration; *zły ~d*, maladministration, mismanagement. **~dzać**, **~dzić** ^{va} to manage, administer; arrange. **~dzanie** ^{n} management, administration.

zarze||c, ~kać *va* to bewitch. **~~ się** *vr* to resign, renounce.
zarżeć *vn* to neigh out loud.
zarzewie *n* glowing ashes.
zarz||nąć, ~ynać *va* to butcher, kill; cut in, make an incision. **~nięcie** *n* slaughter; incision.
zarzu||cać, ~cić *va* to mislay; *(czem)* cover with, fill; *(komu co)* to reproach a person with; *(co na siebie)* to huddle on; *(kogo czem)* to molest, importune; *(kotwicę)* to cast. **~cić się** *vr* to go astray. **~t** *m* reproach; objection; *bez* **~tu**, reproachless; *czynić* **~ty**, reproach. **~tka** *f* (light) mantelet. **~telny** *a* reproachable.
zaś *c* but; on the contrary.
zasa||da *f* maxim, principle; *(chem.)* base. **~dniczo** *ad* on principle. **~dniczy** *a* fundamental, cardinal. **~dność** *f* fundamentality. **~dny** *a* fundamental. **~dowy** *a* alkaline.
zasadz||ać, ~ić *va* to plant in; set with plants, plant; *(kogo)* to place. **~~ się** *vr* *(na kogo)* to lay in ambush for; *(na czem)* to rest upon. **~ka** *f* ambush.
zasądz||ać, ~ić *va* *(jur.)* to adjudicate, adjudge. **~enie** *n* adjudication.
zasapać się *vr* to be out of breath (with running).
zasch||ły *a* dried up. **~nąć** *vn* to dry in, dry up.
zaścian||ek *m* place behind the wall; *(na Litwie)* farm. **~kowy** *a* homespun, rural, country-like.
zaścielać, *vid. zasłać.*
zasęp||iać, ~ić *va* to darken, obscure. **~~ się** *vr* to darken, be obscured; *(fig.)* to sadden, become mournful. **~iony** *a* mournful, sad.
zasi||ać, ~ewać *va* to sow, seed. **~any** *a* sowed, sown.
zasi||adać, ~ąść *vn* to take a seat; *(w radzie etc.)* to have seat and vote; *(do stołu)* to sit down. **~edzieć się** *vr* *(gdzie)* to stay too long; get sick of sitting.
zasię *i*, *a* **~!** be gone! stand back!
zasie||c, ~kać *va* to cut down, hew down.
zasięg||ać, ~nąć *vna* to reach to; **~~** *rady*, to consult; **~~** *wiadomości*, to get intelligence. [of trees.
zasiek *m*, **~a** *f*, abatis, barricade
zasieść, *vid. zasiadać*
zasiew *m* sowing; seed-corn.
zasi||lać, ~lić *va* to support, second, strengthen. **~~ się** *vr* to take some refreshment. **~lenie** *n* aid, assistance. **~łek** *m* support, subsidy; food, supply. [gain.
zaskarbić *va* *(sobie co)* to earn,
zaskarż||ać, ~yć *va* to accuse; **~yć** *kogo do sądu*, to go to law with one. **~enie** *n* accusation, impeachment.
zasklepi||ać, ~ć *va* to vault over; *(ranę)* to cicatrise, heal up; close, stop. **~~ się** *vr* *(o gąsienicy)* to make its cocoon; *(o ranie)* to cicatrise, heal up.
zaskoczyć *va* to surprise.
zaskórn||ik *m* *(zo.)* maggot. **~y** *a* subcutaneous.
zaskorupi||ać, ~ć *va* to crust, make crusty. **~~ się** *vr*, **~eć** *vn* to crust, become crusty.
zaskwierać *va* *(komu)* to press or drive a person hard.
zasłabnąć *vn* to become indisposed or ill.
zasła||ć *va* to cover. *vid. zasyłać.* **~nie** *n* covering; sending.
zasłaniać, *vid. zasłonić.*
zaślep||iać, ~ić *va* to dazzle, blind. **~~ się** *vr* to get deprived of one's senses; *(w kim)* become foolishly fond of. **~ienie** *n* infatuation, blindness. **~nąć** *vn* to grow blind. [spittle.
zaślinić *va* to slaver, smear with
zasłon||a *f* veil; courtain; *(fig.)* shelter, protection. **~ić** *va* to veil, cover; hide, cover; protect, shelter; *(komu)* to stand in a

person's light. ~~ się ^{vr} to be veiled; guard oneself.
zaślubi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to marry, betroth. **~ny** *pl.*, wedding-ceremony, betrothment
zasłu||ga ^{f}, merit. **~gi** *pl.*, servant's wages; *położyć* **~gi**, *(w czem)* to deserve well of. **~giwać**, *vid. zasłużyć.* **~żony** ^{a}, meritorious, full of merit; *(o karze)* condign. **~żyć** ^{van}, to earn, gain; *(na co)* to deserve, merit. **~~ się** ^{vr}, *(komu)* to deserve well of.
zasłynąć ^{vn}, to render oneself famous. [(about or of).
zasłyszeć ^{vn}, *(o kim)* to hear
zasmakować ^{vn}, *(w czem)* to find a taste (for a thing), delight (in a thing); *(komu)* to suit a person.
zasmarkać ^{va}, to dirty with snot.
zasmarować ^{va}, to stop up (with clay etc.); bescribble.
zaśmiać się ^{vr}, to break out into laughter; *~ się na całe gardło*, to laugh outright. [sweepings.
zaśmiecić ^{va}, to fill or cover with
za||śmierdnąć ^{vn}, to become stinking. **~smrodzić** ^{va}, to render stinking.
zasmolić ^{va}, to pitch over.
zasmuc||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to sadden, afflict. **~~ się** ^{vr}, *(czem)* to be afflicted, grieve (at). **~enie** ^{n}, affliction.
zasnąć ^{vn}, to fall asleep; *~ w Bogu*, *~ na wieki*, to die. [calf.
zaśniad ^{m}, *(med.)* abortion, moon-
zaśniec||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to infect with blight.
zaśniedzi||ały ^{a}, aeruginous. **~eć** ^{vn}, to become aeruginous.
zaśnież||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to snow up.
zasnuć ^{va}, to darn up.
zas||ób ^{m}, store, stock, provision. **~obność** ^{f}, wealth, means of life. **~obny** ^{a}, in store, on hand, stored up; backward.
zasolić ^{va}, to salt, pickel.
zaspa ^{f}, downs *pl.*, avalanche; *~ śniegu*, snow-drift.
zaspa||ć ^{va}, to lose or neglect by sleeping. **~łość** ^{f}, sleepiness, drowsiness. **~ny** ^{a}, sleepy, drowsy, heavy with sleep.
zaspakajać, *vid. zaspokajać.*
zaśpiewać ^{va}, *(komu)* to sing to a person, give a song.
zaspok||ajać, ~oić ^{va}, to quiet, calm, reassure; satisfy; *(pragnienie)* to quench (one's thirst); *głód*, to appease one's stomach. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to rest content, be satisfied. **~ojenie** ^{n}, reassurance, calming; satisfaction. [on.
zaśrubować ^{va}, to screw up, screw
zasta||ć, ~wać ^{va}, to find, meet with; seize red-handed.
zastan||awiać, ~owić ^{va}, to stop, detain. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to reflect, consider attentively; *(fig.)* collect oneself. **~owienie** ^{n}, consideration, deliberation.
zastąpić ^{va}, to supply (one's place); *~ komu drogę*, to stop a person's passage.
zastarz||ałość ^{f}, obsoleteness. **~ały** ^{a}, fallen into disuse, obsolete. **~eć** ^{vn}, **~eć się** ^{vr}, to grow old; to fall into disuse, become obsolete.
zastaw ^{m}, pledge, pawn. **~a** ^{f}, shelter, flood-board; *(stołowa)* table-service. **~ca** ^{m}, mortgager. **~iać, ~ić** ^{va}, to put to or on (the fire); barricade; pledge, pawn; *(stół)* to serve up (the table); *(sieć)* to throw out; *(kogo)* to guard, protect; *(kogo czem)* to cover. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to parry, keep off; *(za kogo)* to protect. **~idło** ^{n}, flood-board. **~nik** ^{m}, mortgagee, hypothecary. **~ny** ^{a}, stopping ...; *list* **~~**, mortgage.
zastęp ^{m}, corps, legion; *Pan* **~ów** *(o Bogu)*, the Lord of hosts. **~ca** ^{m}, substitute, proxy; representative. **~czo** ^{ad}, representatively. **~czy** ^{a}, vicarious. **~ować**, *vid. zastąpić.* **~stwo** ^{n}, representation, substitution.

zastój m, stopping, stagnation.
zastosowa||ć va to accommodate, adapt; **~ć się do kogo,** to conform oneself to one. **~nie** n, accommodation, application; *złe* **~~,** misapplication. **~~ się** n, conformity (to). [craven.
zastraszyć va to strike with awe,
zastrze||dz, ~gać va *(sobie)* to reserve (to oneself), to stipulate. **~żenie** n, reservation, reserve; clause; *bez* **~żenia,** without reserve or restriction; *z tem* **~żeniem** *że,* with the reservation that.
zastrze||lić va to shoot (dead); **~~ się** vr to blow out one's brains.
zastrzyk||iwać, ~nąć va to inject. **~nięcie** n, injection.
zastuk||ać, ~nąć vn to knock at.
zast||udzać, ~udzić va to make cold, cool down. **~ygnąć** vn to grow cold, cool down.
zasu||nąć, ~wać va to shove or push before; *(drzwi)* to bolt up; *(firanki)* to draw. **~wka** f, *(u zamka)* bolt, bar; sliding board.
zasusz||ać, ~yć va to dry up, make dry.
zaświadcz||ać, ~yć va to attest, certify. **~enie** n, attestation; certificate, testimonial.
zaświat m, the other world, world-to-be. **~owy** a extramundane.
zaświec||ać, ~ić va to kindle. **~ić się** vr to flash up.
zaświegotać vn to begin shrilling.
zaświs||nąć, ~tać van to whistle, begin whistling; *(na kogo)* to call a person by whistling.
zaświtać vn to begin to dawn.
zasychać, *xid. zaschnąć.*
zasyczeć vn to begin hissing.
zasyłać va to send.
zasyp||ać, ~ywać va to pour on, fill up with.
zasypiać, *vid. zasnąć & zaspać.*
zaszarga||ć va *(suknię)* to bedraggle. **~ny** a *(majątek)* indebted.
zaszczebiotać, vn to begin babbling, babble. [begin barking.
zaszczek||ać, ~nąć vn to bark,
zaszczęknąć vn to cling, clatter, begin clinging.
zaszczepi||ać, ~ć va to graft; *(fig.)* to implant, inculcate; *(drzwi)* to latch.
zaszczy||cać, ~cić va to honour, favour. **~t** m, honour, favour. **~tnie** ad honourably; gloriously. **~tny** a honourable.
zaszeleścieć vn to rustle, rush, begin rustling.
zaszkodz||enie n, prejudice, detriment. **~ić** vn *(komu)* to do harm, injure, prejudice. [a lace.
zasznurować va to lace, tie with
zaszpe||cić va to deform, disfigure. **~tnieć** vn to become ugly.
zaszpuntować va to bung up.
zaszrubować, *vid. zaśrubować.*
zaszumieć vn to begin foaming or blustering.
zaszyć va to sew up. [snuff.
zatabacz||ać, ~yć va to soil with
zata||jać, ~ić va to keep in secret, conceal. **~jony** a hidden, concealed.
zatamować va to stop, delay; embank, dam up.
zatańczyć van to dance; *(komu)* to dance before a person.
zatapiać, *vid. zatopić.* [cade.
zatarasować va to block, barri-
zatapiać, *vid. zatopić.*
zatar||cie n, effacement, blotting out. **~ty** a rubbed away, effaced.
zatarg m, dispute, quarrel. **~ać, ~nąć** va to begin to tear, tear off.
zatęch||łość f, dampness, mustiness. **~ły** a damp, musty. **~nąć** vn to become damp or musty.
zatem ad consequently; therefore, for that reason. [a pen.
zatemperować va **~** *pióro,* to make
zatęsknić vn *(za)* to long for, be seized with intense longing.
zatętnić vn to resound with noise.

zatk||ać, ~nąć *va* to close, stop up; choke up, stuff full; *(fig.)* **~nąć** *komu gębę*, to silence a person. **~nąć** *va* *(bagnet etc.)* to fix, stick on. **~anie** *n* obstruction.

zatl||eć *vn* **~ić się** *vr* to begin to burn, be kindled. **~ić** *va* to kindle.

zatłoczyć *va* to cram, stuff; oppress, press (to death). [death.

zatłuc *va* to beat or strike to

zatłumić *va* to suppress, suffocate, stifle. [grease.

zatłuścić *va* to grease, smear with

zato||czyć *va* to roll (till); *(działo)* to mount, place; *(koło)* to describe. **~~ się** *vr* to stagger, reel. **~ka** *f* bay, creek, gulf. **~kowy** *a* gulf ...

zatonąć *vn* to get drowned, be drowned; *(o okręcie etc.)* go down, sink.

zatop *m* inundation, flood. **~ić** *va* to dip, drown; scuttle, submerge. **~~ się** *vr* *(w myślach)* to be absorbed in ... **~ienie** *n* scuttling, submersion.

zatór *m* ice-dam.

zatrąbić *vn* to blow a horn.

zatrac||ać, ~ić *va* to exterminate, extirpate; *(duszę)* to damn, condemn. **~ić się** *vr* to be lost. **~iciel** *m* exterminator, extirpator. **~enie** *n* **zatrata** *f* extermination; ruin.

zatratować *va* to tread down; *(końmi)* to kill by riding over.

zatru||ć *va* to poison; *(fig.)* to embitter. **~cie** *n* poisoning.

zatrudni||ać, ~ć *va* to busy, employ, occupy. **~~ się** *vr* to occupy oneself in. **~enie** *n* occupation, business; calling, profession **~ony** *a* busy, occupied.

zatru||ty *a* poisoned. **~wać**, *vid. zatruć.*

zatrw||ażać, ~ożyć *va* to frighten, dismay, confound. **~~ się** *vr* to become frightened or dismayed.

zatrząść *va* to shake.

zatrzasnąć *va* *(drzwi)* to bang, clap to, fling to.

zatrzeć, *vid. zacierać.*

zatrzep(i)otać *vn* *(skrzydłami)* to flap the wings.

zatrzym||ać, ~ywać *va* to retain, hold back, keep back; *(dech)* to hold, keep; *(dla siebie)* to keep (to oneself); *(konie etc.)* to stop; *(w pamięci)* to keep (in remembrance). **~~ się** *vr* to stop, pull up, stand still. **~anie** *n* retaining, holding back; keeping.

zatwardz||ać, ~ić *va* to harden, indurate. **~enie** *n* obduracy; *(med.)* costiveness, constipation. **~iałość** *f* hard-heartedness, impenitence. **~iały** *a* hard, obdurate.

zatwierdz||ać, ~ić *va* to confirm; ratify, sanction. **~enie** *n* sanction, confirmation.

zatyć *vn* to grow too fat.

zaty||czka *f* plug, pin. **~kać**, *vid. zatkać & zatkmąć.*

zaufa||ć *vn* *(komu)* to confide in, rely upon. **~nie** *n* confidence; *pokładać w kim ~~*, to put confidence in a person. **~ny** *a* intimate, familiar; confident.

zaułek *m* lane, back-street.

zauszn||ica *f* pendant; (female) tell-tale. **~ik** *m* tell-tale, sycophant. **~y** *a* auricular, of the ear; **~a** *spowiedź*, auricular confession.

zauważ||ać, ~yć *va* to remark.

zawa||da *f* hinderance, obstacle. **~dyak, ~dyaka** *m* bully, hector. **~dyacki** *a* of a bully or hector, bullying. **~dzać, ~dzić** *vn* *(komu)* to stand in a person's way; to hinder, impede; *(o co)* to stumble (on a thing), come across (a thing).

zawakować *vn* to become vacant.

zawa||ł *m* *(med.)* constipation; *(budynku)* ruins *pl.*; bar, barricade. **~lać** *va* to soil, dirty. **~~ się** *vr* to become dirty. **~la..., ~lić** *va*

to fill up with, pour on; bar, barricade. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, to fall into ruins, fall in (suddenly). ~łek ^{m}, *(fort.)* outwork. ~lidroga ^{m}, man of straw.

zawar||cie ^{n}, shutting; conclusion; ~ ~ *pokoju*, pacification, peace-making.

zawar||czeć, ~knąć ^{vn}, to snarl.

zawarować ^{va}, to insure, secure; *(sobie co)* to reserve, stipulate.

zawar||tość ^{f}, contents *pl.* **~ty** ^{a}, shut, closed; *(fig.)* made, concluded.

zaważyć ^{va,n}, to counterbalance.

zawczas ^{ad}, early, in due time. **~eśnie** ^{ad}, too early, prematurely. **~esność** ^{f}, prematurity. **~esny** ^{a}, premature.

zawczoraj ^{ad}, the day before yesterday. **~szy** ^{a}, done the day before yesterday.

zawdzięcz||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to owe, be indebted (to a person for a thing).

zawdz||iać, ~iewać ^{va}, to put on [(a gown etc.)

zawędrować ^{vn} *(dokąd)* to wander or travel (as far as).

zawezwać, *vid. wezwać.*

zawiać ^{vn,a}, to begin to blow; to blow towards; blow (sand etc.) over.

zawiad||amiać, ~omić ^{va}, to let know, inform. **~omienie** ^{n}, information.

zawiadow||ać ^{va}, to administer, manage. **~anie** ^{n}, management, administration. **~ca** ^{m}, manager.

zawiasa ^{f}, (door-)hinge.

zawiąz||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to tie up, bind up; *(przyjaźń)* to form; **~ać** *komu świat*, to seclude a person from the world. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, to forme oneself. **~ek** ^{m}, germ, bud; *(fig.)* source, origin; **~ek** *owocowy*, seed-bud, germ.

zawichrz||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to set in an uproar, trouble, **~enie** ^{n}, disturbance, trouble; storm.

zawięd||ły ^{a}, faded, withered. **~nąć** ^{vn}, to wither, fade.

zawiedziony ^{a}, deceived.

zawieja ^{f}, snow-storm, snow-drift.

zawierać ^{va}, to shut, close; *(pokój etc.)* to make, conclude; include, contain, comprise.

zawieru||cha ^{f}, snow-storm, snow-drift; *(fig.)* disturbance, disorder, turmoil. **~szyć** ^{va}, to disturb, trouble. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, to go astray.

zawierz||ać, ~yć ^{va}, *(komu co)* to trust, entrust one with; confide. **~enie** ^{n}, trust, confidence.

zawieść, *vid. zawodzić.*

zawie||sić, ~szać ^{va}, to hang up; put in; stop; *(kogo w urzędzie)* to suspend. **~sisty** ^{a}, hanging (down); flapped, flapping, flap ...; **~szenie** ^{n}, putting into; *(kroków nieprzyjacielskich)* suspension, cessation; *(urzędnika)* suspension; ~ ~ *broni*, armistice, truce.

zawiewać, *vid. zawiać.*

zawieźć ^{va}, to convey to, carry to.

zawijać, *vid. zawinąć (zawitość etc.).*

zawikła||ć ^{va}, to entangle; *(fig.)* to complicate. **~ć się** ^{vr}, to be entangled. **~nie** ^{n}, complication, intricacy.

zawilec ^{m}, *(bot.)* pasque-flower, anemone.

zawi||łość ^{f}, knottiness; *(fig.)* complication, intricacy. **~ły** ^{a}, knotty; *(fig.)* intricate. **~nąć** ^{va}, to bundle; wrap up; *(do portu)* to enter, call at (a port). **~niątko** ^{n}, little bundle, parcel.

zawilżyć ^{va}, to moisten, wet slightly.

zawinić ^{va}, to forfeit, be guilty of.

zawiść ^{f}, jealousness; envy.

zawis||łość ^{f}, dependence. **~ły** ^{a}, suspended, pendent; dependent. **~nąć** ^{vn}, to hook on; overspread; *(od kogo)* to depend on ...; *(na czem)* to be founded on ...

zawistny ^{a}, jealous, envious.

zawitać ^{vn}, *(dokąd)* to arrive;

(do kogo) to call upon a person, come as a welcome guest.
zawład||ać, ~nąć *va, vn* to make oneself master of.
zaw||lec, ~łóczyć *va* to drag to, draw along; harrow up, harrow over.
zawłoka *f*, iron-pin; seton, rowel.
zaw||ód *m*, course, career; profession, trade, calling; deception; *iść lub puścić się w* **~ody** *z kim*, to contend with a person. **~odność** *f*, fallaciousness, deceitfulness. **~odny** *a* deceitful, fallacious. **~odzić** *va* *(zawieść)* to deceive, delude. *vid. zawieźć.* **~odowy** *a* professional.
zawój *m*, head-dress, turban.
zawojować *va* to make oneself master of, conquer, subdue.
zawoła||ć *va* to call in, bid come. **~ny** *a* called in; *(fig.)* famous.
zawornik *m*, keystone.
zawozić, *vid. zawieźć.*
zawr||acać, ~ócić *va* to turn back; **~~** *komu głowę*, to turn a person's brain. **~~ się** *vr* to return, turn back. **~ót** *m*, dizziness, swimming of the head. **~otny** *a* causing dizziness.
zawrzasnąć *vn* to cry out loud.
zawrze||ć *vn* to begin to boil *vid. zawierać.* **~nie** *n*, seething, boiling.
zawstydz||ać, ~ić *va* to make ashamed, ashame. **~enie** *n*, humiliation, shame. **~ony** *a* ashamed.
zawsze *ad* always, continually, ever; *raz na* **~**, once for all.
zawyć *vn* to howl aloud.
zawyrokować *va* to give or pass judgment, decide.
zawzi||ąć *va* to commence, begin. **~~ się** *vr* *(na kogo)* to grow angry, bear, rancour; to take its rise, to spring. **~ęcie** *ad* obstinately; ardently, passionately. **~ętość** *f*, malignancy. **~ęty** *a* rancorous, exasperated.
zażądać *va* to demand, require, ask.
zażalenie *n*, complaint.
zażar||cie *ad* wrathfully, enragedly. **~tość** *f*, fierceness, wrathfulness. **~ty** *a* wrathful, furious.
zazdro||ść *f*, envy, jealousy. **~ścić** *vn* *(komu)* to begrudge, envy a person, be envious. **~śnie** *ad* jealously, enviously. **~śnica** *f*, envious woman. **~śnik** *m*, envier. **~sny** *a* jealous, envious.
zażegn||ać, ~ywać *va* to conjure, banish by witchcraft.
zażerać *va* to devour, worry.
zażewie *n*, tinder; *(fig.)* origin, cause.
zażg||ać, ~nąć *va* to stab, spear.
zazgrzytać *vn* to begin gnashing.
zaziębi||ać, ~ć *va* to chill, make cold. **~ć się** *vr* to catch cold. **~enie** *n*, (bad) cold. **~~ się** *n*, catching cold.
zazieleni||ać, ~ć *va* to make green, to green. **~ć się** *vr*, **~eć** *vn*, to grow green, to green.
zazierać, *vid. zaglądać.*
zazimować *vn* to pass the winter.
zazna||ć, ~wać *va* to become acquainted with; experience, try. **~czać, ~czyć** *va* to mark, note; distinguish. **~~ się** *vr* to be marked, be distinguished.
zaznajomić *va* to acquaint, familiarise. **~ się** *vr* to get acquainted.
zażół||cić *va* to dye yellow. **~knąć** *vn* to grow yellow.
zazwyczaj *ad* ordinarily, usually.
zaży||ć, ~wać *va* to make use of; enjoy; **~~** *tabaki*, to take a pinch of snuff; *(lekarstwa)* to take (physic). **~le** *ad* intimately, familiarity. **~łość** *f*, familiarity, intimacy. **~ły** *a* intimate, familiar.
zbacza||ć, *vid. zboczyć.* **~jący** *a* digressive.
zbadać *va* to search out, explore.
zbałamuc||enie *n*, seducement, seduction. **~ić** *va* to befool, seduce.

zbankrutować ^{vn}, to become a bankrupt.
zbaw||ca ^{m}, redeemer. **~ić** ^{va}, to release, redeem, save. **~iciel** ^{m}, deliverer, redeemer; *(świata)* the Redeemer, Our Saviour. **~ienie** ^{n}, salvation, beatitude. **~ienność** ^{f}, wholesomeness, salutariness. **~ienny** ^{a}, wholesome, salutary.
zbestwi||ć ^{va}, to brutalise. **~ć się** ^{vr}, **~eć** ^{vn}, to grow brutish.
zbezcześcić ^{va}, to profane.
zbi||ć ^{va}, to defeat totally; beat, cudgel. *vid. zbijać.* **~cie** ^{n}, *(dowodów)* refudation, confutation.
zbiednie||ć ^{vn}, to become poor. **~nie** ^{n}, impoverishment.
zbie||dz, ~gać ^{vn,a}, to run down; *(o czasie)* to pass, elapse; escape, run away; desert; *(kogo)* to surprise; *(kraje)* travel through, pass thorough. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to come together. **~g** ^{m}, *(genit.* **~ga**) deserter, runaway. **~g** ^{m}, *(genit.* **~gu**) concourse, confluence. **~gły** ^{a}, fugitive. **~~** ^{m}, deserter. **~gostwo, ~gowstwo** ^{n}, desertion. **~gowisko** ^{n}, riot, concourse, tumult, rout.
zbieleć ^{vn}, to grow white.
zbiera||ć, *vid. zebrać.* **~cz** ^{m}, gatherer, collector. **~nie** ^{n}, collection. **~nina** ^{f}, compilation, collection; rubbish, confused mass.
zbij||ać ^{va}, to join together; *(dowody)* to impugn, confute; **~ać** *z terminu*, to disconcert, discompose; **~ać** *bruki*, to saunter, loaf about. **~anie** ^{n}, *(dowodów)* confutation. **~obruk** ^{m}, loafer, idler.
zbi||ór ^{m}, collection; crop, harvest, produce; summary. **~orek** ^{m}, small collection. **~ornik** ^{m}, reservoir, cistern. **~orowisko** ^{n}, congregation, mass. **~orowo** ^{ad}, in a body. **~orowy** ^{a}, collective.
zbir ^{m}, catchpoll, sbirro.
zbity ^{a}, beaten down, defeated; *(las)* thick; compact, solid.
zblad||łły ^{a}, pale. **~nąć** ^{vn}, to grow pale.
zbłą||dzić ^{vn}, to mistake; lose one's way, go astray. **~kać się** ^{vr}, to go astray, lose one's way. **~kany** ^{a}, stray, erring.
zbłaźnić się ^{vr}, to make oneself a laughing-stock.
zbli||ska ^{ad}, near. **~żać, ~żyć** ^{va}, to bring near. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to near, approach. **~żenie** ^{n}, approach, drawing nearer. **~~ się** ^{n}, approaching, coming nearer; *(niebezpieczeństwa etc.)* impendence, impendency.
zbocz||enie ^{n}, deviation; digression. **~yć** ^{vn}, to deviate; digress.
zbogac||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to enrich. **~~ się** ^{vr}, *(czem)* to grow rich upon. **~enie** ^{n}, enrichment.
zbój ^{m}, brigand, bandit, outlaw. **~ca** ^{m}, murderer, bravo. **~czy** ^{a}, predatory, murderous. **~czyni** ^{f}, murderess. **~ecki** ^{a}, murderer's; murderous. **~ectwo** ^{n}, robbery.
zbolał||ość ^{f}, dolorousness. **~y** ^{a}, dolorous, painful; sore.
zb||ór ^{m}, assembly, meeting; council; Protestant church. **~orny** ^{a}, *punkt* **~~**, rallying-point. [**~eć**.
zbótwi||ały, ~eć, *vid. zbutwiały, zbutwieć.*
zboż||e ^{n}, corn, grain. **~a** *pl.*, sorts of corn. **~owy** ^{a}, corn ...; *kupiec* **~~**, dealer in corn.
zbożn||ość ^{f}, piety, devoutness. **~y** ^{a}, pious, religious.
zbratać (się), *vid. pobratać (się).*
zbrocz||yć ^{va}, to bespot; *krwią* **~ony**, blood-bespotted.
zbrodni||a ^{f}, crime, offence; **~a** *stanu*, high treason. **~arka** ^{f}, **~arz** ^{m}, **zbrodzień** ^{m}, criminal, delinquent. **~czy** ^{a}, criminal.
zbro||ja ^{f}, harness, armature, armour. **~ić** ^{va}, to equip, arm; commit, perpetrate. **~jenie** ^{n}, arming, armament; perpetration. **~jnie, ~jno** ^{ad}, by force of arms; arms in hands. **~jny** ^{a}, armed; *siła* **~jna**, army. **~jownia** ^{f}, armoury.
zbroszurować ^{va}, to stitch, sew.

zbrudzić, zbrukać ^{va} to soil, dirty, contaminate.
zbryzgać ^{va} to spout, splash.
zbrzy||dnąć ^{vn} to become ugly; to have become loathsome; *(życie) mi* **~dło**, I have become tired (of the world). **~dzić** ^{va} *(komu co)* to disgust a person with; *~ sobie co)* to be disgusted with. [*(fig.)* to edify.
zbudować ^{va} to build, erect;
zbudzić ^{va} to awake, rouse from sleep; *(fig.)* to rouse, enliven. **~ się** ^{vr} to awake, rouse (oneself).
zbuntować ^{va} to stir up in rebellion, rouse. **~ się** ^{vr} to revolt, rebel.
zburczeć ^{va} to chide, scold.
zburz||enie ^{n} destruction, demolition. **~yć** ^{va} to destroy.
zbutwi||ały ^{a} mouldy, fusty. **~eć** ^{vn} to become fusty.
zby||ć ^{va} to put off, send off; *(kogo)* to set a person down, to put a person off; alienate. **~cie** ^{n}, **~t** ^{m}, sale, market.
zbyt ^{ad} too; too much, exceedingly. **~eczność** ^{f}, superfluity, abundance; excess. **~eczny** ^{a} superfluous; needless. **~ek** ^{m}, abundance, profusion; luxury; *do* **~ku**, to excess. **~kować** ^{vn} to lead a jolly life, live gaily. **~kowność** ^{f}, luxuriousness, sumptuousness. **~kowny** ^{a} sumptuous, luxurious. **~kujący** ^{a} luxurious, prodigal. **~ni** ^{a} superflous.
zbywać ^{vn} & ^{vip} to be wanting; *~ mi na (środkach)*, I am deficient in (the means). *vid. zbyć.*
zchodzić się, *vid. zejść się.*
zcicha ^{ad} not loudly.
zcudzoziemczeć ^{vn} to be denationalised.
zczern||ić ^{va} to blacken. **~ieć** ^{vn} to turn black, blacken.
zczesać ^{va} to comb off.
zdać, *vid. zdawać.*
zdal||a ^{ad} & ^{i} from afar; gone! away! **~eka** ^{ad} from afar, at a distance.
zdanie ^{n} opinion; *moim* **~m**, in my opinion, according to my judgment.
zdarz||ać się, ~yć się ^{vr} to occur, happen, betide. **~enie** ^{n} occurence.
zdatn||ość ^{f}, aptitude, fitness; ability, capacity, faculty. **~y** ^{a} able, capable; fit (for).
zdaw||ać ^{va} *(płacącemu)* to give back; *(rachunek)* to render (an account); *(na kogo urząd etc.)* to confer (an office etc. upon a person); *sprawę (z czego)*, to give an account of... **~~ się** ^{vr} to seem; appear; *(na kogo)* to rely on, depend upon; *(na co)* to be fit (for); *zdaje mi się*, methinks. **~ka** ^{f}, remnant; change, small coin. **~kowy** ^{a} commonplace; *moneta* **~kowa**, small coin.
zdawna ^{ad} long ago.
zdąż||ać, ~yć ^{vn} to keep pace; *(na czas)* to come in due time; **~ać** *ku ...*, to steer for, go to meet.
zdech||lizna ^{f}, carcass, carrion. **~nąć** ^{vn} *(o zwierzętach)* to die.
zdecydować ^{va} to decide. **~ się** ^{vr} to come to a determination.
zdejmować, *vid. zdjąć.*
zdemaskować ^{va} to unmask.
zdemontować ^{va} *(mil.)* to dismount, unhorse.
zdemoralizować ^{va} to demoralise.
zdenerwować ^{va} to enervate.
zdeptać ^{va} to tread down, trample down.
zderz||ać się, ~yć się ^{vr} to collide, come into collision, run into each other. **~ak** ^{m}, buffer, buffer-head. **~enie się** ^{n} collision.
zdesperowany ^{a} desperate.
zdj||ąć ^{va} to take off, take away; *(kapelusz etc.)* to take off; *(fig.)* to pierce, be piercing. **~ęcie** ^{n}

taking away, removal; *(kapelusza etc.)* taking off; ~ ~ *z krzyża*, descent from the cross. ~ęty ^{a}, taken away, removed; *(fig. strachem etc.)* seized with (fear etc.)

zdmuchnąć ^{va}, to blow away, blow off.

zdobić ^{va}, to adorn, decorate.

zdoby||ć, ~wać ^{va}, to conquer; gain or take as booty. ~ć się ^{vr}, *(na co)* to afford, find it in one's heart; *nie mogę się na to* ~ć, I cannot afford it. ~cz ^{f}, booty, plunder, spoil; acquisition. ~cie ^{n}, conquest, conquering. ~wca ^{m}, conqueror. ~wczy ^{a}, conquering.

zdo||łać ^{vn}, to be able (to do), have the power to ... ~lność ^{f}, ability, fitness, qualification. ~lny ^{a}, able, fit, qualified, gifted.

zdra||da ^{f}, treason, treachery; ~da *stanu*, high treason. ~dliwość ^{f}, treacherousness. ~dny ^{a}, fallacious, sly, cloaked *(fig.)*. ~dliwy ^{a}, fraudulent, deceitful, treacherous. ~dzać, ~dzić ^{va}, to betray; *(fig.)* to bespeak. ~dziecki ^{a}, perfidious, treacherously. ~dziecko ^{ad}, perfidiously, treacherously. ~jca ^{m}, traitor, betrayer. ~jczyna, ~jczyni ^{f}, traitress.

zdrap||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to scratch away.

zdrętwi||ałość ^{f}, rigidness, stiffness. ~ały ^{a}, torpid, stiff, benumbed. ~ć ^{va}, to torpify, benumb; blunt. ~eć ^{vn}, to get numbed, stiffen; blunt. ~enie ^{n}, numbness, benumbing; blunting.

zdrobnia||łość ^{f}, diminutiveness. ~ły ^{a}, diminutive.

zdr||ój ^{m}, source, well, spring; *(fig.)* torrent. ~ojowisko ^{n}, spring-well, fountain-head. ~ojowy ^{a}, spring ..., springy; *woda* ~ojowa, spring-water.

zdr||ów, ~owy ^{a}, well, in good health; wholesome, salutary; *(mieszkanie etc.)* sound, healthy; safe and sound; *bądź* ~ów! good bye! farewell! ~owy *rozum*, common sense. ~owie ^{n}, health; *(pijąc)* toast; *przyjść do* ~owia, to recover one's health. ~owiuchny, ~owiuteńki ^{a}, quite well, very healthy. ~owo ^{ad}, well, healthily; wholesomely; *(myśleć)* right, justly. ~owość ^{f}, healthiness.

zdrowaś Marya, *(vulg.)* ~ka ^{f}, [Ave-Maria.

zdrowotn||ość ^{f}, salutariness; state of health. ~y ^{a}, salutary, sanitary.

zdroż||eć ^{vn}, to grow dear. ~yć ^{va}, to make dearer, raise the price of.

zdrożn||ość ^{f}, error, perversity; digression. ~y ^{a}, perverse, wrong; digressive.

zdruzgotać ^{va}, to smash, shatter [entirely.

zdrzymnąć się ^{vr}, to fall asleep, to take a nap.

zdumi||ałość ^{f}, astonishment. ~eć, ~ewać ^{va}, to astonish. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, *(nad czem)* to be astonished at, to wonder at. ~enie ^{n}, astonishment; *wprawić w* ~ ~, to astonish. ~ewający ^{a}, astonishing.

zdumnieć ^{vn}, to become proud.

zdu||n ^{m}, potter. ~ńczyk ^{m}, journeyman potter. ~ński, ~nowy ^{a}, potter's.

zdurzyć ^{va}, to befool.

zdusić ^{va}, to strangle, stifle.

zdw||ajać, ~oić ^{va}, to double.

zdybać ^{va}, to seize red-handed.

zdychać, *vid. zdechnąć.*

zdyskredytować ^{va}, to discredit.

zdysz||ały, ~any ^{a}, out of breath, breathless. ~eć się ^{vr}, to be out of breath. [plish.

zdziałać ^{va}, to perform, accom-

zdzicz||ały ^{a}, savage, intractable. ~eć ^{vn}, to become intractable or savage. ~enie ^{n}, growing wild.

zdziecin||iały ^{a}, grown childish. ~ieć, ~nieć ^{vn}, to grow childish, dote.

zdzier||ać, *vid. zedrzeć.* ~ca ^{m}, extortioner. ~stwo ^{n}, extortion.

zdziwaczeć ^{vn}, to become odd or queer.

zdziwi||ć się ^{vr}, to wonder, be astonished. **~enie** ^{n}, amazement. **~ony** ^{a}, astonished.

ze, *vid. z.*

ząb||y, *pl. od ząb.* **~aty** ^{a}, toothed, indented, pronged.

zebra ^{f}, *(zo.)* zebra.

zebra||ć ^{va}, to gather, cull; collect, gather in; *(zboże)* garner, reap; assemble; **~ć** *swe myśli*, to collect oneself. **~ć się** ^{vr}, to assemble, meet; to accumulate. **~nie** ^{n}, meeting, assembly.

zecer ^{m}, compositor, caseman. **~ski** ^{a}, compositor's, of the compositor.

zechcieć ^{vn}, to please.

zedrzeć ^{va}, to tear off, pull off; *(fig.)* cheat, defraud.

zefir ^{m}, zephir, zephyrus.

zegar ^{m}, clock; **~** *ścienny*, house-clock. **~ek** ^{m}, *(kieszonkowy)* watch. **~kowy** ^{a}, watch ... **~mistrz** ^{m}, clock-maker, watch-maker. **~mistrzowski** ^{a}, clock-maker's. **~mistrzo(w)stwo** ^{n}, clock-making, watch-making. **~owy** ^{a}, clock ...

zegnać, *vid. zgonić.*

zejś||ć ^{van}, *(kogo)* to surprise; descend, come down. *vid. schodzić.* **~ć** *ze świata*, to die. **~ć się** ^{vr}, to meet, come together. **~cie** ^{n}, descent; **~~** *ze świata*, death. **~~ się** ^{n}, interview, meeting.

zekpać, *vip. wykpać.*

zełgać ^{vn}, to tell a lie.

zelż||enie ^{n}, insult, affront, invective. **~yć** ^{va}, to insult, injure, affront. **~yciel** ^{m}, insulter. **~ywie** ^{ad}, insultingly. **~ywość** ^{f}, outrageousness. **~ywy** ^{a}, outrageous, insulting, invective.

zemdle||ć ^{vn}, to faint, swoon away. **~nie** ^{n}, fainting-fit, swoon.

zemknąć ^{vna}, to run away, take French leave; brush off, shove off, draw down.

zemleć ^{va}, *(zboże)* to grind (up).

zemrzeć ^{vn}, to die.

zem||ścić się ^{vr}, to take vengeance, revenge oneself. **~sta** ^{f}, revenge, vengeance.

zeń = *z niego.*

zepchnąć ^{va}, to push down.

zeprzeć ^{vn}, *(o zbożu)* to mowburn.

zepsnąć się ^{vr}, to glide down.

zepsu||ć ^{va}, to mar, spoil; *(moralnie)* to pervert, corrupt; *(dziecko)* to spoil. **~ć się** ^{vr}, *(o towarach)* to be spoiled; be corrupted. **~cie** ^{n}, corruption; depravity. **~ty** ^{a}, spoiled, damaged; *(fig.)* corrupted, depraved.

zerk||ać, ~nąć ^{vn}, to cast a look sideways.

zero ^{n}, cipher, naught; *(przy termometrze etc.)* zero.

zerwa||ć, ~nie, *vid. zrywać, zrywanie.*

zerznąć ^{va}, to cut away, lop off.

~ się ^{vr}, *(fam.)* to get drunk

zeschnąć ^{vn}, **~ się** ^{vr}, to dry up.

zesk||akiwać, ~oczyć ^{vn}, to leap

zeskorupieć ^{vn}, to crust.

zeskrobać ^{va}, to shave off, scrape off.

zesła||ć ^{va}, to send, send down; deport, transport. **~nie** ^{n}, sending; deportation.

ześliznąć się ^{vr}, to glide down.

zespol||enie ^{n}, union, joint, conjointment. **~ić** ^{va}, to conjoin. **~ony** ^{a}, conjoint.

ześrodkować ^{va}, to centralise, centre, concentre.

zesromocić ^{va}, to dishonour, disgrace.

zestarzeć ^{vn}, **~ się** ^{vr}, to grow old, to age.

zestawi||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to put together; *(fig.)* to compare, confront.

zestrzelić ^{va}, to concentrate.

zestrzydz ^{va}, to clip, shave off.

zesychać, *vid. zeschnąć.*

zeszły ^{a}, past, last; deceased.

zeszpe||cenie ^{n}, disfiguration. **~cić** ^{va}, to disfigure, deform. **~tnieć** ^{vn}, to become ugly.

zesztywnieć ^{vn}, to stiffen, become stiff.

zeszyt ^{m}, *(dzieła)* number, part. *(szkolny)* writing-book;

zetkn||ąć ^{va} to put together. **~~ się** ^{vr} to come into contact; meet. **~ięcie** ^{n} contact.

zetnę, *fut. od ściąć.*

zetrzeć ^{va} to wipe, wipe off; bruise; *~ kurz*, to dust. **~ się** ^{vr} to be wiped off; *(fig.)* to attack one another.

zew||lec, **~łóczyć** ^{va} *(fam.)* to undress, pull off.

zewnątrz ^{ad} & ^{prp} outwardly, on the outside; out of, outside; *z ~*, from without.

zewnętrz||e ^{n} outside, exterior; external appearance. **~ność** ^{f}, outside, exterior. **~ny** ^{a} external; exterior.

zewrzeć, *vid. zwierać.*

zewsząd ^{ad} on all sides, from every side.

zewszechmiar ^{ad} in all respects, in every respect.

zez etc., *vid. zyz etc.*

zezna||ć, **~wać** ^{va} to utter, declare, *(jako świadek)* to depose. **~nie** ^{n} declaration, statement, deposition.

zezw||alać, **~olić** ^{vn}, *(na co)* to consent to, agree to, acquiesce in. **~olenie** ^{n} consent, agreement, acquiescence.

zezwierzęc||ać, **~ić** ^{va} to brutalise. **~~ się** ^{vr} to grow brutish **~enie** ^{n} animalisation.

zf ..., *vid. sf ..*

zgad||ać się ^{vip} **~ało** *się o tem*, the conversation turned upon .. **~nąć** ^{va} to find out, guess.

zgadzać, *vid. zgodzić.*

zgaga ^{f}, heartburn(ing).

zgangrenowa||ć ^{va} to gangrene. **~cieć** ^{vn} to grow gangrenous.

zganiać ^{va} to drive together; drive away.

zganić ^{va} to blame, disapprove.

zgarb||acieć ^{vn} to become humpbacked. **~ić** ^{va} to make humpbacked, to hump, hunch. **~~ się** ^{vr} to become humpbacked; to bow, stoop.

zgarn||ąć, **~iać** ^{va} to rake together, scrape together; *(pieniądze)* to pocket.

zga||sić ^{va} *(lampę etc.)* to put out; *(pragnienie)* to quench. **~sły** ^{a} gone out, extinct. **~snąć** ^{vi} to go out, be extinguished. **~szenie** ^{n} putting out, extinction.

zgę||ścić, **~szczać** ^{va} to thicken, inspissate. **~szczony** ^{a} condensed. **~szczenie** ^{n} inspissation, condensation.

zgermanizować ^{va} to germanise.

zgi||ąć ^{va} to crook, curve, bend; **~~** *kolano*, to bend the knee. **~~ się** ^{vr} to bow, bend, stoop. **~ęcie** ^{n} bending, flexure.

zgiełk ^{m} huddle, hullabaloo, tumult. **~liwość** ^{f} tumultuariness. **~liwy** ^{a} tumultuary.

zginać, *vid. zgiąć.*

zginąć ^{vn} to perish, die; be lost.

zgładzić ^{va} to make away, exterminate; smooth.

zgłaszać się, *vid. zgłosić się.*

zgłęb||iać, **~ić** ^{va} to explore (thoroughly); *(ranę)* to probe; *(grunt, rzekę)* to sound; deepen. **~ianie** ^{n} exploration. **~nik** ^{m} probe.

zgliszcze ^{n} place where there has been a fire, burning place.

zgłodni||ały ^{a} excessively hungry, starved. **~eć** ^{vn} to starve, suffer hunger.

zgło||sić się ^{vr} to announce oneself, report oneself; *(do kogo o co)* apply for, put in for. **~szenie się** ^{n} report.

zgłosk||a ^{f} syllable. **~ować** ^{va} to syllable, spell. **~owanie** ^{n} syllabication. **~owy** ^{a} syllabical.

zgłu||chnąć ^{vn} to turn deaf. **~szyć** ^{va} to deafen

zgłupieć ^{vn} to become confused, be all at sea.

zgnębić ^{va} *(fig.)* to oppress, overbear.

zgni||ć ^{vn} to rot, putrify. **~lizna** ^{f}, putridness, rottenness. **~ły** ^{a} rotten.

zgnieść ^{va} to bruise, crush, squash.
zgnoić ^{va} to putrify, to turn putrid.
zgnuśnieć ^{vn} to become lazy.
zgo||da ^{f}, concord, agreement, harmony; **~da!** agreed! **~dnie** ^{ad} according to; in concert, in conformity; *żyć* **~~** to get on well together. **~dność** ^{f}, conformity; good understanding. **~dny** ^{a} compatible, conformable; sociable, peaceable; harmonious. **~dzić** ^{va} *(sługę etc.)* to hire, rent. **~~ się** ^{vr} to agree together; *(z kim)* to agree with a person; *(na co)* to consent to, acquiesce in.
zgo||ić ^{va} to heal. **~~ się** ^{vr} to heal up, heal over. **~jony** ^{a} healed (up).
zgoła ^{ad} wholly, absolutely, quite.
zgolić ^{va} to shave off.
zgon ^{m}, decease, death.
zgonić ^{va} to drive away.
zgor||szenie ^{n}, scandal, offence, bad example. **~szyć** ^{va} to give offence, scandalise. **~~ się** ^{vr} *(czem)* to be scandalised at.
zgóry ^{ad} beforehand, in advance.
zgorze||ć ^{vn} to burn down. **~l** ^{f}, *(med.)* gangrene. **~lisko** ^{n}, place where a fire has been. **~li(z)na** ^{f}, gangrene, mortification; smell of burning, burning smell.
zgorzkn||ąć, ~ieć ^{vn} to become rancid or bitter. **~iałość** ^{f}, rancidity. **~iały** ^{a} rancid, bitterish.
zgotować ^{va} to prepare, get ready.
zgrabi||ały ^{a} chilly. **~eć** ^{vn} to get numbed, get chilled.
zgrabić ^{va} to rake together.
zgrab||ność ^{f}, dexterity, skill, **~ny** ^{a} skilled, clever, dexterous.
zgrać ^{va} to win all the money of a person (in a game of hazard). **~ się** ^{vr} to lose all one's money (at play).
zgraja ^{f}, band, gang.
zgromadz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to assemble. **~~ się** ^{vr} to assemble, meet. **~enie** ^{n}, meeting, assembly.
zgromić ^{va} to chide, scold.
zgroza ^{f}, horror, dread.
zgrubi||ały ^{a} *(o rękach)* clumsy, rough; *(wyraz etc.)* gross, rough. **~eć** ^{vn} to grow clumsy or rough.
zgruchotać ^{va} to smash, crush, dash to pieces.
zgruntować ^{va} to get to the bottom of (a thing).
zgrywać, *vid. zgrać.*
zgry||źć ^{va} to bite to pieces, *(orzech)* crack. **~~ się** ^{vr} to grieve, be grieved, pine. **~źliwość** ^{f}, mordacity, grievousness. **~źliwy** ^{a} mordacious, grievous. **~zota** ^{f}, grief, sorrow; **~zoty** *sumienia*, remorses *pl.*
zgrzać ^{va} to warm. **~ się** ^{vr} to grow hot or warm.
zgrzebło ^{n}, horse-comb.
zgrzebny ^{a} tow ..., sack ...
zgrzeszyć ^{vn} to commit a sin.
zgrzybia||łość ^{f}, decrepitness. **~ły** ^{a} decrepit, crazy, very old.
zgrzyt ^{m}, **~anie** ^{n}, clacking, rattle, rattling. **~ać, ~nąć** ^{vn} *(zębami)* to gnash (one's teeth).
zgub||a ^{f}, loss; ruin, perdition. **~ić** ^{va} *(kogo)* to ruin, undo; *(co)* to lose. **~~ się** ^{vr} to run into ruin. **~ność** ^{f}, perniciousness. **~ny** ^{a} ruinous, pernicious.
zgwałc||enie ^{n}, violation, *(jur.)* rape. **~ić** ^{va} to violate, ravish.
zhańbić ^{va} *(kobietę)* to violate; dishonour, disgrace.
zhardzieć ^{vn} to become haughty or bold.
zheblować ^{va} to plane off.
zhołdować ^{va} to subject, subdue.
ziać, *vid. zionąć.*
zjad||ać, *vid. zjeść.*
zjadli||wość ^{f}, malignance, mordaciousness. **~wy** ^{a} malignant, mordacious.
ziar||ko, ~nko ^{n}, granule, grain. **~nisty** ^{a} kernely, granular. **~no** ^{n}, grain, kernel. **~nożerny** ^{a} granivorous.

zjawi||ać się, ~ć się ^{vr}, to come forth, appear. **~enie (się)** ^{n}, appearance. **~sko** ^{n}, phenomenon; **~sko** *napowietrzne*, meteor.
zjazd ^{m}, assembly, congress.
zięba ^{f}, *(orn.)* finch.
zięb||ić ^{va}, to penetrate with cold, make cold. **~nąć** ^{vn}, to feel cold, to be cold, feel chilly.
zięć ^{m}, soon-in-law.
zjechać ^{vn}, drive down, ride down; arrive, come; *(z drogi)* to make way, take another direction. **~ się** ^{vr}, to come together, meet, assemble.
zjedn||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, *(kogo z kim)* to reconcile; *(sobie co)* to gain, win; procure, obtain. **~oczenie** ^{n}, union. **~oczyć** ^{va}, to unite. **~oczony** ^{a}, united; *Stany Zjednoczone*, United States.
zjędrnieć ^{vn}, to grow solid or pithy.
ziel||e ^{n}, herb, weed. **~eń** ^{f}, green colour; verdure; *(w kartach)* spades *pl.* **~enić się** ^{vr}, to grow green. **~eni(z)na** ^{f}, greens *pl.*, vegetables *pl.* **~nictwo** ^{n}, botany. **~nik** ^{m}, herbal, herbarium. **~ny** ^{a}, herbaceous. **~onawy** ^{a}, greenish.
Zielone świątki, Whitsuntide, Pentecost.
ziel||oność ^{f}, greenness, verdure. **~ony** ^{a}, green; unripe, immature. **~sko** ^{n}, weed.
ziem||ia ^{f}, earth; soil; territory; **~ia** *ojczysta*, home, native country. **~ianin** ^{m}, country-squire; husbandman. **~iański** ^{a}, of country-squire. **~iaństwo** ^{n}, rural economy. **~iowodny** ^{a}, amphibious. **~isty, ~ny** ^{a}, earthen, consisting of earth. **~niak** ^{m}, potato. **~nowodny**, *vid. ~iowodny.* **~opis** ^{m}, geographer. **~ski** ^{a}, earthly, terrestrial; country ..., of district. **~skość** ^{f}, earthliness. **~stwo** ^{n}, county court; provincial nobility.
zjeść ^{va}, to eat up (all).
ziew||ać, ~nąć ^{vn}, to yawn, gape. **~anie** ^{n}, yawning.
zje||żdżać, *vid. zjechać.* **~ździć** ^{va}, *(kogo)* to scold, chide; *(konia)* to harass by riding, override. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to get tired by riding or driving.
zim||a ^{f}, winter; *przeszłej* **~y**, last winter.
zimn||ica ^{f}, ague. **~o** ^{n}, cold; coldness; *(jest)* **~o**, it is cold. **~o** ^{ad}, coldly; **~o** *mi*, I am cold **~y** ^{a}, cold, frigid; *(fig.)* indifferent.
zimo||rodek ^{m}, *(orn.)* kingfisher. **~wać** ^{vn}, to winter. **~wit** ^{m}, **~~** *jesienny*, *(bot.)* meadow-saffron. **~wy** ^{a}, wintry, winter ...; **~wa** *pora*, winter-season; **~we** *powietrze*, wintry weather.
zinąd ^{ad}, from elsewhere, from another place; else, otherwise.
zi||oła *pl.*, medicinal herbs. **~ółko** ^{n}, plant, herb; *(fig. fam.)* a nice article.
ziomek ^{m}, fellow-countryman, compatriot.
zionąć ^{vn}, to exhale.
zirytować się ^{vr}, to fly into passion.
zi||ścić ^{va}, to fulfil, realise. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to be realised or accomplished, to come true. **~szczenie** ^{n}, accomplishment, fulfilment.
zk ..., *vid. sk ...*
zlać ^{va}, to pour off, decant; water; smelt (together); *(na kogo)* to transfer (upon). **~ się** ^{vr}, to flow together, run into one another.
zląc, *vid. zlęknąć.*
złącz||enie ^{n}, junction, union. **~yć** ^{va}, to unite, join. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to unite.
złagod||nieć ^{vn}, to become soft. **~dzenie** ^{n}, appeasement, softening. **~dzić** ^{va}, to soften, appease.
złajać ^{va}, to chide, scold.
złakomić się ^{vr}, to be tempted.
złama||ć ^{va}, to break; *(przysięgę etc.)* to violate. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to break, be broken. **~nie** ^{n}, breach; **~~** *przysięgi*, perjury.
zlanie ^{n}, melting. **~ się** ^{n}, fusion.
złapać ^{va}, to catch, seize, snatch up.
zlatywać, *vid. zlecieć.*
złe ^{n}, evil; *brać (wziąść) za* **~**, to take ill, take amiss.

zlec||ać, ~ić ^{va} *(komu co)* to commission, to charge one with. **~enie** ^{n} message, commission, order. **~ić** ^{va} *(wodę)* to make tepid.

zlecieć ^{vn} to fly down; *(fam.)* to fall down. **~ się** ^{vr} to fly together.

zle||dz, ~gnąć ^{vn} to lie in.

zlęknąć ^{va} to frighten. **~ się** ^{vr} *(czego)* to be frightened at.

zleni||eć, ~wieć ^{vn} to become lazy.

zlep||ek ^{m} anything glued (together). **~iać, ~ić** ^{va} to glue together, paste together.

zlew ^{m} confluence. **~ać,** *vid. zlać.* **~ek** ^{m} mixture, mixtion.

zleż||ały ^{a} spoiled by long lying. **~eć się** ^{vr} to become damaged by lying.

zliczyć ^{va} to add up, reckon.

zlitować się ^{vr} *(nad)* to pity, have mercy on ...

zlizać ^{va} to lick off.

zło ^{n} evil, bad.

złoc||enie ^{n} gilding. **~ić** ^{va} to gild. **~ień** ^{m} *(bot.)* yarrow, achillea; *(bot.)* chrysanthemum.

złocis||tość ^{f} golden colour. **~ty** ^{a} gilt, gold-coloured; interwoven with gold-thread.

złoczyńca ^{m} malefactor, criminal.

zlodowacieć ^{vn} to congeal, freeze, turn to ice.

złodziej ^{m} thief; *~ kieszonkowy,* pick-pocket. **~ka** ^{f} female thief. **~ski** ^{a} thievish. **~stwo** ^{n} theft, thievery.

złorzecz||enie ^{n} imprecation. **~yć** ^{vn} to imprecate, curse.

złoś||ć ^{f} anger, passion; *zrobić komu co na ~ć,* to serve a person a trick. **~cić się** ^{vr} to rage, anger. **~liwość** ^{f} spitefulness, malignity, malignancy. **~liwy** ^{a} spiteful, malignant, malicious. **~nica** ^{f} shrew, a passionate woman. **~nik** ^{m} a passionate man, irate man.

złot||awiec ^{m} *(zo.)* rose-beetle. **~awy** ^{a} goldish. **~ko** ^{n} gold; *(fig. fam.)* sweetheart, love. **~nictwo** ^{n} goldsmith's work. **~niczy** ^{a} goldsmith's. **~nik** ^{m} goldsmith. **~o** ^{n} gold; **~o** *w listkach,* leaf-gold; **~o** *w sztabach,* bullion. **~ogłów** ^{m} gold-stuff, brocade; *(bot.)* asphodel. **~okost** ^{m} *(chem.)* orpiment. **~okwiat** ^{m} *(bot.)* chrysanthemum. **~ówka** ^{f} florin, guilder. **~owłosy** ^{a} golden-haired. **~y** ^{a} golden, of gold; **~y** *deszcz, (bot.)* laburnum.

złowić ^{va} to catch, snatch.

złow||ieszczy, ~rogi ^{a} ill-boding.

złoż||enie ^{n} *(z urzędu)* deposition, removal; *(broni)* laying down; *(we dwoje)* folding. **~ony** ^{a} compound. **~yć,** *vid. składać.*

złud||zenie ^{n} illusion; delusiveness; *optyczne ~~,* optical delusion. *~~ zmysłów,* delusion of the senses. illusion. **~ić** ^{va} to allure, decoy.

złupić ^{va} to skin; *(fig.)* to plunder.

zlutować ^{va} to solder up.

zluźnić ^{va} to relax, loosen.

zły ^{a} bad; ill, evil, wicked; *(na kogo)* angry (with); *~ czas,* bad weather; *złe czasy,* hard times.

zmachać się ^{vr} to be tired of running, overfatigue oneself.

zmącić ^{va} to muddy.

zmaczać ^{va} to wet, moisten.

zmądrzeć ^{vn} to become wise.

zmaleć ^{vn} to grow smaller.

zmarły ^{a} deceased, defunct.

zmarnieć ^{vn} to starve, perish.

zmarnowa||ć ^{va} to squander, waste. **~nie** ^{n} lavishing, dissipation.

zmarszcz||ka ^{f} fold, plait; *(na twarzy)* wrinkle. **~enie** ^{n} folding; *(czoła)* wrinkling. **~yć** ^{va} to fold, plait; *~~ czoło,* to knit the brows.

zmartwi||ałość ^{f} *(członków)* deadness. **~ć** ^{va} to give sorrow, afflict. **~ć się** ^{vr} *(czem)* to be grieved at. grieve at. **~eć** ^{vn} to get numbed, stiffen. **~enie** ^{n} grief, sorrow.

zmartwychwsta||ć *vn*, to rise from the dead. **~nie** *n*, resurrection.
zmarz||lak *m*, chilly person, chilly body. **~łość** *f*, chilliness. **~ły** *a*, chilly, frosty. **~nąć** *vn*, to freeze, be congealed.
zmateryalizowa||ć *va*, to materialise. **~nie** *n*, materialisation.
zmawiać, *vid. zmówić.*
zmaz||a *f*, spot, stain. **~ać, ~ywać** *va*, to efface; *(też fig.)* to stain, spot, pollute. **~~ się** *vr*, to be effaced; be polluted.
zmęczyć *va*, to fatigue, weary, harass. **~ się** *vr*, to get fatigued.
zmeł||cie *n*, grinding up. **~ty** *p & a*, ground up.
zmężnieć *vn*, to become manly.
zmiąć *va*, to crumple, rumple.
zmiana *f*, change, alteration; *(mieszkania)* change; *~ księżyca*, lunation.
zmiarkować *va*, to perceive, [understand.
zmiata||ć, *vid. zmieść.* **~cz** *m*, sweeper.
zmiażdżyć *va*, to bruise, crush.
zmiękcz||ać, ~yć *va*, to soften, mollify; *(fig.)* move, touch. **~eć** *vn*, **~yć się** *vr*, to soften, be mollified; be moved. **~enie** *n*, softening.
zmien||iać, ~ić *va*, to alter, change; *(pieniądze)* to exchange; *(mieszkanie)* to change. **~~ się** *vr*, to change.
zmien||ność *f*, inconstancy, changeableness, variableness. **~ny** *a*, inconstant, unsteady; modifiable.
zmierać *vn*, to die.
zmierzać *vn*, to aim, tend to.
zmierzch *m*, dark, twilight, dusk. **~ać się, ~nąć się** *vr*, to grow dusky. **~nica** *f*, *(zo.)* moth.
zmierzyć *va*, to measure out. **~ się** *vr*, *(z kim)* to match a person, vie with a person.
zmieść *va*, to sweep away.
zmieści||ć *va*, to place, put in. **~ć się** *vr*, to be allowed; *co się ~*, as much as possible, with a vengeance.
zmiesza||ć *va*, to mix, mingle; *(fig.)* to perplex, puzzle, bewilder. **~ć się** *vr*, to be thrown into confusion, become confused. **~nie** *n*, mixture; *(fig.)* perplexity, consternation, confusion. **~ny** *a*, mixed; *(fig.)* out of countenance, confused.
zmięt||osić *va*, to crumple, rumple. **~y** *a*, crumpled, rumpled.
zmilczeć *vn*, *(komu)* to listen to tacitly.
zmiłowa||ć się, *vid. zlitować się.* **~nie** *n*, mercy, mercifulness.
zmitrężyć *va*, *(czas)* to dawdle away (one's time).
zmizernieć *vn*, to grow meagre, get lean.
zmniejsz||ać, ~yć *va*, to diminish, reduce. **~enie** *n*, diminution, reduction.
zmo||czyć *va*, to moisten, wet. **~knąć** *vn*, to get wet; *~~ do suchej nitki*, to be soaked to the skin.
zmodyfikować *va*, to modify.
zmódz *va*, to overmaster, overpower.
zmora *f*, night-mare.
zmordować *va*, to fatigue, harass much. **~ się** *vr*, to get tired, be fatigued.
zmorzyć *va*, to overmaster, overcome.
zmoskwiczyć *va*, to russify.
zm||owa *f*, collusion, conspiracy; compact, agreement. **~ówiny** *pl.*, betrothal. **~ówić** *va*, to hire; *(pacierz)* to say, perform. **~~ się** *vr*, to conspire; make an agreement. **~ownie** *ad*, collusively. **~owny** *a*, collusive.
zmrok *m*, twilight, dim light.
zmrozić *va*, to freeze, penetrate with frost.
zmruż||ać, ~yć *va*, to blink, twinkle; *~yć oczy*, to shut the eyes; *(na co fig.)* to connive at a thing.
zmu||da *f*, loss of time. **~dność** *f*, tediousness, wearisomeness. **~dny** *a*, wearisome, protracted. **~dzić** *va*, *(czas)* to dawdle away.

zmurszałły *a* mouldy. **~ec** *vn* to moulder. [force.
zmuszić, ~szać *va* to compel,
zmyć *va* to wash off, wash away.
zmykać, *vid. zemknąć.*
zmylić *van* *(kogo)* to misdirect, lead astray; *(drogę)* go astray; be mistaken. **~ się** *vr* to be mistaken, make a mistake.
zmysł *m* sense; *być przy zdrowych* **~słach,** to be in one's senses. **~ślać, ~ślić** *va* to feign, invent; contrive, imagine. **~ślacz** *m* inventor, feigner. **~ślanie** *n* feigning, falsehood. **~ślenie** *n* fiction, invention. **~ślność** *f* ingenuity; falsehood. **~ślny** *a* ingenious, intelligent; false. **~słony** *a* fictitious. **~słowość** *f* sensuality, sensualism. **~słowy** *a* sensual, sensuous.
zmywać, *vid. zmyć.*
zna|ć *van* to know; *dać* **~ć** *(komu)* to let (a person) know, send (a person) word. **~ć się** *vr* *(z kim)* to be acquainted with a person; *(na czem)* to be skilled or at home in a thing. **~ć** *vip* it is evident. **~czący** *a* *mało* **~~,** inconsiderable. **~czek** *m* *(pocztowy)* stamp; small mark, token, sign. **~czenie** *n* signification; meaning, sense; respectability, importance. **~czność** *f* remarkableness. **~czny** *a* remarkable; discernible, perceivable. **~czyć** *va* to mark; mean; *co to ma* **~~?** how dare you?
znachodzić *va* to find, meet with.
znag|ła *ad* on a sudden, suddenly. **~lać, ~lić** *va* to compel, urge.
znajd|ek *m* foundling. **~ować się** *vr* to be in any place, to be. *vid. znaleźć.*
znajo|mość *f* knowledge; acquaintance; **~~** *świata,* human knowledge, knowledge of human nature; *zabrać* **~~** *z kim,* to make a person's acquaintance. **~my** *a* known, well known. **~my** *m* acquaintaince.
znak *m* sign, mark; token; *(oznaka)* badge; *(zły)* omen; colours *pl.*, banner; *dać się we* **~i,** to make oneself felt; drive a person hard; **~** *pisarski,* sign of punctuation.
znakomi|cie *ad* excellently. **~tość** *f* excellence; *(osoba)* celebrity. **~ty** *a* excellent, eminent, distinguished.
znakować *va* to mark out.
znaleźć *va* to find; find out, discover; *(kogo)* to meet with ...; **~ć się** *vr* to be found; be present, attend. **~ca** *m* finder. **~ne** *n* finder's reward.
znamię *n* character, mark; mole, spot; stigma. **~enicie** *ad* excellently. **~enitość** *f* superiority, excellence. **~enity** *a* superior, excellent. **~enny** *a* characteristic, distinctive. **~onować** *va* to characterise.
znany *a* known, well known.
znarowić *va* to spoil; accustom to bad habits.
znaw|ca *m* connoisseur. **~stwo** *n* connoisseurship.
znęc|ać, ~ić *va* to allure, decoy. **~ać się** *vr* *(nad kim)* to give vent to one's anger at ..., feast one's eyes on the torture of a person, drive a person hard.
znędzni|ały *a* in straitened circumstances, poor. **~eć** *vn* to be in reduced circumstances, become poor; grow meagre.
znękany *a* oppressed, tormented.
zniechęc|ać, ~ić *va* to disaffect, to put one out of conceit. **~~ się** *vr* to be disaffected. **~enie** *n* disaffection.
zniecierpliwi|ać, ~ć *va* to put out of patience. **~~ się** *vr* to become impatient. **~enie** *n* impatience.
znieczul|ać, ~ić *va* *(chem.)* to anaesthetise. **~enie** *n* anaesthetisation.
zniedołężni|ały *a* indolent, awkward. **~eć** *vi* to become indolent or awkward.

zniekształcić ^{va}, to disfigure, deform.
zniemcz||eć ^{vn}, to be germanised. **~yć** ^{va}, to germanise. [tedly.
znienacka ^{ad}, unawares, unexpec-
znienawidz||ić ^{va}, to get a hatred against. **~ony** ^{a}, hated, odious.
znie||ść, *vid. znosić.* **~sienie** ^{n}, abolishing, abolition; *(wojska)* destroying, destruction. **~~ się** ^{n}, *(z kim)* arrangement.
zniesławi||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to bring disrepute upon.
zniewa||ga ^{f}, insult, injury, contumely. **~lać**, *vid. zniewolić.* **~żać, ~żyć** ^{va}, to calumniate, defame; insult, affront. **~żenie** ^{n}, insultation, insult, affront.
zniewieści||ałość ^{f}, womanliness, effeminateness. **~ały** ^{a}, womanish, effeminate. **~eć** ^{vn}, to effeminate, become womanish.
zniewol||enie ^{n}, compulsion, constraint. **~ić** ^{va}, to necessitate, compel, constrain; *(sobie)* to win,
znijść ^{vn}, to descend. [gain.
znik||ać, *vid. zniknąć.* **~czemniałość** ^{f}, abjection, abjectedness. **~czemniały** ^{a}, abject, servile. **~czemnić** ^{va}, to bring into abjection, overturn. **~czemnieć** ^{vn}, to grow mean, sink into abjection. **~ły** ^{a}, perishable, vain. **~nąć** ^{vn}, to disappear, vanish. **~nięcie, ~nienie** ^{n}, disappearance. **~omość** ^{f}, perishableness. **~omy** ^{a}, perishable, transient.
znikąd ^{ad}, from nowhere.
zniszcz||eć ^{vn}, to perish, go to ruin. **~enie** ^{n}, destruction, demolition. **~ony** $^{p\ \&\ a}$, destroyed; *(o zdrowiu)* broken, shaken; **~yć** ^{va}, to destroy; *(zdrowie etc.)* to decay, break.
zniweczyć ^{va}, to destroy, baffle.
zniż||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to lower, let down; *(cenę)* to abate, reduce; *(ton)* to tune lower; *(kogo)* to humble. **~~ się** ^{vr}, *(fig.)* to humble oneself, let oneself down. **~enie** ^{n}, lowering. **~~ się** ^{n}, humiliation.
zn||ój ^{m}, excessive heat; *(fig.)* toil, drudgery. **~oić** ^{va}, to torment, vex. **~ojny** ^{a}, painful, toilsome.
zno||sić ^{va}, to carry down; get together, collect; *(wojsko nieprzyjaciela)* to defeat; *(prawo etc.)* to abolish; *(odzież)* to wear out; to submit to; *(fig.)* to suffer, endure, support. **~~ się** ^{vr}, *(z kim)* to have intercourse with ...; *(mat.)* to leave no remainder. **~śny** ^{a}, sufferable, tolerable, supportable. **~szenie się** ^{n}, intercourse.
zn||ów, ~owu ^{ad}, again, anew.
znudz||enie ^{n}, weariness, boredom; *aż do* **~enia**, more than enough. **~ić** ^{va}, to weary, tire, bore. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to feel bored, find time to hang heavy on one's hands. **~ony** ^{a}, *(czem)* weary (of).
znuż||enie ^{n}, lassitude, tiredness, weariness. **~ony** ^{a}, fatigued. **~yć** ^{va}, to tire, fatigue, weary.
zobacz||enie ^{n}, *do* **~enia**, good-bye for the present. **~yć** ^{va}, to see, perceive; **~ymy**, that remains to be seen. **~yć się** ^{vr}, *(z kim)* to see or meet a person. **~ysko** ^{n}, *(fam.) do* **~yska**, good-bye for the present.
zobojętni||ać, ~ć ^{va}, *(chem.)* to neutralize. **~eć** ^{vn}, *(na co)* to become indifferent (to). **~enie** ^{n}, indifference.
zobopól||ność ^{f}, reciprocity, mutuality. **~ny** ^{a}, mutual, reciprocal.
zobowiąz||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to oblige, engage, bind in duty. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to engage oneself. **~anie** ^{n}, duty, obligation. **~~ się** ^{n}, liability, engagement. [discover.
zoczyć ^{va}, to perceive, behold,
zodyak ^{m}, *(astr.)* zodiac. **~alny** ^{a}, zodiacal. [round off.
zokrąglić ^{va}, to make round,
zoła ^{f}, mother-lye, mother-water.

zołz||owaty ^{a}, glandulous. **~y** *pl.*, *(wet.)* strangles *pl.*, glanders *pl.*
zon||ad ^{ad} from thence.
zoologi||a ^{f}, zoology. **~czny** ^{a}, zoological.
zorza ^{f}, morning-dawn, day-blush; **~ północna**, aurora borealis, northern light.
zosta||ć, ~wać ^{vn} *(gdzie)* to remain, stay, rest; remain, be left; *(czem)* to become, turn; *(przy czem)* to persist in; *(w formie biernej)* to be; *(w liście)* **~ję**, I remain ... **~ć się** ^{vr}, to remain, stay. **~nie** ^{n}, remaining, staying **~wiać, ~wić** ^{va}, to leave behind; leave, leave a remainder; abandon; *(w spadku)* to leave; commit to, yield.
zowąd ^{ad} from that place, hence.
zowią, ^{prs} *od zwać.*
zpod(e) ^{prp}, from under. [among.
zpomiędzy, zpośród ^{prp}, from
zrąb ^{m}, wood-felling; *(lasu)* clearing; border; *(okrętu)* carcase (of a ship). **~ać** ^{va}, to cut, hew down; *(kogo)* to play the deuce with a person, kill. **~ić** ^{va}, to hem, border.
zrabować ^{va}, to pillage, plunder.
zrachować ^{va}, to sum up, add up.
zrana ^{ad} (early) in the morning.
zranić ^{va}, to wound *(też fig.)*.
zrastać się, *vid. zrość.*
zrasza||ć ^{va}, to irrigate, bedew, water. **~nie** ^{n}, irrigation, watering.
zraz ^{m}, steak.
zra||żać, ~zić ^{va}, to cast a damp upon, discourage. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to be discouraged.
zrazu ^{ad}, at first, on the outset.
zrealizować ^{va}, to realize.
zręcz||ność ^{f}, skill, dexterity. **~ny** ^{a}, neat-handed, skilful, fit.
zredagować ^{va}, to compose, set up in writing. [oneself.
zreflektować się ^{vr}, to collect
zrękowiny *pl.*, betrothal.
zrobić ^{va}, to make ready, have done, finish; accomplish, perform, execute; make, manufacture; *(kogo królem etc.)* to make (a person king etc.). *vid. robić.*
zrodzić ^{va}, to bear (a child), *(fig.)* to produce, generate.
zro||ść się, ~snąć się ^{vr}, to grow together, coalesce. **~sły** ^{a}, grown together, coalescent.
zrosić, *vid. zraszać.*
zrówn||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to level, even; *(komu)* to be a match for a person; to place on a par; **~ać z ziemią**, to raze. **~anie** ^{n}, levelling, evening; equalisation.
zrównoważ||anie, ~enie ^{n}, equipoising. **~yć** ^{va}, to equipoise.
zrozpacz||ony ^{a}, broken-hearted. **~yć** ^{vn}, to fall into despair
zrozumi||ale ^{ad}, conceivably, intelligibly, clearly. **~ałość** ^{f}, intelligibility. **~ały** ^{a}, comprehensible, conceivable, clear; **~~ sam przez się**, self-evident. **~eć** ^{va}, to understand, comprehend. **~~ się** ^{vr}, to understand one another. **~enie** ^{n}, comprehension.
zrujnow||ać ^{va}, to ruin, destroy; *(kogo)* to ruin. **~anie** ^{n}, ruination; *(zdrowia)* breaking. **~any** ^{a}, ruined; *(o zdrowiu)* broken.
zrumienić ^{va}, to make brown.
zryć ^{va}, to root up.
zrywa||ć ^{van}, to break, burst, drag down; *(pokój, umowę etc.)* to break; *(kwiaty etc.)* to pluck off; *(z kim)* to break with a person. **~nie** ^{n}, plucking off; breaking. **~ć się** ^{vr}, to start up suddenly.
zrzadka ^{ad}, from time to time, sometimes; dispersedly.
zrządz||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to cause, occasion; *(o Bogu)* dispose, ordain. **~enie** ^{n}, disposition, providence.
zrze||c się, ~kać się ^{vr}, *(czego)* renounce, resign. **~czenie się, ~kanie się** ^{n}, renunciation, resignation.
zrzęd||a, *vid. zrzędzicki.* **~dność** ^{f}, moroseness, peevishness. **~dny** ^{a},

morose, sulky, peevish. ~dzić ^{vn}, to growl, grumble. ~dzicki ^{m}, growler.

zrzuc||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to throw down; [throw off.

zrzynać, *vid. zerznąć.*

zsadz||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to set down, put down.

zsi||adać, ~aść, ~eść ^{vn}, to dismount, alight. ~~ się ^{vr}, to curdle, coagulate. ~adły ^{a}, curdled, curdy.

zsini||ały ^{a}, pale-blue. ~eć ^{vn}, to [grow pale-blue.

zst||ąpić, ~ępować ^{vn}, to descend. ~ąpienie ^{n}, ~ęp ^{m}, descent. ~ępny ^{a}, descendent.

zsu||nąć, ~wać ^{va}, to take down.

zsychać, *vid. zeschnąć.*

zsyłać, *vid. zesłać.*

zsyp||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to heap up; [pour off.

zszedłem, *imperf. od zejść.*

zszy||ć, ~wać ^{va}, to sew together.

zt||ąd, ~amtąd, *vid. stąd, stamtąd.*

zuboż||ałość ^{f}, impoverishment. ~ały ^{a}, impoverished. ~eć ^{vn}, to become poor. ~enie ^{n}, impoverishing; impoverishment. ~yć ^{va}, to impoverish.

zuch ^{m}, daring man. ~owatość ^{f}, gallantry, daring. ~owaty ^{a}, gallant, daring. ~wale ^{ad}, arrogantly, saucily. ~walec ^{m}, saucy fellow, pig-headed man. ~waleć ^{vn}, to become saucy. ~wałość ^{f}, ~walstwo ^{n}, arrogance, boldness, audacity. ~wały ^{a}, arrogant, audacious.

zukosić ^{va}, to slope.

zupa ^{f}, soup; ~ *nic*, a kind of milk-porridge

zupełn||ie ^{ad}, completely, entirely, fully; quite. ~ość ^{f}, completeness, fulness. ~y ^{a}, complete, full.

zuży||ć, ~wać ^{va}, to wear out (by use), use up. ~~ się ^{vr}, to waste, consume. ~cie ^{n}, wearing out, wear and tear. ~tkować ^{va}, to take advantage by. ~ty ^{a}, used up.

zwabi||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to allure, decoy. ~enie ^{n}, allurement.

zwać ^{va}, to name, call by name. ~ się ^{vr}, to be called.

zwąchać ^{va}, to smell out, ferret out. ~ się ^{vr}, *(fig. z kim)* to make an agreement.

zwa||da ^{f}, brawl, quarrel, altercation. ~dca, ~dnik ^{m}, quarreller. ~dliwość ^{f}, quarrelsome disposition. ~dliwy ^{a}, quarrelsome, litigious. ~dzić ^{va}, to set at variance.

zwał ^{m}, rubble-stones *pl.*, boulders [*pl.*

zwalać ^{va}, to soil, dirty. ~ się ^{vr}, to be soiled.

zwal||ać, ~ić ^{va}, *(dom)* to pull down; *(drzewo)* to fell; invalidate, annul; accumulate; *(kogo)* to throw down, cast down; roll down; *(fam.)* ~~ *na kogo winę*, to lay the blame upon a person. ~ić się ^{vr}, to fall into ruins. ~iska *pl.*, ruins *pl.*

zwalcz||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to overcome, combat.

zwalniać, *vid. zwolnić.*

zwan, ~y ^{a}, called.

zwapnieć ^{vn}, to calcine.

zwar||łem, *imperf. od zewrzeć.* ~ty ^{a}, close, compact.

zwaryować ^{vn}, to become mad.

zwarz||ony ^{a}, damaged (by frost). ~yć ^{va}, to curdle, *(mleko)* to turn; *(żelazo)* to weld together; *(rośliny)* to damage (by frost). ~~ się ^{vr}, *(o mleku)* to curdle; shrink up.

zwaśni||ć ^{a}, to disunite, set at variance. ~enie ^{n}, disunion.

zwątl||eć ^{vn}, to become weak, decay. ~ić ^{va}, to weaken. ~ony ^{a}, decayed.

zwątpi||ć ^{vn}, to be out of hope, lose courage. ~enie ^{n}, hopelessness, despondency.

zważ||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to weigh; *(fig.)* to ponder, consider.

zwędzić ^{va}, *(fig. & fam.)* to purloin, filch.

zwerbować ^{va}, to enlist, engage.

zwę||żać, ~zić, ~żyć ^{va} to narrow, straiten. **~żeć** ^{vn} to become narrow, to narrow.

zwiać ^{va} to blow away; blow together.

zwiady *pl.*, inquiry, information, reconnoissance; *jechać na ~*, to reconnoitre.

zwiast||ować ^{va} to announce, proclaim. **~owanie** ^{n}, proclamation, announcement; *~~ Najświętszej Panny Maryi*, Annunciation-Day, Lady-day. **~un** ^{m}, forerunner, harbinger.

związ||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to bind together, tie (together); fasten; *(kogo)* hamper; oblige; join, unite. *~~* **się** ^{vr} to be united, be joined. **~anie** ^{n}, tying together; combination, connexion. **~any** $^{p\ \&\ a}$, tied, bound. **~ek** ^{m}, bond, tie; *(małżeński)* union; league, alliance, confederation; connexion, relation; *(chem.)* combination. **~kowy** ^{a}, confederate.

zwić, *vid. zwijać.*

zwichn||ąć ^{va} *(rękę etc.)* to sprain, dislocate. **~ięcie, ~ienie** ^{n}, dislocation. **~ięty** $^{p\ \&\ a}$, dislocated; *(fig.)* profligate, demoralised.

zwied||łły ^{a}, faded, withered. **~nąć, ~nieć** ^{vn} to fade (away), wither.

zwiedz||ać. ~ić ^{va} *(kościoły etc.)* to frequent, attend; *(kogo)* to go to see; *(kraje etc.)* to travel over. **~anie, ~enie** ^{n}, visitation, frequentation.

zwiedz||enie, ~ienie ^{n}, seduction, [cheat.

zwiększ||ać, ~yć ^{va} to enlarge, magnify; highten, raise. *~~* **się** ^{vr}, to augment.

zwiera||ć ^{va} to join (together). **~ć się** ^{vr}, to engage in close fight, to attack one another. **~cz** ^{m}, sphincter.

zwierciad||ełko ^{n}, pocket-mirror, pocket-glass. **~lany** ^{a}, shining like a mirror; mirror... **~lana** *sala*, mirror-room. **~larz, ~elnik** ^{m}, looking-glass manufacturer. **~ło** ^{n}, looking-glass; *(fig.)* mirror.

zwierz ^{m}, (big) beast. **~ątko** ^{n}, small animal.

zwierz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to confide, intrust. *~~* **się** ^{vr}, to unbosom oneself (to a person).

zwierzchn||i ^{a}, upper; supreme, uppermost; magistral; **~ia** *władza*, magistracy. **~ictwo** ^{n}, sovereignity, supremacy. **~iczy** ^{a}, magisterial, relating to the magistrate. **~ik** ^{m}, head, chief; liege-lord. **~ość** ^{f}, magistracy; sovereignty.

zwierz||ę ^{n}, animal, beast. **~ęcieć** ^{vn}, to imbrute. **~ęcość** ^{f}, animal nature, brutishness. **~ęcy** ^{a}, animal; *(fig.)* brutish, bestial. **~yna** ^{f}, game, venison; *~~ płowa*, deer. **~yniec** ^{m}, zoological garden.

zwierzokrzew ^{m}, zoophyte.

zwierzyć, *vid. zwierzać.*

zwieść, *vid. zwodzić.*

zwie||sić, ~szać ^{va}, *~~* **się** ^{vr}, to hang down.

zwietrz||ały ^{a}, flat, insipid, disintegrated. **~eć** ^{vn}, to become disintegrated. **~yć** ^{va}, to scent out, ferret out; ventilate.

zwiewać, *vid. zwiać.*

zwieźć ^{va} to bring or get together, carry in, carry home; *(zboże)* to house.

zwię||źle ^{ad}, concisely, laconicly. **~złość** ^{f}, conciseness, brevity. **~zły** ^{a}, concise, terse, laconic. **~zywać**, *vid związać.*

zwij||ać, ~nąć ^{va} to wind, wrap up; roll up; *(żagle)* to furl; reel off; *(wojsko)* to assemble, gather. *~~* **się** ^{vr}, to speed, make haste; be rolled up.

zwil||gły ^{a}, moist. **~gotić, ~żać, ~żyć** ^{va}, to wet, to damp, moisten (slightly), humectate. **~gotnieć** ^{vn}, to get damp, be moist.

zwin||ny ^{a}, alert, versatile. **~ność** ^{f}, alertness, versatility.

zwionąć, *vid. zwiać.*
zwir, **~owaty**, *vid. żwir, żwirowaty.*
zwis||ły *a*, hanging down. **~nąć** *vn*, to sink down, hang down.
zwitek *m*, *(papieru etc.)* scroll.
zwłaszcza *adv* especially, particularly.
zwle||c, ~kać, zwłóczyć *va* to prolong, protract; *(kogo)* to amuse with fond hopes; *(fam.)* to pull off, undress. **~~ się** *vr*, to be protracted; drag down. **~kanie** *n*, procrastination, protraction.
zwłok||a *f*, delay. **~i** *pl.*, corpse.
zwodn||iczość *f*, seductiveness. **~iczy, ~y** *a*, seductive; seducible.
zwodz||enie *n*, seduction. **~ić** *va*, to bring together, assemble; seduce; deceive; *(most)* to draw. **~iciel** *m*, misleader, seducer. **~icielka** *f*, seductress. **~ony** *a*, seduced; *most* **~~**, draw-bridge.
zwój *m*, scroll; bundle, skein; turn, worm. [quer.
zwojować *va* to vanquish, con-
zwoł||ać, ~ywać *va* to convene, call together; *(radę etc.)* to convoke. **~anie** *n*, convocation.
zwolennik *m*, adherent, follower.
zwolna *adv* slowly.
zwolni||ć *va* to relax, loosen; soften, mitigate; give leave, free; **~ć** *kroku*, to slacken one's pace. **~eć** *vn*, to abate, intermit. **~enie** *n*, affranchisement.
zwor||a *f*, ferrule, cramp (-iron). **~nik** *m*, *(arch.)* arch-stone.
zw||óz *m*, **~ózka** *f*, **~ożenie** *n*, carting home (of corn etc.) **~ozić**, *vid. zwieść.*
zwr||acać, ~ócić *va* to turn about, turn; give back; send back, remit; vomit; **~~** *uwagę na co*, to turn one's mind to a thing. **~~ się** *vr*, to turn. **~ócenie** *n*, return, reddition.
zwrot *m*, return, going home; return, reddition; turn; *(mowy)* phrase, expression. **~ka** *f*, strophe, couplet, **~nica** *f*, switch, siding. **~niczy** *m*, switchman, pointsman **~nik** *m*, tropic. **~nikowy** *a*, tropical. **~ność** *f*, alertness; returnability. **~ny** *a*, returnable; alert; (billet) return ...
zwycię||ski, ~zki *a*, victorious, triumphant; *(znak)* of victory, triumphal. **~sko, ~zko** *adv* victoriously. **~stwo, ~ztwo** *n*, victory, conquest; *odnieść* **~~**, to get the victory. **~żać, ~żyć** *va*, to conquer, vanquish. **~zca** *m*, conqueror, vanquisher. **~żny** *a*, conquerable, vanquishable.
zwyczaj *m*, usage, custom; habit; *mieć we* **~u**, to be wont of; *wejść w* **~**, to grow into habit; *moim* **~em**, after my fashion; *dawnym* **~em**, according to the old custom. **~ność** *f*, commonness; habitualness. **~ny** *a*, common, usual; commonplace; *(czego)* wont (of), *(profesor etc.)* in ordinary. **~owy** *a*, *prawo* **~owe**, common-law.
zwykle *adv* usually, generally, commonly. **~ły** *a*, habitual, usual; *(czego)* accustomed to. **~nąć** *vn*, to be accustomed, be wont.
zwyrodni||ały *a*, degenerate. **~eć** *vn*, to degenerate, turn degenerate. **~enie** *n*, degeneration.
zwyż *adv* above (mentioned).
zybet *m*, civet.
zygzag *m*, zigzag.
zysk *m*, gain, lucre, profit. **~ać, ~iwać** *va*, to gain, win; obtain, earn, get. **~owność** *f*, profitableness. **~owny** *a*, profitable, lucrative.
zyz *m*, squint; **~em** *patrzeć*, to squint, to look asquint. **~ować** *vn*, to squint. **~owaty** *a*, squint-eyed, squinting.
zza *prp*, from behind.
zżąć, *vid. zżynać.*
zziajać *va*, to fatigue, harass much. **~ się** *vr*, to get fatigued, be out of breath.
zziębnąć *vn*, to be penetrated by cold, freeze over and over.

zżółkły *a*, grown yellow. **~nąć** *vn*, to turn yellow.
zżu||ć, ~wać *va*, *(buty etc.)* to pull off. **~wadło** *n*, bootjack. [ly.
zżu||ć, ~wać *va* to chew thoroughly. **~ć się** *vr*, *(z czem)* to grow familiarised (with).
zżyma||ć *va*, *(ramiona)* to shrug (one's shoulders). **~ć się** *vr*, *(na kogo)* to be angry at ... **~nie się** *n*, indignation, anger.
zżynać *va*, to mow off.

Ź.

źbik *m*, wild cat.
źdźbło *n*, halm, blade.
źle *ad*, ill, badly; *~ sobie postępować*, to act dishonestly; *~ się ma*, things go very hard with him; *~ mi jakoś*, I feel qualmish.
źreb||ić się *vr*, to foal. **~ica** *f*, young mare. **~ię** *n*, foal, filly. **~ny** *a*, **~na** *klacz*, mare with foal.
źrenica *f*, eye-ball, pupil; *(fig.)* darling.
źródl||any *a*, spring..., fountain... **~listy** *a*, abounding in springs. **~ło** *n*, source, spring. **~osłów** *m*, radical word. **~owy** *a*, root...

Ż.

żab||a *f*, frog; *(fig.)* ugly wretch, pickle; *(med.)* ranula. **~i** *a*, frog..., of a frog; *~i skrzek*, croaking of frogs; *~i krzek*, frog-spawn; *~ie gronka, (bot.)* rupture-wort. **~ię, ~iątko** *n*, young-frog; frog-spawn. **~i(e)niec** *m*, frog-pond. *~~*, **~inek** *m*, batrachite, toad-stone. **~ka** *f*, young small frog, eatable frog. **~sko** *n*, big ugly frog.
żabot *m*, ruffle. [harvest.
żąć *va*, to cut with a sickle; reap,
żaczek *m*, abecedarian, primer-boy.
żąda||ć *va*, to require, demand, claim, desire; *(od kogo czego)* to ask a thing of a person. **~nie** *n*, demand, claim, request; *na ~~ czyje*, at the request of, by desire of a person.
żaden *a*, no; no one, not any, none; void, invalid; *~ z dwóch*, neither of them.
żąd||lasty, ~listy *a*, prickly, thorny. **~ło** *n*, sting.
żą||dny *a*, desirous, anxious. **~dza** *f*, desire, concupiscence.
żag||iel *m*, sail; *(fig.)* ship; **~le** *rozwinąć*, to make sail; *zwinąć ~le*, to strike sail. **~lik** *m*, small sail; *(zo.)* nautilus. **~lowiec** *m*, sailer. **~lownik** *m*, sailmaker. **~lowy** *a*, sail..., sailing...; **~lowe** *płótno*, sail-cloth, canvass; **~lowy** *statek*, sailing-vessel.
żagiew *f*, German tinder, touch-wood, spunk; *(fig.)* stimulus, incitement.
żak *m*, school-boy. **~owski** *a*, boyish, school-boy-like. **~o(w)stwo** *n*, boyishness.
żal *m*, regret, grief; repentance; lamentation; compassion, pity; *~ mi go*, I feel regret for him; *~ mi, że ...*, I am sorry for ...; *mieć ~ do kogo*, to bear a person a grudge. **~ić się** *vr*, *(na kogo, na co)* to complain of ...; *(czego)* to take pity on ...
żał||oba *f*, mourning; mourning-dress; *lekka ~~*, half-mourning; *gruba ~~*, deep mourning; *nosić ~obę (po kim)* to mourn, be mourning (for a person). **~obnica** *f*, **~obnik** *m*, mourner. **~obny** *a*, mourning, funeral; *mowa ~obna*, funeral oration. **~ość** *f*, grief, sorrow, anguish. **~ośny** *a*, mournful, lamentable; sad, melancholy; **~ośna** *pieśń*, dirge, threnody. **~ować** *va*, *(kogo)* to pity, compassionate; *(czego)* to regret; *(za co)* to repent of ...; be sparing of; *~~ sobie czego*, to pinch oneself; *nie ~~ bicza*, to strike hard.

żaluzya f, Venetian blinds.
żandarm m, policeman, gendarme. ~erya f, gendarmery, policemen *pl.*
żar m, live coals; glowing fire; *(fig.)* flame, ardour. [ture.
żarcie n, eating; *(obs.)* food, pas-
żarcik m, mild joke
żardyniera f, jardinière.
żargon m, jargon, cant.
żarłacz, *vid. żarłok (zo.).*
żarliw||ość f, fervid zeal. ~y a, fervent, zealous.
żarło||ctwo n, ~czność f, voraciousness, gluttony. ~czny a, voracious, gluttonous. ~k m, glutton; *(zo.)* shark.
żarn||a *pl.*, hand-mill. ~owy a, *kamień ~~*, grindstone.
żarnice *pl.* measles *pl.*
żarnowiec m, *(bot.)* broom.
żarow||y a, *światło ~e*, incandescent light.
żart m, joke, jest; ~em, *na ~*, for fun, jocosely; *~ na stronę, mówiąc bez ~u*, joking apart!
żartk||i a, quick, swift, agile. ~ość f, quickness, swiftness, agility.
żarto||bliwość f, facetiousness, jocoseness. ~bliwy a, jocose, joculatory; sportive, ludicrous. ~wać vn, to sport, jest, joke; *(z kogo)* to make fun of ... ~wniś m, joker, wag.
żarz||enie się n, glowing. ~ewie n, live coals. ~yć va, to make red-hot. ~~ się vr, to glow, be red-hot; *(fig.)* to glow. ~ysty a, glowing, red-hot.
że c, that; because, as; *czytaj ~ etc.*, pray read etc.
żebra||ć va, to ask alms, beg; *(fig.)* to beg urgently, implore. ~cki, ~czy a, beggarly, beggar-like; beggar ... ~ctwo n, begging, beggary; beggars *pl.* ~czka f, beggar-woman. ~k m, beggar, mendicant. ~nie n, begging, asking alms. ~nina f, begging, beggary, money or anything obtained by begging; *żyć z ~niny*, to live on alms.
żebrany a, *żyć ~m chlebem*, to live on alms.
żebro n, rib, rib-bone. ~waty a, ribbed. ~wy a, of the ribs.
żeby c, that, in order to.
żęcie n, mowing; harvest.
żega||ć va, to singe, scorch; prick, pierce. ~dło n, puncheon, prick-punch. ~wka f, *(bot.)* stinging-nettle.
żegl||arek m, *(zo.)* paper-nautilus. ~arka f, sailor's wife; navigation, art of navigation. ~arski a, nautical, sailor's, sailor-like. ~arstwo n, art of navigation. ~arz m, seaman, navigator, sailor. ~ować vn, to navigate, sail. ~owny a, sail ..., sailing ... ~uga f, sailing; art of navigation, sea-navigation; *~ ~ napowietrzna*, aerostation.
żegna||ć va, to sign with cross, cross; bless, give blessing; ~m *cię (pana etc.)* good-bye. ~ć się vr, *(z kim)* to take leave of a person; to make the sign of the cross, to cross oneself.
żelatyn||a f, gelatine. ~owy a, gelatinous.
żela||stwo, *vid. żelaztwo.* ~zisty a, containing iron, ferruginous. ~zko n, *(fryzyerskie)* curling-iron; *(do prasowania)* smoothing-iron, Italian iron. ~źnica f, *(bot.)* scabious centaury. ~zny a, iron, made of iron; *(o wodzie)* containing iron, ferruginous; iron-gray; *(fig.)* strong; *kolej ~zna*, railroad, railway; *list ~zny*, letter of grace or protection. ~zo n, iron; *(fig.)* sword, steel. *vid. żelazko*; ~za *pl.*, fetters *pl.* ~ztwo n, iron-utensils; iron-ware; old iron-tools.
żele||zce n, dart of a lance. ~zisty, *vid. żelazisty.* ~źnictwo n, hardware-trade. ~źnik m, iron-monger, iron pot.

że||ńca, **~niec** ^{m}, reaper.
żeni||ć ^{va}, to marry, match, give in marriage. **~ć się** ^{vr}, to take a wife, marry. **~enie** ^{n}, marrying. **~~ się** ^{n}, marriage.
żenować ^{va}, to trouble, disturb. **~ się** ^{vr}, to feel embarrassed; *nie* **~ się**, to make oneself at home.
żeński ^{a}, female, feminine.
żer ^{m}, pasture, food; **~** *ptaszy*, bird-meat.
żerdź ^{f}, (thin long) pole or stick.
żer||ować ^{vn}, to pasture, graze. **~owanie** ^{n}, graze. **~owisko** ^{n}, pasture-ground. **~unek** ^{m}, graze; food, pasture.
żerzucha, *vid. rzeżucha.*
żęty ^{p} mowed, mown.
żętyca ^{f}, whey.
żgać ^{va}, to prick, sting.
żł||ób ^{m}, crib, manger. **~obiasty, ~obczasty** ^{a}, rifled, chamfered, grooved. **~óbek** ^{m}, crib, manger; chamfer. **~obkować** ^{va}, to chamfer, rifle. **~obowy** ^{a}, of crib, of manger.
żłopać ^{va}, to drink greedily, drink to excess; *(o zwierzęciu)* to drink.
żmij||a ^{f}, adder, viper. **~owiec** ^{m}, *(bot.)* adder's wort. **~owy** ^{a}, adder's, viperine.
żminda ^{m}, niggard, skinflint.
żniw||iarka ^{f}, (female) reaper; mowing-machine, harvester. **~iarski** ^{a}, reaper's, reapers'. **~iarz** ^{m}, reaper, harvester. **~ny** ^{a}, harvest ... **~o** ^{n}, harvest, crop, yield.
żołąd||ek ^{m}, stomach; *(zwierząt)* maw; *kurcz* **~ka**, spasm in the stomach. **~kować się** ^{vr}, to be angry. **~kowy** ^{a}, of the stomach, stomach ...; gastric; *sok* **~~**, gastric juice.
żołądź ^{f}, acorn; *(anat.)* gland; *(w kartach)* clubs *pl.*
żół||ć ^{f}, gall, bile. **~cić** ^{va}, to make or dye yellow. **~cieć, ~knąć** ^{va}, to turn yellow. **~cień** ^{m}, *(bot.)* Indian saffron. **~ciowy**, bilious, biliary. **~cisty** ^{a}, full of gall. **~ciuchny** ^{a}, quite yellow.
żołd ^{m}, soldier's pay, salary. **~acki** ^{a}, soldier-like. **~actwo** ^{n}, (brutal) soldiery. **~ak** ^{m}, mercenary, soldier. **~owac** ^{vn}, to be mercenary
żołę||dny, ~dziowy ^{a}, glandiferous. **~dzie**, *pl. od żołądź.*
żołna ^{f}, common wood-pecker.
żołnie||rka ^{f}, soldier's wife; soldiership, military service. **~rski** ^{a}, soldierly, military. **~rstwo** ^{n}, soldiership; soldiers *pl.*, soldiery. **~rz** ^{m}, soldier; warrior.
żółt||aczka ^{f}, jaundice. **~awość** ^{f}, yellowishness. **~awy** ^{a}, yellowish. **~ko** ^{n}, yolk. **~oblady** ^{a}, pale yellow. **~oczerwony** ^{a}, yellowish red. **~ość** ^{f}, yellowness. **~y** ^{a}, yellow.
żół||w' ^{m}, *(morski)* turtle; *(lądowy)* tortoise. **~wi** ^{a}, tortoise ...; *(fig.)* **~wi** *krok*, snail's pace; **~wim** *krokiem*, at a snail's pace. **~wiec** ^{m}, armadillo.
żon||a ^{f}, wife, consort. **~aty** ^{a}, *(o mężczyznie)* married. **~in** ^{a}, wife's, consort's.
żóra||w' ^{m}, *(orn.)* crane; sweep of a well; *(arch.)* crane. **~wi** ^{a}, crane's.
żórawina ^{f}, whortle-berry.
żreć ^{va}, to eat, devour.
żubr ^{m}, ure-ox.
żu||ć ^{va}, to chew, ruminate. **~cie** ^{n}, rumination.
żuk ^{m}, dung-beetle.
żuław||a ^{f}, marsh-land, low ground. **~czyk, ~ianin** ^{m}, inhabitant of a marsh-country.
żup||a ^{f}, saline, salt-works. **~nik** ^{m}, inspector of the salt-works.
żupan ^{m}, under-garment of the Polish national dress.
żur ^{m}, a kind of sour meal-pap.
żurnal ^{m}, fashion-journal. **~ista** ^{m}, journalist.
żuż||el ^{m}, scoria, slag, dross. **~elisty, ~listy** ^{a}, drossy.

żwacz m, paunch (first stomach of the ruminants).

żwaw||o *adv* briskly, quickly, lively. **~ość** f, liveliness, quickness, briskness. **~y** *a*, brisk, quick, agile.

żwir m, gravel, pyrites. **~ować** *v a*, to gravel. **~owaty** *a*, gravelly, gravel-like. **~ówka** f, high-road.

ży||ć *v n*, to live, be alive; *(z kim)* to associate with a person; *(z czego)* to live on; *mieć z czego* **~ć**, to enjoy a competency, have enough to live on; *niech* **~je** *królowa!* long live the queen! **~cie** n, life; *(fig.)* vivacity, animation, stir; livelihood; *(fig.)* darling; *przez całe ~cie moje*, all my lifetime; *za mego* **~cia**, by my lifetime; *odebrać sobie* **~cie**, to make away with oneself; *zarabiać na ~cie*, to earn or get one's living. **~ciopis** m, biographer. **~ciorys** m, biography **~ciowy** *a*, vital, of life.

życz||ący *a*, *(gram.) tryb ~ący*, optative. **~enie** n, wish, desire; congratulation; **~enia** *nowego Roku*, congratulation on the new-year. **~liwość** f, benevolence, favour. **~liwy** *a*, benevolent, well-wishing. **~yć** *v a*, *(komu czego)* to wish; *(sobie)* to wish, desire; **~yłbym**, *aby ...*, I should like ...

żyd m, Jew; *(fig.)* ink-spot. **~owie**, **~ziątko**, **~zię** n, Jewish child. **~ówka** f, Jewess; ulcer, abscess. **~owski** *a*, Jewish. **~o(w)stwo** n, judaism; Jews *pl.* **~ziak** m, Jewish boy. **~zisko** n, poor Jew.

żyją||cy *a*, living, alive; *(język)* modern. **~tko** n, (small) living being.

ży||ła f, vein; artery; *(kruszcowa etc.)* streak, course; *(w drzewie)* fibre. **~lasty** *a*, veiny, veined. **~łeczka** f, veinlet, little vein. **~łka** f, veinlet, little vein; *(fig.)* inclination, passion. **~łkowaty** *a*, full of veins. **~łować** *v a*, to vein, streak. **~łowatość** f, fibrousness; sinewiness. **~łowaty** *a*, veiny, veined; sinewed, sinewy.

żyrafa, *vid. girafa.*

żyrandol m, chandelier, lustre.

żyr||ant m, endorser. **~o** n, endorsement. **~ować** *v a*, *(weksel)* to endorse.

żyt||ni, **~ny** *a*, rye ... **~niówka** f, gin, corn-spirit, geneva. **~o** n, rye.

żyw, *vid. żywy.* **~cem** *adv* living, alive; *(wypisać)* word for word, literally. **~e** *srebro*, quicksilver. **~ić** *v a*, to nourish, nurse; maintain, support; *(nadzieję etc.)* to entertain. **~ić się** *v r*, to maintain oneself, gain a livelikood. **~iciel** m, nourisher, fosterer.

żywi||ca f, resin; **~ca** *ziemna*, bitumen. **~cowaty**, **~czasty** *a*, resiny, resembling resin **~czny** *a*, resinous.

żywiec m, *(bot.)* seeth-wort.

żywi||ół m, element, principle; *(woda etc.)* element. **~ołowy** *a*, elementary, elemental.

żyw||ność f, nourishment, food, victuals *pl.* **~o** *adv* quickly; briskly; lively; alive; *co* **~o**, as quickly as possible; *jako* **~o**! in truth, really. **~ość** f, livelines, animation.

żywo||kost m, *(bot.)* comfrey. **~list** m, *(bot.)* dionaea.

żywot m, life, biography; belly; womb. **~ność** f, vital power, vitality. **~ny** *a*, vital; living; *siła* **~na**, vital power.

żywy *a*, living, alive; lively, brisk; very; *~ kolor twarzy*, ruddy complexion.

żyzn||ość f, fertility, fruitfulness. **~y** *a*, fertile, fruitful.

Spis

imion własnych i nazwisk geograficznych.

Adalbert, *vid. Wojciech.*
Adelajda f, Adelaide.
Adolf m, Adolphus.
Adryan m, Adrian.
Agata f, Agath.
Agnieszka f, Agnes.
Albert, *vid. Wojciech.*
Aleksander m, Alexander.
Aleksy m, Alexis.
Alicya f, Alice.
Amalia f, Amelia.
Anastazy m, Anastasius.
Andrzej m, Andrew.
Aniela f, Angelica.
Anna f, Ann, Anne.
Antoni m, Anthony.
Artur m, Arthur.
Atanazy m, Athanasius.
August m, Augustus.
Augustyn m, Augustin(e).
Aureliusz m, Aurelianus.
Barbara, Basia f, Barbara.
Bartłomiej m, Bartholomew.
Bazyli m, Basil.
Benedykt m, Benedict, Bennet.
Błażej m, Blase.
Bonifacy m, Boniface.
Brygida f, Bridget, Biddy.
Cecylia f, Cecily.
Cyryl m, Cycil.
Dawid m, David, Davy.
Dezydery m, Desiderius.
Dorota f, Dorothy, Doll, Dolly.
Dyonizy m, Denis, Dennis.
Edward m, Edward, Ned(dy).
Eleonora f, Eleanor.
Eljasz m, Elias, Elijah.
Elżbieta f, Elisabeth, Betsy, Betty.
Emilia f, Emily.
Erazm m, Erasmus.
Eugeniusz m, Eugene.
Eustachy m, Eustace.
Ewa f, Eve.
Ferdynand m, Ferdinand.
Filip m, Philip. [Frances, Fanny.
Francisz||ek m, Francis, Frank. **~ka** f,
Fryderyk m, Frederick, Frederic.
Gabryel m, Gabriel.
Gertruda f, Gertrude.
Gotfryd m, Godfrey, Geoffrey, Jeffry.
Grzegóż m, Gregory.
Helena f, Helen, Ellen.
Henryk m, Henry, Harry.
Horacyusz m, Horace, Horatio.
Hugo(n) m, Hugh.
Ignacy m, Ignatius.
Izabela f, Isabel, Isabella.
Jadwiga f, Hedwiga.
Jakób m, James, Jacob.
Ja||n m, John. **~ś** m, Jack.
Jerzy m, George.
Joanna f, Joan, Joannah.
Józef m, Joseph(us). [Julius.
Juli||a f, Julia, Juliet. **~usz** m, Jule,
Kar||ól m, Charles. **~olina** f, Carolina, Carry. [Catherine.
Ka||sia f, Kate, Kitty. **~tarzyna** f,
Konstan||cya f, Constance. **~ty** m,
Leon m, Leo. [Constantine.
Ludwik m, Lewis, Louis. **~a** f, Louisa.
Łucya f, Lucy.
Łukasz m, Lucas, Luke.
Maciej m, Mathias.
Magdalena f, Magdalen(e).
Małgorzata f, Margaret.
Marcin m, Martin.
Marta f, Martha.
Mary||a f, Mary. **~nia, ~sia** f, Molly.
Mateusz m, Matthew.
Maurycy m, Maurice, Morris.
Micha||ł m, Michael. **~ś** m, Mike.
Mikołaj m, Nic(h)olas.
Oton m, Otho.
Paweł m, Paul.
Piotr m, Peter.
Pompejusz m, Pompey.
Robert m, Robert, Robin.
Rogier m, Roger, Hodge.
Róża f, Rose.
Rudolf m, Rodolphus, Ralf.
Stanisław m, Stanislaus.
Stefan, Szczepan m, Stephen.

Szymon ᵐ, Simon.
Tadeusz ᵐ, Thaddeus.
Teodor ᵐ, Theodor.
Teresa ᶠ, Theresa, Tracy.
Tomasz ᵐ, Thomas.
Urszula ᶠ, Ursula.
Walenty ᵐ, Valentine.
Wawrzyniec ᵐ, Laurence.
Wilhelm ᵐ, William, Willy.
Wincenty ᵐ, Vincent.
Wojciech ᵐ, Albert, Ethelbert.
Zofia ᶠ, Sophia, Sophy.
Zuzanna ᶠ, Susan.
Zygmunt ᵐ, Sigismund.

Abisy||ńczyk ᵐ, **~ński** ᵃ, Abyssinian.
Adryatyckie morze, the Adriatic sea.
Afryka ᶠ, Africa. **~ńczyk** ᵐ, **afry|kański** ᵃ, African.
Akwizgran ᵐ, Aix-la-chapelle.
Albańczyk ᵐ, **albański** ᵃ, Albanian.
Algier||czyk ᵐ, **algierski** ᵃ, Algerine.
Alpy *pl.*, the Alps.
Alzacya ᶠ, Alsace.
Amazonka ᶠ, the Amazon.
Ameryka ᶠ, America. **~ńczyk** ᵐ, **amerykański** ᵃ, American.
Ang||ielka ᶠ, the English woman. **angielski** ᵃ, English. **~lia** ᶠ, England. **~lik** ᵐ, the Englishman.
Antwerpia ᶠ, Antwerp.
Arab ᵐ, **arabski** ᵃ, Arab(ian). **~ia** ᶠ, Arabia.
Armeńczyk ᶠ, **armeński** ᵃ, Armenian.
Ate||ny *pl.*, Athens. **~ńczyk** ᵐ, **ateński** ᵃ, Athenian.
Austral||ia ᶠ, Australia. **~czyk** ᵐ, **australski** ᵃ, Australian.
Austry||a ᶠ, Austria. **~ak** ᵐ, **austryacki** ᵃ, Austrian.
Azya ᶠ, Asia.
Balty||ckie morze, **~k** ᵐ, the Baltic.
Bawar||czyk ᵐ, **bawarski** ᵃ, Bavarian. **~ya** ᶠ, Bavaria.
Bazylea ᶠ, Bâle, Basel.
Belgi||a ᶠ, Belgium. **~jczyk** ᵐ, **belgijski** ᵃ, Belgian.
Berlinczyk ᵐ, **berliński** ᵃ, Berlinian.
Bośniak ᵐ, Bosnian.
Brandebur||czyk ᵐ, Brandenburger. **~gia** ᶠ, Brandenburg.
Brazyli||a ᶠ, Brazil. **~jczyk** ᵐ, **brazylijski** ᵃ, Brazilian.
Brema ᶠ, Bremen.
Bruksela ᶠ, Brussels.
Brytania ᶠ, **Wielka ~**, Great-Britain.
Bułgar ᵐ, **bułgarski** ᵃ, Bulgarian. **~ya** ᶠ, Bulgaria.
Carogród ᵐ, Constantinople.
Chi||ny *pl.* China. **~ńczyk** ᵐ, **chiński** ᵃ, Chinese.
Cyper ᵐ, Cyprus.
Cze||ch ᵐ, **czeski** ᵃ, Bohemian **~chy** *pl.*, Bohemia.
Czerkies ᵐ, Circassian.
Dalmacya ᶠ, Dalmatia.
Dania ᶠ, Denmark.
Dardanele *pl.*, the Dardanelles.
Dniepr ᵐ, the Dnieper, Nieper.
Drezno ⁿ, Dresden.
Dunaj ᵐ, the Danube.
Egejskie Morze, the Aegean sea.
Egip||cyanin ᵐ, **egipski** ᵃ, Egyptian. **Elba** ᶠ, the Elbe. **~t** ᵐ, Egypt.
Europ||a ᶠ, Europe. **~ejczyk** ᵐ, **europejski** ᵃ, European.
Finland||czyk ᵐ, Finlander. **~ya** ᶠ, Finland.
Florencya ᶠ, Florence.
Franc||uz ᵐ, Frenchman. **~uzka** ᶠ, French woman. **~ya** ᶠ, France; **francuzki** ᵃ, French.
Galicya ᶠ, Galicia.
Gdańsk ᵐ, Dantzick.
Genew||a ᶠ, Geneva. **~czyk** ᵐ, Genevese.
Genu||a ᶠ, Genoa. **~eńczyk** ᵐ, Genoese.
Gre||cya ᶠ, Greece. **~k** ᵐ, Grecian **~czynka** ᶠ, Greek woman; **grecki** ᵃ, Greek.
Grenland||czyk ᵐ, Greenlander. **~ya** ᶠ, Greenland.
Hes ᵐ, **heski** ᵃ, Hessian. **~ya** ᶠ, Hesse.
Hiszpan ᵐ, Spaniard. **~ia** ᶠ, Spain; **hiszpański** ᵃ, Spanish.
Holand||czyk ᵐ, Dutchman, Hollander. **~ya** ᶠ, Holland.
Indy||anin ᵐ, Indian. **~e** *pl.*, India, the Indies *pl.*
Inflanty *pl.*, Livonia.
Irland||czyk ᵐ, Irishman. **~ya** ᶠ, Ireland.
Jerozolima ᶠ, Jerusalem.
Karpaty *pl.*, the Carpathians *pl.*

Kaspijskie morze, the Caspian sea.
Kaukaz ᵐ, the Caucasus.
Kolonia ᶠ, Cologne.
Konstynopól ᵐ, Constantinople.
Kopenhaga ᶠ, Copenhagen.
Kordylery *pl.*, the Cordilleras *pl.*
Kraków ᵐ, Cracow, Krakow.
Królewiec ᵐ, Koenigsberg.
Krym ᵐ, the Crimea.
Kurlandya ᶠ, Courland, Kurland.
Lipsk ᵐ, Leipsic.
Lizbona ᶠ, Lisbon.
Litwa ᶠ, Lithuania.
Lombardya ᶠ, Lombardy.
Londyn ᵐ, London.
Lwów ᵐ, Lemberg.
Łużyce *pl.*, Lusatia.
Madryd ᵐ, Madrid.
Marsylia ᶠ, Marseilles.
Medyolan ᵐ, Milan.
Mosk||al ᵐ, Russian, Muscovite. **~wa** ᶠ, Moscow.
Mozela ᶠ, the Moselle.
Multany *pl.*, Moldavia.
Neapol ᵐ, Naples. **~itanin** ᵐ, **neapolitański** ᵃ, Neapolitan.
Niderlandy *pl.*, the Netherlands *pl*
Niem||cy *pl.*, Germany; the Germans. **~iec** ᵐ, **niemiecki** ᵃ, German. **~ka** ᶠ, German woman.
Norweg||czyk ᵃ, Norwegian. **~ia** ᶠ, Norway.
Ostenda ᶠ, Ostend.
Paryż ᵐ, Paris. **~anin** ᵐ, **paryzki** ᵃ, Parisian.
Pers ᵐ, **perski** ᵃ, Persian. **~ya** ᶠ, Persia.
Peruwia ᶠ, Peru.
Petersburg ᵐ, St. Petersburg.
Pol||ak ᵐ, Pole **~ka** ᶠ, Polish woman. **~ska** ᶠ, Poland; **polski** ᵃ, Polish.
Pomorze ᵐ, Pomerania.
Portugal||czyk ᵐ, **portugalski** ᵃ, Portuguese **~ia** ᶠ, Portugal
Poznań ᵐ, Posen.
Praga ᶠ, Prague.
Prus||ak ᵐ, **pruski** ᵃ, Prussian. **~y** *pl.*, Prussia.
Pyreneje *pl.*, the Pyrenees *pl.*
Ratysbona ᶠ, Ratisbon.
Ren ᵐ, the Rhine.
Rodan ᵐ, the Rhone.
Ros||ya ᶠ, Russia. **~yanin** ᵐ, **rosyjski** ᵃ, Russian.
Rzym ᵐ, Rome. **~ianin** ᵐ, **rzymski** ᵃ, Roman.
Sabaud||czyk ᵐ, Savoyard. **~ya** ᶠ, Savoy.
Sakso||nia ᶠ, Saxony. **~ńczyk**, **Sas** ᵐ, **saski** *pl.*, Saxon.
Sardy||nia ᶠ, Sardinia. **~ńczyk** ᵐ, **sardyński** ᵃ, Sardinian.
Sekwana ᶠ, Seine.
Serbia ᶠ, Servia.
Siedmiogród ᵐ, Transylvania.
Ślask etc., *vid. Szlązk etc.*
Słowianin ᵐ, **słowiański** ᵃ, Slav.
Stambuł, *vid. Carogród.*
Stany Zjednoczone, the United States.
Syberya ᶠ, Siberia; **syberyjski** ᵃ, Siberian.
Sycylia ᶠ, Sicily.
Szko||cya ᶠ, Scotland. **~t** ᵐ, Scotchman; **szkocki** ᵃ, Scotch.
Szla||zk ᵐ, Silesia. **~zak** ᵐ, **szlązki** ᵃ, Silesian.
Szwajcar ᵐ, **szwajcarski** ᵃ, Swiss. **~ya** ᶠ, Switzerland.
Szwe||cya ᶠ, Sweden. **~d** ᵐ, **szwedzki** ᵃ, Swede.
Tamiza ᶠ, the Thames.
Tata||rya ᶠ, Tartary. **~r**, **~rzyn** ᵐ, **tatarski** ᵃ, Tartar.
Teby *pl.*, Thebes.
Toruń ᵐ, Thorn.
Troja ᶠ, Troy.
Tur||cya ᶠ, Turkey. **~ęzyn**, **~ek** ᵐ, Turk; **turecki** ᵃ, Turkish.
Ukraina ᶠ, Ukraine.
Warszawa ᶠ, Warsaw.
Węg||ier ᵐ, **węgierski** ᵃ, Hungarian. **~ry** *pl.*, Hungary.
Wenecya ᶠ, Venice. **~nin** ᵐ, **wenecki** ᵃ, Venetian.
Wersal ᵐ, Versailles.
Wiedeń ᵐ, Vienna. **~czyk** ᵐ, **wiedeński** ᵃ, Viennese.
Wisła ᶠ, Vistula.
Włoch ᵐ, **włoski** ᵃ, Italian. **~y** *pl.*, Italy.
Woło||chy *pl.*, **~szczyzna** ᶠ, Wallachia.
Wrocław ᵐ, Breslau.

CZĘŚĆ DRUGA
Angielsko-Polska

Abbreviations; Objaśnienie skróceń.

a = *adjective*, przymiotnik.
ad = *adverb*, przysłówek.
agr. = *agriculture*, rólnictwo.
anat. = *anatomy*, anatomia.
arch. = *architecture*, budownictwo.
aryt. = *arithmetic*, arytmetyka.
astr. = *astronomy*, astronomia.
bot. = *botany*, botanika.
c = *conjunction*, spójnik.
chem. = *chemistry*, chemia.
chir. = *surgery*, chirurgia.
f, *f.*, *f.* (*s f*) = *feminine substantive*, rzeczownik rodzaju żeńskiego.
comp. = *comparative*, stopień wyższy.
fam. = *familiar*, wyraz poufały.
fig. = *figuratively*, przenośnie.
fiz. = *physics*, fizyka.
fort. = *fortification*, fortyfikacya.
geol. = *geology*, geology.
gr. & gram. = *grammar*, gramatyka.
i = *interjection*, wykrzyknik.
jur. = *law*, prawnictwo.
kuch. = *cookery*, kucharstwo.
heral. = *heraldry*, heraldyka.
m, *m.*, *m.* (*s m*) = *masculine substantive*, rzeczownik rodzaju męzkiego.
mal. = *painting*, malarstwo.
mar. = *marine*, marynarka.
mat. = *mathematics*, matematyka.
med. = *medicine*, medycyna.
mil. = *military*, wojskowość.
min. = *mining*, górnictwo.
muz. = *music*, muzyka.
myśl. = *hunting*, myśliwstwo.
myt. & mit. = *mythology*, mytologia.
np = *for instance*, na przykład.
num. = *number*, liczba.
obs. = *obsolete*, przedawniony wyraz.
orn = *ornithology*, ornitologia.
pl. = *plural*, liczba mnoga.
p, *pp* = *participle*, imiesłów.
pr, *prt.* = *imperfect (preteritum)*, czas przeszły.
prn = *pronoun*, zaimek.
prp = *preposition*, przyimek.
prs = *present tense*, czas teraźniejszy.
rośl. = *botany*, roślinnictwo.
s. = *substantive*, rzeczownik.
sg. = *singular*, liczba pojedyńcza.
superl. = *superlative*, stopień najwyższy.
te. = *theatre*, teatr.
typ. = *typography*, typografia.
va = *verb active (transitive)*, słowo przechodnie.
van = *verb active & neuter*, słowo czynne i nieprzechodnie.
vai = *verb active irregular*, słowo czynne nieregularne.
vd. = *defective verb*, słowo ułomne.
vip = *verb impersonal*, słowo nieosobiste.
vn = *verb neuter (intransitive)*, słowo nieprzechodnie.
vni = *verb neuter irregular*, słowo nieprzechodnie nieregularne.
vr = *verb reflective*, słowo zwrotne.
vulg. = *vulgar word*, wyraz pospolity.
wet. = *veterinary science*, weterynarya.
zo. = *zoology*, zoologia.

English—Polish

A.

a, (litera alfabetu); przedimek *a* lub *an*; w pewnych wyrażeniach przysłówkowych używa się zamiast *at*, *in*, *on* i. t. d.; *a foot*, piechotą; *once a day*, raz na dzień.

aback *ad.* w tył, cofając się; *to take a person ~*, zaskoczyć kogo niespodzianie. [łoto.

abaddon, anioł zniszczenia, piek-

abaft *prp. & ad.* z tyłu okrętu, z tyłu, ku tyłowi.

abandon *va.* opuścić, porzucić, wyrzec się kogo. **~ed** *a.* opuszczony, znieprawiony, łotrowski. **~ment**, opuszczenie *n.*, porzucenie *n.*, wyrzeczenie się *n.*, zaniedbanie *n.*

abase *va.* poniżyć, upokorzyć. **~ment**, poniżenie *n.*, upokorzenie *n.*, upodlenie *n.*

abash *va.* zawstydzić, zmieszać. **~ment**, zawstydzenie *n.*, przestrach *m.*

abate *va.* zmniejszyć, uszczuplić, obniżyć cenę. **~** *vn.* wolnieć, zmniejszać się, słabnąć. **~ment**, zmniejszenie *n.*, zniżenie ceny.

abatis, abattis, zasiek *m.*, zarąb *m.*

abb, osnowa (tkacka) *f.*

abb||acy, opactwo *n.* **~atical** *a.* opacki. **~ess**, ksieni *f.* **~ey**, opactwo *n.* **~ot**, opat *m.* **~otship**, godność opata.

abbrevia||te *va.* skrócić. **~tion**, skrócenie *n.* **~tory** *a.* skrócający.

abdica||te *va.* zrzec się, dać za wygraną. **~tion**, zrzeczenie się *n.*, abdykacya *f.* **~tive** *a.* abdykacyjny, zawierający zrzeczenie się.

abdom||en, brzuch *m.*, kałdun *m.* **~inal** *a.* brzuszny.

abduc||e *va.* odprowadzić, odciągnąć. **~ent** *a.* odprowadzający. **~tion**, odprowadzenie *n.*

abduct *va.* uwodzić, uprowadzać siłą. **~ion**, odprowadzenie *n.*, uprowadzenie *n.*

abece||darian, żak, uczeń początkowy; bakałarz *m.* **~dary** *a.* abecadłowy.

abed *ad.* w łóżku.

abele, abel-tree, topola biała *f.*

aberr *vn.* pobłądzić, zbłądzić. **~ance, ~ancy**, zbłąkanie *n.*, pobłądzenie *n.* **~ant** *a.* błądzący, zbłąkany. **~ation**, pobłądzenie *n.*, zboczenie *n.* [wania.

aberuncator, narzędzie do karczo-

abet *va.* podszczuwać, dodawać odwagi. **~ment**, podżeganie *n.*, pomoc *f.* **~ter, ~tor**, podżegacz, herszt, buntownik *m.*

abeyance, zawieszenie *n.*; *in ~*, w zawieszeniu; *lands in ~*, ziemie bez właściciela.

abhor *va.* mieć wstręt, brzydzić się, bać się. **~rence, ~rency**, wstręt *m.*, odraza *f.*, strach *m.* **~rent** *a.* mający wstręt, odrazę. **~rently** *ad.* ze wstrętem, z odrazą.

abid||e *vn* pozostawać, mieszkać; *to ~ by*, trzymać się czego. **~er**, mieszkaniec *m*, zostający. **~ing** *a*, stałość przy czem, mieszkanie *n*, pobyt *m*.

abigail, pokojówka *f*.

ability, zdolność *f*, zdatność *f*, możność *f*, talent *m*

abintestate, spadkobierca majątku po osobie, zmarłej bez sporządzenia testamentu. **~** *a*, beztestamentowy.

abject *a*, podły, nikczemny. **~**, człowiek upadły *m*. **~edness**, znikczemniałość *f*. **~ion**, **~ness**, upodlenie, znikczemnienie *n*.

abjur||ation, odprzysiężenie *n*. **-e** *va*, odprzysiądz.

ablactat||e *va* odstawić dziecko od piersi. **~tion**, odstawienie od piersi.

abla||tion, odjęcie *n*. **~tive** *a*, odejmujący; **~ ~**, przypadek szósty, narzędnik *m*.

able *a*, zdolny, zdatny, mogący; *to be ~*, módz. **~bodied** *a*, krzepki. **~ness**, zdolność *f*, zdatność *f*.

ablepsy, ślepota *f*, zaślepienie *n*.

abloca||te *va* wynajmować. **~tion**, wynajem *m*.

ablu||ent *a*, płukający, obmywający. **~tion**, opłukiwanie *n*, obmycie rąk.

abnega||te *va* wyrzec się, zaprzec się. **~tion**, zaparcie (się) *n*, odmowa *f*, zaniedbanie *n*. **~tor**, zapierający się.

abnodation, obcinanie *n*, sęków, gałęzi.

abnorm||ity, nienormalność *f*, niekształtność *f*. **~al**, **~ous** *a*, nienormalny, nieprawidłowy, niekształtny.

aboard *ad*, na pokładzie; *to go ~*, siadać na okręt.

abode, mieszkanie *n*, pobyt *m*. **~** *va*, przepowiadać. **~** *vn*, być znakiem przepowiedni. **~ment**, przepowiednia *f*, znak *m*.

abolish *va*, obalić, znieść. **~able** *a*, mogący być obalonym, zniesionym. **~er**, obalający. **~ment**, zniesienie *n*, obalenie *n*.

abolition, zniesienie (prawa) *n*. **~ist**, abolicyonista *m*, stronnik zniesienia jakiegoś prawa.

abomasus, **abomasum**, trawieniec *m*, żołądek przeżuwających.

abomi||nable *a*, obrzydliwy, szkaradny, niecny. **~nableness**, obrzydliwość *f*, szkarada *f*. **~nate** *va*, brzydzić się, mieć w obrzydzeniu. **~nation**, obrzydzenie *n*, wstręt *m*, odraza *f*.

aborig||inal *a*, początkowy, pierwotny. **~ines**, *pl.* tuziemcy, *pl.* pierwotni mieszkańcy.

abort *va* & *vn*, ronić, poronić, nieudać się. **~ion**, poronienie *n*, nieudanie się czego *n*. **~ive** *a*, nieudany, daremny; **~ ~**, środek na spędzenie płodu. **~ively** *ad*, w sposób nieudany, przed czasem.

abound *vn*, obfitować, mieć dostatek.

about *prp* & *ad*, wkoło, około, ku, względem, o, wokoło; *all ~*, wszędy; *to be ~*, zamyślać, zamierzać; *to go ~*, chodzić koło czego, starać się; *to look ~*, oglądać się w około; *to the right ~*, na prawo zwrot.

above *prp*, nad, ponad. **~** *ad*, wyżej, na górze, więcej, niż; *as ~*, jak wyżej; *over and ~*, krom tego jeszcze, a zwłaszcza.

abra||de *va*, wytrzeć, oskrobać. **~sion**, wytarcie *n*, oskrobanie *n*.

abreast *ad*, pierś w pierś, jeden koło drugiego.

abridg||e *va* skrócić, odjąć, ograniczyć. **~ment**, skrócenie *n*, ograniczenie *n*.

abroach *a* & *ad*, odszpuntowany, napoczęty.

abroad *ad*, zewnątrz, po za, po za granicami kraju, zagranicą; *to walk ~*, wyjść na spacer.

abroga||te *va*, znieść, skasować, odwołać. **~tion**, zniesienie *n*, kasata *f*.

abrupt *a* raptowny, porywczy, nagły, urwisty. **~ly** *ad* znagła. **~ion,** oderwanie *n*. **~ness,** porywczość *f*, mówienie oderwanemi.

abscess, wrzód *m*.

abscind *va* odciąć, uciąć.

absciss||a, odcinek średnicy, abscyssa *f*. **~ion,** odcięcie *n*.

abscond *vn* zataić się, ukryć się, zbiedz.

absen||ce, nieobecność *f*; *leave of ~~,* urlop *m*; *~~ of mind,* nieprzytomność *f*. **~t** *a* nieobecny; *~~ oneself* *vr* nie być obecnym umyślnie. **~tee, ~ter,** nieobecny, pozostający po za granicami kraju, umyślny i dobrowolny wygnaniec. **~tment,** nieobecność *f*, usunięcie się *n*.

absinthe, absynt *m*.

absist *vn* odstąpić, zaprzestać [czego.

absolu||te *a* bezwzględny, absolutny. **~tely** *ad* zgoła, bezwzględnie, absolutnie. **~tion,** rozgrzeszenie *n*, absolucya *f*. **~tism,** samowładność *f*. **~tory** *a* rozgrzeszający, odpuszczający winy.

absolv||e *va* uwolnić, rozgrzeszyć. **~atory** *a* uwalniający, rozgrzeszający.

absorb *va* wchłaniać, wciągać, zajmować, absorbować. **~ent** *a* pochłaniający, absorbujący.

absorpt||ion, pochłonienie *n*, wsiąkanie *n*. **~ive** *a* pochłaniający, wciągający. **~iveness,** zdolność pochłaniania.

abstain *vn* *(from)* powstrzymać się od czego, wyrzec się. **~er,** nie pijący wódki.

abstemious *a* wstrzemięźliwy. **~ness,** wstrzemięźliwość *f*. **~ly** *ad* wstrzemięźliwie.

abstention, powstrzymanie się od czego *n*, wyrzeczenie się *n*.

absterge, (absterse) *va* opłukać, obmyć. **~nt** *a* czyszczący, obmywający; *~~,* środek służący ku temu celowi.

abster||sion, obmycie *n*, oczyszczenie *n*. **~sive** *a* czyszczący, obmywający.

abstinen||ce, ~cy, powstrzymanie się *n*, wyrzeczenie się *n*, wstrzemięźliwość *f*. **~t** *a* wstrzemięźliwy. **~tly** *ad* wstrzemięźliwie.

abstract *a* oderwany, abstrakcyjny. **~,** skrót *m*, wypis *m*, wyciąg *m*. **~** *va* oderwać, odłączyć, abstrahować. **~ed** *a* odłączony, zatopiony w myślach, roztargniony. **~edly** *ad* metafizycznie, bez względu na... **~ion,** oderwanie *n*, abstrakcya *f*, roztargnienie *n*. **~ive** *a* abstrakcyjny. **~ively** *ad* abstrakcyjnie, w abstrakcyi.

abstringe *va* odwiązać, uwolnić.

abstru||se *a* ukryty, zawiły. **~sely** *ad* zawile. **~seness,** zawiłość *f*, ciemność *f*.

absurd *a* przeciwny rozumowi, niedorzeczny. **~ity, ~ness,** niedorzeczność *f*. **~ly** *ad* niedorzecznie.

abund||ance, obfitość *f*, dostatek *m*. **~ant** *a* obfitujący, obfity, mnogi, dostatni. **~antly** *ad* obficie, dostatnio, licznie.

abu||se, nadużycie *n*, zwiedzenie *n*, okłamanie *n*, obelga *f*. **~~** *va* nadużyć, używać na złe, zwieść, oszukać; znieważyć, zelżyć. **~ser,** nadużywający, lżący. **~sive** *a* nadużywający, obelżywy. **~siveness,** obelżywość *f*.

abut *vn* dotrzeć, dotykać, przytykać. **~ment,** koniec belki którym się styka z inną, fuga. **~tal,** granica *f*, ziemia graniczna.

abyss,(abysm),przepaść,otchłań *f*, piekło *n*. **~al, abysmal** *a* otchłaniowy, bezdenny, przepaścisty.

acacia, akacya *f*.

acade||mial *a* akademiczny. **~mic, ~mical** *a* akademiczny, klasyczny. **~mician,** akademik *m*, student *m*. **~mist,** akademik. **~my,** akademia *f*, wyższa szkoła *f*, instytut *m*.

acajou, mahoń ♂.
acaulous *a*, bezłodygowy.
accede *vn*, przystawać na co, przystępować; wstępować na tron.
accele||rate *va*, przyspieszyć. **~ration**, przyspieszenie ▫. **~rative, ~ratory** *a*, przyspieszający.
accen||d *va*, zapalić. **~sion**, zapalenie ▫, rozniecenie ognia.
accent, akcent ♂, dźwięk ♂, ton ♂, słowo ▫, nacisk głosu. **~, ~uate** *va*, akcentować, wymawiać. **~uation**, akcentowanie ▫, wymawianie ▫.
accept *va*, przyjmować, zgadzać się, akceptować. **~ability, ~ableness**, możność przyjęcia, prawo na przyjęcie, przypuszczalność f. **~able** *a*, możliwy do przyjęcia, zasługujący na przyjęcie. **~ance**, przyjęcie ▫, zgoda na co f, akcept ♂. **~ation**, przyjęte znaczenie ▫, akceptacya f. **~er, ~or**, przyjmujący, zgadzający się, akceptant. **~ilation**, zaświadczenie otrzymania pozorne.
access, przystęp ♂, dostęp ♂, napad ♂, przybytek ♂, pomnożenie ▫, wzrost ♂. **~arily** *ad*, dodatkowo. **~ariness**, współudział ♂, przystąpienie ▫, należenie ▫. **~ary** *a*, należący do czego, dodatkowy. **~ible** *a*, dostępny, przystępny. **~ion**, przystąpienie ▫, pomnożenie ▫, wzrost ♂, wstąpienie na tron ▫. **~ory** *a*, dodatkowy, uboczny. **~orily** *ad*, dodatkowo, ubocznie.
acci||dence, *(gram.)* nauka o formach; początki *pl*. **~dent**, wypadek ♂, wydarzenie ▫, dochód uboczny. **~dental** *a*, przypadkowy, uboczny. **~dentalness**, przypadkowość f. **~pient**, przyjmujący, akceptant ♂.
accipiter, jastrząb ♂.
acclaim, **acclamation**, okrzyk zgody, poklask ♂, jednogłośne obranie, zgoda f.
acclima||te, ~tize *va*, aklimatyzować.
acclive *a*, pochyły, podnoszący się w górę. **~ity**, droga idąca w górę, pochyłość f. **~ous** *a*, spadzisty, idący w górę, pochyły.
accolade, pasowanie na rycerza.
accommod||able *a*, dogodny, stosowny, przydatny. **~ate** *va*, przystosować, przyrządzić odpowiednio, usłużyć, wygodzić komu. **~ate** *a*, przystosowany, dogodny, stosowny. **~ately** *ad*, stosownie, dogodnie. **~ation**, dogodzenie ▫, wygodzenie ▫, wygoda f, dogodność f.
accom||panier, towarzyszący, towarzysz ♂. **~paniment**, akompaniament ♂, towarzyszenie grze czyjej na innym instrumencie, wtórowanie ▫. **~pany** *va*, towarzyszyć, akompaniować, wtórować. **~plice**, spółwinowajca ♂.
accom||plish *va*, spełnić, dopełnić, dokonać, dokończyć wykształcenie, ukształcić, wydoskonalić, wykończyć. **~plished** *a*, skończony, wykształcony, doskonały. **~plishment**, dopełnienie ▫, spełnienie ▫, wykonanie ▫, talent ♂.
accompt, vid. *account*.
accord, akord ♂, harmonia f, zgoda f, ugoda f, jednomyślność f. **~** *va*, zgodzić, pojednać; **~** *vn*, zgodzić się. **~able** *a*, zgodny, ze zgody wypływający, przyznany. **~ance, ~ancy**, zgoda f, zgodność f; *in ~ ~ with*, zgodnie z, stosownie do. **~ant** *a*, stosowny, zgodny. **~ing** *prp*, (*~ ~ as, ~ ~ to*) zgodnie (z czem) stosownie do, według, jak. **~ingly** *ad*, zgodnie, stosownie, jakoż, więc, przeto.
accordion, akordion ♂, harmonika f.
accost *va*, przystąpić do kogo, zbliżyć się, zaczepić, zacząć rozmowę. **~able** *a*, przystępny.
accoucheur, akuszer ♂.
account, rachunek ♂, obliczenie ▫, zdanie sprawy, wyłuszczenie ▫, wartość f, przyczyna f, powód ♂;

on ~ of, z powodu, na mocy, *on no ~*, pod żadnym pozorem; *~ current*, rachunek bieżący. **~** *va*, liczyć, rachować, obliczać zdawać sprawę, odpowiadać za co, poczytywać, mniemać; *to ~ for*, odpowiadać za co. **~able** *a*, obliczalny, odpowiedzialny. **~ant**, rachmistrz *m*, buchalter *m* **~book**, książka rachunkowa.

accoutre *va*, wysztafirować, przystroić; uzbroić, umundurować. **~ment**, strój dziwaczny; umundurowanie *n*.

accredit *va*, akredytować, uwierzytelnić. **~ation**, uwierzytelnienie *n*. **~ed** *a*, akredytowany, mający listy wierzytelne.

accresce *vn*, przyrastać **~nce**, przyrost *m*, wzrost *m*, narastanie *n*. **~nt** *a*, przyrastający, rosnący

accrue *vn*, przyrosnąć, przybywać, powiększać się.

accumbent *a*, opierający się, wpółleżący, leżący

accumula||te *va*, skupiać, zgromadzić, nagromadzić. **~tion**, nagromadzenie *n*, akumulacya *f*. **~tive** *a*, zbierający, gromadzący **~tively** *ad*, zbierając, gromadząc **~tor**, zbieracz *m*, akumulator *m*

accura||cy, **~teness**, dokładność *f*, ścisłość *f*, staranność *f*, akuratność *f*. **~te** *a*, dokładny, ścisły, staranny, punktualny akuratny **~tely** *ad*, dokładnie, akuratnie.

accurse *va*, przeklinać, złorzeczyć. **~d**, **accurst** *a*, przeklęty, niegodziwy.

accusa||ble *a*, podległy oskarżeniu, mogący być oskarżonym, posądzonym, winny. **~tion**, oskarżenie *n*, obwinienie *n*. **~tive** *a*, oskarżający. **~tive**, czwarty przypadek, biernik *m* **~torial**, **~tory** *a*, obwiniający, oskarżający.

accuse *va*, oskarzać, obwiniać. **~r**, obwiniający, powód *m*, skarżący.

accustom *va*, przyzwyczaić. **~** *vn*, przyzwyczaić się **~able** *a*, zwykły, zwyczajny **~ance**, nawyknienie *n*, zwyczaj *m* **~ary**, *vid. customary*. **~ed** *a*, przywykły, nawykły, zwyczajny, zwykły.

ace, as *m*, tuz *m*, punkt *m*, oczko *n*; *not an ~*, bynajmniej, ani trochę; *within an ~ of*, o mały włos.

acephalous *a*, bezgłowy.

acerb *a*, cierpki, ostry, gorżki, przykry. **~ate** *va*, zrobić cierpkim, rozjątrzyć. **~ity**, cierpkość *f*, ostrość *f*, surowość *f*.

acervate *va*, gromadzić, skupiać. **~ation**, gromadzenie *n*.

acescent *a*, kwaskowaty, kwaśniejący

acetabulum, puszka kości biodrowej.

acet||ate octan *m* **~ic** *a*, octowy. **~ify** *va*, zakwasić octem. **~ose** *a*, kwaśny, kwaskowaty. **~osity**, kwaśność *f*, kwaskowatość *f*. **~ous** *a*, kwaśny, octowy.

ache, ból *m*, dolegliwość *f* **~** *vn*, dolegać, boleć.

achie||vable *a*, wykonalny. **~ve** *va*, dokonać, dokazać, spełnić. **~vement**, dokonanie *n*, spełnienie *n*, dzieło *n*, czyn bohaterski *m*.

aching, dolegliwość *f*, ból *m*.

achor, strupien *m*

achromatic *a*, achromatyczny.

acid *a*, kwaśny *~*, kwas *m* **~ify** *va*, zakwasić, kwasić. **~ity**, **~dness**, kwas *m*, kwaśność *f*. **~ulate** *va*, zakwasić, zaprawić kwasem. **~ulous** *a*, kwaskowaty.

acinaceous *a*, pełen ziarenek.

acin||ose, **~ous** *a*, gronkowaty.

acknowledg||e *va*, przyznać, uznać, zaświadczyć. **~ment**, przyznanie *n*, zaświadczenie *n*, uznanie *n*, świadectwo *n*, certyfikat *m*, wdzięczność *f*

acme, akme *n*, szczyt *m*, przesilenie *n*.

acne, akne *n*, trądzik *m*.

acolyte akolita *m*, sługa kościelny.

aconi||te, tojad *m* **~tin**, **~tine**, aconityna *f*.

acorn, żołądź *f* **~ed** *a*, mający żołędzie

acoustic, ~al *a* akustyczny. **~s**, *pl.* akustyka *f*.

acquaint *va* zaznajomić, zawiadomić, zapoznać. **~ance**, zaznajomienie *n*, znajomość *f*, osoba znajoma; koło osób znajomych. **~ed** *a* znający, zaznajomiony.

acquest, nabytek *m*, dobra nabyte.

acquiesce *vn* przyzwalać, przystawać, poddać się czemu. **~nce**, przyzwolenie *n*, zgoda *f*. **~ent**, przyzwalający, poddający się czemu.

acqui||rable *a* nabywalny, do nabycia. **~re** *va* nabyć, pozyskać, zdobyć. **~rement**, nabycie *n*, pozyskanie *n*, nabyte wiadomości lub talenta.

acquisi||tion, nabycie *n*, nabytek *m*. **~tive** *a* chciwy.

acquit *va* kwitować, uwolnić, uznać niewinnym; *to ~ oneself*, wywiązać się z obowiązania, załatwić co; **~tal, ~ment**, uwolnienie od winy *n*. **~tance**, uwolnienie *n*, pokwitowanie *n*, kwit *m*.

acre, akr *m*, włoka, rola *f*.

acrid, *a.* cierpki, kwaśny, gorzki, przykry. **~ity, ~ness**, cierpkość *f*, kwaśność *f*.

acrimonious *a* cierpki, kwaśny, przykry. **~ness, acrimony**, cierpkość, gorycz, złość, ostrość *f*.

acritude, acrity, cierpkość *f*, kwaśność *f*.

acrobat ,akrobata *m*, linoskoczek *m*. **~ic** *a* akrobatyczny.

across *prp & ad* na krzyż, napoprzek, po przez; *to come ~ mind*, przyjść na myśl.

acrostic, akrostych *m*.

act, akt *m*, czyn *m*, obrządek *m*, dokument *m*, uchwała *f*; *in the very ~*, na gorącym uczynku; *in ~*, gotów; *~s of Apostles*, dzieje apostolskie. **~** *van* działać, postępować, czynić, grać rolę, udawać. **~ion**, czynność *f*, działanie *n*, akcya *f*, ruch *m*, giest *m*, proces *m*, bitwa *f*. **~ivate** *va* przynaglać, przyspieszać. **~ive** *a* czynny zajęty, istotny. **~ively** *ad* czynnie. **~ivity, ~iveness**, czynność *f*, działalność *f*, spieszne działanie. **~or**, aktor *m*, działacz *m*, powód *m*. **~ress**, aktorka *f*. **~ual** *a* aktualny, istotny, rzeczywisty. **~uality, ~ualness**, aktualność *f*, rzeczywistość *f*. **~uary**, urzędnik aktowy. **~uate** *va* przyspieszać robotę, ożywiać, pobudzać.

aculeate, ~d *a* śpiczasty, ostrozakończony, kolczysty.

acum||en, kolec *m*, bystrość rozumu, dowcip *m*. **~inated** *a* zaostrzony, ostry.

acute *a* ostry, bystry, przenikliwy. **~ness**, ostrość *f*, przenikliwość *f*, bystrość *f*..

adag||e, przypowieść *f*. **~ial** *a* przysłowiowy, przypowieściowy.

adamant dyament *m*, skała *f*. **~ean, ~ine** *a* dyamentowy, twardy jak dyament.

adam's apple, jabłko Adama, grdyka *f*.

adapt *va* przystosować, stosować. **~able** *a* dający się zastosować, stosowny. **~ation, ~ion**, przystosowanie, zastosowanie *n*.

aday *ad* dziś; *now ~s*, za dni dzisiejszych, obecnie.

add *va* dodać, dołączyć.

addendum, dodatek *m*.

adder, gadzina, żmija *f*.

addible *a* dodatkowy, dodawalny, mnożny.

addict, *(oneself)* *va* oddać, poświęcić się czemu. **~edness**, oddanie się *n*, poświęcenie się *n*. **~ion**, oddanie *n*, przysądzenie *n*.

addition, dodawanie *n*; *in ~*, w dodatku, oprócz tego. **~al** *a* dodatkowy.

addle *a* pusty, zepsuty, płonny, jałowy. **~headed, ~pated** *a* próżny, czczy.

address, adres *m*, przemowa *f*, petycya *f*, memoryał *m*, zaloty, *pl.* umizgi, *pl.* zręczność *f*, sprawność *f*.

odpowiedź sejmu na mowę panującego. ~ ^{va} adresować; *to ~ oneself*, zwracać się do kogo, konkurować. **~ee**, adresat ^{m}.

adduc||e ^{va} przywieść, przytoczyć na poparcie, cytować, nakłonić. **~ent** ^{a} ściągający, doprowadzający. **~ible** ^{a} mogący być przytoczonym. **~tion**, przytoczenie ^{n}, zgięcie ^{n}, (przedramienia do ramienia) ruch ksobny.

adept ^{a} biegły, wyuczony. **~**, uczeń ^{m}, zwolennik ^{m}, adept ^{m}, alchimik ^{m}, stronnik ^{m}.

adequa||cy, odpowiedność ^{f}, dostateczność ^{f}, właściwy stosunek ^{m}, właściwa miara. **~te** ^{a} wyrównywający, równy, dostateczny, dokładny, właściwy. **~teness**, dorównanie ^{n}, właściwość ^{f}, dokładność ^{f}.

adhe||re ^{vn} przylegać, lgnąć, przystawać, przystępować do czego, należeć, trzymać się. **~rence**, **~rency**, przyleganie ^{n}, partya ^{f}, stronnicy, *pl.* **~rent**, stronnik ^{m}, zwolennik ^{m}, uczeń ^{m}; **~~** ^{a} przylegający. **~sion**, przyleganie ^{n}, trzymanie czyjej strony. **~sive** ^{a} przylegający, lgnący, lepki. **~siveness**, lepkość ^{f}.

adhibit ^{va} zastosować, użyć, dołączyć. **~ion**, zastosowanie ^{n}, użycie ^{n}, dołączenie (podpisu).

adiaphorous ^{a} neutralny, obojętny.

adieu, pożegnanie ^{n}, adje ^{n}, bądź zdrów; *to bid ~*, pożegnać.

adipose, **adipous** ^{a} tłuszczowy.

adit, dostęp ^{m}, sztolnia ^{f}, podkop ^{m}.

adja||cency, przyległość ^{f}. **~cent** ^{a} przyległy, oboczny, sąsiedni.

adjective, przymiotnik ^{m}. **~** ^{a} przymiotnikowy. **~ly** ^{ad} przymiotnikowo.

adjoin ^{va} dołączyć, przyłączyć. **~** ^{vn} przylegać, stykać się.

adjourn ^{va} odroczyć, odłożyć. **~ment**, odroczenie ^{n}, zwłoka ^{f}.

adjudge, **adjudicate** ^{va} przysądzić, osądzić.

adjudgement, **adjudication**, przysądzenie ^{n}, osądzenie ^{n}.

adjunct, dodatek ^{m}, adjunkt ^{m}, pomocnik ^{m}. **~** ^{a} dołączony, dopięty. **~** ^{va} dopiąć, dołączyć. **~ion**, dołączenie ^{n}. **~ive** ^{a} łączący, złączony.

adjur||ation, zaklęcie ^{n}, przysięga ^{f}. **~e** ^{va} zaklinać.

adjust ^{va} przyrządzić, przyszykować, przystosować. **~ment**, przyrządzenie ^{n}, przystosowanie ^{n}.

adju||tant, adjutant ^{m}. **~tor**, pomocnik ^{m}. **~tory** ^{a} pomocniczy, pomocny. **~vant** ^{a} pomocny, pomagający.

adlibitum ^{ad} ad libitum, do woli, dowolnie.

admeasure ^{va} wymierzać, odmierzać. **~ment**, wymiar ^{m}, pomiar ^{m}, miara ^{f}.

admini||ster ^{va} rządzić, zarządzać, administrować, podać, udzielić, dostarczyć, zalecić, nakazać; *to ~ physic*, zapisać, dawać lekarstwo. **~strate** ^{va} przepisać (lekarstwo). **~stration**, zarząd ^{m}, administracya ^{f}. **~strative** ^{a} administracyjny. **~strator**, administrator ^{m}, zarządzający ^{m}.

admirable ^{a} godny podziwu, zadziwiający, zachwycający cudny, przedziwny. **~ness**, **admirability**, przedziwność ^{f}, cudność ^{f}, cudowność ^{f}.

admiral, admirał ^{m}. **~ty**, admiralicya ^{f}. **~ship**, admiralstwo ^{n}.

admi||ration, zadziwienie ^{n}, podziw ^{m}. **~re** ^{va} podziwiać, zachwycać się, uwielbiać, dziwować się. **~rer**, podziwiający, wielbiciel ^{m}. **~ringly** ^{ad} z podziwem.

admissi||bility, dopuszczalność ^{f}. **~ble** ^{a} dopuszczalny. **~bly** ^{ad} przypuszczalnie. **~ion**, dopuszczenie ^{n}, przypuszczenie ^{n}, przyjęcie (do towarzystwa) ^{n}.

admit ^{va} dopuścić, przypuścić,

dozwalać, przyzwalać, przyznać, uznawać, przystać na co. **~table** *a* dopuszczalny. **~tance,** przypuszczenie *n*; przyjęcie *n*; przyzwolenie *n*; zgoda *f*; *no ~ ~*, wejście wzbronione.

admix *va* domieszać. **~tion, ~ture,** domieszanie *n*; domieszka *f*.

admo||nish *va* napominać, upominać, dawać rady, monitować. **~nisher,** napominający. **~nishment, ~nition,** napomnienie *n*; upomnienie *n*; ostrzeżenie *n*; nauka *f*. **~nitioner,** radca *m*; admonitujący. **~nitive** *a* upominający, ostrzegający. **~nitor,** radca *m*. **~nitory** *a* napominający, upominający.

adnoun, przymiotnik *m*; przydawka *f*.

ado, zachód *m*; korowody, *pl.* hałas *m*; wrzawa *f*; *much ~ about nothing,* wiele krzyku o nic.

adolescen||ce, ~cy, wiek młodociany, młodość *f*. **~t** *a* dorastający.

adopt *va* przybrać, przyjąć, adoptować. **~ion,** przybranie *n*; przyjęcie *n*; przyswojenie *n*; adoptacya *f*. **~ive** *a* przybrany, adoptowany.

ador||able *a* godny czci, uwielbienia, zachwycający. **~ableness,** czcigodność *f*. **~ation, ~ement,** cześć *f*, uwielbienie *n*; modły, *pl.* adoracya *f*. **~e** *va* wielbić, czcić, składać hołd, ubóstwiać, uwielbiać, modlić się do... **~er,** czciciel *m*; wielbiciel *m*.

adorn *va* przyozdobić, zdobić. **~ing,** przyozdabiający, ozdobny. **~ment,** przyozdobienie *n*; ozdoba *f*.

adown *prp & ad* ku dołowi, na dół; na dole, tu na ziemi; plackiem.

adrift *ad* na wolę fal i wiatrów, na los szczęścia.

adroit *a* zgrabny, zręczny. **~ness,** zgrabność *f*, zręczność *f*.

adry *ad* pragnący, spragniony.

adscititious *a* dodany, dodatkowy.

adscript, przypisany, poddany *m*.

adula||te *va* pochlebiać. **~tion,** pochlebstwo *n*. **~tor,** pochlebca *m*. **~tory** *a* pochlebiający, pochlebny.

adult *a* dorosły. *~*, osoba dorosła. **~ness,** wiek dorosły.

adulte||rant, falsyfikator *m*; fałszerz *m*. **~rate** *va* fałszować, falsyfikować. **~rated** *a* sfałszowany, zepsuty. **~ration,** fałszowanie *n*; falsyfikacya *f*. **~rator,** fałszerz *m*; falsyfikator *m*.

adult||er, cudzołożca *m*. *~ ~* *va* cudzołożyć. **~eress,** cudzołożnica *f*. **~erous** *a* cudzołożny, cudzołożniczy. **~ery,** cudzołóstwo *n*.

adumbra||nt *a* odcieniowany, naszkicowany, trochę podobny. **~te** *va* zacienić, zaciemniać, odcieniować, szkicować. **~tion,** zacieniowanie *n*; szkic *m*.

adun||city, zagięcie *n*; zakrzywienie *n*; krzywość *f*. **~cous, aduncque** *a* zagięty, zakrzywiony.

adust, ~ed *a* przypalony, spalony. **~ible** *a* palny. **~ion,** przypalenie *n*; palenie *n*.

advance, posuwanie się naprzód, postęp *m*; doskonalenie się *n*; przód *n*; awans *m*; *in ~*, naprzód, z góry; *~ money,* zaliczka *f*; *~ guard,* przednia straż. *~* *van* posuwać naprzód, promować, popierać, doskonalić; posuwać się naprzód, czynić postępy, awansować. **~ment,** posunięcie się naprzód *n*; podwyższenie *n*; postęp *m*; awans *m*. **~r,** protektor *m*.

advantage, wyższość *f*, przewaga *f*; korzyść *f*, rysk *m*; pożytek *m*; zaleta *f*; *to ~*, z pożytkiem, korzystnie. *~* *van* zyskiwać, korzystać, ciągnąć zyski, służyć ku pożytkowi, wychodzić na dobre. **~able, ~ous** *a* korzystny, zyskowny, pożyteczny. **~ousness,**

pożyteczność f, korzystność f, zyskowność f.

adven||e ^{vn} przystąpić, wydarzyć się. **~ient** ^{a} trafiający się; uboczny.

advent, adwent m; przybycie n. **~itious** ^{a} przychodni, przypadkowy, przygodny; obcy, samorodny. **~ive** ^{a} przygodny, przypadkowy. **~ual** ^{a} adwentowy. **~ure,** przypadek m; traf m; przygoda f, wydarzenie n, hazard m; ryzyko n; *by ~ ~*, przypadkowo, trafem; *~ ~* ^{vn} ryzykować, odważyć się, puścić się na los szczęścia. **~urer,** awanturnik m; spekulant m. **~uresomeness,** ryzykowność f, hazardowność f, awanturniczość f. **~urous** ^{a} hazardowny, awanturniczy.

adverb, przysłówek m. **~ial** ^{a} przysłówkowy.

advers||ary, przeciwnik m; antagonista m. **~ative** ^{a} przeciwstawny. **~e** ^{a} przeciwny, niepomyślny, niechętny, wstrętny. **~eness, ~ity,** przeciwność f, przykrość f, niepomyślność f, nieszczęście n.

advert ^{va} baczyć, zważać, zwrócić uwagę, nadmienić. **~ence, ~ency,** baczenie n; uwaga f. **~ent** ^{a} uważny, baczny. **~ise** ^{va} zwracać uwagę; zawiadomić; ogłosić, obwieścić. **~isement,** zawiadomienie n; ogłoszenie n; obwieszczenie n; anons m. **~iser,** zamieszczający ogłoszenia, obwieszczający; gazeta anonsowa f, kuryer m.

advice, rada f, zawiadomienie n. **~boat,** awizo n; (mały statek wojenny do rozwożenia rozkazów).

advisable ^{a} pożyteczny, korzystny, zbawienny, rozsądny. **~ness,** zbawienność f, roztropność f.

advise ^{va} radzić, doradzać. *~* ^{vn} radzić się. **~dly** ^{a} rozważnie, po gruntownem zważeniu. **~dness,** namysł m; rozwaga f. **~ment,** doradzanie n; zawiadomienie n; doniesienie n; narada f. **~r,** doradzca m.

advoca||cy, obrona f. **~te,** adwokat m; obrońca m; *~ ~* ^{va} bronić, ujmować się. **~teship,** adwokatura f. **~tion,** obrona f.

advow||ee, patron m. **~son,** patronat m; kolatura f, nadawnictwo n.

adze, adz, przysiek m; toporek m.

aer||ial ^{a} powietrzny, napowietrzny. **~olite,** aerolit m. **~ometer,** aerometr m. **~onaut,** aeronauta m; żeglarz napowietrzny. **~ostat,** aerostat m; balon m. **~ostatics,** aerostatyka f.

aerie, gniazdo (ptaków drapieżnych).

aerugo, grynszpan m; śniedź f.

aesthetic, ~al ^{a} estetyczny. **~s,** estetyka f.

afar ^{ad} zdaleka, zdala, daleko; *from ~*, zdala, zdaleka; *~ off*, daleko, bardzo daleko.

affa||bility, ~bleness, uprzejmość f, grzeczność f. **~able** ^{a} uprzejmy, grzeczny. **~bly** ^{ad} uprzejmie.

affair, sprawa f, czynność f, potyczka f.

affect ^{van} wywierać wpływ, działać na co, obchodzić, dotykać, dojmować; rozczulić; kochać, udawać, zmyślać. **~,** uczucie n; wzruszenie n; skłonność f, zapał m; afekt m. **~ation,** przesada f, wymuszoność f, udawanie n, zmyślanie n; afektacya f. **~ed** ^{a} dotknięty, strapiony, wzruszony. **~edness,** przesadność f, wymuszoność f. **~ion,** miłość f, przywiązanie n; czułość f, wzruszenie n; rozczulenie n; dolegliwość f, choroba f. **~ionate** ^{a} czuły, kochający, tkliwy. **~ing** ^{a} wzruszający, działający na uczucie.

afferent ^{a} dostarczający (o naczyniach).

affiance, zaręczyny, *pl.*; *~* ^{va} zaręczyć, przyrzec.

affiliate ^{va} adoptować, uznać za syna, przyjąć do grona.

affinage, *(obs.)* affinacya f, czyszczenie kruszców.
affined *a* spowinowacony.
affinity, powinowactwo n, pokrewieństwo n.
affirm *va* utrzymywać, twierdzić. **~ance, ~ation**, potwierdzenie n, utwierdzenie n, konfirmacya f. **~ative** *a* potwierdzający, przychylny, twierdzący.
affix *va* przypiąć, przyczepić, przybić, przyłączyć. **~**, przyrostek m **~ion**, przyczepienie n, przyłączenie n.
afflation, ~us, dmuchanie n; natchnienie n.
afflict *va* zmartwić, strapić, zasmucić, dotknąć **~edness, ~ion**, boleść f, zgryzota f, strapienie n. **~ive** *a* bolesny, przykry, zasmucający, dotkliwy.
affluence, ~ency, dopływ m, przypływ m, dostatki, *pl.* **~ent** *a* dopływający, dostatni. **~entness**, obfitość.
afflux, ~ion, przypływ m, dopływ m.
afford *va* dostarczyć, wystarczyć, użyczyc, nastręczyć, sprawić, módz, wyświadczyć, pozwolić (sobie).
afforest *va* zalesić.
affranchise *va* wyzwolić, usamowolnić. **~ment**, wyzwolenie n, usamowolnienie n.
affray, ~ment, bijatyka f, burda f, rozruch m; **~** *va* straszyć.
affreight *va* wynająć okręt, zafrachtować, obładować.
affright *va* przerazić, przestraszyć. **~ment**, przestrach m, przerażenie n.
affront, zniewaga f, obelga f, uchybienie n, obraza f, afront m; **~** *van* narażać się na co, stawiać czoło; znieważyć, obrazić. **~ive** *a* obrażający, obelżywy. **~er**, znieważający.
affuse *va* dolać; oblać. **~sion**, nalanie n, polanie n.
affy *va* zaręczyć; **~** *vn* zaufać.
afield *ad* w polu; w dali; zdrożnie.
afire *ad* w ogniu; w zapale.
aflat *ad* płazem
afloat *ad* na wodzie, spławiony, płynąc, w ruchu.
afoot *ad* pieszo; w ruchu, w robocie.
afore, *prp & ad* przed, z przodu, na przedzie; przedtem, niegdyś. **~hand** *ad* uprzednio, naprzód. **~time** *ad* niegdyś, dawniej.
afraid *a* bojący się, w obawie.
afresh *ad* na nowo.
afront *ad* naprzeciwko, z frontu.
aft *ad* w tyle, z tyłu, z zadu.
after *prp & ad* po, za, według, potem, następnie, *~ all*, w końcu. **~ages**, *pl.* następne wieki, potomność f **~birth** popłód m, łożysko n, pogrobowiec m **~comer**, następca m. **~crop**, drugi pokos. **~grass**, powtórny pokos, potraw m **~noon**, popołudnie n. **~taste**, posmak, niesmak m **~thought**, myśl po niewczasie. **~times**, *pl.* przyszłość f, potomne wieki. **~ward, ~wards** *ad* ku tyłowi, wtył, później, potem.
again *ad* znowu, jeszcze raz, również; *over ~*, znów; *~ and ~*, po kilka razy, często, bezustannie.
against *prp* przeciw, wbrew, ku, o; *over ~*, naprzeciwko; *to lean ~ a wall*, opierać się o mur.
agape *ad* gapiąc się.
agar-agar, agar-agar m, (wodorost).
agaric, bedłka f, (grzyb).
agast *a* zdumiały, jak wryty,
agate, agat m przerażony.
age, wiek m, pokolenie n, stulecie n; pełnoletniość f; *to be under ~*, być małoletnim; *middle ~s*, wieki średnie. **~** *vn* starzeć się.
aged *a* stary, podeszły; mający lat tyle a tyle; *middle ~*, średniego wieku.
agency, działanie n, pośrednictwo n, działalność f, ajencya f.
agenda, książka notatkowa, ajenda.
agent, ajent m, działacz m, środek działający. **~ship**, godność ajenta.
agglomerate *va* zwinąć w kłąb,

skupić, zlepić. **~ion**, zwinięcie w kłąb, skupienie ⁿ, stos ᵐ, aglomeracya ᶠ.

agglutinate ᵛᵃ zlepić, skleić, spoić.

aggrandize ᵛᵃ powiększyć, pomnożyć, rozszerzyć. **~ment**, powiększenie ⁿ, pomnożenie ⁿ, rozszerzenie ⁿ, wzrost ᵐ.

aggravat||e ᵛᵃ pogorszyć. **~ion**, pogorszenie ⁿ, okoliczność obciążająca.

aggregate ᵛᵃ skupiać, gromadzić. **~** ᵃ nagromadzony, zebrany, skupiony. **~**, zbiór ᵐ, skupienie ⁿ, połączenie ⁿ, aggregat ᵐ, zlepieniec ᵐ.

aggress ᵛᵃ zaczepić, napastować. **~**, **~ion**, zaczepka ᶠ, napaść ᶠ. **~ive** ᵃ napastniczy. **~or**, napastnik ᵐ.

aggrie||vance, = **grievance**. **~ve** ᵛᵃ zasmucić, skrzywdzić.

aggroup ᵛᵃ grupować, łączyć.

aghast, v. **agast**.

agil||e ᵃ zręczny, sprytny, zwinny. **~ness**, **~ity**, ruchliwość ᶠ, zwinność ᶠ.

agio, ażio ⁿ, zwyżka ᶠ.

agit||able ᵃ poruszalny; sporny. **~ate** ᵛᵃ poruszać, roztrząsać; agitować; burzyć, wichrzyć. **~ation**, ruch ᵐ, poruszenie ⁿ, roztrząsanie ⁿ, wzburzenie ⁿ. **~ator**, [agitator ᵐ.

agnail, zanokcica ᶠ.

agna||te ᵃ krewny po mieczu; przyrodni. **~tion**, pokrewieństwo po mieczu; pobratymstwo ⁿ.

agnomen, przydomek ᵐ.

ago, **agone** ᵃᵈ przed, minęło, już temu; *long* **~**, dawno temu.

agog ᵃᵈ chciwie, pożądliwie.

agoing ᵃᵈ w ruchu, w robocie, na warsztacie; przy licytacyi zamiast polskiego po raz pierwszy.

agon||ism, zapasy, *pl.* ubieganie się ⁿ. **~ist**, zapaśnik ᵐ. **~ize** ᵛⁿ konać, umierać; **~~** ᵛᵃ dręczyć. **~izing**, konający. **~y**, męki, *pl.* konanie ⁿ, obumieranie ⁿ, agonia ᶠ.

agraffe, agrafa ᶠ, zapinka ᶠ, klamra ᶠ.

agrarian ᵃ gruntowy, ziemski, ziemiański, rolny.

agreat ᵃᵈ w ogóle; hurtem.

agree ᵛᵃ pogodzić; **~** ᵛⁿ zgadzać się, odpowiadać. **~able** ᵃ zgodny, przyjemny; *to be* **~~** *to*, podobać się. **~ableness**, zgodność ᶠ, stosowność ᶠ, przyjemność ᶠ. **~d** ᵃ ugodzony, umówiony; **~~**ᵗ, zgoda. **~ment**, zgoda ᶠ, układ ᵐ, zastosowanie się ⁿ.

agrestic ᵃ polny, wiejski; dziki.

agricultur||ist, rolnik ᵐ. **~e**, uprawa roli, rolnictwo ⁿ.

agronomy, agronomia ᶠ.

aground ᵃᵈ na lądzie, na mieliźnie, nieudany; *to run* **~**, osiąść na mieliźnie.

agroupment, ugrupowanie ⁿ.

agu||e, febra ᶠ, gorączka ᶠ. **~ed** ᵃ w gorączce, gorączkujący. **~ish** ᵃ gorączkowy, febryczny.

ah ⁱ, ach; **~** *me*, biada mi, ach.

ahead ᵃᵈ na przedzie, naprzód; *go* **~**, *(mar.)* w drogę.

aheight ᵃᵈ w górze, w górę.

aid, pomoc ᶠ, wsparcie ⁿ, zasiłek ᵐ, składka ᶠ, pomocnik ᵐ; **~** ᵛᵃ pomagać, wspierać, zasilać. **~ant** ᵃ pomagający, wspierający. **~less** ᵃ pozbawiony pomocy, opuszczony. **~-de-camp**, adjutant ᵐ.

ail ᵛᵃ dolegać, boleć, cierpieć na co. **~ing** ᵃ bolący, cierpiący. **~ment**, dolegliwość ᶠ, ból ᵐ.

aim, cel (na lufie); zamiar ᵐ. **~** ᵛᵃⁿ celować, mierzyć do celu; zmierzać, dążyć. **~less** ᵃ bez celu.

air, powietrze ⁿ, wietrzyk ᵐ; arya; mina, postawa, powierzchowność ᶠ. **~built** ᵃ zbudowany na powietrzu, urojony. **~castle**, zamki na lodzie. **~gun**, strzelba, wiatrówka ᶠ. **~hole**, luft ᵐ. **~iness**, wietrzność, płochość ᶠ. **~ing**, przewietrzanie ⁿ, spacer ᵐ. **~less** ᵃ stęchły. **~stove**, kaloryfer ᵐ. **~valve**, klapa powietrzna. **~y** ᵃ powietrzny, powiewny; zwodniczy, ulotny, płochy.

aisle, nawa (boczna) kościoła.
ait, wysepka f. ostrów m, kępa f.
ajar *ad* napółotwarty, uchylony.
ake, v. **ache**.
akimbo *ad* podparłszy się pod boki.
akin *(to)* *a* krewny, spowinowacony, pokrewny.
alabaster, alabaster m; ~ *a* alabastrowy
alack *i*, biada, niestety; ~ *a day*, o dniu nieszczęsny!
alacri||ous *a*, żwawy, ochoczy, wesoły. **~ousness**, **~ty**, żwawość f, ochoczość f, wesołość f.
alar *a*, skrzydłowy.
alarm *va*, trwożyć, narobić hałasu, alarmować. **~**, trwoga f, postrach m, zgiełk m, alarm m, zaniepokojenie n, pobudka f. **~bell**, dzwon na gwałt, na trwogę. **~watch**, **~clock**, budzik (zegarek) m.
alas *i*, niestety.
alb, **albe**, **komża** f, **alba** f.
albatross, żaglościg m, albatros (ptak) m.
albeit *ad* chociaż.
albescent *a*, bielejący.
albino, albinos m, bielec m.
albugineous *a*, białkowaty.
albugo, bielmo n, katarakta f.
album, album n, pamiętnik m.
albumen, białko n.
alcalde, wójt, burmistrz m, (hiszp.)
alchi||mist, **alchemist**, alchemik m. **~my**, alchemia f.
alcohol, wyskok m, spirytus m, alkohol m
alcoran, v. **alkoran**.
alcove, alkowa f, nisza f.
alcyon, zimorodek m, (ptak).
aldehyde, aldehyd m.
alder, olszyna f, olcha f. **~n** *a*, olszowy.
alderman, alderman m, radny m, (miejski), rajca m.
ale, piwo (mocne, chmielne) n. **~berry**, grzane piwo z cukrem. **~house**, szynk m, piwiarnia f. **~~keeper**, szynkarz m.
alee *ad* pod wiatr
alegar, ocet piwny m.
alembic, alembik m.
alert *a*, czujny, baczny, żwawy. **~ness**, czujność f, żywość f, baczność f.
alga, wodorost m.
algebra, algebra f. **~ic**, **~ical** *a*, algebraiczny.
algid *a*, skrzepły, lodowaty. **~ity**, **~ness**, zakrzepłość f, zmarzłość f.
alias *ad*, inaczej, alias.
alien *a*, obcy, cudzoziemski, dziwaczny. **~**, cudzoziemiec m, obcokrajowiec m. **~able** *a*, sprzedażny, pozbywalny. **~ate** *va*, zbyć, sprzedać; odmienić, odstręczyć. **~ation**, zbycie n, sprzedaż; odmiana f. **~~** *of mind*, obłąkanie n.
alight *vn*, zsiąść; ~ *on*, wpaść na co.
align, **(aline)** *va*, wyciągać w linię.
alike *a*, podobny, jednakowy. **~** *ad* podobnie, zarówno. **~minded** *a*, równomyślny.
aliment, pokarm m, pożywienie n, alimenta, *pl.* **~al**, **~ary** *a*, pokarmowy, pożywny. **~ariness**, pożywność f. **~ation**, karmienie n, żywienie n, zasilanie n.
alimony, pensya alimentarna.
aliquant *a*, niespółmierny.
aliquot *a*, spółmierny.
alive *a*, żywy, żyjący, wesoły, czujący, odczuwający; ~ *to*, czujny na co, baczny na co. **~** *ad* żywcem.
alkali, alkali n, ługowiec m. **~ne** *a*, alkaliczny, zasadowy.
alkoran, alkoran m.
all, ogół m, całość f, **~** *a* wszystek, wszelki, cały. **~** *ad* ogółem, całkiem, w zupełności; ~ *but*, prawie; ~ *the better*, tem lepiej; *not at* ~, zgoła nie; *it is* ~ *the same*, to wszystko jedno; *once for* ~, raz na zawsze. **~bounteous**, **~bountiful** *a*, niezmiernie dobry, najdobrotliwszy. **~hail** *i*, witaj, witajcie. **~hallow**, **~hallowmas**, wszystkich świętych. **~merciful** *a*, wszechmiłosierny. **~mighty**, **~powerful** *a*, wszechmocny. **~right**, wszystko w porządku; słusznie; jużci. **~ruling**, wszechwła

dny. ~saints, wszystkich świętych. ~souls-day, dzień zaduszny. ~spice, pieprz z Jamajki; gwoździki korzenne.

allay, aljaż m; złagodzenie n, uśmierzenie n. ~ vt domieszać; złagodzić, usmierzyć.

alleg||ation, przytoczenie n, cytacya f, twierdzenie n. ~e vt przytoczyć, cytować, twierdzić. ~iance, posłuszeństwo n, uległość f, hołdownictwo n. ~iant a wierny, posłuszny, podległy.

allegor||ical a alegoryczny. ~ize vt wyobrazić pod alegoryą, pod przenośnią. ~y, alegorya, figura, przenośnia f.

allevia||te vt ulżyć, sfolgować, złagodzić. ~tion, ulga f, folga f, złagodzenie n.

alley, aleja f, ulica f, uliczka f.

alli||ance, przymierze n, związek m. ~gation, związanie n; (aryt.) reguła mieszana. ~gator, aligator m, kajman m.

allocution, przemowa f.

allo||dial a allodyalny. ~dium, allodyum n, majatek wolny od powinności lennych, dziedziczny.

allot vt wydzielić, wyznaczyć. ~ment, ~tery, wydzielenie n, cząstka wydzielona, udział m.

allow vt przyznać, uznać, dopuścić, dozwolić, zgadzać się na co, pobłażać. ~able a dozwolony, godziwy, słuszny. ~ableness, godziwość f, słuszność f. ~ance, przyznanie n, pozwolenie n, porcya f, racya f, strawne n, pensya f, względność f, pobłażanie n, gratyfikacya f.

alloy, aliaż m, domieszka f, stop m.

allude vt napomknąć, dotknąć, nadmienić, czynić aluzją.

allur||e vt wabić, nęcić, przywabiać. ~ement, powab m, ponęta f, przynęta f. ~ing a łudzący, nęcący. ~ingly ad ponętnie, powabnie, nęcąco.

allusi||on, wzmianka f, napomknienie n, aluzja f. ~ve a napomykający, zakrawający na...

alluvi||al, ~ous a alluwjalny, napływowy. ~um, napływy, pl.

ally, sprzymierzeniec m. ~ vt, złączyć, sprzymierzyć.

almanac, kalendarz m, almanach m, rocznik m.

almigh||tiness, wszechmocność f. ~ty a wszechmocny.

almond, migdał m.

almon||er, jałmużnik m. ~ry, dom przytułku.

almost ad prawie, niemal.

alms, pl. jałmużna f. ~house, dom przytułku. ~man, żebrak m.

alnage, mierzenie na łokcie.

aloe, aloes, aloes m.

aloft ad w górze, ku górze.

alone a & ad sam, sam jeden, samotny, jedyny, tylko jedynie; *let me* ~, daj mi pokój.

along ad wzdłuż, jednocześnie; *all* ~, wzdłuż, przez cały czas; ~ *with*, wraz z; *come* ~, pójdź.

aloof ad w oddali.

alopecy, łysość f, wypadanie włosów n.

aloud ad głośno.

alow ad nizko, wdole.

alp, góra wysoka; zmora f; gil m.

alphabet, abecadło n, alfabet m. ~ical a alfabetyczny.

already ad już.

also ad również, tudzież, też.

altar, ołtarz m. ~age, dar na ołtarzu złożony. ~cloth, obrus na ołtarz.

alter vt zmienić, odmienić, przemienić, zepsuć. ~ vn zmienić się. ~ation, odmiana f, zmiana f. ~cate vn sprzeczać się. ~cation, spór m, zwada f.

altern a kolejny, idący na przemiany, naprzeciwległy (kąt). ~acy, przemiana f; kolejny porządek. ~ate a kolejny, następujący na przemiany. ~~ vt, vn zmieniać kolejno, następować kolejno. ~ately ad naprzemian. ~ation, przemiana f, zmiana f. ~ative a

kolejny; ~ative, wybór jednego z dwojga. alternatywa f.
although ᶜ chociaż, aczkolwiek.
alti‖metry, mierzenie wysokości. ~tude, wysokość f; szczyt m.
altogether ᵃᵈ zupełnie; pospołu.
altruism, bezinteresowność f.
alum, ałun m. ~inous ᵃ ałunowy.
aluminium, aluminium n, glin m
alveary, ul m; przewód słuchowy.
alveol‖e, ~us, komórka f; przegródka f; zębodół m. [wicznie.
always ᵃᵈ zawsze, ciągle, ustaam, (I ~, od *to be*), jestem.
amain ᵃᵈ całą siłą, pędem.
amalgam, amalgam m, ortęć f, rtęciak m. ~, ~ate ᵛᵃ amalgamować. ~ation, amalgamacya f, amalgamat m, ortęcanie n.
amanuensis, pisarek m, kopista m.
amass ᵛᵃ nagromadzić. ~ment, nagromadzenie n, kupa f, stos m.
amat‖eur, amator m, lubownik m, miłośnik m. ~ory ᵃ miłosny.
amaze, zdumienie n. ~ ᵛᵃ wprawić w zdumienie, zadziwić. ~dly ᵃᵈ z osłupieniem, zadziwiająco. ~dness, ~ment, zdziwienie n.
amazing ᵃ zdumiewający.
amazon, amazonka f.
ambag‖es, gadanina f, ambaje, *pl.* ~ious ᵃ rozwlekły.
ambassa‖dor, ambasador m. ~dress, ambasadorowa f.
amber, bursztyn m. ~gris, szara ambra.
ambidexter ᵃ & ˢ władający równie dobrze obu rękami; zręczny; obłudnik m.
ambient ᵃ otaczający.
ambigu‖ity, ~ousness, dwuznaczność f. ~ous ᵃ dwuznaczny, zawiły.
ambit, ~ude, obwód m, okrąg m.
ambitio‖n, duma f, żądza sławy, ambicya f. ~us ᵃ ambitny.
amble, jednochód m, wolny kłus,
ambo, ~n, ambona f. [stępa f.
ambrosia, ambrozya f. ~l ᵃ ambrozyjny.
ambry, spiżarnia f, schowanko n.
ambs-ace, dwu-as m; pasz m; dublet m. [przenośny.
ambulance, ambulans m, szpital
ambulat‖ion, przechadzka f, chodzenie n. ~ory ᵃ wędrujący.
ambus‖h, ~cade, ~hment, zasadzka f, czaty, *pl.* ~hed ᵃ w zasadzce, zaczajony.
ameliorat‖e ᵛᵃ ulepszać, doskonalić, czynić ameljoracye. ~ion, ulepszenie n, ameljoracya f.
amen ⁱ, amen m; koniec m.
amenable ᵃ odpowiedzialny.
amend ᵛᵃ ulepszyć, poprawić, reparować, przerabiać. ~ ᵛⁿ poprawić się. ~able, ~atory ᵃ dający się poprawić; karygodny. ~ment, poprawa f, sprostowanie n. ~s, *pl.* wynagrodzenie szkody.
amenity, przyjemność f, powab m.
amerce ᵛᵃ skazać na grzywny. ~ment, kara pieniężna, grzywny, *pl.*
amethyst, ametyst m.
ami‖able ᵃ luby, miły, przyjemny, kochany. ~ableness, słodycz f, uprzejmość f. ~cable ᵃ przyjacielski. ~cableness, przyjacielskość f, uprzejmość f.
amianth, azbest m.
amid, amidst ᵖʳᵖ wśród, pośród.
amiss ᵃᵈ błędnie, na opak, przewrotnie; *to do* ~, ucbybić, pobłądzić.
amity, przyjaźń; zgoda f. [dzić.
amma, ksieni f, przeorysza f.
ammonia, amoniak m.
ammunition, amunicya f. ~bread, chleb komiśny. [stya f.
amnesty, ułaskawienie n, amneamnion, błona opłodna jagnięca.
amomum, amomek m.
among, ~st ᵖʳᵖ między, pomiędzy.
amorous ᵃ rozkochany. ~ly ᵃᵈ miłośnie, czule. ~ness, romansowość, kochliwość f.
amorphous ᵃ amorficzny.
amortis‖ation, amortyzacya. ~e ᵛᵃ umarzać, amortyzować.
amount, kwota f, suma f, ilość f;

to the ~ of, w sumie tyle a tyle. **~** *vn*, wynosić; czynić.

amour, ~ette, miłostki, *pl.* zalecanki, *pl.*

amphib||ium, płaz m. **~ious** *a*, ziemnowodny. **~ological** *a*, dwuznaczny, wątpliwy. **~ology,** dwuznaczność f, wątpliwość f.

amphitheatre, amfiteatr m.

ampl||e *a*, obszerny, hojny; suty. **~eness,** obszerność f, obfitość f. **~iate** *va*, powiększać. **~iation, ~ification,** dokładniejsze wyjaśnienie myśli, powiększanie n; przesadność f. **~ify** *va*, rozszerzać, przesadzać. **~itude,** obszerność f, rozciągłość f, hojność f; amplituda f. **~y** *ad*, obszernie, obficie.

amputa||te *va*, odjąć, amputować. **~tion,** odjęcie n, amputacya f.

amuck *a* & *ad*, wściekły, zajadły.

amulet, amulet m.

amus||e *va*, bawić, zabawiać. **~ement,** zabawa f, rozrywka f. **~ing, ~ive** *a*, zabawny, interesujący.

amygdaline *a*, migdałowy.

an (przedimek nieokreślny).

ana||baptist, anabaptysta m, nowochrzczeniec m. **~chronism,** anachronizm m, omyłka w latach. **~gram,** anagramat m, wyraz ułożony z przestawionych liter jakiego nazwiska. **~logical, ~logous** *a*, analogiczny, podobny. **~logy,** analogia f, podobieństwo n. **~lysis,** analiza f, rozbiór m, badanie n. **~lytic** *a*, analityczny, badawczy. **~lyze** *va*, analizować, rozbierać, rozkładać. **~rchical** *a*, anarchiczny, bezrządny. **~rchy,** anarchia f, bezrząd m, nieład m. **~thema,** klątwa f. **~thematize** *va*, wyklinać. **~tomical** *a*, anatomiczny. **~tomist,** anatom m. **~tomize** *va*, anatomizować, rozczłonkowywać. **~tomy,** anatomia f.

anaemia, anemia f, niedokrewność f.

anal *a*, odbytnicowy.

ancest||or, przodek m, rodzic m. **~ral** *a*, przodkowy. **~ry,** szereg przodków, praojcowie, *pl.*

anchor, kotwica f, chwyt m. **~** *van*, zarzucić kotwicę, stanąć na kotwicy, stać na kotwicy; *let go the ~*, puszczaj kotwicę; *sheet ~*, wielka kotwica, ostatnia nadzieja. **~age,** kotwiczne n; zarzucanie kotwicy.

anchor||et, ~ite, pustelnik anachoreta m.

anchovy, sardela (ryba) f.

ancient *a*, dawny, starożytny; *the ~s*, starożytni. **~ly** *ad*, w latach dawnych. **~ness, ~ry,** starożytność; starodawność f.

and *c*, i; także.

andiron, wilk kuchenny.

androgynous *a*, obupłciowy.

anecdot||e, anekdota f, gadka f, opowieść f. **~ic, ~ical** *a*, anekdotyczny.

anemone, zawilec (rośl.) m.

an-end *ad*, stojąc prostopadle.

anent *prp*, naprzeciwko; względem.

aneurism, aneuryzmat m, tętniak m.

anew *ad*, na nowo, znowu.

anfractu||ous *a*, kręty. **~ousness,** krętość f. **~ures,** zakrzywienie n, załom m.

angel, anioł m. **~ic, ~ical** *a*, anielski.

anger, gniew m, złość f. **~** *va*, rozgniewać. **~ly** *ad*, gniewnie.

angle, kąt m, węgieł m, haczyk u wędki. **~** *va*, łowić ryby na wędkę. **~r,** rybołówca na wędkę. **~rod,** wędzisko n.

Anglican, anglikanin m. **~** *a*, anglikański.

anglicism, anglicyzm m, zwrot, właściwy językowi angielskiemu.

angling, łowienie ryb na wędkę. **~line,** wędka f. **~rod,** wędzisko n.

angr||y *a*, gniewny, zagniewany. **~ily** *ad*, gniewnie.

anguish, boleść f, udręczenie n, niepokój m.

angul||ar *a*, kątowy, kańciasty, węgielny, narożny. **~arity,** kańciastość f, graniastość f. **~arness,**

kątowatość f. ~ated, ~ous a, kątowaty. [krótki dech.
anhela||te vn, dyszeć, sapać. ~tion,
animadver||sion, postrzeżenie n, uwaga f; przestroga f. ~sive a, zwracający uwagę, dający do myślenia; ~ ~ *faculty*, percepcya. ~t vn, zwrócić uwagę, przestrzedz, karcić. ~ter, zwracający uwagę, ostrzegający, cenzor.
animal, zwierzę n. ~ a, zwierzęcy. ~cule, wymoczek m. ~ity, zwierzęcość f.
anima||te, ~ted a, ożywiony, żyjący. ~te va, ożywić. ~tion, ożywienie n. ~tive a, ożywiający, ożywczy.
animos||e a, zapalczywy, sierdzisty. ~ity, zapalczywość f, gniew m, rozjątrzenie n.
anise, anyż m.
anker, miara do płynów.
ankle, kostka u nogi (u dołu goleni) f.
annal||ist, kronikarz m. ~s, *pl.* roczniki, *pl.* kronika f.
anneal va, oczyszczać, przepalać.
annex, dodatek m. ~ va, przyłączyć, ąnnektować, zagarnąć. ~ation, ~ion, dołączenie n, przyłączenie n, anneksya f.
annihila||ble a, mogący być zniszczonym, skasowanym, odwołanym. ~te va, zniweczyć, zgładzić, zniszczyć, znieść, skasować. ~tion, zniweczenie n, zniesienie n, skasowanie n.
anniversary a, doroczny. ~, rocznica f.
annota||te va, robić przypisy, notować. ~tion, notatka f, przypisek m.
announce va, obwieścić, ogłosić, oznajmić. ~ment, obwieszczenie n, ogłoszenie n, oznajmienie n.
annoy van, dokuczać, niepokoić, dręczyć, uprzykrzać się. ~ance, dokuczanie n, uprzykrzanie się n, nuda f.
annu||al a, roczny, doroczny. ~ally ad, rocznie. ~itant, mający stały roczny dochód, pobierający rentę. ~ity, dożywocie n, pensya roczna f.
annul va, zniweczyć, unieważnić, uchylic, skasować. ~ar a, obrączkowy. ~et, obrączka (w herbach) f. ~ment, zniesienie n, skasowanie n, kasata f.
annumera||te va, doliczyć, zaliczyć. ~tion, doliczenie n, doliczka f.
annuncia||te va, zwiastować. ~tion, zwiastowanie n. [mazaniec m.
anoint va, namaścić. ~ed a, po-
anomal||ous a, nieprawidłowy, nieregularny. ~y, nieprawidłowość f.
anon ad, zaraz, wkrótce; *ever and* ~, wciąż, ustawicznie, co chwila; niekiedy.
anonym||e, anonim m. ~ous a, bezimienny, anonimowy.
another a, inny, inszy, drugi; ~ *time*, inną razą, kiedy indziej.
answer, odpowiedź f. ~ van, odpowiadać, być odpowiednim, być odpowiedzialnym. ~able a, odpowiedzialny, stosowny, odpowiedni. ~ableness, odpowiedzialność f, stosowność f.
ant, mrówka f. ~bear, mrówkojad m. ~hill, ~hillock, mrowisko n. ~lion, mrówkolew (owad).
antago||nism, zatarg m, antagonizm m, przeciwieństwo n. ~nist, przeciwnik m, antagonista m. ~nize vn, nie zgadzać się, sprzeciwiać się.
antece||de vn, poprzedzać, iść przodkiem. ~dent a, poprzedzający, poprzedni, uprzedni, były. ~dently ad, uprzednio, poprzednio. ~ssor, poprzednik m.
ante||chamber, przedpokój m. ~cursor, goniec m, zwiastun m. ~date va, położyć datę dnia poprzedniego, antedatować. ~meridian a, przedpołudniowy. ~nnae, *pl.* macki, *pl.* różki, *pl.* wąsy, *pl.* ~penult a, trzeci od końca, sylaba trzecia

od końca. **~pone** *va*, przekładać, przenosić.
anterior *a*, poprzedni, poprzedzający. **~ity**, pierwszeństwo *n*, uprzedniość *f*, przodowanie *n*. **~ly** *ad*, poprzednio.
anthem, hymn *m*, śpiew chóralny, kościelny *m*; antyfona *f*.
anther, pylnik *m*, główka pyłkowa *f*.
anthology, wybór poezyi *m*, antologia *f*.
anthracite, antracyt *m*.
anthropology, antropologia *f*.
antic *a*, dziwaczny, błazeński. **~**, kuglarz *m*; kuglarstwo *n*.
antichrist, antychryst *m*.
anticipa||te *va*, czynić co przed czasem, z góry, uprzedzać; tuszyć, spodziewać się. **~tion**, uprzedzanie, uprzedzenie, przeczucie, przewidywanie *n*.
anti||courtier, przeciwny dworowi. **~dotal** *a*, służący przeciw truciźnie, odtrutkowy. **~dote**, odtrutka *f*, antydot *m*. **~mony**, antymon *m*. **~pathy**, niechęć *f*, antypatya *f*, wrodzona odraza. **~podes**, *pl.* antypody, *pl.* **~pope**, antypapież *m*, nieprawy papież. **~quarian**, **~quary**, antykwarjusz *m*, znawca *m*, miłośnik i zbieracz starożytności; **~~** *a*, antykwarski. **~quate** *va*, zadawnić, przestać używać, znieść. **~quatedness**, przestarzałość *f*, staroświecczyzna *f*. **~quation**, nieużywanie *n*, przestarzałość *f*. **~que** *a*, staroświecki, starodawny; **~~**, dawny zabytek, antyk *m*. **~queness**, staroświeckość *f*. **~quity**, starożytność *f*, starodawność *f*. **~scorbutic** *a*, środek na skorbut, gnilec *m*. **~spasmodic**, środek na kurcze i. spazmy. **~thesis**, przeciwstawienie *n*, antyteza *f*.
antre, jaskinia *f*, pieczara *f*, grota *f*.
anus, otwór odbytnicy *m*, rzyć *f*.
anvil, kowadło *n*.
anxi||ety, obawa *f*, niespokojność *f*, niepokój *m*, troska *f*. **~ferous** *a*, przynoszący niepokój, niepokojący. **~ous** *a*, niespokojny, pełen troski, troskliwy. **~ousness**, niespokojność *f*.
any *a*, każdy, ktokolwiek, jakiś. **~** *ad*, nieco. **~body** *prn*, ktoś, każdy. **~how** *ad*, bądź co bądź, jakimś sposobem. **~more** *ad*, nieco więcej. **~thing**, cokolwiek, wszystko. **~where** *ad*, gdziekolwiek, wszędzie.
aorta, tętnica główna.
apace *ad*, prędko, spiesznie.
apart *ad*, oddzielnie, na stronie, osobno. **~ment**, mieszkanie *n*, apartament *m*.
apathy, nieczułość *f*, odrętwiałość *f*, apatya *f*.
ape, małpa *f*. **~** *va*, małpować.
apeak *ad*, prostopadle, tuż nad kotwicą.
apepsy, niezdolność trawienia, złe trawienie.
aper, małpiarz *m*, małpujący.
aperi||ent, **~tive** *a*, przeczyszczający.
apert *a*, otwarty. **~ion**, otwarcie *n*. **~ure**, otwór (sztuczny) *m*.
apex, szczyt *m*, wierzchołek *m*, szpic *m*.
aphony, brak lub utrata głosu.
aphori||sm, aforyzm *m*, krótkie a treściwe zdanie *n*, maksyma *f*. **~stical** *a*, aforystyczny, zwięzły.
apiary, pasieka *f*.
a-piece *ad*, od sztuki, od głowy.
apish *a*, małpiarski. **~ness**, małpiarstwo *n*.
apocrypha, apokryf *m*.
apitapat *ad*, tyk-tak; *his heart went* **~**, serce mu zaczęło bić.
apo||dictical *a*, stanowczy, apodyktyczny. **~logiser**, **~logist**, obrońca *m*. **~logetic**, **~logetical** *a*, obrończy, broniący, usprawiedliwiający. **~logize** *va*, bronić, usprawiedliwiać, przepraszać. **~logue**, bajka moralna. **~logy**, obrona *f*, usprawiedliwienie *n*, wymówka *f*. **~phthegm**, przypowieść *f*, sentencya *f*. **~plectic**, **~plectical** *a*, apoplektyczny. **~plexy**, apopleksya *f*, udar *m*. **~stasy**, odszczepieństwo *n*. **~state**, odszczepieniec *m*, odstępca *m*, apo-

stata m. **~statical** a. odpadły, odszczepieńczy. **~statize** vn. odstąpić, oderwać się od kościoła; odpaść. **~stemate** vn. jątrzyć się (o wrzodzie), wrzodzieć. **~steme,** wrzód m. **~stle,** apostoł m. **~stleship,** apostolstwo n. **~stolic,~stolical** a. apostolski. **~strophe,** apostrofa f, apostrof m, zwrócenie się do kogo n, odcinek m.

apothecary, aptekarz m.

apotheosis, apoteoza f, zaliczenie w poczet bogów n.

appal, appall va. przerazić, przestraszyć. **~ment,** zblednienie ze strachu n, przestrach m.

appanage, apanaż m, uposażenie n.

appar||atus, narzędzie n, przyrząd m, urządzenie n, parada f, pompa f, przepych m. **~el,** strój m, szaty, *pl.* ubiór m; **~~** va. przystroić.

appar||ent a. jawny, widoczny, oczywisty; pozorny. **~ently** ad. oczywiście, widocznie. **~entness,** pozory, *pl.* widoczność f, oczywistość f. **~ition,** zjawienie się n, widmo n, upiór m, zjawisko n. **~itor,** pedel m, przestrzegający porządku, policyant m.

appeal, powołanie n, odezwa f, odwołanie się n, oskarżenie n, apelacya f. **~** vn. odwołać się, apelować; oskarżać. **~ant, ~er,** apelujący, odwołujący się.

appear. vn. zjawić się; wystąpić na widok, stawić się; zdawać się. **~ance,** zjawienie się n, pojawienie się n, ukazanie się n, widok m, pozór m, postać f, postawa f, stawienie się n; *in all* **~~,** według wszelkiego prawdopodobieństwa, wszystko mówi za tem, że . . .

appeas||able a. dający się uspokoić i ułagodzić, pojednawczy. **~e** va. uspokoić, ułagodzić, ukoić. **~ement,** uspokojenie n, uśmierzenie n, ukojenie n. **~ive** a. uspakajający, kojący.

appell||ant, wzywający, wnoszący apelacyą. **~ate** a. pozwany. **~ation,** nazwa f, wołanie n. **~ative** a. imienny, pospolity, (imię). **~atory** a. apelacyjny. **~ee,** zapozwany, oskarżony. **~or,** skarżący, powód.

append va. zawiesić, przyczepić, dołączyć. **~age,** uposażenie n, rzecz dodatkowa, dołączona do czegoś większego. **~ant** a. należny, zależny, dodatkowy; **~~,** dependent m, **~ix,** *appendices, pl. appendixes, pl.* dodatek m, przydatek m. **~icate** va. dołączyć. **~ication,** dołączenie n.

apper||ceive va. postrzegać, pojmować. **~ception,** pojęcie n, apercepcya f.

appert||ain vn. przynależeć, należeć. **~ainment,** należenie n, przynależność f. **~inent** a. należący, przynależny.

appet||ence, ~ency, pożądliwość f, żądza f. **~ent** a. żądny. **~ibility,** powab m, przyjemność f, apetyczność f. **~ible** a. apetyczny, pożądany. **~ite,** apetyt m, ochota na co f, łaknienie n. **~ition,** dążenie n, staranie się o co n.

applaud va. oklaskiwać, przyklaskiwać

applause, poklask m, oklask m, pochwała f.

apple, jabłko n, źrenica f. **~tree,** jabłoń f. **~woman,** przekupka sprzedająca jabłka.

appli||able a. przydatny, zastosowalny, stosowny. **~ance,** przystosowanie n, przykładanie (się) n, użycie n, środek m, lekarstwo n. **~cability, ~cableness,** zastosowalność f, stosowność f. **~cable** a. stosowny, dający sie zastosować, użyć. **~cation,** zastosowanie n, użycie n, środek użyty, przykładanie się do czego n, pilność f, zgłoszenie się n, odwołanie się do kogo n, prośba f. **~cative, ~catory** a. praktyczny, stosowny.

apply vn. przyłożyć, zastosować (się), wziąć się do; zgłosić się.

appoint va. przeznaczyć, wyzna-

czyć, mianować, stanowić, dekretować; oporządzić, opatrzyć w co. **~ment,** ustanowienie ⁿ, urządzenie ⁿ, mianowanie ⁿ, wyznaczenie; umowa ᶠ, ugoda ᶠ, rendez-vous ⁿ, płaca ᶠ, pensya ᶠ, posada ᶠ, oporządzenie ⁿ, opatrzenie ⁿ.

apportion ᵛᵃ, wydzielić część, przydzielić odmierzyć. **~ment,** wydzielenie ⁿ, podział ᵐ, udział ᵐ, racya ᶠ.

apposit||e ᵃ stosowny, trafny, przypadający, właściwy. **~eness,** stosowność ᶠ, trafność ᶠ. **~ion,** przystawienie ⁿ, dopowiedzenie ⁿ, przyłączenie ⁿ, appozycya ᶠ, przydawka ᶠ.

appraise ᵛᵃ, szacować, oceniać. **~ment,** oszacowanie ⁿ. **~r,** taksator ᵐ, ekspert ᵐ.

appre||ciate ᵛᵃ, ocenić, szacować, poważać, oceniać. **~ciation,** ocena ᶠ, poważanie ⁿ.

apprehen||d ᵛᵃ, pojmać, zaaresztować; pojmować; rozumieć; lękać, obawiać się. **~sible** ᵃ zrozumiały. **~sion,** pojmowanie ⁿ, rozumienie ⁿ, obawa ᶠ, podejrzenie ⁿ. **~sive** ᵃ, rozumiejący, pojętny, domyślny; obawiający się. **~siveness,** pojętność ᶠ; lękliwość ᶠ.

apprentice, terminator ᵐ, uczeń ᵐ. **~** ᵛᵃ, oddać do terminu, na naukę. **~ship,** terminowanie ⁿ, termin ᵐ.

apprise ᵛᵃ, zawiadomić.

approach, zbliżenie się ⁿ, przykop ᵐ. **~** ᵛᵃ, przybliżać. **~** ᵛⁿ, zbliżać się. **~able** ᵃ, przystępny, dostępny. **~less** ᵃ, nieprzystępny, niedostępny. **~ment,** zbliżenie ⁿ, przybliżenie się.

approbation, pochwała ᶠ, potwierdzenie ⁿ, zgoda ᶠ, aprobata ᶠ.

appropriat||e ᵃ, stosowny, właściwy, odpowiedni, przyzwoity. **~** ᵛᵃ, przystosować, obrócić na jaki użytek. **~eness,** właściwość ᶠ, odpowiedniość ᶠ. **~ion,** przywłaszczenie ⁿ, przystosowanie ⁿ, użycie na własną korzyść ⁿ.

approv||able ᵃ, pochwalny. **~al,** przyzwolenie ⁿ, pochwała ᶠ. **~e** ᵛᵈ, potwierdzać, przyzwalać, pochwalać.

approxima||te ᵛᵃⁿ, przybliżać (się). **~~** ᵃ, zbliżony, blizki. **~tion,** zbliżanie (się); *by ~~*, w przybliżeniu. **~tive** ᵃ, w przybliżeniu, mniej więcej.

appulse, uderzenie ⁿ, spotkanie ⁿ.

appurtenan||ce, przynależność ᶠ. **~t** ᵃ, przynależący, należący do.

apricot, morela ᶠ.

April, Kwiecień ᵐ. **~fool,** dudek prymaprylisowy ᵐ.

apron, fartuch ᵐ, fartuszek ᵐ. **~ed** ᵃ, noszący fartuch.

apt ᵃ, zdolny, zdatny, biegły; skłonny; *~ to forgive*, łatwo przebaczający. **~itude, ~ness,** zdolność ᶠ, zdatność ᶠ; skłonność ᶠ.

aqua||fortis, kwas saletrzany, serwaser ᵐ. **~regia,** woda królewska. **~tinta,** akwatynta ᶠ, sztych, miedzioryt ᵐ. **~rium,** akwaryum ⁿ. **~tic** ᵃ, wodny. *~~*, roślina wodna.

aque||duct, wodociąg ᵐ. **~ous** ᵃ, wodnisty.

aquiline ᵃ, orli.

aquilon, wiatr północny ᵐ.

arable ᵃ, orny.

arack, arrack, arak ᵐ.

araneous ᵃ, pajęczysty, podobny do pajęczyn.

arbalist, arbalest, kusza ręczna ᶠ, łuk ᵐ.

arbit||er, sędzia polubowny, arbiter ᵐ. **~rable** ᵃ, dowolny, arbitralny, mogący być ocenionym. **~rage,** sąd polubowny. **~rariness,** dowolność ᶠ, arbitralność ᶠ. **~rarious,** *a.* dowolny. **~rary** ᵃ, arbitralny, dowolny. **~rate** ᵛᵃⁿ, sądzić polubownie. **~ration,** sąd polubowny, łaska i niełaska, dowolny wyrok. **~rator,** sędzia polubowny, arbiter ᵐ.

arboreous ᵃ, drzewny, zadrzewiony.

arboret, drzewko ⁿ.

arbour, arbor, altana ᶠ.

arbu||scle, krzew ᵐ. **drzewko** ⁿ. **~tus**, jeżówka włoska (drzewo).
arc, łuk ᵐ. sklepienie ⁿ. **~ade**, arkada ᶠ, łuk ᵐ, sklepienie ⁿ.
arcanum, (**arcana**, *pl.*) tajemnica ᶠ.
arch, sklepienie ⁿ, łuk ᵐ. **~** *va* sklepić. **~** *a* arcy, wierutny, główny. **~angel**, archanioł ᵐ. **~bishop**, arcybiskup ᵐ. **~bishopric**, arcybiskupstwo ⁿ. **~duchess**, arcyksiężna ᶠ. **~duke**, arcyksiąże ᵐ. **~dukedom**, arcyksięstwo ⁿ.
archaeology, archeologia ᶠ.
arched *a* sklepiony, kabłąkowaty.
archer, łucznik ᵐ. **~y**, łucznictwo ⁿ.
archetype, prototyp ᵐ, wzór ᵐ, model ᵐ.
archiepiscopal *a* arcybiskupi.
archipelago, archipelag ᵐ, gromada wysp ᶠ.
architect, budowniczy ᵐ, architekt ᵐ. **~onic** *a* architektoniczny. **~ure**, budownictwo ⁿ, architektura ᶠ.
archiv||es, *pl.* archiwum ⁿ. **~ist**, archiwista ᵐ. [premier ᵐ.
archminister, pierwszy minister,
arctation, zacieśnienie ⁿ.
arctic *a* północny, podbiegunowy.
arcuat||e *va* giąć; **~~** *a* zgięty w łuk, łukowy. **~ion**, zagięcie ⁿ.
arcubalister, łucznik ᵐ, strzelający z kuszy ręcznej.
ard||ency, zapał ᵐ, ogień ᵐ. **~ent** *a* ognisty, pałający zapałem, namiętny. **~our**, upał ᵐ, zapał ᵐ, namiętność ᶠ. **~uous** *a* stromy; przykry, trudny. **~uousness**, przykra droga, trudności *pl.*
are, ar ᵐ (miara).
are *pl.* *prs*, od *to be.*
area, plac ᵐ, powierzchnia ᶠ, obszar ᵐ, arena ᶠ.
areal *a* arealny, areału.
are||faction, suszenie ⁿ. **~fy** *va* suszyć. **~naceous**, **~nose**, piaszczysty.
arena, arena ᶠ, pole popisu.
areometer, areometr ᵐ.
argent *a* srebrny, srebrzysty. **~ation**, posrebrzanie ⁿ. **~ine** *a* jak srebro, srebrny. **~ry**, srebra. *pl.*
argil, glina ᶠ. **~laceous** *a* gliniasty, gliniany.
argue *van* dowodzić, rozumowac, argumentować. **~r**, rozumujący, dowodzący.
argument, dowód ᵐ, argument ᵐ, rozumowanie dowodne, dowód logiczny. **~al** *a* dowodny, dowodowy. **~ation**, dowodzenie ⁿ, argumentacya ᶠ. **~ative** *a* dowodzący; wyrozumowany.
Argus, **~eyes**, (*fig.*) argusowe oczy.
argute *a* bystry, dowcipny. **~ness**, bystrość ᶠ.
aria, arya, melodya ᶠ.
arid *a* suchy, oschły, nieurodzajny. **~ity**, suchość ᶠ, oschłość ᶠ, susza ᶠ.
aright *ad* wprost; niemylnie; dobrze; właściwie. [łaniać się.
arise *vn* powstać, wynikać, wy-
arisen *pp* od *to arise.*
aristocra||cy, arystokracya ᶠ. **~t**, arystokrata ᵐ. **~tic**, **~tical** *a* arystokratyczny.
arithmetic, arytmetyka ᶠ, rachunki, *pl.* **~al** *a* arytmetyczny. **~ian**, arytmetyk ᵐ, rachmistrz ᵐ.
ark, arka ᶠ.
arm, ramię ⁿ, ręka, gałąź; zatoka; broń ᶠ. **~** *van* uzbroić, uzbroić się **~s** *pl.*, herb ᵐ; *fire* **~s**, broń palna; *to advance* **~s**, prezentować broń; *to present* **~s**, prezentować broń, oddawać cembry; *support* **~s**, do ataku; *ground* **~s**! broń do nogi! *shoulder* **~s**! na ramię! *to* **~s**! do broni! **~ada**, armada ᶠ, flota wojenna. **~adillo**, (*zo.*) żółwiec ᵐ. **~ament**, uzbrojenie ⁿ. **~amentary**, armatura ᶠ, arsenał ⁿ. **~ature**, uzbrojenie ⁿ, zbroja ᶠ. **~chair**, krzesło z poręczami ⁿ. **~ed** *a* uzbrojony; mający ręce. **~ful**, naręcze, brzemię ⁿ. **~hole**, brzeg rękawa u pachy; pacha ᶠ. **~less** *a* bez rąk.
armi||potent *a* zbrojny, potężny.

~stice, zawieszenie broni ⁿ; rozejm ᵐ. **armlet**, naramiennik ᵐ; mała odnoga morska ᶠ. **armo||rer**, **~urer**, zbrojownik ᵐ. **~rial** ᵃ, herbowny; **~~**, herbarz ᵐ. **~rist**, heraldyk ᵐ. **~ry**, zbrojownia ᶠ, arsenał ᵐ, zbroja ᶠ, herb ᵐ. **~ur**, zbroja ᶠ. **~urbearer**, giermek ᵐ. **armpit**, pacha ᶠ. **army**, armia ᶠ. **aroma**, zapach ᵐ, woń ᶠ, aromat ᵐ. **~tic**, pachnący, wonny, aromatyczny. **~tics**, *pl.* korzenie, *pl.* wonności, *pl.* **~tize**, *va.* zaprawić korzeniami, wykadzić wonnościami. **arose** ᵖʳ od *to arise*. **around** ᵖʳᵖ & ᵃᵈ naokół, wokoło. **arouse** ᵛᵃ pobudzić, podniecić, obudzić. **arow** ᵃᵈ w szereg, jeden za drugim, gęsiego. **aroynt** ⁱ precz, wara. **arquebuse**, samopał ᵐ, rusznica ᶠ. **arrack**, arak ᵐ. **arraign** ᵛᵃ zapozwać, oskarżyć. **~ment**, uszykowanie ⁿ, zapozwanie ⁿ, oskarżenie ⁿ, stawienie przed sądem. **arrange** ᵛᵃ uporządkować, urządzić. **~ment**, uporządkowanie ⁿ, uszykowanie ⁿ, urządzenie ⁿ. **arrant** ᵃ, arcy, wierutny. **~knave**, łotr wierutny. **arras**, obicia francuzkie, tapety, *pl.* **array**, szyk ᵐ, szereg ᵐ, strój ᵐ, spis ᵐ, lista ᶠ. **~** ᵛᵃ uszykować, sprawić szyki; ustroić; spisać listę przysięgłych. **arrear**, *pl.* zaległości, *pl.* zaległa robota. **arrect**, *vid. erect.* **arrest**, areszt ᵐ, zatrzymanie ⁿ. **~** ᵛᵃ aresztować, zatrzymać. **arriv||al**, przybycie ⁿ. **~e** ᵛⁿ przybyć, dotrzeć, dostąpić. **arrog||ance**, **~ancy**, hardość ᶠ, zuchwałość ᶠ, arogancya ᶠ. **~ant** ᵃ, zuchwały, hardy, arogancki. **~ate** ᵛᵃ przywłaszczać sobie, przypisywać sobie. **~ation**, przywłaszczenie ⁿ, przypisywanie sobie ⁿ.

arrow, strzała ᶠ. **~y** ᵃ, strzałkowy, złożony ze strzał. **arsenal**, arsenał ᵐ, zbrojownia ᶠ. **arsenic**, arszenik ᵐ; arsen ᵐ. **arson**, podpalenie ⁿ. **art**, sztuka ᶠ; chytrość ᶠ. **~isan**, rzemieślnik ᵐ. **~ist**, artysta ᵐ. **~less** ᵃ, prosty, niesztuczny, niewymuszony. **artery**, arterya ᶠ, tętnica ᶠ. **artful** ᵃ, sztuczny, zręczny, chytry. **~~ness**, sztuczność ᶠ, zręczność ᶠ, przebiegłość ᶠ. **arthrit||ic**, **~ical** ᵃ, artrytyczny. **~is**, artrytyzm ᵐ, podagra ᶠ. **artichoke**, karczoch ᵐ. **artic||le**, przedimek ᵐ, rodzajnik ᵐ, warunek ᵐ, punkt umowy ᵐ, artykuł ᵐ, rzecz ᶠ, przedmiot handlu; **~~** ᵛᵃ spisać punkty ugodowe, zawrzeć umowę. **~ular** ᵃ, stawowy. **~ulate** ᵃ, stawowaty, artykułowany, wyraźny, dobitny; **~~** ᵛᵃ kształcić głos, wymawiać. **~ulately** ᵃᵈ wyraźnie, dobitnie. **~ulation**, uczłonkowanie ⁿ, staw ᵐ, kolanko (w roślinie) ⁿ; wymawianie ⁿ. **artific||e**, sztuka ᶠ, podstęp ᵐ, fortel ᵐ, rzecz sztuczna ᶠ. **~er**, rzemieślnik ᵐ, kunsztmistrz ᵐ. **~ial**, **~ious** ᵃ, sztuczny. **~ialness**, sztuczność ᶠ. **artillery**, artylerya ᶠ. **arundineous** ᵃ, porosły trzciną; trzcinowy. **as** ᵃᵈ & ᶜ, równie, na równi z, jak, *~ far ~*, aż do; *~ if*, jak gdyby; *~ for*, co się tyczy; *~ soon ~*, skoro; *all such as were chosen*, wszyscy, którzy byli obrani. **ascend** ᵛⁿ wstąpić, wznosić się, płynąć w górę rzeki. **~able** ᵃ, dostępny. **~ant**, przodek ᵐ; **~~** ᵃ, podnoszący się w górę, przeważający. **~ency**, przewaga ᶠ. **ascension**, wzniesienie się ⁿ, wchodzenie ⁿ. **Ascension-Day**, dzień wniebowstąpienia.

ascent, wzgórze ⁿ, wstąpienie ⁿ.
ascertain *van*, upewnić, ustalić, określić, upewnić się. **~ment**, ustanowienie ⁿ, ustalenie ⁿ, zapewnienie ⁿ, reguła f.
ascetic *a*, pustelniczy, ascetyczny. **~**, asceta m, samotnik m.
ascititious *a*, dodany, dodatkowy. = *adscititious*.
ascri|bable *a*, mogący być przypisanym. **~be** *va*, przypisywać, kłaść na czyj karb. **~ption**, przypisanie ⁿ. **~ptitious** *a*, przypisany (do gruntu).
ash, jesion m. [zawstydzony.
ashame *va*, zawstydzić. **~d** *a*, [pl.
ashen *a*, jesionowy.
ashes *pl.*, popiół m; *(fig.)* popioły
ashlar, kamień do murowania m.
ashore *ad*, na brzegu; *to get ~*, wylądować.
ash|pan, szufladka na popiół. **~y** *a*, popielisty, popielaty.
Ash-Wednesday, środa popielcowa.
aside *ad*, na bok, na stronie.
asinine *a*, ośli.
ask *va*, pytać, prosić, żądać. **~er**, pytający, proszący. [ukośnie.
askance, aska(u)nt *ad*, z ukosa,
askew *ad*, z ukosa, z pogardą.
aslant *ad*, poprzecznie, ukośnie, na boku.
asleep *ad*, we śnie, śpiąc.
aslope *ad*, pochyło. [wata) f.
asp, osina; żmija jadowita (żebro-
asparagus, szparag m.
aspect, widok m, postać f, wejrzenie ⁿ; *under what ~*, pod jakim względem.
aspen, osina f. **~** *a*, osinowy.
asper|ate *a*, robić twardem, szorstkiem. **~ity**, szorstkość f, chropawość f. **~ation**, zgrubienie ⁿ. **~ous** *a*, szorstki, chropawy. **~se** *va*, pokropić; obmawiać, oczerniać. **~sion**, pokropienie ⁿ; obmowa f, oszczerstwo ⁿ.
asphalt, asfalt m.
asphodel, złotogłów (ziele) m.
asphyxy, uduszenie ⁿ, asfiksya f, zemdlenie ⁿ; zamartwica f. [dowy m.
aspic, żmija f; auszpik m; kozłek ogro-
aspir|ant, ubiegający się o co, aspirant m. **~ate** *vh*, wymawiać z przydechem; **~~**, aspirata f; **~~** *a*, przydechowy. **~ation**, przydech m; ubieganie się ⁿ. **~e** *vn*, ubiegać się, pożądać, aspirować.
asportation, uprzątnienie ⁿ.
asquint *ad*, zyzem, zezem.
ass, osieł m; *she ~*, oślica f.
assail *va*, napaść, natrzeć. **~ant**, napastnik m, napadający. **~ment**, atak m.
assassin, morderca m, zabójca m. **~ate** *va*, zamordować. **~ation**, morderstwo ⁿ, zabójstwo ⁿ, mord m.
assault, napad m, szturm m, natarcie ⁿ. **~** *va*, napadać, szturmować.
assay, próba f, szkic m; sprawdzanie miar i wag. **~** *va*, próbować, sprawdzać. **~er**, probierz menniczy.
assemb|lage, zgromadzenie ⁿ, połączenie ⁿ, zbiór m, składanie sztuk osobnych w jedno, w jednę całość ⁿ. **~le** *van*, zgromadzać, zgromadzać się. **~ly**, zgromadzenie ⁿ, zebranie ⁿ, wieczór wydany m, raut m.
assent, przyzwolenie ⁿ, zgoda f. **~** *va*, przyzwolić, przystać. **~ation**, potakiwanie ⁿ, zgoda dla przypodobania się. **~er**, wyrażający zgodę.
assert *va*, utrzymywać, twierdzić, popierać (prawa). **~ion**, twierdzenie ⁿ, zdanie ⁿ, dochodzenie prawa własności. **~ive** *a*, potwierdzający, twierdzący, utrzymujący. **~or**, obrońca m, broniący praw. **~ory** *a*, potwierdzający, twierdzący.
assess *va*, rozłożyć podatek. **~able** *a*, dający się otaksować. **~ion**, opodatkowanie ⁿ, ocenienie ⁿ. **~ment**, podatek m, ciężar m. **~or**, asesor m.
assets, *pl.* dobra zmarłego, aktywa, *pl.*

assever||ate *va* poprzysięgać, twierdzić uroczyście. **~ation,** uroczyste zapewnienie.

assidu||ity, pilność *f*, wytrwałość *f*. **~ous** *a* pilny. **~ously** *ad* pilnie, wytrwale.

assign *va* wyznaczyć, oznaczyć, przekazać. **~ation,** wyznaczenie *n*, oznaczenie *n*, spotkanie *n*, rendezvous *n*, asygnacya *f*. **~ee,** wyznaczony pełnomocnik *m*, kurator masy. **~ment,** wskazanie *n*, przekaz *m*, cesya *f*.

assimila||te *va* przyswoić, upodobnić, asymilować. **~tion,** upodobnienie *n*, przyswojenie *n*, asymilacya *f*, wcielenie *n*.

assist *van* dopomagać, asystować, być obecnym. **~ance,** pomoc *f*, poparcie *n*, wsparcie *n*. **~ant,** pomocnik *m*, asystent *m*.

assize, assise, sąd przysięgłych, jego posiedzenie; regulacya miar, i cen. **~** *va* oznaczać ceny, miary, wagi. **~r,** urzędnik, przełożony nad miarami i wagami.

associa||ble *a* towarzyski, miły. **~te,** towarzysz *m*, wspólnik *m*, współuczestnik *m*, członek *m*; **~~** *a* stowarzyszony, złączony; **~~** *van* obcować, przestawać, kojarzyć, łączyć. **~tion,** stowarzyszenie *n*, spółka *f*, skojarzenie *n*.

asson||ance, zgodne brzmienie *n*. **~ant** *a* zgodnie brzmiący.

assort *va* sortować, dobierać. **~ment,** dobieranie *n*, dobór *m*.

assuage *va* uśmierzać, łagodzić. **~ment,** złagodzenie *n*, uśmierzenie *n*.

assuasive *a* kojący, łagodzący.

assume *van* przyjąć, przypuszczać, przypisywać sobie, być zarozumiałym o sobie, przybierać (ton).

assumpt||ion, przyjęcie *n*, zarozumienie *n*, przypuszczenie *n*, pożyczka *f*, wniebowzięcie *n*. **~ive** *a* mogący być przyjętym, domniemany; zarozumiały.

assur||ance, pewność *f*, zapewnienie *n*, ubezpieczenie *n*, asekuracya *f*. **~e** *va* zapewnić, ubezpieczyć. **~edly** *ad* napewno, zapewne. **~edness,** pewność *f*. **~er,** upewniający; asekurowany.

aster, aster *m*.

asterisk, gwiazdka *f*, odsyłacz *m*.

asterism, konstelacya gwiazd; trzy gwiazdki w książce.

astern *ad* w tyle okrętu, z zadu okrętu.

asthma, astma *f*, duszność *f*, dyspnoe *f*.

astir *ad* w ruchu.

astonish *va* wprawić w zdziwienie, zadziwiać. **~ment,** zadziwienie *n*, podziw *m*.

astound *va* wprawić w zdumienie.

astraddle *ad* siedząc jak na koniu, okrakiem.

astral *a* gwiazdowy, gwiazdzisty.

astray *ad* na błędnej drodze, nie wprost; zdrożnie.

astrict *va* ściągać, spinać. **~ion,** ściąganie, spinanie *n*. **~ive** *a* ściągający.

astride *ad* jak na koniu, okrakiem.

astringe *nv* ścisnąć, zniewolić, zmusić. **~ncy,** siła ściągająca. **~nt** *a* ściągający (o lekarstwie).

astro||loger, **~logian,** astrolog *m*, gwiazdziarz *m*. **~logical** *a* astrologiczny. **~logy,** astrologia *f*, gwiazdziarstwo *n*. **~nomer,** astronom *m*. **~nomical** *a* astronomiczny. **~nomy,** astronomia *f*.

astute *a* przebiegły.

asunder *ad* oddzielnie, na części.

asylum, przytułek *m*, ochrona *f*, przytulisko *n*.

asymmetry, brak symetryi.

at *prp* w, do, na; *~ all,* ze wszystkiem, w ogóle; *~ best,* w najlepszym razie; *~ home,* w domu, *~ last,* nakoniec, w końcu.

atavism, atawizm *m*, powrót cech przodków.

ataxy, nieład w ruchach.

ate *pr* od *to eat*.

atheis||m, ateizm *m*, bezbożność *f*.

~t, ateista m, niedowiarek m, bezbożnik m. ~tical a ateistyczny.
athirst a mający pragnienie.
athlet||e, atleta m, siłacz m. ~ic a atletyczny.
athwart ad napoprzek, po przez, wskroś, przewrotnie. [kopią.
atilt ad potykając się; walcząc
atlas, atlas (góry), atlas (mapa) m
atmospher||e, atmosfera f, stan pogody. ~ical a atmosferyczny.
atom, cząstka f, atom m.
aton||e vn odpokutować, zmniejszyć winę. ~ement, odpokutowanie n, przebłaganie n, zadośćuczynienie n. ~ic a bezsilny, wycieńczony.
atony, niemoc f, atonia f.
atop ad na szczycie.
atrabilarious a tetryczny, hipokondryczny, zrzędny, zgorzkniały, śledzienniczy.
atroc||ious a niegodziwy, okrutny. ~ity, niegodziwość f, okrutność f.
atrophy, atrofia f, wyniszczenie ciała n, zanik m, uwiąd m.
attach vt przywiązać, przytrzymać. ~ment, przywiązanie n.
attack, napad m, atak m, wystąpienie przeciw n, natarcie n. ~ vt napadać, napastować, natrzeć.
attain vt osiągnąć, dostąpić. ~able a dostępny. ~der, wytoczenie komu procesu, pociągającego za sobą karę śmierci lub banicyą. ~ment, dopięcie n, dostąpienie n, nabytek m, talent m.
attaint, wina f, plama f, hańba f. ~ vt splamić, przekonać o zbrodnię; ~ed flesh, zepsute mięso.
attemper vt umiarkować, złagodzić. ~ate vt doprowadzić do właściwej miary, umiarkować.
attempt, pokuszenie n, zamach m, próba f. ~ vt kusić się o co, przedsiębrać, próbować. ~able a czego można spróbować, na co można się porwać. ~er, próbujący.
attend vti zważać, być uważnym; być obecnym, być w służbie, usługiwać, słuchać wykładów, doglądać. ~ance, pilnowanie n, posługa f, asysta f, orszak m. ~ant, sługa m, jeden z orszaku; ~~ a towarzyszący, usługujący. ~er, kolega m, towarzysz m.
attent||ion, uwaga f, baczenie n, atencya f, poszanowanie n. ~ive a uważny, baczny ~iveness, baczność f, uwaga f.
attenuat||e vt zcieńczyć, zmniejszyć (winę). ~ion, zcieńczenie n, rozcieńczenie n, zmniejszenie n.
attest vt zaświadczyć, świadczyć, składać świadectwo. ~ation, zaświadczenie n, świadectwo n, atestat m. ~or, świadek m.
attire, strój m, ubiór m. ~ vt przystroić, przyozdobić. ~s, *pl.* rogi jelenie, *pl.*
attitude, postawa f, stanowisko obrane n, sposób postępowania m.
attollent a podnoszący, unoszący, dźwigający.
attorney, pełnomocnik m, adwokat m, prokurator m.
attract vt przyciągać, pociągać. ~ion, przyciąganie n, powab m, ponęta f, atrakcya f. ~ive a przyciągający, powabny, ponętny.
attrahent a przyciągający.
attribut||e, własność f, przymiot m, znak m, cecha f, atrybut m; ~~ vt przypisywać co komu. ~ion, przypisywanie n. [skrucha f.
attrition, skruszenie n, starcie n;
attune vt nastroić; zastosować.
atween, atwixt *prp, vid. between, betwixt.* [sztanowy.
auburn a ciemno-brunatny, kaauction, podwyższenie n, licytacya f. ~ vt licytować. ~eer, urzędnik licytacyjny.
auda||cious a śmiały, zuchwały. ~ciousness, ~city, śmiałość f, zuchwałość f.
audi||ble a głośny, donośny, słyszalny. ~ence, posłuchanie n, audyencya f; słuchacz m, słuchacze, *pl.* ~ent, słuchacz m.

audit, przesłuchiwanie *n*; ~ *va*, sprawdzać rachunki. **~ion**, słuchanie *n*; **~or**, słuchacz; rewizor *m*; **~orium**, audytoryum *n*; **~ory**, sala *f*, audytoryum *n*; ~ *a*, słuchowy.

auger, świder *m*.

aught *prn*, cokolwiek; *for ~ I care*, mniejsza o to.

augment, powiększanie *n*; wzrost *m*; ~ *va*, powiększać (się). **~ation**, powiększanie *n*; wzrost *m*; **~ative** *a*, zgrubiały; powiększający.

augur, wieszczek *m*; augur *m*; **~y**, przepowiednia *f*, wróżba *f*.

august, sierpień *m*; ~ *a*, dostojny, wzniosły.

aulic *a*, nadworny.

aunt, ciotka *f*.

aural *a*, uszny.

aurelia, poczwarka *f*.

aureole, chwała *f*, aureola *f*, nimbus *m*.

aur||icle, koncha uszna *f*; **~icula**, ucho niedźwiedzie *n*; (rośl.) **~icular** *a*, uszny.

auriferous *a*, złotodajny.

aurora, jutrzenka *f*, zorza *f*; ~ *borealis*, zorza północna *f*.

auscultation, wysłuchiwanie *n*; auskultacya *f*; przysłuch *m*.

auspic||e, wieszczba *f*, opieka *f*, zasłona *f*; **~es**, *pl.* protektorat *m*; **~ious** *a*, wróżący pomyślność, pomyślny; **~iousness**, pomyślność *f*.

auster||e *a*, surowy, cierpki, srogi; **~ity**, surowość *f*, srogość *f*.

austral *a*, południowy.

authentic, **~al** *a*, wiarogodny, prawdziwy, autentyczny. **~alness**, autentyczność *f*. **~ate** *va*, poświadczyć. **~ation**, poświadczenie *n*; **~ity**, wiarogodność *f*, autentyczność *f*, rzeczywistość *f*.

author, autor *m*, twórca *m*, sprawca *m*, pisarz *m*; **~ess**, autorka *f*; **~itative** *a*, poważny, nakazujący szacunek, orzekający; **~itativeness**, powaga *f*; autorytet *m*; **~ity**, powaga *f*, władza *f*, autorytet *m*, znaczenie *n*; **~ization**, upoważnienie *n*; **~ize** *va*, upoważnić.

autobiography, autobiografia *f*; **~cracy**, samowładztwo *n*; **~crate**, samowładzca *m*, samodzierżca *m*, tyran *m*; **~chton**, autochton *m*, tuziemiec *m*; **~graph**, własnoręczny napis *m*, autograf *m*; **~graphical** *a*, własnoręczny; **~graphy**, autograf *m*, dokument *m*; **~matical**, **~matous** *a*, machinalny, automatyczny; **~maton**, automat *m*; **~nomy**, samorząd *m*, autonomia *f*; **~psy**, badanie sądowe ciała, autopsya *f*, oględziny, *pl.*

autumn, jesień *f*; **~al** *a*, jesienny.

auxili||ar *a*, posiłkowy; **~aries**, *pl.* wojsko posiłkowe *n*.

avail, skorzystanie *n*; pożytek *m*; ~ *va*, korzystać z czego; *it ~s nothing*, to nic nie stanowi. **~able** *a*, użyteczny, korzystny. **~ableness**, pożytek *m*, korzystność *f*. **~ment**, skorzystanie *n*; pożytek *m*.

avalanche, lawina *f*.

avaric||e, skąpstwo *n*; chciwość *f*; **~ious** *a*, skąpy, chciwy. **~iousness**, skąpstwo *n*; chciwość *f*.

avast *i*, dosyć, stój *(mar.)*

avaunt *i*, precz, wara, won.

Ave Maria, Zdrowaś Marja.

avenge *va*, pomścić. **~ment**, zemsta *f*, pomsta *f*; **~r**, mściciel *m*.

avens, *(avent)*, kuklik (zielę) *m*.

avenue, droga *f*, ulica *f*, szlak *m*.

aver *va*, zapewnić, zaręczyć; **~ment**, zapewnienie *n*; udowodnienie *n*.

average, średnia miara, przeciętna *f*; daremszczyzna *f*, pańszczyzna *f*; *upon an ~*, przeciętnie po...; **~price**, cena przeciętna *f*.

averruncate *va*, karczować.

avers||ation, = **aversion**. **~e** *a*, mający wstręt, odrazę, niechętny; **~eness**, **~ion**, odraza *f*, wstręt *m*.

avert *va*, odwieść.

aviary, ptaszarnia *f*.

avid *a*, chciwy; **~ity**, chciwość *f*.

avoca||te *va*, odsuwać, oddalać,

~tion, odwołanie *n*, odłożenie *n*, zabawa *f*, dystrakcya *f*.
avoid *vạn* unikać, stronić, wystrzegać się, opróżniać się. **~able** *a* dający się uniknąć. **~ance**, unikanie *n*, stronienie *n*. **~less** *a* nieunikniony.
avoirdupois, funt = 16 uncyj.
avouch, zaręczenie *n*, świadectwo *n*. **~** *va* zaręczać, twierdzić, świadczyć. **~ment**, zaręczenie *n*, zaświadczenie *n*.
avow *va* zaświadczać, wyznawać. **~able** *a* możliwy do wyznania, wyznawalny. **~al**, wyznanie *n*, zeznanie *n*. **~edly** *ad* otwarcie, przyznając się, wyraźnie. **~ee**, powiernik *m*. **~ry**, obrona *f*, usprawiedliwienie *n*. **~sal**, wyznanie *n*, spowiedź *f*.
avulsion, wyrwanie *n*.
await *va* oczekiwać, czekać, nadchodzić, zbliżać się.
awake *a* przebudzony, na jawie. **~, ~n** *vạn* przebudzić (się), obudzić (się). **~n** *pp* od *to awake*.
award, przysądzenie *n*, wyrok *m*. **~** *va* przyznać, przysądzić, roztrzygnąć. **~er**, sędzia *m*, arbiter *m*.
aware *a* baczny, świadom.
away *ad* nieobecny, na stronie. **~** *i* z drogi, precz.
awe, groza *f*, zgroza *f*, poważanie *n*, cześć *f*. **~** *va* przejmować grozą.
aweary *a* = *weary*.
awful *a* budzący grozę, straszny. **~ness**, groza *f*, okropność *f*.
awhile *ad* chwilkę, tymczasem.
awkward *a* niezgrabny, niezręczny.
awl, szydło *n*.
awless *a* uchybiający należnemu uszanowaniu.
awn, kiść (kłosa) *f*.
awning, pokrycie (dachem) *n*.
awork, ~ing *ad* przy robocie, w robocie.
awry *a* krzywy, na opak, opaczny; *to look* **~**, źle się patrzeć, patrzeć się krzywo. **~** *ad* krzywo, ukośnie.
ax, axe, siekiera *f*.
axiom, pewnik *m*, aksjomat *m*.
axis, oś (ziemi) *f*.
axle, ~tree, oś (u koła) *f*.
ay *ad* tak, zgoda, zapewne.
aye *ad* niech tak będzie, zgoda.
azote, azot *m*.
azure *a* błękitny, lazurowy. **~**, błękit *m*, lazur *m*.
azymous *a* niekwaszony, nierozczyniony.

B.

babble, gawęda *f*, bzdurstwo *n*, plotki, *pl.* *va* szczebiotać; paplać, gawędzić. **~r**, gaduła *m*.
babl|e, ~y, dziecina *f*, niemowlę *n*. **~ery**, cacka, *pl.* **~ish** *a* dziecięcy, dziecinny. **~yhood**, dzieciństwo *n*.
baboon, pawian *m*, małpa *f*.
bacchanals, *pl.* bachanalje, *pl.* hulanka *f*, rozpusta *f*.
bachelor, bezżenny *m*, kawaler *m*, stopień naukowy, niższy od doktora. **~hood, ~ship**, stan kawalerski.
bacciferous *a* jagodonośny.
back, grzbiet *m*, tył *m*, plecy, *pl.* **~** *a* tylny. **~** *ad* wtył, napowrót; *to give* **~**, podać tył, uledz, zwrócić; *to come* **~**, wrócić. **~** *vạn* wspierać; cofać (się); wsiąść na konia. **~basket**, kosz pleczny *m*. **~bite** *va* obmawiać, czernić. **~biter**, oszczerca *m*. **~bone**, stos pacierzowy; *to the* **~ ~**, do szpiku kości, z gruntu. **~door**, tylne drzwi, *pl.*; wybieg *m*. **~gammon**, tryktrak (gra) *m*. **~room**, tylny pokój *m*. **~side**, tył *m*. **~slide** *vn* odpaść. **~slider**, odszczepieniec *m*. **~stairs**, *pl.* boczne, potajemne schody. **~ward** *a* wsteczny, niespory, opieszały. **~ward, ~wards** *ad* wtył, wstecz.
back, prom *m*.
bacon, słonina *f*, sadło *n*.
bacterium, (*pl.* **bacteria**) bakterya *f*.

bad *a* zły; ladaco. **~ly** *ad* źle. **~ness,** zło *n*; ladacość *f*.
bad, bade *pr* od *to bid*.
badge, znamię *n*; cecha *f*. **~** *va* cechować, piętnować. **~r,** przekupień *m*; borsuk *m*. **~** *va* dokuczać.
badiane, badyan *m*; anyżek chiński (rośl.)
baffle, *va.* zawieść, udaremnić, zniweczyć.
bag, worek *m*; torba *f*, sakwa *f*. **~** *van* włożyć do worka; nadymać (się). **~pipe,** kobza *f*.
bagatelle, drobnostka *f*, bagatela *f*.
bagg|age, pakunek *m*; bagaż *m*; tłumok *m*. **~ing,** płótno na worki; pakłak *m*.
bagnio, łazienki, *pl.* burdel *m*.
bail, rękojmia *f*; ręczyciel *m*. **~** *va.* poręczyć. **~able** *a* mogący dać porękę, być uwolnionym za poręką. **~iff,** wójt, sołtys, woźny *m*. **~iwick,** wójtowstwo *n*.
bait, przynęta *f*. popas *m*. **~** *van* wabić; popasać.
baize, baja *f*, (grube sukno).
bake *va* piec. **~house,** piekarnia *f*. **~r,** piekarz *m*.
balance, waga *f*, porównanie *n*; bilans *m*, różnica sum. **~** *van* ważyć; rozważać; wyrównać, balansować; chwiać się. **~sheet,** bilans *m*.
balcony, balkon *m*, ganek *m*.
bald *a* łysy, goły. **~ness,** łysość *f*.
baldachin, ~o, baldachim *m*.
balderdash, galimatias, plik *m*.
baldrick, baldric, pas *m*, pendent *m*.
bale, bela towarów *f*, paka *f*. **~** *va* pakować towary.
bale, nieszczęście *n*; niedola *f*. **~ful** *a* smutny, zgubny.
balk, belka *f*, miedza *f*, pomyłka *f*, zawód *m*. **~** *van* zawieść, udaremnić, opuścić, oszukać, zatrzymać się nagle.
ball, kula *f*, gałka *f*, piłka *f*; bal *m*. **~ad,** ballada *f*. **~ast,** balast *m*. **~~** *va* ładować balast. **~et,** balet *m*. **~oon,** balon *m*. **~ot,** gałka do wotowania; wotowanie *n*; **~~** *vn* balotować, wotować.
balm, balsam *m*. **~** *va* balsamować, koić, uśmierzać. **~y** *a* balsamowy, kojący.
balsam, = **balm.** **~ic** *a* balsamiczny.
balustrade, poręcze, *pl.* szranki, [*pl.* balustrada *f*.
bamboo, bambus *m*.
bamboozle *va* okpić, ocyganić.
ban, obwieszczenie *n*; zapowiedź *f*, wywołanie *n*. **~** *va* wywoływać, wyklinać.
band, węzeł *m*; ogniwo *n*; łańcuch *m*; przewiązka *f*, banda *f*, zgraja *f*; **~** *of music*, kapela *f*; **~** *of iron*, obręcz żelazna. **~** *va* wiązać, związywać. **~age,** przewiązanie *n*; bandaż *m*. **~box,** pudełko z tektury, puzderko *n*. **~elet, ~let,** opaska, listewka *f*.
banderole, chorągiewka *f*, [derola *f*.
bandit, banditto, (*pl.* **bandits, banditti**) bandyta *m*; rozbójnik *m*.
bandog, pies na łańcuchu, brytan *m*.
bandoleers *pl.*, pas przez ramię; [ładownica *f*.
band-master, kapelmistrz *m*.
bandy, pałant *m*; pałka zagięta *f*. **~** *van* podbijać palantem, odrzucać. **~legged** *a* krzywonogi, koślawy.
bane, jad *m*; zguba *f*. **~** *va* otruć. **~ful** *a* jadowity, zgubny. **~fulness,** jadowitość *f*.
bang, uderzenie *n*; huk *m*. **~** *va* obić, wygrzmocić, trzasnąć drzwiami.
banian, kupiec *m*. **~days,** dni [postu.
banish *va* wygnać z kraju. **~ment,** wypędzenie, zesłanie; zażegnanie *n*.
banjo, gitara murzynów *f*.
bank, brzeg *m*; grobla *f*; bank *m*. **~** *va* sypać groblę; złożyć w banku. **~er,** bankier *m*. **~ing,** tamowanie *n*; czynność bankierska; **~~house,** bank *m*, kantor

wymiany. ~note, banknot m. ~rupt, bankrut m; ~ ~ va, bankrutować. ~ruptcy, bankructwo n.
banlieu, obręb miasta m.
banner, chorągiew f, sztandar m. ~et, pan chorągiewny; rycerz m; chorągiew f.
bannock, placek owsiany i grochowy.
banns, *pl.* zapowiedzi, *pl.*
banquet, biesiada f, uczta f, ~ vn, biesiadować. ~er, biesiadnik m.
bantam, kura karłowata f.
banter, kpiny, *pl.* żart m. ~ va, kpić, drwić. ~er, figlarz, drwinkarz m.
bantling, dzieciuch, bęben m.
baptism, chrzest m. ~ist, chrzciciel m, baptysta m. ~istery, chrzcielnica f. ~ize va, chrzcić. ~izer, chrzczący.
bar, sztaba, belka poprzeczna, zasuwa, przeszkoda, barjera f, szranki, *pl.* kratki, *pl.* sąd m. ~ va, zagrodzić; zatarasować, stawiać przeszkody. ~keeper, szynkarz m. ~room, szynkownia f, bufet m.
barb, broda, osęka, ość f, szory, *pl.*; koń berberyjski. ~ va, golić; dorabiać ostrza zagięte wtył. ~acan, ~ican, strzelnica f.
barbarian, barbarzyńca m. ~ic a, barbarzyński; obcy; okrutny. ~ism, ~ity, barbarzyństwo n, okrucieństwo n; błąd językowy. ~ous a barbarzyński, okrutny. ~ously ad po barbarzyńsku.
barbecue, świnia upieczona w całości f.
barbel, barwena f, (ryba).
barber, balwierz m, cyrulik m, golarz m. ~ va, strzydz; golić; fryzować.
barberry, berberys m, kalina f.
barbet, pudel m.
bard, poeta, bard, lirnik m.
bare a nagi, goły, ogołocony, pozbawiony. ~ va, obnażyć, ogołocić. ~faced a bezczelny. ~facedness, bezczelność f. ~foot, ~footed a bosy. ~ly ad nago, goło; zaledwie, tylko. ~ness, nagość f, ubóstwo n.
bargain, targ m, umowa f, interes m. ~ vn, targować się, handlować. ~er, sprzedający.
barge, barka f, łódka f. ~man, przewoźnik m.
bark, kora f, łyko n; barka f. ~ va, łupić. ~ vn, szczekać; lżyć. ~er, krzykacz m. ~y a mający korę, łubowy.
barley, jęczmień m. ~sugar, cukier owsiany m.
barm, drożdże, *pl.*
barn, stodoła f. ~floor, klepisko n.
barnacles, *pl.* obcęgi do ściskania nozdrzy konia narownego.
barometer, barometr m.
baron, baron m. ~age, tytuł barona, baronowstwo n. ~ess, baronowa f. ~et, baronet m. ~y, baronia f.
barque, statek m.
barrack, koszary, *pl.* baraki, *pl.*
barracoon, koszary dla negrów.
barrator, pieniacz m. ~try, frymarczenie n, przeniewierzenie się właścicielowi statku.
barrel, beczka f, lufa f. ~ va, wlać w beczkę, baryłkować (piwo np.). ~organ, pozytywka, katarynka f.
barren a jałowy, nieurodzajny. ~ness, jałowość f
barricade, barykada f, zapora f. ~ va, barykadować.
barrier, szańce, *pl.* rogatki, *pl.* granica f.
barring p, pomijając, usuwając.
barrister, adwokat, obrońca m.
barrow, nosze, *pl.* tragi, *pl.*; *wheel* ~, taczki, *pl.*
barter van, mieniać, frymarczyć.
barytone, baryton m.
basaltic a bazaltowy.
base, podstawa f; bas m. ~ a, nizki, poziomy, gruby, podły. ~ va, poniżyć. ~less a bezpodstawny. ~ment, podstawa f, fundament m. ~ness, podłość f.
bash va, wychłostać. ~ vn, wsty-

dzić się. ~ful *a* wstydliwy, nieśmiały. ~fulness, wstydliwość, nieśmiałość *f*.
basil, bazylika (rośl.) *f*. ~isk, bazyliszek *m*.
basin, miednica *f*, szalka *f*, zbiornik na wodę, staw *m*. ~stand, umywalnia *f*.
basis, (*pl.* bases) podstawa *f*, fundament *m*.
bask *vn* wygrzewać (się) na słońcu.
basket, kosz *m*. ~maker, koszykarz *m*.
bass, bas *m*, basetla *f*, lipa amerykańska, mata *f*. ~ock, mata *f*. ~oon, fagot (muz.) *m*. ~relief, płaskorzeźba *f*. ~viol, wiolonczella *f*.
bast, łyko *n*.
bastard, bękart *m*, dziecko nieślubne *n*. ~ *a* bękarci, nieprawy, mieszany. ~ize *vn* ogłosić bękartem; wyrodzić (się). ~y, bękarctwo *n*.
baste *va* chłostać; polewać pieczeń; fastrygować.
bastinado, chłosta *f*. ~ *va* ochłostać.
bastion, baszta *f*, narożnik, bastion *m*.
bat, kij *m*, palant *m*, nietoperz *m*. ~ *vn* grać w palanta.
batch, jedno pieczywo *n*, piec chleba.
bat-fowling, polowanie na ptaki nocą.
bath, kąpiel *f*. ~e *vn* kąpać (się). ~chair, krzesło na kółkach. ~ing, kąpanie *n*.
bating *p & prp*, pominąwszy; potrąciwszy.
bato(o)n, kij *m*, buława *f*, laska *f*, batuta *f*
battalion, batalion *m*.
batten *vn* tuczyć, karmić, tyć.
batter, bite ciasto *n*. ~ *vn* zgruchotać, zburzyć. ~ing-ram, taran *m*. ~y, bombardowanie *n*, bateryа *f*, bijatyka *f*.
battle, bitwa *f*, bój *m* ~ *vn* bić się, bój toczyć. ~array, szyk bojowy. ~axe, berdysz *m*. ~ment, mur ze strzelnicami. [kę) *f*.
battledore, rakieta (do gry w piłbauble, v. bawble.
bavin, wiązka drzewa, chróstu.
bawble, cacko *n*, bawidełko *n*, fraszka *f*.
bawd, rajfur *m*, rajfurka *f*. ~ *va* rajfurować, stręczyć. ~ily *ad* sprośnie. ~iness, wszeteczeństwo *n*. ~ry, stręczycielstwo *n*, wszeteczeństwo *n*. ~y *a* sprośny.
bawl *vn* gardłować, wrzeszczeć. ~er, krzykacz *m*.
bay, zatoka *f*, wybrzeże *n*; toń *f*; grożące niebezpieczeństwo. ~ *vn* szczekać. ~ *va* okrążyć zewsząd, zapędzić. ~ *a* gniady. ~salt, sól morska *f*. ~tree, laur *m*. ~window, okno łukowe.
bayadeer, bayadere, bajadera *f*.
bayard, (*obs.*) gniadosz *m*; gawron *m*.
bayonet, bagnet *m*.
baza(a)r, bazar *m*.
be *vn* być, istnieć; *I am very well*, mam się dobrze, jestem zdrów; *we are to die*, musimy umrzeć; *to ~ off*, odejść; oddalić się.
beach, pobrzeże *n*, pomorze *n*. ~ed, ~y *a* płaskobrzeżny.
beacon, latarnia morska *f*, sygnał *m*, znak żeglarski *m*. ~age, latarniana opłata *f*.
bead, paciorka *f*. ~s, *pl.* różaniec *m*.
beadle, pedel *m*, zakrystyan *m*, woźny *m*.
beagle, pies gończy na krótkich nogach.
beak, dziób *m*, nos (okrętu) *m*. ~ed *a* z dziobem, ostrozakończony.
beaker, puchar *m*.
beal, (*obs.*) guz, czyrak *m*. ~ *vn* ropieć.
beam, drąg *m*, belka *f*, wałek tkacki, utok *m*, pasmo *n*, promień *m*, dyszel *m*, ogon komety. ~ *vn* rzucać promienie, jaśnieć. ~ends, bok okrętu. ~y *a* promienisty; rogaty.
bean, bób *m*.
bear, niedźwiedź *m*; spekulant na zniżkę *m*. ~baiting, polowanie na niedźwiedzi. ~berry, mącznica *f*, niedźwiedzie grono. ~ward,

oprowadzający niedźwiedzie, niedźwiednik m.

bear *va*, nieść, znosić, podpierać, rodzić, wydawać, zachowywać się, żeglować; *to ~ away*, pozyskać; *to ~ down*, zgnieść, poniżyć; *to ~ in*, wbić; *to ~ off*, uprowadzić, odbić od brzegu; *to ~ on, upon* polegać na czem, mieć wpływ; *to ~ out*, wspierać, podźwignąć; *to ~ up*, podpierać; *to ~ with*, znosić cierpliwie; *to ~ in mind*, mieć w pamięci.

beard, broda f, wąsy u kłosa. **~** *va*, chwytać za brodę, śmiać się z kogo, drażnić. **~ed** *a*, brodaty. **~less** *a*, nie mający brody.

bearer, niosący, tragarz m, filar m, podpora f, rodzajne drzewo n; oddawca m.

bearing, zachowanie się n, znoszenie n, położenie n, kierunek m.

beast, zwierzę n, bestya f, brutal m. **~like** *a*, zwierzęcy. **~liness**, zwierzęcość f. **~ly** *ad*, bestyalnie.

beat, bicie n, uderzenie n, rond m, rewir m. **~** *va*, bić, tłuc, młócić, zwyciężyć; *to ~ about*, przeszukiwać, łamać sobie nad czem głowę; *to ~ up*, alarmować; werbować; *to ~ time*, uderzać takt. **~er**, bijacz m, bijak m, tłuczek m.

beaten *pp*, od *to beat*.

beati|fic, **~fical** *a*, błogosławiony. **~fication**, beatyfikacya f. **~fy** *va*, uznawać za błogosławionego. **~tude**, zbawienie n.

beau, elegant m, modniś m. **~ish** *a*, strojny.

beauti|eous *a*, piękny. **~eousness**, **~ifulness**, **~y**, piękność f. **~iful** *a*, piękny, śliczny. **~ify** *va*, upiększyć.

beaver, bóbr m; misiurka f.

becalm *va*, uciszyć, uśmierzyć.

became *pt*, od *to become*.

because *c*, ponieważ, gdyż, albowiem.

becharm *va*, oczarować.

beck, beckon, znak m, skinienie n. **~** *van*, dawać znak, wskazywać.

becloud *va*, *(obs.)* zachmurzyć.

becom|e *vn*, stać się, zostać, przypadać do twarzy, przystać. **~ing** *a*, stosowny, właściwy.

bed, łóżko n; koryto rzeki; grzęda f. **~** *van*, położyć (się) do łóżka. **~chamber**, sypialnia f. **~clothes**, *pl.* **~ding**, pościel f. **~mate**, towarzysz łóżka. **~presser**, spioch m. **~rid**, **~ridden** *a*, złożony chorobą, obłożny. **~room**, sypialnia f. **~stead**, łóżko (bez pościeli) n. **~tick**, powłóczka f.

bedaub *va*, obmazać, zabazgrać.

bedazzle *va*, olśnić.

bedeck *va*, przyozdobić.

bedel(l), v. **beadle**.

bedevil *va*, doprowadzić do wściekłości.

bedew *va*, zrosić, skropić.

bedim *va*, przyćmić.

bedizen *va*, wysztafirować, wystroić.

bedlam, dom warjatów. **~ite**, warjat m.

bedraggle *va* = **bedrabble** *va*, zaszargać.

bedrench *va*, zmoczyć.

bedrop *va*, opryskać.

bedust *va*, zakurzyć, opylić.

bee, pszczoła f. **~hive**, ul m.

beech, buk m. **~en** *a*, bukowy.

beef, wołowina f. **~eater**, gwardzista m, drągal m. **~steak**, befsztyk m. **~tea**, bulion m, rosół m.

been *pp*, od *to be*.

beer, piwo n; *small ~*, cienkusz m.

beet, ~root, burak m.

beetle, chrząszcz m, kijanka f. **~** *vn*, sterczeć, wystawać. **~browed**, z wydatnemi brwiami. **~headed** *a*, głupi.

beeves *pl.*, bydło n.

befall *vn*, wydarzyć się.

befallen *pp*, **befell** *pt*, od *to befall*.

befit *va*, przystawać; przystać. **~ting** *a*, przystojny.

befool *va*, odurzyć, omamić.

before *prp & ad*, przed, wprzód; dawniej, zanim. **~hand** *ad*, wprzód;

z góry. ~long *ad* wkrótce, niebawem. ~time *ad* niegdyś, ongi.
befoul *va* skalać, splugawić.
befriend *va* zaprzyjaźnić, wspierać po przyjacielsku.
befringe *va* frędzlować, przyozdabiać frędzlami.
beg *va* prosić, żebrać, służyć (o psie); *I ~ to inquire*, mam honor zapytać; ~ging, prośba *f*, żebractwo *n*.
began *pr* od *to begin*.
beget *va* spłodzić, zrodzić. ~ter, rodzic *m*, twórca *m*.
beggar, żebrak *m*. ~ *va* przywieść do żebractwa, ogołocić. ~liness, ~y, żebractwo *n*. ~ly *a* & *ad* żebracki, żebrząc.
begin *van* zaczynać (się). ~ner, początkujący; dający początek. ~ning, początek *m*; początkowa- *n*.
begird *va* opasać, otoczyć.
begone *i* precz, won.
begot *pr*, ~ten *pp* od *to beget*.
begrime *va* splamić, powalać.
begrudge *va* zazdrościć.
beguile *va* złudzić, omamić; *to ~ time*, skracać czas.
begun *pp* od *to begin*.
behalf, korzyść *f*; *in my ~*, na moję korzyść; *on ~ of*, w imieniu.
behalve *vn* sprawować się. ~viour, zachowanie się *n*, postępowanie *n*.
behead *va* ściąć głowę.
beheld *pr* od *to behold*.
behind *ad* & *prp* w tyle, z tyłu, za, po. ~hand *ad* & *a* w tyle; zaległy, spóźniony.
behold *va* oglądać, patrzeć, widzieć. ~ *i* patrz! oto! ~en *a* obowiązany, wdzięczny. ~er, widz *m*.
behoof, zysk *m*, korzyść, v. *behalf*.
beho(o)ve *vn* przystać, przystawać.
being *a* będący. ~, istota *f*, istnienie *n*, byt *m*.
belace *va* przywiązać, obić. ~d *a* oszyty koronkami, galonami.
belated *a* spóźniony.
belay *va* zatarasować przejście, zatrzymać.
belch, rzyganie, odbijanie się, wyrzucanie *n*. ~ *vn* rzygać.
beldam, ~e, baba *f*; czarownica *f*.
beleaguer *va* oblegać.
belfry, dzwonnica *f*.
belie *va* okłamywać; zadać kłamstwo.
belief, wierzenie *n*; wiara *f*, mniemanie *n*; *past all ~*, nie do uwierzenia. ~vable *a* wiarogodny. ~ve *va* wierzyć, mniemać. ~ver, (prawo)wierny. ~ving *a* & ~ly *ad* wierzący.
belike, ~ly *ad* podobno, może.
belittle *va* poniżać.
bell, dzwonek *m*, dzwon *m*, kielich (kwiatowy) *m*. ~ *van* zawiesić dzwon; rozwijać się z pączka. ~clapper, serce u dzwonu *n*. ~crank, rączka dzwonka *f*. ~flower, dzwonek (rośl.) *m*. ~pull, sznurek od dzwonka *m*. ~ringer, dzwonnik *m*. ~tower, dzwonnica *f*. ~wether, baran trzodny *m*.
belli||cose, ~gerent, ~gerous *a* wojowniczy, bitny.
bellow *vn* ryczeć, wrzeszczeć. ~er, krzykacz *m*.
bellows, *pl.* miech *m*.
belly, brzuch *m*, kałdun *m*. ~ *vn* wydąć się, wypuczyć się. ~god, pasibrzuch *m*.
belong *vn* należeć, odnosić się. ~ings, *pl.* przynależność *f*.
beloved *a* kochany, umiłowany.
below *prp* & *ad* pod, poniżej, na dole, na ziemi.
belt, pas *m*. ~ *va* opasać.
belvedere, belweder *m*, wieża z widokiem.
bema, mownica *f*; chór *m*.
bemire *va* zabłocić.
bemoan *va* opłakiwać, żałować.
bemock *va* kpić, drwić.
bench, ława *f*, sąd *m*. ~ *va* ustawiać ławki, sadzać; *carpenter's ~*,

stół roboczy m. ~er, ławnik m, asesor m, sądownik m.
bend, zagięcie n. ~*v,n* giąć (się), chylić (się); *to ~ the brow*, zmarszczyć czoło. ~able *a* giętki, gibki. ~let, pas ukośny *(herald.)* m.
beneath *prp & ad* pod, poniżej.
bene‖dict, nowożeniec m. ~dictine, Benedyktyn m. ~diction, błogosławieństwo n. ~faction, ~ficence, dobroczynność f, dobrodziejstwo n. ~factor, ~ficent *a*, dobroczyńca m. ~factress, dobrodziejka f. ~fice, prebenda f, uposażenie n; beneficyum n. ~ficed *a*, korzystający z beneficyum. ~ficial *a* korzystny, zyskowny. ~ficiary, prebendarz m; ~ ~ *a*, lenniczy. ~fit, dobrodziejstwo n, korzyść f, pożytek m; ~ ~ *v,n* wyświadczyć dobrodziejstwo, ciągnąć zyski. ~volence, uczynność f. ~volent *a* łagodny, ludzki, dobroczynny.
benight *va* zaćmić, zamroczyć. ~ed *a* zaskoczony przez noc; w mroku pozostający.
benign, ~ant *a* łagodny, łaskawy, życzliwy. ~ity, łagodność f, uprzejmość f.
bennet, benedykt (ziele) m.
bent, nagięcie n, pochyłość f, skłonność f, pociąg m, zamiar m. ~grass, sitowie n.
bent *pr & pp* od *to bend.*
benumb *va* odrętwiać. ~edness, zdrętwienie n.
benz‖ine, ~ole, benzyna f, benzol m. ~oin, benzoes n (żywica).
bepraise *va* wychwalać.
bequeath *va* zapisać testamentem, przekazać. ~ment, **bequest**, zapis m, legat m, spuścizna f.
bereave *va* ogołocić, wyzuć. ~ment, ogołocenie, wyzucie n.
bereft *pp & pr* od *to bereave.*
bergamot, pergamutka f.
berm(e), uskok nad rowem m.
berry, jagoda f. ~ *vn* jagody rodzić; *black* ~, jeżyna f
beryl, beryl m.
bescreen *va (obs.)* ukryć, utaić.
beseech *va* błagać, upraszać.
beseem *va* przystawać.
beset *va* obsadzić, otoczyć; oblebeshrew *va* przeklinać. [gać.
beside, besides *prp & ad* obok, przy; nadto, oprócz.
besiege *va* oblegać. ~r, oblegający. [dzić.
beslubber *va (obs.)* zabłocić, zbru-
besmear *va* osmarować, zbrudzić.
besom, miotła f.
besot *va* ogłupiać.
besought *pr & pp* od *to beseech.*
bespangle *va* upstrzyć świecidełkam
bespatter *va* obryzgać.
bespeak *va* omawiać; zamówic; ogłaszać.
bespeckle *va (obs.)* nakrapiać, cętkować. [rzeniami.
bespice *va (obs.)* zaprawić ko-
bespok‖e, ~en *pr & pp* od *to bespeak.*
bespot *va (obs.)* poplamić.
bespread *va* usłać, posypać.
besprinkle *va* pokropić.
besputter *va* opryskać.
best *a* najlepszy. ~ *ad* najlepiej; *at the* ~, w najlepszym razie; *I did my* ~, robiłem, co mogłem.
bestead *a* otoczony; utrapiony.
bestial *a* bydlęcy, bestjalny. ~ity, bydlęcość f, zwierzęcość f. ~lize *va*, zbydlęcić, zezwierzęcić.
bestick *va* obetkać.
bestir *va* krzątać się; robić starania.
bestow *va* nadać, obdzielić; obdarzyć; łożyć, wyposażyć. ~ment użycie n; obdarzenie n; wyposażenie n.
bestrew *va* obsypać; usłać.
bestr‖ide *va* wstąpić, wsiąść, przestąpić. ~ode, ~idden *pr & pp* od *to bestride.*
bestud *va* obić gwoździami; ozdobić.
bet, zakład m. ~ *va* założyć się, stawiać co o zakład

betake *va* jąć się, udać się.
bethink (bethought) *van* obmyślać, namyślać (się), przypominać sobie.
betide *vn* zdarzyć się, dziać się.
betimes *ad* wcześnie; niebawem.
betoken *va* oznaczać; rokować, wróżyć; znamionować.
betook *pr* od *to betake.*
betray *va* oszukać; zdradzić. **~al**, zdrada *f.* **~er**, zwodziciel *m*, zdrajca *m.*
betroth *va* zaręczyć, zaślubić. **~al**, zaręczyny, *pl.* ślub *m.*
better *a* lepszy. **~**, mający pierwszeństwo; przewaga *f.* **~** *ad* lepiej. **~** *va* poprawić, ulepszyć; *so much the ~*, tem lepiej.
bettor, zakładający się *m.*
betty, wytrych *m.*
between, **betwixt** *prp* między. **~whiles** *ad*, niekiedy.
bevel, węgielnica *f*, ukośny kierunek *m.* **~** *a* ukośny. **~** *van* przecinać ukośnie, iść ukośnie.
beverage, napój *m*
bevy, stado *n*; grono *n*; towarzystwo *n*
bewail *va* opłakiwać.
beware *vn* strzedz się.
beweep *va (obs.)* opłakiwać.
bewilder *va* obłąkać, zmieszać.
bewitch *va* zaczarować. **~ement**, czary, *pl.*
bewray *va (obs.)* zdradzać; posądzać.
beyond *prp* po za; po drugiej stronie; po nad.
biangular *a* dwukątny.
bias, skłonność *f*, kierunek *m*, dążenie *n*; ukośność *f*, przechylenie *n.* **~** *a* ukośny *va* przeważyć, przechylić.
bib, podbródek, śliniak *m.*
bibber, pijak *m.*
bibl||e, biblia *f*, pismo święte. **~ical** *a* biblijny. **~iographer**, księgoznawca *m.* **~iophilist**, zamiłowany w książkach *m.* **~iothec**, biblioteka *f.* **~iothecarian**, **~iothecary**, bibliotekarz *m.* **~ist**, biblista *m*, oczytany w piśmie świętem *m.*
bibulous *a* gąbczasty; bibulasty; pijak *m.*
bicameral *a* dwukomorowy, dwukameralny.
bicarbonate, dwuwęglan *m.*
bice, blado-niebieska barwa *f.*
bicipital *a* dwugłowy.
bicker *vn* wadzić się; szermować. **~**, spór *m.* **~er**, kłótnik *m*
bicycle, bicykl *m*, welocyped *m.*
bid *va* podawać cenę; rozkazać, ofiarować; *to ~ good morrow*, pozdrowić. **~der**, podający (wyższą) cenę. **~ding**, podanie ceny (wyższej); nakaz *m*, zaproszenie *n*, zapowiedź *f.*
bide *va* znosić, znieść.
bidental, **bidentate** *a* dwuzębny.
biennial *a* dwuroczny, dwuletni.
bier, mary, *pl.*
biestings, **beestings**, *pl.* siara *f*, młodziwo *n.*
bifarious *a* dwuznaczny, dwurzędny.
bifid, **~ated** *a* rozszczepiony, rozłupany na dwoje.
bifold *a* podwójny, dwoisty.
bifurcated *a* rosochaty, widlasty.
big *a* gruby, ważny, duży, ciężarny. **~ness**, wielkość, objętość *f.*
bigamy, dwużeństwo *n.*
biggin, czapka *f*, dzbanuszek, imbryk *m*
bigot, **~ed** *a* nabożniś, fanatyk *m.* **~ry**, bigoterya *f.*
bilateral *a* dwustronny.
bilberry, jeżyna *f*, czernica *f.*
bilbo, klinga *f*, pałasz *m.*
bile, żółć *f.*
bilge, wątor *m*; część statku pod wodą. **~** *van* uszkadzać (się) w dolnej części, wpaść na skałę.
bili||ary, **~ous** *a* żółciowy.
bilinguous *a* dwujęzyczny.
bilk *va* oszukać, nie zapłacić.
bill, dziób *m*, siekiera; notatka, bilet, weksel, rachunek *m*, skarga *f*, ogłoszenie *n*; projekt do prawa; *~ of entry*, oświadczenie wchodowe *n*; *~ of exchange*, trata *f*; *~ of fare*, jadłospis *m*; *~ of lading*, ceduła morska *f*; *~ stamp*, stępel wekslowy *m.* **~** *van* dziobać,

całować (się) jak gołębie; publikować. ~broker, senzal m.
billet, bilet m; liścik m; polano n. ~ *v/n* kwaterować, stać na kwa-
billiards, *pl.* bilard m. [terach.
billingsgate, targ rybny w Londynie; język przekupek m.
billow, bałwan morski m. ~ *v/n* bałwanić się. ~y *a* bałwaniący się, falisty.
bimanous *a* dwuręki.
bimetallism, bimetalizm m.
bimonthly *a* dwutygodniowy.
bin, skrzynia, lada f
binary *a* dwoisty.
bind *v/n* wiązać, przywiązywać, przewiązać, zobowiązać, wynająć; oprawiać książkę; kurczyć się, twardnieć. ~er, introligator, wiążący m; wiązka f, przewiązka f, skówka f. ~ing, oprawa f, obwiązywanie n; skówka f. ~ery, introligatorstwo n. [się, wąsy *(pl.)*.
bind, bine, łodyga roślin pnących
binnacle, szafka na busolę f.
binoc||le, lornetka f ~ular *a* dwuoczny.
biograph||er, biograf m. ~y, biografia f, żywot m.
biology, biologia
bipartite *a* podzielony na dwoje, rozdwojony.
biped, zwierzę dwunożne n. ~al *a* dwunożny, dwustopny.
birch, brzoza f. ~en *a* brzozowy.
bird, ptak m. ~ *v/n* łapać ptaki. ~cage, klatka f. ~call, wabienie ptaków. ~catcher, ~man, ptasznik m. ~ing, ptasznictwo n.
bird's-eye view, widok z góry prostopadle.
birth, urodzenie n; ród m; pochodzenie n; płód m. ~day, urodziny, *pl.* ~right, prawa z pochodzenia, prawo pierworodztwa.
biscuit, suchar m; biszkokt m.
bisexual *a* dwupłciowy.
bishop, biskup m; laufer (w szachach) m. ~ric, biskupstwo n.
bismuth, bizmut m.
bison, żubr, bizon m.
bissextile, rok przestępny m.
bistort, rdest wężownik (rośl.) m.
bit *pr & pp* od *to bite*
bit, kęs, kawałek, mundsztuk m; wędzidło n; *not a ~ better*, ani trochę lepiej. ~ *v/a* kiełznać.
bitch, suka f.
bite, ukąszenie; oszukaństwo n. ~ *v/a* kąsać; oszukiwać.
bitter *a* gorzki, cierpki, przykry. ~ish *a* gorzkawy. ~ly *ad* gorzko. ~ness, gorzkość, gorycz f.
bittern, bąk, (ptak); ług m; melasa f.
bitum||en, bitumin m; smoła ziemna. ~inous *a* bitumiczny.
bivouac, biw(u)ak m. ~ *v/n* biwakować.
bizarre *a* dziwaczny. [wać.
blab, ~ber, papla m. ~ *v/a* paplać, pleść; *to ~ out*, wypaplać.
black *a* czarny, chmurny; czarny kolor. ~, żałoba f. ~, Murzyn m. ~berry, jeżyna f. ~bird, kos m. ~cattle, rogacizna f. ~en *v/n* czernić, czernieć. ~friar, dominikanin m. ~guard, szubrawiec m. ~ing, czernidło do butów n. ~ish *a* czarniawy. ~lead, czarny ołówek, grafit m. ~leg, oszust (w kartach) m. ~letter, litera gotycka f. ~mail, wymuszenie, żdzierstwo n. ~ness, czarność f. ~sheep, nicpoń m. ~smith, kowal m.
bladder, pęcherz m.
blade, źdźbło n; klinga f, płaz m; pióro (u wiosła) n; zuch m; trzpiot m. ~bone, łopatka f.
blain, czyrak m; gruczoły, *pl.*
blamable *a* naganny. ~ness, naganność f.
blame, nagana, wina f. ~ *v/a* ganić. ~ful *a* naganny. ~less *a* bez skazy, nienaganny. ~r, ganiciel m. ~worthy *a* naganny.
blanch *v/n* bielić; blednąć; łuskać. ~er, bielący.
bland *a* miły, słodki, łagodny. ~ish *v/a* przymilać się, pieścić. ~ishment, przymilanie się n; zalecanka f.

blank *a*, biały; niezapisany; niepodpisany; blady; zmięszany; nabity bez kuli; smutny. ~, blankiet *m*, pusty bilet (na loteryi) *m*, puste miejsce w książce *n*. ~ *va*, pozostawić niezapisanym; bielić, okryć bladością; *point* ~, wprost, prosto z mostu, całkiem. ~et, kołdra, wełniana dera *f*; ~~ *va*, okryć kołdrą; kpić. [czeć.

blare *vn*, grzmieć jak trąba; be-

blasphem||e *va*, bluźnić. ~er, bluźniący. ~ous *a*, bluźnierczy. ~y, bluźnierstwo *n*.

blast, podmuch wiatru, wicher *m*; muzyka na dętych instrumentach; rdza, śnieć w zbożu; dżuma *f*; wybuch *m*. ~ *va*, wysadzić w powietrze; zniszczyć; spalić, zmrozić. ~furnace, wysoki piec szachtowy *m*. ~pipe, rura wylotowa *f*.

blatant *a*, rzeczący; hałaśliwy.

blaze, płomień, blask *m*, światło *n*; strzałka na łbie konia. ~ *van*, pałać; jaśnieć; rozgłaszać.

blazon, herb *m*; heraldyka *f*, rozgłoszenie *n*, panegiryk *m*. ~ *va*, znaki herbowne rozpoznawać; rozgłaszać, sławić. ~ry, heraldyka *f*.

bleach *van*, bielić, przybierać kolor biały. ~er, blecharz *m*. ~ery, blecharnia *f*.

bleak, kleń (ryba) *m*. ~ *a*, zimny, chłodny, blady; smutny. ~ness, chłód *m*, zimno *n*, bladość *f*.

blear *a*, mętny, zamglony, kaprawy. ~edness, zamglenie *n*, kaprawość *f*. ~eyed *a*, kaprawy.

bleat *vn*, beczeć.

bleb, bąbel, pęcherzyk *m*.

bleed *van*, krew puścić, krwawić, ciec, sączyć się. ~ding, puszczenie krwi *n*, krwawienie *n*.

blemish, wada *f*, skaza *f*, przywara *f*. ~ *va*, oszpecić, osławić.

blench *vn*, wzdrygać się, cofać się, zboczyć (ze strachu). ~ *va*, łudzić.

blend *va*, mieszać, zmieszać.

bless *va*, błogosławić, wielbić, uszczęśliwiać. ~ *me!* przebóg. ~ed *a*, błogosławiony. ~edness, zbawienie *n*. ~ing, błogosławienie *n*.

blew *pr*, od *to blow*.

blight, śnieć *f*, zaraza *f*. ~ *va*, zniweczyć.

blind *a*, ślepy; ciemny; bez wyjścia; niezrozumiały, nieoświecony. ~, zasłona, framuga *f*, pozór *m*. ~ *va*, oślepić, zaciemnić. ~alley, uliczka bez wyjścia. ~fold *a* & *ad*, z zawiązanemi oczami, na oślep. ~~ *va*, zawiązać oczy. ~man's-buff, ~ Harry, ciuciubabka; purchawka *f*, (grzyb). ~ness, ślepota *f*. ~worm, padalec *m*.

blink *vn*, mrugać, mrużyć oczy, migotać. ~ard, krótkowidzący, migocący.

bliss, błogość *f*, szczęśliwość *f*. ~ful *a*, błogi, błogosławiony, szczęśliwy. ~fulness, błogość *f*, szczęśliwość *f*.

blister, pęcherz *m*, bąbel *m*, nabrzmiałość *f*. ~ *van*, nabrzmieć, wezbrać, postawić wezykatoryę. ~plaster, wezykatorya *f*.

blithe, ~some *a*, wesoły. ~someness, wesołość *f*, uradowanie *n*.

bloat *van*, nadąć; nabrzmieć; napuszyć się. ~edness, nadęcie *n*. ~er, śledź suszony *m*.

block, kloc *m*, kłoda *f*, zawada *f*. ~ *va*, zaprzeć, zatarasować; *to* ~ *up*, blokować. ~ade, blokada *f*. ~~ *va*, blokować. ~head, bałwan *m*, głupiec *m*. ~ish *a*, nieokrzesany. ~ishness, nieokrzesanie *n*.

blond, blonde *a*, blond.

blood, krew *f*, pochodzenie *n*. ~ *va*, broczyć; puszczać krew, rozjątrzyć. ~horse, koń czystej krwi, folblut *m*. ~hound, pies gończy, ogar *m*. ~ily *ad*, krwawo. ~iness, krwawość *f*. ~shed, rozlew krwi *m*. ~y *a*, krwawy; krwisty; okrutny.

bloom, kwiat ᵐ; kwiecie ⁿ. ~ ᵛⁿ, kwitnąć. **~ing, ~y** ᵃ kwitnący; kwiecisty.

blossom, kwiat (drzew owocowych) ᵐ. ~ ᵛⁿ kwitnąć.

blot, plama ᶠ, hańba ᶠ, wymazanie ⁿ. ~ ᵛᵃ plamić, mazać; *to ~out*, wymazać, wykreślić.

blotch, krostka ᶠ. ~ ᵛᵃ okrywać, pryszczami, plamić.

blotting-paper, bibuła ᶠ

blouse, bluza ᶠ.

blow, cios ᵐ, uderzenie ⁿ, powiew ᵐ; *at a ~*, odrazu. ~ ᵛᵃⁿ dąć, dmuchać, grać na dętym instrumencie; rozkwitnąć; dyszeć; *to ~ down*, wywrócić wiatrem; *to ~ up*, wysadzić w powietrze; *to ~ one up*, wyłajać. **~fly**, nawozowiec ᵐ (owad). **~pipe**, dmuchawka ᶠ.

blown ᵖᵖ od *to blow*.

blowzy ᵃ pucołowaty.

blubber, tran ᵐ. ~ ᵛⁿ szlochać. **~lipped** ᵃ z wydętemi wargami.

bludgeon, pałka ᶠ.

blue ᵃ błękitny, *(fig.)* prawdziwy. ~ ᵛᵃ niebieszczyć. **~book**, urzędowe sprawozdania angielskie. **~bottle**, bławatek ᵐ. **~devil**, *pl.* splin, zły humor ᵐ. **~stocking**, literatka, emancypatka ᶠ.

bluff, urwisty brzeg ᵐ. ~ ᵃ niegrzeczny, grubijański, nabrzmiały, hardy, ponury.

bluish ᵃ niebieskawy. **~ness**, błękitnawość ᶠ.

blunder, błąd ᵐ, pomyłka ᶠ. ~ ᵛⁿ pomylić się, pobłądzić. **~er, ~head**, szałaput, trzpiot ᵐ.

blunt ᵃ tępy; nieokrzesany, niezgrabny. ~ ᵛᵃ stępić. **~ish** ᵃ przytępiony. **~ness**, tępość ᶠ, nieokrzesanie ⁿ.

blur, plama ᶠ, zakała ᶠ. ~ ᵛᵃ plamić.

blurt ᵛᵃ wyrwać się z czém.

blush, rumieniec ᵐ; *at first ~*, na pierwszy rzut oka. ~ ᵛⁿ zapłonić się; spiec raka.

bluster, łoskot, wicher, hałas ᵐ; junakierja ᶠ, zawadjactwo ⁿ. ~ ᵛⁿ hałasować, junaczyć. **~er**, zawadjaka ᵐ, junak ᵐ. **~ous** ᵃ hałaśliwy, zawadjacki.

boa, wąż boa, dusiciel ᵐ.

boar, dzik ᵐ, odyniec ᵐ. **~ish** ᵃ odyńcowy; dziki.

board, deska ᶠ, stół ᵐ, stołowanie się ⁿ, wikt, wydział ᵐ, rada ᶠ, pokład okrętu ᵐ, tektura ᶠ; *~ and lodging*, stół i mieszkanie; *over ~*, z pokładu; *chess ~*, szachownica. ~ ᵛᵃⁿ wykładać deskami, stołować (się), zahaczyć, zaczepić, oddać do pensyonatu. **~er**, stołownik ᵐ. **~ing**, taflowanie ⁿ, wikt ᵐ, zahaczenie ⁿ. **~inghouse**, pensya, restauracya ᶠ. **~ingschool**, konwikt ᵐ. **~wages**, *pl.* strawne ⁿ, pieniądze na jadło.

boast, chełpliwość ᶠ, chwała ᶠ. ~ ᵛᵃⁿ chełpić się; zgruba obrobić (u kamieniarzy). **~ful** ᵃ chełpliwy. **~ingly** ᵃᵈ chełpliwie.

boat, czółno ⁿ, statek ᵐ. **~swain**, flis ᵐ; *ferry ~*, prom ᵐ.

bob, ogonek, brelok, kolczyk ᵐ, śpiewka ᶠ; refren ᵐ. ~ ᵛᵃⁿ uderzyć; kuso uciąć, wisieć, dyndać, schylić się. **~bin**, cewka ᶠ, szpulka ᶠ. **~bish** ᵃ wesoły, żwawy. **~by**, *vulg.* policyant ᵐ. **~tail**, kusy ogon ᵐ. **~wig**, peruka krótka ᶠ.

bode ᵛᵃ wróżyć, rokować. **~ment**, wróżba ᶠ, znak ᵐ.

bodice, stanik ᵐ, sznurówka ᶠ.

bodi‖less ᵃ bezcielesny. **~ly** ᵃ & ᵃᵈ cielesny, materjalny, w osobie.

bodkin, szydło ⁿ, iglica ᶠ, szpilka do włosów, szpikulec ᵐ.

body, ciało ⁿ, osoba ᶠ, zbiór ᵐ, oddział ᵐ, korpus ᵐ, zgromadzenie ⁿ, towarzystwo ⁿ; *any ~*, ᵖʳⁿ ktoś; *every ~*, każdy; *no ~*, nikt; *some ~*, ktoś; *in a ~*, gromadnie, zbiorowo. **~clothes**, *pl.* czaprak ᵐ.

bog, bagno ⁿ, ton ᶠ. **~gy** ᵃ bagnisty.

boggle ᵛⁿ zatrzymać się, wahać [się.

bohea, tania, czarna herbata f.
boil, czyrak m. ~ *v.a.* gotować, kipieć, wrzeć; *to ~ away*, wygotować, wykipieć. **~er**, kocieł m. **~ery**, warzelnia f.
boisterous *a.* burzliwy, szumny, popędliwy. **~ness**, burzliwość f, gwałtowność f, popędliwość f.
bold *a.* śmiały, odważny. **~faced** *a.* zuchwały. **~ness**, śmiałość f, odwaga f, pewność siebie f.
bole, pień m, glinka, miara zboża f.
boll *v.n.* rość w nasienie.
bolster, materacyk, kompres m, poduszka f. ~ *v.a.* robić kompresy, podpierać poduszkami, wyścielać; *to ~ up* *v.a.* wspomódz.
bolt, grot, pocisk, rygiel m, zasówka f; uderzenie pioruna; kołek m; sito n; kajdany, *pl.* **~head**, kolba chemiczna f. ~ *v.a.* zaprzeć, zatarasować, przesiewać; *to ~ in*, wpaść, wbiedz; *to ~ out*, wyrwać się.
bomb, bomba f. **~ard** *v.a.* bombardować. **~ardier**, bombardjer m. **~ardment**, bombardowanie n. **~proof** *a.* którego bomby nie przebijają.
bombasine bombasyn (materya) m.
bombast, tyrada f, natłok wyrazów. **~ic** *a.* napuszysty.
bond, sznur, węzeł, związek m, więzy, *pl.* rewers m, zobowiązanie, skrępowanie n; *in ~*, pod pieczęcią cłową; *~ ed warehouse*, skład cłowy m. **~age**, niewola f. **~man**, niewolnik m. **~sman**, niewolnik, zakładnik, poręczyciel m. **~s**, *pl.* więzy, pęta, *pl.* niewola f.
bone, kość, ość f. ~ *v.a.* obrać z kości; fiszbinami podpierać. **~lace**, koronka f. **~less** *a.* bezkostny. **~s**, *pl.* kości, zwłoki; kastaniety, *pl.*; *a whale ~*, fiszbin m.
bonfire, ogień radośny m.
bonnet, czapka f, czepek, biret m.
bonnily *ad.* ładnie; wesoło. **~y** *a.* ładny, wesoły, gracki.
bonus, premium n, dodatek do dywidendy m.
booby, cymbał, prostak m.
book, książka f. ~ *v.a.* zapisać w księgi, zanotować. **~binder**, introligator m. **~ful**, pedant, uczony m. **~ish** *a.* książkowy, oczytany. **~keeper**, buchalter, prowadzący księgi m. **~keeping**, buchalterya, rachunkowość f. **~seller**, księgarz m. **~selling**, **~trade**, księgarstwo n. **~shop**, księgarnia f. **~worm**, mól książkowy m.
booking-office, biuro wpisowe n, sprzedaż kart jazdy..
boom, długi drąg marynarski m, żerdź f. ~ *v.a.* płynąć wszystkimi żaglami; podnosić się (o bałwanach).
boomerang, oszczep australski m.
boon *a.* wesoły, ochoczy. **~**, dar m, łaska f.
boor, chłop, gbur m. **~ish** *a.* gburowaty. **~ishness** gburowatość f.
boos||e, **bouse** *v.n.* spijać się. **~y**, **bousy** *a.* podochocony, podchmielony.
boot, bót m; korzyść f, pożytek, dodatek m; *~ of a coach*, pudło w karecie. ~ *v.n.* służyć, przydać się; *to ~*, nadto, z dodatkiem. **~ed** *a.* obóty. **~less** *a.* niekorzystny, nieprzydatny. **~jack**, zzuwadło n. **~tree**, kopyto, prawidło na bóty n.
booth, buda f, szopa f.
boots, parobek, sługa hotelowy m.
booty, łup m, zdobycz f.
bopeep, kuku, zabawa dziecinna.
borage, wołowy język (rośl.).
borax, boraks m.
border, brzeg m, krawędź f, garnirowanie, obrębianie n, granica f. ~ *v.a.* obrębić, graniczyć. **~er**, graniczący, sąsiad ościenny; *~ ~ on the sea*, pomorzanin m.
bore, świder m, dziura wyświdrowana f, kaliber m; nudziarz, natręt m. ~ *v.a.* świdrować; nudzić, dręczyć. **~r**, świder m, świdrujący.

bore *pr.* od *to bear.*
boreal *a.* północny. **~as,** boreasz *m.*, wiatr północny.
borings, *pl.* opiłki przy świdrowaniu, wywiortki, *pl.*
born *a.* urodzony.
borne *a.* niesiony.
borough, miasteczko *n.*; duża osada *f.*; *rotten ~,* mieścina podupadła.
borrow *va.* pożyczać od kogo. **~er,** pożyczający, dłużnik.
bos||cage, lasek *m.*; zarośle *n.* **~ky** *a.* krzaczysty, lesisty.
bosh, niedorzeczność *f.*; zarys *m.*
bosom, łono *n.*; pierś *f.*, wnętrze *n.* **~** *va.* zachować w tajemnicy, skrywać; schować w zanadrze. **~friend,** serdeczny przyjaciel *m.*
boss, garb, guz *m.*; wypukłość *f.*; mistrz *m.*
botan||ical *a.* botaniczny. **~ist,** botanik *m.* **~ize** *van.* pracować nad botaniką, botanizować; zbierać zioła. **~y,** botanika *f.*
botch, bąbel *m.*; łata *f.*, łatanina *f.* **~** *va.* łatać, partaczyć. **~er,** łatacz, partacz *m.* **~y** *a.* łatany; kiepski; owrzodzony.
both *prn.* oba, obydwaj, jeden i drugi. **~** *c.* zarówno, i – i, tak – jak.
bother *va.* dokuczać, dręczyć.
bottle, butelka; wiązka *f.* **~** *va.* butelkować. **~jack,** rożeń wiszący *m.*
bottom, dno *n.*; grunt; osad; spód okrętu, okręt, statek *m.*; część dolna, nizka *f.*, dół *m.*; nizina *f.*; tyłek, kłębek *m.*; siła, moc *f.* **~** *van.* ugruntować, opierać (się), zasadzać (się), zgruntować. **~less,** bezdenny. **~ry,** pożyczka losowa morska, bodmerya *f.*
bough, gałąź *f.*
bought *pr.* & *pp.* od *to buy.*
bougie, świeca woskowa *f.*
bouillon, buljon, rosół *m.*
boulder, krzemyk, kamyk utoczony przez wodę.
boulevard, bulwar *m.*
bounce, huk, łoskot *m.*; chełpliwość *f.* **~** *vn.* trzeszczeć, huczeć, skoczyć, chełpić się. **~r,** łgarz *m.* **~ing,** skakanie *n.*; hałas *m.* **~~** *a.* śmiały, hałaśliwy.
bound, skok, sus *m.*; granica, krawędź *f.* **~** *a.* związany; przeznaczony, dążący do (o okrętach). **~** *van.* ograniczyć, skakać, odskoczyć. **~ary,** granica, krawędź *f.* **~er,** markszajder; strażnik graniczny *m.* **~less** *a.* bez granic, niezmierzony. **~lessness,** bezmierność *f.*
bound *pp.* & *pr.* od *to bind.*
bounteous, bountiful *a.* hojny, szczodrobliwy, łaskawy. **~ness,** hojność, szczodrobliwość, łaska *f.*
bounty, hojność, szczodrobliwość *f.*, premium *n.*
bourgeon *vn.* puszczać pąki.
bourn, borne, granica *f.*
bouse, *vid. boose.*
bout, raz, kolej *m.*; *at one ~,* od jednego razu; *a merry ~,* hulanka *f.*
bow, łuk, kabłąk, smyczek, ukłon *m.* **~** *van.* giąć (się), skłonić (się), schylić (się). **~legged** *a.* z kabłąkowatemi nogami. **~line,** powróz u żagla *m.* **~man,** łucznik *m.* **~shot,** wystrzał z łuku *m.* **~sprit,** maszt przodowy *m.* **~string,** cięciwa łuku *f.* **~window,** okno sklepione *n.*
bowel *va.* patroszyć. **~s,** *pl.* jelita, *pl.* wnętrzności, *pl.* litość *f.*, serce *n.*
bower, altana, komnata *f.*, sklepienie *n.* **~y** *a.* altanowy, cienisty.
bowie-knife, długi nóż myśliwski.
bowl, czasza *f.*, puhar *m.*, fajeczka, kula (do grania) *n.* **~** *va.* toczyć kulą, grać w kręgle. **~er,** kręglarz *m.* **~ing-green,** murawa do gry w kulę; kręgielnia *f.*
bowse *va.* zaciągnąć liny.
bowyer, łucznik *m.*, wyrabiający łuki.
box, bukszpan *m.*; pudełko *n.*; skrzynka, loża *f.*, kozieł (u powozu) *m.*;

skrzynka na listy, kolenda f, kułak m. ~ *vn,a* kułakować się, zamknąć do pudła. ~en *a* bukszpanowy. ~er, bokser, kułacznik m. ~ing-day, (gwiazdka) dzień kolendy po Bożem Narodzeniu. ~keeper, odźwierny loży. ~wood, bukszpan m.

boy, chłopiec, młodzieniec m. ~hood, wiek młodzieńczy, młodociany m. ~ish *a* chłopięcy, dziecinny. ~ishness, dzieciństwo n.

boycotting, boykotowanie, odosobnienie towarzyskie n.

brabble, zwada f. ~ *vn* sprzeczać się. ~r, kłótnik m.

brace, para (np. pistoletów) f, wiązadło n, pasy rzemienne (karety), bandaż m, klamra f, znak m. ~ *va* spiąć, ściągnąć, skrępować, związać, przywiązać. ~let, bransoletka f. ~r, klamra f, bandaż m. ~s, *pl.* szelki, *pl.*

brachial *a* ramienny, ramieniowy.

bracing *a* pokrzepiający.

bracken, paproć f.

bracket, podpórka półki f. ~ *va* zaklamrować.

brackish *a* słonawy.

brad, gwoździ (bez główki) m. ~awl, szydło n.

brag, chełpliwość f, przechwałki, *pl.* ~ *vn* chełpić się. ~gadocio, ~gart, ~ger, pyszałek, fanfaron m.

braid, warkocz m, plecionka, tkanka f. ~ *va* pleść, obszywać sznurkiem. [żagli.

brail, liny służące do zwijania

brain, mózg, rozum m. ~fever, zapalenie mózgu. ~pan, czaszka f. ~sick *a* słaby na umyśle, warjat.

brak||e, zarośle n, ciernie, *pl.* paproć f; ~ ~ *va* międlić (konopie). ~y *a* zarosły cierniami, ciernisty.

bramb||le, jeżyna f, głogi, *pl.* ciernie, *pl.* ~ling, ptak angielski podobny do zięby

bramin, = *brahmin*, bramin m.

bran, otręby, *pl.* ~new *a* świeży jak z igły. ~ny *a* otrębiasty.

branch, gałęź, odnoga f, rogi jelenie, *pl.* fach, zawód m, zatrudnienie n, gałęź umiejętności. ~ *van* rozgałęziać (się). ~ed *a* gałęzisty. ~er, młody ptak drapieżny m. ~less *a* bez gałęzi. ~line, ~railway, odnoga kolei żelaznej. ~y *a* gałęzisty.

brand, głownia, cecha (wypalona) f, piętno niesławy n. ~ *va* cechować, napiętnować. ~new *a* *vid. bran-new.*

brandish *va* wywijać, wymachiwać. [glista f.

brand||le *vn* chwiać się. ~ling,

brandy, okowita, wódka f.

brangle *vn* *vid. wrangle.*

brasier, brazier, mosiężnik, kotlarz m. [skie n.

brasil, ~wood, drzewo brazylij-

brass, mosiądz, bronz m, miedziane czoło n, miedź f; *red* ~, tombak m. ~et, naramiennik m. ~y *a* miedziany, mosiężny, bezczelny.

brat, dzieciuch, bęben m.

bravado, brawura f, junactwo n, junak, zuch m.

brave *a* ~ely *adv* dzielny, mężny, okazały, postawny. ~, dzielny człowiek, zuch m. ~ *va* nie zważać na niebezpieczeństwo. ~ry, odwaga, dzielność, okazałość, brawura f. [zbójca m.

bravo *i*, brawo! ~, (*pl.* bravoes),

brawl, zwada f, wrzask m, burda f. ~ *vn* wadzić się, hałasować. ~er, krzykała m.

brawn, wędlina f, mięso n, siła mięśni, krzepkość f. ~er, świnia utuczona f. ~iness, siła, krzepkość f. ~y *a* mięsisty, żylasty, krzepki.

bray, ryk (osła), hałas m. ~ *van* ryczeć, rozetrzeć.

braze *va* bronzować, hartować, obijać miedzią. ~n *a* mosiężny, miedziany, bronzowy, bezczelny spiżowy. ~nfaced *a* bezczelny.

~nness, bezwstyd m, bezczelność f, miedziane czoło n.
brazier, *vid. brasier.*
breach, rozłam, wyłom m, przerwa, luka f; rozbrat m; złamanie, przekroczenie, naruszenie
bread, chleb, pokarm m. **~corn**, zboże na chleb. **~stuffs** *pl.*, zboże n; [mąka f.
breadth, szerokość f.
break, złamanie, stłuczenie n, przerwa f, wyłom m, luka f, upadek m, zguba f, brek (powóz) m; *the ~ of day*, świt m. **~age**, stłuczenie n. **~neck**, łamiący kark; przepaść, zguba f.
break *van*, łamać (się), tłuc (się), gwałcić (prawo); przerwać; świtać; iść na przebój, przełamać, przeciąć; zniweczyć; zbankrutować; *to ~ away*, wyrwać się, uciec; *to ~ one in*, przyuczyć; *to ~ open*, odbić, odpieczętować; *to ~ up the school*, rozpuścić szkołę; *the weather breaks up*, pogoda wyjaśnia się; *to ~ with*, pogniewać się, zerwać z kim. **~er**, przestępca m; fala f. **~fast**, śniadanie n. **~ ~** *vn*, jeść śniadanie. **~water**, grobla portowa f
breast, pierś f, serce n. **~** *va*, atakować z frontu, odpierać piersią. **~bone**, mostek (kość) m. **~plate**, napiersnik m. **~work**, przedpiersień m.
breath, dech m, tchnienie n, oddech m. **~e** *vn*, oddychać; wionąć, ziać; wypoczywać. **~ingtime**, czas wytchnienia m. **~less** *a*, bez tchu, zadyszany, zmarły.
bred *pp.* & *pr.* od *to breed.*
breech, tył, zadek m, kolba f. **~es**, *pl.* spodnie *pl.*
breed, ród m, plemię, gniazdo n, rasa f. **~** *van*, płodzić, hodować, wychować, rodzić się, sprawić. **~er**, rodzic, hodowca m. [mucha.
breeze, wietrzyk m, giez m, końska
breezy *a*, chłodzony wietrzykiem.
brethren, *pl.* bracia, *pl.*
brevet, patent, przywilej m.
brevi||ary, brewiarz m. **~ty**, krótkość, zwięzłość f.
brew *van*, warzyć piwo; knować, zamyślać. **~age**, warzenie n, napój wywarzony. **~er**, piwowar m. **~ery**, piwowarstwo n; warzelnia
briar, *vid. brier.* [(piwa) f.
bribe, datek m, przekupstwo n. **~** *va*, przekupić. **~ry**, przekupstwo n, przedajność f.
brick, cegła f. **~** *va*, wykładać cegłą, murować. **~bat**, kawałek cegły. **~field**, **~kiln**, cegielnia f. **~layer**, mularz m.
bridal, wesele n, ślub m **~** *a*, weselny, panny młodej.
bride, panna młoda f. **~groom**, pan młody, nowożeniec m. **~'smaid**, drużka f. **~'sman**, drużba, swat m.
Bridewell, dom poprawy (w Londynie).
bridge, most m, kobyłka, podpórka (u skrzypców) f. *va* stawiać mosty.
bridle, uzda f. **~** *van*, uzdę włożyć, na wodzy trzymać. **~path**, droga dla jeźdźców f
brief *a*, krótki, zwięzły. **~**, wyciąg (z aktów), duplikat, opis, spis m. **~ly** *ad*, krótko, zwięźle. **~ness**, krótkość, zwięzłość f.
brier, **briar**, cierń, głóg m. **~y** *a*, ciernisty.
brig, bryg, (okręt) m. **~ade**, brygada f. **~adier**, dowódzca brygady. **~and**, zbój m. **~andage**, rozbójnictwo n. **~antine**, brygantyna f (statek).
bright *a*, jasny, jaśniejący, przezroczysty, świetny, żywy, dowcipny. **~en** *van*, rozjaśnić, rozświecić, wyjaśnić, rozweselić, wypogodzić się. **~ish**, świetny, świecący. **~ness**, jasność f, szczęście, rozweselenie n.
brill, skarp, (ryba) m.
brilliant||cy, jasność f, błyszczenie n, blask m; świetność f. **~t** *a*, błyszczący, jasny. **~t**, brylant m. **~tness**, świetność f, blask m.

brim, brzeg m; krawędź f, skrzydło (kapelusza) n. ~ *v*, nalać po brzegi, napełnić się po brzegi. **~ful** *a*, pełniuteńki. **~med, ~ming** *a*, pełny po brzegi, z brzegami. **~mer**, kubek m, czara pełna po brzegi f. **~stone**, siarka f.

brindled *a*, nakrapiany, pstry.

brine, woda słona, morska f; morze n. **~pit, ~spring**, słone zródło n.

bring *va*, nieść, przynieść, przyprowadzić dostarczyć, sprawić; *to ~ about*, wykonać, sprowadzić; *to ~ forth*, wydać, porodzić; *to ~ forward*, posunąć, przenieść; *to ~ in*, wprowadzić, przedstawić, podać; *to ~ into question*, podać w wątpliwość; *to ~ off*, wyratować, wydobyć; *to ~ out*, wynieść, okazać, rozgadać; *to ~ over*, przenieść w drugą stronę, przeciągnąć; *to ~ to pass*, sprawić; *to ~ to light*, wynieść na światło dzienne, ogłosić; *to ~ under*, podbić; *to ~ up*, wynieść na górę; wychować. **~er**, oddawca m. **~~up**, wychowawca m.

brin||ish, ~y *a*, słonawy.

brink, brzeg m, krawędź f, kraniec m.

brisk *a*, rześki, żwawy, bystry. **~** *van*, ożywiać (się), rozweselać. **~et**, pierś f. **~ness**, żwawość, bystrość f.

bristle, szczecina f. **~~** *vna*, jeżyć (się). **~ly** *a*, szczeciniasty, najeżony.

bristol-paper, brystol m.

Britannia-metal, nowe śrebro n.

British *a*, brytański.

brittle *a*, kruchy. **~ness**, kruchość f, wątłość f.

broach, rożeń m, spinka f, szydło n. **~** *va*, napocząć beczkę i. t. p., rozpocząć, wymyśleć, rozgłaszać.

broad *a*, szeroki, rozległy; głośny; wielki; jasny; niezgrabny; *~ day*, jasny dzień m. **~awake** *a*, na dobre przebudzony. **~en** *vn*, rozszerzyć się, rozpowszechniać się. **~ness**, szerokość, grubość; niezgrabność f. **~shouldered** *a*, barczysty. **~side**, bok okrętu; plakat m. **~weaver**, tkacz sukna m. **~wise** *ad*, wszerz.

brocade, złotogłów, brokat m.

brochure, broszura f.

brock, borsuk m.

brogue, bóty, *pl.*

broider *va*, **~y**, *vid. embroider.*

broil, niesnaska, burda f. **~** *van*, przypiekać, smażyć się, piec się na słońcu.

broken *a* & *pp*, od *to break*; złamany rozbity, zniszczony, przerywany. **~ English**, łamana angielszczyzna f. **~hearted** *a*, zrozpaczony, strapiony. **~winded** *a*, dychawiczny.

broker, faktor, tandeciarz, makler m. **~erage**, maklerstwo, faktorstwo n.

bronch||ial, ~ic *a*, bronchialny, tchawiczny, oskrzelowy. **~itis**, zapalenie oskrzeli n.

bronze, bronz, spiż m.

brooch, spinka f, klejnot m.

brood, pisklęta jednego gniazda, ród m, plemię n. **~** *vn*, wylęgać. **~hen**, kwoka f. **~y** *a*, wylegający.

brook, potok m. **~let**, strumyczek m.

brook *va*, cierpieć, znosić.

broom, janowiec m; miotła f. **~rape**, wilk zielony (rośl.) m. **~staff, ~stick**, obsada miotły f.

broth, rosół m.

brothel(-house), burdel m. **~ry**, rozpusta f.

brother, brat m; *~ in law*, szwagier; *half ~, step ~*, brat przyrodni. **~hood**, braterstwo n, bractwo n. **~ly** *a*, bratni, braterski.

brougham, kryta jednokonka na 2 siedzenia.

brought, *pr* & *pp*, od *to bring.*

brow, brew f; czoło, spojrzenie n; szczyt m. **~** *va*, otaczać. **~beat** *va*, zmierzyć kogo surowo lub pogardliwie; zastraszyć. **~bound** *a*, wieńczony.

brown *a* brunatny; ciemny. **~bread,** chleb razowy *m*. **~paper,** papier do owijania, pakowania, szary papier *m*. **~study,** ponure myśli. **~ness,** brunatność *f*. **~ish** *a* smagły, brunatnawy.

brows||e *van* skubać (gałązki, trawę); karmić. **~ing** *a* karmiący się liśćmi.

bruise, stłuczenie *n*; siniak *m*. **~** *va* stłuc, zetrzeć, potłuc. **~r,** bokser *m*.

bruit, wieść *f*, słuch *m*.

brumal *a* zimowy.

brunette, brunetka *f*, ciemnowłosa kobieta *f*.

brunt, uderzenie *n*; napad *m*; pierwszy impet.

brush, szczotka *f*, pędzel *m*, ogon lisi; chróst *m*; zaczepka *f*. **~** *van* zamiatać, czyścić szczotką, malować pędzlem, wygładzać; uciekać; *to ~ away*, zemknąć. **~wood,** chróst *m*, wiklina *f*. **~y** *a* najeżony, szorstki.

brustle *vn* chrobotać, szeleścić.

brutal *a* brutalny, grubiański, bydlęcy. **~ity** brutalność *f*, grubiaństwo *n*. **~ize** *va* zbestwić, zbydlęcić.

brut||e, bydlę *n*. **~~, ~ish** *a* bydlęcy, bezrozumny; surowy. **~ishness,** bydlęcość *f*.

bryony, przestęp, (rośl.) *m*.

bubble, bańka, (z mydła) *f*; pozór *m*, oszukaństwo *n*. **~** *van* tworzyć bańki; wytryskać; szemrzeć; **buccal** *a* policzkowy.

buc(c)aneer, pirata *m*.

buck, ług *m*; kozieł *m*, jeleń *m*, w złożonych wyrazach oznacza samca; chwat *m*. **~** *vn* parzyć się. **~ashes,** *pl.* popiół ługowy *m*. **~et,** kubeł *m*. **~ingtub,** ceber na ług *m*. **~rabbit,** królik (samiec) *m*. **~ram,** gatunek płótna gumowanego. **~skin,** skóra jelonkowa *f*. **~thorn,** sakłak *m*. **~wheat,** hreczka *f*.

buckle, sprzączka *f*; pukiel, kędzior *m*. **~** *van* spiąć; kędzierzawić się; sposobić się.

buckler, puklerz *m*, pawęża *f*. **~** *va* pomagać, bronić.

bucolic, sielanka *f*

bud, pąk *m*. **~** *van* puszczać pąki, rozwijać się, szczepić (drzewa); *~ding knife*, nóż do szczepienia.

budge, skóra jagnięca *f*. **~** *a* nienaturalny, sztywny. **~** *vn* poruszać się.

budget, worek *m*, torba *f*; budżet *m*.

buff, wyprawna skóra bawola. **~** *a* ze skóry bawolej, jasnożółty. **~alo,** bawół *m*. **~skin,** skóra bawola *f*.

buffer, bufor *m*, (kolejowy).

buffet, szturchaniec *m*, pchnięcie *n*, policzek; bufet *m*. **~** *van* szturchnąć, pchnąć, wymierzyć policzek, bić się na kułaki. **~er,** policzkujący, bokser *m*.

buffoon, błazen, bufon *m*. **~** *van* ośmieszać błaznować. **~ery,** błazeństwo *n*.

bug, pluskwa *f*. **~bear,** straszydło *n*. **~gy,** lekki kabryolecik *m*. **~~** *a* pełen pluskiew.

bugle, ~horn, trąbka myśliwska *f*.

bugloss, wołowy język (rośl.).

build, budowa, forma *f*. **~** *van* budować, tworzyć. **~er,** budowniczy, twórca *m*. **~ing,** budowa *f*, gmach *m*.

built *pp* od *to build*.

bulb, cebulka, bulwa *f*; *~ of the eye*, gałka oczna *f*. **~ous** *a* cebulasty, bulwiasty.

bulge *vn* = *bilge*.

bulk, masa, tusza, objętość *f*, ogół, hurt, ładunek *m*; *by the ~*, hurtem, ryczałtem. **~head,** przegródka *f*, przepierzenie *n*. **~iness,** ogrom *m*, tusza, otyłość *f*. **~y** *a* gruby, otyły, ogromny.

bull, byk *m*; bulla; niedorzeczność *f*; spekulant giełdowy na zwyżkę *m*. **~baiting,** walka byków z psami. **~dog,** buldog *m*. **~'s eye,** sam środek tarczy. **~fighting,** walka byków. **~finch,** gil *m*. **~fly,** giez *m*. **~head,** wałkoń, niezgraba *m*.

bullace, dzika śliwa, tarka f.
bullet, kula f.
bulletin, buletyn m, sprawozdanie codzienne n.
bullion, złoto lub śrebro w sztabach.
bullock, byczek m, wół m.
bully, zawadyaka m. ~ *vn*, szukać zaczepki, zastraszyć, chełpić.
bulrush, sitowie n.
bulwark, przedmurze n, bastyon m.
bum, zadek m. **~bailiff**, siepacz, kat, woźny m. **~boat**, łódka z prowizyą f.
bumble-bee, trzmiel, szerszeń m.
bumkin, *vid. bumpkin.*
bump, guz m. ~ *vn*, bić się. **~er**, kufel pełen po brzegi. **~kin**, drągal m. **~tious** *a*, nadęty.
bun, gatunek ciasta, baba f.
bunch, garb, guz m, wiązka f, grono n, kiść f, splot (włosów) m. ~ *vn*, wystawać. **~iness**, garbatość f, groniastość f. **~y** *a*, chropowaty, groniasty.
bundle, wiązka f, plik m, zawiniątko n. ~ *vt*, wiązać w węzeł, zawinąć.
bung, szpunt, czop, tampon m.
bungle, partactwo n, gruby błąd m. ~ *vn*, partaczyć. **~r**, partacz, fuszer m.
bunion, nagniotek m.
bunker, skrzynia na węgle f.
bunt, zagłębienie, wklęśnięcie (żagla) n. ~ *vn*, nadymać się (o żaglu).
bunting, dzwoniec (ptak) m.
buoy, beczka f, (pływająca jako znak), pływak m. ~ *vn*, unosić się na powierzchni, pływać, pomieszczać pływaki na znak, dodawać otuchy. **~ancy**, unoszenie się na powierzchni, lekkość f. **~ant** *a*, pływający, na powierzchni; lekki.
bur, burr, łopian pospolity m.
burbot, miętus m, (ryba).
burden, burthen, brzemię n, ciężar, ładunek; refren m. ~ *vt*, obciążyć, obarczyć; *beast of ~*, bydlę juczne n. **~some** *a*, uciążliwy. **~someness**, uciążliwość f.
burdock, łopian pospolity m.
bureau, (*pl.* **~x**, **~s**), biuro n. **~cracy**, biurokracya f.
burgeon, *vid. bourgeon.*
burgess, wyborca, deputat m.
burglar, nocny złodziej, kradnący z włamaniem się. **~y**, kradzież z włamaniem.
burgomaster, burmistrz m.
burgrave, burgrabia m.
burial, pogrzeb m. **~field, ~place, ~ground**, cmentarz m. **~service**, nabożeństwo pogrzebowe n.
burin, rylec m.
burl *vt*, strzydz sukno.
burlesque, farsa, krotochwila, trawestacya f. ~ *a*, śmieszny. ~ *vt*, ośmieszać, trawestować.
burliness, otyłość, grubość f. **~y** *a*, otyły; duży.
burn *vn*, palić, opalać; pałać, gorzeć. ~, przepalanie n, oparzelizna f. **~er**, palnik m. **~ing**, palenie (się) n. **~~glass**, szkło zapalające n, soczewka f.
burnish *vn*, polerować, gładzić; wygładzać się; rozwijać się, rość. **~er**, polerownik m.
burnt *pr.* & *pp.* od *to burn.*
burr, = *bur.*
burrel, dula (gruszka) f. **~shot**, wystrzał kartaczowy m.
burrow, nora f. ~ *vn*, ryć norę, zaryć się, skryć się.
bursar, kasjer, rendant; stypendysta m.
burse, kiesa, giełda f.
burst, pęknięcie n, wybuch m, rozpadlina f, krach m, uderzenie (pioruna) n, wylew m, przepuklina f. ~ *vn*, rozbić, stłuc, rozprysnąć, pęknąć, wybuchnąć, rozlać się, uderzyć (o piorunie); *to ~ out (a)crying*, wybuchnąć płaczem; *to ~ into*, wpaść; *to ~ into tears*, zalać się łzami; *to ~ out into laughter*, wybuchnąć śmiechem.
burthen, *vid. burden.*

bury *va* grzebać, chować. **~ing,** pogrzeb *m*. **~~beetle,** grobarz *m*. **~~ground, ~~place,** cmentarz *m*.
bus(s), = omnibus.
bush, krzak, krzew *m*, wiecha *f*. **~** *vn* porość w krzaki. **~el,** buszel (36 litrów), półkorzec *m*. **~iness,** krzaczastość. **~y** *a* zakrzewiony, porosły krzakami.
busi||ed *a* zatrudniony. **~less** *a* niezatrudniony. **~ly** *ad* pracowicie. **~ness,** zatrudnienie, zajęcie *n*; interes, handel *m*; sprawa *f*, cel *m*.
busk, fiszbin *m*, brykla *f*.
buskin, trzewik *m*.
buss, łódź dwumasztowa *f*, całus *m*. **~** *va* całować, cmoknąć.
bust, popiersie *n*; biust *m*.
bustard, drop *m*, (ptak).
bustle, zgiełk *m*, krzątanina *f*, pośpiech *m*. **~** *vn* krzątać się. **~r,** człowiek niespokojny, krzątający się.
busy *a* zatrudniony, ożywiony, niespokojny. **~** *va* zatrudnić. **~body,** wścibski, człowiek niespokojny.
but *c ad prp* lecz, jednak, wszakże, tylko, aby nie; wyjąwszy, oprócz, że, jak; *~ for,* bez, gdyby nie; *last ~ one,* przedostatni; *we cannot ~ feel,* nie możemy nie uczuwać; *it is not impossible ~ I will come,* bardzo możliwe, że przyjdę; *no one ~ saw it,* niema nikogo ktoby tego nie widział; *~ she is handsome,* ależ ona jest piękną.
butcher, rzeźnik *m*. **~** *va* zarżnąć. **~liness,** okrucieństwo *n*. **~ly** *a* krwawy, okrutny. **~y,** rzeźnictwo *n*, rzeź *f*, mord *m*.
butler, piwniczy, podczaszy *m*.
butt, cel *m*; cel pośmiewiska, kolba *f*, grubszy koniec czego; *~ and ~,* dwa końce razem, do kupy. **~** *van* uderzyć łbem; celować. **~end,** gruby koniec *m*; kolba *f*.
butter, masło *n*. **~** *va* masłem smarować. **~box,** maselniczka *f*. **~flower,** jaskier (rośl.). **~fly,** motyl *m*. **~milk,** maślanka *f*. **~print, ~stamp,** forma na masło *f*. **~tooth,** ząb mleczny *m*. **~woman,** maślarka *f*. **~y,** spiżarnia, piwnica *f*; **~y** *a* maślany.
buttock, zad, zadek, kuper *m*.
button, guzik *m*. *to ~ up* *va* zapinać. **~hole,** dziurka *f*.
buttress, filar *m*; przypora *f*. **~** *va* podeprzeć.
butty, przedsiębiorca, wydobywający węgiel lub złoto *m*.
butyr||aceous, ~ous *a* maślany, masłowy.
buxom *a* hoży, żwawy, dziarski, krotochwilny, wesoły. **~ness,** żwawość, dziarskość, wesołość *f*.
buy *va* kupować, nabywać; *to ~ one up,* dać odstępnego. **~er,** kupujący, kupiec *m*.
buzz, brzęczenie *n*; **~** *van* brzęczeć; szeptać.
buzzard, myszołów, sokół błotny *m*.
buzzer, zausznik *m*; dający tajne rady.
by *prp* przy pomocy, za sprawą, tytułem, przez, od, w, na, podług, według, przy; tłomaczy się na polski zwykle 6 przypadkiem; *~ ad* obok, z boku, mimo; *~ and ~,* niebawem, z czasem; *~ the ~,* mimochodem, z czasem; *~ chance,* szczęśliwym trafem, przypadkowo; *~ degrees,* stopniowo; *~ oneself,* sam przez się; *~ no means,* żadną miarą; *~ retail,* szczegółowo; *~ the way,* mimochodem; *~ hundreds,* setkami; *~ far,* o wiele; *~ this time,* tymczasem; *he perished ~ sword,* zginął od miecza; *~ my watch,* podług mego zegarka; *day ~ day,* dzień za dniem, codziennie; *hard ~,* tuż przy; *~ all accounts,* zgodnie ze wszelkiemi danemi. **~blow,** czysty przypadek *m*. **~end,** swój cel. **~gone** *a* upłyniony, przeszły. **~law,** regulamin *m*. **~name,** przezwisko *n*. **~room,** pokój są-

siedni, przyboczny m. ~stander, sąsiad m, obok stojący. ~way, droga boczna. ~word, przypowieść f przysłowie n.
bye, przebywanie, mieszkanie.
bye, good bye, bądź zdrów.
byre, stajnia dla krów f.
byssus, bisior m, droga tkanina.

C.

cab, dorożka f. ~man, dorożkarz m. ~stand, postój dorożek m.
cabal, kabała, intryga f, spisek m. ~ vn, intrygować. ~ist, kabalista m. ~ler, intrygant m.
cabaret, szynk m, karczma f.
cabbage, kapusta f. ~ van, kraść kawałki sukna (o krawcach); rość w głowy, jak kapusta. ~head, główka kapusty f. ~plant, rozsada f.
cabby, = *cabman*.
cabin, gabinet m, kajuta; chatka, buda f. ~boy, młodszy majtek m.
cabinet, gabinet m, szafa z szufladami. ~council, rada ministrów, rada tajna f. ~maker, stolarz artystyczny m.
cable, lina okrętowa, linia telegraficzna f, łańcuch m; ~ *length*, 120 sążni ($^1/_{10}$ mili morskiej). ~t, linka kotwiczna.
caboose, pokój kucharza lub kuchnia na okręcie.
cabotage, żegluga przybrzeżna f.
cabriolet, kabryolet m.
cacao, kakao n.
cachalot, potfisz m.
cachexy, kacheksya f, charłactwo n, wyczerpanie sił.
cachinnation, głośny śmiech m.
cackle, gdakanie, gęganie n, świegot m. ~ vn, gęgać, gdakać, paplać. ~r, ptak gęgający, gaduła m.
cactus, kaktus m.
cadaster, kadaster m.
cadaver, trup m. ~ous a, trupi.
caddice, caddis, materya wełniana, saja f.
caddy, puszka na herbatę f.
cade, baryłka, beczułka f.
cadence, miarowy spadek, takt; upadek m.
cadet, młodszy brat; kadet m.
cadger, przekupień m.
cadmium, kadm m.
caduceus, laska bożka Merkurju-
caducous a, opadający. [sza.
caesium, cez m.
caesura, cezura, średniówka f.
caftan, kaftan m.
cage, klatka, koza f, areszt m. ~ va, zamknąć do klatki, więzić.
caiman, = *cayman*.
caisson, skrzynka f, wóz z nabojami, jaszczyk m.
caitiff, łotr m. [jami, jaszczyk m.
cajole va, pieścić, przymilać się pochlebstwem, obietnicami. ~ry, przymilanie, przypochlebianie się n.
cake, ciastko n, placek; torf m; płytka f. ~ van, zlepiać (się); twardnieć.
calabash, dynia, tykwa f.
calamanco, rodzaj materyi wełnianej. [wa f.
calamine, galman m, ruda cynkocalamit||ous a nieszczęsny. ~y, nieszczęście n, klęska f.
calamus, trzcina f.
calash, kolasa f.
calcarate a, z ostrogą, ostróżkowy.
calcareous a, wapienny; ~ *earth*, ziemia wapienna f.
calci||ferous a, wapienny, zawierający wapno. ~nate, ~ne van, zwapnieć, wypalić na wapno; spopielać. ~nation, spopielenie, zwapnienie n.
calcium, wapień m.
calcula||ble a, dający się obrachować, przewidzieć. ~te van, obliczać, wyrachowywać. ~tion, liczenie, rachowanie, wymiarkowanie n. ~tor, rachmistrz m. ~tory a, kalkulacyjny, rachunkowy. [cherzu m.
calculus, rachunek; kamień w pę-

ca(u)ldron, kocieł m.
cale|faction, ogrzewanie n. **~factive**, **~factory** a, ogrzewający. **~fy** va, ogrzewać.
calendar, kalendarz m; spis m, lista f.
calender, magiel, kalander m. **~** va, maglować. **~rer**, **calendrer**, maglujący.
calenture, gorączka podzwrotnikowa f.
calf, (*pl.* **calves**), cielę n, skóra [cielęca; łydka f.
caliber, **calibre**, kaliber m, objętość f, wymiar m.
cali|ce, **~x**, kielich, (kwiatowy) m.
calico, kartun m; *printed* **~**, perkalik m.
calid a, gorący. **~ity**, żar m.
calk va, naprawiać dziury w okręcie, dychtować; kalkować.
calk, **calker**, **calkin**, ocel m, bródka na podkowach f.
call van, wołać, zwać (się); odwiedzić; przywoływać, wywoływać; wabić (o ptakach); *to* **~** *at*, wstąpić na chwilkę; *to* **~** *away*, odwołać; *to* **~** *for*, żądać, przyjść z żądaniem; *to* **~** *forth*, wywołać; *to* **~** *in*, przywołać do pokoju; *to* **~** *on*, *upon*, wzywać, odwiedzić; *to* **~** *up*, obudzić, wywołać; *to* **~** *in mind*, przypominać; **~** *in question*, podać w wątpliwość.
call, wołanie, zwołanie n, odwiedziny, *pl.* **~bird**, wabik m. **~er**, wywołujący, zwołujący. **~ing**, wołanie, zwoływanie; powołanie, zatrudnienie n.
callid|ity, **~ness**, przebiegłość f.
calligraphy, kaligrafia f.
callipers, *pl*, cyrkiel tokarski m.
call|osity, odcisk m, twardzizna f. **~ose**, **~ous** a, odgnieciony, stwardniały, nieczuły.
callow a, bezpióry, goły; młody.
callus, odcisk, nagniotek m.
calm a, cichy, spokojny. **~** va, uspokoić, uśmierzyć. **~ness**, cisza f, spokój m.
calomel, kalomel m.
calori|c, cieplik m. **~fic** a, ogrzewający. **~meter**, ciepłomierz, kalorymetr m.
calotte, mycka, piuska f.
caltrop, żelazo najeżone kolcami; żelaza, *pl.*
calumn|iate va, potwarzać, obmawiać. **~iation**, potwarz, obmowa f. **~iator**, potwarca, oszczerca m. **~ious** a, potwarczy, oszczerczy. **~y**, potwarz, obmowa f, oszczerstwo n.
Calvary, Kalwarya, Golgota f.
calve vn, cielić się.
calyx, = *calice*.
camaieu, **camayeu**, kamień dwukolorowy m; kamea f.
camber, wygięcie się w kabłąk.
cambist, bankier, wekslarz m. **~ry**, znajomość operacyj bankierskich.
cambium, miazga f.
cambric, muślin, batyst m.
came, pr, od *to come*. [rafa f.
camel, wielbłąd m. **~opard**, żyrafa f.
camera, sklepienie n; **~** *obscura*, ciemnia optyczna f. **~ted** a, sklepiony; komórkowy. **~tion**, sklepienie n.
camisa|de, **~do**, napad nocny m.
camisole, kaftanik damski; kaftan warjatów m.
camlet, kamlot m. [*mile*.
camomile, rumianek = *chamo-*
camp, obóz m. **~** vn, obozować. **~ing**, obozowanie n.
campaign, kampania; równina f. **~er**, stary wiarus, weteran m.
campanile, (*pl.* **campanili**), mała dzwonnica f.
campanula, dzwonek m, (kwiat).
campeachy-wood, błękitne drzewo n.
campestr|al, **~ian** a, polny, dziki.
camphor, kamfora f.
can, dzban, kufel m, manierka f.
can vn, módz, być w stanie; *I cannot but remember*, muszę przypomnieć.
canaille, motłoch m.
canal, kanał, przewód m. **~iculated** a, z kanalikami. **~ize** va,

kanalizować, przecinać kanałem.
canard, kaczka (dziennikarska) f.
canary, **~bird**, kanarek m. **~grass**, ostrzyca, trawa kanarkowa f.
cancel *va*, wymazać, wykreślić, zniszczyć. **~lation**, wymazanie, wykreślenie n.
cancer, rak m. **~ate** *vn*, rakowacieć. **~ation**, narośl rakowa f. **~ous** *a*, rakowaty, rakowy.
candent *a*, rozpalony do białości.
candid *a*, otwarty, szczery, prawy, śnieżno biały. **~ate**, kandydat, pretendent, aspirant m. **~ly** *ad*, szczerze, otwarcie. **~ness**, szczerość, prawość, otwartość f.
candle, świeca f. **~end**, ogarek m. **~holder**, świecznik; pomocnik m. **~snuffers**, szczypce do świecy (*pl.*) **~stick**, lichtarz m **~stuff**, łój m. **~wick**, knot m.
Candlemas, święto Panny Maryi Gromnicznej (2 lutego).
cando(u)r, szczerość, prawość, bezstronność f.
candy, **~sugar**, cukier lodowaty m. **~** *vdn*, oblać roztopionym cukrem, krystalizować (się).
cane, trzcina f; laska f; *Indian* **~**, bambus m. **~** *va*, wychłostać. **~bottom-chair**, fotel z trzciny m.
canescent *a*, bielejący, siwiejący.
canicular *a*, kanikułowy, ogórkowy. **~days**, *pl.* kanikuła f.
canine *a*, psi. **~madness**, wścieklizna f. **~teeth**, *pl.* kły, *pl.*
canister, pudełko n, herbatniczka f. **~shot**, kartacz m.
canker, rak, szankier m, rdza f, robak (niszczący). **~** *van*, wyżreć, stoczyć, zatruć; być niszczonym, toczonym. **~bit** *a*, ukąszony jadowicie. **~ed** *a*, stoczony, niszczony.
cannel-coal, węgiel najlepszy m.
cannelure, żłobek m, wyżłobienie n.
cannibal, ludożerca m. **~ism**, ludożerstwo n.
cannon, armata f, działo n. **~ade** *van*, bić z dział; **~~**, bicie z dział n, kanonada f. **~ball**, kula armatnia f. **~ier**, **~eer**, kanonier, puszkarz m. **~shot**, wystrzał armatni m.
cannula, kaniula f.
canny, **~ie** *a*, ostrożny, przebiegły.
canoe, łódź f, czółno n.
canon, kanon m, prawo kościelne n, reguła; ustawa f; kanonik m. **~ess**, kanoniczka f. **~ical** *a*, kanoniczny. **~ist**, znawca prawa kanonicznego. **~ization**, kanonizacya f. **~ize** *va*, kanonizować. **~law**, prawo kanoniczne n. **~ship**, kanonia f.
canopy, baldachim, daszek m, **~ *of heaven***, firmament m. **~** *va*, pokryć.
canorous *a*, śpiewny, melodyjny. **~ness**, śpiewność, melodyjność f.
can't, = *can not*.
cant, żargon m, gwara; obłuda, hipokryzya; licytacya f. **~** *a*, zepsuty, krzywy, żargonowy, mało zrozumiały. **~** *van*, szwargotać; mówić obłudnie.
canta||ta, kantata f. **~trice**, śpiewaczka f.
canteen, manierka f, puzderko na trunki.
canter, obłudnik; kłus m. **~** *vn*, kłusować.
cantharides, *pl.* kantarydy, *pl.* muchy hiszpańskie.
canthus, kąt oczny m.
canticle, hymn m.
canting, żargon m, obłuda f.
cantle, kawałek m.
canto, śpiew; pieśń m.
canton, kanton, obwód m. **~** *v*, podzielić na kantony. **~ment**, rozłożenie na leżach n, kwaterunek m.
canvas(s), kanwa f, (płótno) żagiel m, płótno (w obrazie), roztrząsanie n, skrutynium n, intrygi, *pl.* starania, *pl.* **~** *van*, roztrząsać, rozprawiać, intrygować na wyborach.

cany *a* trzcinowy; zarosły trzciną.
canzonet, piosnka *f*.
caoutchouc, kauczuk *m*.
cap, czapka *f*, kołpak; czepek, szczyt *m*; pokrywa *f*, piston *m*; kapsla *f*; ~ *and bells*, kołpak błazeński *m*; ~ *a-pie* *ad* od stóp do głowy. ~ *va* nakryć czapką, pokryć, nakryć, ukłonić się, uchylić czapki, uzupełnić, zakończyć; *to* ~ *a rope*, obwiązać koniec liny **~maker**, czapnik *m*.
capa||bility, zdolność, zdatność *f*. **~ble** *a*, zdatny, mogący wykonać. **~bleness**, zdatność, zdolność *f*. **~cious** *a*, obszerny, przestronny. **~ciousness**, przestronność, pojemność *f*. **~citate** *va*, uzdolnić, dać środki. **~city**, zdolność, zdatność, objętość, pojemność *f*; urząd, charakter *m*, prawo *n*; prawomocność *f*.
caparison, czaprak *m*, opona *f*. ~ *va*, ubrać w czaprak, ustroić.
cape, przylądek; kołnierz płaszcza, płaszcz *m*.
caper, kapar; sus, wybryk *m*. ~ *vn*, podskakiwać, hasać. **~bush**, drzewo kaparowe *n*. **~cailzie**, głuszec, cietrzew *m*. **~er**, skoczek *m*.
capias, rozkaz uwięzienia *m*.
capiliary *a*, włoskowaty.
capital, kapitel; kapitał *m*; stolica; duża litera *f*. ~ *a*, główny, wyśmienity; kapitalny, stołeczny, zasługujący na karę śmierci. **~crime**, sprawa gardłowa *f*. **~ist**, kapitalista *m*. **~ization**, kapitalizacya *f*. **~ize** *va*, składać dochody na kapitał.
capit||ation, spis pogłówny *m*; pogłówne *n*. **~ular**, kapituła *f*, członek kapituły *m*. **~ulate** *vn*, kapitulować, poddawać się. **~ulation**, kapitulacya; warunki poddania się.
capon, kapłon *m*. ~ *va*, kapłonić.
capot, kapota, przegrana bez lew *f*.
capp||er, czapnik *m*. **~ing**, czapkowanie *n*; ukłon *m*.
capri||ce, kaprys *m*; dziwactwo *n*. **~cious** *a*, kapryśny, dziwaczny. **~corn**, koziorożec *m*. **~fole**, kapryfolium *n*; wiciokrzew *m*. **~ole**, sus, wybryk, skok *m*. [nem.
capsize *van*, wywrócić (się) z czółcapstan, winda *f*, kabestan *m*.
capsul||ar *a*, torebkowy. **~e**, torebka, pochewka, kapsla *f*.
captain, kapitan, dowódzca *m*; ~ *general*, dowódzca, dowodzący jenerał; ~ *of horse*, rotmistrz kawaleryi *m*. **~ship**, kapitaństwo, dowództwo *n*.
capt||ation, kaptowanie, przypochlebianie się, ujmowanie sobie kogo *n*. **~ion**, pojmanie *n*; areszt *m*. **~ious**, zdradliwy, chytry. **~iousness**, żyłka do krytykowania, przyczepiania się. **~ivate** *va*, w niewolę ująć; zjednać miłość. **~ivation**, zabranie do niewoli, ujęcie, zniewolenie (sobie kogo) *n*. **~ive** *a*, ujęty, pojmany, w niewoli zastający, oczarowany. ~ ~, jeniec *m*. **~ivity**, niewola *f*. **~or**, łapacz, zaborca *m*. **~ure**, zabór *m*; pojmanie *n*; zdobycz *f*. ~ ~ *va*, wziąć siłą, pojmać.
capuchin, kapucyn *m*; kapuza *f*.
car, wóz, powóz, wagon *m*
car(a)bine, karabin *m*. **~er**, karabinier *m*.
caracole, półobrót *m*; harcowanie *n*. ~ *vn*, harcować.
carafe, karafka *f*
carat, karat *m*
caravan, karawana *f*. **~sary**, karawanseraj *m*; zajazd na wschodzie.
caraway, kmin, karolek *m*.
carbine, = *carabine*.
carbolic acid, kwas karbolowy *m*.
carbon, węgiel *m*. **~aceous** *a*, zawierający węglik. **~ate**, węglan *m*. **~ic** *a*, węglowy. **~ization**, zwęglenie *n*. **~ize**, **~ise** *va*, zwęglać.
carbunc||le, karbunkuł (wrzód i rodzaj rubina) *m*. **~ular** *a*, karbunkułowy.
carcass, ścierwo *n*; tułów *m*.
carcinoma, rak *m*, (choroba).

card, karta (wizytowa, do grania) f, grępel m. ~ *va,* gręplować. **~board,** tektura f. **~er,** gręplarz m. **~ing,** gręplowanie n.

cardi||ac, ~acal *a,* sercowy. **~algy,** boleść w żołądku; zgaga f.

cardinal *a,* kardynalny, główny. **~,** kardynał m. **~ate, ~ship,** godność kardynalska f.

cardoon, kard, karczoch m, (rośl.).

care, troska, piecza f, staranie n, uwaga f. ~ *vn,* troszczyć się, dbać; *I don't ~ about it,* nic mnie to nie obchodzi. **~ful** *a,* troskliwy; **~fulness,** troskliwość, uwaga, piecza f. **~less** *a,* opieszały, niedbały. **~lessness,** niedbałość, opieszałość f.

careen *van,* przechylić (się) na bok (o okręcie).

career, plac wyścigów, bieg, zawód m, karyera f. ~ *va,* ścigać się, biedz na wyścigi.

caress, pieszczota f. ~ *va,* pieścić.

caret, (∧) nawias m.

cargo, ładunek (okrętowy) m.

caricature, karykatura f. ~ *va,* karykaturować, przesadzać.

cari||es, próchnienie (kości) n. **~ous** *a,* spróchniały, próchniejący. [szczyć się.

cark, *(obs.)* troska f. ~ *vn,* tro-

carl, carle, *(obs.)* chłop m, silny człowiek m.

carlock, karuk m, klej rybi.

carman, woźnica m.

Carmelite, karmelita m.

carminative *a,* środek na wiatry.

carmine, karmin m.

carn||age, rzeź f. **~al** *a,* cielesny, zmysłowy. **~ality, ~alness,** zmysłowość f. **~ation,** kolor cielisty; gwoździk ogrodowy m. **~ival,** karnawał m, zapusty, *pl.* **~ivorous** *a,* mięsożerny. **~osity,** mięsak m, (narośl). [ski m.

carob, różki, *pl.* chleb świętojań-

carol, hymn m, pieśń; kolenda f. ~ *van* śpiewać, nucić.

carotid, żyła główna f.

carous||al, hulanka, biesiada f. **~e** *vn,* hulać, pić. **~er,** hulaka, pijak m.

carp, karp m, (ryba).

carp *vn,* szydzić, ganić. **~er,** ganiący, szyderca m.

carpent||er, cieśla m. **~ry,** ciesielstwo n.

carpet, dywan m. ~ *va,* wykładać dywanami. **~bag,** torba podróżna f. **~knight,** salonowiec m.

carpus, zapięstek m.

carri||age, przewóz m, przewożenie n, wóz, powóz, karawan m, prowadzenie się n. **~er,** przewoźnik, furman, posłaniec m.

carrion, padlina f, ścierwo n. ~ *a,* padlinowy; ścierwożerny.

carrot, marchew f. **~iness,** czerwony kolor włosów. **~y** *a,* marchwisty; rudy.

carry *va,* nieść, wieść; prowadzić; sprawić; doprowadzić; zatrzymać; wziąć górę; przeprowadzić, transportować; dostarczać; wziąć szturmem; rodzić; *to ~ about.* nosić w około, nieść na sobie; *to ~ away,* odnosić, przemódz; *to ~ forth, ~ out,* wynieść, wyłuszczyć; *to ~ forward,* prowadzić; *to ~ off,* unieść, porwać; *to ~ on,* dalej prowadzić, ciągnąć; *to ~ out an opinion,* wyprowadzić zdanie; *to ~ up,* wynieść, podnieść; *to ~ the day,* odnieść zwycięstwo; *to ~ into effect,* doprowadzić do skutku; *to ~ the price,* mieć cenę, kosztować. **~ing,** przewóz m, przewożenie n. **~tale,** plotkarz m.

cart, wóz, furgon m, taczka f. ~ *va,* wozić. **~age,** zapłata za przewóz. **~er,** woźnica m. **~horse,** szkapa f. **~house,** szopa na wozy f. **~rut,** kolej f, wyboje (na drodze). **~way,** tor m. **~wright,** stelmach m.

cartel, kartel m, wyzwanie na pojedynek; umowa o wydanie jeńców i zbiegów.

Carthusian, kartuz (mnich) m.

cartilag||e, chrząstka f. **~inous**, chrząstkowy.
cartoon, deseń, wzór; karton; plan duży, rysunek m.
cartouch, cartouche, kartacz, nabój m.
cartridge, ładownica f. **~box, ~pouch**, ładownica f.
caruncle, narośl mięsna na łbach ptaków.
carv||e *va*, rzeźbić; *~ed work*, rzeźbiarska, snycerska robota f. **~er**, rzeźbiarz, rytownik, snycerz m. **~ing**, rzeźba f, sztych m.
cascade, kaskada f, wodospad m.
case, futerał, pokrowiec m, powłoczka, torebka, kapa; kaszta f; puzdro n; wypadek m, zdarzenie n, przypadek m, sprawa f, proces m; rzecz f. **~** *va*, nałożyć pokrowiec, oprawić, owijać. **~harden** *va*, hartować. **~knife**, nóż kuchenny m. **~man**, zecer m. **~ment**, kwatera f. **~shot**, kartacz m.
casein(e), sernik m.
casemate, kazamata f, silne sklepienie pod wałami twierdzy.
caseous *a*, serowaty.
casern, koszary, *pl.*
cash, kasa, gotówka f; *in ~*, gotówką; *running ~*, kapitał obrotowy; *to be in ~*, być przy pieniądzach. **~** *va*, sprzedać i wziąć gotówkę, za co płacić gotówką. **~ier**, kasyer m.
cashmere, szal kaszmirowy m.
casing, = *case.*
cask, beczka, beczułka f.
casket, casquet, szkatułka f.
casque, kask m, przyłbica f.
cassation, kasacya f, zniesienie n.
cassia, kasya (korzeń lekarski) f.
cassock, sutanna f, płaszcz wojskowy m.
cassowary, kazuar m.
cassweed, torba pasterska f.
cast *va*, rzucić, cisnąć; powalić; nakreślić plan; wyziewać; skazać; obliczać, rozważać; poronić; lać dzwon; odlewać; spaczyć się, odbierać; *to ~ about*, rozrzucać, obmyślać; *to ~ away*, odrzucić, odmówić; *to ~ down*, upokorzyć, doprowadzić do zwątpienia; *to ~ in*, wrzucić, czynić zarzut; *to ~ into sleep*, uśpić; *to ~ off*, odrzucić, otrząsnąć się z czego; *to ~ feathers*, pierzyć się; *to ~ off the hounds*, spuścić psy; *to ~ off the skin*, lenieć; *to ~ up*, podnieść, podźwignąć, obliczać.
cast, rzut m, rzucenie n, przestrzeń f; ryzykowanie; lanie n, forma f, kształt m, postać f; *~ of the eye*; rzut oka. **~iron**, żelazo lane n. **~steel**, stal lana f.
castanet, kastaniet m, klekotka f.
castaway, wyrzutek m, zatracony.
caste, kasta f.
castell||an, kasztelan m. **~any**, kasztelania f. **~ated** *a*, wieżycowy; zamkowy.
caster, rzucający; rachmistrz, astrolog m; kółko pod nogami foteli.
castigat||e *va*, karcić, bić. **~ion**, karcenie, karanie n. **~ory** *a*, karczący, karzący.
casting, rzucanie, lanie, odlewanie n; *castings, pl.*; towar lany m. **~house**, odlewnia f. **~net**, niewód m. **~vote**, głos decydujący m.
castle, zamek m, wieżyca f, wieża (w szachach); *~s in the air*, zamki na lodzie. **~** *van*, roszować (w szachach). **~d** *a*, z zamkami, z wieżycami.
castling, poroniony płód m.
castor, bóbr m; czapka bobrowa f; strój bobrowy m. **~eum**, strój bobrowy m. **~oil**, rącznik m, (ricinus, rośl.).
castrat||e, kastrat, eunuch m. **~** *va*, kastrować, wałaszyć. **~ion**, kastracya f.
casual *a*, przypadkowy. **~ly** *ad*, przypadkowo. **~ness**, przypadkowość f. **~ty**, nieprzewidziany wypadek m, nieszczęście n, strata nieprzewidziana f.

casuist, kazuista m. **~ical** a, kazuistyczny.
cat, kot m; pletnia, dyscyplina f; kotwica o 6 nogach. **~call**, świstawka f, wabik m. **~gut**, jelito do strun n. **~'s-eye**, kocie oko (kamień) n. **~mint**, kocia mięta f.
cata||clysm, kataklizm m, gwałtowna zmiana f. **~comb**, katakumba f. **~falque**, katafalk m. **~lepsy**, katalepsya f, stan odrętwienia. **~logue**, katalog, spis m. **~plasm**, kataplazm m. **~pult**, katapulta f, machina do rzucania pocisków. **~ract**, katarakta f, wodospad m.
catarrh, katar m, przeziębienie n. **~al**, **~ous** a, kataralny.
catastrophe, katastrofa f, nieszczęście n.
catch *van*, pojmać, złapać, dostać; zarazić się; *to ~ at*, chwycić za co, przyczepić się; *to ~ cold*, zaziębić się; *to ~ hold of...*, chwycić za co; *to ~ a fall*, upaść; *to ~ fire*, zająć się; *to ~ in a lie*, pochwycić na kłamstwie; *to ~ up*, podchwycić.
catch, połów m, pojmanie n, zdobycz f; wyobrażenie, słabe pojęcie n; zaraza; klamka f; hak m; klamerka f; przestanek m. **~fly**, muchołówka f (rośl.). **~ing** a, zaraźliwy, chwytający. **~~**, połów m, zdobycz f. **~penny**, towar kiepski m, lichota f; rzezimieszczynctwo n. **~poll**, *(obs.)* siepacz; woźny m. **~word**, hasło n.
catchup, rodzaj soji.
catech||etical a, katechizmowy. **~ise** *va*, katechizować, uczyć katechizmu, napominać. **~ism**, katechizm m. **~ist**, uczący katechizmu. **~umen**, katechumen m, uczący się zasad wiary.
categ||orical a, kategoryczny, stanowczy, wyraźny. **~ory**, kategorya, klasa f, rząd m.
catena||rian a, łańcuchowy.
cater *va*, zaopatrywać w żywność. **~er**, przysposabiający żywność; żywiciel m. **~ess**, dostarczycielka zapasów, klucznica, szafarka f.
cater-cousin, daleki krewny m.
caterpillar, gąsienica, liszka f.
caterwaul *vn*, miauczeć; hałasować. **~ing**, miauczenie n, kocia muzyka f.
cathartic(al) a, przeczyszczający.
cathedral, katedra (kościół) f. **~** a, katedralny.
catheter, kateter m.
catholic, katolik m. **~** a, katolicki, powszechny. **~ism**, katolicyzm m. **~on**, panaceum n.
catkins, *pl.* kotki (u roślin) *pl.*
catling, skalpel m; struna f.
catoptrics, *pl.* nauka odbijania się [światła f.
cattle, bydło n.
caucus, zebranie wyborców.
cauf, sadz na ryby, rybnik m.
caught *p*, & *pp*, od *to catch.*
cauk, wapno n, baryt, szpat m.
caul, czepek m; błona jagnięca f, krezki, *pl.*
cauliflower, kalafior m.
caulk, *vid. calk.*
caus||al, **~ative** a, przyczynowy. **~ality**, **~ation**, przyczynowość f. **~e**, przyczyna f, źródło n, wina; sprawa f, proces m. **~** *va*, być przyczyną, sprawiać, spowodować, rozkazać. **~eless**, bezzasadny, bezprzyczynowy. **~er**, sprawca m, przyczyna f.
causeway, grobla f, gościniec m.
caustic a, gryzący, wypalający. **~**, środek wypalający; *lunar ~*, lapis m.
cauter||ization, kauteryzacya f, wypalanie n. **~ize** *va*, wypalać. **~y**, wypalanie (lekarskie) n.
cautio||n, ostrożność; poręka; przestroga f. **~~** *va*, ostrzegać, przestrzedz. **~us** a, ostrożny. **~usness**, ostrożność f.
caval||cade, kawalkada f; orszak jezdnych. **~ier**, jeździec; kawaler m; **~~** a, kawalerski, zbyt swobodny, dzielny. **~ry**, jazda f, konnica f.

cave, pieczara, jama f.
caveat, ostrzeżenie; zgłoszenie patentu n.
cavern, pieczara, jama f. **~ed**, **~ous** a, pełen jaskiń.
caviar(e), kawior m.
cavil, kruczek, prawny wykręt m. **~** vn, kręcić, matać. **~ler**, krętacz, matacz m. **~ling**, **~lous** a, krętacki, wykrętny.
cavity, zagłębienie n, wklęsłość f.
caw vn, krakać.
cayman, kajman (krokodyl) m.
cease, przerwa f. **~** van, ustać, przestać. **~less** a, nieustanny.
cecity, ślepota f.
cedar, cedr m.
cede van, ustępować, cedować.
ceil va, dać sufit. **~ing**, sufit m, obicie z desek.
celandine, jaskółcze ziele n.
celebr||ate van, sławić, święcić, celebrować. **~ation**, wysławianie, święto n, obchód m. **~ious** a, sławny, słynny. **~ity**, sława; znakomitość; uroczystość f.
celerity, szybkość f, pośpiech m.
celery, seler m.
celestial a, niebieski, boski. **~**, niebianin m, niebianka f.
celibacy, bezżeństwo n, celibat m.
cell, komórka, cela f. **~ar**, loch m, piwnica f. **~arage**, piwnice, *pl.* piwniczne n. **~arman**, **~arist**, piwniczy klasztorny. **~ular** a, komórkowy, komórkowaty. **~ule**, komóreczka f. **~ulose**, włókno n, (roślinne); celluloza f.
cement, kit m, spoidło n. **~** van, cementować, kitować, spoić, wzmocnić. **~ation**, kitowanie, cementowanie, spajanie n. **~er**, spajający.
cemetery, cmentarz m.
cenobit||e, mnich m. **~ical** a, klasztorny; wspólny.
cenotaph, pomnik, grobowiec m.
cense, podatek m; godność f. **~** van, kadzić. **~r**, kadzielnica f.
cens||or, cenzor, krytyk m. **~orial**, **~orious** a, cenzorski, przyganiający. **~orship**, godność cenzora, krytyka f. **~urable** a, naganny. **~urableness**, naganność f. **~ure**, cenzura, nagana f, napomnienie n; **~~** va, cenzurować, ganić, strofować. **~us**, cenzus m.
cent, sto n, cent m; *five per ~*, pięć od sta; *~ per ~*, lichwiarz m. **~al**, centnar m. **~** a, setny, stu się tyczący.
centaury, centurya f, jasieniec m.
centen||ary, setnia, setka f. **~~** a, stuletni, setny. **~nial** a, stuletni.
centesimal a, setny, stokrotny.
centipede, stonoga f.
cento, łatanina, zbieranina f.
central a, centralny, środkowy. **~ization**, ześrodkowanie n. **~ize** va, centralizować, ześrodkować.
centre, środek, punkt środkowy m. **~** van, ześrodkować, zgromadzić. **~bit**, środkowiec (świder) m. **~piece**, zastawa stołu f.
centri||c, **~cal** a, środkowy, centralny. **~fugal** a, odśrodkowy. **~petal** a, dosrodkowy.
centu||ple a, stokrotny. **~plicate** va, stokrotnie powiększać. **~ry**, wiek m, stulecie n.
cephalic a, należący do głowy.
ceramic a, ceramiczny.
cerate, maść woskowa f. **~** va, woskować.
cere va, woskować. **~cloth**, płótno woskowane n, cerata f. **~ous** a, woskowy.
cereals, *pl.* rośliny zbożowe, *pl.*
cerebellum, móżdżek m.
ceremon||ial a, ceremonialny, obrzędowy; **~~**, ceremoniał m, obrządek m. **~ious** a, ceremonjalny, przesadzony. **~iousness**, ceremonie, *pl.* ceregiele, *pl.* **~y**, ceremonia f, obrząd m.
certain a, pewny. **~ly** ad, napewno, niezawodnie. **~ty**, pewność f, pewnik m.
certi||ficate, certyfikat m, świadectwo n. **~** va, zaświadczyć, za-

pewnić, zawiadomić. ~fication, poświadczenie n. ~fier, świadek m, zaświadczający. ~fy va upewnić, poświadczyć. ~tude, pewność f.
cerulean a modry, błękitny.
cerumen, tłuszcz uszny m.
ceruse, blejwas m, bielidło n.
cervical a szyjowy, karkowy.
cervine a jeleni.
c(a)esarean section, cięcie cesarskie n.
cess, podatek m; miara f. ~ va, nakładać podatek.
cessation, ustanie, zaprzestanie n; ~ *of arms*, zawieszenie broni n.
cession, odstąpienie n; cesya f. ~ary, ustępujący, cesyonaryusz m.
cesspool, kloaka f.
cetaceous a wielorybowy.
chafe, rozjątrzenie n, złość f, gniew m. ~ van ogrzać przez nacieranie, rozjątrzyć, rozgniewać (się),
chafer, naczynie do węgli n; chrząszcz m.
chaff, sieczka f, plewy, *pl.* ~ van drwić. ~less a bezplewny. ~y a pełen plew.
chaffer vn targować się. ~er, targujący się, handlarz, kupiec m.
chaffinch, bukawka, zięba f.
chafing, wycieranie n. ~dish, fajerka, naczynie do ogrzewania potraw węglami.
chagrin, markotność f, smutek m, złość f. ~ va zasmucać, dokuczać.
chain, łańcuch m; więzy, *pl.* kajdany, *pl.* szereg, rząd m; pasmo n. ~ va okuć w łańcuchy. ~bridge, most na łańcuchach, wiszący. ~rule, prawidło łańcuchowe n, *(aryt.)*. ~shot, kule spojone. ~work, łańcuszkowa robota f.
chair, krzesło n; katedra f; krzesło prezydjalne; prezydujący; *sedan* ~, lektyka f. ~bottomer, wyplatacz krzeseł. ~man, prezes, przewodniczący m.
chaise, bryczka f, półkaretek m.
chalcedony, chalcedon m.
chalcographer, miedziorytnik m. ~y, rytownictwo n.
chalice, kielich m.
chalk, kreda f. ~ va naznaczyć kredą, czyścić kredą, kredą uprawiać pole; *to* ~ *out*, zakreślić. ~cutter, kopacz kredy m. ~pit, łożysko kredy n. ~y a kredowy.
challenge, wzywanie, wyzywanie n. ~ va, wyzywać (na pojedynek); rościć prawo; odrzucić (przysięgłych). ~able a mogący być wyzwanym, odrzuconym. ~r, wzywający na pojedynek m.
chalybeate a żelazisty.
chamade szamada f, znak chęci parlamentowania.
chamber, izba, komora f. ~ vn mieszkać; żyć rozwiożle. ~lain, szambelan, marszałek dworu m. ~maid, pokojówka f. ~pot, nocnik m. ~robe, szlafrok m.
chameleon, kameleon m.
chamfer, rówek, żłobek m. ~ va, żłobkować, rówkować.
chamois, giemza; skóra irchowa, zamszowa f.
chamomile, rumianek m.
champ, van żuć, mlaskać.
champagne, wino szampańskie n.
champaign a płaski, równy. ~, równina f, pole n, błonia, *pl.*
champignon, grzyb m, pieczarka f.
champion, zapaśnik, szermierz, mistrz m. ~ va wyzwać.
chance, los, traf m, możliwość, nadzieja, szansa f. ~ a przypadkowy. ~ vn wydarzyć się. ~child, dziecko naturalne n, znajdek m. ~ful a niebezpieczny. ~game, gra hazardowna f. ~medley, niespodziany traf m, niespodziane powikłanie n.
chancel, miejsce przed ołtarzem n.
chancellor, kanclerz m. ~ellorship, kanclerstwo n. ~ery, sąd kanclerski; kancelarya f.
chancre, *vid. cancer.* ~ous a rakowy.
chandelier, kandelabr m.

chandler, handlujący, (świecami, lampami i. t. d.). **~y**, kram; skład (świec) m.

change, zmiana, odmiana; moneta; giełda f. ~ *v,an* zmieniać (się), wymienić (się). **~able, ~ful** *a* zmienny. **~ableness**, zmienność, niestałość f. **~ling**, podrzutek; trzpiot m. **~r**, wekslarz, zmieniający (np. pieniądze).

channel, kanał m, rynna f, żłobek; przewód, przesmyk, przepływ m, łożysko n. ~ *va* żłobkować, rowkować.

chant, śpiew (kościelny). ~ *van* śpiewać (pieśni religijne); wysławiać. **~er**, śpiewak m. **~icleer**, kogut m. **~ress**, śpiewaczka f. **~ry**, kaplica f.

chao||s, chaos, zamęt m. **~tic** *a* chaotyczny, bezładny.

chap, rysa, rozpadlina; szczęka f; chłopak m. ~ *van* rozszczepiać, pękać. **~fallen** *a* z opuszczoną wargą; zafrasowany.

chape, skówka f, szajdy, *pl.* klamra f.

chapel, kaplica f. **~ry**, parafia należąca do kaplicy f.

chaperon, czapeczka f; kawaler m; ochmistrzyni f.

chapiter, = *chapter*.

chaplain, kapelan m. **~cy, ~ship**, kapelaństwo n.

chaplet, wieniec, różaniec m.

chapman, handlarz m.

chappy, chapt *a* popękany.

chapter, rozdział m; kapituła f.

chaptrel, kapitel kolumny m; głowica f.

char *va* wypalać węgle.

char(e) *vn* usługiwać w domu. ~, posługiwanie n, zapłata za dzień posług f. **~woman**, posługaczka, najemnica f.

character, cecha f, piętno n; głoska, litera f, druk m; usposobienie n, charakter; charakter pisma m; godność f, tytuł, stan m; rola, osoba f; świadectwo n; reputacya f, dobre imię n. **~istic** *a* charakterystyczny, znamienny. ~, charakterystyka, cecha f, piętno n. **~ize** *va* charakteryzować, znamionować. **~less** *a* bez charakteru, bez cech znamiennych, bezobarwny.

charade, szarada f.

charcoal, węgiel drzewny m.

charge, ładunek, nabój; ciężar m, brzemię; zlecenie, poruczenie n, rzecz oddana w opiekę, pod dozór; urząd m; koszta, *pl.* nakład m, cena; szarża f, napad m; przesadzenie n; karykatura f; oskarżenie n; list pasterski m; mowa prokuratora f; naładowanie elektryczne n. ~ *va* obciążyć, nabić broń; poruczyć, rozkazać; oskarżyć; atakować; zacenić; przesadzać. **~ability**, poczytalność f. **~able** *a* podpadający oskarżeniu; opodatkowany; należny; kosztowny. **~r**, półmisek; rumak m; szufla do nasypywania prochu w działo.

charily *ad* ostrożnie, oszczędnie, skrupulatnie.

chariot, kolaska f; rydwan, powóz m. **~eer**, woźnica; jadący na wozie m.

chari||table *a* dobroczynny, miłościwy. **~tableness**, litościwość, dobroczynność f. **~tably** *ad* miłosiernie, litościwie. **~ty**, miłość bliźniego f, miłosierdzie n, litość, jałmużna f, instytut dobroczynny m; **~~school**, szkoła bezpłatna dla ubogich f.

charlatan, szarlatan, kuglarz m. **~ism, ~ry**, szarlatanerya f, kuglarstwo n.

Charles's-wain, wielka niedźwiedzica f *(astr.)*.

charlock, gorczyca polna f.

charm *va* czarować, zachwycać. ~, urok m, powaby, *pl.* wdzięk m. **~er**, czarodziej m. **~ful** *a* czarodziejski, czarujący. **~ing** *n* czarujący, uroczy, powabny, cudny. **~ingness**, czarodziejskość f.

charnel *a* trupi. **~house**, kostnica f.

charpie, szarpie, *pl.*
chart, mapa morska f.
charter, przywilej, patent m. ~ *va*, nadać przywilej, wydać dokument zapewniający prawa, wynająć okręt. **~er**, wynajmujący okręt. **~party**, kontrakt między kupcem, a właścicielem okrętu.
chary *a*, ostrożny oszczędny.
chas||e, polowanie n, pogoń, upolowana zwierzyna; knieja f; wylot (broni palnej) m. **~~** *va*, ścigać, gonić, polować; *to ~~ away*, przepędzić; *~ed work*, robota klepana, trybowana f. **~er**, myśliwy, ścigający m. **~ing**, wybijanie, dłutowanie n. **~inghammer**, tłok m.
chasm, szczelina, otchłań f. **~y** *a*, przepaściasty.
chast||e *a*, niewinny, niepokalany. **~en, ~ise** *va*, karcić; ćwiczyć. **~isment**, kara f, plagi, *pl.* karcenie n. **~eness, ~ity**, niewinność, niepokalaność, czystość f.
chat, gawęda f. ~ *vn*, gawędzić, szczebiotać. **~ter**, świergotanie, skrzeczenie, szczękanie n. ~ *van*, skrzeczeć, szczękać, szczebiotać. **~ter-box**, gaduła m. **~ty** *a*, gawędziarski, gadatliwy.
chattel, majątek m. **~personal**, ruchomości, *pl.* **~real**, nieruchomości, *pl.*
chauvinism, szowinizm m.
chaw, *vid. jaw.*
cheap *a*, tani. **~en** *va*, targować się, psuć cenę. **~ly** *ad*, tanio. **~ness**, taniość f,
cheat, oszukaństwo n; oszust m. ~ *va*, oszukiwać. **~er**, oszust, cygan m.
check, przeszkoda, tama f; niepowodzenie n; zwłoka f; napomnienie n; szach m; kontramarka, kontrola f; przekaz, czek m. ~ *va*, hamować, ukrócić; kontrolować; szachować. **~board**, szachownica f. **~er, chequer**, kontrolor m; szachownica f. **~~** *va*, ułożyć lub malować w kratki; urozmaicać. **~mate** *va*, zaszachować; zwyciężyć. **~~**, szachmat, mat m. **~wise** *ad*, w kratki, kostki, jak szachownica. **~work**, kostkowa robota f.
cheek, policzek, buziak m. **~bone**, kość policzkowa f. **~tooth**, ząb trzonowy m. **~y** *a*, zuchwały, bezczelny.
cheep *vn*, świegotać.
cheer, jadło n; wesołość f, okrzyk radości, wiwat, niech żyje! ~ *van*, dodawać otuchy, zagrzewać, wiwatować, wydawać okrzyki radości, rozweselić się, nabrać otuchy; ~ *up*, śmiało! **~ful** *a*, wesoły, ochoczy, pogodny. **~fulness, ~iness**, ochoczość f. **~less** *a*, posępny. **~ily** *ad* **~y** *a*, wesoły, wesoło.
cheese, ser m. **~curds**, *pl.* twaróg m. **~mite**, serowiec, robak lęgnący się w serze m. **~monger**, handlujący serami m. **~rennet**, przytulia, roślina warząca mleko. **~running**, serwatka, żętyca f. **~vat**, krążek dla ociekania serów.
cheesy *a*, serowy.
chem||ical *a*, chemiczny. **~icals**, *pl.* chemikalia, *pl.* **~ist**, chemik, aptekarz m. **~istry**, chemia f.
chemise, koszula damska f.
cheque, czek, przekaz m. **~book**, książka czekowa, z przekazami. **~r** *va*, *vid. to checker.*
cherish *va*, pielęgnować, miłować, opiekować się; żywić. **~er**, miłujący, pielęgnujący, opiekun m.
cherry, wiśnia f. ~ *a*, wiśniowy, rumiany jak wiśnia. **~brandy**, wiśniówka f. **~cheeks**, *pl.* rumiana buzia f. **~pit**, płytki dołek m; gra w dołki f. **~stone**, pestka od wiśni f. **~tree**, drzewo wiśniowe n.
chert, rogowiec (kamień) m.
cherub, (*pl.* **~s**, *&* **~im**) cherubin m.
chervil, trzebula, trybulka (rośl.) f.
chesnut, = *chestnut.*
chess, szachy, *pl.* **~board**, szachownica f. **~man**, figura w szachach f. **~player**, grający w szachy m. **~table**, stolik do szachów m.

chest, skrzynia f, kufer m; klatka piersiowa f, piersi, *pl.*; ~ *of drawers*, komoda f. ~ *vt*, kłaść do skrzyni.
chestnut, kasztan m.
chevalier, rycerz, kawaler m.
cheven, **chevin**, = *chub.*
chevron, szewron, galon m.
chew *vtn*, przeżuwać; dumać. **~ing**, żucie; rozmyślanie n.
chibouque, **chibouk**, cybuch m.
chicane, szykana f. ~ *vt*, szykanować. **~ry**, szykanowanie, przyczepianie się n.
chicken, (**chick**), kurczę n; dzieciak m. **~hearted** *a*, tchórzliwy. **~pox**, wietrzna ospa f.
chick||ling, kurczątko, pisklę n. **~pea**, groszek m. **~weed**, kurzyślep (rośl.) m.
chicory, cykorya f.
chid, **chidden** *pp*, & *pr*, od *to chide.*
chid||e *vt*, łajać, gderać. **~ingly** *ad*, gderliwie, z wymówkami.
chief *a*, główny, naczelny. ~, głowa f; wódz m. **commander in ~**, głównodowodzący m. **~less** *a*, bez wodza, bez głowy. **~dom**, władza f, zwierzchnictwo n. **~justice**, główny sędzia m. **~ly** *ad*, głównie. **~man**, dowódzca m. **~tain**, herszt m. głowa pokolenia f.
chilblain, bąbel od mrozu m, odmrożenie n.
child, (*pl.* **~ren**), dziecko n; *with ~*, w ciąży. **~bearing**, rodzenie n, połóg m. **~birth**, poród m. **~ermas-(day)**, dzień młodzianków. **~hood**, dzieciństwo n. **~ish** *a*, dziecięcy, dziecinny. **~less** *a*, bezdzietny. **~like** *a*, dziecinny.
childe, panicz, junkier m.
chill, dreszcz, chłód m, zimno n. ~ *a*, zimny, zmarzły, ostudzony, bez zapału. ~ *vt*, ziębić, ostudzić (zapał); *it ~s my blood*, to krew mi w żyłach ścina. **~iness**, **~ness**, zimno n, chłód, dreszcz m. **~y** *a*, chłodnawy.
chimb, wątor (w beczkach) m.
chime, odgłos, dźwięk m, harmonja f; odgłos dzwonów m. ~ *vtn*, bić w dzwony, rozbrzmiewać, dźwięczyć, zgadzać się, harmonizować. **~r**, dzwonnik m.
chimer||a, chimera f, dziwactwo, urojenie n. **~ical** *a*, chimeryczny, przywidziany, fantastyczny.
chimist, = *chemist.*
chimney, komin, kominek m. **~sweeper**, kominiarz m.
chimpanzee, **chimpansee**, szympans m.
chin, podbródek m.
china, porcelana f. **~clay**, kaolina f. **~ink**, tusz m. **~root**, chinina, china f. **~ware**, rzeczy z porcelany, *pl.*
chinch, pluskwa f.
chincough, koklusz m.
chine, krzyż, grzbiet m, krzyżówka f. ~ *vt*, rozbierać polędwicę.
Chinese, Chińczyk m. **~lantern**, lampka kolorowa f, lampion m.
chink, rysa, szczelina f; brzęk, dźwięk (monet) m. ~ *vtn*, porysować się, rozczepiać; brzękać, brzęczeć. **~y** *a*, rozpadły, z rysami.
chintz, **chints**, perkalik, cyc m.
chip, wiór m, drzazga f, okrawek m. ~ *vt*, drobić, strugać. **~ping**, obciosywanie n, obrzynek, okrawek, wiór m.
chir||agra, gościec rąk m. **~agrical** *a*, chiragryczny. **~ographer**, pisarz, kopista m. **~ography**, pismo n; sztuka pisania. **~omancy**, wróżbienie z linij rąk n.
chirp, **~ing**, świergot, szczebiot m.
chirp, **chirrup** *vn*, świergotać.
chisel, dłuto n, rylec m. ~ *vt*, dłutować, ryć, rytować, wydrążać.
chit, kiełek; dzieciuch m. ~ *vn*, puszczać pąki, wschodzić. **~chat**, gadanina f. **~terlings**, *pl.* flaki, *pl.* trzewia, *pl.* patrochy, *pl.* **~ty** *a*, kiełkujący.
chival||rous *a*, rycerski. **~ry**, rycerstwo n, rycerskość f.
chive, szczypiorek m.

chloral, chloral m.
chlorine, chlor m.
chloro||form, chloroform m. **~phyll**, chlorofil m. **~sis**, bladaczka, blednica f. **~tic** a, blednicowy.
chock-full a, napchany do pełna, nabity.
chocolate, czekolada f. **~** a, czekoladowy.
choice, wybór; kwiat, dobór m. **~** a, wybrany, dobrany, doborowy. **~ness**, wyborowość f.
choir, chór m.
choke van, zapchać, zatkać, zdławić, zadusić, zagłuszyć, zatknąć się. **~damp**, wyziewy ziemne, *pl.*
choky a, dławiący, duszący.
choler, żółć f; gniew m. **~a**, cholera f. **~ic** a, choleryczny, żółciowy, gniewliwy.
choos||e va, wybierać; *to ~ ~ rather*, woleć; *we cannot ~ ~, but* ... musimy. **~ing**, wybieranie n.
chop, zraz, kotlet m; zamiana f, stępel m. **~** va, ciąć, rozcinać, mieniać. **~house**, garkuchnia f. **~per**, siekający; tasak m. **~py** a, rozpadły, porysowany.
chopping, siekanie n; dysputa f. **~block**, pień, kloc do siekania mięsa m. **~board**, stolnica f. **~knife**, tasak m.
chops, *pl.* usta, *pl.* paszcza, szczęka f, rysy, *pl.* szpary, *pl.*
choral a, chóralny. **~**, chorał m.
chord, struna f, cięciwa f, akord m. **~** va, naciągnąć struny.
chorion, kosmówka f, jedna z błon płodu.
chorister, chórzysta, śpiewak m.
chorography, opis miejscowości m.
chorus, chór m.
chose pr, od *to choose*. **~n** pp, od *to choose*.
chough, kawka f, gawron m.
chouse, oszukaństwo n, głupiec m. **~** va, oszukać.
chrism, krzyżmo n, oleje święte, *pl.*
Christ, Chrystus m. **~en** va, chrzcić. **~endom**, chrześcijaństwo n. **~ening**, chrzest m. **~ian**, chrześcijanin m. **~~** a, chrześcijański. **~ianity**, chrześcijaństwo n. **~ianize** va, nawracać na wiarę Chrystusa.
Christmas (Xmas), Boże Narodzenie n. **~box**, kolenda f. **~eve**, wilja Bożego Narodzenia f. **~tree**, jódłka f.
chromatic a, chromatyczny.
chroni||cal a, chroniczny, przewlekły. **~cle**, kronika f. **~~** va, notować, prowadzić kronikę. **~cler**, kronikarz m. **~cles**, *pl.* księgi kronik, Paralipomena, *pl.*
chronolog||er, **~ist**, chronolog m. **~ical** a, chronologiczny, ułożony porządkiem lat. **~y**, chronologia f.
chronometer, chronometr, czasomierz m.
chrys||alis, **~alid**, poczwarka f. **~anthemum**, złocień m. **~olite**, chryzolit (kamień) m.
chub, jelec (ryba) m. **~bed**, **~by**, **~faced** a, z dużą głową, pucołowaty, gruby.
chuck, gdakanie n. **~** van, gdakać; chychotać; połaskotać, poklepać. **~farthing**, zabawa dziecinna w dołki.
chuckle, gdakanie n. chychot m. **~** van, gdakać, zwoływać małe; chychotać, pieścić.
chuff, gbur, prostak m. **~ily** ad, prostacko. **~iness**, gburowatość f, prostactwo n. **~y**, gburowaty, prostacki.
chum, współlokator m, kamrat m. **~** vn, mieszkać wspólnie.
chump, kloc, kawał drzewa, bałwan m.
church, kościół m. **~** va, *to ~ a woman*, wprowadzać kobietę do kościoła po połogu. **~ale**, kiermasz m. **~book**, księga kościelna, metryka f. **~ing**, wywodziny kościelne, *pl.* **~man**, duchowny m. **~warden**, zakrystyan m. **~yard**, cmentarz m. **~yard-cough**, kaszel suchotników m.
churl, gbur m, chłopisko n. **~ish** a, grubiański, skąpy. **~ishness**,

grubijaństwo, prostactwo, skąpstwo n. [masło.
churn, maślnica f. ~ *va*, ubijać
chylaceous *a*, chylowy, mleczowy.
chyle, chylus, mlecz m.
chymical, *vid. chemic.*
cicatri||ce, blizna, szrama f. **~zation**, zabliźnienie się n. **~ze** *van*, zabliźniać, zasklepiać się.
cicerone, przewodnik m.
cider, jabłecznik m.
cierge, świeca woskowa f. [cone.
cif, przewóz i ubezpieczenie zapłacona
cigar, cygaro n. **~ette**, cygaretka f, papieros m. **~tube**, cygarniczka f.
cilia||ry *a*, rzęskowy. **~te, ~ted** *a*, z rzęskami.
cimeter, pałasz m.
cincture, opasanie n, pas m.
cinder, żużel, popiół m. **~ous** *a*, żużlisty
cíner||aceous, ~eous *a* popielisty, popielaty. **~ation**, spalenie na popiół m. **~itious** *a*, popielisty.
cinnabar, cynober m.
cinnamon, cynamon m. [ciornik m.
cinque, piątka, pięć. **~foil**, pięcipher, cyfra, liczba f, zero, pismo n, znaki cyfrowe. ~ *van*, liczyć, pisać pismem cyfrowem.
circ||le, obwód m, koło n, krąg m, grono n, towarzystwo n. ~~ *van*, okrążyć, opasać, otoczyć, krążyć, obracać się. **~led** *a* kolisty, okrągły. **~let**, kółko n. **~uit**, okrąg, obwód m, obracanie się n, obrączka, skówka f, wianek; okrąg sądowy; obchód m, kołowanie (się) n. **~uitous** *a* w koło wiodący, kręty. **~ular** *a* okrągły, kolisty; zwykły; ~~ *letter*, cyrkularz m. **~ularity**, kolistość f. **~ulate** *van*, krążyć, obiegać, kursować, cyrkulować, puszczać w obieg; *circulating-library*, czytelnia f; *circulating medium*, pieniądz m. **~ulatory** *a* obiegający, cyrkularny; ~~ *letter*, cyrkularz m.
circum||ambiency, okolenie n. **~ambient** *a*, otaczający dokoła. **~ambulate** *vn*, chodzić w koło. **~cise** *va*, obrzezać. **~cision**, obrzezanie n. **~ference**, obwód m. **~ferential** *a*, tyczący się obwodu. **~ferentor**, kątomierz m. **~flex**, akcent (∧) m. **~fluent, ~fluous** *a*, w około opływający, oblewający. **~fuse** *va*, rozlewać w około, rozgłaszać. **~fusion**, rozlew m, rozlewanie n, wylew m. **~gyrate** *van*, obracać (się) w około osi. **~jacent** *a*, leżący w okół, okoliczny **~locution**, omówienie n. **~navigable** *a*, dający się opłynąć. **~navigate** *va*, opływać. **~navigation**, żegluga w około n. **~navigator**, ten, co opłynął ziemię. **~position**, umieszczenie, ustawienie w około. **~rotation**, obrót (koła) m. **~scribe** *va*, opisać, ograniczyć. **~scriptive** *a*, opisujący, szczegółowy; ograniczający. **~spect** *a*, oględny, ostrożny. **~stance**, okoliczność f, stan m, położenie n. **~stanced** *a*, szczegółowy; będący w położeniu. **~stantial** *a*, szczegółowy; uboczny. **~stantially** *ad*, zależnie od okoliczności; szczegółowo, drobiazgowo. **~vallate** *va*, oszańcować, okopać. **~vallation**, oszańcowanie n, okopy, *pl.* **~vent** *va*, podejść; oszukać. **~vention**, podejście n. **~volution**, obrót, przewrót m. **~volve** *va*, okręcić.
circus, (*pl.* **~es**), cyrk m, arena f.
cisalpine *a*, leżący z tej strony Alp.
Cistercian *a*, cysters (zakonnik) m.
cistern, cysterna, studnia f, rezerwuar m.
cit, mieszczanin, filister m.
cita||del, cytadela f, zamek m. **~l**, pozew m, cytata f. **~tion**, cytacya f, przytoczenie n, pozew m. **~tory** *a*, wzywający.
cite *va*, zapozwać; przytoczyć.
cithara, cytra, gęśl f.
citizen, obywatel, mieszczanin m. ~ *a*, obywatelski, mieszczański, filisterski. **~ship**, obywatelstwo n.

citr||ate, cytrat ᵐ; sól kwasu cytrynowego. **~ic**, kwas cytronowy. **~ine** ᵃ cytrynowy. **~on**, cytryna ᶠ.
city, miasto ⁿ; stara część miasta w Londynie. **~** ᵃ miejski. **~court**, rada miejska ᶠ.
civet, piżmo zybetowe. **~cat**, wiwera ᶠ, zybuczek ᵐ.
civic ᵃ obywatelski.
civil ᵃ obywatelski, cywilny, świecki, uprzejmy; cywilizowany; *~ law*, prawo cywilne ⁿ; *~ war*, wojna domowa ᶠ. **~ian**, prawnik ᵐ, człowiek cywilny (nie urzędnik). **~ity**, grzeczność, uprzejmość ᶠ. **~ization**, oświata ᶠ. **~ize** ᵛᵃ cywilizować, oświecać.
civism, cnoty obywatelskie, *pl.* patryotyzm ᵐ.
clack, klask, trzask ᵐ; klekotanie ⁿ; klekotka ᶠ, paplanie ⁿ. **~** ᵛⁿ klaskać, klekotać, paplać.
clad ᵃ odziany, ubrany.
claim, pretensya ᶠ, prawo, wymaganie ⁿ; skarga ᶠ. **~** ᵛᵃ domagać się, żądać, zakładać pretensyą, oznajmiać. **~able** ᵃ czego można się domagać, żądać. **~ant, ~er**, roszczący prawo, zakładający pretensyą, aspirant ᵐ.
clam ᵛᵃⁿ zlepić, (– się).
clamber ᵛⁿ wdrapywać się.
clamm||iness, lipkość ᶠ. **~y** ᵃ lipki.
clam||orous ᵃ hałaśliwy, wykrzykujący. **~our**, krzyk ᵐ, wrzawa ᶠ. **~** ᵛⁿ krzyczeć, wołać.
clamp, klamra, listwa ᶠ, skobel ᵐ, umocowanie ⁿ. **~** ᵛᵃ ściągnąć klamrą; dać listwę.
clan, klan ᵐ, pokolenie, plemię ⁿ. **~** ᵛⁿ *together*, spiskować, zmawiać się.
clandestine ᵃ tajemny, skryty.
clang, odgłos, brzęk, dźwięk; hałas ᵐ. **~** ᵛⁿ dźwięczeć, brzęczeć, rozlegać się. **~o(u)r**, dźwięk, odgłos, głos trąb ᵐ. **~orous** ᵃ brzmiący.
clank, szczęk, chrzęst ᵐ. **~** ᵛⁿ szczękać, brzmieć.
clap, klaskanie, klapsnięcie ⁿ; trzask; tryper ᵐ. **~** ᵛᵃⁿ klepać, klapsnąć, klaskać, uderzyć, przycisnąć, rzucić, zamknąć; *to ~ together*; uderzać o siebie. **~board**, klepki dębowe na beczki. **~per**, klakier ᵐ; serce dzwonu ⁿ; młotek do stukania do drzwi.
clare-obscure, światłocień (na obrazach) ᵐ.
claret, wino francuskie ⁿ; klaret ᵐ.
clari||fication, klarowanie ⁿ. **~fy** ᵛᵃ klarować.
clari||net, ~onet, klarynet ᵐ. **~on**, trąbka ᶠ, róg ᵐ. **~ty**, jasność, klarowność ᶠ.
clash, szczęk, brzęk ᵐ, sprzeczka ᶠ. **~** ᵛᵈⁿ uderzać o siebie, szczęknąć, stuknąć, brzęczeć, sprzeciwiać się.
clasp, haftka, klamerka ᶠ; objęcie ⁿ, uścisk ᵐ. **~** ᵛᵃ objąć, uścisnąć, spiąć, załamać ręce. **~er**, wąs (roślin.) ᵐ. **~knife**, nóż składany ᵐ.
class, klasa ᶠ, rząd, szereg, stan ᵐ. **~** ᵛᵈ szeregować, klasyfikować. **~ic, ~ical** ᵃ klasyczny, klasowy. **~ic**, klasyk ᵐ. **~ification**, klasyfikacya ᶠ, układ ᵐ. **~ify** ᵛᵈ klasyfikować, układać, szeregować.
clatter, stukanie, tupanie, grzechotanie ⁿ, tentent, krzyk ᵐ. **~** ᵛᵃⁿ stukać, tupać, paplać, sprzeczać się.
claus||e, warunek ᵐ, zastrzeżenie, zdanie ⁿ. **~tral** ᵃ klasztorny. **~ure**, zamknięcie ⁿ.
clavated ᵃ sękowaty.
clave ᵖᵗ od *to cleave*.
clavi||chord, klawikord ᵐ. **~cle**, obojczyk ᵐ. **~cular** ᵃ obojczykowy.
claw, pazur; szpon ᵐ, kleszcze *pl.* (raka), kieł (dzika) ᵐ. **~** ᵛᵃ drapać, szarpać, rozszarpać. **~ed** ᵃ z pazurami, ze szponami. **~less** ᵃ bez pazurów, bez szponów.

clay, glina, ziemia f, proch m. ~ *va* obrzucać gliną, marglować. **~ey**, **~ish** *a* gliniasty. **~land**, grunt gliniasty m. **~marl**, ił m. **~more**, miecz m. **~pit**, glinianka f.

clean *a* czysty, chędogi, niewinny, oczyszczony. ~ *van* czyścić (się). **~liness**, czystość, chędogość f. **~ly** *ad* czysto, chędogo. **~ness**, czystość f.

cleanse *va* oczyszczać, przeczyszczać.

clear *a* jasny, czysty, pogodny, przezroczysty, klarowny, wyraźny, netto, nieobdłużony; *to make* ~, wykazać; *to render* ~, wyjaśnić; *to get* ~, usprawiedliwić się, pozbyć się. ~ *van* czyścić, wyjaśnić, usprawiedliwić, wypogodzić się, pozbyć się; skwitować, mieć czystego dochodu, spłacić długi; *to* ~ *accounts*, zamknąć rachunki; *to* ~ *a ship*, opłacić cło; *to* ~ *up*, rozpogodzić (czoło), wypogodzić się; ~ *the way*, z drogi! **~ance**, kwit od zapłacenia cła m, opłata celna f. **~ing house**, biuro obrachunkowe n. **~ly** *ad* czysto, jasno, wyraźnie. **~ness**, jasność, czystość, uczciwość, prawość f. **~sighted** *a* jasno rzeczy widzący, przewidujący. **~starch** *va* krochmalić.

cleat, listwa f, wiązadło n.

cleave *van* przylgnąć, przylepić się, rozłupać, (– się), pruć (fale). **~r**, topór m

clef, klucz (w muzyce) m.

cleft, rozpadlina, rysa f.

cleg, giez m.

clemen||cy, łagodność, łaskawość f, miłosierdzie n. **~t** *a* łaskawy, łagodny, miłosierny.

clench, = *clinch*.

cler||gy, duchowieństwo n. **~gyman**, duchowny, ksiądz m. **~ical** *a* duchowny, klerykalny.

clerk, ksiądz, kapłan; pisarz, sekretarz; urzędnik, kancelista m. **~ship**, stan duchowny m; sekretarstwo n; stan kancelisty m.

clever *a* sprytny, zręczny, roztropny, zdolny; przystojny. **~ness**, spryt m, zręczność; roztropność, zdolność f.

clew, = *clue*.

click, uderzanie n. ~ *vn* uderzać, tyk-tak. **~et**, grzechotka f, młotek do drzwi m.

client, klient m, pozostający na opiece. **~ship**, klientela, opieka f.

cliff, skała (podwodna) f; szkopuł m, spadzistość f. **~y** *a* skalisty, urwisty.

climacteric *a* klimakteryczny.

climat||e, klimat m, strefa, kraina f. **~ic**, **~ical** *a* klimatyczny.

climax, stopniowanie n, (figura retoryczna).

climb *van* wspinać się. **~er**, wspinający się; powój m.

clime, *vid. climate*.

clinch, zanitowanie n. ~ *va* zacisnąć (pięści), zagiąć (gwóźdź) wzmocnić, zanitować. **~er**, klamra f, nit m.

cling *vn* przylgnąć. **~y** *a* lgnący, lepiący się, lepki.

clinic, **~al** *a* złożony chorobą; **clinique**, klinika f. [kliniczny.

clink, brzęk, dźwięk m. ~ *vn* brzękać. **~er**, cegła na twardo wypalona f.

clip *va* obcinać, ostrzydz. **~per**, obrzynacz, postrzygacz m, kliper (statek). **~pers**, *pl.* nożyczki, *pl.* **~pings**, *pl.* obrzynki, okrawki, *pl.*

clique, klika, szajka f.

cloak, płaszcz m, opończa f, maska, pokrywka f. ~ *va* barwić, upozorować. **~bag**, tłumok m. **~room**, garderoba f, zachowanko pokarmu n.

clock, zegar m; *what o'clock is it?* która godzina? **~case**, pudło zegara n. **~dial**, **~face**, cyferblat m. **~hand**, wskazówka zegara f. **~house**, wieża zegarowa f. **~maker**, zegarmistrz m. **~work**, zegarmistrzowska robota f, mechanizm zegarowy m.

clod, gruda, bryła f, kloc m. ~ *vn* ścinać się w grudki. **~dy** *a*

z grudkami; bryłowaty; ścięty (o płynach). **~hopper**, grubianin m. **~pate, ~poll**, bałwan; dureń m.

clog, ciężar m, zawada f; pęta, *pl.* do nóg, lub drewniane pantofle, *pl.* **~** *va*, obarczyć; tamować; spętać. **~giness**, obciążenie; obarczenie. **~gy** *a*, obarczający, obciążający, zawadzający.

cloister, klasztor m. **~** *va*, zamknąć w klasztorze. **~al** *a*, klasztorny. **~er**, mnich m.

close, zagroda f; pole n; zamknięcie, zawarcie n. **~** *a* & *ad*, zamknięty; tajemny; szczelny; obcisły, ścisły, treściwy; pilny; skąpy. **~** *van*, zamknąć, zakończyć, zawrzeć, – się, zasklepić, – się, ogrodzić, zamykać się, dojść do porozumienia, przyłączyć się; *to ~ with*, potykać się; być w ścisłych stosunkach. **~bodied** *a*, obcisły. **~r**, rozjemca; zwornik m. **~fisted** *a*, skąpy. **~ly** *ad*, blizko, tuż. **~ness**, odosobnienie, zamknięcie n, ścisłość, blizkość, ciasnota, pilność f. **~stool**, stolec m. **~time**, czas ochronny m, (dla zwierzyny).

closet, gabinet, alkierz m, szafa f; *water ~*, waterklozet m. **~** *van*, zamknąć (się), naradzać się tajemnie.

closure, zamknięcie, zakończenie n.

clot, zsiadłość, skrzepłość f. **~** *vn*, zsiadać się, krzepnąć, ścinać się. **~ty** *a*, zsiadły, skrzepły, gruzełkowaty.

cloth, sukno, płótno n; tkanina f, ubiór, obrus m; *to lay the ~*, nakrywać do stołu. **~beam**, wał tkacki m. **~e** *van*, odziać, ubrać (się). **~es**, *pl.* suknie, *pl.* ubranie n; bielizna f, prześcieradło i kołdra. **~ier**, handlujący suknem, sukiennik m. **~ing**, ubieranie n, ubiór m. **~weaver**, tkacz m. **~worker**, sukiennik m.

cloud, obłok m, chmara; plama f. **~** *van*, zachmurzyć, (– się), zasmucać (się). **~y** *a*, pochmurny.

clout, szmata; ścierka f; mały gwóźdź m; łata f. **~** *va*, łatać; obić gwoździami. **~nail**, gwóźdź z płaską główką m.

clove, główka (czosnku) f, goździk korzenny m. **~gillyflower**, goździk polny m.

cloven *a*, rozłupany (*pp* od *to cleave*). **~footed, ~hoofed** *a*, dwukopytny.

clover, koniczyna f; *to live in ~*, opływać. jak pączek w maśle.

clown, gbur, grubianin, klown, pajac, błazen m. **~ish** *a*, grubijański, chłopski, błazeński.

cloy *va*, obładować; przeładować; zagwoździć. **~less** *a*, niesycący; chudy.

club, pałka f, pastorał m, buława f; trefl (w kartach); klub m, stowarzyszenie n; opłata klubowa f. **~** *van*, zapłacić część swoję; przyczynić się; stowarzyszyć się. **~bist**, klubista m. **~footed** *a*, kopytonogi. **~house**, klub m, dom klubu. **~law**, prawo mocniejszego n, teroryzm; statut m.

cluck *vn*, kwokać. [przewodnia f.

clue, clew, kłębek nici m, nić

clump, kloc m, bryła f, grupa drzew.

clum||siness, niezgrabność f. **~sy** *a*, niezgrabny.

clung *pr* & *pp* od *to cling*.

cluster, pęk m, grono n, kupa, gromada f, rój m. **~** *van*, rosnąć w gronach, kępkach; skupić, (– się). **~ly** *ad* **~y** *a*, kupkami, w gronach, kępkami.

clutch, pochwycenie n, pazur m, łapa f. **~** *va*, schwycić w ręce, pazury; ściskać. [hałasować.

clutter, hałas m, wrzawa f. **~** *vn*,

clyster, lewatywa f. **~pipe**, szpryca od lewatywy.

coach, kocz, dyliżans m, kareta f, powóz m. **~** *van*, wozić karetą; jeździć w karecie; *to ~ up*, wbijać w głowę, przygotowywać. **~box**,

kozieł m. ~**house**, wozownia f. ~**man**, woźnica m. ~**office**, wynajem powozów m. ~**step**, stopień u powozu m.

coact *vi.* współdziałać. ~**ion**, współdziałanie n, przymus m, przyniewolenie n. ~**ive** *a*, współdziałający, przymuszający.

coadjut||ant, ~**or**, pomocnik m.

coagula||te *vt., vi.* skrzepnąć się, sprawić skrzepnięcie. ~**tion**, skrzepłość, zsiadłość f. ~**tive** *a*, ścinający.

coal, węgiel m. ~ *vt., vi.* wypalać węgle; pisać węglem; spalić się na węgiel. ~**black** *a*, czarny jak węgiel. ~**dust**, pył węgielny, popiół m. ~**heaver**, ~**man**, węglarz m. ~**mine**, ~**pit**, kopalnia węgla f. ~**poker**, pogrzebacz m. ~**ship**, okręt z węglem m. ~**stone**, węgiel kamienny, antracyt m. ~**work**, dobywanie węgla n. ~**y** *a*, węglisty; obfitujący w węgiel.

coal||ésce *vi.* zrastać się, skojarzyć się, złączyć się. ~**escence**, zrośnienie; zjednoczenie n. ~**ition**, sprzymierzenie n, koalicya f. ~**ly**, sprzymierzeniec m.

coarse *a*, gruby; nieokrzesany; surowy. ~**ness**, szorstkość f, prostactwo n.

coast, pobrzeże, pomorze n. ~ *vi.* płynąć wzdłuż brzegów. ~**er**, statek pobrzeżny m. ~**ing**, żegluga nadbrzeżna f. ~**ingtrade**, handel nadbrzeżny m.

coat, suknia f, kaftan m, kurtka f, frak, mundur m, palto n; ~ *of arms*, herb przedstawiony na płaszczu rycerskim; ~ *of mail*, kolczuga, koszulka druciana f; *a great* ~, palto n. ~ *vt.* okryć, odziać. ~**ing**, pokrowiec m, pokrycie n.

coax *vt.* przypochlebiać się. ~**er**, pochlebca m. ~**ing**, przypochlebianie się n, łaskawość f.

cob, piaster; kłos m; jądro n; kucyk m. ~**nut**, orzech laskowy m; gra w orzechy f. ~**web**, pajęczyna f.

cobalt, kobalt m.

cobble *vt.* łatać; partaczyć. ~**r**, łatacz, partacz m.

cobishop, koadjutor m.

cocciferous *a*, rodzący jagody.

cochineal, koszenila f.

cock, kogut; samiec m, chorągiewka na dachu f; kran m, kopka (siana) f, kurek m, wskazówka, strzałka f. ~ *vt., vi.* podnosić, nadziać, kopić siano, pysznić się, nastroszyć, ~ się. ~**and-bull**, bajki o żelaznym wilku, *pl.* ~**boat**, mała łódka f. ~**brained** *a*, nierozważny. ~**chafer**, chrabąszcz, żuk majowy m. ~**crow**, ~**crowing**, pianie koguta n; dzionek m. ~**erel**, kugucik m. ~**fight**, walka kogucia f. ~**horse**, konik drewniany m. ~~ *a*, pyszny, butny. ~**ish** *a*, koguci; lubieżny. ~**loft**, strych m. ~**match**, walka kogutów f. ~**pigeon**, gołąb-samiec m. ~**s-comb**, grzebień kuguci m. ~**sure** *a*, pewny, niezachwiany. ~**swain**, retman m. ~**weed**, kąkol m.

cockade, kokarda f.

cockatoo, kakadu m.

cockatrice, bazyliszek m.

cocked *a*, nastroszony; pyszny; podniesiony. ~**hat**, kapelusz stosowany m.

cocker *vt.* pieścić. ~, gatunek psa myśliwskiego, wyżeł m.

cocket, kwit od zapłaconego cła m. pieczęć cłowa f.

cockle, rodzaj mięczaka jadalnego; kąkol m. ~ *vt., vi.* skręcić, uwić, marszczyć się (o morzu). ~**stairs**, schody kręcone, *pl.*

cockney, gawron londyński; mieszkaniec Londynu m.

cocoa, kakao n.

cocoon, kokon, sprzęd m.

coct||ile *a*, palony, pieczony. ~**ion**, gotowanie, warzenie, trawienie, pieczenie n.

cod, straczek m; łupina; moszna f. ~**dy** *a*, łupinowy, łuskowy. ~**fish**, sztokfisz m. ~**liver oil**, tran m.

coddle ^{va} pieścić; dusić, gotować.
cod||e, kodeks, statut ^{m}, zbiór praw. **~icil**, kodycyl, dodatek (w testamencie) ^{m}.
coefficien||cy, współdziałanie ^{n}. **~t**, mnożnik; współczynnik ^{m}.
coemption, zakup ^{m}.
coequal ^{a}, współrówny. **~ity**, równość ^{f}.
coer||ce ^{va} zniewolić; ukrócić. **~cible** ^{a}, ukrócalny; ściśliwy. **~cion**, przymus ^{m}; ukrócenie ^{n}.
coetaneous ^{a}, rówieniczy, współczesny.
coeternal ^{a}, spółwieczny.
coev||al, **~ous** ^{a}, rówieśny, spółczesny.
coexist ^{vn}, istnieć współcześnie. **~ence**, współczesne istnienie ^{n}. **~ent** ^{a}, istniejący współcześnie.
coexten||d ^{van} rozciągać (się) wspólnie. **~sion**, jednakowa rozległość ^{f}. **~sive** ^{a}, jednakowo rozległy.
coffee, kawa ^{f}. **~bean**, **~berry**, ziarnko kawy ^{n}. **~cup**, filiżanka od kawy ^{f}. **~grounds**, *pl.* fusy, *pl.* **~house**, kawiarnia ^{f}. **~mill**, młynek do kawy ^{m}. **~roaster**, palący kawę; piecyk do palenia kawy ^{m}. **~room**, izba gościnna ^{f}; pokój jadalny ^{m}.
coffeine, kafeina ^{f}.
coffer, skrzynia ^{f}, kufer ^{m}. **~er**, skarbnik królewski ^{m}.
coffin, trumna; półka ^{f}. **~** ^{va}, złożyć w trumnę. **~maker**, trumniarz ^{m}.
cog, ząb (u koła) ^{m}. **~** ^{van}, dorobić zębów (u koła); okłamać. **~wheel**, koło zębate ^{n}.
cogen||cy, siła zniewalająca ^{f}. **~t** ^{a}, zniewalający; przekonywujący.
cog||ger, łgarz; pochlebca ^{m}. **~ging**, **~gery**, pochlebstwo, kłamstwo ^{n}.
cogita||ble ^{a}, o czem można rozmyślać; możliwy. **~te** ^{vn}, obmyślać; myśleć. **~tion**, rozmyślanie, dumanie ^{n}. **~tive** ^{a}, zamyślony; myślący.
cogna||te ^{a}, powinowaty; pokrewny; pobratymczy. **~tion**, pokrewieństwo; pobratymstwo ^{n}.
cogni||tion, poznanie ^{n}, wiedza, znajomość ^{f}. **~zable** ^{a}, poznawalny. **~zance**, sądowe roztrząsanie, rozumienie ^{n}; wiedza; pamięć ^{f}; godło ^{n}; znak ^{m}; znamię ^{n}. **~zant** ^{a}, powiadomiony, wiedzący.
cogno||minal ^{a}, współimienny, przydomkowy. **~mination**, przydomek ^{m}, przezwisko ^{n}. **~scence**, poznanie ^{n}, wiadomość ^{f}. **~scible** ^{a}, mogący być poznanym, pojętym.
cohabit ^{vn}, wspólnie zamieszkiwać. **~ant**, współmieszkaniec ^{m}. **~ation**, współmieszkanie, wspólne zamieszkanie ^{n}.
coheir, spółdziedzic ^{m}. **~ess**, spółdziedziczka ^{f}.
cohe||re ^{vn}, przystawać; zgadzać się. **~rence**, **~rency**, spójność; łączność; zgoda ^{f}. **~rent** ^{a}, spojony, złączony, spoisty, przylegający, zgodny. **~sion**, spoistość ^{f}, spojenie ^{n}, spójność ^{f}, przyleganie ^{n}. **~sive** ^{a}, spajający, łączący. **~siveness**, spójność, spoistość ^{f}.
cohibit ^{va}, przeszkodzić.
cohort, kohorta ^{f}.
coif, czepek ^{m}, czapeczka (prawników) ^{f}. **~ed** ^{a}, w czepku. **~fure**, koafiura ^{f}.
coil, lina, zwinięta w krąg ^{m}. **~** ^{va}, zwinąć w krąg.
coin, pieniądz ^{m}, moneta, mennica ^{f}. medal, stępel ^{m}, matryca ^{f}; kąt, węgieł ^{m}. **~** ^{va}, bić pieniądze; kuć; zmyślać. **~age**, bicie pieniędzy ^{n}; wymysł ^{m}. **~er**, mennicy; fałszerz pieniędzy; wymyślacz ^{m}. **~ing**, bicie pieniędzy ^{n}.
coincide ^{vn}, przytrafić się spółcześnie; zbiedz się, zgadzać się. **~nce**, zbieg okoliczności ^{m}; zgodność ^{f}. **~nt** ^{a}, współczesny zgodny, równy.
coindication, wskazówka ^{f}, symptomat ^{m}.
coition, spółkowanie ^{n}.

coir, kora kokosowego drzewa f.
~yarn, powróz z kokosowego
coke, koks m. [włókna m.
colander, cedzidło n.
colchicum, zimowit (rośl.) m.
cold, chłód m, zimno; przeziębienie się n, katar m, oziębłość f. ~ a, zimny, chłodny; oziębły; spokojny; *to take, catch, get* ~, przeziębić się, zakatarzyć się. **~blooted** a, zimnej krwi. **~ish** a, chłodnawy, zimnawy. **~meat**, zimna potrawa f. **~ness**, chłód m, oziębłość f.
cole, **~wort**, kapusta f. **~rape**,
colibri, koliber m. [brukiew f.
colic, kolka f.
collaborator, spółpracownik m.
collapse, zapadanie n, upadek sił m. ~ vn, wklęsnąć; osłabnąć.
collar, obroża f, kołnierz; kołnierzyk m, chomąto n. ~ va, chwycić za kołnierz, za kark; nałożyć obrożę. **~bone**, obojczyk m.
collat||e va, porównać; skonfrontować; zestawiać; nadać prebendę. **~ion**, porównanie, skonfrontowanie; zestawienie, beneficyum n, prebenda; kolacya; przekąska f. **~or**, porównywujący; kolator m. [krewni, *pl.*
collateral a, poboczny. ~ *pl.* dalsi
colleague, kolega, towarzysz m.
collect, krótka modlitwa. ~ van, gromadzić (się); *to ~ oneself*, opamiętać się, zebrać swe myśli. **~ion**, zbiór m, zebranie; zbieranie, ściąganie (podatków) n, kompilacya f. **~ive** a, zbiorowy. **~or**, zbierający; poborca m.
colleg||e, sobór m, korporacya f, kollegium n, szkoła wyższa; wszechnica f, gimnazyum n, wydział m. **~ial** a, kollegialny, korporacyjny, szkolny. **~ian**, student, członek kollegium, akademii, uczeń m. **~iate** a, kollegialny, wydziałowy, szkolny. [ścionku f.
collet, kołnierzyk m, osada w pier-
collide vn, zderzyć się.
collie, pies owczarski m.
collier, węglarz; okręt z węglem m. **~y**, kopalnia węgla f, handel węglem m.
colliflower, = *cauliflower.*
colliga||te va, powiązać razem. **~tion**, powiązanie n.
colli||mation, **~neation**, mierzenie (do celu) n.
collision, zderzenie się n, kolizya f.
colloca||te va, umieścić. **~tion**, umieszczenie, miejsce, zajęcie n.
collocu||tion, rozmowa f. **~tor**, osoba, z którą się rozmawia.
collodion, kolodium n.
collop, zraz m, cienki płat mięsa.
collo||quial a, potoczny, używany w rozmowie. **~quy**, rozmowa f.
collu||de vn, być w porozumieniu. **~sion**, zmowa f. **~sive** a, umówiony (chytrze).
colly va, obrudzić, okopcić.
collyrium, maść na oczy f.
colocynth, kolokwinta f.
colon, dwukropek m, kiszka gruba f.
colonel, pułkownik m.
colon||ial a, kolonialny. **~ise**, **~ize** va, kolonizować. **~ist**, kolonista, osadnik m. **~ization**, kolonizacya f. **~y**, osada, kolonia f.
colonnade, kolumnada f.
color||ate a, kolorowany, zabarwiony. **~ation**, kolorowanie n, barwa f. **~ific** a, kolorujący, barwiący.
coloss||al, **~ean** a, kolosalny, olbrzymi. **~e**, **~us**, kolos, olbrzym; olbrzymi posąg m.
colo(u)r, kolor m, barwa, farba, maść (w kartach) f, rumieniec, pozór m, *colours, pl.* sztandar m, bandera, chorągiew f. ~ van, barwić, ubarwiać, nabierać kolorów, płonić się. **~able** a, udany, zmyślony. **~blind** a, nie rozróżniający barw. **~ed** a, malowany; kolorowany, farbowany. **~ing**, kolorowanie n, barwa f, koloryt m, pozorność f. **~ist**, kolorysta m. **~less** a, bezbarwny.

colt, źrebię n. **~er**, radło u pługa. **~ish** a, źrebięcy; swawolny. **~'s foot**, podbiał m, (rośl.). **~'s tooth**, ząb mleczny m

colubrine a, wężowy; chytry.

columb||ary, *(obs.)* gołębnik m. **~ine** a, gołębi, błękitnawy.

column, słup, filar m, kolumna (wojska) f. **~ar** a, w formie kolumny.

colza, rzepak m

coma, koma, śpiączka f.

comb, grzebień m, grępla, szczotka f, zgrzebło n, płocha tkacka f; *honey ~*, plaster miodu m. **~** va, czesać, gręplować, czyścić zgrzebłem. **~er**, gręplarz m. **~ing**, czesanie; gręplowanie n. **~ingcloth**, peniuar m.

combat, potyczka f, bój m, walka f; *single ~*, pojedynek m **~** van, walczyć, zwalczać. **~ant**, **~er**, walczący, żołnierz, zapaśnik m. **~tiveness**, kłótnictwo n

combin||able a, dający się pogodzić **~ate** a, zaręczony. **~ation**, kombinacya f, połączenie, zestawienie, kojarzenie n, spisek m. **~e** van, łączyć (się), kojarzyć (się), kombinować.

combust||ibility, palność f. **~ible** a, palny. **~ion**, palenie; zajęcie się ogniem n, pożar m

come vn, przyjść; dojść; nastąpić, przybyć; zdarzyć się; *time to ~*, przyszłość f; *to ~ and go*, zjawiać się i znikać; *to ~ about*, obrócić się, wydarzyć się; *to ~ by*, przejść obok, nabyć, zyskać; *to ~ in*, wejść, dojść, przyjść; *to ~ into*, wejść, zgadzać się; *to ~ off*, odejść, zaniechać, wyplątać się; *to ~ on*, posuwać się naprzód, następować, nadciągać; prosperować; zapadać (o nocy); *to ~ out*, wyjść, wyjść w świat; *to ~ over*, przejść, przeprawić się, przelewać się; *to ~ short of*, nie osiągnąć; *to ~ together*, zejść się, połączyć się, rozpocząć walkę; *to ~ to*, dojść do; *to ~ to an end*, skończyć się; umrzeć; *to ~ to existence*, począć życie; *to ~ to oneself*, przyjść do siebie; *to ~ to pass*, wydarzyć się; *to ~ upon*, natrzeć, przyjść znienacka; przyjść na kogo; *to ~ up with*, dogonić; *what does it ~ to?* ile to wynosi?

come! int, chodź, nuże, dalejże; daj pokój; *oh ~*, ach tak; ho ho, nie może być.

comed||ian, aktor komiczny; komedyopisarz m. **~y**, komedya f.

come||liness, nadobność f. **~ly** a, urodziwy, nadobny, przystojny. **~~** ad, przystojnie; jak należy.

comer, przybysz m, przybywający.

comestible a, jadalny.

comet, kometa f. (m.)

comfit, **~ure**, konfitury, *pl.* cukierki, *pl.*

comfort, pociecha, otucha f, pokrzepienie n, wygoda, przyjemność f, komfort m. **~** va, pokrzepić; dodać otuchy; pocieszyć. **~able** a, pokrzepiający; dogodny. **~ableness**, dogodność, wygoda f. **~er**, pocieszyciel; duch święty m **~less** a, niepocieszony, zasmucony.

comfrey, żywokost m

comic, **~al** a, komiczny, zabawny, śmieszny. **~alness**, komiczność, zabawność f

coming a, nadchodzący, nadciągający, przyszły, gotów odejść, iść, *~ sir*, idę; zaraz, panie! **~**, nadejście, zbliżanie się n. **~in**, dochód m, renta f

comity, grzeczność, uprzejmość f.

comma, przecinek f; *inverted ~*, cudzysłów m

command, rozkaz m, dowództwo n, komenda f, prawo n, władza f. **~** van, rozkazać, nakazać, dowodzić, górować, natchnąć, wznieść. **~ant**, komendant m. **~atory** a, rozkazujący, nakazujący. **~er**, oficer dowodzący, wódz m, komandor (orderu) m **~ery**, komandorstwo n. **~ing**, dowództwo, panowanie, nakazywanie n. **~ite**,

spółka komandytowa f. ~ment, przykazanie n, nakaz m, dowództwo n; *the ten ~s*, dziesięcioro przykazań. ~ress, władczyni f.

commeasurable a, spółmierny.

commemora||ble a, pamiętny. ~te va, wspominać; czcić pamięć. ~tion, uczczenie pamięci, wspomnienie n, wzmianka f. ~tive a, poświęcony pamięci, pamiątkowy.

commence van, zacząć (się), debiutować. ~ment, początek m, rozpoczęcie n.

commend va, zalecić; zachwalić; poruczyć. ~able a, zasługujący na zalecenie, chwalebny. ~ation, polecenie (się) n, pochwała f. ~atory a, komandytowy, pochwalny; ~~ *letter*, list polecający m.

commensality, jadanie przy jednym stole, karmienie się wspólne n.

commensura||bility, ~bleness, wymierność, spółmierność f. ~ble a, spółmierny, wymierny. ~te va, wymierzyć. ~te a, spółmierny, odpowiedni, proporcyonalny. ~tion, wymierzanie n, odpowiedność f.

comment, ~ary, komentarz m, objaśnienie n, dodatek m. ~ va, komentować, objaśniać. ~ator, komentator m.

commerc||e, handel m, wymiana f, interes m, stosunki, *pl.* (towarzyskie i handlowe), pożycie n, styczność f. ~ial a, handlowy, kupiecki; ~~ *affair*, sprawa lub interes handlowy. [grożący, groźny.

commina||tion, groźba f. ~tory a,

commingle van, zmięszać, (– się).

comminu||ible a, dający się sproszkować. ~te va, sproszkować. ~tion, rozcieranie, tłuczenie n.

commisera||ble a, godny litości. ~te va, współczuć, żałować. ~ting a, współczujący, współubolewający. ~tion, litość f, współczucie, pożałowanie n, politowanie n. ~tive a, litościwy.

commiss||ariat, komisaryat m. ~ary, komisarz, delegat m. ~ion, zlecenie n, komis, urząd m, delegacya f, spełnienie n. ~~ va, zlecić, poruczyć, upoważnić, wydelegować. ~ion-agent, komisant m. ~ioner, komisarz, komisant, pełnomocnik m. ~ure, szew *(anat.)* m.

commit va, zlecić; poruczyć; popełnić; aresztować. ~ment, committal, aresztowanie n, rozkaz uwięzienia m, zlecenie n. ~ee, komitet m, komisya f; kurator; opiekun m. ~ter, winowajca; sprawca; zlecający m. ~tible a, mogący być spełnionym.

commix van, mieszać (się). ~tion, ~ture, zmieszanie, połączenie n, mieszanina, mikstura f.

commod||e, komoda f. ~ious a, wygodny. ~iousness, dogodność f. ~ity, dogodność f, zysk; towar; produkt m.

commodore, komodor m, dowódzca eskadry.

common, gmina f, wspólne pastwisko n, wygon m. ~ a, wspólny; zwykły; powszedni; powszechny; pospolity; gminny, lichy; ~ *law*, prawo obyczajowe n; ~ *sense*, zdrowy rozsądek, zdrowy rozum m; *to have in ~*, mieć coś wspólnie; *in ~*, zarówno; *at the ~ rate*, po cenie zwykłej targowej. ~age, prawo wygonu n. ~alty, gmin m, pospólstwo n, lud, ogół m. ~council, rada municypalna f. ~er, nieszlachcic; członek izby niższej; student (w uniw. Oxfordzkim) m. ~hall, ratusz, magistrat m. ~ly ad, zwykle, pospolicie. ~ness, zwykłość, pospolitość f. ~place, zapiski, *pl.* ogólnik m, banalność f. ~~ a, banalny, oklepany. ~s, *pl.* pospólstwo n, lud m, jadanie wspólne n. ~weal, ~wealth, rzeczpospolita f, dobro powszechne n.

commo||tion, poruszenie n, rozruch m, wzburzenie, wzruszenie n.

~tioner, burzyciel m. **~ve,** *va* wstrząsnąć, wzburzyć, poruszyć. obruszyć.

commun||e *vn* udzielać się komu; przestawać z kim; rozmawiać, naradzać się. **~~,** komuna, gmina f. **~icability,** zaraźliwość f, udzielanie się n; towarzyskość f. **~icable** *a* mogący się udzielić, udzielający się. **~icant,** przystępujący do stołu pańskiego m. **~icate** *van* udzielać (się); powiadomić, utrzymywać stosunki; komunikować się. **~ication,** komunikacya f, udzielenie (wiadomości), obcowanie n. **~icative** *a* udzielający się; otwarty, szczery. **~icativeness,** udzielanie się n; otwartość f. **~ion,** wspólność f, przestawanie z kim n; komunia f, wyznanie n. **~~table,** ołtarz m. **~ist,** komunista m. **~istic** *a* komunistyczny. **~ity,** wspólność, komuna, społeczność f, ogół m.

commu||tability, zamienność, przemienność f. **~table** *a* zamienny, przemienny. **~tation,** zamiana; przemiana f, abonament jazdy m. **~tative** *a* tyczący się zamiany. **~te** *van* odmienić, przemienić, zastępować miejsce.

compact *a* gęsty, ścisły. **~,** ugoda, umowa f, kontrakt m. **~** *va* złączyć, zbić do kupy. **~ly** *ad* spójnie. **~ness,** spójność, spoistość f.

compa||niable *a* towarzyski. **~niableness,** towarzyskość f. **~nion,** towarzysz; spólnik m. **~nionship,** towarzystwo; stowarzyszenie n. **~ny,** spółka f, towarzystwo, stowarzyszenie n, kompania, trupa, rota f. **~~** *vn* obcować, przestawać, znać się.

compa||rable *a* dający się porównać. **~rative** *a* porównawczy. **~~,** stopień porównawczy, równy. **~re** *va* porównać, przyrównać. **~rison,** porównanie, przyrównanie, podobieństwo n; analogia f.

compart *va* rozdzielić, wydzielić. **~ition,** podzielenie n; przegródka f; oddział m. **~ment,** przegródka f, oddział, przedział m.

compass, obwód m, koło n, obręb, zakres, wymiar m, doniosłość f, kompas m, busola f. **~** *va* otoczyć; opasać; obejmować, osiągnąć; przysposobić; pojmować; potrafić; *to ~ a business,* zrobić interes, dobić interesu, ukończyć. **~es,** *pl* cyrkiel m.

compassion, współczucie n. **~ate** *a* współczujący, litościwy. **~~** *va* żałować, współczuć.

compati||bility, ~bleness, zgodność; zgodliwość f. **~ble** *a* pogodliwy; mogący ujść; zgodny.

compatriot, rodak, ziomek m.

compeer, kolega, towarzysz m, równy.

compel *va* pobudzić, zniewolić, zmusić. **~lable** *a* mogący być zmuszonym. **~lingly** *ad* przymuszając, pobudzając, nagląc.

compendi||ous *a* podany w skróceniu, w głównych zarysach, sumaryczny, treściwy. **~ousness,** krótkość, zwięzłość f, sumaryczność, treściwość f. **~um,** podręcznik, przewodnik m.

compensa||ble *a* do wynagrodzenia, do powetowania. **~te** *va* wynagrodzić straty, powetować, kompensować. **~tion,** wynagrodzenie, powetowanie (sobie) n, kompensata f. **~tive, ~tory** *a* równoważny, kompensujący.

compet||e *vn* współubiegać się; konkurować o co. **~ition,** współubieganie się n; konkurencya f. **~itive** *a* wywołujący współzawodnictwo. **~itor,** współzawodnik, konkurent m.

competen||ce, ~cy, dostateczność (środków), właściwość sądu f, pełnomocnictwo n; kompetencya f. **~t** *a* dostateczny, właściwy, kompetentny.

compi||lation, kompilacya f. **~le** *va*

kompilować, układać. **~ler**, kompilator m; autor nie oryginalny.

compla||cence, ~cency, zadowolenie; upodobanie n; grzeczność, uprzejmość f; *self ~ ~*, zarozumiałość f. **~cent** a zadowolony, uprzejmy, grzeczny.

complain vn narzekać, skarżyć się, utyskiwać, żałować. **~ant**, powód m; skarżący. **~er**, utyskiwacz m. **~ing**, utyskiwanie, narzekanie n; żałość f. **~t**, skarga f, narzekanie n; płacz m; oskarżenie n; choroba f.

complaisan||ce, ~tness, uprzejmość f, ugrzecznienie n. **~t** a grzeczny, uprzejmy.

complement, uzupełnienie n; komplet, komplement m. **~al, ~ary** a uzupełniający.

complet||e a zupełny, kompletny, doskonały. **~ ~** va uzupełnić, wykończyć, doskonalić. **~ely** ad zupełnie, w zupełności. **~eness**, kompletność, doskonałość f. **~ion**, spełnienie n; doskonałość f.

complex, kompleks m; ciało n; zbiór, układ m; kolekcya f. **~, ~ed** a złożony; skomplikowany. **~edness, ~ity**, złożoność f, skomplikowanie n. **~ion**, cera, płeć, konstytucya (fizyczna); budowa; kompleksya f. **~ional** a tyczący się cery, budowy fizycznej. **~ioned** a mający pewną cerę, kompleksyą.

compli||ance, powolność (dla kogo) f. **~ant** a powolny (dla kogo), usłużny.

complica||cy, ~teness, skomplikowanie n; gmatwanina f. **~te** a skomplikowany, zawikłany. **~ ~** va łączyć w jedno, komplikować. **~tion**, komplikacya f.

complic||e, *vid. accomplice.* **~ity**, współwina f.

compliment, komplement m; pozdrowienie n. **~s**, *pl.* ceremonie; ukłon m; pozdrowienie n. **~** va pozdrawiać, winszować. **~ary** a grzeczny. **~er**, komplementista; pochlebca m.

complin(e), kompleta; ostatnia godzina kapłańska f.

complot, spisek m. **~** van knować, spiskować. **~ter**, spiskowiec m.

comply vn stosować się, przyzwalać, dotrzymywać słowa. **~ing**, stosowanie się n; zgodność f. **~ ~** a stosujący się, zgodny.

component, składnik m. **~** a składowy.

comport van znosić; zgadzać się; postępować; *to ~ oneself*, zachowywać się. **~able** a znośny; zgodny; odpowiedni. **~ment**, zachowanie się n.

compos||e va składać; napisać dzieło; tworzyć; komponować (muzykę), załagodzić (spór). **~ed** a spokojny, stateczny. **~edness**, spokój m; stateczność f. **~er**, autor, kompozytor; uśmierzyciel m. **~ing**, układanie, tworzenie n. **~ite** a składany, złożony. **~ition**, układanie, tworzenie n; utwór m; kompozycya, mieszanina f, pojednanie n. **~itor**, zecer m. **~ure**, stateczność f.

compost, nawóz, kompost m.

compota||tion, *(obs.)* pijatyka f. **~tor**, towarzysz od butelki m.

compound a złożony, składany; *~ interest*, procent składany m. **~** van składać, ułożyć się i załatwić sprawę; pojednać; *to ~ for*, nagrodzić. **~**, mieszanina f. **~able** a złożliwy. **~er**, pojednawca f.

comprehen||d va zawierać; obejmować, pojąć, zrozumieć. **~sible** a zrozumiały. **~sion**, objęcie; pojęcie; zrozumienie n. **~sive** a obejmujący, zawierający; zrozumiały. **~siveness**, zrozumiałość, zwięzłość f.

compress, kompres m. **~** va przytłoczyć, ścisnąć, prasować. **~ibility, ~ibleness**, ściśliwość f. **~ible** a ściśliwy. **~ion**, ściśnienie, zgęszczenie n.

compri‖sal, treść f. **~se** *va*, zawierać, obejmować, streszczać.
compromise, kompromis m, zgoda warunkowa, polubowna f. **~** *van*, pogodzić (się); kompromitować, narazić na niebezpieczeństwo. **~r**, pośrednik m
compt, = *account.*
comptrol etc., *vid. control etc.*
compuls‖ion, przymus m. **~ive, ~ory** *a*, przymusowy.
compunct‖ion, skrucha; żal f. **~ious** *a*, żałujący, skruszony. **~ive** *a*, wzbudzający skruchę, żal.
compurga‖tion, uwolnienie obwinionego na zasadzie przysięgi n. **~tor**, świadek, przysięgający na niewinność oskarżonego m.
comput‖able *a*, obliczalny. **~ant**, rachmistrz m. **~ation**, obliczenie n, rachuba f. **~e** *vn*, obliczać, rachować. **~er, ~ist**, rachmistrz, kalkulator m.
comrade, towarzysz, kamrat m.
con *adv*, przeciw; *pro and ~*, za i przeciw.
con *va*, wiedzieć; uczyć się, na pamięć, klepać.
conat‖ion, wola f. **~us**, popęd m.
concamera‖te *va*, *(obs.)* sklepić. **~tion**, sklepienie n.
concav‖e, ~ous *a*, wklęsły. **~ity**, wklęsłość f. **~o-concave** *a*, podwójnie wklęsły. **~o-convex** *a*, wklęsło-wypukły.
conceal *va*, ukryć, zataić. **~able** *a*, dający się ukryć, zataić. **~edness**, skrytość, tajemniczość f. **~er**, skrywacz; przechowywacz m. **~ment**, zatajenie n, kryjówka f, sekret m. [się; przyznawać.
concede *va*, przyzwalać; zgadzać
conceit, pomysł m, myśl f, koncept m, urojenie n, zarozumiałość f; *to be of quick ~*, szybko pojmować. **~** *van*, wyobrazić sobie; mniemać. **~ed** *a*, zarozumiały. **~edness**, zarozumiałość f.
conceiv‖able *a*, zrozumiały. **~ableness**, zrozumiałość f. **~e**, *van*, począć (o kobietach), zajść w ciążę; wyobrazić sobie; mieć na myśli, pojąć. **~ing**, poczęcie n, myśl f. wyobrażenie n, pojętność f.
concentr‖ate *va*, ześrodkować, skupić, skoncentrować, zgęszczać. **~ation**, ześrodkowanie, skupienie, skoncentrowanie, zgęszczenie n. **~e** *van*, dążyć do jednego środka, zgromadzić (się), ześrodkować (się). **~ic, ~ical** *a*, współśrodkowy.
concept, *(filoz.)* ogólne pojęcie n. **~ible** *a*, zrozumiały. **~ion**, pojęcie n, pojętność f, zrozumienie n, ideał, pomysł m, zajście w ciążę n.
concern, sprawa f, interes, udział m, ważność f, znaczenie n, styczność f. **~** *va*, tyczyć się, obchodzić, przyjmować udział; *to ~ oneself*, zaprzątać się. **~ed** *a*, udział mający. **~ing** *prp*, co się tyczy, względem. **~ment**, = *concern.*
concert, koncert m, symfonia, umowa, zgoda f; *in ~*, zgodnie, w porozumieniu. **~** *va*, porozumieć się, umówić się, działać zgodnie; koncertować. **~ina**, harmonia ręczna f. **~o**, utwór koncertowy m.
concessi‖on, ustępstwo, przyzwolenie; nadanie n; koncesya f. **~ve** *a*, nadający, dozwalający, koncesyjny. **~vely** *adv*, z nadania, za koncesyą, z przyzwoleniem.
conch, muszla, koncha f. **~oid**, linia ślimakowata f **~ology, ~yliology**, nauka o muszlach f.
concilia‖ble *a*, zgodny. **~te** *va*, pojednać, pogodzić. **~tion**, pogodzenie n. **~tor**, godzący, pojednawca m. **~tory** *a*, pojednawczy.
concise *a*, krótki, zwięzły, treściwy. **~ness**, zwięzłość f.
conclamation, okrzyk m.
conclave, konklawe n, narada f.
conclu‖de *va*, zamknąć, zawrzeć; umówić się; zakończyć; wnioskować. **~ding** *a*, ostatni, końcowy. **~sion**, zamknięcie, zakończenie n, wniosek m, konkluzya f; *in ~*,

w końcu, koniec końców. **~sive** *a*, niezbity, przekonywający, stanowczy. **~siveness**, dowodność, stanowczość *f*.

concoct *va*, przetrawić; przemyśliwać. **~ion**, trawienie *n*, dojrzałość *f*.

concomi||tance, **~tancy**, towarzyszenie, współistnienie *n*, zbieg (okoliczności) *m*. **~tant**, *a*, towarzyszący, spółistniejący. **~ ~**, towarzysz (podróży) *m*.

concord, zgoda, jedność, harmonia, jednomyślność, umowa *f*. **~ably** *ad* zgodnie. **~ance**, zgoda, zgodność *f*, jedno brzmienie *n*. **~ant** *a*, zgodny, jednobrzmiący. **~at**, układ *m*, umowa *f*, konkordat *m*.

concourse, zbiegowisko *n*, zbieg (okoliczności), tłum *m*.

concre||ment, zlepek *m*, masa *f*, konkrement *m*. **~scence**, **~teness**, zrośnięcie, zrastanie *n*, konkretność *f*. **~te** *a*, zrosły, zgęstniały, stwardniały, konkretny. **~te**, zrostek, zlepek *m*, pojęcie konkretne *n*. **~te** *vn*, zlać się w jednę masę, zlepić (się). **~tion**, zgęstnienie, zgęszczenie *n*, zsiadłość *f*, zrastanie *n*.

concubi||nage, nałożnictwo *n*. **~ne**, nałożnica *f*.

concupisc||ence, żądza; chuć *f*. **~ent** *a*, pożądliwy, lubieżny.

concur *vn*, zbiegać się, schodzić się; zgadzać się; przyczynić się. **~rence**, zbieg, (okoliczności) *m*, zbieżność *f*, przyczynienie się *n*, pomoc *m*. **~rent** *a*, pomagający; spółbieżny. **~ ~**, współzawodnik, pomocnik *m*.

concussi||on, wstrząśnienie *n*. **~ve** *a*, wstrząsający.

condemn *va*, potępić, skazać. **~able** *a*, naganny, godny potępienia. **~ation**, potępienie, skazanie *n*. **~atory** *a*, potępiający, skazujący.

condens||able *a*, ściśliwy, zgęszczalny. **~ation**, zgęszczenie *n*. **~e** *va*, zgęszczać, zespolić. **~er**, kondensator *m*. **~ity**, gęstość *f*, zgęszczenie *n*.

condescen||d *vn*, raczyć; zstąpić. **~dence**, **~sion**, łaskawe zezwolenie *n*. **~ding** *a*, zezwalający, łaskawy.

condign *a*, zasłużony, przynależny.

condiment, przyprawa *f*, sos *m*.

condition, stan *m*, położenie *n*, warunek *m*, stadyum, usposobienie *n*, charakter *m*; *upon* ~, pod warunkiem. **~** *van*, umawiać się co do warunków; stanowić. **~al** *a*, warunkowy. **~ality**, warunkowość *f*. **~ate** *va*, warować, zastrzedz, urządzać. **~ed** *a*, znajdujący się w pewnych (dobrych lub złych) warunkach.

condol||atory *a*, kondolencyjny; ubolewający. **~e** *van*, współubolewać. **~ence**, współubolewanie *n*, kondolencya *f*.

condon||ation, przebaczenie, darowanie *n*. **~e** *va*, przebaczyć, darować.

condor, kondor (ptak) *m*.

conduc||e *va*, doprowadzić, służyć. **~ible** *a*, prowadzący (do celu), sprzyjający, pomocny. **~iveness**, pomocność *f*, sprzyjające warunki, *pl*.

conduct, zarząd; kierunek *m*, prowadzenie (się) *n*, konduita *f*, list żelazny *m*. **~** *va*, prowadzić; kierować; zarządzać; towarzyszyć; przenosić. **~ion**, prowadzenie *n*. **~or**, przewodnik, kierownik, konduktor *m*. **~ress**, przewodniczka, wychowawczyni *f*.

conduit, kanał *m*, rura *f*, galerya pod ziemią *f*; podkop *m*; *~ pipe*, rura *f*.

cone, ostrosłup *m*, szyszka *f*, czoconey = *cony*. [pek *m*.

confabula||te *vn*, gawędzić. **~tion**, pogawędka *f*.

confect, = *comfit*. **~** *va*, smażyć w cukrze, robić konfitury. **~ion**, konfitury, cukry, *pl*. **~ioner**, cukiernik *m*. **~ionery**, cukiernia *f*.

confedera||cy, ~tion, związek ᵐ; konfederacya ᶠ. ~te ᵛᵃⁿ skonfederować się; połączyć (się). ~te ᵃ sprzymierzony, związkowy. ~te, konfederat, sprzymierzeniec ᵐ.

confer ᵛᵃⁿ udzielać; przelać; naradzać się. ~ence, narada, konferencya ᶠ. ~rer, nadający; naradzający się ᵐ.

confess ᵛᵃⁿ wyznać, świadczyć, wyspowiadać (się). ~edly ᵃᵈ niezaprzeczenie, otwarcie. ~ion, wyznanie ⁿ; wiara, spowiedź ᶠ; ~~ *chair*, konfesyonał ᵐ. ~ional, ~ionary, konfesyonał ᵐ. ~or, wyznawca; spowiadający się; spowiednik ᵐ.

confid||ant, ~ante, powiernik ᵐ, powiernica ᶠ. ~e ᵛᵃⁿ ufać, powierzyć (się). ~ence, zaufanie ⁿ, ufność, otucha, śmiałość ᶠ. ~ent ᵃ ufny, pewny siebie, śmiały, poufny; *to feel* ~~, poczuć ufność. ~ential ᵃ poufny, poufały. ~ently ᵃᵈ z zaufaniem; poufnie. ~entness, ufność, pewność siebie ᶠ. ~ing ᵃ ufający, ufny.

configu||ration, kształt ᵐ, położenie ⁿ, konfiguracya ᶠ. ~re ᵛᵃ kształtować.

confine, granica ᶠ, pogranicze ⁿ, kraniec ᵐ. ~ ᵛᵃⁿ graniczyć, stykać się; ograniczyć, ukrócić, wstrzymywać, uwięzić. ~less ᵃ bezgraniczny. ~ment, uwięzienie, zesłanie ⁿ; połog ᵐ. ~r, ograniczający, zamykający, powstrzymujący; sąsiad ᵐ.

confirm ᵛᵃ umocnić, stwierdzić, konfirmować, ratyfikować, bierzmować. ~able ᵃ potwierdzalny. ~ation, umocnienie, potwierdzenie ⁿ; konfirmacya, ratyfikacya ᶠ, bierzmowanie ⁿ. ~ative, ~atory ᵃ potwierdzający, konfirmacyjny. ~edness, niezmienność ᶠ.

confisca||ble ᵛᵃ ulegający zabraniu, konfiskacie. ~te ᵛᵃ zabrać, konfiskować. ~~ ᵃ zabrany, skonfiskowany. ~tion, konfiskata ᶠ, zagrabienie ⁿ.

conflagra||nt ᵃ gorejący, pałający. ~tion, pożoga ᶠ, spalenie ⁿ.

conflation, gra na dętych instrumentach ᶠ.

conflict, starcie ⁿ, spór, konflikt ᵐ, sprzeczność ᶠ. ~ ᵛⁿ ścierać się, walczyć, być w sprzeczności.

conflu||ence, ~x, zbieranie się (wód) ⁿ, ściek, spływ, napływ ᵐ. ~ent ᵃ dopływający; zlewający się, spływający.

conform ᵃ jednakowego kształtu, odpowiedni. ~ ᵛᵃⁿ przystawać, zastosować się do czego; dopasować (się). ~able ᵃ odpowiedni, stosowny, zgodny, podobny. ~ation, ukształtowanie ⁿ, kształt ᵐ, budowa ᶠ, zastosowanie się ⁿ. ~ist, ~er, konformista, anglikanin ᵐ. ~ity, podobieństwo ⁿ, zgodność ᶠ; *in* ~~, zgodnie z, podług.

confound ᵛᵃ pomieszać, splątać, zmięszać kogo; strwonić. ~ed ᵃ zmieszany; przeklęty, zdumiewający.

confraternity, bractwo ⁿ, konfraternia ᶠ.

confront ᵛᵃ zestawić, skonfrontować, porównać, stawić czoło, napadać. ~ation, zestawienie, skonfrontowanie, porównanie ⁿ.

confu||se ᵛᵃ pogmatwać; pomieszać; zawstydzić. ~sedness, pomieszanie, pogmatwanie ⁿ. ~sedly ᵃᵈ w nieładzie, niewyraźnie. ~sion, zamieszanie ⁿ, nieład ᵐ, konfuzya ᶠ.

confu||table ᵃ mogący być odpartym. ~tation, zbijanie; odparcie ⁿ; ~te ᵛᵃ zbijać; dowodzić zdania przeciwnego.

congé, pożegnanie ⁿ, ukłon ᵐ.

congeal ᵛᵃⁿ mrozić, marznąć. ~able ᵃ zamrażalny. ~ation. ~ment, zamrażanie, zamarzanie ⁿ.

congen||er, ~erous ᵃ jednorodny ~erousness, jednorodność ᶠ.

congen||ial ᵃ tej samej natury, tegoż usposobienia, komuś właściwy,

wrodzony. **~iality**, powinowactwo ⁿ; podobieństwo umysłowe ⁿ. **~ital, ~ite** ᵃ wrodzony.

conger, ~eel, węgorz morski ᵐ.

congeries, skupienie ⁿ; tłum ᵐ; masa ᶠ.

congest ᵛᵃ naznosić; sprawiać kongestyą. **~ion**, nagromadzenie ⁿ; kongestya ᶠ.

conglo||bate ᵃ kulisty. **~bate, ~be, ~merate** ᵛᵃⁿ nadawać, (przybierać) kształt kulisty. **~~** ᵃ skupiony, kłębkowy. **~~**, konglomerat ᵐ. **~meration**, skupienie; lepienie się ⁿ.

conglutina||te ᵛᵃⁿ skleić, zlepić (się). **~tion**, zlepienie się, sklejenie ⁿ.

congratula||nt ᵃ winszujący. **~te** ᵛᵃ winszować. **~tion**, pozdrowienie, winszowanie ⁿ; kongratulacya ᶠ. **~tory** ᵃ winszujący, z powinszowaniem.

congrega||te ᵃ skupiony, zgromadzony, szczelny. **~~** ᵛᵃⁿ zebrać, zgromadzić (się), skupić się. **~tion**, zebranie, zgromadzenie ⁿ; kongregacya ᶠ. **~tionalist**, kongregacyonalista ᵐ, niezależny.

congress, zgromadzenie ⁿ; zjazd; kongres ᵐ. **~ive** ᵃ schodzący się, kongresowy.

congru||e ᵛⁱ zgadzać się, przystawać. **~ence, ~ency, ~ity**, zgodność, odpowiedność, stosowność, równość ᶠ. **~ent, ~ous** ᵃ stosowny, odpowiedni.

conic, ~al ᵃ koniczny, ostrokręgowy. **~alness**, ostrokręgowość ᶠ.

conics, *pl.* nauka o przecięciach ostrokręgowych ᶠ.

coniferous ᵃ szyszkowy.

conjectur||able ᵃ dający się przypuścić, wykombinować. **~al** ᵃ oparty na domysłach, przypuszczalny. **~ality**, przypuszczalność ᶠ. **~e**, domysł ᵐ; przypuszczenie ⁿ. **~e** ᵛᵃ czynić domysły; dorozumiewać się.

conjoin ᵛᵃ zespolić. **~t** ᵃ złączony, zespolony.

conjuga||l ᵃ małżeński. **~te** ᵛᵃ połączyć węzłem małżeńskim; konjugować, odmieniać *(gram)*. **~tion**, czasowanie ⁿ; konjugacya ᶠ.

conjunct ᵃ złączony, wspólny. **~ion**, połączenie ⁿ; związek, zbieg, spójnik ᵐ. **~ive** ᵃ łączący, złączony. **~~** tryb łączący ᵐ. **~iveness**, łączność ᶠ, zespolenie ⁿ. **~ure**, zbieg okoliczności, traf ᵐ; okazya ᶠ, złączenie ⁿ.

conjur||ation, zaklinania, zaklęcia, czary, *pl.* błaganie, sprzysiężenie ⁿ. **~e** ᵛᵃⁿ zaklinać, zamawiać, czarować, błagać, sprzysięgać się. **~ement**, zaklęcie, błaganie ⁿ. **~er**, zaklinacz, czarownik ᵐ. **~ing**, = *conjuration*.

conna||scence, jednoczesne urodzenie. **~te** ᵃ przyrodzony, pokrewny. **~tural** ᵃ wrodzony, jednakiej natury. **~turality**, jedność natury; przyrodzoność ᶠ.

connect ᵛᵃⁿ łączyć (się), zespalać (się). **~ion, connexion**, łączność ᶠ, zespolenie ⁿ, styczność ᶠ, stosunek ᵐ, węzły pokrewieństwa, *pl.*; krewny ᵐ, krewni, *pl.*; *in this* **~~**, w związku z tem. **~ive** ᵃ łączący, łączny.

conniv||ance, pobłażanie, tolerowanie ⁿ. **~e** ᵛᵃⁿ pobłażać, tolerować.

connoisseur, znawca ᵐ.

connota||te, connote ᵛⁿ zaznaczyć, współoznaczać. **~tion**, współoznaczenie; znaczenie ⁿ.

connubial ᵃ małżeński.

conoid, *(geom.)* konoid ᵐ, bryła ostrokręgowa ᶠ.

conquer ᵛᵃ zdobyć, zawojować, zwalczyć. **~able** ᵃ możliwy do pokonania, zdobycia. **~ing**, zdobywanie, podbicie ⁿ. **~or**, zdobywca, zwycięzca ᵐ.

conquest, podbój ᵐ; zdobycz ᶠ, zwycięstwo ⁿ.

consangui||neous *a* pokrewny. **~nity,** pokrewieństwo *n*.
conscien||ce, sumienie *n*; *upon my ~~,* na sumienie! **~tious** *a* sumienny, skrupulatny, honorowy. **~tiousness,** sumienność *f*.
conscious *a* wiedzący, świadomy; uznający. **~ness,** świadomość *f*, poczuwanie się do czego *n*.
conscript *a* zapisany, popisowy. **~,** popisowy *m*. **~ion,** spisanie *n*, pobór do wojska *m*.
consecra||te *a* poświęcony. **~~** *va* poświęcić, uświęcić. **~tion,** poświęcenie *n*.
consecu||tion, następstwo *n*, wynik *m*. **~tive** *a* następujący, wypływający, następczy, konsekwentny. **~tively** *ad* konsekwentnie, następnie, w skutek.
consent, przyzwolenie *n*, zgoda, odpowiedność *f*. **~** *va* przyzwalać, zezwalać. **~aneous** *a* zgodny, zezwalający, właściwy. **~aneousness,** właściwość, odpowiedność, zgodność *f*. **~ient** *a* jednozgodny.
consequen||ce, następstwo *n*, skutek, wniosek, wywód *m*, konsekwencya *f*, znaczenie *n*, waga *f*; *in ~~ of,* w skutek tego, przeto. **~t** *a* wypływający, wynikający. **~t,** następstwo *n*, skutek, wniosek, rezultat *m*. **~tial** *a* wynikający; ważny; pyszny. **~tialness,** konsekwencya *f*. **~tly** *ad* w następstwie, w skutek czego.
conserva||ble *a* zachowalny; dający się przechować. **~nt** *a* przechowujący. **~tion,** przechowanie, zachowanie *n*, konserwacya *f*, ochranianie *n*. **~tive** *a* zachowawczy. **~~,** zachowawca, konserwatywny *m*. **~tor,** konserwator, zachowywacz *m*. **~tory** *a* zachowawczy, przechowujący. **~~,** oranżerya *f*; konserwatorym *n*.
conserve, konserwa *f*. **~** *va* zachować, przechować, konserwować, robić konserwy.
consider *va* zważać, rozważać, mieć wzgląd na co; poważać; sądzić; uważać kogo za . . . . **~able** *a* znaczny, ważny, wybitny. **~ableness,** znaczenie *n*, ważność *f*. **~ate** *a* rozważny, uważny. **~ateness,** ostrożność, rozwaga *f*. **~ation,** rozwaga *f*; wzgląd na co *m*, uznanie *n*, powaga *f*, twierdzenie *n*, myśl, ocena *f*, poważanie *n*. **~ing** *a* rozmyślający, uważający. **~~** *p*, *~~ that,* zważywszy, ponieważ.
consign *va* wręczyć; powierzyć; wysyłać. **~** *vn* poddać się. **~ation, ~ment,** złożenie, poruczenie *n*, depozyt *m*, towar przesłany *m*; faktura kupiecka *f*. **~ee,** depozytaryusz *m*, ajent, przechowujący towar, odbiorca towaru *m*. **~er, ~or,** wysyłający towar *m*.
consist *vn* istnieć, składać się z czego, polegać na czem. **~ence, ~ency,** konsystencya *f*, stan, skład (ciała) *m*, gęstość, tęgość, stałość; zgodność *f*. **~ent** *a* stały, niepłynny; współistniejący, zgodny, logiczny. **~ently** *ad* zgodnie, właściwie, ściśle. **~orial** *a* konsystorski. **~ory,** konsystorz *m*.
consola||ble *a* dający się pocieszyć. **~te** *va* pocieszać. **~tion,** pocieszenie *n*, pociecha *f*. **~tor,** pocieszyciel *m*. **~tory** *a* pocieszający. **~~,** pociecha *f*, pocieszenie *n*.
console *va* pocieszać. **~r,** pocieszyciel *m*.
console, konsola *f*, podstawek *m*.
consolidat||e *va* wzmacniać, jednoczyć, konsolidować, gwarantować. **~ion,** wzmocnienie, ustalenie, połączenie *n*, konsolidacya *f*, ubezpieczenie *n*.
consols, *pl.* papiery procentowe, *pl.* dług państwowy *m*.
conson||ance, ~ancy, jednobrzmienie *n*, zgodność, harmonia *f*. **~ant** *a* zgodny, harmonijny. **~~,** spółgłoska *f*. **~antness,** zgodność brzmienia *f*. **~ous** " jednobrzmiący, harmonijny.

consort ^{a}, towarzysz, małżonek ^{m}, małżonka ^{f}; *prince* ~, małżonek panującej królowej. ~ ^{vn}, przestawać z kim, łączyć się, towarzyszyć. **~ion, ~ship**, stowarzyszenie, konsorcyum ^{n}.

conspectus, konspekt, przegląd ^{m}.

conspicu||ity, ~ousness, widoczność, jasność; sława ^{f}. **~ous** ^{a}, widoczny; wydatny; znamienity.

conspir||acy, ~ation, sprzysiężenie ^{n}, spisek ^{m}. **~ator**, spiskowy, konspirator ^{m}. **~e** ^{vn}, knować, sprzysięgać się, konspirować.

constab||le, konstabl, policyant ^{m}. **~ulary (force)**, policya ^{f}.

constan||cy, stałość, moc, niezłomność, pewność, wytrwałość ^{f}. **~t** ^{a}, stały, niezawodny, wytrwały, pewny, wierny.

constellation, konstelacya ^{f}, gwiazdozbiór ^{m}.

consternation, przerażenie ^{n}, przestrach ^{m}, zwątpienie ^{n}.

constipa||te ^{va}, zgęszczać, zatwardzić, zapchać. **~tion**, zgęszczenie, zanieczyszczenie, zatkanie, zatwardzenie ^{n}.

constitu||ency, okręg wyborczy ^{m}. **~ent** ^{a}, stanowiący część, tworzący. **~~**, wyborca ^{m}, część składowa ^{f}, pierwiastek ^{m}. **~te** ^{va}, stanowić, tworzyć, wyznaczyć, obrać posła. **~tion**, skład, stan ^{m}, uchwalenie ^{n}, konstytucya, budowa (fizyczna) ^{f}, ustawa rządowa ^{f}, ustrój, temperament ^{m}. **~tional** ^{a}, konstytucyjny. **~tionalist**, obrońca konstytucyi ^{m}. **~tive** ^{a}, stanowiący, tworzący część, istotny; prawodawczy.

constrain ^{va}, skrępować, przyniewolić. **~able** ^{a}, ulegający przymusowi. **~edly** ^{ad}, z przymusu, siłą. **~t**, przymus ^{m}, skrępowanie ^{n}.

constrict ^{va}, ścieśnić, ściągnąć, ukrócić. **~ion**, ścieśnienie, skrępowanie ^{n}. **~or**, ściągający, ściągacz (mięsień) ^{m}; *boa* ~, wąż dusiciel, boa ^{m}.

constringe ^{va}, = *to constrict*. **~nt** ^{a}, ściągający.

construct ^{va}, budować, zbudować, tworzyć. **~ion**, budowanie ^{n}, budowa ^{f}, pomysł, układ ^{m}, konstrukcya, składnia ^{f}, wykład ^{m}, tłómaczenie ^{n}. **~ive** ^{a}, konstrukcyjny, dający się zbudować. **~ure**, budowla ^{f}, zabudowanie ^{n}.

construe ^{va}, budować zdanie; szykować, wykładać.

consubstantial ^{a}, współistotny. **~ist**, wierzący w przemianę chleba i wina w ciało i krew Chrystusa. **~ity**, współjestestwo ^{n}, współistność ^{f}.

consul, konsul ^{m}. **~ar** ^{a}, konsularny. **~ate**, konsulat ^{m}. **~ate, ~ship**, godność konsula ^{f}.

consult ^{van}, radzić, – się, przyjmować pod uwagę. **~ation**, rada, narada, konsultacya ^{f}. **~ative** ^{a}, doradczy. **~er**, radzący się; klient ^{m}.

consum||able ^{a}, mogący być zużytym, używany. **~e** ^{van}, zużyć (się), pożyć, zniszczyć (się), konsumować. **~er**, konsument ^{m}.

consumma||te ^{va}, dopełnić, wykończyć, wydoskonalić. **~~** ^{a}, wykończony, dojrzały, wydoskonalony. **~tion**, wykończenie, wydoskonalenie ^{n}.

consumpti||on, zużycie, spotrzebowanie ^{n}, suchoty, *pl.* wyniszczenie ^{n}. **~ve** ^{a}, niszczący, zgubny, pożerający, suchotniczy. **~veness**, skłonność do suchot ^{f}.

contact, styczność ^{f}, zetknięcie ^{n}, stosunek ^{m}.

contagi||on, zaraza ^{f}. **~ous** ^{a}, zaraźliwy. **~ousness**, zaraźliwość ^{f}.

contain ^{van}, zawierać, obejmować, wstrzymywać (się). **~able** ^{a}, mogący się zawrzeć, pomieścić, zawarty.

contamina||te ^{a}, skalany, splamiony. **~~** ^{va}, skalać, splamić, splugawić. **~tion**, skalanie ^{n}.

contemn ^{va}, pogardzać, lekceważyć.

contempla||te ^{va}, oglądać, przyglądać się pilnie, rozważać, rozmyślać, rozpamiętywać. **~tion**, oglądanie, przyglądanie się, rozpatrywanie, rozmyślanie ^{n}. **~tive** ^{a}, zamyślony, kontemplacyjny, umysłowy, badawczy.

contempora||neous, ~ry ^{a}, współczesny.

contempt, wzgarda ^{f}, poniżenie ^{n}. **~ible** ^{a}, godny wzgardy, wzgardliwy, marny, nic nie znaczący, nieważny. **~ibleness**, małoważność, nicość, podłość ^{f}. **~ibly** ^{ad}, wzgardliwie, podle. **~uous** ^{a}, pogardliwy, nadęty, pyszny. **~uousness**, pogardliwość, nadętość, pycha ^{f}.

conten||d ^{vn}, spierać się, współubiegać się o co, utrzymywać. **~der**, konkurent ^{m}, współubiegający się. **~tion**, spór ^{m}, współubieganie się ^{n}, sprzeczka ^{f}. **~tious** ^{a}, kłótliwy, swarliwy. **~tiousness**, swarliwość, kłótliwość ^{f}.

content, ukontentowanie, zadowolenie ^{n}, głos za ... ^{m}, treść ^{f}. **~** ^{a}, zadowolony. **~** ^{va}, zadowolić. **~ed** ^{a}, zadowolony. **~edly** ^{a}, chętnie. **~edness**, zadowolenie ^{n}. **~less** ^{a}, niezadowolony; próżny. **~ment**, zadowolenie, ukontentowanie ^{n}. **~s**, *pl.* zawartość, treść ^{f}; spis rzeczy ^{m}.

conterminous ^{a}, sąsiedni, ościenny.

contest, spór ^{m}, kłótnia, walka ^{f}. **~** ^{van}, zaprzeczać, spierać się, walczyć (o pierwszeństwo). **~ation**, spór ^{m}, walka ^{f}, zaprzeczanie ^{n}. **~less** ^{a}, niezaprzeczony, niesporny.

context, osnowa ^{f}, kontekst ^{m}, pasmo myśli ^{n}. **~ure**, budowa, osnowa ^{f}, utkanie ^{n}, tkanina ^{f}, splot ^{m}.

contigu||ity, stykanie się ^{n}, blizkie sąsiedztwo ^{n}. **~ous** ^{a}, przyległy, przytykający, poblizki.

continen||ce, ~cy, wstrzemięźliwość, umiarkowanie ^{n}, czystość ^{f}. **~t** ^{a}, wstrzemięźliwy, nieustanny. **~t**, stały ląd, kontynent ^{m}. **~tal** ^{a}, kontynentalny.

continge ^{vn}, dotykać; zdarzyć się. **~nce, ~ncy**, traf ^{m}, zdarzenie ^{n}. **~ncies**, *pl.* nieprzewidziane wydatki, *pl.* **~nt** ^{a}, przypadkowy, trafunkowy. **~~**, kontyngens ^{m}. **~ntly** ^{ad}, wypadkowo. **~ntness**, = *contingence.*

continu||al ^{a}, nieustanny, ciągły. **~ally** ^{ad}, wciąż, bez przerwy, nieustannie, wiecznie. **~ance**, ciągłość, nieustanność ^{f}, dalsze prowadzenie, trwanie w dalszym ciągu, odroczenie ^{n}; *in ~~ of time*, z czasem. **~ate** ^{a}, ciągły, nieustanny, długotrwały. **~ation**, dalszy ciąg ^{m}. **~ative** ^{a}, przedłużający, stanowiący dalszy ciąg. **~ator**, kontynuator ^{m}. **~e** ^{van}, trwać, kontynuować, dalej ciągnąć, prowadzić, przedłużać. **~ed** ^{a}, nieustanny, w dalszym ciągu prowadzony. **~edly** ^{ad}, nieustannie, bez przerw. **~ity**, ciągłość ^{f}, nieprzerwane następstwo ^{n}. **~ous** ^{a}, ciągły, nieprzerwany.

contort ^{va}, skręcić, wykrzywić. **~ion**, skrzywienie, skręcenie ^{n}.

contour, kontur, zarys, okrąg ^{m}.

contraband ^{a}, przemycany. **~**, kontrabanda ^{f}. **~** ^{va}, przemycać. **~ist**, przemytnik ^{m}.

contract, zobowiązanie ^{n}, umowa ^{f}, kontrakt ^{m}; *~ of marriage*, intercyza ^{f}. **~** ^{van}, ściągnąć, ścieśnić, skrócić, skurczyć się, zawrzeć umowę; *to ~ debts*, zaciągać długi; *to ~ a habit*, nabrać nałogu. **~edness**, zwięzłość ^{f}; sobkowstwo ^{n}. **~ibility, ~ibleness**, kurczliwość ^{f}. **~ible, ~ile** ^{a}, kurczliwy. **~ion**, ściśnienie, skurczenie się, skrócenie ^{n}. **~or**, kontrahent, dostawca ^{m}, mięsień ściągający.

contradict ^{va}, zaprzeczać, protestować; *to ~ oneself*, być w sprzeczności z samym sobą. **~ion**,

zaprzeczanie n, sprzeczka f, przeciwieństwo n. **~ional, ~ious** a sprzeczny; lubiący sprzeczki. **~ive** a przeczący. **~oriness**, niezgodność; sprzeczność f. **~ory** a sprzeciwiający się, pełen sprzeczności.

contra||distinguish vt rozróżniać na podstawie przeciwieństwa. **~position**, przeciwstawienie n.

contrar||iant, przeciwnik m. **~iety**, przeciwieństwo n; opozycya f. **~ily** ad przeciwnie, wbrew. **~iness**, = *contrariety*. **~ious** a przeciwny, sprzeczny. **~iwise** ad przeciwnie; naopak. **~y** a przeciwny; *~y wind*, wiatr niepomyślny. **~y**, rzecz przeciwna f, przeciwieństwo n; *on the ~y*, przeciwnie.

contrast, sprzeczność f, kontrast m, różnica f. **~** vt kontrastować; uwidaczniać różnicę.

contra||vallation, szańce z przeciwnej strony usypane, *pl.* **~vene** vt działać na przekór, na szkodę czyję, przekroczyć (zakaz). **~vention**, przekroczenie, przestępstwo n.

contribu||tary a płacący daninę, kontrybucyjny, przyczyniający się. **~te** vt przyczynić się, przyłożyć się do czego; zapłacić. **~tion**, opłata, składka, kontrybucya, danina, dań f. **~tive, ~tory** a przyczyniający się. **~tor**, wspomagający, opłacający, wnoszący swą część.

contri||te a skruszony; żałujący. **~tion**, skrucha f, żal m.

contriv||able a dający się wymyśleć. **~ance**, wynalazek, pomysł, sposób, plan m. **~e** vt wymyśleć, wynaleść środek, sposób, obmyśleć, zaradzić, uknuć, dopiąć swego, zdołać. **~ement**, wynalazek, pomysł m. **~er**, wynalazca, inicyator m.

control, kontrola f, dozór m, sprawdzanie n, władza f. **~** vt kontrolować, dozorować, kierować, mieć nad czem władzę. **~lable** a podległy kontroli, zależny. **~ler**, kontroler, nadzorca m. **~lership**, kontrolerstwo n. **~ment**, kontrolowanie, doglądanie n, władza f.

controvers||ial a kontrowersyjny. **~ialist**, polemik, oponent m. **~y**, spór m, sprzeczka, dysputa, polemika f, proces m.

controvert vt polemizować. **~ible** a sporny, zaprzeczalny. **~ist**, *vid. controversialist.*

contu||macious a krnąbrny; nieposłuszny; zaoczny. **~maciousness, ~macy**, krnąbrność f, nieposłuszeństwo; niestawiennictwo przed sądem n. **~melious** a obelżywy, butny. **~meliousness, ~mely**, zniewaga, obelga, hańba f.

contus||e vt urazić, potłuc. **~ion**, stłuczenie n, uraz m, kontuzya f.

conundrum, fraszka f, kalambur m, gra słów f.

convalescen||ce, ~cy, zdrowienie n, przychodzenie do zdrowia, rekonwalescencya f. **~t** a przychodzący do zdrowia. **~t**, rekonwalescent, ozdrowieniec m.

conven||able a zwołalny. **~e** vt zebrać, – się, zgromadzić, – się, zwoływać. **~ience, ~iency**, właściwość, stosowność, dogodność f. **~ient** a dogodny, przydatny, stosowny.

convent, klasztor, zakon m. **~icle**, schadzka f, zbór m, tajne zgromadzenie n. **~icler**, uczęszczający na tajne zgromadzenia; sekciarz m. **~ion**, zgromadzenie n, zjazd m, umowa, konwencya f. **~ional** a umówiony, warunkowy, konwencyonalny. **~ionary** a umówiony, zanotowany w umowie. **~ioner**, członek stowarzyszenia m. **~ual** a klasztorny.

conver||ge vi dążyć do jednego punktu, przecinać się w jednym punkcie. **~gence, ~gency**, zbieżność f. **~gent, ~ging** a zbieżny.

conversa||ble *a* rozmowny, towarzyski. **~bleness**, towarzyskość *f*. **~nt** *a* biegły, obeznany. **~tion**, rozmowa *f*, obcowanie *n*; stosunki, *pl*. **~tive** *a* światowy, praktyczny.

conver||se, obcowanie *n*; rozmowa *f*, pożycie *n*; stosunki, *pl*.; rzecz odwrotna, przeciwieństwo *n*; zmiana *f*. **~~** *vn* obcować, przestawać z kim, rozmawiać; być w stosunkach, mieć stosunek (z kobietą). **~sely** *ad* nawzajem, naodwrót. **~sible** *a* zmienny, odmienny. **~sion**, przeistoczenie *n*; zwrot *m*; nawrócenie, – się, odstępstwo *n*; konwersya *f*. **~t**, nowonawrócony, prozelita *m*. **~t** *va* przemienić, przeistoczyć; nawrócić. **~ter**, nawracający, misyonarz *m*. **~tibility**, możność nawrócenia; przemienność *f*. **~tible** *a* przemienny, dający się nawrócić, zmienny.

convex, **~ed** *a* wypukły. **~ity**, **~ness**, wypukłość *f*. **~o-concave** *a* wypukło wklęsły. **~o-convex** *a* podwójnie wypukły.

convey *va* przewozić; dostarczać; przelać, udzielić; *to ~ an idea*, dać wyobrażenie. **~ance**, przewóz *m*, dostarczenie *n*; posyłka *f*, wysłanie *n*; wóz *m*; fura, droga, komunikacya *f*, przelanie *n*; cesya *f*. **~ancer**, notaryusz *m*. **~er**, przewoźnik *m*; człowiek na posyłki.

convict *a* winny, przekonany (o zbrodnię). **~**, skazaniec, więzień *m*. **~** *va* przekonać (o zbrodnię), dowieść zbrodni. **~ion**, przekonanie, udowodnienie (zbrodni), przeświadczenie *n*. **~ive** *a* przekonywający.

convin||ce *va* przekonać, udowodnić, przemódz, pokonać. **~cement**, udowodnienie, przekonanie *n*. **~cible** *a* dający się przekonać. **~cingly** *ad* przekonywająco, udowadniająco, niezbicie. **~cingness**, moc przekonywająca dowodność *f*.

convivial *a* towarzyski, wesoły; hulaszczy. **~ity**, dobry humor *m*; towarzyskość; hulaszczość *f*.

convoca||te, **convoke** *va* zwołać. **~tion**, zwołanie *n*; sobór *m*.

convolu||ted *a* zwinięty (o liściach). **~tion**, zwinięcie, zawijanie *n*.

convolve *va* zwinąć, skręcać, zawinąć.

convolvulus, powój *m*.

convoy, konwój *m*; straż *f*. **~** *va* konwojować.

convuls||e *va* wstrząsać. **~ion**, wstrząśnienie *n*; konwulsye, drgawki, *pl*. **~ive** *a* wstrząsający, konwulsyjny, kurczowy.

cony, **coney**, królik *m*. **~burrow**, nora królicza *f*. **~catch** *va*, *(obs.)* oszukiwać, naciągać. **~warren**, królikarnia *f*.

coo *vn* gruchać. **~ing**, gruchanie *n*.

cook, kucharz *m*. **~** *va* gotować. **~ery**, kucharstwo *n*. **~room**, kuchnia *f*.

cool, chłód, chłodek *m*. **~** *a* chłodny. **~** *van* chłodzić, ostudzić; ostygnąć, ochłonąć. **~er**, środek chłodzący, chłodnik *m*. **~ing**, ochładzanie *n*. **~ish** *a* chłodnawy. **~ly** *ad* chłodno, ozięble. **~ness**, oziębłość *f*, chłód *m*.

coolie, kuli, tragarz chiński *m*.

coom, sadza *f*, kopeć *m*.

coomb, **comb**, miara zawierająca 4 buszle *f*.

coop, kufa *f*, kojec *m*, wóz kryty *m*. **~** *va* wpakować do kozy, do klatki, do kojca. **~er**, bednarz *m*. **~erage**, bednarstwo *n*.

coopera||te *va* współdziałać. **~tion**, współdziałanie *n*; kooperacya *f*. **~tive** *a* współdziałający, współdzielny, pomocny. **~tor**, spółpracownik, współdziałacz *m*.

coopta||te *va* przybierać, wybierać na członka; adoptować. **~tion**, przybranie na członka *n*.

coordina||te, koordynata *f*. **~~** *a* współrzędny. **~~** *va* zestawiać, koordynować, uw rzędnić.

~tion, zestawienie ⁿ; koordynacya f.
coot, łyska (ptak) f.
cop, wierzchołek, czub m.
copal, kopal m.
coparcen||ary, spółdziedziczenie n. ~er, spółdziedzic m.
copartner, wspólnik m. ~ship, wspólnictwo n, towarzystwo n, firma, kompania f.
cope, przykrywa, kapa f, ornat m, kopuła f. ~ va przykryć, włożyć na głowę. ~ vn iść z kim w zawody, mierzyć się z kim.
copious a obfity. ~ness, obfitość, płodność f.
copier, = *copyist.*
copper, miedź f, rzeczy z miedzi, *pl.* kocieł m. ~ a miedziany. ~as, kopeŕwas, siarczan żelaza m. ~ed a z miedzi. ~ish a zawierający miedź. ~nose, nos czerwony m. ~print, miedzioryt m. ~smith, kotlarz m. ~y a miedziany.
coppice, copse, poręb m, zarośle, *pl.*
copsy a porosły zaroślami.
copula, łącznik *(gram.)* m.
copula||te van łączyć; parzyć się, spółkować. ~tion, spółkowanie, parzenie się n. ~tive a łączący.
copy, kopia f, egzemplarz, wzorek m. ~ va kopiować, przepisywać, przedrukować, naśladować. ~book, kajet m ~hold, wieczysta dzierżawa f. ~ist, kopista m. ~right, prawo przedruku n.
coquet a kokietny. ~ van kokietować, być kokietką. ~ry, kokieterya f, umizgi, zalecanki, *pl.* ~te, kokietka f.
coracle, łódź rybacka f.
coral, koral m, korale, *pl.* ~line a koralowy, koloru korali. ~~, mech koralowy m. ~moss, = *coralline.* ~reef, rafa koralowa f.
corb, kosz na węgle w kopalniach; kosz m.
corban, skrzynka na jałmużnę, skarbonka, jałmużna f.
corbeil, kosz m, faszyna forteczna f.
corbel, podpora wystająca z muru.
cord, sznur, powróz, sznurek m. miara drzewa f, sążeń m. ~ va powiązać, zasznurować; *to ~ wood*, mierzyć drzewo; *corded ladder*, sznurowa drabina f. ~age, sznury, liny, *pl.* ~maker, powroźnik m.
Cordelier, Franciszkanin m.
cordial a serdeczny, pokrzepiający. ~, kordyał m. ~ity, ~ness, serdeczność, szczerość f.
cordon, kordon (na granicy) m.
cord||ovan, ~wain, kordowan m, skóra hiszpańska f. ~wainer, fabrykant skór, obuwia, szewc m.
core, ośrodek m, serce n, głębia f, tajniki serca, sama treść.
coriaceous a skórzany, łykowaty, szorstki, twardy.
coriander, korjander, kolendra (rośl.).
cork, korek m, drzewo korkowe n. ~ va zakorkować. ~screw, korkociąg m. ~y a korkowy.
cormorant, kormoran (ptak wodny) m
corn, ziarno, zboże n; *Indian ~*, kukurydza f. ~ va solić. ~bottle, bławatek m. ~chandler, handlarz zbożowy m. ~drill, siewnik m. ~exchange, giełda zbożowa f. ~field, łan zboża m. ~flag, kosaciec *(bot.)* m. ~floor, klepisko m. ~flower, bławatek m. ~loft, spichrz m ~mill, młyn m. ~planter, siewnik rzędowy m. ~poppy, ~rose, maczek polny m. ~trade, handel zbożowy m
corn, odcisk, nagniotek m ~ea, rogówka f. ~eous a rogowy.
cornel, cornelian tree, dereń, ligustr m; (wiśnia) f
corner, róg, węgieł, zakątek m; ~ *stone*, kamień węgielny m. ~ed a narożny, z węglami. ~wise ad poprzecznie, dyagonalnie.
cornet, róg m, trąbka f, podchorąży, kornet m.
corni||ce, gzyms m. ~gerous a rogaty.
cornu-copia, róg obfitości m.

corny *a*, plenny, obfitujący w zboże.
corollary, wniosek, wywód *m*.
corona, korona *f*, wieniec *m*.
coronach, śpiew pogrzebowy *m*.
coron||al, girlanda *f*, wieniec *m*. **~~** *a*, wieńcowy, ciemieniowy. **~ary** *a*, girlandowy, koronny, wieńcowy. **~ation**, wieńczenie *n*, koronacya *f*. **~er**, urzędnik, oglądający ciała zmarłych nienaturalną śmiercią. **~et**, korona (szlachecka) *f*.
corpora||l *a*, cielesny, materyalny. **~l**, kapral, korporał *m*. **~lity**, korporacya *f*. **~te** *a*, korporacyjny, wcielony. **~teness**, korporacyjność *f*. **~tion**, ciało, zgromadzenie *n*, cech *m*, korporacya *f*.
corpor||eal *a*, cielesny, materyalny, zmysłowy. **~eity**, cielesność, materyalność, zmysłowość *f*.
corposant, światło św. Elma.
corps, korpus (wojska), oddział *m*,
corpse, trup *m*. [ciało *n*.
corpu||lence, **~lency**, tusza *f*. **~lent** *a*, otyły. [ło *n*.
Corpus-Christi-(day), Boże Cia-
corpu||scle, atom *m*, ciałko *n*. **~scular** *a*, atomiczny, drobinowy.
corral, zagon na bydło *m*.
correct *a*, poprawny. **~** *va*, poprawiać, karcić, ukarać, robić korrektę. **~ion**, poprawa *f*, ukaranie, skarcenie, sprostowanie *n*, korekta *f*; *house of ~~*, dom poprawy *m*. **~ive** *a*, poprawiający. **~~**, środek łagodzący, poprawka *f*, omówienie *n*, modyfikacya *f*. **~ness**, poprawność, prawidłowość *f*, dobre prowadzenie się *n*. **~or**, korektor, reformator *m*.
correla||te *vn*, odnosić się; mieć związek. **~~**, **~tive** *a*, względny, odnoszący się, odnośny. **~tiveness**, odnośność, obopólność *f*, zależnosc wzajemna *f*.
correspond *vn*, korespondować, pisać listy; odpowiadać, zgadzać się. **~ence**, **~ency**, korespondencya, odpowiedność *f*, porozumienie *n*. **~ent** *a*, odpowiedni, stosowny, odpowiadający. **~~**, korespondent *m*. **~ing** *a*, odpowiedni, odpowiadający.
corridor, korytarz *m*, galerya *f*.
corrigible *a*, dający się naprawić, zasługujący na karę. **~ness**, możliwość poprawy *f*.
corrobora||nt *a*, pokrzepiający, wzmacniający. **~te** *va*, pokrzepić, wzmocnić, potwierdzić, zatwierdzić (wyrok). **~tion**, pokrzepienie, wzmocnienie, potwierdzenie *n*. **~tive** *a*, pokrzepiający, wzmacniający.
corro||de *va*, wyżreć, wygryść. **~dent** *a*, żrący, niszczący. **~dible**, **~sible** *a*, mogący być wyżartym, zniszczalny. **~dibleness**, **~sibility**, możność zniszczenia przez wygryzienie, zniszczalność *f*. **~sion**, wyżarcie, wygryzienie *n*. **~sive** *a*, wyżerający, niszczący. **~~**, środek gryzący, niszczący *m*. **~siveness**, własność wyżerania *f*, niszczenie *n*, ostrość *f*.
corrugate, *va*, marszczyć.
corrupt *a*, zepsuty, skażony, podkupiony, przedajny, zgniły. **~** *van*, zepsuć (się), skazić (się), przekupić, sfałszować, psuć, gnić. **~ibility**, podległość skażeniu, przedajność, znikomość *f*. **~ible** *a*, podległy zepsuciu, skazitelny, przedajny. **~ion**, psucie się, gnicie *n*, rozkład *m*, przekupstwo *n*, przedajność *f*, sfałszowanie *n*, rozpusta *f*, zepsucie (obyczajów, języka) *n*. **~ive** *a*, psujący, wnoszący zepsucie, rozkład. **~less** *a*, niezepsuty, niepsujący się, wiecznie trwały, nieprzekupiony. **~ness**, przedajność *f*.
corsair, korsarz *m*.
corse, = *corpse*.
cors(e)let, lekki pancerz *m*.
corset, gorset *m*.
corti||cal *a*, korowy. **~cated** *a*, pokryty korą. **~cose** *a*, obfitujący w korę, korowy.

coruscate *vn* migotać, błyszczeć. **~ion**, migotanie, błyszczenie n.
corvette, korweta f.
corymb, baldaszkogron *(bot.)* m.
coryphaeus, koryfeusz, przywódca m.
coryza, katar m.
cosecant, linia dosieczna f.
cosine, cosinus, dostawa (linia) f.
cosmetic *a* kosmetyczny, pięknący. **~**, kosmetyk m, pięknidło n.
cosmical *a* kosmiczny, wszechświatowy. **~ogony**, kosmogonia f, nauka o początku świata. **~ographer**, kosmograf m. **~ography**, kosmografia f, opis wszechświata m. **~ology**, kosmologia f, nauka o wszechświecie. **~opolitan, ~opolite**, kosmopolita m, obywatel świata m.
cosmos, kosmos, wszechświat m.
cossack, kozak m.
cosset, baranek (wykarmiony bez matki.
cost, koszt, wydatek, nakład m, cena, wartość f, rachunek m, strata f; *upon free* **~**, darmo. **~** *vn* kosztować (sumę pieniędzy). **~less** *a* tani, bezpłatny. **~liness**, kosztowność f, duże wydatki, *pl.* wspaniałość f. **~ly** *a* kosztowny, drogi, drogocenny.
costal *a* żebrowy.
coster-monger, przekupień owoców.
costive *a* cierpiący na zatwardzenie. **~ness**, zatwardzenie n.
costmary, wrotycz pospolity m.
costume, strój, kostium, ubiór m.
cosy *a* dogodny, przyjemny.
cot, chata, chałupa f. **~land**, pole przy chacie n, zagroda f.
cotangent, linia dotyczna f.
cote, owczarnia f; *dove* **~**, gołębnik m.
cotemporary *a* = *contemporary.*
cotenant, współlokator m, wspólnie odnajmujący, dzierżawiący.
coterie, koterya f.
cotrustee, współopiekun m.
cottage, chata f, domek wiejski, willa f. **~r**, zagrodnik m, mieszkaniec wiejskiego domku.
cotter, cottier, chałupnik, zagrodnik m.
cotton, bawełna f, rzeczy bawełniane. **~** *a* bawełniany. **~mill**, przędzalnia bawełny f. **~tree**, drzewo bawełniane n. **~yarn**, nieskręcana przędza bawełniana. **~y, ~ous** *a* puszysty, miękki.
cotyle, jama panewki f.
couch, łoże n, łóżko n, kanapa, warstwa f. **~** *van* położyć (się), leżeć, ułożyć w warstwy; przycupnąć, czołgać się; *to ~ the eye*, zdejmować kataraktę. **~ant** *a* leżący (o herbach). **~er**, okulista; pisarz m. **~grass**, perz m.
cough, kaszel m. **~** *vn* kaszlać.
could *pr* od *can*, mogłem, mógłbym.
coulisse, kulisy *pl.*, zasłona f.
coulter, lemiesz m, radło n.
council, rada, narada f, koncylium n, posiedzenie radnych, *a common ~*, rada miejska f; *privy ~*, rada tajna f. **~lor**, radny m.
counsel, rada f, zamiar, tajemnica f; radca m. **~** *va* doradzać. **~lable** *a* powolny na rady. **~lor**, radzca, adwokat m.
count, liczba f, rachunek m, obliczenie n, przyczyna f. **~** *van* obliczać, poczytywać, zamierzać, liczyć na. **~able** *a* obliczalny. **~book**, księga rachunkowa f.
count, hrabia m. **~ess**, hrabina f.
countenance, fizyonomia, mina f, wejrzenie n, postać, protekcya f, plecy, *pl.*; *to make ~*, udawać; *out of ~*, zmieszany. **~** *va* popierać, protegować. **~r**, protektor m.
counter, kantor, kontuar, liczman m, marka f, szczoty, *pl.* **~** *a* przeciwny. **~** *ad* wbrew, przeciw, naprzeciwko. **~act** *va* przeciwdziałać. **~balance**, przeciwwaga, równowaga f. **~~** *va* równoważyć. **~bass**, kontrabas m. **~bond**, zastaw m. **~buff**, odbitka f, odepchnienie n. **~change**, zamiana f.

~~ va zamienić. ~charm, odczarowanie n. ~~ va odczarować, znieść czary. ~check, hamulec m, wstrzymanie, odfuknienie n. ~~ va wstrzymać, zahamować, wyłajać. ~cunning, sposób na sposób m. ~current, prąd przeciwny m. ~draw va kalkować. ~evidence, świadectwo przeciwne n. ~feit a sfałszowany, podrobiony, zmyślony. ~~, sfałszowanie, podrobienie n; obłudnik, fałszerz m. ~~ van sfałszować, podrobić, zmyślać, udawać. ~fort, kontrfort m, podpora f. ~mand, odwołanie rozkazu n. ~~ va odwołać rozkaz. ~march, kontramarsz m. ~~ vi maszerować wstecz. ~mark, znak m, piętno n, kontramarka f. ~~ va znaczyć. ~mine, kontrmina f, podstęp na podstęp m. ~~ va robić kontrminy, podkopywać, niweczyć. ~motion, ~movement, ruch przeciwny m. ~natural a przeciwny naturze. ~pane, kapa na łóżko f. ~part, strona przeciwna f; duplikat m, kopia f, odpowiednik m. ~plea, skarga wzajemna f. ~plot, przeciw-spisek m, intryga na intrygę f. ~~ va spiskować przeciw spiskowi. ~point, kontrapunkt m. ~poise, przeciwwaga f. ~~ va równoważyć. ~poison, odtrutka f. ~pressure, ciśnienie w przeciwnym kierunku n. ~proof, wycisk m, kopia f. ~scarp, kontreskarpa f. ~security, ~surety, poręka, kaucya f. ~sign, hasło n, parol, znak m, potwierdzenie n. ~~ va kontrasygnować, znaczyć. ~stroke, odparcie n. ~tenor, alt m. ~ticket, kontramarka f. ~tide, przypływ morza m, odwrotna fala f. ~vail, równowaga, równa cena f. ~view, sprzeczność f, kontrast m, pogląd przeciwny m. ~wind, wiatr przeciwny, niepomyślny m.

counting, liczenie, rachowanie n. ~board, kontuar m. ~house, kantor m.

country, kraj m; wieś f, okolice wiejskie, *pl.*; *in the* ~, na wsi. ~ a wiejski. ~bumpkin, grubianin m, chłopisko m. ~house, dom wiejski m. ~man, wieśniak; rodak, ziomek m. ~parson, paroch, ksiądz m. ~seat, dom na wsi m; dobra, *pl.* posiadłość ziemska f. ~woman, wieśniaczka; rodaczka f.

county, hrabstwo n, okręg m. ~court, sąd przysięgłych w hrabstwie, ogólne zebranie hrabstwa.

couple, para, swora, belka poprzeczna f. ~ van, kojarzyć, łączyć, żenić (się). [ka f.

couplet, śpiewka f, kuplet m, strof-

coupling, połączenie; sprzęgło n.

coupon, kupon m.

courage, ~ousness, odwaga f, męstwo n. ~ous a odważny, mężny, dzielny. [śmy m.

courier, kurjer m, sztafeta f, umy-

course, kurs; bieg, chód; upływ; rozwój m, droga do biegu f, plac wyścigowy; wykład nauk m, wyścigi, *pl.* kierunek obrany, naturalny bieg rzeczy, sposób m, sposób życia m; podawanie n, potrawa f; *of* ~, naturalnie, ma się rozumieć; *by* ~, kolejno; *in due* ~, w właściwym czasie; *to take* ~, przedsiębrać środki; *take your* ~, czyń jak ci się podoba. ~ van ścigać zwierza; polować z chartami; biegać, latać. ~s, *pl.* miesiączka f. ~r, koń, rumak, rysak m, polujący z chartami.

court, dwór m, rezydencya f, sąd m, gmach sądowy m; podwórze n; ~ *of guard*, odwach m. ~ van dworować, umizgać się, starać się o pannę. ~chaplain, kapelan nadworny m. ~day, dzień przyjęć na dworze; dzień posiedzeń sądu m. ~eous a dworny, uprzejmy. ~eousness, dworność, układność, uprzejmość f. ~esy, dworność,

uprzejmość f, dyg, ukłon m, umizgi, *pl.* ~~ *vn* dygać, składać ukłon, bawić damy. **~esan, ~ezan,** kurtyzana f. **~ier,** dworak m. **~like** *a* uprzejmy, dworacki. **~liness,** dworność, dworackość, ogłada f. **~ly** *a* dworny, uprzejmy. **~martial,** sąd wojenny m. **~plaster,** plasterek angielski m. **~ship,** ukłon, hołd m, hołdowanie, staranie się n. **~yard,** podwórze n, przedsionek m.

cousin, kuzyn m, kuzynka f, powinowaty m; ~ *german,* krewny ze strony ciotecznej lub stryjecznej. **~ship,** kuzynostwo n.

cove, przystań, zatoka f, schronienie n, alkowa f, sklepienie n.

covenant, przymierze n, umowa f. ~ *vn* zawierać umowę, przyrzec. **~ee,** jedna ze stron umawiających się. **~er,** wchodzący w umowę, sprzymierzony. [się.

cover *van* pokryć, nakryć; łączyć

cover, nakrycie, przykrycie n, dach; pokrowiec m, pokrywa f, wieko, denko n, koperta f, przytułek m, protekcya f, pretekst m; *to get under* ~, schronić się. **~cle,** przykrywka, pokrywka; koperta f. **~ing,** nakrywanie, nakrycie, odzienie n. **~let, ~lid,** kołdra, kołderka f, przykrycie na nogi n. **~t,** przytułek m, schronienie n, opieka f. ~~ *a* ukryty, znajdujący się pod opieką; ~~ *way,* potajemna droga f, przejście n. **~tly** *ad* tajemnie, pocichu. **~tness,** tajemniczość, skrytość f. **~ture,** przykrycie n, opieka, obrona f, schronienie n, stan kobiety zamężnej m.

covet *van* pożądać, pragnąć. **~able** *a* pożądany. **~ous** *a* chciwy, ambitny. **~ousness,** chciwość f, sknerstwo n. [sza f.

covey, gniazdo n, młodzizna ptacow, *(pl. cows) (kine, obs.)* krowa f. **~berry,** borówka f. **~calf,** cielę n. **~grass,** koniczyna f. **~herd,** pastuch m. **~house,** obora f. **~keeper,** skotopas m. **~pox,** krowia ospa, krowianka f. **~slip,** pierwiosnek m.

cow *va* zastraszyć, stłumić.

coward, tchórz m. ~ *a* tchórzliwy, podły. **~ice, ~liness,** tchórzostwo n, małoduszność f. **~ly** *a* tchórzliwy, bojaźliwy, małoduszny.

cower *vn* przycupnąć, przysiąść na piętach; przypaść do ziemi.

cowl, kaptur; mnich; ceber m.

cowry, muszelka f.

coxcom|b, wierzchołek, czub, grzebień koguci n; czapka błazeńska f; błazen, fanfaron m. **~ical** *a* śmieszny, błazeński.

coy *a* lękliwy; nieśmiały. ~ *vn* być nieśmiałym, sromać się, wahać się. **~ly** *ad* skromnie, nieśmiało. **~ness,** nieśmiałość, bojaźliwość, skromność f.

cozen *va* oszukiwać, okpić. **~age,** oszukaństwo, oszustwo n. **~er,** oszukaniec, okpisz m.

cozy, *vid. cosy.*

crab, krab, rak m; dzikie jabłko n; człowiek opryskliwy m. **~bed** *a* cierpki, opryskliwy, zrzędny. **~bedness,** cierpkość, opryskliwość f, ciężki styl, najeżony trudnościami. **~by** *a* ciężki (do zrozumienia).

crack, łoskot, wystrzał m; rysa, rozpadlina; chwilka f, mig; bzik, wybryk m; samochwalstwo, obełgiwanie n. ~ *van* trzasnąć (z bicza), chrupać, rozłupać, pęknąć, prysnąć, wystrzelić, chełpić; *to* ~ *jokes,* żartować, stroić drwiny. **~brained, ~ed** *a* warjacki. **~er,** samochwał m; petarda f; suchar; kapiszon; pistolet m; narzędzie do rozłupywania n; wyścigi główne, *pl.* **~le** *vn* trzeszczeć, chrzęstać. **~ling,** trzeszczenie, chrobotanie n, chrzęst m. **~nel,** obwarzanek m.

cradle, kołyska f, kosa z grabiami f; sanki (w chir.), *pl.* łupki, *pl*

~ *va* złożyć w kołysce, kołysać, bujać. **~clothes**, pieluchy, *pl.*
craft, rzemiosło n, kunszt, talent m, przebiegłość f, wybieg; statek m. **~ily** *ad* sztucznie, chytrze, zręcznie, mądrze, artystycznie. **~iness**, przebiegłość, zręczność f. **~'s-man**, majster, rzemieślnik m. **~y** *a* chytry, przebiegły, obrotny, zręczny.
crag, stroma skała f. **~ged**, **~gy** *a* skalisty, stromy. **~giness**, skalistość, stromość f.
crake, derkacz m. [(się).
cram *van* tkać, pakować, napchać
crambo, zabawa rymowana f.
cramp, kurcz m; klamra, ankra; zawada f, przymus; przycisk m, prasa f. ~ *a* trudny, zawikłany. ~ *van* wywoływać kurcze; zewrzeć klamrą, ściągać, spinać, krępować. **~fish**, drętwa f, ryba elektryczna f. **~iron**, żelazna klamra f. **~oon**, klamra, ankra f.
cranberry, borówka f.
cranch *va* = *craunch*.
crane, żóraw; lewar, kurek m. **~'s-bill**, geranium n; dziób bociani m.
crani||ology, kraniologia f. **~um**, czaszka f.
crank, korba; igraszka f, przekręcenie wyrazów n, mechanizm zegarowy m. ~ *a* wywrotny, luźny, źle spojony; *a ~ ship*, okręt blizki zatonięcia. **~arm**, korba f. **~y** *a* niedołężny; drażliwy; dowcipny.
crankle, wykręt; zakręt; przegub; załom; zygzak m. ~ *vn* wić się, iść w zygzak, tworzyć załomy.
cran||nied *a* rozpadły, popękany, porysowany. **~ny**, rozpadlina, rysa, szpara f. [sy).
crape, krepa f. ~ *va* zawijać (włocrapu||lence, pijaństwo n, nudy po pijatyce, *pl.* **~lous** *a* opiły, chory z przepicia.
crash, łomot, łoskot m, zgruchotanie n. ~ *van* pękać z łoskotem, walić się, zgruchotać. [ment m.
crasis, właściwość krwi f, temperacrass *a* gruby, gęsty.
crate, wielki kosz m, paka z łat f.
crater, krater, otwór wulkanu m.
craunch *va* schrustać, schrupać.
cravat, krawat m, chustka na szyję f.
crave *va* upraszać, błagać, domagać się.
craven *a* pobity (kogut), onieśmielony, tchórzliwy. ~, tchórz m. ~ *va* zastraszyć.
craving, żądanie, domaganie się. ~ *a* żądający, nienasycony, natarczywie się domagający; ~ *appetite*, wilczy apetyt m. **~ness**, chciwość, nienasyconość f.
craw, wole (ptaków) n; żołądek m.
crawl *vn* pełzać, czołgać się, wkradać się. **~er**, wszystko co pełza, gad m, robactwo n. **~ing** *a* pełzający; *~y-mauly*, w nieładzie.
crayfish, crawfish, rak m.
crayon, ołówek rysunkowy m; sucha farba pastelowa f, rysunek pastelowy m.
craz||e *van* roztłuc (się); zgruchotać, nadwerężyć umysł, stłuc się. **~ed** *a* mający bzika, postrzelony. **~iness**, wątłość, kruchość f, bzik m, warjactwo n. **~y** *a* wątły, kruchy, słaby, szalony.
creak *vn* skrzypieć; ćwierkać.
cream, krem m, śmietana, śmietanka (towarzystwa) f, kwiat (młodzieży) m; ~ *of tartar*, kremortartar m, winian potasu; *whipped* ~, śmietana na pianę ubita; ~ *cheese*, ser śmietankowy. ~ *van* zachodzić śmietaną, zbierać śmietanę. **~faced** *a* biały jak ściana. **~y** *a* śmietankowy, słodkawy; wzruszający.
crease, fałda f, zagięcie n, zmarszczka f. ~ *va* fałdować, zmiąć.
creat||e *va* tworzyć, zrządzić, ustanowić, wybrać. **~ion**, stworzenie n, świat m, istota f, płód, utwór m, mianowanie n, wybór m. **~ive** *a* twórczy. **~or**, stworzyciel, stwórca m. **~ure**, istota f, twór m, stworzenie, zwierzę n, człowiek m, krea-

tura; nędzna istota f; *sweet ~~*, luba istota f; *fellow ~~*, bliźni, brat m.

cred||ence, wiara, ufność f, zaufanie n. **~enda**, artykuły wiary, dogmaty, *pl.* **~entials**, *pl.* listy wierzytelne **~ibleness, ~ibility**, wiarogodność f. **~ible** *a*, wiarogodny, podobny do wiary.

credit, wiara f, kredyt, dług m, pożyczka f, zaufanie, znaczenie n, wpływ m, powaga, reputacya f, (w książkach handlowych): ma; *to give ~*, dać wiarę, wierzyć; *on ~*, *upon ~*, na kredyt, na wiarę; *letter of ~*, list wierzytelny m. **~** *va*, wierzyć, dawać wiarę, zaufać, kredytować; zaszczycić. **~able** *a*, zasługujący na wiarę, uczciwy, nieposzlakowany. **~ableness**, uczciwość f, honor m, prawdopodobieństwo n. **~or**, wierzyciel, kredytor m.

credul||ity, łatwowierność f. **~ous** *a*, łatwowierny.

creed, wiara f, wyznanie wiary; mniemanie, przeświadczenie, wierzenie n.

creek, zatoka, przystań f, mały port, załom (rzeki) m, rzeczka f, ruczaj m. **~y** *a*, pełen zatok, kręty (brzeg).

creep *vn*, pełzać, piąć się, wcisnąć się. **~er**, płaz m, roślina pnąca się f. **~hole**, dziura f, schronisko n, wykręt m, wymówka f. **~ing** *a*, pełzający, pnący się. **~~**, pełzanie; ślizganie się; podkradywanie się n. **~ingly** *ad*, pełzając, nieznacznie.

cremation, palenie ciał n.

crenated *a*, ząbkowany.

crenelated *a*, z blankami.

creole, creolian, kreol m.

crepita||te *vn*, trzeszczeć. **~tion**, trzeszczenie n, skrzyp m, krepitacya f.

crepuscu||lar *a*, zmierzchowy. **~le**, zmierzch, zmrok m. **~lous** *a*, mroczny.

crescent *a*, wzrastający. **~~**, księżyc na nowiu; półksiężyc m.

cress, rzeżucha f.

cresset, latarnia morska, latarnia [okrętowa f.

crest, grzebień, czub m, grzywa, kita u hełmu; fantazya, pycha f, ozdoby u wierzchu herbu. **~ed** *a*, grzebieniasty, czubaty, z kitą. **~fallen** *a*, zbity z toru, zrażony. **~less** *a*, bez pióropusza, nizkiego pochodzenia.

cretaceous *a*, kredowy.

cretin, kretyn; idyota m.

crev||asse, przerwanie (grobli) n. **~ice**, szczelina, szpara f.

crew, zgraja, czereda; czeladź; załoga (okrętowa) f.

crew *pr*, od *to crow*.

crewel, kłębek m.

crib, żłób m; chałupa; kradzież f; tłómaczenie dosłowne autorów klasycznych. **~** *va*, zamknąć, zakorkować, skraść. **~bage**, rodzaj gry w karty.

cribble, sito, rzeszoto n. **~** *va*, przesiewać.

crick, ból w karku z zawiania, chwilowy reumatyzm m.

cricket, świerszcz m; gra w palanta. **~er**, gracz w krykieta m. **~bat**, bijadło n, bijak m.

crier, wywoływacz; krzykacz m.

crim||e, zbrodnia f, przestępstwo n. **~inal** *a*, zbrodniczy, występny, kryminalny. **~~**, zbrodniarz, kryminalista m. **~inality, ~inalness**, zbrodniczość, kryminalność f. **~ination**, obwinienie n, oskarżenie n. **~inatory** *a*, obwiniający.

crimp *a*, kruchy, wiotki, sprzeczny. **~**, werbownik, faktor m. **~** *va*, werbować; pochwycić; kędzierzawić, fryzować.

crimple *va*, skurczyć, zmarszczyć, fryzować.

crimson, karmazynowy kolor m. **~** *a*, karmazynowy. **~** *van*, farbować na kolor karmazynowy; rumienić się.

cringe, czołobitność f, ukłon nizki m, płaszczenie się n. **~** *van*, bić po-

kłony, płaszczyć się, marszczyć. **~r**, płaszczący się, zausznik m. **crinkle**, zgięcie n, zakręt m, zmarszczka f. ~ *vn* kręcić, jechać zakrętami, iść kręto. **crinoline**, krynolina f. **cripple**, kaleka m. ~ *va* okaleczyć. **~ness**, okaleczenie; chromanie n. **crisis**, kryza f, przesilenie n. **crisp** *a* kędzierzawy, szorstki, kruchy, wiotki. ~ *van* kędzierzawić (się), fryzować (się), zawijać papiloty, wycinać w ząbki, marszczyć (się). **~ation**, fryzowanie, kędzierzawienie się, zawijanie n. **~ing-iron**, żelazko do zakręcania loków n. **~ness**, kędzierzawość; kruchość f. **~y** *a* kędzierzawy; kruchy. **criterion**, *(pl. criteria)* kryteryum n, kamień probierczy, sprawdzian m. **critic**, krytyk, recenzent m. **~al** *a* krytyczny, wymagający, stanowczy, przełomowy, niebezpieczny. **~alness**, krytyczność f. **~ise** *va* krytykować, oceniać, przyganiać. **~ism**, krytycyzm m, krytyka, recenzya, ocena f. **croak**, skrzeczenie; krakanie; burczenie n. ~ *vn* skrzeczeć; krakać; burczeć w żołądku; mówić ochrypłym głosem. **~er**, skrzeczący, kraczący; żebrak m. **crochet**, szydełkowanie n. ~ *va* szydełkować. **crock**, garnek; stary grat; loczek m. **~ery**, naczynia gliniane, *pl.* **crocodile**, krokodyl m. **~~** *a* krokodyli; *~~tears*, łzy krokodyle, *pl.* **~lian** *a* krokodyli. **crocus**, szafran m. **croft**, pastewnik m, zagroda f, ogrodzone pole n. **~er**, mały pachciarz m. **cromlech**, grobowiec kamienny Druidów m. **crone**, stara owca f, bydlę n, wiedźma f. **~y**, stary przyjaciel m. **crook**, hak, haczyk m, zakrzywienie n, załom, kij pastuszy, pastorał m; *by hook or by ~*, bądź co bądź; prawem lub przemocą. ~ *van* zakrzywić (się). **~ed** *a* zakrzywiony, garbaty, wykrzywiony, zeszpecony; przekręcony. **~edness**, krzywizna f, skrzywienie n. **~legged** *a* koślawy **crop**, wole, podgardle; zboże na pniu n; urodzaj; kusy m, kurta f; włosy, krótko strzyżone. ~ *va* obciąć (ogon, uszy), przycinać, skubać (trawę), kosić, żąć, rwać (kwiaty). **~eared** *a* z obciętemi uszami. **~per**, gołąb gardłacz m. **croquet**, krokiet m. **crosier, crozier**, pastorał m. **cross**, krzyż m, utrapienie n, troska f, krzyżowanie (się) n. ~ *a* krzyżowy, poprzeczny, niepomyślny, markotny, przeciwny. ~ *van* złożyć na krzyż, skrzyżować, przeżegnać, przejść, przejechać w poprzek, przeprawić się, pomieszać szyki, pokrzyżować, być przeszkodą; *to ~ out*, wykreślić; *to ~ one's path*, pokrzyżować czyje plany, wejść w drogę. **~armed** *a* ze skrzyżowanemi rękami. **~bar-shot**, dwie kule złączone sztabą. **~bow**, kusza f. **~breeding**, krzyżowanie ras n. **~examination**, badanie krzyżowe n. **~grained** *a* mający żyłki poprzeczne; opryskliwy. **~ing**, przechodzenie n. **~jack**, żagiel burzowy m. **~ness**, zrzędność f, nieudawanie się n, poprzeczność f. **~path**, ścieżka, przecinająca inną f. **~purposes**, *to be at ~~*, nierozumieć się, szkodzić komuś nie pragnąc tego, przez nieporozumienie. **~road**, droga przecinająca inną f. **~street**, ulica przecinająca inną f. **~wind**, wiatr z boku, niepomyślny m. **~wise** *ad* nakrzyż, poprzecznie. **crotch**, widły, *pl.* **~et**, haczyk, nawias; kaprys m, dziwactwo n. **~ety** *a* dziwacki. **crouch** *vn* skulić się, skurczyć się,

paść do nóg; płaszczyć się, poniżać się, pochlebiać.

croup, croop, krup m.

crow, wrona; dźwignia f, drąg m; *to have a ~ to pluck with one,* mieć z kim na pieńku. ~ *vn,* piać. **~bar,** drąg żelazny m. **~foot,** jaskier m. **~ing,** pianie n.

crowd, tłum m, ciżba f, pospólstwo n. ~ *van,* tłumnie się zbierać, natłoczyć, pchać się; *to ~ sails,* rozwijać wszystkie żagle.

crown, korona f, wieniec m, wierzchołek głowy m; korona (5 szylingów); tonsura f. ~ *va,* koronować, wieńczyć; dokonać, zrobić damę (w warcabach). **~glass,** kronglas m. **~ing,** koronowanie, wieńczenie, wykończanie n. **~lands,** ziemie koronne *pl.* **~let,** mała korona f. **~prince,** następca m tronu.

cruci|al *a* krzyżowy, poprzeczny. **~ate** *va,* rozpinać na krzyżu, męczyć, dręczyć.

crucible, tygielek m.

cruci|ferous *a* niosący krzyż, krzyżowy, z krzyżem. **~fied** *a* ukrzyżowany. **~fier,** krzyżujący, rozpinający na krzyżu m. **~fix,** krucyfiks m. **~fixion,** ukrzyżowanie n. **~form** *a* w formie krzyża. **~fy** *va,* przybić do krzyża, krzyżować.

crud|e *a* surowy, nieobrobiony, niedogotowany, twardy, niedojrzały, niestrawny, z gruba opracowany. **~ely** *ad* z gruba, niedojrzale, bez wykończenia. **~ity, ~eness,** surowizna, niedojrzałość f, brak wykończenia m, niestrawność (pokarmów) f.

cruel *a* srogi, okrutny, bezlitośny, bez serca. **~ty, ~ness,** srogość f, okrucieństwo n, brak serca m.

cruet, flaszeczka (na ocet, na oliwę) f. **~stand,** serwis (z octem, oliwą) m.

cruise, krążenie po morzu n. ~ *vn,* krążyć po morzu (o statkach wojennych). **~r,** statek wojenny, krzyżownik m.

crum|b, ośrodek chleba, okruch m, odrobina f. **~ble** *van,* kruszyć, drobić, pokruszyć się. **~my** *a* pulchny, pokruszony, sypki, miałki.

crump *a* krzywy, garbaty.

crumpet, placuszek m.

crumple *van,* gnieść, miętosić, zmarszczyć (się).

crunch, *vid. craunch.*

crupper, krzyż (koński) m, podogonie n, rzemień podogonny m.

crural *a* udowy.

crusade, wojna krzyżowa, krucyata f. **~r,** krzyżak m.

cruset, tygielek m.

crush, starcie, zgniecenie, uderzenie n, łoskot m, zwalenie się n. ~ *van,* zgnieść złamać, zetrzeć w proch, zgnębić, zniszczyć, zwalić, rozwalić, kruszyć się.

crust, skorupa, skórka (chleba) f, strup, pancerz (żółwia) m. ~ *van,* okryć skorupą, zeskorupieć. **~aceous** *a* skorupiasty; *~ animals,* skorupiaki, *pl.* **~ed** *a* osiadły, omszały. **~iness,** posiadanie skorupy. **~y** *a* okryty skorupą; zły, zachmurzony.

crutch, kule (dla chromych), *pl.* kula f.

cry, krzyk m, wołanie n, płacz, lament m; *~ of hounds,* swora psów gończych, psiarnia f. ~ *van,* krzyczeć, wołać, obwieszczać, obwoływać, płakać, lamentować, wykrzykiwać; *to ~ against,* powstawać przeciw; *to ~ aloud,* wołać głośno; *to ~ out,* wykrzykiwać, powstawać przeciw komu, oskarżać; *to ~ fire,* wołać gore.

crypt, krypta, jamka f, zagłębienie n. **~ic, ~ical** *a* skryty, ukryty. **~ogamous** *a* skrytopłciowy.

crystal, kryształ m. **~line** *a* kryształowy, przezroczysty. **~lisation,** krystalizacya f. **~lize** *van,* krystalizować (się).

cub, szczenię ⁿ; małe (lwiątko, niedźwiadek i. t. d.) ⁿ. ~ *va*, wylęgiwać małe.

cuba||tion, kładzenie, leżenie, wylęgiwanie ⁿ. ~**tory** *a*, leżący.

cub||ature, obliczenie kubiczności ⁿ. ~**e**, sześcian ᵐ. ~**ic**, ~**ical** *a*, kubiczny, sześcienny, bryłowaty, kostkowy. ~**iform** *a*, kubicznej formy. ~**eroot**, pierwiastek sze-

cubeb, kubeba (rośl.) ᶠ. [ścienny ᵐ.

cubit, łokieć (miara) ᵐ; przedramię ⁿ; kość łokciowa ᶠ. ~**al** *a*, łokciowy.

cuckold, mąż niewiernej żony, rogal ᵐ. ~ *va*, przypiąć mężowi rogi, zdradzić. ~**om**, *(obs.)* noszenie rogów, mężowie zdradzeni.

cuckoo, kukułka ᶠ.

cucumber, ogórek ᵐ.

cucurbit, retorta, kolba ᶠ. ~**aceous** *a*, dyniowy.

cud, pokarm z pierwszego żołądka przeżuwających, pokarm żuty; *to chew the* ~, przeżuwać; rozważać.

cudden, osieł, bałwan ᵐ.

cuddle *van*, skulić się, przytulić się, pieścić się obejmować.

cuddy, kajuta; kuchnia (okrętowa) ᶠ. [tuzować, okładać kijem.

cudgel, kij ᵐ, pałka ᶠ. ~ *va*, wy-

cue, koniec, ogon; kij bilardowy ᵐ; hasło, napomknienie ⁿ; rada ᶠ; humor ᵐ; usposobienie ⁿ.

cuff, szturchaniec, kuks, kułak; mankiet, zarękawek ᵐ. ~ *van*, szturchnąć, uderzyć pięścią; bić się na kułaki.

cuirass, kirys, pancerz ᵐ. ~**ier**, kirasyer, pancernik ᵐ.

cuish, nagolenica ᶠ.

Culdee, zakonnik ᵐ.

culinary *a*, kulinarny, kucharski.

cull *va*, wybrać, wybrakować, rwać kwiaty, zrywać owoce.

cullender, durszlak ᵐ.

cullion, cebulka ᶠ; łajdak ᵐ.

cully, oszukany, okpiony, wystrychnięty na dudka. ~ *va*, okpić, wystrychnąć na dudka.

culm, łodyga, słomka ᶠ, okruchy z węgla, *pl.*

culmina||te *vn*, przechodzić przez punkt wierzchołkowy, wznieść się, górować, być u szczytu. ~**tion**, przechodzenie przez punkt wierzchołkowy, górowanie ⁿ, szczyt ᵐ.

culp||ability, ~**ableness**, karygodność, wina ᶠ. ~**able** *a*, karygodny, winien. ~**rit**, winowajca, obwiniony, przestępca ᵐ.

cult, kult ᵐ.

cultiva||ble *a*, dobry pod uprawę, orny. ~**te** *va*, uprawiać, zajmować się czem, kształcić, wydoskonalić. ~**tion**, uprawa ᶠ, kształcenie, doskonalenie się ⁿ. ~**tor**, rolnik; uprawiający, doskonalący się w czem ᵐ.

culture, uprawa, uprawa roli ᶠ; wykształcenie ⁿ; kultura ᶠ. ~ *va*, uprawiać.

culvert kanał odpływowy ᵐ.

cumb||er, ciężar ᵐ, bieda ᶠ. ~ *va*, obarczać, być zawadą, naprzykrzać się. ~**ersome**, ~**rous** *a*, ciążący; niewygodny; przestrzenny. ~**ersomeness**, uciążliwość ᶠ, zawady, *pl.*

cum(m)in, kmin ᵐ.

cumula||te *va*, skupiać. ~**tion**, gromadzenie ⁿ. ~**tive** *a*, gromadzący; wzmacniający; kumulacyjny.

cune||al, ~**ated** *a*, klinowy. ~**iform** *a*, [klinowaty.

cunning, biegłość; znajomość rzeczy; przebiegłość, chytrość; sztuka ᶠ, fortel; instynkt ᵐ. ~ *a*, biegły, znający się na rzeczy, zdolny, mądry; przebiegły, chytry. ~**ness**, *vid. cunning.*

cup, czara ᶠ, puchar, kubek ᵐ, filiżanka, szklanka ᶠ, kielich (kwiatowy) ᵐ, bańka, nagroda honorowa ᶠ. ~ *va*, postawić bańki; ugaszczać; *parting* ~, *stirrup* ~, wsiadane ⁿ; trunek pożegnalny ᵐ; ~ *and can*, nierozdzielni przyjaciele. ~**bearer**, podczaszy ᵐ. ~**board**, szafa ᶠ, kredens ᵐ. ~**horse**, koń

wyścigowy uwieńczony m. ~race, wyścigi o nagrodę honorową, *pl.*
cupel, naczynie do próbowania złota lub srebra. ~lation, wydzielenie (metalu).
cupid, kupidyn, bóg miłości, amorek m. ~ity, chciwość, pożądliwość f.
cupola, kopuła, bazylika f.
cupping, stawianie baniek n. ~glass, bańka f.
cupr||eous a, miedziany. ~iferous a, zawierający w sobie miedź.
cur, kundys; szelma; łajdak m.
cur||able a, uleczalny. ~ableness, uleczność f. ~ative a, leczniczy.
cura||cy, podprobostwo n, wikaryat m. ~te, wikary m. ~tor, opiekun, kurator m.
curb, łańcuszek u uzdeczki; munsztuk; hamulec m, karby, kluby, *pl.* ~ va, założyć łańcuszek munsztuka, hamować, powściągać, wziąć w kluby. ~stone, próg, stopień m, przy bruku.
curd, zsiadłe mleko n, twaróg m. ~, curdle vn, krzepnąć. ~y a, zsiadły.
cure, leczenie n, kuracya f, leki, *pl.*; plebania f, probostwo n. ~ va, leczyć. ~less a, nieuleczalny.
curfew, dzwon, zwiastujący czas gaszenia światła m.
curing-house, rafinerya f (cukru).
curi||osity, ciekawość, osobliwość f. ~ous a, ciekawy, osobliwy, szczególny, misterny, delikatny. ~ousness, osobliwość, rzadkość, misterność f.
curl, kędzior, lok m, linia spiralna f. ~ van, kędzierzawić (się), fryzować, zakręcać loki. ~ing-iron, żelazko do zakręcania loków n. ~ing-paper, papiloty, *pl.* ~y a, kędzierzawy, falisty.
curlew, kulik (ptak) m.
curmudgeon, sknera, kutwa m. ~ly a, skąpy.
currant, rodzynek m, porzeczka f.
curr||ency, obieg m, cyrkulacya, moneta w obiegu f; kurs (monety) m; płynność (mowy) f. ~ent a, krążący, obiegowy, płynny, upowszechniony; *price* ~~, cennik m. ~ent, nurt, prąd, pęd, strumień, bieg m. ~entness, = *currency.* ~icle, karjolka f. ~iculum, program nauk m.
currier, garbarz m.
currish a, mrukliwy, opryskliwy. ~ness, opryskliwość, mrukliwość f.
curry va, garbować skóry, czyścić zgrzebłem; maltretować; opryskliwie się zachowywać względem kogo; *to* ~ *favour with one*, nadskakiwać. ~comb, zgrzebło n.
curse, przekleństwo, złorzeczenie n, klątwa f. ~ va, przeklinać, złorzeczyć, kląć. ~d a, przeklęty, niegodziwy, niecny. ~dly ad, niegodziwie. ~dness, szkarada, niegodziwość f.
cursitor, przepisywacz, kancelista m.
cursive, kursywne pismo n.
cursor||ily a, w pospiechu, ulotnie. ~y a, pospieszny, nieuważny, powierzchowny.
curst a, = *cursed.*
curt a, krótki.
curtail va, obciąć, uciąć, uszczuplić. ~ment, skrócenie n.
curtain, kurtyna, zasłona, firanka f, namiot m, roleta f. ~ va, zasłonić firankami. ~lecture, kazanie małżeńskie n. ~rod, pręt żelazny w rolecie m.
curta||te a, skrócony, ucięty. ~tion, skrócenie n, redukcya f.
curtsy, dyg, ukłon m.
curva||ted a, zakrzywiony, zagięty. ~tion, zakrzywianie, zaginanie n. ~ture, zagięcie n, zakręt, przegub m.
curve a, krzywy, zagięty. ~, linia krzywa f. ~ va, zakrzywić.
curvet, szczupak m, (sus konia).
curvilinear a, krzywolinijny, krzywy.
curvity, krzywość, krzywizna f.

cushat, grzywacz ᵐ, dziki gołąb.
cushion, poduszka ᶠ, wezgłowie ⁿ. **~et**, poduszeczka ᶠ.
cusp, róg księżyca na nowiu; koniec zaostrzony ᵐ. **~ated, ~idated** ᵃ, spiczasty, kolczasty.
custard, ciastko śmietankowe ⁿ.
custod||ial ᵃ, opiekuński. **~ian**, kustosz ᵐ. **~y**, straż, warta ᶠ, więzienie ⁿ, areszt ᵐ.
custom, zwyczaj, obyczaj ᵐ, nawyknienie ⁿ, opłata celna; klientela, praktyka ᶠ. **~able** ᵃ, zwykły; podległy opłacie celnej. **~ariness**, zwykłość ᶠ, częste powtarzanie się ⁿ. **~ary** ᵃ, zwyczajny, zwykły, zwykle używany. **~er**, klient; urzędnik celny; znajomy ᵐ. **~free** ᵃ, wolny od cła. **~house**, komora celna ᶠ.
cut, cięcie, nacięcie ⁿ, szrama ᶠ, zraz, skrawek ᵐ, zbieranie kart; strzyżenie ⁿ; temperowanie pióra ⁿ; drzeworyt, miedzioryt; przekop, kanał; krój, fason ᵐ; droga na przełaj ᶠ; wycinanie ⁿ. **~** ᵛᵃ, ciąć, rąbać, rznąć, krajać, skroić, wycinać, wyrzynać, temperować, ciosać, zbierać (w kartach), przecinać się (o drogach); iść na przełaj, przechodzić nie ukłoniwszy się; *to ~ down*, ściąć, obciąć wierzchołek, kosić; żąć, wsadzić za pas; *to ~ off*, odciąć, odrzucić; *to ~ out*, wycinać, przygotować; *to ~ short*, szybko przerwać, ukrócić; *to ~ up*, rozcinać, wyrwać z korzeniem; *to ~ capers*, wyskakiwać; *to ~ teeth*, wyrzynać się (o zębach); *to ~ the sea*, pruć morze. **~purse**, rzezimieszek ᵐ. **~throat**, zbój ᵐ.
cutaneous ᵃ, skórny.
cuti||cle, skórka ᶠ, naskórek ᵐ, błona (na płynach) ᶠ. **~cular** ᵃ, naskórkowy.
cutl||ass, kordelas ᵐ, pałasz krótki. **~er**, nożownik ᵐ. **~ery**, nożownictwo ⁿ, fabryka noży ᶠ, sklep nożowniczy ᵐ.
cutlet, kotlet ᵐ; *veal ~*, kotlet cielęcy ᵐ.
cutter, narzędzie ⁿ, instrument krający; mały statek wojenny; ząb mleczny ᵐ.
cutting ᵃ, krający, gryzący, ostry, uszczypliwy, cięty, dotkliwy; *~ teeth*, zęby sieczne, *pl.* **~**, krajanie, ciosanie, obcinanie ⁿ, krój, porąb ᵐ. **~fish**, czernica ᶠ.
cuttle, sepia (ryba) ᶠ; zły język ᵐ.
cwt = *hundred weight*, centnar ᵐ.
cyanic ᵃ, cyanowy, niebieski.
cyanosis, sinica ᶠ.
cyclamen, fijołek alpejski ᵐ.
cycl||e, cykl, okres ᵐ, koło ⁿ, welocyped ᵐ; *~ of the moon*, przemiana księżyca ᶠ. **~ing**, jazda na welocypedzie ᶠ. **~~race**, wyścigi welocypedowe, *pl.* **~ist**, cyklista ᵐ. **~one**, cyklon ᵐ, trąba powietrzna ᶠ. **~opædia**, encyklopedya ᶠ.
cygnet, młody łabędź ᵐ.
cylin||der, cylinder, walec ᵐ. **~dric, ~drical** ᵃ, cylindryczny, walcowaty.
cymbal, cymbały, *pl.* [dzi) ᶠ.
cynanthropy, wścieklizna (u ludzi) ᶠ.
cynic, cynik ᵐ. **~, ~al** ᵃ, psi, brudny, cyniczny.
cynosure, mała niedźwiedzica ᶠ.
cypher, = *cipher*.
cypress, cyprys ᵐ.
cyst, torbiel ᵐ, torebka ᶠ. **~icercus**, wągrowiec ᵐ. **~ocele**, przepuklina pęcherzowa ᶠ.
czar, car ᵐ. **~ina**, caryca, carowa ᶠ. **~owitch**, cesarzewicz, syn cesarski ᵐ.

D.

dab, klaps; kleks; obryzg ᵐ. **~** ᵛᵃ, lekko uderzyć; nakrapiać; zwilżać. **~ber**, poduszeczka farbująca ᶠ.
dabble ᵛᵃⁿ, mazać, obryzgać; pluskać się, babrać się; klecić,

partaczyć; obmywać ranę; wplątać się w nieswoje rzeczy. ~r, partacz m; babrający się.
dabchick, nurek m; pisklę n.
dace, kleń (ryba) f.
dad, daddy, tatuś, ojczyk, tatulo m.
daddle *vi*, iść niepewnym krokiem, jak dziecko lub starzec.
daffodil, ~ly, pełny narcyz, złotogłów m.
daft *a*, głupi. ~ *va*, odrzucić na bok. [zasztyletować.
dag, krócica f. **~ger**, sztylet. **~~***va*,
daggle *van*, szargać, zaszargać się. **~tailed** *a*, zaszargany, obłocony.
dahlia, georginia f.
daily *a*, codzienny, powszedni, dzienny. ~ *ad*, codziennie, w dzień. ~, dziennik m; gazeta f.
dain|tily *ad*, delikatnie, pięknie, ślicznie. **~tiness**, przysmak m; wykwintność f, delikatny smak m. **~ty** *a*, smaczny, łakomy na przysmaki; wytworny, wyśmienity, delikatny, ładny, śliczny; ceremonialny. ~~, przysmaczek, specyał m.
dairy, mleczarnia f. **~house**, mleczarnia f. **~maid, ~woman**, dójka f. [dachin m.
dais, podium; wzniesienie n; bal-
daisy, stokrotka f.
dale, dolina f.
dall|iance, pieszczoty, figle, *pl.*; zwłoka f. **~ier**, pieszczoch m. **~y** *van*, pieścić (się), igrać, figlować, mitrężyć.
dam, samica (niektórych zwierząt); tama, grobla f. ~ *va*, tamować; sypać groblę.
damage, szkoda f, zepsucie n; strata f. ~ *van*, uszkodzić, zepsuć; ponieść stratę. **~able** *a*, podległy uszkodzeniu lub zepsuciu.
damask, adamaszek m. **~blade**, klinga damasceńska f. **~linen**, bielizna stołowa w desenie f. ~, **~een** *va*, wyrabiać tkaninę w desenie; wykładać stal złotem i srebrem.
dame, gospodyni; pani, dama f.
damn *van*, potępić, przeklinać, wygwizdać; ~ *it*, do kata, do pioruna. **~able** *a*, godzien potępienia, przeklęty, niecny. **~ableness**, potępliwość, niecność f. **~ation**, potępienie, przekleństwo n. ~~, do piorunów, niech djabli porwą! **~atory** *a*, potępiający. **~ed** *a*, przeklęty, niegodziwy. **~ific** *a*, szkodliwy, zgubny. **~ify** *va*, uszkodzić, zepsuć, gubić.
damp *a*, wilgotny, mokry; zbity z toru, stropiony. ~, wilgoć f, wilgotny wyziew; opał m; obawa f, zwątpienie n; *to cast a ~ upon*, zrazić. ~ *va*, zwilżyć; ostudzić zapał, zrazić, zniechęcić. **~er**, gasiciel; serdynek m. **~ish** *a*, wilgotnawy. **~ness**, wilgotność f.
damsel, panienka, dziewczyna f.
damson, damascenka (śliwa) f.
damstone, tama f.
dance, taniec m. ~ *vn*, tańczyć; *to ~ attendance*, antyszambrować; wycierać przedpokoje.
dancing, tańczenie n. **~master**, nauczyciel tańców m. **~room**, sala tańców f.
dandelion, brodawnik (rośl.) m.
dandified *a*, wystrojony, wyelegantowany. [ścić.
dandle *va*, kołysać, niańczyć, pie-
dandruff, parchy, *pl.* brud m.
dandy, elegant, modniś, fircyk m.
danger, niebezpieczeństwo n. **~ous** *a*, niebezpieczny. **~ousness**, niebezpieczność f. [(wisząc), wisieć.
dangle *van*, dyndać, kołysać się
dank, ~ish *a*, *vid. dampish.*
dap *vc*, opuścić lekko na wodę.
dapper *a*, zwinny, fertyczny, rzeski. **~ling**, mały zuch, karzełek m.
dapple *a*, nakrapiany, pstry; jabłkowity. ~ *va*, nakrapiać, upstrzyć.
dar|e *van*, śmieć, ośmielić się, śmiało się stawić, urągać, wyzywać. **~ing** *a*, śmiały, nieustra-

szony, przedsiębiorczy. **~ingness**, odwaga, zuchwałość f.
dark, ciemność f, zmrok m, mroczność, głupota f. ~ a ciemny, zawiły, niejasny, głupi. **~en** vani zaćmić, zaciemnić (się). **~ish** a ciemnawy. **~ling** a znajdujący się w ciemności, człowiek ciemny (niewykształcony). **~~** ad w ciemności, po nocy. **~ly** ad ciemno, na ciemno, niejasno. **~ness**, ciemność f, zmrok m. **~some** a ciemny. **~y**, czarny, Negr m; noc f.
darling, ulubieniec, faworyt, pieszczoch m; ulubienica, faworytka f.
darn, zacerowanie n; cera f. ~ va cerować. **~ing**, cerowanie n. **~~needle**, igła do cerowania f; **~~yarn**, nici do cerowania.
darnel, kąkol m.
dart, dzirył, pocisk, grot m. ~ van ciskać, rzucać; lecieć jak z procy.
dash, raz, cios m, uderzenie, zderzenie się n; kreska f, pociągnienie pióra n; plusk m; natarcie n; pęd m; *at one ~*, odrazu, od jednego zamachu. ~ van uderzyć, trącić, potrącić, potłuc (się), zdruzgotać (się), rozprysnąć się, pluskać się po wodzie, obryzgać błotem, wykreślić; *to ~ down*, rzucić się w przepaść; *to ~ off*, naszkicować naprędce, zrobić naprędce. **~board**, **~leather**, zasłona od błota w powozie f. **~ing** a żwawy, bystry; wspaniały, błyszczący.
dastard, tchórz m. ~ a tchórzliwy, bojaźliwy. **~liness**, tchórzostwo n.
date, data f, rok m, epoka f; daktyl (owoc) m. ~vn datować się. **~less** a niedatowany; od niepamiętnych czasów. **~tree**, drzewo daktylowe n.
daub, glina; bazgranina f, bohomaz m. ~va mazać, bazgrać; pochlebiać. **~er**, bazgracz, partacz m, lichy malarz. **~y** a lepki.
daughter, córka f; *grand ~*, wnuczka f; *~ in law*, synowa f.
daunt va poskromić, przestraszyć, **~less** a nieposkromiony, nieustraszony. **~lessness**, nieustraszoność f.
dauphin, delfin, następca tronu m.
davy-(lamp), lampka bezpieczeństwa f.
dawdle vn mitrężyć czas; wiercipiętkować. **~r**, próżniak, leń m.
dawn, brzask, świt m, jutrzenka f, pierwszy znak m; *~ of life*, poranek życia m. ~ vn świtać. **~ing**, świtanie n.
day, dzień m, światło dzienne n; doba f; *to ~*, dziś; *~ by ~*, dzień po dniu; *the next ~*, następnego dnia; *one ~*, pewnego dnia; *the ~ before yesterday*, przedwczoraj; *every other ~*, co drugi dzień; *this ~ week*, od dziś za tydzień; *twice a ~*, dwa razy na dzień. **~blush**, jutrzenka f. **~boarder**, wiktujący się bez stancyi m. **~book**, dziennik m. **~break**, brzask m. **~dream**, sen na jawie m. **~fly**, jednodniówka f. **~labourer**, wyrobnik m. **~light**, światło dzienno n, dzień biały m. **~spring**, świt m. **~work**, praca dzienna f.
dazzle van olśnić, olśnić; być olśnionym.
deacon, dyakon; cechmistrz m. **~ess**, dyakonisa f. **~ry**, **~ship**, dziekaństwo n.
dead a umarły, martwy; bez życia, nieczuły, głuchy, niezamieszkały, zwietrzały; *~ capital*, kapitał martwy m; *to work for the ~ horse*, pracować za długi. ~, głucha cisza; *the ~*, *pl.* umarli. **~born** a urodzony nieżywym. **~coal**, wygasłe węgle, *pl.* **~letter**, list niedoręczalny m. **~lift**, wielki ciężar m. **~lock**, stan bez wyjścia m. **~ly** a śmiertelny, nieubłagany, zacięty. **~~** ad śmiertelnie, nieubłaganie. **~ness**, obumarłość f, odrętwienie n; niewzruszoność, oschłość f. **~water**, stojące wody, *pl.*
deaden van uśmiercać; umrzeć; zabić; osłabić.

deaf *a* głuchy, nieczuły. **~en** *va* zagłuszyć. **~ly** *ad* głucho. **~mute,** głuchoniemy *m*. **~ness,** głuchota *f*.

deal, pewna suma, ilość, część *f*; rozdanie kart; drzewo sosnowe *n*; *a great* **~,** znaczna część, wiele, sporo; *I have the* **~,** ja teraz karty rozdaję. **~** *van* dzielić, dać, obdzielić; *~ in,* handlować; *~ with,* mieć do czynienia, obchodzić się z kim; dawać karty. **~board,** tarcica *f*; **~er,** kupiec, handlarz *m*; człowiek czemś się trudniący, czem się zajmujący, dający karty. **~ing,** handel, interes; postępek *m*.

dean, dziekan *m*. **~(e)ry,** dziekania *f*, dziekaństwo *n*.

dear *a* drogi, kosztowny, kochany. **~** *ad* drogo; *~ (me)!* och, Boże drogi! **~ly** *ad* drogo, kosztownie, z całego serca. **~ness,** drożyzna; drogość; serdeczność *f*.

dearth, głód, nieurodzaj *m*.

death, śmierć *f*, skon, koniec *m*. **~bed,** śmiertelne łoże *n*. **~less** *a* nieśmiertelny. **~like** *a* jak śmierć. **~sman,** kat *m*. **~warrant,** wyrok śmierci *m*. **~watch,** czerw drzewny *m*.

debar *va* wykluczyć, przeciąć; przeszkodzić.

debark *va* = *disembark*. **~ation,** wyładowanie, wysiadanie *n*.

debase *va* poniżyć, spodlić, zniżyć wartość, psuć, fałszować (pieniądze). **~ment,** poniżenie; upodlenie; zepsucie; fałszerstwo *n*.

debat||able *a* sporny. **~e,** roztrząsanie *n*; rozprawa *f*, debatowanie *n*. **~e** *van* roztrząsać, rozprawiać, debatować,

debauch, rozpusta, rozwiązłość *f*. **~** *va* prowadzić na rozpustę; psuć. **~ee,** rozpustnik, hulaka *m*. **~er,** gorszyciel *m*. **~ery,** rozpusta *f*, zgorszenie *n*. **~ment,** zepsucie obyczajów *n*. [gu *m*.

debenture, obligacya *f*, zapis dłu-

debili||tate *va* osłabić. **~tation,** osłabienie *n*. **~ty,** słabość; niemoc *f*.

debit, debet *m*; winien. **~** *va* zapisać na dług, obciążać.

debonair *a* dobroduszny, łagodny; uprzejmy.

debouch *vn* debuszować, wyskoczyć. **~ure,** ujście rzeki *n*.

debris, gruzy, szczątki, *pl.*

debt, dług *m*. **~or,** dłużnik *m*.

decad(e), dekada *f*, dziesiątek *m*.

decaden||ce, ~cy, chylenie się do upadku, upadek *m*; dekadencya *f*.

deca||gon, dziesięciokąt *m*. **~logue,** dekalog *m*, dziesięcioro przykazań.

decamp *vn* zdjąć obóz; ruszyć; zemknąć. **~ment,** zdjęcie obozu, wyruszenie *n*.

decant *va* odcedzić, odlać, filtrować. **~ation,** odcedzenie, odlanie *n*. **~er,** karafka *f*.

decapita||te *va* ściąć (głowę, wierzchołki); złożyć z urzędu. **~tion,** ścięcie; usunięcie *n*.

decay, chylenie się do upadku *n*. **~** *vn* chylić się do upadku, podupadać, psuć się, rozwalać się, przekwitać.

decease, śmierć *f*, zgon *m*; zejście *n*. **~** *vn* zejść ze świata, umrzeć. **~d** *a* zmarły.

deceit, oszukaństwo *n*; podstęp *m*. **~ful** *a* kłamliwy, zwodniczy. **~fulness,** zwodniczość, zdradliwość *f*. **~vable** *a* dający się oszukiwać. **~vableness,** łatwowierność *f*. **~ve** *va* oszukać, omylić, zwieść, okpić. **~ver,** oszukaniec, zwodziciel *m*.

December, Grudzień *m*.

decen||ce, ~cy, ~tness, przyzwoitość, obyczajność, skromność *f*. **~t** *a* przyzwoity; obyczajny.

decennial *a* dziesięcioletni.

decentralisation, odśrodkowanie *n*; decentralizacya *f*.

decept||ibility, = *deceivableness*. **~ible** *a* dający się łatwo oszukać. **~ion,** oszukaństwo, zwie

dzenie, pomylenie się n; zawód m. ~ive a, zwodniczy.
decern va osądzić, przysądzić.
decid||able a rozstrzygalny. ~e va rozstrzygać, wyrokować, postanowić, decydować. ~edly ad stanowczo, niezawodnie.
deciduous a odpadający. ~ness, własność liści opadać.
decima||l a dziesiętny; ~ ~ *fraction*, ułamek dziesiętny m. ~te va dziesiątkować. ~tion, dziesiątkowanie n.
decipher va odczytać, odcyfrować, wyjaśnić, ocenić.
deci||sion, wyrok m, postanowienie n, decyzya f. ~sive a stanowczy. ~siveness, zdecydowanie n, stanowczość f.
deck, pokład m, (okrętowy); talia kart f. ~ va pokryć, ostroić, ozdobić, robić pokład. ~er, dekorator; okręt z pokładem m.
declaim vn przemawiać; deklamować. ~er, deklamator, mówca, retor m.
declamat||ion, deklamacya, mowa f. ~ory a deklamacyjny.
declar||able a dowodny. ~ation, oświadczenie, obwieszczenie, żądanie n, deklaracya f; ~ ~ *of war*, wypowiedzenie wojny n; ~ ~ *of love*, oświadczyny, *pl.* ~ative, ~atory a oświadczający, deklaracyjny. ~e van oświadczać (się), oznajmić; ogłosić, deklarować, zapewniać, wypowiedzieć; *to* ~ *off*, odstąpić. ~ed a oznajmiony; jawny. ~ement, oświadczenie n, deklaracya f.
declension, spadzistość f, pochyłość f; uchylenie się; upadanie; przypadkowanie n.
declina||ble a odmienny. ~tion, *vid. declension.* ~tory a odrzucający.
decli||ne, ~ning, chylenie się do upadku n; zachód m; ~ ~ *of the moon*, ubywanie księżyca n; *on the* ~ ~, na schyłku. ~ ~ van nagiąć (się), słabnąć, odrzucić, spadać (o cenie), odmieniać.
decli||vity, pochyłość, spadzistość f. ~vous, ~vitous a pochyły, spadzisty.
decoct va wygotować, naparzyć, przetrawić. ~ible a dający się naparzyć (jak herbata). ~ion, dekokt, napar m.
decollate va ściąć głowę.
decolor||ation, odbarwienie n. ~ate, ~ize, **decolour** va odbarwiać.
decompo||se van rozkładać (się). ~site a złożony; zgniły. ~sition, rozkład, rozbiór m, analiza f.
decompound a = *decomposite.*
decora||te va ozdobić; nadać order. ~tion, ozdoba f, obdarzenie orderem n. ~tive a dekoracyjny; ozdobny. ~tor, ozdabiający, dekorator m.
decor||ous a przyzwoity, jak się należy. ~um, dekorum n, przyzwoitość f, pozory, *pl.*
decortica||te va obłupać. ~tion, obłupywanie n.
decoy, ponęta f, wabik m, sidła, *pl.* ~ va przywabiać, nęcić, wabić.
decrease, ubywanie n, ubytek m, zmniejszanie się n. ~ van ubywać; uszczuplić.
decree, dekret, rozkaz m, prawo n, decyzya f, postanowienie n, uchwała f, reskrypt m. ~ van uchwalić, postanowić, dekretować.
decrement, ubytek m, strata f.
decrepit a zgrzybiały. ~ness, ~ure, zgrzybiałość f.
decrepita||te van *(chem.)* prażyć (się) do wytrzeszczenia się. ~tion, wypalenie do ustania trzeszczenia; trzeszczenie (soli) n.
decrescent a ubywający.
decret||al a uchwałowy, dekretowy. ~ ~, dekret m. ~als, *pl.* dekretały (papieskie), *pl.* ~ory a decydujący, stanowczy.
decr||ial, okrzyczanie, osławienie n. ~y va osławić, okrzyczeć.
decumb||ence, ~ency, leżenie, po-

łożenie n. ~ent a. leżący; obłożny. ~iture, odleżyna f.
decuple a. dziesięciokrotny. ~ vt. dziesięć razy pomnażać.
decussa||te vt. przeciąć na krzyż. ~tion, przecięcie, skrzyżowanie n.
dedicat||e a. poświęcony, dedykowany. ~~ vt. poświęcić, przypisać, dedykować. ~ion, poświęcenie; przeznaczenie na co n; dedykacya f. ~~day, kiermasz m. ~ory a. dedykacyjny.
deduc||e vt. wyprowadzić, wnioskować. ~ement, wywód m, konsekwencya f. ~ible a. dający się wyprowadzić, wywnioskować. ~t vt. wytrącić, potrącić (sumę). ~tion, wywód, wniosek m, potrącenie, ujęcie n. ~tive a. dedukcyjny, wywnioskowany.
deed, czyn, postępek, uczynek, fakt, akt, dokument m; *in* ~, istotnie, rzeczywiście.
deem vn. sądzić; uważać.
deep a. głęboki, przenikliwy, gruntowny, ciemny; skryty; ~ *in debts*, zadłużony po uszy. ~, głębia f; *in the* ~ *of night*, w głębokiej ciszy nocnej. ~ ad. głęboko. ~en vn. zagłębić, zgłębić; wzmódz się; powiększyć; dać ciemniejszy kolor; zniżać (głos). ~ness, głębokość, głębia, nizkość (tonu) f.
deer, zwierzyna (płowa); sarna f, jeleń, daniel m. ~fold, park (na jelenie) m.
deface vt. zepsuc, zeszpecić. ~ment, oszpecenie, zatarcie, zepsucie n.
defalca||te vt. potrącić (w rachunku); obciąć; przeniewierzyć się. ~tion, potrącenie; przeniewierzenie się n.
defam||ation, oszczerstwo n; potwarz f. ~atory a. obelżywy. ~~*libel*, paszkwil m. ~e vt. osławiać, spotwarzać. ~er, potwarca m.
default, brak m, opuszczenie n; wina f, uchybienie, zaniedbanie; niestawienie się w sądzie n; *in* ~ *of*, w braku. ~ vn. złamać (wiarę, słowo); niestarezyć. ~ed a. wadliwy. ~er, niesłowny; niewypłatny m.
defea||sance, skasowanie, rozwiązanie (kontraktu) n. ~sible a. mogący być skasowanym, unieważnionym. ~t, porażka, przegrana f, unieważnienie n. ~t vt. porazić, pobić, zniweczyć; unieważnić.
defecat||e a. wyklarowany. ~~ vt. klarować. ~ion, klarowanie n, stolec m.
defect, wada f, defekt m. ~ion, odstępstwo n. ~ive a. wadliwy; niezupełny. ~iveness, wadliwość, niedoskonałość f.
defence, obrona f. ~less a. bezbronny, nieobwarowany, słaby.
defen||d vn. bronić; ręczyć. ~dant, obrońca; pozwany m. ~~ a. broniący (się). ~der, obrońca, patron m. ~sible a. obronny; uzasadniony. ~sive a. obronny, odporny. ~~, odporność; obronność f.
defer vn. odkładać, odwlekać, odwołać się; korzyć się. ~ence, poszanowanie n, uległość f, względy, *pl.* ~ent a. odprowadzający, odwodny. ~~, kanał odprowadzający, przewód m. ~ential a. pełen uszanowania, uniżony.
defian||ce, wyzwanie n, zuchwałość, zaczepka f; *in* ~ *to*, wbrew. ~t a. zuchwały, zaczepny.
deficien||cy, niezupełność f, niedobór m, niedokładność f, brak m, wadliwość f. ~t a. niedostateczny; niezupełny; *to be* ~~, *to be* ~~ *in*, być nieobecnym; nie spełnić czego; niedostawać.
deficit, deficyt; niedobór m.
defile, wąwóz, parów m. ~ vn. defilować. ~ vt. *(defilade)* pokalać; skazić. ~ment, skalanie, splamienie, splugawienie n. ~r, kalający, kaziciel m.
defin||able a. mogący być określonym. ~e vt. określić, oznaczyć,

roztrzygnąć, postanowić, ograniczyć. **~r,** określacz m, ten co oznacza. **~ite** a, określony, wyraźny, dokładny. **~iteness,** wyraźność, dokładność f. **~ition,** określenie, oznaczenie n, definicya f. **~itive** a ostateczny, stanowczy. **~itively** ad, ostatecznie, w końcu, stanowczo. **~itiveness,** jasność f, stanowczy stan m.

deflagra||ble a, zapalny, mogący być spalonym. **~te** va, *(chem.)* spalić. **~tion,** spalenie, palenie n.

defle||ct van, odchylić, zboczyć; pochylać się. **~ction, ~xure,** odchylenie, załamywanie się promieni, zboczenie n.

defloration, okwitanie; zgwałcenie n, wybór m.

deflour, deflower va, otrząść kwiat; wybierać; zgwałcić pannę.

defluxion, odpływ m. [grabienie n.

deforce da zagrabić. **~ment,** za-

deform va, zeszpecić; shańbić. **~ation,** zeszpecenie, zepsucie n. **~ed** a, zeszpecony, szpetny, szkaradny. **~edness, ~ity,** brzydota, szpetność f.

defraud va, oszukać; sprzeniewierzyć się. **~ation,** oszustwo n, defraudacya f, przemytnictwo n. **~ment,** oszustwo, zdefraudowanie n.

defray va, opłacić, opędzić koszta.

deft a, zgrabny, żwawy.

defunct a, świętej pamięci. **~,** nieboszczyk m.

defy va, wyzywać, urągać, stawiać się zuchwale.

degenera||cy, wyrodzenie się, znikczemnienie n, degeneracya f. **~te** a, wyrodny, znikczemniały. **~~** vn, wyradzać się, psuć się. **~teness,** zwyrodniałość f. **~tion,** znikczemnienie n, degeneracya f.

deglutition, połykanie n.

degra||dation, poniżenie n, degradacya f, upodlenie, znikczemnienie n. **~de** va, poniżyć, spodlić, degradować.

degree, stopień (ciepła, uczony), szczebel m, ranga f; *in some ~,* w pewnym stopniu; *by degrees,* stopniowo.

dei||fication, ubóstwienie n. **~fier,** ubóstwiający m. **~form** a, boży. **~fy** va, ubóstwiać. **~sm,** deizm m. **~st,** deista m. **~stical** a, deistyczny. **~ty,** bóstwo n, Bóg m.

deign van, raczyć, łaskawie pozwolić, być łaskawym.

deject, ~ed a, zwątpiały, zasmucony. **~** va, zasmucić, wprawić w zwątpienie, dręczyć. **~edness, ~ion,** zwątpiałość f, przygnębienie n. **~ure,** stolec m.

dela||te va, donosić na kogo. **~tion,** oskarżenie n, denuncyacya f. **~tor,** denuncjant, donosiciel m. **~tory** a, oskarżający.

delay, zwłoka, odwłoka f, odłożenie n. **~** van, puścić w odwłokę, zwlekać, zatrzymać (się).

delcredere, poręka f.

delecta||ble a, rozkoszny. **~bleness,** przyjemność f. **~tion,** rozkoszowanie się, rozkosz f.

delega||te a, wysłany. **~~,** delegat, deputowany m. **~~** va, wysłać, wydelegować. **~tion,** delegacya, deputacya f.

delete va, wymazać, wykreślić. **~rious** a, zgubny, jadowity.

delf(t), fajans m.

delibera||te a, przezorny, ostrożny, rozważny. **~~** vn, naradzać się, obmyślać. **~teness,** rozwaga f. **~tion,** narada f, rozważanie, obmyślenie n. **~tive** a, obmyślający, rozważający, doradczy.

delica||cy, delikatność (uczuć i ciała), wrażliwość, czułość, smakowitość f; przysmak m. **~te** a, delikatny, smaczny; wątły, czuły. **~teness,** delikatność f. **~tes,** *pl.* delikatesy, *pl.*

delicious a, rozkoszny, wyśmienity, wyborny, przepiękny, śliczny, słodki. **~ness,** rozkoszność, wyśmienitość, piękność; słodycz f.

delight, rozkosz, radość f, wesele, upodobanie n, uciecha f. ~ *vaɲ*, sprawić rozkosz, ucieszyć; zachwycić; mieć w czem upodobanie, lubić, rozkoszować się czem, zachwycać. **~ful** *a* rozkoszny, przyjemny, cudowny. **~fulness**, przyjemność, rozkoszność, cudowność f. **~some** *a* = *delightful*.

delinea||ment, nakreślenie, określenie n. **~te** *va* nakreślić, rysować, wyrysować, scharakteryzować. **~tion, ~ture**, nakreślenie n, rysunek, zarys m.

delinquen||cy, przewinienie, przekroczenie n. **~t**, winowajca m.

deliquesce *vn* rozpływać się.

delir||ious *a* bredzący, majaczący w deliryum. **~iousness**, bredzenie; deliryum n, maligna f. **~ium**, bredzenie n, szał m, deliryum n.

deliver *va* wydać, oddać, wręczyć, dostawić, wyzwolić, opowiadać, wydać na świat. **~able** *a* co trzeba oddać, wydać, wręczyć, wypowiedzieć. **~ance**, uwolnienie, wyzwolenie; wysłowienie n, połóg m; dostawa f. **~y**, oswobodzenie się, wyzwolenie n, połóg m; dostawa f; wysłowienie n; *~ ~ pipe*, rura wylotowa f; *bill of ~ ~*, kwit z dostawy m; *contract for ~ ~*, układ dostawy m.

dell, dolina f, wądoł m.

delud||able *a* dający się obałamucić. **~e** *va* obałamucić, przynęcić, zniweczyć.

deluge, potop, zalew m. **~** *va* zatopić, zalać.

delus||ion, złudzenie, omamienie n. **~ive, ~ory** *a* zwodniczy, złudny.

delve *vaɲ* kopać; badać.

demago||gue, demagog m. **~gic, ~gical** *a* demagogiczny.

demain(e), dominjum n, majątek m; = *demesne*.

demand, żądanie, domaganie się, zapotrzebowanie, pytanie n; *on ~*, na żądanie. **~** *va* żądać, wymagać, zapotrzebowywać, pytać się. **~able** *a* prawnie wymagalny. **~ant**, *(jur.)* powód m.

demarcation, odgraniczenie n.

demean *va* zachowywać się, zmniejszać. **~our**, zachowanie się, postępowanie n.

demerit, przewinienie n; brak zasługi m.

demersion, zatop m; zanurzenie n.

demesne, *vid. demain*.

demi, (tylko w składanych) pół. **~god**, półbóg m.

demijohn, gąsior, antał m.

demise, zgon m; wydzierżawienie n; zapisanie majątku testamentem. **~** *va* przekazywać testamentem; odwydzierżawić.

demission, spuszczenie n; pokora, dymisya f.

democra||cy, demokracya f, gminowładztwo n. **~t, ~tist**, demokrata, ludowiec m. **~tic, ~tical** *a* demokratyczny, ludowy.

demoli||sh *va* zburzyć, zniweczyć. **~tion**, zburzenie, rozwalenie n.

demon, demon, czart m, zły duch. **~iac, ~ian** *a* demoniczny, djabelski, opętany od czarta.

demonstra||ble *a* widoczny, dowodny. **~te** *va* okazać, dowieść, demonstrować. **~tion**, okazanie n, dowód m, demonstracya f. **~tive** *a* przekonywający, dowodny. **~tiveness**, własność przekonywania f. **~tor**, demonstrator m.

demorali||zation, demoralizacya f, zepsucie n. **~ze** *va* psuć, demoralizować.

demulcent *a* zmiękczający.

demur, wzdraganie się, powątpiewanie, wahanie się n. **~** *vaɲ* powątpiewać, wzdragać się, wahać się, przewlekać. **~rage**, dzień czekania m; czekanne n; *(mar.)*.

demure *a* trzeźwy, rozsądny; sztywny, chłodny, nieprzystępny. **~ness**, ostrożność, skromność; sztywność f.

den, pieczara, jaskinia f, legowisko n.

denationalize *va* wynarodowić.

deni||able *a* przeczalny. **~al**, zaprzeczenie n; odmowa f, zaparcie n.

deniz||ation, przyznanie obywatelstwa n; naturalizacya f. **~en**, cudzoziemiec m, mający sobie przyznane prawa obywatelstwa **~en** *va*, przyznać zá. obywatela.
denomina||te *va* nazwać; wyznaczyć. **~tion**, nazwanie n; nazwa f, imię n. **~tive** *a* służący do nazwania, nazywany. **~tor**, mianownik m,
denot||able *a* oznaczalny. **~ation**, oznaczenie, zaznaczenie n. **~e** *va*, oznaczyć, zaznaczyć. **~ement**, zaznaczenie n; znak m.
denounce *va* ogłosić. zapowiedzieć, grozić, zagrażać; denuncyować. **~ment**, zapowiedzenie n; groźba, pogróżka, denuncyacya f. **~r**, denuncyant m.
dens||e *a* gęsty. **~ity**, **~ness**, gęstość f.
dent, ząb (u koła) m. **~** *va*, wyząbkować; karbować. **~al** *a*, zębowy. **~ils**, **~icles**, *(arch.)* ząbki, *pl.* **~ifrice**, proszek do czyszczenia zębów. **~ist**, dentysta m. **~ition**, wyrzynanie się ząbków n.
denud||ate, **~e** *va*, obnażyć, ogołocić. **~ation**, obnażenie, ogołocenie, obdarcie n.
denunciat||e, **~ion**, *vid. denounce*, *~ment.*
deny *va*, przeczyć, zapierać się; [odmówić.
deobstruct *va*, przeczyszczać.
deodorize *va*, odwaniać.
deoxidate *va*, odkwasić, odtlenić
depart, *van*, odejść, odjechać, oddalić się, pożegnać (się), porzucić; umrzeć. **~ment**, wydział; departament m; specyalność, dziedzina f. **~ure**, wyjazd, odjazd; zgon m; wysłanie, odstąpienie n.
depasture *van*, paść (się), spasać.
depauperize *va*, wywieść z ubóstwa.
depend *vn*, zależeć; zawisnąć, spuszczać się na kogo. **~ant**, dependent m. **~ence**, zawisłość; przynależność f, poleganie na n. **~ency**, osada f. **~ent**, zależny.
depict *va*, opisywać, malować.
depilat||ion, wyrywanie (wypadanie) włosów n. **~ory** *a*, sprawiający wypadanie włosów.
deplo||rable *a*, opłakany, nieszczęsny; lichy. **~rableness**, stan opłakany. **~re** *va*, opłakiwać, boleć. [pościerać.
deploy *van*, rozwinąć (się), roz-
deplum||ation, pierzenie się; skubanie n. **~e** *va*, skubać.
depone *va*, *vid. depose.* **~nt** *a*, deponujący. **~~**, świadek; *(gram)*, słowo n, czynno-bierne (deponens).
depopula||te *va*, wyludnić, pustoszyć. **~tion**, wyludnienie n.
deport, prowadzenie się n; postawa f. **~** *va*, zachowywać się; deportować. **~ation**, zesłanie n; deportacya f. **~ment**, prowadzenie się n.
depos||able *a*, odwołalny, mogący być złożonym z urzędu. **~al**, złożenie (z urzędu) n. **~e** *va*, pozbawić urzędu; zeznawać, świadczyć.
deposit, zastaw; skład; osad m, złożona suma f. **~** *va*, złożyć jako zastaw; dać na skład. **~ary**, depozytarjusz; zachowawca m. **~ion**, złożenie (z tronu); zeznanie n, osad m. **~or**, deponent m, składający. **~ory**, skład m.
deprav||ation, zepsucie, skażenie n. **~e** *va*, zepsuć, skazić, znieprawiać. **~edness**, **~ement**, **~ity**, skażenie, zepsucie n.
depreca||te *va*, błagać, zaklinać, uprosić. **~tion**, prośby, modły; przeprosiny, *pl.* **~tive**, **~tory** *a*, błagający, zaklinający, proszący o przebaczenie.
deprecia||te *van*, zniżyć cenę, zanisko szacować, niedocenić, lekceważyć; tracić na wartości. **~tion**, zniżenie ceny, niedocenienie, upośledzenie n.
depreda||te *van*, rabować, łupić. **~tion**, rabunek m, łupiestwo, spustoszenie n. **~tor**, łupieżca m, pustoszyciel m.

depress *va* zniżyć, gnębić. **~ion,** przygnębienie *n*; upadek ducha *m*; zapadłość *f*, zagłębienie *n*; kotlina *f*, poniżenie *n*. **~ive** *a* przygnębiający.

depri||vation, pozbawienie, odjęcie (urzędu) *n*. **~vative** *a* pozbawiający. **~ve** *va* pozbawić, odjąć, wyzuć.

depth, głębia, głębokość; szerokość, wysokość *f*; *in the ~ of winter,* wśród głębokiej zimy. **~en** *va* zagłębić, pogłębić, zapuścić głęboko.

depura||te *a* oczyszczony. **~tion,** oczyszczanie *n*. **~tive, ~tory, depurgatory** *a* oczyszczający, czyszczący.

dep||utation, wysłanie *n*; deputacy *f*. **~te** *va* wysłać, wydelegować. **~ty,** wysłannik, umocowany, deputat, delegat, poseł *m*, vice...

derailment, zejście z szyn, wykolejenie *n*.

derange *va* wprowadzić w nieład; pomieszać. **~d** *a* zaskoczony, pomieszany. **~ment,** nieład *m*, przeszkodzenie; pomieszanie (zmysłów) *n*.

Derb||y, *(races)* wyścigi konne w Epsom koło Londynu. **~ies,** *pl.* też wyścigi; gotówka *f*, nagroda fundacyi hr. Derby.

derelict *a* opuszczony, porzucony. **~s,** *pl.* pustki, *pl.* opuszczone ziemie, chaty. **~ion,** opuszczenie, porzucenie *n*.

deri||de *va* wyśmiewać, szydzić. **~dingly** *ad* szyderczo. **~sion,** wyśmiewanie; szyderstwo *n*; **~sive, ~sory** *a* wyśmiewający, szyderczy.

deriv||able *a* pochodny. **~ation,** pochodzenie (wyrazów) *n*; rodowód *m*; *(med.)* odciąganie *n*. **~ative** *a* pochodny. **~~,** wyraz pochodny *m* **~e** *van* wyprowadzać, wywodzić (ród); czerpać, wyciągać; pochodzić.

deroga||te *van* uwłaczać, ubliżać, tracić ufność do kogo. **~tion,** uwłaczanie *n*; ujma *f*. **~tive** *a* uwłaczający, czyniący ujmę. **~toriness,** uwłaczalność *f*.

derringer, pistolet dużego kalibru *m*.

der||vis, ~vish, derwisz *m*.

descant, dyszkant *m*; piosnka *f*. **~** *vn* rozwodzić się nad czem; śpiewać dyszkantem.

descen||d *van* zstępować, schodzić, obsunąć się; wylądować zbrojno z celem napadu; wniknąć (w siebie); pochodzić od kogo; przechodzić na kogo; poniżyć się, zniżać, spuszczać. **~dant,** potomek *m*. **~dent** *a* pochodzący. **~dible** *a* spadkowy, zstępny; po czem można zejść. **~sion,** schodzenie, zstępowanie; padanie (ciał); pochodzenie *n*; spadek *m* **~sional** *a* pochyły, spadający; spadkowy. **~t,** zejście *n*; pochyłość *f*, spadek *m*; zstąpienie, wylądowanie; pochodzenie *n*.

describ||able *a* dający się opisać. **~e** *va* opisywać. **~er,** autor opisu *m*

descrier, odkrywacz *m*

descrip||tion, opis *m*; rysopis *m*. **~tive** *a* opisowy, malujący.

descry *va* postrzegać, rozróżniać; odkryć.

desecra||te *va* zbezcześcić, sprofanować. **~tion,** sprofanowanie *n*.

desert *a* pusty, bezludny. **~,** pustynia *f*. **~** *van* opuścić; opuścić swe stanowisko. **~er,** dezerter, zbieg *m*. **~ion,** opuszczenie, odbieżenie *n*; dezercya *f*.

deserve *va* zasługiwać na co. **~dly** *ad* słusznie, zasłużenie. **~r,** mąż zasłużony *m*.

desicca||nt, *(med.)* osuszający. **~te** *va* *(med.)* wysuszyć. **~tion,** *(med.)* osuszenie. **~tive** *a* *(med.)* osuszający.

desidera||te *va* uczuć brak; potrzebować; żądać. **~um,** *(pl. desiderata)* rzecz pożądana *n*.

design, zamiar, plan; cel; rysunek *m*; *by ~,* umyślnie. **~** *va*

rysować; opisywać; zamierzać. **~able** *a* znaczny, wyraźny. **~ate** *va* oznaczyć, przeznaczyć, określić; zamianować. **~ation**, oznaczenie, określenie, wskazanie *n*; opis *m*; przeznaczenie; zamianowanie *n*. **~ative** *a* określający, wskazujący, opisujący. **~edly** *ad* umyślnie, z umysłu. **~er**, autor, podający plan, rysownik *m*. **~less** *a* nieumyślny.

desir||able *a* pożądany, ponętny. **~ableness**, ponętność *f*. **~e**, żądanie, życzenie, pragnienie *n*; chęć *f*. **~e** *va* żądać, pragnąć; prosić. **~ous** *a* pragnący, pożądający; pożądliwy.

desist *vn* odstąpić od czego, zaniechać. **~ance**, odstąpienie, zaniechanie *n*.

desk, pulpit *m*; biuro *n*.

desolat||e *a* spustoszały, opuszczony, bezludny; strapiony. **~e** *va* spustoszyć; zmartwić. **~eness**, opuszczenie *n*; troska; spustoszałość *f*. **~er**, **~or**, pustoszyciel *m*. **~ion**, spustoszenie; strapienie *n*. **~ory** *a* trapiący; gnębiący.

despair, rozpacz *m*. **~** *vn* rozpaczać. **~able**, **~ful** *a* zrozpaczony, beznadziejny. **~ingly** *ad* w rozpaczy, rozpaczliwia.

despatch, = *dispatch*.

despera||do, desperat, szaleniec *m*. **~te** *a* rozpaczny. **~teness**, rozpaczliwość *f*. **~tion**, zwątpienie *n*; rozpacz, desperacya *f*.

despi||cable *a* pogardliwy. **~cableness**, wzgardliwość; nikczemność *f*. **~se** *va* pogardzać, lekceważyć, nienawidzieć. **~sedness**, nikczemność *f*. **~singly** *ad* lekceważąco, pogardliwie.

despite, złość, przekora *f*; *in ~ of*, wbrew, nie bacząc. **~ful** *a* złośliwy, zły, czyniący na złość. **~fulness**, złość, zawziętość *f*.

despoil *va* ogołocić, wyzuć, złupić. **~er**, łupieżca, grabiciel *m*.

despoliation, wyzucie, ogołocenie *n*; grabież *f*

despond *va* zwątpić, rozpaczać. **~ency**, **~ence**, rozpacz *m*; upadek ducha *m*. **~ent** *a* zwątpiały, rozpaczający. **~ingly** *ad* z rozpaczą, w zwątpieniu.

despot, despota *m*. **~ic**, **~ical** *a* despotyczny. **~icalness**, despotyzm *m*; samowola *f*. **~ism**, despotyzm *m*; samowładztwo *n*.

despumate *va* odszumować; odpienić.

desquamate *va* skrobać (rybę).

dessert, deser *m*, wety, *pl*.

destin||e *va* przeznaczyć, poswięcić na co. **~ation**, przeznaczenie *n*. **~y**, przeznaczenie *n*; los *m*

destitu||te *a* pozbawiony, opuszczony. **~~** *va* pozbawić, ogołocić. **~tion**, niedostatek *m*; nędza *f*.

destroy *va* zniszczyć, zgładzić, zepsuć. **~er**, niszczyciel *m*.

destruct||ibility, ułegłość zniszczeniu, zniszczalność *f*. **~ible** *a* podległy zniszczeniu. **~ion**, zburzenie, zniszczenie *n*; klęska, zguba *f*. **~ive** *a* zgubny, niszczący, podkopujący. **~ively** *ad* zgubnie. **~iveness**, zgubność *f*.

desudation, poty, *pl*.

desuetude, wyjście z użycia, nieużywanie *n*.

desultor||ily *ad* dorywczo, nieporządnie. **~y** *a* dorywczy, bezładny, powierzchowny, kapryśny.

detach *va* odłączyć, odpiąć, odczepić; odkomenderować. **~ed** *a* luźny, oddzielony. **~ment**, odłączenie *n*; oddział (wojska) *m*.

detail, szczegół *m*; *in ~*, szczegółowo. **~** *va* wyszczególnić; szczegółowo opowiadać.

detain *va* zatrzymać, więzić. **~ment**, zatrzymanie *n*; areszt *m*.

detect *va* odkryć, wyśledzić. **~er**, **~or**, odkrywacz, wyśledziciel. **~ion**, wykrycie, wyśledzenie *n*. **~ive**, tajny ajent policyjny *m*.

detent, cyngiel *m*, spust broni palnej. **~ion**, zatrzymanie (zapłaty, własności); uwięzienie *n*.

deter *va* odstraszyć, odrazić. **~ment,** odstraszenie, odstręczenie *n*.

deterge *va* *(med.)* obmywać.

deteriorat||e *van* popsuć (się), zmniejszyć wartość; tracić na wartości. **~ion,** zepsucie, pogorszenie *n*.

determin||able *a* określny. **~ant,** warunek orzekający. **~ate** *a* określony; śmiały, zdeterminowany. **~~** *va* określić, oznaczyć, orzec. **~ation,** określenie, oznaczenie *n*; determinacya *f*. **~ative** *a* określający; stanowczy. **~e** *van* oznaczyć, określić; orzekać o czem; wpływać na decyzyą, rozstrzygnąć, zdecydować się. **~ed** *a* stanowczy; zdeterminowany; *to be determined by,* zależeć od.

detersion, *(med.)* oczyszczenie rany *n*.

detest *va* brzydzić się, niecierpieć. **~able** *n* obrzydliwy, obmierzły, niecny. **~ation,** obrzydzenie *n*; odraza, nienawiść *f*.

dethrone *va* złożyć z tronu, detronizować. **~ment,** detronizacya *f*

deton||ate *van* rozbrzmiewać, wybuchać, detonować. **~ation,** wybuchanie *n*; wystrzał, huk *m* **~ize** *van* wystrzelić, wybuchnąć, spłonąć z hukiem.

detract *va* ubliżać, uwłaczać, ujmować. **~ion,** ubliżenie *n*; ujma, obmowa *f*. **~or,** uwłaczający, obmówca *m* [**~al** *a* szkodliwy.

detriment, uszczerbek *m*; szkoda *f*

detrude *va* zepchnąć.

detrunca||te *va* obciąć gałęzie, odrąbać. **~tion,** obcięcie, odrąbanie *n*

deuce, dwójka (w kartach) *f*

deuce, *(deuse),* djabeł *m*; licho *n*; czort *m*. [pięcioksiąg *m*

deuteronomy, deuteronomjum *n*;

devastat||e *va* pustoszyć, niszczyć. **~ion,** spustoszenie, zniszczenie *n*.

develop *va* rozwijać, odkryć. **~ment,** rozwinięcie *n*; rozwój *m*

deviat||e *vna* zboczyć. **~ion,** zboczenie, zejście z właściwej drogi, odchylenie *n*.

device, wymysł, pomysł, środek; plan *m*; sztuka; dewiza *f*.

devil, djabeł, szatan *m* **~ish** *a* djabelski, piekielny. **~ishness,** djabelskość, piekielność *f*.

devious *a* zbłąkany, błąkający się, zboczny.

devis||able *a* wymyślny. **~e** *va* wymyśleć, układać projekta; testamentem zapisać. **~e,** testament *m*; scheda *f*. **~ee,** legatarjusz *m* **~er,** wynalazca, autor *m* **~or,** spadkodawca *m*

devoid *a* próżny, pozbawiony.

devol||ution, *(jur.)* spuścizna *f*. **~ve** *van* przelać; przejść w czyje ręce.

devot||e, ~ed *a* poświęcony. **~e** *va* poświęcić, ofiarować. **~edness,** poświęcenie, przywiązanie *n* **~ee,** dewotka *f*, nabożniś, bigot *m* **~er,** ofiarujący, poświęcający. **~ion,** pobożność, nabożność *f*, poświęcenie, przywiązanie *n*. **~ional** *a* służący do nabożeństwa, pobożny. **~ionalist,** pobożny, pobożniś *m*

devour *va* pożerać, pochłonąć. **~er,** pożeracz, obżartuch *m* **~ingly** *ad* żarłocznie.

devout *a* nabożny; szczery. **~less** *a* nienabożny. **~ly** *ad* nabożnie; z całego serca **~ness,** pobożność *f*

dew, rosa *f* **~** *va* zraszać. **~berry,** jeżyna *f*. **~drop,** kropla rosy. **~worm,** glista *f* **~y** *a* rosisty, zroszony.

dexter *a* prawy *(heral.).* **~ity,** zręczność, biegłość *f* **~ous** *a* zręczny, biegły. **~ousness,** biegłość, wprawność *f*

dextral *a* prawy (ręka).

diabetes, cukrzyca *f*

diabolic, ~al *a* djabelski. **~alness,** djabelskość *f* [tunek plastru).

diachylon, *(med.)* djachylum *n*; (ga-

diadem, dwadem *m*; korona *f*. **~ed** *a* koronowany, uwieńczony.

diagnostics, *pl.* dyagnostyka f.
diagonal *a*, przekątny. ~, przekątnia f. [kreślenie n.
diagram, *(mat.)* wykreślenie, na-
dial, zegar słoneczny; kompas; cyferblat m. ~plate, cyferblat m.
dialect, narzecze n. ~ic, ~ical *a*, dyalektyczny; logiczny. ~ics, *pl.* dyalektyka f.
dial(l)ing, robienie kompasów n.
dialo||gize *va*, rozmawiać. ~gue, dyalog m, rozmowa f.
diamantine, *vid. adamantine.*
diame||ter, średnica f. ~tral, ~trical *a*, dyametralny; przeciwległy.
diamond, dyament, brylant; romb m; dzwonka f, karo (w kartach) n. [kamerton m.
diapason, diapazon m, oktawa f; **diaper**, płótno w desenie n. ~ *va*, tkać w desenie.
diaphan||eity, przejrzystość f. ~e, ~ous *a*, przejrzysty.
diaphoretic *a*, napotny.
diaphragm, przepona f.
diarrhoea, biegunka f.
diary, dyaryusz m.
diastole, *(med.)* rozkurcz (serca) m.
dibble, szczep m.
dice, *(pl. od die)* kości, *pl.* ~ *vn*, grać w kości.
dickens, czart m.
dicker, dziesiątek m.
dictat||e *va*, dyktować; rozkazywać; poddać myśl. ~e, przepis m. ~ion, dyktowanie; dyktando; prawidło n. ~or, dyktator m. ~orial, ~ory *a*, dyktatorski, rozkazujący. ~orship, dyktatorstwo n. [~ary, słownik m.
diction, dykcya f, wysłowienie n.
did *pr*, od *to do.*
didactic, ~al *a*, dydaktyczny, pouczający. ~, *pl.* dydaktyka f.
didapper, nurek (ptak) m.
didder *vn*, drzeć od zimna.
diddle *vn*, chwiać się.
diduction, rozwiedzenie n.
die, *(pl. dice)* kość do grania; stempel m; *(pl. dies).*
die *vn*, umrzeć, obumierać; zgasnąć; zwiednąć; ginąć.
diet, sejm m.
diet, jadło n; dyeta f. ~ *van*, żywić; być na dyecie; stołować się, skazać kogoś na dyetę. ~ary, ~etic(al) *a*, dyetyczny.
diffamatory *a*, *vid. defamatory.*
differ *vn*, różnić się. ~ence, różnica f; nieporozumienie n. ~ *va*, rozróżniać. ~ent, (~ly), różny, odmienny. ~ential *a*, *(mat.)* różniczkowy. ~entiate *van*, różniczkować; wyodrębniać (się).
diffic||ile *a*, *(obs.)* trudny, przykry. ~ult *a*, trudny; wymagający. ~ulty, trudność; przeszkoda f.
diffide *vn*, *(obs.)* niedowierzać. ~nce, nieufność f, niedowierzanie n. ~nt *a*, nieufny, niedowierzający.
diffluent *a*, rozpływający się.
difform *a*, bezkształtny; niepodobny.
diffraction, łamanie się promieni n.
diffranchisement, *vid. disfranchisement.*
diffus||e *va*, rozlewać; rozrzucić. ~~ *a*, rozlany; rozwlekły. ~ed *a*, rozlany; rozwlekły. ~edness, *vid. diffusion.* ~ive *a*, rozlewający, rozwlekający, rozwlekły. ~ion, rozlanie, rozsianie n; rozwlekłość f. ~iveness, rozpraszalność; rozlanie się n.
dig *van*, kopać w ziemi; ryć.
digest *van*, trawić; porządkować; obmyśleć; *(chem.)* naparzać. ~, dygesta; pandekty, *pl.* ~er, trawiący; porządkujący. ~ible *a*, strawny. ~ion, trawienie; obmyślenie n. ~ive *a*, trawiący, strawny. ~~, środek ułatwiający trawienie.
digger, kopacz m; *grave* ~, grabarz m.
dight *va*, stroić; przygotować.
digit, palec m; $^3/_5$ cala; liczba jednocyfrowa. ~al *a*, palcowy. ~ate(d) *a*, palczasty.
digni||fied *a*, wzniosły; wielebny. ~fy *va*, wynieść na godność, uznacnić, uczcić. ~tary, dygni-

tarz m. ~ty, godność f, dostojeństwo n, powaga f.
digress vn, zboczyć, oddalić się od przedmiotu. **~ion**, zboczenie, oddalenie się od przedmiotu n. **~ional**, **~ive** a, zbaczający.
dike, *(dyke)*, grobla f, kanał m. ~ va
dilacerate va, rozszarpać. [ogroblić.
dilapida||te van, zwalić (się); strwonić. **~tion**, rozwalenie; strwonienie n. **~tor**, walący; marnotrawca m.
dilat||ability, rozciągliwość f. **~able** a, rozciągliwy. **~ableness**, rozciągliwość f, **~ation**, rozszerzenie n. **~e** van, rozszerzyć (się), rozciągnąć, rozprzestrzenić; omawiać rozwlekle. **~ion**, rozciągłość; zwłoka f.
dilato||riness, zwlekanie n, zwłoka f. **~ry** a, zwlekający; powolny.
dilemma, dylemat, kłopot m.
diligen||ce, pilność f; dyliżans m. **~t** a, pilny; staranny.
dill, koper *(bot.)*.
dilucidat||e va, *(obs.)* objaśniać. **~ion**, *(obs.)* wyjaśnienie n.
dilu||ent a, rozpuszczający. **~~**, środek służący do rozpuszczania. **~te** a, rozpuszczony. **~~** va, rozcieńczyć; rozczynić. **~tion**, rozpuszczenie w płynie, rozczynienie n.
diluvi||al, **~an** a, potopowy. **~um**, dyluwjalny pokład m.
dim a, zamglony, ciemny, mdły. ~ va, zaciemnić, zamglić.
dime, 10 centów = 1/10 dolara.
dimension, wymiar, rozmiar m, przestrzeń f. **~less** a, bezmierny.
dimidiate a, przepołowiony; nierozzwinięty. ~ va, rozpołowić.
diminish van, zmniejszyć (się), uszczuplić. **~ingly** ad, pomniejszając; z ujmą, z pogardą.
diminut||ion, zmniejszenie, ujęcie, uszczuplenie n, ubytek m. **~ive** a, maleńki, zdrobniały. **~~**, wyraz zdrobniały m, *(gram.)*. **~iveness**, zdrobniałość f.
dimissory a, odpuszczający, uwalniający, wysyłający.
dimity, dymka (materya bawełniana) f.
dim||ly ad, ciemno, jak przez mgłę. **~ming**, zaciemnienie, zamglenie n. **~mish** a, nieco zamglony, ciemnawy. **~ness**, ciemność f, zamglenie, niedowidzenie n; tępość umysłu m.
dimpl||e, dołek (w twarzy), wdzięk m. **~ed** a, mający dołeczki (wdzięki). **~y** a, z dołeczkami.
din, hałas, łoskot m, wrzawa f. ~ va, zagłuszać.
dine van, obiadować; zaprosić na obiad; dać obiad. [nąć; dzwonić.
ding van, *(obs.)* gruchnąć, grzmot-
ding||iness, śniadość f. **~y** a, śniady.
dingle, dolina f, parów m.
dining, obiadowanie n. **~hall**, refektarz m. **~room**, jadalnia f.
dinner, obiad m.
dint, uderzenie n; siniec m; odciśnienie n; siła f, moc m. ~ va, zrobić znak przez uderzenie; wycisnąć piętno; wyginać rzeczy metalowe.
dioces||an a, dyecezalny. **~~**, biskup dyecezyi. **~e**, dyecezya f.
diodon, jeżówka (ryba) f.
dioptric, **~al** a, dyoptryczny. **~s**, *pl.* dyoptryka f, nauka o łamaniu się światła.
dip, zanurzenie; maczanie; zniżenie n. ~ van, zanurzyć, zamoczyć (się). **~ped** a, zanurzony. **~per**, zanurzający się; anabaptysta m.
dipetalous a, dwulistny.
diphthong, dwugłoska f.
diploma, dyplom, patent m. **~cy**, dyplomacya f. **~tic** a, dyplomatyczny; dyplomata m. **~tist**, dyplomata m.
dipterous a, dwuskrzydły.
dire a, straszny, okropny; okrutny. **~ful** a, straszny, okropny; srogi. **~fulness**, **~ness**, okropność f, srogość.
direct a, prosty; wyraźny; bezpośredni. ~ va, kierować, rządzić,

zarządzać; rozkazać; polecić; dyrygować; adresować. ~**or**, dyrektor, kierownik m. ~**ion**, kierunek m; kierowanie n; zarząd m; dyrekcya f; rozkaz m; zlecenie n; adres m. ~**ive** a kierujący, wskazywający drogę lub sposób postępowania, dyrekcyjny. ~**ly** ad wprost, bezpośrednio. ~**ness**, bezpośredniość f; prosty kierunek. ~**orial** a dyrektoryalny. ~**ory** a = *vid. directive.* ~~, skorowidz, przewodnik; zarząd m. ~**ress**, przewodniczka, kierowniczka f.

dirge, pieśń pogrzebowa; dumka f.

dirigent a kierujący.

dirk, rodzaj puginału. ~ va sztyletować.

dirt, błoto n; brud, ił m; brudy, *pl.* ~ va zabłocić, zabrudzić. ~**ily** ad brudno, nikczemnie. ~**iness**, brudy, *pl.* szkarada f. ~**y** a brudny; podły, nikczemny. ~**y** va zabłocić, zabrudzić, zbrukać.

disab||ility, nieudolność, niemożność f. ~**le** va uczynić niezdolnym, osłabić; zrujnować. ~**led** a pozbawiony mocy lub siły, niezdatny; kaleka.

disabuse va wyprowadzić z błędu, rozczarować.

disaccustom va odzwyczaić.

disadvantage, niekorzyść, strata, szkoda f. ~ va poszkodować. ~**ous** a niekorzystny, powodujący stratę. ~**ousness**, niekorzystność f; strata.

disaffect va zniechęcić, zrazić. ~**ed** a zniechęcony, niezadowolony. ~**edness**, niechęć f, niezadowolenie n. ~**ion**, niezadowolenie, zniechęcenie, nieukontentowanie n; niechęć f; wstręt m. ~**ionate** a *(obs.)* niezadowolony, niechętny.

disaffirm va zaprzeczać; *(jur.)* obalić. ~**ance**, zaprzeczenie n.

disagree vn rożnić się w zdaniu, niezgadzać się; nie służyć. ~**able** a przykry, nieprzyjemny. ~**ableness**, nieprzyjemność f, przykrość. ~**ment**, niezgodność, sprzeczność f; nieporozumienie n.

disallow va niepozwalać, nie pochwalać; ganić; odrzucać. ~**able** a niedozwolony, naganny, zakazany. ~**ance**, niezgodzenie się; wzbronienie n; zakaz m.

disanimat||e va odbierać otuchę. ~**ion**, przygnębienie n.

disannul va znieść, skasować. ~**ment**, zniesienie, skasowanie n.

disappear vn zniknąć, znikać. ~**ance**, zniknięcie n.

disappoint va zawieść, wystawić na zawód; *to be ~ed*, doznać zawodu. ~**ment**, zawód m, porażka f.

disappro||bation, ~**val**, nagana f; nieprzyjęcie n. ~**ve** va ganić, niepochwalać.

disarm, va rozbroić.

disarrange va sprawić nieład, pomieszać; psuć. ~**ment**, nieład m.

disarray, zamieszanie n; nieład, zamęt m. ~ va pomieszać szyki; wprowadzić w nieład, zamieszanie; zdjąć strój, rozebrać.

disast||er, klęska f, nieszczęście n. ~~ va sprawiać klęskę, trapić. ~**rous** a nieszczęsny, zgubny, złowieszczy. ~**rousness**, zgubność f, nieszczęsność.

disavow va nie uznawać; zapierać. ~**al**, ~**ment**, nieuznanie; nieprzyznanie się, wyparcie się n.

disband van rozpuścić (wojsko); rozejść się.

disbelie||f, niewiara, nieufność f. ~**ve** va niedowierzać, nieufać. ~**ver**, niedowiarek m, powątpiewający.

disburden va ulżyć (ciężaru).

disburse va wydawać pieniądze; czynić nakłady. ~**ment**, wydatek m, zaliczka; wypłata f. ~**r**, wydatkujący.

disc, *vid. disk.*

discard va odłożyć (kartę); od-

discern *va* rozpoznać, rozróżnić; spostrzedz. **~ible** *a* dający się rozpoznać, dostrzegalny, widoczny.

discharge, uwolnienie (od ciężaru, powinności); uniewinnienie; spuszczanie, wyciekanie; opróżnianie; odprawienie (sługi) *n*; uwolnienie ze służby wojskowej; kwit *m*, pokwitowanie; wywiązanie się *n*, dopełnienie, wykonanie *n*; wystrzał *m*. **~** *va* zdjąć ciężar; uniewinnić; odprawić; wystrzelić. **~r**, kto zdejmuje ciężaru, opróżnia i. t. d.

disciple, uczeń, stronnik. **~ship**, uczennictwo *n*. **~inable** *a* karny; posłuszny. **~inableness**, karność; powolność *f*. **~inarian**, przestrzegający karności. **~~** *a* **~inary** *a* tyczący się karności. **~ine**, karność *f*; wychowanie *n*, dyscyplina *f*; posłuch; porządek *m*; nauka *f*, gałęź wiedzy *f*; plagi, *pl.* kara *f*. **~~** *va* utrzymywać w karności, wyćwiczyć w czem; dyscyplinować, męczyć, biczować.

disclaim *va* wyprzeć, nieprzyznać się, zaprzeć się.

disclose *va* wyjawić, wykryć. **~er**, odkrywca *m*. **~ure**, odkrycie; wyjawienie *n*.

discoloration, wypłowienie, odbarwienie *n*. **~our** *va* odmienić kolor, odbarwić, wypłowić.

discomfit *va* porazić, pobić. **~ure**, porażka *f*, zamieszanie *n*; udaremnienie *n*.

discomfort, przykrość *f*; frasunek *m*, strapienie *n*. **~** *va* niepokoić; zasmucić; strapić. **~able** *a* *(obs.)* smutny, niepocieszony.

discommend *va* nie zalecać, ganić. **~able** *a* niezalecający się, naganny. **~ation**, nagana *f*.

discommode *va* naprzykrzać się. **~dious** *a* niedogodny, naprzykrzyjący się. **~dity**, niedogodność, dolegliwość *f*.

discommon *va* pozbawić przywileju; wykluczyć.

discompose *va* zamięszać; gniewać. **~ure**, nieład, nieporządek; niepokój *m*.

disconcert *va* zmieszać kogo, popsuć szyki.

disconformity, niezgodność, sprzeczność *f*.

discongruity, brak spójności *m*; sprzeczność *f*.

disconnect *va* rozłączać, rozdzielać.

disconsent *va* niezgadzać się *(obs.)*.

disconsolate *a* niepocieszony, nieutulony, smutny. **~eness**, **~ion**, niepocieszoność *f*.

discontent, **~ed** *a* niezadowolony, markotny. **~**, niezadowolenie *n*. **~** *va* sprawić niezadowolenie. **~ment**, nieukontentowanie *n*.

discontinuance, **~ation**, przerwa *f*, zaprzestanie *n*. **~e** *van* przerwać, ustać; rozłączać (się). **~ity**, brak spójności. **~ous** *a* niespojny, przerywany.

discord *vn* *(obs.)* niezgadzać się. **~**, **~ance**, **~ancy**, niezgoda; waśń; *(muz.)* dysharmonja *f*. **~ant** *a* niezgodny, sprzeczny; nieharmonijny.

discount, dyskonto, odliczenie *n*. **~** *van* dyskontować; odliczać procenty.

discountenance, niechęć, nagana *f*. **~** *va* niepochwalać; zmieszać kogo.

discourage *va* odjąć odwagę, odstraszyć, zniechęcić. **~ment**, odstręczenie, zniechęcenie, zrażenie *n*.

discourse, rozprawa, rozmowa *f*, dyskurs *m*, dysertacya *f*. **~** *vn* rozprawiać, mówić, prowadzić dyskurs. **~r**, mówca; prelegent; autor *m*.

discourteous *a* niegrzeczny. **~eousness**, **~esy**, niegrzeczność *f*.

discover *va* odkryć, wyjawić, wynaleść. **~able** *a* łatwy do odkrycia, widoczny. **~er**, odkrywca, wynalazca *m*. **~y**, od-

krycie, wyjawienie ⁿ; wynalazek ᵐ.

discredit, ujma, niekorzyść ᶠ; brak zaufania ᵐ; niesława ᶠ. ~ ᵛᵃ nie wierzyć, osławić, dyskretywać. **~able** ᵃ osławiający, dyskredytujący.

discreet ᵃ przezorny, ostrożny, dyskretny. **~ness,** *vid. discretion.*

discrepan||ce, ~cy, niezgodność ᶠ, sprzeczność ᶠ. **~t** ᵃ niezgodny, sprzeczny.

discrete ᵃ oddzielny, odrębny.

discretion, przezorność, roztropność; dowolność; dyskrecya ᶠ. **~al, ~ary** ᵃ dowolny, dyskrecyonalny.

discriminat||e ᵃ różny, odrębny. **~~** ᵛᵃ rozróżnić, rozpoznać; rozeznać. **~ely** ᵃᵈ wyraźnie. **~eness,** wyraźność ᶠ. **~ion,** rozeznanie ᵐ, rozróżnienie ⁿ. **~tive** ᵃ cechujący, charakterystyczny.

discursive ᵃ dowodny, zwięzły; [zbaczający.

discus, *vid. disk.*

discuss ᵛᵃ roztrząsać; dyskutować; spożyć. **~ion,** roztrząsanie ⁿ, spór ᵐ, dyskusya ᶠ.

discutient, *(med.)* środek rozpędzający.

disdain, wzgarda ᶠ. ~ ᵛᵃⁿ pogardzać. **~ful** ᵃ wzgardliwy; dumny. **~fulness,** wzgardliwość.

disease, choroba, dolegliwość ᶠ. ~ ᵛᵃ przyprawić o chorobę; dolegać. **~d** ᵃ chory, niezdrów. **~dness,** chorobliwość ᶠ; niedomaganie ⁿ.

disembark ᵛᵃⁿ wyładować; wylądować. **~ation, ~ment,** wyładowanie; wylądowanie ⁿ.

disembarrass ᵛᵈ wybawić z kłopotu. **~ment,** usunięcie przeszkód; uwolnienie (się) ⁿ.

disem||bitter ᵛᵃ odjąć gorycz, osłodzić. **~bodied** ᵃ wyzuty z ciała, uduchowniony; rozpuszczony (pułk). **~body** ᵛᵃ wyzuć z ciała; rozpuścić (pułk). **~bogue** ᵛⁿ wpływać; wypływać. **~bowel** ᵛᵃ patroszyć.

disengage ᵛᵃⁿ uwolnić (się), oddzielić, rozwiązać, odwikłać (się). **~d** ᵃ wolny; niezaręczony; niezatrudniony, niezobowiązany. **~dness, ~ment,** uwolnienie; czas wolny; wydobywanie się.

disestablish ᵛᵃ oderwać, odłączyć. **~ment** *of the church,* usamowolnienie kościoła.

disesteem, brak szacunku ᵐ. ~ ᵛᵃ nieszanować, lekceważyć.

disfavour, niełaska; szkoda; niechęć ᶠ. ~ ᵛᵃ niesprzyjać, źle się przysłużyć, okazywać niełaskę.

disfigur||ation, ~ement, oszpecenie, zniekształcenie ⁿ. **~e** ᵛᵃ zniekształcić, oszpecić.

disforest ᵛᵃ pozbawić prawa używania lasu; wytrzebić las.

disfranchise ᵛᵃ odjąć przywileje. **~ment,** odjęcie przywilejów ⁿ.

disgorge ᵛᵃ wyżucie z siebie, wyrzygać; wpadać (o rzece).

disgrace, niełaska ᶠ, wstyd ᵐ, sromota. ~ ᵛᵃ odmówić swej łaski; zhańbić. **~ful** ᵃ sromotny. **~fulness,** hańba ᶠ.

disguis||e, przebranie ⁿ; maskarada ᶠ; zmyślenie ⁿ; pozór ᵐ. **~~** ᵛᵃ przebrać kogo w co; udać, zmyślić; zataić.

disgust, niesmak ᵐ, obrzydzenie ⁿ, wstręt ᵐ, odraza ᶠ. ~ ᵛᵃ obrzydzić. **~ful, ~ing** ᵃ obrzydliwy, odrażający. **~ingly** ᵃᵈ obrzydliwie. **~fulness,** obrzydliwość ᶠ.

dish, półmisek ᵐ; potrawa ᶠ. ~ ᵛᵘ podawać na stół. **~clout,** ścierka ᶠ. **~wash, ~water,** pomyje, *pl.*

dishearten ᵛᵃ odjąć odwagę.

dishevel ᵛᵃ rozczochrać włosy.

dishonest ᵃ niecny, nieuczciwy; niegodny. **~y,** nieuczciwość, nichonorowość ᶠ.

dishonour, niesława ᶠ. ~ ᵛᵃ zniesławić, zhańbić; *to ~ a bill,* nie wypłacić wekslu. **~able** ᵃ haniebny. **~ably** ᵃᵈ niehonorowo. **~er,** hańbiciel ᵐ.

disincli||nation, niechęć, odraza ᶠ. [**~ne** ᵛᵃ odstręczyć.

disincorporate ^{va}, rozwiązać ciało zbiorowe. [dezynfekcya f.
disinfect ^{va}, dezynfektować. **~ion**, **disingenous** ^{a}, obłudny, nieszczery. **~ness**, nieszczerość, obłuda f.
disinhe||rison, wydziedziczenie n. **~rit** ^{va}, wydziedziczyć.
disinter ^{va}, odgrzebać, odkopać. **~ment**, odkopanie n.
disinterested ^{a}, bezinteresowny. **~ness**, bezinteresowność.
disjoin ^{va}, rozłączyć, oddzielić.
disjoint ^{va}, wywichnąć; rozczłonkować.
disjunct ^{a}, odłączony, odrębny. **~ion**, odłączenie; rozdzielenie n. **~ive** ^{a}, wyłączający. **~~**, *(gram.)* spójnik rozłączny m. [życa) f.
disk, krąg m, tarcza (słońca, księ-
dislike, nielubienie n, niechęć f, niesmak m. **~** ^{va}, nielubić; niepochwalać. **~ness**, niepodobieństwo n. **~r**, nielubiący m; niepochwalający.
disloca||te ^{va}, przesunąć; wywichnąć. **~tion**, wywichnięcie; przesuwanie (się) n, dyslokacya f.
dislodge ^{va}, wyrugować, wydalić, wyparować.
disloyal ^{a}, wiarołomny, zdradziecki. **~ty**, wiarołomstwo n.
dismal ^{a}, okropny; posępny; pochmurny; złowieszczy. **~ness**, pochmurność; posępność; okropność f.
dismantle ^{va}, rozwalić; zdejmo-
dismasted ^{a}, bez masztów. [wać.
dismay, przerażenie n, trwoga f. **~** ^{va}, zastraszyć, trwożyć. **~edness**, zwątpiałość f.
dismember ^{va}, rozczłonkować. **~ment**, rozczłonkowanie n, rozbiór m.
dismiss ^{va}, odprawić; rozpuścić; dymisyą dać. **~al**, **~ion**, uwolnienie n, dymisya f, urlop m.
dismount ^{van}, zrzucić z konia; demontować; zsiąść z konia; zstąpić.
disobedien||ce, nieposłuszeństwo n, opór m. **~t** ^{a}, nieposłuszny; oporny.
disobey ^{va}, być nieposłusznym.
disoblig||ation, niegrzeczność, nieuczynność f. **~e** ^{va}, być nieuczynnym, sprawić przykrość. **~ing** ^{a}, niegrzeczny, nieuczynny. **~ingness**, nieuczynność, niegrzeczność f.
disorder, nieład; rozruch m, zamieszanie n; słabość f; pomieszanie zmysłów n; rozpusta f. **~** ^{va}, zamieszać, skołatać. **~ed** ^{a}, bezładny; rozpustny; zepsuty. **~liness**, nieporządek m. **~ly** ^{ad}, nieporządnie; tłumnie; nierządnie.
disorga||nization, nieład m, rozprzężenie n. **~nize** ^{va}, sprawiać nieład; dezorganizować.
disown ^{va}, zaprzeć się, wypierać się; nieuznać.
dispara||ge ^{va}, ubliżać. **~gement**, ubliżenie n, ujma f; *it is no ~~ to you*, to ci ujmy nie przynosi.
dispar||ate ^{a}, niezgodny, różny. **~ity**, nierówność, rożnica, różność f.
dispart ^{va}, zmierzyć kaliber działa; rozłączać, rozcinać, pruć.
dispassionate(d) ^{a}, spokojny, beznamiętny.
dispatch, pospiech n; depesza f. **~** ^{va}, pospieszać z robotą, z wysłaniem. **~ful** ^{a}, spieszny.
dispel ^{va}, rozpędzić, rozproszyć.
dispens||able ^{a}, zbędny. **~ary**, apteka (ubogich, domowa) f. **~ation**, rozdawanie; odpuszczenie n; dyspensa f, zwolnienie; urządzenie n. **~atory**, farmakopea f. **~~** ^{a}, dyskrecyonalny. **~e** ^{van}, obdzielać, rozdawać; wymierzać; uwalniać; obejść się bez czego. **~er**, rozdawca.
dispeople ^{va}, wyludnić.
disper||se ^{van}, rozproszyć (się); rozsiewać; rozegnać; rozsypać (się). **~sedly** ^{ad}, w rozsypce. **~sedness**, rozproszenie się, rozsypka. **~sion**, rozproszenie n; rozsypka f.
dispirit ^{va}, odjąć odwagę, przygnębić, **~edness**, brak otuchy.

displace *va* przestawić; ruszyć z miejsca; przenieść; pozbawić miejsca. **~ment,** przestawienie; przeniesienie.

displant *va* przesadzić (drzewa); przesiedlić; wyrwać **~ation,** przesadzenie; przesiedlenie *n*.

display, rozwinięcie *n*; wystawa; okazałość *f*, uwydatnienie; popisywanie się *n*. **~** *van* rozwinąć, rozpościerać; okazać, wystawić na widok, na pokaz; popisywać się z czem; uwydatnić.

displeas||ant *a* nieprzyjemny, przykry. **~e** *van* sprawić przykrość, niepodobać się, nie lubić; rozgniewać, zasmucić. **~singness,** zgorszenie *n*. **~sure,** nieprzyjemność, przykrość, niełaska *f*.

displo||de *van* eksplodować, wybuchać, sprawiać wybuch. **~sion,** wybuch, wystrzał *m*.

dispone *va* *(jur.)* odstępować; rozporządzać.

disport, igraszka; zabawa; krochwila *f* **~** *vn* bawić (się), igrać.

dispos||able *a* rozporządzalny. **~al,** zarządzenie, uszykowanie; rozporządzenie *n*; podaż *m*; *I am at our ~~*, jestem na twoje rozkazy, do twych usług. **~e** *va* rozrządzić, zarządzić; uszykować; dać, rozdać; rozporządzić czem; zbyć co, sprzedać; dysponować. **~ed** *a* usposobiony, chętny. **~ition,** zarządzenie, uszykowanie, ułożenie *n*; porządek *m*; usposobienie *n*; chęć *f*; dyspozycya, charakter.

dispossess *va* wywłaszczyć. **~ion,** wywłaszczenie, wyzucie *n*.

dispraise, nagana *f*; łżenie *n*. **~** *va* ganić; złorzeczyć.

disproof, zbicie (zarzutów) *n*.

disproportion, niestosunek, niestosunkowość *f*. **~** *va* czynić niespółmiernym; dobierać niewłaściwie. **~able, ~al, ~ate, ~ed** *a* nieproporcyonalny, niestosowny, niedobrany.

disprov||able *a* nieudowodniony, łatwy do zbicia, (dowód). **~al,** zbicie dowodów, zarzutów. **~e** *va* odeprzeć, zbić.

disput||able *a* sporny. **~ant,** dysputujący; przeciwnik. **~ation,** rozstrząsanie *n*; dysputa *f*, spór *m*; debata *f* **~atious** *a* sprzeczny; polemiczny. **~e,** spór *m*, zwada, walka na słowa, dysputa *f*; *beyond ~e*, bezsprzecznie. **~e** *van* spierać się, wadzić się; dysputować; iść z kim o lepsze.

disqualif||ication, niezdatność *f*, brak (pozbawienie) kwalifikacyi *n*. **~y** *va* uznać za niezdatnego; uczynić niezdolnym.

disquiet *a* niespokojny. **~,** niepokój *m* **~** *va* niepokoić, zakłócać spokój. **~ude,** niepokój *m*

disquisition, rozstrząsanie; badanie; śledztwo *n*.

disregard, lekceważenie, nieuszanowanie *n* **~** *va* lekceważyć; niedbać; nieuszanować; pomijać. **~ful** *a* niedbały; lekceważący.

disrelish, niesmak *m*; obrzydzenie *n*; wstręt *m*. **~** *va* niesmakować w czem, nielubić; mieć wstręt.

disrepu||table *a* haniebny, sromotny; zniesławiający. **~te,** niesława *f*, złe imię, zła reputacya.

disrespect, nieuszanowanie *n*; brak poszanowania, lekceważenie *n*. **~** *va* nie uszanować, lekceważyć, ubliżać. **~ful** *a* lekceważący, ubliżający.

disrobe *va* zdjąć suknie; obnażyć.

disroot *va* wykorzenić; podkopać.

disruption, rozerwanie *n*; rozdział *m*.

dissatisf||action, niezadowolenie, nieukontentowanie *n*; gniew *m*. **~actoriness,** niezadawalniający stan. **~actory** *a* niezadawalniający. **~ied** *a* niezadowolony, niekontent. **~y** *va* sprawić niezadowolenie, nie zadowolić; rozgniewać.

dissect *va* rozkroić; dysekować

~ion, dysekcya f; rozczłonkowanie n. **~or,** anatom, prosektor m.

disseiz||e *va (jur.)* wyrugować, wyrzucić z majątku. **~ee,** wyrugowany z majątku, osiadły na bruku. **~in,** zagrabienie n. **~or,** pozbawiajacy majątku.

dissembl||ance, niepodobieństwo n. **~e** *van* udawać; ukrywać; symulować. **~er,** obłudnik m, obłudnica f. **~ing** *a* obłudny, udający. **~~,** obłuda f.

disseminat||e *va* rozsiewać. **~ion,** rozsiewanie n. **~or,** rozsiewający; rozgłosiciel m.

dissensi||on, niesnaska, niezgoda f. **~ous** *a* kłótliwy.

dissent, różność w zdaniu f. **~** *vn* rożnić się w zdaniu; nie należeć do panującego kościoła. **~er,** dysydent, różnowierca m. **~ient** *a* mający odmienne zdanie. **~~,** dysydent, różnowierca m.

dissertation, rozprawa f, traktat m, dysertacya f.

disserv||e *va* szkodzić, źle się przysłużyć. **~ice,** zaszkodzenie n. **~iceable** *a* szkodliwy.

dissever *va* rozłączać, rozdzielać.

dissiden||ce, niezgoda, rozdwojenie n. **~t,** dysydent, różnowierca.

dissilien||ce, rozłupanie; pękanie n. **~t** *a* łupiący się, pękający.

dissimi||lar *a* różnorodny. **~larity, ~litude,** brak podobieństwa m, rożność, rozmaitość, rożnolitość f.

dissimula||te *vn* udawać, postępować obłudnie. **~tion,** udawanie n, obłuda, symulacya f.

dissipat||e *van* rozproszyć (się), roztrwonić; bawić się. **~ed** *a* rozpustny. **~ion,** rozproszenie; roztrwonienie; roztargnienie n, zabawy, *pl.*

dissocia||ble *a* źle dobrany, nieodpowiedni. **~l** *a* nietowarzyski. **~te** *va* rozłączać, porożnić. **~tion,** rozłączenie, porożnienie n.

dissolu||bility, rozpuszczalność f. **~ble** *a* rozpuszczalny; rozdzielny. **~te** *a* rozpustny, rozwiązły. **~teness,** rozwiązłość f. **~tion,** rozpuszczenie, topienie; rozwiązanie; skasowanie n; rozkład m; śmierć f.

dissol||vable *a* rozpuszczalny. **~ve** *van* rozpuszczać (się), topić (się), rozłączyć, rozkładać; skasować, rozwiązać; umierać. **~vent** *a* rozpuszczający. **~,** środek rozpuszczający. **~vible** *a* = *dissolvable.*

dissonan||ce, ~cy, dysharmonia f, rozdźwięk m; dysonans m. **~t** *a* nieharmonijny, niezgodny; sprzeczny, rożny.

dissua||de *va* odradzić. **~sion,** odradzenie n. **~sive** *a* odradzający. **~,** odradzenie n.

distaff, kądziel m; linia po kądzieli f.

distain *va* splamić, zbrukać.

distan||ce, odległość f; interwał m; przestrzeń f, przedział m. **~~** *va* prześcignąć; oddalić. **~t** *a* odległy; zimny w obejściu; *far ~~,* bardzo oddalony.

distaste, niesmak; wstręt m. **~ful** *a* niesmaczny; obrzydliwy. **~fulness,** obrzydliwość f.

distemper, zły humor; choroba f. **~** *va* rozgniewać, rozstroić, rozdrażnić. **~ed** *a* niepogodny, w złym humorze; niemierny.

disten||d *va* rozciągnąć, rozszerzyć, rozdmuchać. **~sible** *a* rozszerzalny, rozciągły. **~sion, ~tion,** rozciąganie, rozpostarcie.

distich, dystych, dwuwiersz m.

distil *van* pędzić wódkę; przesączać (się), przekraplać; dystylować; kapać. **~lable** *a* dający się dystylować, przekraplać. **~lation,** dystalacya f, wypalanie gorzałki; produkt dystylacyi. **~latory** *a* dystalacyjny. **~ler,** dystalator, gorzelnik m. **~lery** *a* gorzelnia f.

distinct *a* odrębny, wyraźny, wy-

bitny. ~ion, różnica f; wyróżnienie (się), odznaczenie n; dystynkcya; wytworność f. ~ive a odróżniający, znamienny, wyróżniający. ~ively ad wyraźnie, jasno, dobitnie. ~ness, dobitność, wybitność, wyraźność f.

distinguish va odróżnić, odznaczyć, poznać. ~able a dający się odróżnić, wyróżniający się. ~ableness, możność rozpoznania f. ~ed a wyróżniony, znamienity, dystyngowany. ~ingly ad z odznaczeniem, zaszczytnie. ~ment, wyróżnienie, poznanie n.

distort van wykręcić, wykrzywić; zżymać się. ~ion, wykręcanie, wykrzywianie się, zżymanie się n.

distract va rozerwać, oddzielić, odłączyć, oderwać; przyprowadzić do szaleństwa. ~ed a rozerwany, roztargniony; szalony; *to run* ~ ~, odchodzić od rozumu. ~edly ad po warjacku. ~edness, roztargnienie; szaleństwo n. ~ion, podział m; roztargnienie n; dystrakcya; pomieszanie zmysłów. ~ive a powodujący roztargnienie.

distrain va zająć, zabrać. ~er, egzekutor m ~t, zajęcie majątku n.

distress, zajęcie majątku za długi; strapienie n; niedola f, ucisk m grożące niebezpieczeństwo (na morzu) n. ~ va zająć za długi; strapić, pogrążyć w biedę. ~ed a niebogi, strapiony, znękany. ~ful a nieszczęśny, nieszczęśliwy, pełen troski.

distribu||te va rozdzielić, rozdać; rozłożyć; wymierzać. ~ter, wydzielacz. ~tion, rozdzielenie, rozdanie n; wydawanie n; datek, podział m. ~tive a rozdawniczy.

district, obwód, okręg, powiat m.

distrust, niedowierzanie n; nieufność f, podejrzenie n. ~ va niedowierzać, nieufać. ~ful a nieufny; nieśmiały. ~fulness, podejrzliwość, nieufność f.

disturb va niepokoić, przeszkadzać, zawadzać; sprawić kłopot. ~ance, zawichrzenie, zakłócenie, zaburzenie n; zamieszka f. ~er, wichrzyciel m, zakłócający spokój.

disuni||on, rozdwojenie n; rozterka, niezgoda f. ~te, van rozłączyć (się), poróżnić (się). ~ty, rozdwojenie n; rozdział, rozbrat m

disuse, wyjście ze zwyczaju, zaniechanie; odwyknienie; nieużywanie n. ~ va odwyknąć, zaprzestać.

ditch, rów; kanał m. ~ va kopać rowy. ~er, kopacz rowów.

dittany, dyptan (rośl.) m.

ditto ad dytto.

ditty, piosnka, śpiewka f.

diuretic, ~al a moczopędny.

diurnal a dzienny. ~, brewiarzyk; dziennik m ~ly ad w dzień.

divan, dywan m, rada stanu turecka f; zbiór wierszy m.

divarication, rozdzielenie na dwoje n; rosochatość f.

dive vn zanurzyć się. ~r, nurek; badacz m

diverg||e va rozbiegać się. ~ence, ~ncy, rożnienie się w zdaniu; rozbieżenie n. ~ent, ~ing a rozbieżny.

divers a rozmaity, nie pojedyńczy, nie wiele, kilka. ~e a rozmaity, rożnolity. ~ification, urozmaicenie n. ~ify va urozmaicać. ~ion, odwrócenie n; rozrywka; dywersya (wojskowa) f. ~ity, rozmaitość, rożnorodność, różnica f.

divert va odwrócić; rozerwać, zabawić. ~ing, zabawny. ~issement, zabawa f.

divest va *(of)* odebrać (prawo); pozbawić, wyzuć.

divid||able a podzielny. ~e van dzielić (się), rozdzielić (się); poróżnić (się); wyznaczyć dywidendę. ~end, dywidenda; *(mat.)*

dzielna f. ~er, dzielący; dzielnik m. ~ers, *pl.* cyrkiel m.

divina||tion, wróżenie, przeczucie n. ~tory *a*, wróżący.

divine *a*, boski. ~, teolog, duchowny. ~ *va*, wróżyć, przeczuwać. ~ly *ad*, bosko; cudownie. ~ness, boskość f, bóstwo n. ~r, wieszczek, wróżbita m.

diving, nurkowanie n. ~bell, dzwon nurków m.

divining-rod, różdżka czarodziejska f.

divinity, bóstwo n, boskość; teologya f.

divis||ibility, podzielność f. ~ible *a*, podzielny. ~ion, dzielenie n, podział; rozdział m, rozdwojenie n; dywizya f. ~or, dzielnik m.

divorce *a*, ~ment, rozwód m. ~ *va*, rozwieść (małżeństwo), rozłączyć.

divulge *va*, rozgłosić. ~ment, rozgłoszenie n.

divulsion, odrywanie, wstrząśnienie.

dizen *va*, wysztafirować, wystroić.

dizz||iness, zawrót głowy. ~y *a*, odurzający; roztrzepany, trzpiotowaty. ~y *va*, oszołomić; sprawić zawrót głowy.

do *van*, czynić, robić, działać, wypełnić, mieć z kim do czynienia; zawrzeć; mieć się; *how ~ you ~?* jak się masz? *that will ~*, to wystarczy; *to ~ amiss*, źle robić; *to ~ away*, wykończyć; odsunąć; zmazać, oczyścić; skończyć; *to ~ away with*, skończyć z czem; *to ~ into*, tłomaczyć na; *to ~ off*, odjąć; *to ~ up*, składać, układać; *to ~ without*, wystarczać sobie, obejść się bez.

doci||le *a*, pojętny, uległy. ~lity, pojętność; uległość.

dock, szczaw koński; krup m, ława oskarżonych f; dok, warsztat okrętowy m. ~ *va*, wprowadzić okręt do warsztatów. ~et, doquet, adres położony na towarach, napis m, treść f; wyciąg m; ogłoszenie upadłości; *to strike a ~*, ogłosić upadłość. ~et *va*, robić wyciąg; zapisywać. ~yard, warsztaty okrętowe.

doctor, doktor; lekarz; uczony m. ~al *a*, doktorski. ~ate, ~ship, doktorat m. ~ *va*, przyznać stopień doktora. ~ess, doktorka f.

doctri||nal *a*, zawierający naukę, doktrynę; dogmatyczny. ~ne, nauka f; dogmat m; doktryna f.

document, akt, dowód, dokument m; świadectwo n. ~al, ~ary, oparty na dowodach, dokumentach.

dodder, kanianka f, *(bot.)*.

dodge *va*, kręcić, używać wykrętów; chytrze, nieszczerze postępować. ~r, krętacz, matacz. ~ry, wykręty, kpiny, *pl.*

doe, łania, sarna f; ~ *rabbit*, królik samica.

doer, sprawca, wykonawca m; czyniący.

doff *va*, *(to do off)* zdjąć, odłożyć.

dog, pies; samiec m. ~ *va*, iść za śladem, śledzić. ~berry, dereń m. ~brier, głóg m. ~cheap *a*, za psią cenę. ~collar, obroża f. ~days, *pl.* kanikuła f. ~fish, pies morski (ryba) m. ~fox, lis (samiec) m. ~grass, perz m. ~hearted, zły, nieludzki, okrutny. ~hole, psia nora f. ~kennel, psiarnia f. ~latin, kuchenna łacina f. ~louse, kleszcz m. ~ly *ad*, psio. ~mad *a*, wściekły. ~rose, głóg m. ~s'-ear, zagięty róg w książce m. ~sleep, sen udany m. ~star, kanikuła f, syryusz m, psia gwiazda f. ~tired, ~weary *a*, zmęczony jak pies. ~tooth, kłyk m. ~trick, psi figiel, psota f. ~trot, drobny kłus, truchcik m. ~watch, *(mar.)* straż od 4—6 i od 6—8 po południu. ~wood, drzewo dereniowe.

dogged *a*, warkliwy, kwaśny, zrzędny; uparty. ~ly *ad*, kwaśno; zrzędnie; z uporem. ~ness, warkliwość, zrzędność f.

dogger, statek do połowu ryb m.

doggerel, wierszydła, *pl.*
dogma, dogmat ᵐ. **~tic(al)** ᵃ, dogmatyczny; stanowczy. **~ticalness, ~tism**, dogmatyczność ᶠ; ton wyrokujący ᵐ. **~tist**, dogmatyk ᵐ. **~tize** ᵛᵃⁿ, nauczać artykułów wiary; wyrokować o wszystkiem, wypowiadać dogmatyczne zdania.
doings, *pl.* rzeczy, czyny, sprawy.
doit(kin), szeląg ᵐ; drobnostka ᶠ.
dole, jałmużna ᶠ. **~** ᵛᵃ, wydzielić, rozdawać.
dole, smutek ᵐ. **~ful** ᵃ, bolesny, smutny. **~fulness, ~someness**, boleść ᶠ, smutek ᵐ, strapienie ⁿ.
doll, lalka ᶠ.
dollar, dolar ᵐ.
dolor||ific, ~ous ᵃ, bolesny.
dolour, ból ᵐ, strapienie ⁿ.
dolphin, delfin ᵐ.
dolt, bałwan, głupiec ᵐ. **~ish** ᵃ, durny, głupi. **~ishness**, głupowatość ᶠ.
domain, posiadłość ᶠ; dobra, *pl.*; państwo ⁿ; obszar ᵐ.
dome, tum ᵐ; kopuła ᶠ.
domestic, ~al ᵃ, domowy, swojski, krajowy. **~**, służący ᵐ. **~ate** ᵛᵃ, przyswoić, oswoić. **~ation**, oswojenie ⁿ. **~ity**, oswojenie ⁿ; domowość ᶠ.
domicil||e, dom ᵐ; pomieszkanie ⁿ. **~e** ᵛᵃ, zamieszkiwać. **~ed** ᵃ, zamieszkały. **~iary** ᵃ, domowy. **~iate** ᵛᵃ, *vid. domicile.*
domin||ant ᵃ, panujący, górujący, dominujący. **~ate** ᵛᵃⁿ, panować; górować. **~ation**, panowanie, górowanie ⁿ; władza ᶠ. **~ator**, władzca, pan ᵐ. **~eer** ᵛⁱ, władać; tyranizować. **~ical** ᵃ, pański, (boski) niedzielny. **~ican**, Dominikanin ᵐ. **~ion**, panowanie ⁿ; władza ᶠ; kraj rządzony; obszar ᵐ.
domino, *(pl. ~(e)s)* domino (gra i w maskaradzie) ⁿ.
don ᵛᵃ, włożyć na (siebie).
donation, darowizna ᶠ.
done ᵖᵖ, od *to do.* **~** ⁱ, zgoda! *have ~!* przestań, daj pokój, *it is ~*, zrobione, skończone.
donee, obdarowany.
donjon, baszta, wieża ᶠ.
donkey, osieł, głupiec ᵐ. **~** *engine*, mała maszyna parowa ᶠ.
don't, = *do not.*
doodle, kiep ᵐ; *yankee* **~**, gminna piosnka Amerykanów.
doom, wyrok ᵐ; dola ᶠ. **~** ᵛᵃ, skazać. **~'sday**, dzień sądny ᵐ.
door, drzwi, *pl.*; *within ~s*, w domu; *without ~s*, na dworze. **~case**, listwy na około drzwi, odrzwia, *pl.* **~handle**, klamka ᶠ. **~keeper**, odźwierny ᵐ. **~knocker**, młotek do uderzania w drzwi ⁿ; kołatka ᶠ **~plate**, tabliczka na drzwiach ᶠ. **~sill**, próg ᵐ.
doquet, *vid. docket.*
doree, dory, płaszczek (ryba morska).
dorm||ancy, spokój ᵐ **~ant** ᵃ, śpiący; nie dający procentu, martwy. **~er-window**, dymnik ᵐ. **~itive** ᵃ, nasenny. **~itory**, sypialnia ᶠ.
dormouse. *(pl. dormice)* biela ᶠ.
dorr, trzmiel ᵐ.
dorsal ᵃ, grzbietowy.
dory, łódka ᶠ.
dose, doza, dawka; ilość ᶠ, kwantum ⁿ. **~** ᵛᵃ, przepisać dozę, wyznaczyć dozę.
dossil, flejtuszek z szarpi.
dot, kropka ᶠ. **~** ᵛᵃ, kropkować.
dotage, zdziecinnienie ⁿ; ślepa miłość ᶠ.
dotal ᵃ, posagowy.
dotard, zdziecinniały starzec; stary głupiec ᵐ. **~ly** ᵃ, zdziecinniały, zgłupiały.
dota||tion, dotacya; wyprawa ᶠ.
dot||e ᵛⁱ, zdziecinnieć; bredzić; zaślepić się w kim. **~ing** ᵃ, głupkowaty; zaślepiony.
dotted ᵃ, nakrapiany.
dotterel, gatunek siewki (ptak).
double ᵃ, podwójny, dwojaki; dwuznaczny; fałszywy. **~**, liczba podwójna; dwulicowość ᶠ; dupli-

kat m; kopia f. ~ *v.* podwajać (się); składać na dwoje; opływać; wykręcać się. **~buttoned** *a* zapięty na dwa rzędy guzików. **~dealer**, człowiek fałszywy m. **~dealing**, dwujęzyczność f. **~edged** *a* obosieczny. **~entry**, podwójna buchalterya. **~hearted** *a* podstępny, fałszywy. **~lock**, zamek podwójny m. **~meaning**, dwuznacznik m. **~minded** *a* chwiejny. **~ness**, dwoistość; dwuznaczność f. **~tongued** *a* dwujęzyczny, kłamliwy.

doubl||et, dubla (w grze) f; duplikat m. **~ing**, zdwajanie; wykręt; *~ of a hare*, ślady zająca.

doubloon, dublon (pieniądz hiszpański) m.

doubt, wątpliwość f; niezdecydowanie n; niepewność f. ~ *v.* wątpić; nie ufać; przypuszczać. **~ful** *a* wątpliwy, niepewny, podejrzliwy. **~fulness**, wątpliwość, niepewność; brak zdecydowania się; dwuznaczność f. **~less** *ad* niezawodnie.

dough, ciasto n. **~kneaded** *a* miękki jak ciasto. **~y** *a* miękki jak ciasto, ciastowaty.

dought||iness, dzielność, waleczność f. **~y** *a* dzielny, gracki.

douse, dowse *v.* zanurzyć; upaść w wodę, popuścić żagle.

dove, gołąb m; gołębica f. **~cot(e), ~house**, gołębnik m. **~like, dovish** *a* jak gołąb. **~tail**, jaskółczy ogon (w stolarstwie).

dowager, wdowa (o znakomitych osobach) f; *queen ~*, królowa wdowa f.

dowdy *a* niezręczny, ~, flądra f.

dowel, kołek, czop m.

dower, posag m; wiano; dożywocie wdowie n; talent m. **~ed** *a* wyposażony. **~less** *a* bezposażny.

dowlas, grube płótno n.

dowl(e), puch m.

down, puch, meszek m; pierzyna, wydma f; błonie, przygnębienie n. **~bed**, pierzyna. **~y** *a* puchowy, puszysty.

down *ad & prp* na dole, na dół; *up and ~*, z góry na dół; *~ with him*, precz z nim; *the wind is ~*, wiatr ucichł; *~ to the present day*, po dziś dzień. **~cast** *a* przybity, zasmucony. **~fall**, upadek; spakek m. **~fallen** *a* upadły, podupadły. **~hill**, pochyłość f. **~lying** *a* w połogu. **~right** *a & ad* wprost, z góry na dół; wręcz, bez ogródki. **~rightly** *ad* jawny, oczywisty, wyraźny. **~stairs**, na dole, ze schodów. **~trod** *a* zdeptany, podeptany. **~ward** *a* nachylony na doł, schylony, pochyły; przygnębiony, smutny. **~wards** *ad* z góry na dół.

dowry, = *dower*.

doz||e *v.* drzymać; marzyć; uśpić; przytępić. **~e**, drzymka f; marzenie n. **~iness**, senność, ospałość f. **~y** *a* senny, ospały, drzymiący.

dozen, tuzin m; *a baker's ~*, trzynaście.

drab *a* płowy, jasny. ~, grube płótno; nierządnica f.

drabble *v.* szargać.

drachm, drachma (waga i moneta) f.

draff, pomyje, wyrzutki, śmiecie, *pl.* **~y** *a* brudny, plugawy; podły.

draft, weksel m; asygnacya f; szkic, wyjątek, wybór; odbyt m; *~ oxen*, woły pociągowe.

drag, łopatka do oczyszczenia, wygartywania; hak m; rodzaj sieci; hamulec m. **~chain**, łańcuch do hamowania kół. **~net**, niewód m. ~ *v.* wlec, ciągnąć; *~ along, (on)* wlec się; *to ~ the anchor*, wlec kotwicę po ziemi.

draggle *v.* szargać (się). **~tail**, brudas m, flądra f.

dragoman, dragoman, tłómacz m.

dragon, smok m; jędza f. **~et**, mały smok. **~fly**, ważka, jętka f. **~tree**, drzewo wydające żywicę,

zwaną krew smocza. ~ish *a*, smoczy. ~like *a* smoczy; wściekły. ~'s blood, krew smocza (żywica).

dragoon, dragon (żołnierz) *m*. ~ *va*, puścić w żołdactwo. ~ade, oddanie na pastwę żołdactwu, dragonada *f*.

drain, sączek, dren *m*, drenowanie *n*. ~ *van* osuszać, drenować; wyciągać ostatni grosz. ~able *a*, osuszalny. ~age, osuszanie *n*, drenowanie *n*. ~er, urządzający dre-

drake, kaczor *m*. [ny, osuszający.

dram, drachma (waga) *f*; niewielka ilość *f*; łyk *m*, haust *m*; ~drinker, pijaczyna *f*.

drama, dramat *m*. ~tic(al) *a*, dramatyczny. ~tist, autor dramadrank, *pr* od *to drink*. [tów *m*.

drape *va*, wyrabiać sukno; drapować, układać w fałdy. ~r, sukiennik *m*, sprzedający sukno. ~ry, sukiennictwo *n*, fabryka sukna; handel sukienny, sukna; draperye, *pl*. [łający.

drastic *a*, drastyczny, silnie dzia-

draught, ciągnienie *n*, wożenie *n*, łyk, haust *m*; pociągnienie *n*, ułów (ryb), zarzucenie sieci; wyciąg; rysunek, zarys; handel; odbyt; oddział, komput (żołnierzy) *m*; ilość stóp, na jakie statek zanurza się w wodzie; *at one* ~, od razu, duszkiem. ~board, szachownica, warcabnica *f*. ~horse, koń pociągowy. ~ox, wół pociągowy, zaprzężny. ~s, *pl*. warcaby, *pl*. ~sman, warcab; rysownik; kancelista *m*.

draw, ciągnienie *n*, ciąg; przeciąg *m*. ~back, zwrót pobranego cła *m*; odskok działa po wystrzale; strona ujemna czego *f*. ~bridge, most zwodzony *m*. ~net, niewód *m*, duża sieć *f*. ~well, studnia *f*.

draw *van*, ciągnąć, wyciągnąć, wydobyć; czerpać, wciągać; kurczyć się; przyciągnąć; ściągnąć; pisać (prośbę); utoczyć z beczki; odrysować, rysować, kreślić. ~ee, trasat, przekazany *m*. ~er, ten, co ciągnie, wlecze; wystawiający weksel, trasant; chłopak piwniczy; rysownik *m*; szuflada *f*; *a tooth* ~~, wyrwizab *m*; *a chest of* ~~, komoda *f*. ~ers, *pl*. gacie, *pl*.; komoda.

drawing, ciągnienie; trasowanie; rysowanie *n*; rysunek *m*; rysownictwo *n*. ~board, rajsbret *m*. ~book, kajet rysunkowy, album *m*, (*n*.) ~master, nauczyciel rysunków. ~paper, papier rysunkowy. ~room, pokój bawialny; salon *m*. ~table, stół rysunkowy.

drawl *van*, przeciągać wyrazy; cedzić (słowa).

drawn *pp* od *to draw*.

dray, taczki; kary, *pl*. ~cart, wóz bez wasąga na beczki, na ciężkich kołach. ~horse, koń wożący ciężary. ~man, woźnica, furman *m*.

dread, strach, przestrach, postrach *m*. ~ *a*, okropny, straszny; potężny, wysoki. ~ *van*, przestraszyć, przerazić; lękać się. ~ful *a*, straszny, okropny, groźny. ~fulness, straszliwość *m*, okropność *f*. ~less *a*, nieustraszony. ~lessness, nieustraszoność *f*.

dream, sen *m*, senne widzenie; marzenie *n*. ~ *van*, marzyć, śnić roić; *to* ~ *away*, przemarzyć. ~er, śniący; marzyciel; próżniak *m*. ~ingly *ad*, ~y *a*, we śnie, marząc, rojąc.

dreamt *pr* & *pp* od *to dream*.

drear||iness, straszność, posępność *f*. ~y *a*, straszny, okropny; posępny; bezludny, pusty.

dredge, rodzaj sieci; mieszanina owsa i jęczmienia do siewu; maszyna do czyszczenia kanałów, rzek. ~ *va*, łowić siecią; posypać (solą, mąką), przypruszyć. ~r, łowiący ostrygi; czerpak *m*.

dregg||iness, osad (lagrowy, drożdżowy) *m*. ~ish, ~y *a*, mętny.

dregs, *pl.* lagier ᵐ; fusy, drożdże, *pl.*; *the ~ of people*, motłoch, wyrzutki.
drench, lekarstwo dla bydła. **~** ᵛᵃ poić, napoić; zmoczyć, namoczyć. dać lekarstwo (bydłu). **~er**, moczący; zadający bydłu lekarstwo.
dress, ubiór ᵐ, suknia, odzież ᶠ; strój; uniform ᵐ. **~** ᵛᵃⁿ ubierać, przyodziać; stroić; przewiązywać ranę; szykować, przyrządzać jedzenie; objeżdżać konia; czyścić konia; równać szeregi; *to ~ flax*, czesać len; *to ~ a garden*, uprawiać ogród; *to ~ leather*, wyprawiać skórę; *to ~ a tree*, obcinać gałęzie; *~ your ranks!* równaj się! *to ~ a head*, czesać, fryzować. **~er**, kucharz ᵐ, kucharka ᶠ; ubierający; przyrządzający; fryzyer ᵐ; stolnica ᶠ; stół kuchenny ᵐ.
dressing, ubieranie; przyrządzanie (jadła); czesanie ⁿ; opatrywanie (rany) i. t. d. **~box**, neseser ᵐ. **~glass**, zwierciadło ⁿ. **~gown**, suknia ranna, szlafroczek ᵐ. **~room**, garderoba ᶠ. **~table**, gotowalnia, tualeta (stolik) ᶠ.
dressy ᵃ wystrojony.
dribble ᵛᵃⁿ kapać, kroplić się; ślinić się. [dług.
drib(b)let, mała sumka; drobny
dri‖ed ᵃ wysuszony, suszony. **~er**, ten co osusza; środek, aparat osuszający ᵐ.
drift, prąd, pęd ᵐ; wszystko co przez wiatr lub wodę jest pędzone; zawierucha, zaspa; ulewa; śnieżyca ᶠ; wicher; cel, zamiar ᵐ; sztolnia ᶠ. **~** ᵛᵃⁿ pędzić przed sobą, nieść; czem zawiewać, zasypać; *main ~*, główny cel ᵐ; *to go a ~*, płynąć na fali, być pędzonym przez wiatr. **~way**, droga do pędzenia bydła. **~wind**, wicher ᵐ. **~wood**, przypławne.
drill, świder ᵐ; musztra ᶠ; siewnik ᵐ. **~** ᵛᵃⁿ wiercić dziurę, świdrować; siać w rzędy; musztrować. **~ing**, wiercenie ⁿ; musztra ᶠ; sianie ⁿ. **~~machine**, **~~plough**, maszyna do siewu ᶠ, siewnik ᵐ.
drink, napój, trunek, napitek ᵐ. **~** ᵛⁿᵃ pić; upijać się. **~able** ᵃ dający się pić; do picia. **~er**, pijak ᵐ. **~money**, napiwek ᵐ. **~offering**, libacya ᶠ; *to ~ down sorrow*, topić smutek w kieliszku.
drinking, picie; upijanie się ⁿ. **~bout**, pijatyka ᶠ, picie o zakład ⁿ. **~glass**, szklanka ᶠ. **~house**, szynk ᵐ. **~soag**, śpiewka przy butelce ᶠ.
drip, kropla, kapka ᶠ; okap ᵐ. **~** ᵛᵃⁿ przekraplać; kapać. **~ping-pan**, patelnia ᶠ.
drive, przejażdżka ᶠ, spacer (w powozie) ᵐ; miejsce spaceru ⁿ. **~** ᵛᵃⁿ pędzić przed sobą, przepędzić, gonić, gnać, wieść; powozić; ciągnąć dalej; zniewolić; wbić gwóźdź; wbić pal; dążyć do czego; pędzić; unosić się; *drive on!* jazda! *to ~ away*, odpędzić; *to ~ back*, przepędzić; *to ~ from*, wypędzić; *to ~ off*, odpędzić; odjechać; wygwizdać (aktora); *to ~ on*, popędzać; *to ~ out*, *~ over*, spacyować *(typ.)*.
drivel, ślina, płynąca z ust; piana ᶠ; bzdurstwa, *pl.* **~** ᵛⁿ zaślinić się; bredzić. **~ler**, głupiec; niedołęga; idjota; gamoń ᵐ.
driv‖er, woźnica; popędzacz; maszynista ᵐ; siła poruszająca ᶠ; koło rozpędowe ⁿ. **~ing**, **~ingwheel**, koło rozpędowe ⁿ. **~ingwhip**, bicz, bat ᵐ.
drizzl‖e ᵛᵃⁿ mżyć, pruszyć. **~ing rain**, drobny deszczyk. **~y** ᵃ mżący, pruszący, drobny.
droll ᵃ śmieszny, pocieszny, zabawny. **~**, śmieszek ᵐ; krotochwila ᶠ. **~** ᵛⁿ żartować, śmieszyć. **~ery**, błaznowanie ⁿ; żarty, figle, *pl.* **~ingly** ᵃᵈ żartami, zabawnie. **~ish** ᵃ pocieszny, zadromedary, dromader ᵐ. [bawny.
dron‖e, truteń *(zoo.)*; leń, opieszalec ᵐ; brzęczenie ⁿ. **~e** ᵛⁿ brzęczeć

(jak truteń); gnuśnieć. ~ish, leniwy, gnuśny; opieszały.
droop *va*, obwisnąć, opaść, opuścić uszy; więdnąć, usychać, podupadać, obumierać; tęsknić.
drop, kropla; kurtyna f; ~ *by* ~, kropla za kroplą; *a* ~ *of pity*, trochę litości. ~ *van*, przekraplać, kapać; uronić, upuścić; wrzucić, zaniechać, ciec, ściekać; wpaść, upaść; uronić słowo; wspomnieć; spaść z ceny; pójść w zapomnienie; mdleć; *to* ~ *an acquaintance*, zaniechać znajomości; *to* ~ *down*, płynąć w dół rzeki; *to* ~ *in*, wkroplić; wpaść niespodzianie; *to* ~ *off*, odpaść; stracić miejsce; nie udać się; zemrzeć; *to* ~ *out*, wypaść, wymknąć się. ~let, kropelka f. ~pingly *ad* kroplami, kropla po kropli. ~serene, katarakta f, bielmo n. ~stone, stalaktyt, sopel skamieniały m.
drop||sical *a*, mający wodną puchlinę; napuchły; *my case is* ~, mam wodną puchlinę. ~sy, wodna puchlina f. [*drop.*
dropt, = *dropped*, *pr* & *pp* od *to*
dross, szumowiny *pl.*; żużel m, wyrzutki, odpadki, *pl.* ~iness, brud m, nieczystość f. ~y *a*, żużelisty; brudny, nieczysty.
drought, ~iness, susza, posucha f; pragnienie n. ~y *a*, wyschły, wypalony (przez upał); spragniony.
drove *pr*, od *to drive.*
drove, trzoda f, stado (bydła, owiec) n, hurt m; kupka (ludzi) f. ~r, wolarz, poganiacz bydła m.
drown *van*, utopić, zatopić; zalać; zaćmić; zagłuszyć; utonąć.
drows||e *van*, zmorzyć (o śnie); zdrzemnąć się, drzemać, zasypiać; być ociężałym. ~ily *ad* ospale, ociężale; jak przez sen. ~iness, senność; ospałość, ociężałość f. ~y *a*, senny, ospały, ociężały.
drub, raz, cios m. ~ *va*, wyłoić (skórę), obić.
drudge, wyrobnik, tragarz. ~ *vn*, ciężko pracować, karować; chodzić na wyrobek. ~r, wyrobnik m, mający przykrą, ciężką robotę. ~ry, ciężka praca, karowanie n.
drudgingly *ad*, w pocie czoła, ciężko pracując.
drug, lekarskie zioła; lichy towar, wybierki. ~ *va*, zapisywać zioła, lekarstwo; leczyć; fałszować. ~get, draget, materya m.
druggist, sprzedający zioła aptekarskie, aptekarz m, materyalista m.
druid, druid m, (kapłan).
drum, bęben; kocieł; bębenek (w uchu); wieczór m, przyjęcie n; *to beat the* ~, bić w kotły, bębnić. ~ *van*, bębnić; stukać (o sercu); wydawać dźwięk bębna. ~major, tamburmajor m. ~mer, dobosz m. ~stick, pałeczka do bębnienia f.
drunk *pp*, od *to drink.*
drunk *a*, pijany; *to get* ~, upić się; *to make* ~, upoić. ~ard, pijak m. ~en *a*, pijany. ~enness, pijaństwo, opilstwo, upicie się n.
druse, druza, skorupa kryształowa f.
dry *a*, suchy, oschły; spragniony, jałowy. ~ *van*, suszyć; schnąć. ~goods, *pl.* towar łokciowy m. ~ness, suchość, posucha f. ~nurse, niańka, piastunka f. ~shod *ad*, suchą nogą.
dryad, dryada f, nimfa leśna.
drying-loft, suszarnia f.
dual, podwójny. ~ism, dualizm m. ~ity, podwójność; rozterka f.
dub, cios, raz m, uderzenie n. ~ *van*, pasować na rycerza; przezywać; tytułować.
dubi||ety, ~osity, wątpliwość f. ~ous *a*, wątpliwy, niepewny. ~ousness, wątpliwość f. ~table *a*, = *dubious.* ~tation, powątpiewanie n, wątpliwość f.
ducal *a*, książęcy,
ducat, dukat, czerwony złoty m.
duchess, księżna f.
duck, grube płótno n.

duck, kaczka f; skinienie; zanurzenie n; kąpiel; duszka f, złotko n; *to make ~s and drakes*, ciskać kamyki po wodzie (zabawa). ~ *v,an* zanurzać, skąpać; dać nurka, nurkować; kulić się; kłaniać się; ~ *up*, *(mar.)* zwinąć (żagle). **~ing**, zanurzanie n; kąpiel f. **~legged**, z kaczkowatemi nogami. **~ling**, kaczę n. **~meat**, **~weed**, rzęsa *(bot.)* f.

duct, prowadzenie n; kierunek; kanał m; rura f. **~ile** *a* giętki; ciągliwy; powolny, dający się kierować. **~ility**, ciągłość; giętkość; uległość f.

dudgeon, mały sztylet; złość, zaciętość, zawziętość f; *to take in ~*, wziąć za złe.

due *a* winny, obowiązany; należny; pochodzący, spowodowany; właściwy, przyzwoity, odpowiedni, z prawa przynależny. ~ *ad* należycie; ~ *west*, wprost na żachód. **~bill**, zapis ręczny m. **~ness**, ścisłość; właściwość; obowiązkowość f.

duel, pojedynek m. ~ *vn* pojedynkować się. **~list**, pojedynkujący się; pojedynkarz m.

duenna, ochmistrzyni f.

duet, **duetto**, duet m.

duffer, przekupień, okpisz m.

dug *pr* & *pp* od *to dig*.

dug, cycek, pierś m.

duke, książe m. **~dom**, księstwo n; tytuł książęcy m.

dulc||et *a* słodki, miły; melodyjny. **~ification**, osłodzenie n; *(chem.)* zobojętnienie kwasu. **~ify** *va* osłodzić; kwas zobojętnić *(chem.)*.

dulcimer, cymbały, *pl.*

dull *a* tępy, stępiony, głupi, nierozgarnięty, gasnący; zakuty; niesmaczny, nudny, ckliwy; zblakły; pochmurny, posępny. ~ *va,n* stępić; zaćmić, przyćmić (blask); ogłuszać; ogłupiać. **~ard**, głupiec m, człowiek tępy. **~brained**, **~pated**, **~witted** *a* tępy, głupkowaty. **~browed** *a* ponury. **~disposed** *a* smutny, zasępiony. **~head**, głupiec m. **~hearing**, przytępiony słuch m. **~sighted** *a* krótko wzroczny. **~y** *a* głucho; stępiało, posępnie.

duly *ad* należycie, akuratnie, jak potrzeba, dokładnie.

dumb *a* niemy; *to strike one ~*, odurzyć; zamknąć komu gębę. **~found** *va* odurzyć; oszołomić. **~ly** *ad* milczkiem. **~ness**, niemota f. **~show**, migi, *pl.* pantomina f.

dummy, niemowa f, dziadek (w [kartach) m.

dump, oszołomienie, odrętwienie, osłupienie n; posępność, osowiałość f. **~s**, *pl.* dąsy, *pl.* nadąsanie się n. **~ish** *a* napuszony, odęty; posępny, osowiały. **~ness**, smutek n; posępność, osowiałość f.

dumpling, rodzaj budyniu (leguminy).

dumpy *a* grubopłaski, przysadkowaty, krępy.

dun *a* ciemnobrunatny.

dun, natrętny wierzyciel; wzgórek; gród m. [pota f.

dunce, nieuk, głupiec m. **~ry**, głu-

dung, gnój, nawóz m. ~ *va,n* gnoić, nawozić pole gnojem. **~beetle**, żuk m. **~cart**, wóz od gnoju, wóz z gnojem. **~fork**, widły do gnoju, **~hill**, kupa gnoju. **~hole**, gnojówka f. **~y** *a* zagnojony. **~yard**, miejsce na gnój.

dungeon, więzienie n; turma, ciemnica f.

dunnage, podściółka pod towary na okręcie z wikliny, prętów.

dunnock, wróbel m.

duo||decimo, dwunastka f, (format). **~decuple** *a* dwunastny. **~denum**, kiszka dwunastnica.

dupe, zwiedziony, oszukany, wystrychnięty na dudka; ofiara f. ~ *va* oszukać, wyprowadzić w pole, skorzystać z czyjej łatwowierności.

duple *a* podwójny.

duplicate, duplikat ᵐ, kopja ᶠ. ~ ᵃ, dwoisty, podwójny, zapasowy. ~ ᵛᵃ, złożyć we dwoje, podwoić; (sobie) pisać co w dwu egzemplarzach.

duplic||ation, podwojenie ⁿ, złożenie we dwoje. **~ature**, *(anat.)* zdwojenie ⁿ, duplikatura ᶠ. **~ity**, dwoistość; dwuznaczność; fałszywość, nieszczerość, obłuda ᶠ.

dura||bility, trwałość ᶠ. **~ble** ᵃ, trwały. **~bleness**, trwałość ᶠ. **~nce**, trwanie; uwięzienie ⁿ; ubiór więźniów ᵐ. **~tion**, trwanie ⁿ.

duress, areszt ᵐ.

during ᵖʳᵖ, podczas.

durst, ᵖᵗ, od *to dare*.

dusk, mrok, zmierzch ᵐ. ~ ᵃ, ciemny, szary. ~ ᵛᵃⁿ, mroczyć, zaciemnić; zmierzchać się, szarzeć. **~ily** ᵃᵈ, ciemno, szaro. **~iness**, ciemność, szarawość, mroczność ᶠ. **~ish** ᵃ, szarawy, ciemnawy. **~y** ᵃ, ciemny, mroczny, ponury.

dust, proch, kurz ᵐ, kurzawa ᶠ, pył ᵐ; *to come to ~*, w proch się obrócić. ~ ᵛᵃ, okurzać, opylić, sprzętać; sproszkować; *to make the ~*, kurzyć, pylić; *file ~*, opiłki, *pl.*; *gold ~*, złoty piasek; *saw ~*, trociny, *pl.* **~basket**, kosz na śmiecie. **~box**, piaseczniczka ᶠ. **~er**, ścierający kurze; okrycie od kurzu. **~iness**, kurzawa ᶠ, pylenie ⁿ. **~man**, zamiatacz ulic. **~y** ᵃ, zakurzony, zapylony.

dutch ᵃ, holenderski. **~cousins**, *pl.* przyjaciele od serca, *pl.* **~toys**, zabawki, *pl.*

dut||eous, **~iful** ᵃ, posłuszny obowiązkowi, powolny; pełen uszanowania; obowiązkowy. **~ifulness**, posłuszeństwo ⁿ, powolność ᶠ, posłuch ᵐ; uszanowanie.

duty, obowiązek ᵐ, powinność ᶠ; podatek ᵐ, cło ⁿ; taksa; powinność wojskowa, służba wojskowa ᶠ; uszanowanie ⁿ; obowiązek grzeczności; *on ~*, na służbie; na warcie; *to pay one's ~*, złożyć swe uszanowanie.

dwale, środek nasenny, narkotyk.

dwarf, karzeł ᵐ. ~ ᵛᵃⁿ, skarłowacić, zatamować wzrost; karłowacieć. **~elder**, dziki bez. **~ish** ᵃ, karłowaty. **~ishness**, karłowatość ᶠ. **~y** ᵃ, karłowaty.

dwell ᵛⁿᵃ, mieszkać, przebywać; zatrzymywać się nad czem, rozwodzić, wpatrywać się. **~er**, mieszkaniec ᵐ. **~ing**, mieszkanie ⁿ; pobyt ᵐ.

dwelt ᵖʳ & ᵖᵖ, od *to dwell*.

dwindle ᵛᵃⁿ, podupadać; ubywać, drobnieć, topnieć; marnieć; cherlać; zwyrodnieć; *to ~ away*, gasnąć; *to ~ into naught*, zniszczyć.

dye, farba ᶠ, kolor, koloryt ᵐ. ~ ᵛᵃ, farbować. **~drug**, **~stuff**, farba ᶠ; farbnik, barwnik ᵐ. **~r**, farbiarz ᵐ. **~house**, **~mill**, farbiernia ᶠ.

dyeing, farbowanie ⁿ.

dying ᵃ, umierający, gasnący.

dyna||mic ᵃ, dynamiczny. **~mics**, dynamika, nanka o siłach mechanicznych.

dynasty, dynastya, linja panująca ᶠ.

dys||crasie, dyskrazya ᶠ, zepsucie soków. **~enteric** ᵃ, biegunkowy. **~entery**, dysenterya ᶠ, krwawa biegunka. **~pepsy**, niestrawność ᶠ. **~phony**, trudność mowy, złe mówienie, zaburzenie mowy. **~pnœa**, duszność, dychawiczność ᶠ. **~ury**, *(med.)* trudne moczenie ⁿ.

E.

each, **~one** ᵖʳⁿ, każdy (z osobna, w szczególności). **~other**, nawzajem.

eager ᵃ, gorąco pragnący; zapalny; niecierpliwy, skwapliwy, skory, ochoczy; gwałtowny, popędliwy; ostry. **~ly** ᵃᵈ, ochoczo, ze skwapliwością, namiętnie.

~ness, żądza, ochoczość, skwapliwość; gwałtowność, popędliwość f.

eagle, orzeł; sztandar m; moneta, zawierająca 10 dolarów. ~eyed, ~sighted a z orlim wzrokiem, bystrocki. ~speed, szybkość sokoła. ~stone, orli kamień m.

eagre, bystry przypływ m.

ear, kłos m. ~ vi rość w kłosy.

ear, ucho n; słuch m; rękojeść f, ucho naczynia; *box on the* ~, policzek m; *to give* ~ *to*, podać ucho, posłuchać; *to have a deaf* ~, być głuchym na co. ~drops, *pl.* kolczyki, *pl.* ~pick, łopatka uszna, dłubaczka f. ~ring, zausznica f, kolczyk m. ~shot, dosięgłość słuchu, odległość, na jaką się słyszy. ~trumpet, trąbka słuchowa f. ~wax, tłuszcz uszny m. ~wig, skórek (owad) m. ~witness, świadek nauszny m.

eared a uszaty; kłosisty.

earl, hrabia m. ~dom, godność hrabiego.

earliness, wczesność f.

early a ranny, rychły, wczesny, przedwczesny; dawniejszy. ~ ad rychło, wcześnie, za młodu; ~ *in the morning*, przededniem.

earn vn zapracować, zarobić. ~ings, *pl.* zarobek m, zapłata f.

earnest a poważny; pilny, staranny; usilny; *she is* ~ *to know*, żarliwie pragnie się dowiedzieć. ~, poważność f; *in* ~, na seryo, bez żartów. ~ly ad gorliwie, starannie; na seryo. ~ness, powaga f, mina seryo; gorliwość f, usilne naleganie n.

earth, ziemia f, świat m; gleba f; nora lisia f. ~ vn zagrzebać (się), zakopać (się). ~bank, wał m. ~born a nieszlachetnie urodzony; wydany na ziemi, przez ziemię. ~bound a przykuty do ziemi. ~iness, ~liness, ziemskość, światowość f. ~ly a ziemski; materyalny; światowy. ~quake, trzęsienie ziemi f. ~worm, glista f, robak; nędzarz m. ~y a z ziemi zrobiony; ziemisty; ziemski.

earthen a zrobiony z ziemi. ~ware, naczynia gliniane, *pl.*

ease, wczas m, spokojność, ulga; łatwość, niewymuszoność f; *at* ~, wygodnie. ~ va ulżyć, sfolgować; uśmierzyć, ukoić, ułagodzić; zwolnić; ustąpić. ~ful a spokojny, cichy, zgodny. ~less a niespokojny. ~ment, zwolnienie, ulżenie n; pozbycie się kłopotu.

easel, sztalugi, *pl.*

easi||ly ad lekko, wygodnie, swobodnie, łatwo. ~ness, łatwość, niewymuszoność; gotowość, uprzejmość f; ~~ *of belief*, łatwowierność f.

east, wschód m; wschodnie kraje, kraje Lewantu. ~ a wschodni. ~ward(s) ad ku wschodowi. ~wind, wiatr wschodni.

easter, wielkanoc f. ~day, niedziela wielkanocna.

easter||ling, mieszkaniec wschodni. ~ly a wschodni, na sposób wschodni. ~n a wschodni.

easy a & ad łatwy, łatwy w pożyciu; niewymuszony, swobodny; uprzejmy; wygodny, dogodny.

eat van jeść; zjadać; wygryzać; *to* ~ *up*, zjeść, pożreć; *to* ~ *one's words*, odwołać. ~able a jadalny. ~ables, *pl.* żywność f, wiktuały, *pl.* ~en pp od *to eat*. ~er, jedzący; wygryzający. ~ing, jadanie, jedzenie n. ~~house, traktyernia, jadłodajnia f.

eaves, *pl.* okap m, część wystająca dachu. ~drop, woda, co z dachu ciecze. ~~ va podsłuchiwać. ~dropper, podsłuchiwacz m.

ebb, odpływ (morza); ubytek, upadek; schyłek m. ~ vn odpływać, ubywać, opadać. ~tide, odpływ m.

ebon(y), heban m. ~ a hebanowy

ebri||ety, ~osity, pijaństwo n.

ebulli‖ency, ~tion, wrzenie, kipienie ⁿ; war ᵐ; gwałtowność ᶠ. **~ent** ᵃ, wrzący, kipiący.
eccentric(al) ᵃ, mimośrodkowy; cudaczny, dziwaczny, ekscentryczny. **~ity,** mimośrodkowość, ekscentryczność ᶠ.
ecclesiast‖es, eklezyasta ᵐ; księga pisma świętego. **~ic,** duchowny; kaznodzieja ᵐ. **~ical** ᵃ, duchowny, kościelny.
echinate(d) ᵃ kolczasty.
ecl.inus, jeżokrab ᵐ.
echo, *(pl. ~es)* echo ⁿ, odgłos, oddźwięk ᵐ. **~** ᵛᵃⁿ, rozlegać się, oddbijać głos; odzywać się; wtórować.
eclaircissement, objaśnienie, wyjaśnienie ⁿ.
eclat, wrażenie ⁿ. [ktyk ᵐ.
eclectic ᵃ eklektyczny. **~,** ekle-
eclip‖se, zaćmienie (słońca); przyćmienie ⁿ. **~~** ᵛᵃ, zaćmić, przyćmić. **~tic,** *(astr.)* linia ekliptyczna, ekliptyka ᶠ.
eclogue, sielanka ᶠ.
econom‖ic(al) ᵃ ekonomiczny; gospodarczy, oszczędny. **~ics,** ekonomia (nauka) ᶠ. **~ist,** ekonomista ᵐ. **~ize** ᵛᵃⁿ, oszczędzać; żyć oszczędnie. **~y,** ekonomia ᶠ, gospodarstwo ⁿ; oszczędność; taniość ᶠ.
ecsta‖sied ᵃ, zachwycony. **~sy,** zachwycenie ⁿ, szał ᵐ, ekstaza ᶠ. **~tic(al)** ᵃ, zachwycony, w zachwyceniu.
ectype, odbicie, wytłoczenie medalu ⁿ. [łoczność ᶠ.
edaci‖ous ᵃ żarłoczny. **~ty,** żar-
eddy, wir; odmęt; wicher wirowy ᵐ. **~** ᵛᵃⁿ, kręcić (się) w koło; wirować. **~water,** odmęt; ślad okrętowy ᵐ. **~wind,** wicher wirowy ᵐ.
eden, eden, raj ᵐ.
edentated ᵃ bezzębny.
edge, ostrze ⁿ, brzusiec; brzeg, krawędź ᵐ; klinga; paszczęka ᶠ; obrąbek, brzeżek ᵐ, wypustka ᶠ, kant ᵐ; ostrość; bystrość, pojętność ᶠ; *to set an ~ on,* wyostrzyć; *to set on ~,* stawić na ostrzu. **~** ᵛᵃⁿ, ostrzyć; podniecać; dać wypustkę, obrębić, obszyć; wciskać się; wtrącić; *to ~ in,* połączyć się nieznacznie z okrętem; *to ~ off,* zwolna oddalić się. **~d** ᵃ, zaostrzony; obrębiony; rozjątrzony; *two ~d,* obosieczny. **~less** ᵃ, tępy. **~tool,** ostre narzędzie ⁿ. **~wise** ᵃᵈ, na sztorc,
edible ᵃ, jadalny. [sztorcem.
edict, edykt, ukaz ᵐ.
edific‖ant ᵃ, budujący, wzorowy. **~ation,** budowanie dobrym przykładem; dobry przykład. **~atory** ᵃ, budujący, wznoszący. **~e,** budowla ᶠ, gmach ᵐ. **~ial** ᵃ, architektoniczny.
edif‖ier, budujący nauczyciel. **~y** ᵃ, budować dobrym przykładem, budować.
edile, edyl ᵐ.
edit ᵛᵃ, wydawać. **~ion,** wydanie ⁿ, edycya ᶠ. **~or,** wydawca ᵐ.
educat‖e ᵛᵃ, kształcić. **~ion,** kształcenie ⁿ, edukacya ᶠ.
educ‖e ᵛᵃ, wyprowadzać, wywodzić. **~tion,** wywód; stok ᵐ.
edulcora‖te ᵛᵃ, osładzać; *(chem.)* zobojętniać kwas. **~tion,** osłodzenie; zobojętnianie kwasów.
eel, węgorz ᵐ. **~pout,** miętus ᵐ **~spear,** trójząb na węgorze.
effable ᵃ, dający się wyrazić.
efface ᵛᵃ, zatrzeć, zmazać.
effect, skutek; rezultat ᵐ; rzeczywistość ᶠ, fakt ᵐ; *in ~,* w istocie; *to this ~,* w tym celu; *effects, pl.* rzeczy, ruchomości, *pl.* **~** ᵛᵃ, uskutecznić, wykonać. **~ive** ᵃ, skuteczny, działający. **~iveness,** skuteczność ᶠ. **~less** ᵃ, nieskuteczny. **~or,** wykonawca ᵐ. **~ual** ᵃ, skuteczny. **~ualness,** skuteczuość ᶠ. **~uate** ᵛᵃ, wykonywać; w czyn wprowadzać.
effemina‖cy, zniewieściałość ᶠ, zdelikacenie ⁿ. **~te** ᵃ, zniewieściały **~te** ᵛᵃⁿ, zniewieścić; zniewieścieć.

~teness, zniewieściałość f, zdelikacenie n.
effervesce vn, burzyć się, szumieć. **~nce, ~ncy**. wzburzenie, burzenie się n; namiętność f; burzenie się krwi. **~nt** a, burzący (się).
effete a, wynędzniały, bez sił.
effi||cacious a, skuteczny, zbawienny. **~caciousness, ~cacy**, skuteczność f. **~ciency**, przyczynowość f; środek m; działanie n; przydatność f; wywołanie skutku. **~cient** a, wywołujący, sprawiający. **~**, przyczyna f; sprawca, czynnik m.
effigy, wizerunek, obraz m; podobieństwo; zastępstwo n.
effloresce vn, wykwitać, rozkwitać. **~nce**, wykwitanie n; pleśń; wysypka f. **~t** a, kwitnący, wykwitający; okryty pleśnią.
efflu||ence, ~x, parowanie n; wylew, wypływ m; pochodzenie n. **~ent** a, wypływający. **~vium**, *(pl. effluvia)* wypływ; wyziew m. **~x, ~xion**, wypływ m.
effort, wysiłek m, usiłowanie n.
effrontery, bezczelność.
effulge vn, błyskać, lśnić, promienieć. **~nce**, wybłysk m; jasność f, blask m. **~nt** a, połyskujący, jaśniejący.
effus||e va, wylać, rozlać; trwonić. **~ion**, wylanie, rozlanie n; potok m; zlanie Ducha św n. **~ive** a, wylewający, rozlewający się.
eft, głowacz m; salamandra wodna f.
egad i, tak jest, zaiste, zaprawdę.
egestion, stolec m, wypróżnienie n.
egg, jaje, jajko n; *soft* ~, jaje na miękko; ~ *flip*, poncz (z jaj) m. **~shell**, skorupa jaja.
egg va, podszczuwać, poduszczać.
eglantine, głóg m, dzika róża f.
ego, ja, jaźń f. **~ism, ~tism**, samolubstwo n; egoizm m. **~tist**, samolub, egoista m. **~tistic(al)** a, samolubny, egoistyczny. **~tize** vn, mówić tylko o sobie.
egregious a, znamienity. **~ness**, znakomitość, doskonałość.
egress, ~ion, wyjście n; wychód m; opuszczenie m, odejście n.
egret, czapla biała f.
eider, gęś islandzka f. **~down**, puch z gęsi islandzkiej. **~duck**, *vid. eider.*
eight, *num.* ośm. **~fold**, ośmiokrotny. **~een**, *num.* ośmnaście. **~eenth** a, ośmnasty. **~h** a, ósmy. **~hly** ad, po ósme. **~ieth** a, ośmdziesiąty. **~y**, ośmdziesiąt.
either prn, a, c, jeden z dwu, jedno z dwojga; każdy, jeden i drugi, obaj; *I am not so strong as ~ of you*, nie jestem tak silny jak każdy z was; *on ~ side*, po obu stronach; ~ *or*, albo – albo.
ejacula||te va, wyrzucić, wybuchnąć; zasyłać (modlitwę); wykrzyknąć. **~tion**, wyrzucenie; wytryskiwanie n; strzelista modlitwa f. **~tory** a, wykrzyknikowy; wykrzykujący; ~ ~ *prayer*, strzelista modlitwa.
eject va, wyrzucić, wygnać; wymiotować. **~ion**, wyrzucenie n; wypędzenie n. **~ment**, wyrzucenie; wyrugowanie n.
ek||e va, przedłużyć; dosztukować; **~e** *out*, nadsztukować; rozwlec. **~e** ad, również, nadto. **~ing**, przedłużenie, dostawienie; uzupełnienie n.
elabora||te a, wypracowany, pracowicie wykończony. **~te** va, wypracować z wielką starannością, opracować, wykończyć; przerabiać. **~teness**, opracowanie n; staranność, opracowanie f. **~tion**, opracowanie n; przeróbka f, przerabianie; wykończenie n.
elapse vn, minąć, upłynąć.
elas||tic a, sprężysty, elastyczny. **~ticity**, sprężystość, gibkość, elastyczność f.
ela||te a, nadęty, napuszony, pyszny. **~te** ba, nadąć, wbić w pychę. **~tedly** ad, napuszenie,

pysznie, wyniośle. **~tion,** wyniosłość f.

elbow, łokieć m; zagięcie n; zakręt, kabłąk m; poręcz krzesła; *at the ~,* pod ręką, tuż. **~** *van* robić zakręt, wystawać, sterczyć; zaginać w kabłąk; szturchnąć łokciem; torować sobie drogę łokciami. **~chair,** krzesło z poręczami, fotel m. **~room,** miejsce dla łokci; przestronność, swoboda f.

elder *a* starszy. **~,** człowiek starszy. **~ly** *a* podstarzały. **~ship,** starszeństwo, pierworodztwo n; *elders, pl.* przodkowie *pl.*; starsi, starszyzna f.

elder, bez m. **~berry,** jagoda bzowa f. [worodny.

eldest *a* najstarszy. **~born,** pier-

elecampane, oman *(bot.)* m.

elect, *a* wybrany, obrany. **~** *va* wybrać, obrać. **~ion,** wybór, obiór m, elekcya f. **~ioneer** *va* zamawiać, kaptować głosy przy wyborach. **~ive** *a* wyborczy; *an ~~ kingdom,* królestwo elekcyjne. **~or,** wyborca; elektor m. **~oral** *a* elektorski; elektoralny. **~orate,** elektorat m.

electr||ic(al) *a* elektryczny. **~icity,** elektryczność f. **~ification,** elektryzowanie n. **~ify** *va* elektryzować, naelektryzować. **~ocution,** stracenie za pomocą elektryczności n. **~o-magnetism,** elektromagnetyzm m. **~omotor,** motor elektryczny. **~otype,** płyta, galwanoplastyczna; galwanoplastyka f.

electuary, powidełka, *pl.*

eleemosynary, żyjący z jałmużny. **~** *a* jałmużniczy.

elegan||ce, ~cy, wykwintność, elegancya f. **~t** *a* wytworny, układny, udatny; elegancki.

eleg||iac *a* elegijny, żałośny. **~y,** elegja f, treny, *pl.*

element, żywioł, pierwiastek; składnik, element m. **~s,** *pl.* początki; zasady *pl.* **~al** *a* elementarny; początkowy; żywiołowy. **~ary** *a* początkowy, pierwiastkowy.

elephant, słoń m; *cow ~,* słonica f. **~ine** *a* słoniowy.

eleva||te *va* wznieść, podnieść; wynosić, sławić. **~ted** *a* wzniesiony, wzniosły; pyszny, dumny. **~tion,** wzniesienie n, wyniosłość f; dostojeństwo n. **~tor,** dźwigacz (mięsień); elewator m. **~tory** *a* podnoszący.

eleve, uczeń, pupil m.

eleven, jedenaście. **~th** *a* jedenasty. **~thly** *ad* po jedynaste.

elf, *(pl. elves)* djabełek; elf, sylf m; *(myt.)* **~in, ~ish** *a* elfów; tajemniczy; drażniący. **~lock,** kołtun m.

elicit *va* wydobyć; wykryć. **~ation,** wydobycie, wykrycie n.

eligi||bility, wybieralność f. **~ble** *a* wybieralny; dogodniejszy. **~bleness,** wybieralność f. **~bly** *ad* lepiej, dogodniej.

elimina||te *va* wyłączać; usuwać. **~tion,** wyłączenie, wyrugowanie n.

eliquation, topienie metalów, przetapianie n.

elision, *(gram.)* wyrzutnia f.

elixir, eliksir m, płyn cudowny.

elk, łoś m.

ell, łokieć m (miara).

ellip||sis, *(gram.)* wyrzutnia; elipsa (linja) f **~tic(al)** *a* wyrzucony, eliptyczny.

elm, wiąz, brzost m.

elo||cution, wysłowienie n; swada f. **~ge,** mowa pogrzebowa, panegiryk m.

elonga||te *va* przedłużyć, wyciągnąć, wydłużyć; oddalić się. **~tion,** przedłużenie, wydłużenie, wyciąganie n; przestrzeń dzieląca.

elope *vn* wykraść się (o pannach), uciec, wymknąć się. **~ment,** ucieczka f, zbiegostwo, wykradzenie się n.

eloquen||ce, wymowa, swada, elokwencya f. **~t** a wymowny.

else a ad & c inny, kto inny; inaczej, w inny sposób; w innym razie; *no body* ~, nikt inny; *nothing* ~, nic więcej; *no where* ~, nigdzie indziej; ~ *where* ad gdzieindziej.

elucidat||e va wyjaśnić, wyłożyć. **~ion**, wyjaśnienie; objaśnienie n. **~ive** a wyjaśniający, objaśniający. **~or**, wyjaśniacz m.

elu||de va wymijać, wymknąć się komu, wywinąć się. **~sion**, wybieg, wykręt m. **~sive**, a wykrętny. **~sory** a zwodniczy, pozorny.

elutria||te va zlewać z osadu, klarować. **~tion**, zlewanie, cedzenie; przemywanie (rudy) n.

elysi||an, elizejski; rajski. **~um**, pola elizejskie, *pl.*

elytr||on, **~um**, (*pl.* **~a**) nadlotka f.

emaciat||e a wychudzony, wynędzniały, zbiedzony. **~~** van wychudzić, wychudnąć. **~ion**, wychudzenie, wyniszczenie; wychudnienie, wynędznienie n.

emana||nt a wypływający. **~te** vn wypływać, wynikać; pochodzić, brać początek. **~tion**, wypływanie n, wypływ m. **~tive**, **~tory** a *vid. emanant.*

emancipa||te va wyzwolić, usamowolnić; uznać pełnoletność; emancypować. **~tion**, nadanie wolności, wyzwolenie n; ogłoszenie pełnoletności; emancypacya f. **~tor**, oswobodziciel m.

emarginate(d) a z karbowanymi brzegami.

emascula||te va kastrować. **~tion**, [wykastrowanie n.

embale va składać, zapakować.

embalm va balsamować, natrzeć wonnościami; rozlewać zapach. **~er**, balsamujący.

embank va *vid. imbank.*

embar va zaprzeć; zawadzić.

embargo, przyaresztowanie okrętów; zamknięcie portów n; zakaz m. ~ va przyaresztować okręt; zamknąć porty.

embark van naładować okręt; wsadzić na okręt; wsiąść na okręt. **~ation**, **~ment**, ładowanie okrętu; ładowanie towarów; wsiadanie na okręt n.

embarrass va zawikłać; sprawić kłopot, ambarasować. **~ment**, zawikłanie n; kłopot, ambaras m.

embassador, *vid. ambassador*, poseł m.

embassy, ambasada f, poselstwo n.

embattle va uszykować do bitwy. **~d**, a przyszykowany do boju; ze strzelnicami.

embay, va zamknąć w zatoce.

embedded a zaryty, leżący w czem.

embellish va upiększyć, okrasić, przyozdobić. **~ment**, upiększenie, przyozdobienie n; ozdoba f.

ember||day, suchedni. **~week**, tydzień, w który przypadają suchedni.

embers, *pl.* żar m, dopalające się ognisko n, popiół gorący.

embezzle va przeniewierzyć się. **~ment**, sprzeniewierzenie (się) n, malwersacya f. **~r**, przeniewierca m.

embitter va robić gorzkiem; rozjątrzać, goryczą zaprawić.

emblaz||e va upiększyć, ozdobić. **~on** va oznaczyć pole i barwy w herbach, opisywać herb i jego kolory; upiększyć. **~oner**, heraldyk, herbopisarz m. **~onry**, herb z barwami

emblem, symbol m, godło n. **~atic(al)** a emblematyczny; symboliczny. **~atist**, znawca emblematów m. **~atize**, **~ize** va przedstawiać pod emblematem, symbolizować.

embod||y va ucieleśnić; wcielić; gromadzić. **~ied** a wcielony.

embolden va dodawać otuchy; zagrzewać.

embolism, wtrącanie (dni etc.).

embosom ^{va}, ukryć na piersi, pieścić.
emboss ^{va}, formować wypukło; powyginać. **~ed** ^{a}, wypukły, ryty, dęty. **~ment**, wypukłość, wydatność ^{f}; wypukłe rzeźbienie; wypukłorzeźba.
embow ^{va}, wyginać w pałąk.
embowel ^{va}, wypatroszyć, rozpłatać brzuch; kryć w swem łonie.
embower ^{van}, okryć zielonemi gałęziami; umaić; mieszkać pod jednym dachem.
embrace, ~ment, objęcie ^{n}, uścisk ^{m}, uściśnienie ^{n}. **~** ^{van}, obejmować, ściskać (się); zawierać; chwycić, wybierać (zatrudnienie). **~ry**, przekupienie sędziów ^{n}.
embrasure, strzelnica w murze; framuga ^{f}.
embroca||te, nacierać. **~tion**, wtarcie ^{n}, okład ^{m}, *(med.)*.
embroider ^{va}, haftować, wyszywać. **~y**, haft ^{m}; wyszywanie ^{n}.
embroil ^{va}, plątać, gmatwać; swarzyć. **~ment**, gmatwanina; poswarka ^{f}.
embryo(n), embryon, zarodek ^{m}.
emend ^{va}, poprawić, sprostować. **~able** ^{a}, dający się poprawić. **~ation**, poprawienie ^{n}, poprawa, poprawka ^{f}; sprostowanie. **~ator**, poprawiacz ^{m}. **~atory** ^{a}, poprawczy.
emerald, szmaragd ^{m}.
emerge ^{vn}, wynurzyć się; wypłynąć na wierzch, zjawić się. **~nce, ~ncy**, wynurzenie się ^{n}, zjawienie się niespodziane; trafunek ^{m}; nagła potrzeba; ostateczność; wynikłość ^{f}. **~nt** ^{a}, wynikający; zjawiający się; nieprzewidziany; krytyczny.
emeril, emery, *(min.)* szmergiel ^{m}.
emeritus ^{a}, wysłużony, emeryt.
emersion, *(astr.)* pokazanie się, wynurzenie się, pojawienie się powtórne (gwiazdy).
emetic(al) ^{a}, wymiotowy. **~**, środek na wymioty, emetyk ^{m}.
emiction, moczenie ^{n}; mocz.
emigra||nt, emigrant, wychodźca ^{m}. **~te** ^{vn}, emigrować, opuścić kraj. **~tion**, emigracya ^{f}, wychodźtwo z kraju ^{n}; wychodźcy, *pl.*
eminen||ce, ~cy, wzgórze ^{n}, pagórek ^{m}, wyniosłość gruntu; wzniosłość (duszy); znakomitość, wybitność; eminencya (tytuł) ^{f}. **~t** ^{a}, wysoki, wyniosły, wydatny; wybitny, znakomity; *most* **~t**, Wasza Eminencya (tytuł kardynałów).
emiss||ary, wysłaniec; wywiadownik; emisarjusz ^{m}. **~ion**, wysłanie, wypuszczenie ^{n}; wypływ (promieni) ^{m}.
emit ^{va}, wypuścić, wydawać; wyrzucić; puszczać w kurs (monetę); promieniować *(fiz.)*.
emmet, mrówka (czarna) ^{f}.
emolli||ate ^{va}, zmiękczyć; rozpieszczać. **~ent** ^{a}, zmiękczający, łagodzący. **~**, środek zmiękczający, odwilżający. **~tion**, zmiękczenie ^{n}.
emolument, zysk ^{m}, korzyść ^{f}.
emotion, wzruszenie (umysłu), wzburzenie ^{n}; emocya ^{f}.
empale ^{va}, opalować, otoczyć ostrokołem, opalisadować; wbić na pal. **~ment**, opalisadowanie; wbicie na pal ^{n}.
empan(n)e ^{va}, *vid. impanel.*
empark ^{va}, ogradzać.
empassion ^{va}, roznamiętnić; żywo dotknąć. **~ate** ^{a}, wzruszony, dotknięty.
emper||ess, cesarzowa ^{f}. **~or**, cesarz, imperator ^{m}.
empha||sis, dobitność (w wysłowieniu), emfaza ^{f}. **~tic, ~tical** ^{a}, dobitny; przesadny (w mowie), napuszony. **~size** ^{va}, kłaść szczególny nacisk, uwydatniać.
emphysema, rozedma płucna.
empire, cesarstwo; mocarstwo ^{n}; moc, władza ^{f}.
empiric, ~al ^{a}, empiryczny, doświadczalny; z praktyki wzięty. **~**, empiryk; partacz, szarlatan ^{m}.

~ism, empiryzm ᵐ; metoda polegająca na doświadczeniach jedynie ⁿ.

employ, urząd ᵐ, urzędowanie; zajęcie, zatrudnienie; stanowisko, miejsce ⁿ. ~ ᵛᵃ, użyć; zająć, zatrudnić, używać do czego; *to be* **~ed** *in*, mieć zatrudnienie w czem, trudnić się czem. **~able** ᵃ użyteczny do czego. **~e**, **~ee**, urzędnik, oficyalista. **~er**, chlebodawca, pryncypał, majster ᵐ. **~ment**, zajęcie, zatrudnienie ⁿ; urząd ᵐ; posada ᶠ.

empoison ᵛᵃ, zatruć. **~er**, truciciel ᵐ. **~ment**, strucie ⁿ.

emporium, skład towarów, emporja ᶠ.

empoverish ᵛᵃ, zubożyć, *vid. impoverish.*

empower ᵛᵃ upoważnić, uzdolnić.

empress, cesarzowa ᶠ.

emprise, **emprize**, przedsięwzięcie hazardowne ⁿ.

empt||iness, próżność, czczość; niedorzeczność; błahość ᶠ. **~y** ᵃ, próżny, czczy; niczajęty; **~y** *handed*, z próżnemi rękami; **~y** *headed*, głupi. **~y** ᵛᵃⁿ, wypróżnić (się).

empurple ᵛᵃ, powlec purpurową [farbą.

empyema, *(med.)* empyema ⁿ; zebranie się ropy w piersiach.

empyr||eal ᵃ niebiański. **~ean**, niebo ⁿ; pobyt błogosławionych, siódme niebo.

emul||ate ᵛᵃⁿ, współzawodniczyć. **~ation**, współubieganie, współzawodnictwo ⁿ; emulacya ᶠ. **~ative**, współubiegający się. **~ator**, współzawodnik ᵐ. **~atress**, współzawodniczka ᶠ. **~ous** ᵃ, *vid. emulative.*

emul||sion, *(med.)* emulsja ᶠ, (napój chłodzący jako środek leczniczy). **~sive** ᵃ mleczny.

enable ᵛᵃ, uzdolnić; umożliwić; upoważnić.

enact ᵛᵃ, ustanowić, uchwalić; zatwierdzić (prawo). **~ment**, potwierdzenie, sankcya ᶠ; ustawy, *pl.* **~or**, prawodawca ᵐ.

enamel, emalja, polewa ᶠ, szkliwo ⁿ. ~ ᵛᵃ, emaljować. **~ler**, emaljer, szmelcarz ᵐ.

enamour ᵛᵃ, rozkochać, wzbudzić [miłość.

encage ᵛᵃ, zamknąć (do klatki).

encamp ᵛᵃⁿ, rozłożyć się obozem, stanąć obozem, zaobozować. **~ment**, obozowanie; obozowisko ⁿ; obóz ᵐ.

encash. ᵛᵃ, odbierać pieniądze lub walutę, inkasować. **~ment**, odbiór sumy ᵐ; inkasowanie ⁿ.

enceinte ᵃ, brzemienna. ~, wał forteczny.

enchain ᵛᵃ, brać na łańcuch, okować w łańcuchy; łączyć.

enchant ᵛᵃ, oczarować, zachwycić. **~er**, czarodziej, czarnoksiężnik ᵐ. **~ing** ᵃ, czarujący, zachwycający. **~ment**, oczarowanie, czarodziejstwo ⁿ; czary, *pl.* **~ress**, czarownica, czarodziejka ᶠ.

enchase ᵛᵃ, wprawić, oprawić, osadzić co w co; wsadzić; wyrzynać, wyrzeźbiać.

encircle ᵛᵃ, okrążyć, otoczyć, opasać.

enclitic, *(gram.)* przyrostek ᵐ; partykuła, zrastająca się z wyrazem.

enclo||se ᵛᵃ, opasać, ogrodzić, zagrodzić; zamknąć, zawrzeć; *the* **~sed** *letter*, list załączony w innym. **~ser**, ogradzający; zamykacz ᵐ. **~sure**, ogrodzenie, zagrodzenie ⁿ; zagroda ᶠ.

encomi||ast, chwalca, panegirysta ᵐ. **~astic**, **~al** ᵃ pochwalny; panegiryczny. **~um**, pochwała ᶠ; mowa pochwalna, panegiryk ᵐ.

encompass ᵛᵃ, okrążyć, otoczyć, opasać. **~ment**, opasanie, otoczenie ⁿ.

encore ᵃᵈ, jeszcze raz, bis. ~ ᵛᵃ, wywoływać aktora, bisować.

encounter, spotkanie (się) ⁿ; potyczka ᶠ; pojedynek ᵐ. ~ ᵛᵃⁿ, spotkać; potykać się; nacierać

na kogo, walczyć, zetrzeć się. ~er, przeciwnik, antagonista, nieprzyjaciel m.
encoura||ge *va* dodawać odwagi, otuchy; zachęcać, ośmielać. ~gement, zachęcenie n; otucha, zachęta f; faworyzowanie n. ~ging *a* zachęcający. ~~ly *ad* zachęcająco.
encroach *va* wkraczać w cudzy obręb, wdzierać się w co; zabierać co; przynosić uszczerbek. ~ingly *ad* powoli, nieznacznie się wdzierając. ~ment, wkroczenie w cudze prawa, uzurpacya f.
encumb||er *va* obarczyć, obciążyć; zawalić; zatrzymywać. ~rance, obarczenie, obciążenie n; ciężar m; zawada f; długi, *pl.* ~rancer, wydający pożyczki na zastaw majątku.
encycl||ical *a* okólny; ~~ *letter*, okólnik m, encyklika f. ~opedia, encyklopedya f.
encysted *a* zawarty w torebce.
end, koniec m, zakończenie n; koniuszczek; kraniec; cel, zamiar; interes m; *at an* ~, pod koniec, ku końcowi; *most an* ~, zwykle, najczęściej; *to no* ~, napróżno, bezcelowo; *to the* ~ *that*, dlatego by, aby; *to stand on* ~, stać sztorcem; *to make* ~ *of one*, sprzątnąć, zgładzić kogo; *to make both ends meet*, wiązać koniec z końcem; *ends*, *pl.* obrzynki, skrawki, niedopałki, i. t. d. ~ *van* kończyć, ukończyć, zakończyć (się), dokonać. ~less *a* nie mający końca, nieskończony, wieczny. ~lessness, nieskończoność f. ~most *ad* na przeciwnym końcu, najdalej.
endamage *va* uszkodzić; szkodzić. ~ment, uszkodzenie n; szkoda f, uszczerbek m.
endanger *va* narazić na niebezpieczeństwo.
endearment, przymilenie; czulenie się, pieszczenie n; *word of* ~, wyraz pieszczotliwy. ~s, pieszczoty, *pl.*
endeavour, usiłowanie, staranie n; zabiegi, *pl.* ~ *van* usiłować, starać się; czynić zabiegi; próbować.
endecagon, *(mat.)* jedenastokąt m.
endem||ic, ~(i)al *a* *(med.)* endemiczny, miejscowy, właściwy pewnej miejscowości.
ending, zakończenie n; koniec m; końcówka f.
endive, cykorya biała.
endorse *va* zapisać na odwrótnej stronie wekslu, że się go ceduje, żyrować. ~ment, cesya f, przekazanie wekslu, żyrowanie n. ~r, przekazujący weksel, indosant, żyrant m.
endow *va* udarować kogo czem, obdarzyć, uposażyć, oddać. ~er, upasażający. ~ment, nadanie, obdarzenie; wianb n, posag m; *endowments pl.* zdolności *pl.* talenta.
endue *va* udarować kogo czem, obdarzyć.
endur||able *a* znośny. ~ance, trwanie; wytrwanie n, cierpliwość f; znoszenie czego n, wytrzymałość f. ~e *van* znosić; cierpieć, wycierpieć; wytrzymać; trwać. ~er, cierpiący; znoszący *(fig.)*.
endwise, endways *ad* prosto stojąc, pionowo.
enemy, nieprzyjaciel, przeciwnik, wróg m.
energ||etic, ~etical *a* dzielny, sprężysty, silny; energiczny; wyrazisty. ~y, dzielność, sprężystość, tęgość; siła, energja f.
enerv||ate, ~e *va* osłabić, zwątlić, zdenerwować f. ~ation, wysilenie, osłabienie; zdenerwowanie n.
enfeeble *va* osłabić, pozbawić sił. ~ment, osłabienie n.
enfeoff *va* nadać prawo lenne. ~ment, nadanie lenności.
enfilade, szereg pokojów m (jeden za drugim); amfilada f; strzelanie

do okrętu wzdłuż jego boków. ~ *va* strzelać wzdłuż okrętu (z boku); strzelać wzdłuż szeregów nieprzyjacielokich.

enforce *va* wzmacniać, dodawać siły, wzmagać; przymuszać, znie-walać; uzasadniać; zabierać gwałtem, siłą; brać szturmem; wmusić; poprzeć. **~dly** *ad* z przymusem, wymuszenie, mimo woli. **~ment**, przymus *m*; obostrzenie prawa; wymuszenie. **~r**, ten co przymusza, wymusza.

enfranchise *va* nadać wolność, usamowolnić, wyzwolić, oswobodzić. **~ment**, nadanie wolności, wyzwolenie, oswobodzenie *n*.

engag||e *van* zastawiać, dać w zastaw; zobowiązać kogo do czego; zająć, zatrudnić; wynająć; zobowiązać kogo sobie, ująć; zająć uwagę; zająć się czem, zatrudniać się; wdać się w co, przedsięwziąć; zobowiązać się; zaczynać bitwę, rozmowę; zaangażować kogo do czego; zaangażować się; *to* **~e** *one's word*, dać słowo, zobowiązać się słowem; *to* **~e** *an enemy*, zająć nieprzyjaciela, zaczepić go, wciągnąć w bitwę; *to be* **~ed**, być zajętym, mieć zobowiązanie. **~ement**, zastawienie *n*; zobowiązanie *n*; zatrudnienie *n*; potyczka *f*. **~ing** *a* powabny, pociągający, obiecujący, miły.

engender *van* spłodzić; zrodzić się; sprawić, być twórcą. **~er**, twórca, sprawca *m*; ojciec *m*.

engine, machina *f*; sposób; fortel *m*; maszyna *f*. **~builder**, mechanik *m*. **~cleaner**, czyszczący maszynę. **~driver**, maszynista *m*, kierujący maszyną. **~er**, inżynier, inżynier-mechanik *m*. **~man**, *vid. engine-driver; fire* **~**, sikawka (parowa) *f*; *steam* **~**, maszyna parowa.

engird *va* stoczyć, opasać.

engorge *van* pochłonąć, pożreć, pożerać; obżerać się.

engraft *va* *vid. ingraft.*

engrain *va* farbować na ciemno.

engra||ve *va* ryć, wyryć, rytować; pogrzebać, zakopać. **~ver**, rytownik, sztycharz, pieczątkarz, grawer *m*. **~very**, rytownictwo, grawerstwo. **~ving**, rytowanie, sztychowanie *n*; rycina *f*, sztych *m*.

engross *va* powiększyć grubość, pisać grubemi literami; przepisywać na czysto; zwiększać; tuczyć; zakupić, skupić, skupować; monopolizować, w sobie ześrodkować. **~er**, zakupnik; monopolizator *m*. **~ment**, zakupywanie *n*; zakup *m*; monopolizowanie *n*; kopia *f*.

engulf *va* pochłonąć, rzucić w przepaść.

enhance *va* podwyższyć (cenę), podnieść; powiększyć. **~ment**, podniesienie (ceny), podwyższenie; powiększenie *n*.

enigma, zagadka *f*. **~tical** *a* zagadkowy, enigmatyczny. **~tize** *vn* mówić zagadkowo.

enjoin *va* przykazać, rozkazać; zalecić, polecić. **~ment**, zlecenie, polecenie *n*; rozkaz *m*

enjoy *van* używać; cieszyć się czem; korzystać; posiadać, mieć. **~able** *a* do użycia; korzystny; rezrywający. **~ment**, używanie; korzystanie *n*; radość, wesołość *f*; zabawa *f*.

enkindle *van* zapalić (światło); zająć się (ogniem).

enlar||ge *va* rozszerzać, powiększyć; szeroko rozprawiać, rozwodzić się nad czem; uzupełniać, czynić swoje dodatki; ulżyć (sercu). **~gement**, rozszerzenie, powiększenie, zwiększenie *n*. **~ger**, ten, co rozszerza, powiększa, przesadza, czyni dodatki. **~ging**, powiększanie; rozgadanie się *n*.

enlighten *va* oświecić. **~er**, za-

palający światło; oświecający; dający oświatę.
enlist *va*, *vid. inlist.*
enliven *va*, rozruszać, dodać życia, ochoty; rozweselić.
enmesh *va*, usidlić, oplątać.
enmity, nieprzyjaźń f, wrogie usposobienie n.
enneagon, dziewięciokąt m.
ennoble *va*, uszlachcić, nobilitować; uszlachetnić, uzacnić. **~ment**, uszlachcenie n, nobilitacya f; uszlachetnienie n.
enorm||ity, ogrom m; okropność; okropna zbrodnia; szkarada f. **~ous** *a*, ogromny; okropny, szkaradny. **~ousness**, ogrom m; okropność, szkaradność f.
enough, dostateczność f; tyle, że wystarcza. **~** *a*, dostateczny; wystarczający. **~** *ad*, dosyć, dość. wystarczająco; *~ and to spare*, aż za nadto.
enounce *va*, wyjaśniać, objawić, wypowiedzieć.
enrage *va*, rozzłościć, rozjątrzyć, przywieść do wściekłości.
enra||pture, ~vish *va*, zachwycić, porwać (o muzyce). **~vishment**, zachwyt m, uniesienie n.
enrich *va*, zbogacić; upiększyć. **~ment**, zbogacenie, ozdobienie n.
enring *va*, opasać, otoczyć, okolić.
enripen *va*, przyśpieszyć dojrzewanie.
enrobe *va*, w suknię przyodziać.
enrol *va*, zaciągnąć do rejestru, zapisać, werbować; zwinąć w rólkę; *to ~ a soldier*, zapisać żołnierza na listę. **~ler**, zapisujący na listę, werbownik. **~ment**, zapisanie do rejestru n; werbunek; spis m.
ensanguine *va* zakrwawić.
enschedule *va*, wpisać.
ensconce *va*, okrywać, osłaniać.
enseal *va*, przyłożyć pieczęć, przypieczętować.
enseam *va*, zaszyć, obszyć; otłuścić.
ensemble, całość f, ogół m. **~** *ad*, razem. [ki).
enshield *va* okrywać tarczą (opie-
enshrine *va*, oprawić; chować jak świętość.
enshroud *va*, okrywać.
ensiform *a*, mieczykowaty.
ensign, chorągiew f, sztandar; znaczek m, znamię n, cecha f; sygnał; podchorąży m. **~bearer**, podchorąży m. **~cy**, stopień podchorążego.
enslave *va*, uczynić niewolnikiem; włożyć jarzmo niewoli, ujarzmić. **~ment**, niewola f; ujarzmienie n.
enstamp *va*, oznaczyć stemplem, wycisnąć pieczęć.
ensu||e *van*, iść za kim, za czem, postępować za kim; wypływać, wynikać. **~ing** *a*, następujący, następny. **~re**, *vid. insure.*
entablature, tabulatura kolumny lub pilastru *(arch.)*.
entail, wyznaczenie następcy, dziedzica n. **~** *va*, oddać komu majątek jako majorat.
entame *va*, *vid. tame.*
entangle *va*, uwikłać, oplątać, wplątać w co, wwieść w matnię, zaplątać. **~ment**, plątanina f, uwikłanie, powikłanie n, matnia f.
enter *van*, wejść, wnijść, wstąpić; zacząć rozpocząć (się); zapisać na listę; wtajemniczyć. wprowadzić; zająć się czem; *to ~ a scholar*, zapisać ucznia, oddać ucznia; *~ into orders*, wstąpić do zakomu; *~ oneself a soldier*, wstąpić do wojska; *~ upon a business*, przystąpić do interesu; *~ into service*, pójść w służbę; *to ~ goods at the custom-house*, deklarować towary na komorze; *to ~ the army*, wstąpić do wojsku. **~ing**, wchód m, wejście n. [*(med.)*.
enterocele, przepuklina kiszkowa
enterprise, przedsięwzięcie n, zamiar m. **~** *va*, przedsięwziąć, przedsiębrać. **~r**, przedsiębiorca m, człowiek przedsiębiorczy.

entertain *va* utrzymywać; powziąć (mniemanie, nadzieję), mieć (nadzieję); zabawiać, podejmować (gości); *to ~ no opinion*, mieć złe wyobrażenie. **~er**, gospodarz *m*; podejmujący, podtrzymujący rozmowę; zabawiający. **~ing**, zabawa; rozmowa *f*. **~ment**, miła, interesująca rozmowa; uczta, biesiada *f*; podejmowanie *n*.

enthro||ne *va* osadzić na tronie. **~nement, ~nization**, intronizacya *f*, wyniesienie na tron *n*.

enthusia||sm, zapał *m*, uniesienie *n*, entuzjazm *m*. **~st**, zapaleniec, entuzjasta *m*. **~stic(al)** *a* zagorzały, zapalony, entuzjastyczny.

entic||e *va* zwabić, przynęcić; złudzić, kusić. **~ement**, przynęta, ponęta *f*; okłamanie; kuszenie *n*. **~er**, kusiciel *m*. **~ingly** *ad* kuszaco, nęcaco.

entire *a* cały, całkowity, zupełny; szlachetny, szczery, wierny. **~ly** *ad* w zupełności, w całości, zupełnie. **~ness**, całość; nienaruszoność; prawość *f*.

entitle *va* nadać tytuł, tytułować; upoważnić; nadać prawo.

entity, istota, istność *f*.

entomb *va* złożyć w grobie. **~ment**, pogrzebanie *n*; pogrzeb *m*.

entomology, entomologja, nauka o owadach *f*.

entrails, *pl.* wnętrzności, jelita, *pl.*

entrance, wchód *m*, wejście *n*, wjazd *m*; rozpoczęcie, wstąpienie *n*; początek *m*, zaranie.

entrance *va* wprawić w zachwyt, w szał, w stan zachwycenia.

entrap *va* usidlić, wprowadzić w pułapkę.

entreat *va* upraszać, błagać, prosić usilnie. **~able** *a* dający się uprosić. **~er**, błagacz *m*, upraszający. **~y**, prośba *f*, błaganie *n*.

entrepôt, skład *m*.

entresol, antresola *f*.

entrust *va* powierzyć; *vid. intrust.*

entry, wchód, wjazd *m*; deklaracya *f*; zapisanie, zarejestrowanie *n*; *duties of ~*, cła wchodowe; *double ~*, podwójna buchalterya. **~money**, składka przystępującego do stowarzyszenia; opłata za prawo składania egzaminów konkursowych.

entwine *van* oplątać, okręcić, opleść; uplątać się.

enumera||te *va* wyliczać. **~tion**, wyliczanie *n*.

enuncia||te *va* wyrazić, wysłowić, wypowiedzieć zdanie. **~tion**, wyrażenie, wysłowienie; zdanie *n*. **~tive** *a* wyrażający. **~tively** *ad* wyrażając, oznajmując.

envelop *va* zawinąć, obwinąć, obwijać, okryć. **~e**, pochwa; koperta *f*; rzecz służąca do obwijania, zawijania, okrycia się. **~ment**, zawijanie; zawikłanie *n*.

envenom *va* zatruć (jadem, goryczą).

envi||able *a* godny zazdrości. **~er**, zazdrośnik *m*. **~ous** *a* zazdrosny, zawistny. **~ously** *ad* zazdrośnie. **~ousness**, zazdrość, zawiść *f*.

environ *va* otoczyć, okolić, opasać. **~s**, *pl.* okolica *f*.

envoy, poseł, ajent, goniec, posłaniec *m*.

envy, zazdrość, zawiść *f*; *in ~*, przez zazdrość. **~** *van* zazdrościć; być zazdrosnym.

enwrap *va* *vid. inwrap.*

eolian-harp, eolic, harfa eola.

eolipile, kula metalowa z długą szyją, używana dla okazania siły pary.

epaul||et, ~ette. szlifa *f*, naramiennik *m*. **~ment**, *(fort.)* szaniec *m*.

ephemer||a, owad jednodniowy, jednodniówka *f*. **~al, ~ic** *a* jednodniowy; przelotny, efemeryczny.

epic *a* epiczny; bohaterski.

epicene *a* wspólnego rodzaju, (stosuje się do rzeczowników, mających tylko jedną formę na oznaczenie samców i samic).

epicur||e, rozpustnik, epikurejczyk m. **~ean** a, epikurejski. **~~**, epikurejczyk m. **~ism**, epikureizm m, zasady filozofii Epikura. **~ize** vn, żyć rozkosznie.

epicycle, *(astr.)* mniejsze koło, którego środek jest na obwodzie większego.

epidemic, **~al** a, zaraźliwy; panujący, epidemiczny. **~**, epidemia.

epidermis, *(anat.)* naskórek, epi[dermis m.

epigastrium, *(anat.)* nadbrzusze n.

epiglottis, *(anat.)* nagłośnia f.

epigram, epigramat; docinek m. **~matic** a, epigramatyczny; docinkowy, uszczypliwy.

epigraph, napis m, dewiza f, godło n.

epilep||sy, *(med.)* padaczka, epilepsya f. **~tic** a, epileptyczny.

epilogue, zakończenie (mowy, poematu etc.) n, epilog m.

epiphany, objawienie pańskie; święto Trzech Króli.

episcop||acy, władza biskupia. **~al** a, biskupi. **~ate**, biskupstwo n.

episo||de, ustęp, epizod m. **~dic** a, ustępowy, epizodyczny.

epist||le, list m; list apostolski, epistoła f. **~olary**, listowy, w kształcie listu.

epitaph, nagrobkowy napis, epitafjum n.

epithalamium, epitalamium n, wiersz weselny.

epithem, *(med.)* okład wilgotny, kataplazm m. [epitet m.

epithet, przydomek m; przezwisko n,

epitom||e, krótki zbiór, streszczenie n. **~ise** va, zebrać w krótkości, streścić.

epoch, epoka f, wiek m.

epode, epoda, pieśń końcowa poematu lirycznego; trzecia część ody.

epopee, **epopœia**, epopeja; poemat, botaterski, opisowy.

epsom-salt, sól ungielska, siarczan magnezyi.

equab||ility, **~leness**, równokształtność, równość f. **~le** a, równokształtny, równy, jednakowy; gładki.

equal a & s, równy (w przymiotach, w sile), dorównywający; zdatny; słuszny; bezstronny; *Are you ~ to do it?* czy zdołasz to zrobić? **~** va, zrównać się z kim; dorównać komu; odpłacać tąż samą miarą. **~ity**, **~ness**, równość f; dorównanie n; jednostajność f. **~ize** va, porównać, zrównać; dorównać. **~ization**, zrównanie n. **~ly** ad, równo, jednakowo.

equanim||ity, jednostajność, spokojność (duszy) f, zimna krew. **~ous** a, spokojny, umiarkowanego umysłu.

equa||tion, zrównanie; równanie n *(mat.)*. **~tor**, równik, ekwator m **~torial** a, równikowy, ekwatoryalny.

equerry, **equery**, koniuszy m.

equestrian a, konny; ~ *statue*, pomnik konny.

equiangular a, równokątny.

equi||distance, jednakowa odległość. **~distant** a, równo oddalony. **~lateral** a, równoboczny. **~librate** va, równoważyć, zrównoważyć. **~libration**, zrównoważenie n; równowaga f. **~librist**, ekwilibrysta, linochód m. **~librium**, równowaga f, ekwilibrjum n. **~noctial** a, równonocny, ekwinokcyalny. **~~**, równik *(ast.)* m. **~nox**, porównanie dnia z nocą.

equip va, zaopatrzyć; uzbroić. **~age**, rynsztunek wojenny; ekwipaż, pojazd m; ubranie n; świta f. **~ment**, uzbrojenie; zaopatrzenie n; rynsztunek m; wyekwipowanie (okrętu).

equipoise, równowaga f.

equipollen||ce, **~cy**, równa siła, równa wartość, równa ilość. **~t** a, równej siły, równej wartości, równej ilości.

equiponder||ance, ~ancy, równowaga f.
equit||able *a* sprawiedliwy, słuszny; wyrozumiały; bezstronny. **~ableness,** sprawiedliwość, słuszność; bezstronność f. **equitation,** jazda konna. **equity,** sprawiedliwość; słuszność; bezstronność f.
equivalent *a* równoważny; tyleż wartujący, wynoszący. **~,** rzecz równej wartości; *(chem.)* równoważnik m; *to be ~,* mieć tęż samą wartość.
equivo||cal *a* dwuznaczny; wątpliwy, niepewny. **~~,** dwuznacznik m. **~calness,** dwuznaczność, wątpliwość f. **~cate** *vn* dwuznacznie się wyrażać; mieszać znaczenie wyrazów; kręcić. **~ke, ~que,** dwuznacznik m.
era, era f, liczenie czasu n (od jakiej epoki).
eradia||te *vn* promienieć. **~tion,** promienienie n; promienistość f.
eradica||te *va* wykorzenić, wyrwać z korzeniem; wyplenić. **~tion,** wykorzenienie; wyplenienie n. **~tive** *a* leczący radykalnie, radykalny (o lekarstwie).
eras||e *va* wygładzić, wyskrobać; zmazać, zatrzeć ślad; zniszczyć do szczętu; *to be ~ed,* być wymazanym. **~ement,** wygładzenie; zmazanie; zniszczenie n. **~er,** skrobaczka f, rodzaj scyzoryka do skrobania. **~ure,** wyskrobanie n.
ere *ad & c* przedtem; nim, zanim. **~long** *ad* niebawem.
erect *a* prosto stojący, stojąc; prosty. **~** *van* wznieść, postawić; wybudować, założyć; wyprostować (się), wstać. **~ion,** wzniesienie, wystawienie; wybudowanie n; budowa; erekcya f. **~ive** *a* wznoszący. **~ly** *ad* prosto, stojąc. **~ness,** prosta postawa. **~or,** wznoszący, budujący.
eremit, pustelnik, **eremita** m.
ergo *ad* a więc.
ergot, *(bot.)* sporysz m.
erica, *(bot.)* wrzos m.
ermine, gronostaj m (zwierzę); gronostaje, *pl.* (futro). **~d** *a* odziany w gronostaje; podszyty gronostajami.
erne, rybołów (ptak) m.
ero||de *va* wygryźć, przeźrzeć. **~dent** *a* wygryzający. **~sion,** wygryzienie, przeżarcie n; *(med.)* wygryz m.
erotic, ~al *a* erotyczny, miłosny.
err *vn* błądzić, pobłądzić; mylić się; błąkać się.
errand, poselstwo; zlecenie n; komis m; *to run ~s,* biegać za komisami; *to go on an ~,* spełnić zlecenie. **~boy,** chłopiec na posyłki
errant *a* błąkający się, błędny; *~ knight,* błędny rycerz. **~ry,** błąkanie się, błądzenie n; *knight ~~,* życie błędnych rycerzy.
errat||a, *pl.* omyłki drukarskie. **~ic** *a* błąkający się, błędny, koczujący; *~~stars, pl.* gwiazdy niestałe; *~~fever,* gorączka powrotna.
erroneous *a* błędny, mylny, fałszywy. **~ness,** omylność, błędność f.
error, błąd m; omyłka, pomyłka f.
erse *a* staroskandynawski, gaelicki.
erst *ad* początkowo; wprzód, pierwej; niegdyś; dotychczas.
erubescen||ce, ~cy, zapłonienie, zarumienienie n. **~t** *a* czerwieniący się.
eructation, rzyganie; odbijanie [się n.
erudi||te *a* uczony, oczytany. **~tion,** uczoność, nauka, erudycya f.
eruginous *a* zaśniedziony, zardzewiały.
erup||tion, wybuch, wybuchnienie n; wycieczka (z twierdzy oblęganej); *(med.)* wysypka f, krosty, *pl.* **~tive** *a* wybuchający.

erysipelas, *(med.)* róża f.
escalade, *(mil.)* wdzierania się na mur po drabinie. ~ *va* wdzierać się po drabinie (dobywając szturmem miasta).
escapade, wierzganie konia n; nierozważne postępowanie.
escape, ucieczka, wymknienie się; wykręcenie się, wykręt; *to make one's* ~, umknąć, drapnąć, dać drapaka. ~ *vna* umknąć, wymknąć się; ujść, uniknąć; *to* ~ *notice,* ujść uwagi.
escarp *va* ściąć urwisto. ~, ~**ment,** pochyłość f; pochył m; eskarpa f.
eschalot, szalotka f.
eschar, *(med.)* strup m. ~**atic** *a* gryzący, kaustyczny; środek kaustyczny.
escheat, *(jur.)* spuścizna; przejście spuścizny na obcą własność. ~ *vn* przejść w ręce obce (o majątku). ~**able** *a* *(jur.)* uległy zabraniu. ~**age,** prawo tyczące się przejścia spuścizny w obce ręce. ~**or,** fiskał, urzędnik fiskalny.
escort, eskorta f, konwój m; straż; świta f. ~ *va* eskortować, konwojować, prowadzić, wieść pod strażą; towarzyszyć.
escritoire, biurko (do pisania).
esculent *a* jadalny. ~, żywność.
escutcheon, *(herald.)* tarcza f, herb m; *vid. scutcheon.*
espalier, szpaler m; drzewo w szpalerze rosnące. ~ *va* szpalerować.
especial *a* szczególny, osobliwy, specyalny. ~**ly** *ad* zwłaszcza, szczególnie.
especialness, osobliwość.
espionage, szpiegostwo, szpiegowanie n.
esplanade, płaszczyzna, równina, esplanada f.
espous||al, *pl.* zaślubiny, *pl.* zaręczyny, *pl.* ~**e** *va* zaręczyć się, zaślubić, poślubić; popierać czyją sprawę. ~**ement,** poślubienie, zaręczenie n.
espy *van* szpiegować, śledzić, wyszpiegować; spostrzedz.
esquire, giermek; tytuł szlachecki na listach: Szanowny Pan.
essay, próba f, doświadczenie n; krótki rys, zarys, szkic. ~ *va* próbować, doświadczać.
essen||ce, istota, rzecz sama; esencya f. ~ *va* kadzić, okadzać. ~**tial** *a* istotny, nader ważny. ~~, istota f, rzecz główna. ~**tiality,** istotność f. ~**tially** *ad* z istoty, głównie. ~**tialness,** *vid. essentiality.*
establish *va* stanowić, ustanowić; Established Church of England Anglikański Kościół; założyć; rozporządzić; ustalić; *to* ~ *oneself,* osiedlić się; usadowić się. ~**ment,** ustanowienie; urządzenie; rozporządzenie; ustalenie n; zakład m; osada f.
estate, stan m; majętność f, dobra, *pl.* majątek m; włość f; państwo n; *fourth* ~, publicystyka f (Anglii); *real* ~, nieruchomości *pl.*, własność ziemska.
esteem, szacunek m, poważanie n; estyma f. ~ *va* poważać, szanować, cenić; sądzić, poczytywać.
estima||ble *a* szanowny, szacowny, godzien szacunku. ~**bleness,** szacowność f. ~**te,** ocena f, oszacowanie n. ~**te** *va* szacować, taksować, oceniać. ~**tion,** oszacowanie, ocenienie n; szacunek m, poważanie n. ~**tor,** taksator m.
estiva||l *a* letni. ~**tion,** spędzanie lata.
estrade, estrada f, wzniesienie n.
estrange *va* zrazić, odstręczyć, odstrychnąć; *to* ~ *oneself,* odsunąć się, trzymać się na uboczu. ~**ment,** zrażenie, odstręczenie; usunięcie się n; chłód m.
estreat, *(jur.)* kopia f, wypis m.
estuary, ujście rzeki do morza, liman m.
esurient, zgłodniały, żasłoczny.

etch ^{va}, rytować, za pomocą kwasów; wykwaszać.
etching, wykwaszanie ^{n}.
etern||al ^{a}, wieczny, wiekuisty. **~ize** ^{va}, uwiecznić. **~ity**, wieczność, odwieczność ^{f}.
ether, płyn powietrzny, eter ^{m}. **~eal, ~eous** ^{a}, eteryczny, nader lekki, subtelny; niebiański.
ethic, ~al ^{a}, obyczajowy, moralny, etyczny. **~s**, *pl.* nauka moralna, etyka ^{f}.
ethnic ^{a}, pogański, etniczny.
ethnograph||ic(al) ^{a}, etnograficzny. **~y**, etnografia, nauka o ludach i ich obyczajach.
ethology, nauka o zwyczajach i obyczajach.
etiology, etiologja ^{f}, nauka o przyczynach chorób.
etiquette, etykieta ^{f}, ceremonjał ^{m}.
etym||ological ^{a}, etymologiczny, tyczący się źródłosłowu, początku wyrazów. **~ologist**, etymolog ^{m}, zajmujący się pochodzeniem wyrazów. **~ologize** ^{va}, wywodzić pierwiastek wyrazów. **~ology**, etymologja. **~on**, źródłosłów ^{m}.
eucharist, sakrament ciała i krwi pańskiej.
eudiometer, eudiometr ^{m}, narzędzie służące do dochodzenia czystości powietrza.
eulog||ium, ~y, pochwała ^{f}, mowa pochwalna. **~ize** ^{va}, chwalić, sławić.
eunuch, eunuch, rzezaniec, kastrat ^{m}.
euphemism, wyrażenie przyjemniej brzmiące (dla ucha), ubarwiające.
eupho||nical, ~nious ^{a}, eufoniczny; pięknie, przyjemnie brzmiący. **~ny**, przyjemne brzmienie, harmonijność.
euphorbio, kozibród (rośl.).
euthanas||ia, ~y ^{a}, łagodna śmierć.
evacua||nt ^{a}, *(med.)* przeczyszczający. **~~**, lekarstwo na przeczyszczenie. **~te** ^{van}, wypróżnić, wyprzątnąć; *(mil.)* opuścić, wyjść, ustąpić skąd; *(med.)* przeczyszczać. **~tion**, wypróżnienie; opuszczenie, wyjście ^{n}, ewakuacya ^{f}; przeczyszczenie ^{n}.
evade ^{van}, ujść, wymknąć się zręcznie ominąć.
evanescen||ce, niknienie, zanikanie ^{n}, znikomość ^{f}. **~t** ^{a}, niknący, znikomy.
evangel||ical ^{a}, ewangieliczny, reformowany. **~ism**, opowiadanie ewangelii. **~ist**, ewangielista, apostoł ^{m}. **~ize** ^{va}, opowiadać ewangelję.
evapor||able ^{a}, parujący, ulatniający się. **~ate** ^{van}, wyparować; ulotnić się. **~ation**, wyparowanie, ulotnienie się ^{n}.
evasi||on, wybieg, wykręt ^{m}, wybrnięcie, ominięcie ^{n}. **~ve** ^{va}, wykrętny, wymijający.
eve, ~n, wieczór ^{m}; wilja ^{f}; *Christmas ~*, wilja; *on the ~*, w przededniu.
even ^{a}, równy, gładki, jednakowy; równy; parzysty. **~** ^{ad}, zgodnie; nawet, a nawet; właśnie; *~ as*, jak gdyby; *~ now*, właśnie teraz, dopiero co; *~ on*, wprost naprzód; *~ down*, wprost nadół; *not ~*, nawet nie. **~** ^{va}, równać, zrównać. **~ness**, równość; gładkość; jednostajność; bezstronność; spokojność; *~~ of temper*, spokojność usposobienia, jednostajność.
evening, wieczór ^{m}. **~song**, pieśń wieczorna; *~tide*, pora wieczorna.
event, wypadek ^{m}, zdarzenie; następstwo ^{n}; wynik ^{m}; *at all ~s*, na wszelki przypadek. **~ful** ^{a}, brzemienny w zdarzenia.
eventless ^{a}, bez zdarzeń; nieznaczny.
eventu||al ^{a}, wypadkowy, mogący się wydarzyć, ewentualny. **~ally** ^{ad}, ewentualnie, w danym przypadku.
ever ^{ad}, zawsze; kiedy; *England for ~*, niech żyje Anglia; *If ~ I chance*, gdyby mi się kiedy

zdarzyło; *for* ~, na zawsze; ~ *and anon*, od czasu do czasu, kiedy niekiedy; *scarcely* ~, zaledwie kiedy, chyba nigdy. ~**green**, wiecznie zielony, zieleniejący. ~ ~, *(bot.)* barwinek m. ~**lasting** a, wiecznotrwały, wieczysty, wiekuisty. ~**lastingness**, wiekuistość f, wiecznotrwałość. ~**living**, nieśmiertelny. ~**more**, zawsze, ciągle, nieustannie.

eversion, wywrócenie, obalenie n.

every a & prn, każdy; wszystek, wszelaki. ~**day**, każdego dnia, codziennie. ~**one**, ~**body**, każdy; ~ *other day*, co drugi dzień. ~**where**, wszędzie.

evict va, *(jur.)* wywłaszczyć, wysadzić, wyrugować (z posiadania). ~**ion**, *(jur.)* ewikcya f, wywłaszczenie n.

eviden||ce, jawność, oczywistość f; świadectwo, wykazanie n; świadek m; *to bear* ~ ~, świadczyć. ~ ~ va, dowieść, dowodzić, wykazać. ~**t** a, jawny, jasny, oczywisty. ~**tial** a, oczywisty, wykazujący. ~**tly** ad, widocznie, oczywiście. ~**tness**, dowodność f.

evil, zło n; choroba f; złe n; grzech m. ~ a, zły; złośliwy. ~ ad, źle, nie dobrze; *king's* ~, *(med.)* skrofuły. ~**affected** a, nieprzychylny. ~**doer**, złoczyńca m. ~**eyed** a, urzekający; ten, komu źle z oczu patrzy. ~**favoured** a, szpetny, brzydki; bezkształtny. ~**minded** a, źle myślący, złośliwy. ~**ness**, złość f. ~**speaking**, obmowa f, oszczerstwo n. ~**spirit**, zły duch. ~**wishing** a, źle życzący, nieżyczliwy. ~**worker**, łotr m.

evin||ce va, dowieść, wykazać; przekonać o czem. ~**cible** a, wykazalny, dający się wykazać. ~**cive** a, dowodzący, wykazalny.

eviscerate va, wypatroszyć, wyjąć wnętrzności.

evita||ble a, dający się uniknąć, uchronny. ~**tion**, unikanie n.

evoke va, wywoływać.

evolution, rozwinięcie, rozwijanie n; rozwój m; obroty wojenne, ewolucya f; *(aryt.)* ~ *of power*, wyciąganie pierwiastka.

evolve van, rozwinąć (się); wywinąć co z czego.

evulsion, wyrywanie, wyrwanie n.

ewe, maciora (owca) f; ~ *lamb*, jagnię n.

ewer, dzbanek (przy miednicy), konewka.

exacerba||te va, jątrzyć, rozjątrzyć; pogorszyć. ~**tion**, rozjątrzenie; pogorszenie n.

exact a, dokładny, akuratny, punktualny, ścisły, staranny. ~ va, wymagać, domagać się; obdzierać; *to* ~ *upon*, zdzierać z kogo; przedrażać. ~**ion**, żądanie; zdzierstwo n. ~**itude**, ~**ness**, dokładność, ścisłość, akuratność, punktualność f. ~**ly** ad, dokładnie, ściśle, starannie. ~**or**, żądający; ściągający; zdzierca m.

exaggera||te va, przesadzać. ~**tion**, przesada f. ~**tive** a, przesadzający. ~**tory** a, przesadny.

exalt va, wynosić, wywyższać, wychwalać. ~**ation**, wyniesienie, wywyższanie n; egzaltacya f, zachwyt m. ~**ed** a, wzniosły; wywyższony *(fig.)*. ~**edness**, wzniosłość f; zachwyt m.

exam||inant, egzaminator; badacz m. ~**ination**, egzaminowanie; badanie, roztrząsanie n. ~**ine** vn, egzaminować; badać, roztrząsać; uważnie się przypatrywać. ~**inee**, egzaminowany. ~**iner**, egzaminator; badacz, roztrząsacz m. ~**ining** a, egzaminujący; ~ ~ *committee*, komisya egzaminacyjna.

example, przykład; wzór m; *for* ~, na przykład; *to take an* ~ *by one*, brać z kogo przykład.

exanimate a, bezduszny, nieżywy; bez życia.

exanthema, *(med.)* wysypka.

exarch, wielkorządzca; metropolita. [wu).
exarticulation, wywichnięcie (sta-
exaspera||te *vt* rozjątrzyć; oburzyć; zniecierpliwić. **~tion**, rozjątrzenie; zniecierpliwienie *n*.
excava||te *vt* wydrążyć; wykopać. **~tion**, wydrążenie *n*; wklęsłość *f*, zagłębienie *n*; grota *f*.
exceed *vtn* przenosić, przewyższać; przestąpić, przebierać miarę. **~ing** *a* niezmierny, nadzwyczajny. **~ingly** *ad* nadzwyczaj.
excel *vtn* celować w czem nad innych, odznaczać się. **~lence, ~lency**, wyższość; zaleta; znakomitość *f*; celowanie w czem; (tytuł) Ekscelencya *f*. **~lent** *a* wyborny, wyśmienity; celujący.
except *pr & c* prócz, oprócz; wyjąwszy, chyba że. **~** *vt* wyjąć, wyłączyć; *to ~ against the witnesses*, mieć co do zarzucenia świadkom, wyłączyć świadków. **~ing** *pr & c* wyjąwszy; z wyjątkiem że; chyba że. **~ion**, wyjątek *m*, wyłączenie *n*; zarzut *m*; *(jur.)* odroczenie sprawy. **~ionable** *a* wykluczalny, co (kogo) można wykluczyć; zarzutny, naganny; wyjętny. **~~ness**, zarzutliwość *f*. **~ional** *a* wyjątkowy. **~~ly** *ad* wyjątkowo. **~ive** *a* wyjątkowy.
excerpt *vt* robić wypisy; czerpać. **~**, wyciąg, wypis *m*.
excess, zbytek, nadmiar; eksces *m*, nieumiarkowanie; *(aryt.)* przewyżka, reszta *f*; *to ~*, nad miarę, do zbytku. **~ive** *a* zbyteczny; nieumiarkowany, niezmierny. **~~ly** *ad* niezmiernie, nadmiernie, niemiernie.
exchange, zamiana; wymiana *f*, handel zamienny; giełda; kurs *m*; *in ~*, w zamian; *bill of ~*, weksel; *~ of letters*, zamiana listów, korespondencya; *rate of ~*, kurs wekslowy, kurs. **~office**, kantor wekslowy. **~** *vt* zamieniać, wymieniać. **~ability**, wymienność. **~able** *a* wymienny. **~r**, bankier, wekslarz *m*.
exchequer, izba skarbowa (państwa).
excise, pobór *m*, opłata, akcyza *f*. **~man**, pobórca akcyzy, akcyźnik *m*. [zagłada *f*.
excision, wycięcie; wytępienie *n*;
excit||ability, pobudliwość *f*. **~able** *a* pobudliwy, drażliwy. **~ation**, podniecenie, pobudzenie. **~ative** *va* podniecający. **~e** *vt* podniecać, wzniecić, wzbudzić. **~ement**, podniecenie; wzruszenie *n*; niespokojność *f*. **~er**, podżegacz *m*. **~ing** *a* podniecający. **~~ly** *ad* podniecająco.
exclaim *vi* zawołać, wykrzyknąć; *to ~ against*, powstawać, piorunować na. **~er**, wykrzykujący, krzykacz.
exclama||tion, wykrzyknienie *n*; okrzyk *m*, krzyk; *(gram.)* wykrzyknik *m*. **~tory** *a* wykrzykujący, zawierający wykrzyknienie.
exclu||de *vt* wyłączyć, wykluczyć, odsunąć od czego. **~sion**, wyłączenie, wykluczenie *n*. **~sive** *a* wyłączający, wyłączny. **~sively** *ad* wyłącznie, jedynie. **~siveness**, wyłączność *f*.
excogita||te *vtn* wymyśleć, obmyśleć. **~tion**, zmyślenie; wymyślenie *n*.
excommunica||te *vt* wykląć, ekskomunikować. **~tion**, wyklęcie *n*; klątwa, ekskomunika *f*.
excoria||te *vt* zadrasnąć, zadrasnąć się w co. **~tion**, zadraśnięcie.
excortication, odarcie z kory.
excrement, łajno *n*, gówno *n*, ekskrementa, *pl.* **~al, ~itious** *a* gówniany, ekskrementowy.
excrescen||ce, wyrost, narośl. **~t** *a* narastający.
excre||te *vt* wydzielać. **~tion**, wydzielanie, wydalanie *n*. **~tive, ~tory** *a* wydzielający, wydzielny.

excruciate *va* dręczyć, katować.
exculpa||te *va* uniewinnić, usprawiedliwić. **~tion,** uniewinnienie, usprawiedliwienie *n*. **~tory** *a*, uniewinniający.
excurs||ion, zboczenie z drogi (też *fig.*), wycieczka, ekskursya *f*. **~ive** *a*, zbaczający, skłonny do zbaczania.
excus||able *a*, dający się usprawiedliwić; przebaczalny. **~ableness,** przebaczalność *f*. **~atory** *a*, usprawiedliwiający, uniewinniający. **~e,** wymówka *f*, usprawiedliwienie *n*. **~e** *va* usprawiedliwić, uniewinnić; przebaczyć. **~eless** *a* niewytłomaczony; nie do przebaczenia.
execra||ble *a*, obrzydły, szkaradny. **~te** *va* złorzeczyć, przeklinać; nienawidzieć. **~tion,** złorzeczenie *n*; klątwa *f*.
execu||te *va* wykonać, uskutecznić; stracić (złoczyńcę). **~ter,** wykonawca *m*, egzekutor (n. p. testamentu). **~tion,** wykonanie, uskutecznienie *n*; stracenie (złoczyńcy); egzekucya *f*; *man of ~~*, mąż czynu; *place of ~~*, miejsce kaźni. **~tioner,** kat; zbójca *m*. **~tive** *a*, wykonawczy; *~~ power*, władza wykonawcza. **~tor,** egzekutor, wykonawca. **~torship,** godność egzekutora (testamentu). **~tory** *a*, wykonywujący; wykonawczy. **~tress, ~trix,** egzekutorka testamentu.
exege||sis, egzegieza *f*; objaśnienie pisma świętego. **~tical** *a*, egzegietyczny.
exemplar||ily *ad* wzorowo, przykładnie. **~iness,** wzorowość, przykładność *f*.
exempli||fication, udowodnienie przykładami, przytoczenie przykładu, kopja. **~fy** *va* udowodnić na przykładach; objaśnić; *~fied copy*, uwierzytelniona kopja.
exempt, uwolniony, wolny od czego. **~** *a*, wyjęty; niepodległy, wolny. **~** *va*, uwolnić od czego, wyzwolić; wyłączyć. **~ion,** wyjęcie, wyzwolenie, uwolnienie *n*; wyjątek.
exequi||al *a*, pogrzebowy. **~es,** *pl.* obchód pogrzebowy, pogrzeb *m*.
exerci||se, ćwiczenie (szkolne, ciała) *n*; ćwiczenia wojskowe, mustra *f*; trudnienie się czem; wprawianie się *n*. **~~** *van* ćwiczyć (się), wprawiać do czego; egzercytować się. **~~r,** ćwiczyciel *m*; ćwiczący się.
exert *va* wykonywać; wysilać się; *to ~ oneself*, starać się, usiłować. **~ion,** usiłowanie *n*; usilność *f*; starania, *pl.*
exfolia||te *vn*, *(med.)* łuszczyć się. **~tion,** *(med.)* łuszczenie się.
exhal||able *a*, wyziewny, ulatniający się. **~ation,** wyziew *m*; parowanie *n*; para *f*, opary, *pl.* **~e** *va*, wyziewać, parować, ulatniać.
exhaust *va*, wyczerpać, wycieńczyć siły. **~ed** *a*, wyczerpany (w księgarstwie). **~ible** *a*, dający się wyczerpać, wyczerpujący. **~ion,** wyczerpanie *n*. **~less** *a*, niewyczerpany.
exhibit, wykazanie *n*; dokument *m*. **~** *va* przedstawić, okazać, podać na widok, wyłożyć; wykazać. **~er,** podający (prośbę); okaziciel; wystawca *m*. **~ion,** okazanie *n*; wystawa *f*; stypendyum *n*. **~ioner,** stypendysta *m*. **~ive** *a*, przedstawiający. **~tory** *a*, okazujący; świadczący (w sądzie).
exhilara||te *van* rozweselić (się). **~ting** *ad* rozweselająco. **~tion,** rozweselenie *n*.
exhort *va*, upominać, napominać. **~ation,** upomnienie, napomnienie *n*; rada *f*. **~ative, ~atory** *a*, napominający. **~er,** napominacz, przestrzegacz *m*.
exhum||ation, ekshumacya *f*, odgrzebanie (trupa) *n*. **~e** *va*, odgrzebać (trupa).
exig||ence, ~ency, nagła potrzeba,

konieczność; ostateczność f. **~ent**, *a* naglący.

exigu||ity, drobność, szczupłość, małość f. **~ous**, *a* drobny, szczupły, drobniutki, szczuplutki.

exile, wygnanie n; banicya f; wygnaniec, banita m. **~**, *va* wygnać z kraju. **~ment**, wygnanie n.

exist *vn*, istnieć, egzystować, **~ence**, **~ency**, byt m; istnienie n; egzystencya f. **~ent**, *a* istniejący, będący.

exit, wyjście, odejście n; zejście ze świata, śmierć.

exod||e, **~us**, egzodus (druga księga Mojżesza), wyjście n.

exonera||te *va*, zdjąć ciężar, ulżyć. **~tion**, zdjęcie ciężaru, ulżenie n. **~tive**, *a* zdejmujący ciężar, ulgę przynoszący.

exorbit||ance, **~ancy**, przekroczenie miary n; nieusprawiedliwione żądanie; zdrożność f. **~ant**, *a* niepomierny, niezmierny; zdrożny; wymagający zbyt wiele.

exorci||se *va*, zaklinać czarta; wypędzać złego ducha, egzorcyzmować. **~ser**, egzorcysta m. **~sm**, zaklinanie czarta; wypędzanie czarta z opętanego, egzorcyzm m.

exordi||al, *a* wstępny. **~um**, wstęp m.

exoteric, *a* jawny, powszechny.

exotic, *a* egzotyczny, obcokrajowy. **~**, roślina egzotyczna; wyraz obcy.

expan||d *van*, rozciągnąć (się), roztoczyć (się); rozszerzyć (się), rozpostrzedz (się). **~se**, obszar; przestrzeń; rozciągłość. **~sibility**, rozszerzalność, rozciągliwość f. **~sible**, *a* dający się rozciągnąć, rozciągalny, rozciągły. **~sion**, rozciągłość, rozległość f; obszar m; rozszerzanie się; wylanie (uczuć) n. **~sive**, *a* rozszerzający, otwarty, wylany. **~siveness**, rozszerzalność; szczerość f, rozprzężliwość.

expatiate *vn*, rozwodzić się; rozpostrzedz się.

expatria||te *va*, wypędzić z kraju. **~tion**, opuszczenie ojczyzny; wygnanie z kraju n.

expect *va*, spodziewać się, oczekiwać, wyczekiwać. **~able** *a* oczekiwany, spodziewany. **~ance**, **~ancy**, oczekiwanie, spodziewanie się n; nadzieja f. **~ant**, *a* spodziewający się, oczekujący. **~ation**, oczekiwanie, wyczekiwanie, spodziewanie się n; nadzieja f.

expect||orant, *a* *(med.)* wydzielenie plwociny ułatwiający. **~orants**, *pl.* środki wykrztuśne *(med.)*. **~orate** *va*, *(med.)* wypluć, wykrztusić (plwocinę). **~oration**, *(med.)* wyrzucenie plwociny, wykrztuszenie n. **~orative**, *a* ułatwiający wyplucie plwociny.

expedi||ence, **~ency**, przyzwoitość, stosowność, dogodność, użyteczność f. **~ent**, *a* przyzwoity, stosowny, dogodny, korzystny. **~**, sposób, środek, zaradczy. **~te**, *a* skory, szybki, żwawy; zręczny. **~te** *va*, przyspieszyć, ułatwić; prędko uwinąć się z czem; wysłać, wyprawić, wyekspedjować. **~tion**, pośpiech m, szybkość f; wysłanie n; ekspedecya f. **~tious**, *a* pospieszny, skory; szybko załatwiający.

expel *vt*, wypędzić, wyrugować, wykluczyć, wyrzucić.

expen||d *van*, wydać, wydatkować; ekspensować; zużywać (się). **~diture**, wydatek m, koszta, *pl.*; zużycie n. **~se**, wydatek m, koszta, *pl.*; *at the* **~se** *of*, kosztem. **~seless**, *a* niekosztowny, bez żadnych kosztów. **~sive**, *a* kosztowny, drogi; dużo wydatkujący, utratny. **~siveness**, kosztowność, duży wydatek; utratność f.

experien||ce, doświadczenie n. **~ce** *van*, doświadczyć, doznać; robić doświadczenia; **~ced** *in*, doświadczony w czem, znający się, biegły.

experiencer, *vid.* ***experimentalist.***

experiment, doświadczenie ⁿ, próba f, eksperyment ᵐ. ~ *vᵃ* robić doświadczenia. **~al** *a* doświadczalny, oparty na doświadczeniu. **~alist,** robiący doświadczenia.

expert *a* biegły, znający co. ~, znawca, ekspert ᵐ. **~ness,** biegłość, znajomość czego f, znawstwo ⁿ.

expi||able *a* do odpokutowania, dający się odpokutować. **~ate** *vᵃ* odpokutować; zmazać winę. **~ation,** odpokutowanie ⁿ, pokuta f. **~atory** *a* mażący winę, oczyszczający (z winy).

expi||ration, wydychanie; wyzionienie (ducha) ⁿ, śmierć f; upłynienie (terminu). **~re** *vȧn* wyziewać, wydychać; wyzionąć ducha, skończyć, skonać; skończyć się, upłynąć.

explain *vᵃ* wykładać, wyjaśnić, wytłómaczyć; ~ *away*, usunąć wszelką wątpliwość przez wyjaśnienie. **~able** *a* dający się wyjaśnić, wytłómaczyć. **~er,** wykładacz, wyjaśniacz ᵐ.

explana||tion, wyjaśnienie, wytłómaczenie ⁿ. **~tory,** objaśniający.

expletive *a* dodatkowy. ~, litera lub sylaba dodana, wyraz dodany.

explica||ble *a* dający się wytłómaczyć, objaśnić. **~te** *vᵃ* rozwinąć, wyjaśnić, wytłómaczyć. **~tion,** rozwikłanie, rozwinięcie, wytłómaczenie ⁿ. **~tive** *a* tłómaczący, objaśniający. **~tor,** wyjaśniacz ᵐ.

explicit *a* jasny, wyraźny. **~ly** *ad* wyraźnie. **~ness,** jasność; wyraźność f.

explode *vȧn* wyśmiać, wygwizdać; potępić; wybuchać, eksplodować; **~d** *notion*, obalona teorya.

exploit, czyn ᵐ, świetny czyn.

explor||ation, poszukiwanie, badanie, śledzenie, dociekanie ⁿ. **~ator,** badacz ᵐ. **~atory** *a* śledzący, dociekający, poszukujący. **~e** *vᵃ* poszukiwać, śledzić, badać. **~er,** badacz ᵐ.

explosi||on, wybuch ᵐ, eksplozya f. **~ve** *a* wybuchający, eksplodujący.

exponent, *(aryt.)* wykładnik ᵐ. **~ial,** *(aryt.)* wykładnikowy, wykładniczy.

export, ~ation, wywóz, eksport ᵐ; *exports pl.* towary wywozowe. ~ *vᵃ* wywozić, eksportować. **~duty,** cło wywozowe. **~er,** wysyłacz towarów za granicę. **~trade,** handel wywozowy.

expo||se *vᵃ* wystawić co (na widok publiczny); narazić, wystawić na niebezpieczeństwo, na pośmiewisko; *to ~ a child*, podrzucić dziecko. **~sition,** wystawienie ⁿ, wystawa f; wykład ᵐ, objaśnienie ⁿ. **~sitive** *a* objaśniający. **~sitor,** wyjaśniacz ᵐ.

expostula||te *vⁱ* czynić wymówki, narzekać; ~ ~ *with one for*, żądać od kogo zdania sprawy z czego. **~tion,** przekładanie ⁿ, wymówki, *pl.*; robienie zarzutów. **~tor,** robiący wymówki, zarzutliwy. **~tory** *a* narzekający, pełen wymówek.

exposure, wystawienie, narażenie ⁿ.

expound *vᵃ* wykładać, tłómaczyć. **~er,** wykładacz ᵐ.

express *a* wyraźny, jasny. ~, umyślny, posłaniec ᵐ; pociąg nadzwyczajny; ~ *train*, pociąg kuryerski. ~ *vᵃ* wytłoczyć, wycisnąć, wymódz; wynurzyć, wyrazić. **~ible** *a* dający się wyrazić. **~ion,** wyciśnienie; wyrażenie ⁿ. **~~less** *a* bez wyrazu; nie dający się wyrazić. **~ive,** wyrazisty. **~iveness,** wyrazistość f. **~ly** *ad* wyraźnie.

expropria||te *vᵃ* wywłaszczyć. **~tion,** wywłaszczenie ⁿ.

expul||sion, wygnanie ⁿ, wypędzenie, wyparcie. **~sive** *a* *(med.)* wypierający, wypędzający.

expunge *va* wykreślić, wymazać; znieść, zniweczyć.

expurg||ate *va* oczyszczać. **~ation,** oczyszczenie, przeczyszczenie *(med.)*; poprawienie n. **~atory** *a* czyszczący; przeczyszczający *(med.)*.

exquisit||e, ~ative *a* wyborny, przewyborny, wyszukany, wyśmienity. **~eness,** wyśmienitość, wyszukaność f, wielka elegancya, szyk m.

exsicc||ant *a* wysuszający. **~ate** *va* wysuszyć, osuszyć. **~ation,** wysuszenie, osuszenie n.

exsude, *vid. exudate.*

extant *a* wystający; istniejący, będący, obecny.

extempor||aneous, ~ary *a* czyniony bez przygotowania, odręczny. **~e** *ad* bez przygotowania, od ręki. **~ize** *vn* improwizować, mówić bez przygotowania.

exten||d *van* rozciągnąć, rozszerzyć (się), rozpościerać (się). **~der,** rozciągacz m. **~dible, ~sible** *a* rozciągły, rozszerzalny. **~sibility, ~sibleness,** rozciągłość, rozszerzalność f. **~sion,** rozciągnienie, rozszerzenie n; rozciągłość, rozległość f, naciąganie n. **~sive** *a* rozległy, obszerny, szeroki. **~siveness,** rozciągłość; objętość f. **~sor,** *(anat.)* wyciągacz, rozciągacz m. **~t,** rozciągłość, rozległość, przestrzeń; objętość f.

extenua||te *va* wycieńczyć, wychudzić; złagodzić; zmniejszyć; **~ting** *circumstances*, łagodzące okoliczności. **~tion,** wycieńczenie, wychudzenie; złagodzenie n.

exterior *a* zewnętrzny. **~,** zewnętrzna strona, zewnętrze n; pozory, *pl.* **~ity,** zewnętrzność, powierzchnia f.

extermina||te *va* wytępić, zgładzić, wyplenić. **~tion,** wytępienie, wyplenienie n; zagłada f. **~tor,** tępiciel m. **~tory** *a* niszczący, wytępiający.

extern||al *a* zewnętrzny; zagraniczny. **~ality,** zewnętrzność f. **~ally** *ad* zewnętrznie, pozornie. **~alize** *va* uzewnętrznić.

extinct *a* zgasły, wygasły; zmarły. **~ion,** zgładzenie; zgaśnienie, wygaśnienie; wymarcie n.

extinguish *va* ugasić; spłacić (dług); przeciąć, położyć koniec. **~able** *a* dający się ugasić. **~er,** gaszący. **~ment,** zgaszenie, ugaszenie; zniweczenie n, koniec m.

extirpa||te *va* wykorzenić, wytępić. **~tion,** wykorzenienie, wyplenienie, zniszczenie n; *(med.)* ekstyrpacya f. **~tor,** wykorzeniacz; *(agr.)* ekstyrpator m.

extol *va* wynosić pod niebiosa, wywyższać. **~ler,** wychwalacz, panegirysta m.

extor||sive *a* wydzierczy; wydarty. **~sion,** wydzierstwo n. **~t** *va* wydzierać, zdzierać. **~ter,** wydzierca m.

extra *ad* po nad, po za, osobno.

extract, wyciąg, ekstrakt m. **~** *va* wyciągnąć, wydobyć, wyjąć; robić wyciągi. **~ion,** wyciągnienie, wydobycie; pochodzenie n. **~tive** *a* dający się wyciągnąć; wydobyty.

extra||dition, wydanie (przestępcy). **~judicial** *a* niezgodny z przepisami sądowymi. **~mundane** *a* pozaświatowy, wyobraźny. **~neous** *a* obcy; zamiejscowy.

extraordinar||ily *ad* nadzwyczajnie, niezwykle, nadzwyczaj. **~iness,** niezwykłość, nadzwyczajność f. **~y** *a* niezwykły, nadzwyczajny.

extra pay, *(mil.)* podwójny żołd. **~postage,** porto zapłacone za karę.

extravagan||ce, przesada; niedorzeczność f, cudactwo, dziwactwo, szaleństwo n. **~t** *a* przesadny; niedorzeczny, cudacki, dziwaczny, szalony. **~t,** dziwak, cudak. **~tness,** *vid. extravagance.*

extravasa||ted *a* wynaczyniony. **~tion,** wynaczynienie n.

extre‖me *a* najbardziej oddalony, krańcowy, ostateczny; ~ ~*unction*, ostateczne pomazanie. ~ ~, kraniec; szczyt *m*, najwyższy stopień; ostateczność *f*. **~mely** *ad* najbardziej, nad wyraz, nad zwyczaj. **~mity**, koniec *m*, kończyna *f*, kraniec *m*; ostatnia chwila życia, konanie *n*; wielka nędza; ostateczność *f*.

extrica‖te *va* odwikłać, wywikłać, rozplątać. **~tion**, wywikłanie, rozwikłanie, rozplątanie *n*.

extrinsic, ~al *a* zewnętrzny. **~ally** *ad* zewnętrznie, pobocznie.

extru‖de *va* wypchnąć, wyrugować, wyprzeć. **~sion**, wypchnięcie, wyparcie, wyrugowanie *n*.

extuber‖ance, ~ancy, nabrzmiałość *f*; garb *m*; narośl *f*. **~ant** *a* nabrzmiały; wyniosły.

exubera‖nce, bujność, obfitość, wybujałość *f*. **~nt** *a* bujny, obfity, wybujały; zbyteczny.

exu‖date, ~de *van* wypacać. **~dation**, wypocenie się *n*; poty, *pl*.

exult *vn* cieszyć się, tryumfować. **~ant** *a* tryumfujący. **~ance, ~ation**, radość niezwykła, tryumf *m*.

eye, oko; wejrzenie, spojrzenie; ucho (igły) *n*; pętlica *f*; oczko *n*; ~ *of the wind*, kierunek wiatru, skąd wieje.

éye‖s, *pl.* oczka *pl.* **~ball**, jabłko oka. **~brow**, brew *m*. **~glass**, szkła, *pl.* **~lash**, rzęsa *f*. **~less** *a* bezoki. **~let**, otworek *m*, szpara do wglądania, oczko *n*. **~lid**, powieka *f*. **~shot**, dosięgłość wzroku, spojrzenie *n*, wzrok *m*. **~sight**, wzrok, widok *m*. **~sore**, ból (w oku) *m*; *(med.)* jęczmyk (na oku). **~string**, nerw oczny. **~tooth**, oczny kłyk *m*. **~witness**, naoczny świadek.

eyot, wysepka, kępa *f*.

eyre, sąd przenoszący się z miejsca na miejsce.

eyry, gniazdo drapieżnego ptaka.

F.

Fabian *a* ociągający się, wahający.

fable, bajka *f*; kłamstwo *n*. ~ *vna* bajki opowiadać; kłamać; zmyślać. **~d** *a* opowiedziany w formie bajki; zmyślony. **~r**, bajkopisarz *m*.

fabric, budowa *f*, gmach; wyrób *m*. **~ate** *va* budować; wyrabiać, fabrykować; zmyślać. **~ation**, budowa *f*; wyrób *m*, fabrykacya *f*; zmyślenie *n*. **~ator**, fabrykant, wyrabiacz; łgarz *m*.

fabul‖ist, bajkopisarz *m*. **~ous** *a* [bajeczny.

facade, fasada *f*, front (budynku) *m*.

face, strona zewnętrzna, powierzchnia, płaszczyzna; twarz *f*, oblicze *n*; postać *f*, stan *m* (rzeczy); bezczelność *f*. ~ *van* wykładać czem; patrzeć (w oczy), wpatrywać się; stać naprzeciwko, stawiać się zuchwale; udawać; *the window faces the street*, okno wychodzi na ulicę; *to* ~ *out a lie*, bezczelnie się zapierać; *to* ~ *a card*, położyć, odwrócić kartę (w grze); *to* ~ *tea*, fałszować herbatę. **~ache, ~ague**, nerwoból twarzy. **~d** *a* w złożeniach n. p.: *honest* **~d**, z twarzą uczciwą; *full* **~d**, pucołowaty; *two* **~d**, dwulicowy, mający dwie powierzchnie płaskie. **~less** *a* bez twarzy; bez frontu; bezczelny.

facet, mała powierzchnia, mała ścianka. **~iae**, *pl.* żarty dowcipne. **~ious** *a* żartobliwy, ucieszny. **~~ness**, żartobliwość *f*.

facil‖e *a* łatwy; uprzejmy, łaskawy. **~eness**, łatwość; powolność *f*, uleganie *n*. **~itate** *va* ułatwiać. **~itation**, ułatwienie *n*. **~ity**, łatwość, snadność; dogodność *f*; zbytnia uległość.

facing, wykładanie (czem) *n*; wyłogi, *pl.*; *(mil.)* obrót *m*.

facsimile, podobizna *f*, fac-simile *n*.

fact, fakt m; zdarzenie n; czyn m; rzeczywistość f; *in* ~, w rzeczy samej, istotnie; *matter of* ~, rzeczywisty stan rzeczy; *in point of* ~, rzeczywiście, faktycznie. **~ion**, stronnictwo n; partya, fakcya f. **~ionist**, stronnik; burzyciel; fakcyonista m. **~ious** *a*, buntowniczy, fakcyjny. **~itious** *a*, sztuczny, udany, naśladowany. **~itiousness**, buntowniczość f. **~itive** *a*, sprawiający, wywołujący. **~or**, ajent, faktor; *(mat.)* mnożnik, czynnik, faktor m. **~~ship**, faktorstwo n. **~orage**, faktorstwo; faktorne n. **~ory**, faktorya f, dom handlowy w kolonjach. **~otum**, totumfacki m. faktotum n.

facult||ative *a* nadający prawo do czego, uzdatniający; zdolnościowy. **~y**, zdolność f, uzdolnienie n; przywilej m; moc f; wydział, fakultet m.

fade *vn, a*, więdnąć, płowieć, usychać; zwiędnić. **~less** *a*, niezwiędły, niewiędnący.

fadge *vn*, zgadzać się, stosować się.

fading *a*, więdnący (też *fig.*), usychający; płowiejący. **~ness**, zwiędłość, niestałość; znikomość f.

faeces, *pl.* osad m; fusy; odchody, *pl.*

fag, popychadło n; osoba, nad którą przewodzą; **~end**, krajka sukna; odpadek m. ~ *vn* przewodzić nad kim, umęczyć; znużyć się, zmęczyć się.

faggot, fagot, wiązka (chróstu); faszyna f. ~ *va* wiązać w pęki.

faience, fajans m.

fail, brak m; zaniechanie n; *without* ~, niechybnie, napewno. ~ *vn, a*, zabraknąć; niestawić się; niedotrzymać, niespełnić; błądzić, uchybić; omieszkać; słabnąć; upadać, bankrutować; *to* ~ *in one's word*, niedotrzymać słowa; *my heart* ~s *me*, brak mi odwagi. **~ing**, brak m; pomyłka f, błąd m. **~ure**, nieudanie się; zaniechanie; niepowodzenie n, niepomyślność f, bankructwo n.

fain *a*, wesoły, skłonny. ~ *ad*, rad, chętnie; *I would* ~ *travel*, chętnie podróżowałbym.

faint *a*, bezsilny, słaby, wątły; blady (kolor). ~ *vn*, słabnąć; mdleć, omdlewać; *to* ~ *away*, zemdleć. **~hearted** *a*, bojaźliwy, tchórzliwy. **~heartednes**, bojaźliwość, tchórzliwość f. **~ing**, zemdlenie n. **~ishness**, osłabienie n; lekkie omdlenie. **~ness**, niemoc, bezsilność, wątłość f; osłabienie n; lękliwość f. **~ly** *ad*, słabo; lękliwie.

fair, jarmark m. **~ing**, gościniec, podarek (jarmaczny lub kiermaszowy).

fair, piękność f, piękna kobieta. ~ *a*, piękny (co do formy i moralnie), nadobny; jasny, jasnowłosy; pomyślny; szlachetny, uczciwy, prawy; otwarty, szczery, prosty; słuszny, odpowiedni. ~ *ad*, w sposób prawy; pięknie; słusznie; rzetelnie. **~ish** *a*, dość ładny, grzeczny. **~ness**, nadobność, piękność; prawość, uczciwość f. **~sex**, płeć piękna. **~way**, przepływ m. **~y**, czarodziejka f; gnom m, gnomida f.

faith, wiara f, zaufanie n; wiara (religijna), religja, wierność f; *in good* ~, w dobrej wierze. **~ful** *a*, wierny; godny wiary; szczery; *the* ~~, wierni *pl.* **~fulness**, wierność, szczerość f. **~less** *a*, niewierny; wiarołomny. **~lessness**, wiarołomność; niewiara f.

falcat||e, ~ed *a*, sierpowaty. **~ion**, zakrzywienie sierpowate.

falchion, pałasz m, szabla f.

falciform *a*, sierpowaty.

falcon, sokół m, (zwykle samica). **~er**, sokolnik m. **~ry**, sokolnictwo n.

faldstool, krzesło składane; klęcznik.

fall, upadek, koniec m; spadek

wody; spadzistość f; kadencya głosu; spadanie liści n; jesień m; *to give a ~*, obalić; *a ~ of rain*, ulewa; *in the ~ of year*, późną jesienią. **~** *vn* upaść; opaść; runąć, zwalić się; spaść, przypaść na kogo; przypadać, zdarzyć się; *to ~ asleep, to ~ into a sleep*, zasnąć; *~ away*, odpaść, odpadać; chudnąć; *to ~ short of*, niesprostać, niepodołać; odstąpić od czego; *to ~ in love with*, zakochać się; *to ~ back*, odstąpić, cofnąć się; *to ~ down*, spaść, opaść; *to ~ from*, odstąpić, odpaść; *to ~ in*, zapaść się (też *fig.*); *to ~ in with*, napotkać; zgadzać się w zdaniu; *to ~ in with the enemy*, zetrzeć się z nieprzyjacielem; *to ~ off*, odstąpić, odłączyć się; umrzeć; *to ~ on, ~ upon*, napaść; *to ~ out*, wypaść; wydarzyć się; *to ~ out with one*, poróżnić się; *to ~ over, fig.* przejść na czyją stronę; *to ~ to*, przypadać na kogo, komu; *to ~ under*, podpadać; *to ~ upon*, wpaść na, rzucić się na.

falla||cious *a* mylny, błędny, fałszywy, zwodniczy. **~ciousness**, omylność, zwodniczość f. **~cy**, oszukaństwo n; sofizmat m.

fallen *pp* od *to fall*, upadły.

fallib||ility, omylność f. **~le** *a* omylny.

falling sickness, padaczka, epilepsya f.

fallow, ugór m; **~** *a* płowy; leżący odłogiem. **~** *va* pozostawiać ugorem, ugorzyć. **~deer**, płowa zwierzyna (jelenie, sarny). **~chat**, **~finch**, *(zo.)* pliszka białogardł.

false *a* fałszywy, nieprawdziwy; nieszczery, obłudny; zdradziecki. **~dealer**, szachraj, oszust m. **~faced** *a* obłudny. **~fire**, ogień sygnałowy. **~hearted** *a* obłudny, zdradny, wiarołomny. **~hood**, **~ness**, fałsz m; fałszywość f, kłamstwo n; kłamliwość, obłuda f. **~ly** *ad* fałszywie.

falsetto, falset m.

falsi||fiable *a* dający się fałszować. **~fication**, fałszowanie n; falsyfikacya f. **~ficator**, **~fier**, fałszerz m. **~fy** *va* fałszować, falsyfikować. **~ty**, fałsz m, kłamstwo n.

falter *va* jąkać się, zająkiwać się; plątać się w mowie; potknąć się, chwiać się, wahać się. **~ingly** *ad* jąkając się; chwiejnie.

fame, sława f, imię n; wieść f. **~d** *a* sławny, rozgłośny. **~less**, bez imienia, niesławny.

familiar, domowy; zażyły, poufały; znajomy; obeznany z czem; zwykły. **~**, dobry znajomy. **~ity**, poufałość, zażyłość; znajomość f. **~ize** *va* spoufalić; obeznać, poznajomić. **~ly** *ad* poufale; bez ceromonii.

family, rodzina, familja f.

fami||ne, głód m. **~sh** *van* ogłodzić; cierpieć głód.

famous *a* wsławiony, słynący, sławny. **~ness**, sławność, znakomitość f.

fan, wachlarz m; opałka; śmiga; dmuchawka f; wentylator m. **~** *va* wachlować, wiać, przewiewać; przewietrzać; rozniecać, podniecać. **~tailed** *a* z wachlarzowatym ogonem.

fana||tic, fanatyk, zagorzalec m. **~~(al)** *a* fanatyczny. **~ticism**, zagorzalstwo n; fanatyzm m.

fanciful *a* fantazyjny; urojony, dziwaczny, fantastyczny. **~ness**, fantazyjność; dziwaczność, fantastyczność f.

fancy, wyobraźnia fantazya, imaginacya f; urcjenie, przywidzenie, widzimisię; upodobanie n; skłonność; chętka f; humor m; *to take a ~ to*, polubić. **~articles**, *pl.* przedmioty modne. **~** *va* wyobrazić sobie, uroić; polubić.

fane, kościół m; świątynia f.

fanfa||re, fanfara f. **~re** *vn* trąbić w rogi, zatrąbić na wiwat. **~ron,** pyszałek, fanfaron m. **~ronade,** przechwałki *pl.*, fanfaronada f.

fang, kieł, szpon, pazur m; wszystko, czem można chwytać. **~ed** *a* mający kły, pazury.

fangot, bela (2—2¾ centnarów).

fanner, przewiewacz m; wentylator (w oknie etc.).

fantas||m, upiór m, mara f. **~tic, ~tical** *a* fantastyczny, dziwaczny, cudaczny. **~ticalness,** cudaczność f, dziwactwo n; fantastyczność f.

fantom, widziadło n; mara f. *vid.* [*phantom.*

far *a* daleki, oddalony. **~** *ad* daleko, o wiele, bardzo; *by ~*, o wiele; w wysokim stopniu; *so ~*, tak dalece; *~ from it*, bynajmniej; *as ~ as*, aż do; *~ and wide*, wszędzie, długo i szeroko; *~ be it from me*, uchowaj Boże; *from ~*, z daleka. **~fetched** *a* z daleka powzięty, naciągany. **~off** *a* daleko oddalony. **~reaching** *a* daleko sięgający, głęboki.

farc||e, komedja, farsa f; nadzienie n, farsz *(kuch.)* m. **~e** *va* nadziać czem. **~ical** *a* śmieszny, pocieszny.

fare, zapłata za przejazd; pokarm m, strawa f; *bill of ~*, spis potraw. **~** *vn* jechać, iść; mieć się, powodzić się; żywić się, karmić się, jeść. **~well,** pożegnanie się n; *~ you well!* bywaj zdrów!

farfetched, *vid. far.*

farinaceous *a* mączysty; mączny.

farm, dzierżawa, aręda f, folwark m, farma f. **~** *van* dzierżawić, arędować, mieć farmę (fermę); *to ~ out*, puścić w dzierżawę. **~er,** dzierżawca, arędarz, farmer (fermer) m; rólnik m. **~ing,** wydzierżawienie n; uprawa roli.

farmost *a* najdalszy, najodleglejszy.

farrago, mieszanina f, zlewek m.

farrier, kowal; konował m. **~y,** kowalstwo; konowalstwo n.

farrow, prosiak m; pomiot maciory. **~** *van* prosić (szczenięta rodzić), oprosić (się).

farthel *va* zwijać (żagle), *vid. furl.*

farther, *(comp. od far)* *a* dalszy, dalej. **~** *ad* dalej. **~more** *ad* nadto, dalej.

farthest *a* najdalszy, najodleglejszy. **~** *ad* najdalej, na krańcu.

farthing, szeląg (¼ pensa), grosz m.

fascia, *(pl. fasciae)* przewiązka, fascya f. **~ted** *a* przewiązany. **~tion,** obwiązywanie n; przepaska f, bandaż m.

fascicle, wiązka f, pęczek m.

fascina||te *va* czarować, oczarowywać. **~tion,** oczarowanie n; czary *pl.*, urok m.

fascine, faszyna *(fort.)* f.

fashion, forma f, kształt; krój, fason (sukni); tryb, zwyczaj m; moda f. **~** *va* nadać kształt, fason; zrobić podług mody. **~able** *a* modny, do mody zastosowany; wykwintny, elegancki. **~~,** człowiek elegancki; stosujący się do mody. **~ableness,** modność f; wykwint m.

fast *a* przymocowany; przystający; mocny; trwały; *to play ~ and loose*, być niekonsekwentnym w postępowaniu; szybki, spieszny; oddany uciechom świata; lekki *(fig.)*. **~** *ad* szybko, spiesznie.

fast, post m (poszczenie i czas postny); *to break one's ~*, złamać post. **~** *vn* pościć. **~day,** dzień postny.

fasten *van* przytwierdzić, przymocować; zwierać; przystawać; przytrzymać się; przylgnąć, zamknąć.

fastidious *a* wybrydny, wymyślny. **~ness,** wybrydzanie n.

fastigiate(d) *a* ostrosłupowy, ostro zakończony.

fastness, moc, mocność; trwałość; [szybkość f.

fat *a*, tłusty, tuczny; ociężały, niezgrabny. ~, tłustość *f*, tłuszcz *m*. ~ *vn*, tuczyć; utyć. **~witted** *a*, ograniczony, głupi.

fatal *a*, nieszczęsny, fatalny; nieuchronny; zgubny. **~ism**, fatalizm *m*, wiara w przeznaczenie. **~ist**, fatalista *m*, wierzący w przeznaczenie. **~ity, ~ness**, zrządzenie losu *n*, fatalność; zgubność *f*.

fate, los nieuchronny, dola; zguba, śmierć *f*. **~d** *a*, przeznaczony losem.

father, ojciec, rodzic *m*. ~ *va*, ojcować, uznać za własne dziecko; przypisywać co komu; *~ in law*, teść *m*. **~hood**, ojcowstwo *n*. **~land**, kraj ojczysty, ojczyzna *f*. **~less** *a*, nie mający ojca. **~like** *a*, ojcowski. **~liness**, miłość ojcowska. **~ly** *ad*, po ojcowsku.

fathom, sążeń *m*. ~ *va*, gruntować, mierzyć głębokość, zgłębiać (też *fig.*) **~able** *a*, zgłębny. **~less** *a*, niezgłębiony, bezdenny.

fatigue, trud *m*, znużenie, zmęczenie, utrudzenie *n*; ciężka praca. ~ *va*, utrudzić, zmęczyć, fatygować.

fatling, młode opasowe bydło. **~ness**, tłustość, tuczność; otyłość; żyzność *f*. **~ten** *van*, tuczyć; mierzwić; tyć, tłuścieć. **~~er**, tuczący, tuczyciel *m*. **~tening**, tuczenie; tycie *n*; karmia *f*. **~tiness**, tłuszcz *m*. **~tish** *a*, tłustawy, pełny. **~ty** *a*, tłustny.

fatuity, zarozumiałość *f* (z głupoty); głupstwo *n*; niedorzeczność *f*. **~ous** *a*, głupi; niedorzeczny; zarozumiały.

faucet, czopek, czop *m*.

faugh *i*, pfe, fuj!

fault, błąd *m*; wina *f*, przewinienie, poszkapienie się *n*; *for ~ of the better*, w braku czego lepszego; *to find ~ with*, mieć do zarzucenia. **~finder**, przyganiacz, krytyk *m*. **~ily** *ad*, mylnie, błędnie, wadliwie; źle; nagannie. **~iness**, błędność, wadliwość *f*. **~y** *a*, błędny, pełen błędów, omyłek; wadliwy; winny; naganny.

faun, faun *m*, bożek leśny. ~ *a*, fauna *f* (wykaz zwierząt właściwych pewnemu krajowi).

fauteuil, fotel *m*; krzesło prezydyalne; krzesło w Akademii franc.

favour, *(favor)*, łaska, przychylność *f*; dar, upominek; list *m*, pismo *n*; *your ~ of yesterday*, list pański . . .; *in ~ of*, na czyją korzyść; *by the ~ of*, za zgodą, za zezwoleniem czyim. ~ *va*, sprzyjać, popierać, przemawiać na korzyść: łaskę wyświadczyć. **~able** *a*, przychylny, życzliwy, sprzyjający; pomocny; korzystny. **~ableness**, przychylność, życzliwość, względność *f*. **~ed** *a*, doznający łaski, względów; będący w łaskach; *well ~ed*, przystojny, urodziwy; *ill ~ed*, brzydki, szpetny. **~er**, opiekun, protektor, mecenas *m*. **~ite**, ulubieniec, faworyt *m*; ulubienica *f*. **~~** *a*, ulubiony. **~less** *a*, bez protekcyi będący, nie mający opiekunów.

fawn, jelonek *m*, młody jeleń. ~ *vn*, cielić się (o łani); łasić się, płaszczyć się. **~er**, podły pochlebca. **~ingness**, płaszczenie się, podłe pochlebstwo.

fealty, wierność lennicza, hołd *m*; [wierność *f*.

fear, bojaźń, obawa *f*, strach *m*; *for ~ of*, z bojaźni, aby nie. ~ *van*, obawiać się, lękać się. **~ful** *a*, bojaźliwy, lękliwy; straszny, okropny. **~fulness**, bojaźliwość, lękliwość *f*; okropność, straszliwość. **~less** *a*, nieustraszony, odważny, śmiały. **~lessness**, nieustraszona odwaga, nieustraszoność *f*.

feasibility, wykonalność *f*. **~ble** *a*, wykonalny, możliwy.

feast, święto *n*; festyn *m*; biesiada, uczta *f*. ~ *van*, gościć, podejmo-

wać gości; bawić; ucztować, biesiadować. ~er, biesiadnik m.

feat, czyn, czyn bohaterski; figiel m; sztuczka f. ~ a czysty, schludny. ~ly ad czysto, schludnie.

feather, pióro n; czczy tytuł; *to laugh at a* ~, śmiać się z byle czego; *plume of* ~s, kita f. ~ va okryć, piórami upierzyć, opierzyć. ~bed, pierzyna f, piernat m. ~broom, miotełka z piór. ~ed a opierzony, pierzasty; *(fig.)* ozdobiony. ~less a bezpierzysty, nagi. ~y a opierzony; lekki jak pióro.

feature, rys (twarzy) m; cecha znamienna. ~d a utworzony, ukształcony; *ill* ~d, szpetny; *well* ~d, ładny. ~less a bezkształtny; mający nieregularne

February, luty m. [rysy.

feces, *pl. vid. faeces.*

feculen||ce, ~cy, osad m, fusy, *pl.* ~t a drożdżowy, mętny; wstrętny.

fecund a płodny, żyzny. ~ate va zapładniać, użyznić. ~ation, zapłodnienie n. ~ity, płodność, żyzność f.

fed p, od *to feed.* [

feder||al a związkowy, federalny. ~alism, federalizm m, system sprzymierzania się. ~ate, spólnik, sprzymierzeniec, konfederat m. ~ation, związek m, zjednocznie n, federacya f; rząd związkowy. ~ative a zwiazkowy.

fee, lenność f, dobra lenne; honoraryum, wynagrodzenie n; opłata f. ~ va wynagrodzić; opłacić kogo.

feeble a słaby, słabowity. ~minded a słaby na umyśle; niezdecydowany. ~ness, słabość f, osłabienie n.

feed, karm' m, pasza, strawa f. ~ van karmić (się), żywić (się), paść (się); *to* ~ *on*, *to* ~ *upon*, żywić, karmić się czem. ~er, żywiciel, karmiciel; zjadacz; zachęciciel; poduszszacz m; *fine* ~~, smakosz m.

feel, dotykanie, czucie; macanie n. ~ van, macać, dotykać; czuć (się). ~er, *pl.* macki (u owadów), *pl.* ~ing a czujący; czuły, tkliwy. ~~, czucie, uczucie n; czułość f; współczucie n.

feet, *pl.* od *a foot.* ~less a beznogi, beznożny.

feign van, udawać; zmyślać. ~ed a udany; zmyślony; obłudny. ~edly ad obłudnie; w sposób udany. ~er, zmyślacz m; obłudnik.

feint va udawać, zmyślać. ~, udanie, zmyślenie; udany atak *(mil.).*

feldspar, polny szpat *(min.).*

felici||tate va uszczęśliwić; winszować. ~tation, winszowanie, powinszowanie n. ~tous a szczęsny, szczęśliwy; stósowny. ~ty, szczęśliwość f; szczęście n.

feline a koci.

fell a dziki, okrutny, barbarzyński. ~ness, dzikość f, okrucieństwo n.

fell, skóra (z włosem) f. ~monger, skórnik m, skórami handlujący. ~wort, *(bot.)* goryczka f.

fell va ściąć, zwalić, obalić. ~er, drwal, drwalnik m.

fell p, od *to fall.* [*felly.*

felloe, dzwono koła, obód m, *vid.*

fellow, towarzysz, kolega m; członek (towarzystwa); czeladnik; łotrzyk; druga część pary (dopełnienie); *a good* ~, dobry człowiek; *old* ~, starowina m; *school* ~, kolega szkólny, współuczeń m. ~citizen, współobywatel. ~countryman, ziomek, rodak m. ~creature, bliźni m. ~feeling, współczucie n. ~labourer, współpracownik m. ~like a towarzyski, braterski. ~passenger, towarzysz podróży m, towarzyszka f. ~prisoner, współwięzień m. ~scholar, współuczeń, kolega m. ~servant, współsługa m. ~ship, towarzystwo n, spółka f; pożycie towarzyskie; towarzyskość f. ~soldier, towarzysz broni. ~student, kolega-student m. ~sufferer,

współcierpiący m. ~traveller, towarzysz podróży. ~worker, współpracownik m. ~writer, kolega po
felly, *vid. felloe.* [piórze.
felo-de-se, *(jur.)* samobójca m.
felon a, okrutny, nieludzki. ~**ious** a, wiarołomny, zdradziecki, zbrodniczy. ~**y**, ciężka zbrodnia.
felt pt, & pp, od *to feel.*
felt, pilśń f; kapelus pilśniowy. ~ vn, spilśnić się.
felucca, feluka f (mały statek wiosłowy).
female, samica, matka; kobieta f. ~ a, żeński, kobiecy; delikatny; ~ *child*, dziewczynka f; ~ *friend*, przyjaciółka f; ~ *servant*, służąca f; ~ *sex*, płeć żeńska.
feme, *(jur.)* kobieta f. ~**covert**, kobieta zamężna. ~**sole**, kobieta niezamężna.
feminine a, żeński; kobiecy, niewieści; ~ *gender*, *(gram.)* rodzaj żeński.
femoral a, biodrowy *(anat.).*
femur, kość biodrowa.
fen, bagno n, żuława f. ~**berry**, bagniówka f. ~**cress**, rzerzucha błotna. ~**fowl**, ptactwo błotne.
fence, ogrodzenie n, płot m, zagroda f; wał m, przedmurze n; fechtunek m, szermierka f. ~ van, grodzić, ogrodzić, zagrodzić; umocnić, utwierdzić; szermować, fechtować się; parować razy, odcinać się *(fig.).* ~**less** a, niezagrodzony; nieobronny. ~**month**, miesiąc lub czas ochrony (kiedy polowanie jest wzbronione). ~**r**, fechtarz, szermierz; fechtmistrz m.
fencible a, obronny.
fencing, zagrodzenie, grodzenie, fechtowanie n. ~**gloves**, *pl.* rękawice, *pl.* ~**master**, fechtmistrz m. ~**school**, szkoła fechtarska.
fend van, bronić, odbić (cios), zastawić się; walczyć. ~**er**, krata żelazna przed kominem.
fenestral a, okienny.
fennel, koper m.
fenny a, bagnisty, błotnisty.
feod, lenność f *vid. feud.*
feoff va, *vid. to enfeoff.* ~**ee**, lennik, wasal m. ~**er**, lennodawca m.
feral a, zdziczały, dziki; okrutny.
ferine a, zwierzęcy, dziki.
ferment, ferment m, drożdże, *pl.*; wzburzenie (umysłów). ~ van, sprawić fermentacyę; fermentować, burzyć się (też *fig.*). ~**ative** a, wywołujący fermentacyę, fermentacyjny. ~**ation**, fermentacya f; wzburzenie (umysłów) n.
fern, paproć f. ~**y** a, zarosły paprocią.
feroci||ous a, dziki; okrutny. ~**ousness**, ~**ty**, dzikość f, okrucieństwo n.
ferreous a, żelazny, żelazisty.
ferret, łasica f. ~ va, myszkować *(fig.)*, szperać; *to* ~ *out*, wyszperać; *to* ~ *out a secret*, odkryć tajemnicę. ~**er**, szperacz m.
ferriage, przewóz; opłata za przewóz, przewozowe n.
ferr||iferous a, zawierający żelazo. ~**uginous** a, żelazisty.
ferrule, skówka; obręczka f.
ferry, przewóz, prom m; miejsce n przewozu, przewóz m. ~**boat**, prom m. ~**man**, przewoźnik m.
ferti||le a, urodzajny; płodny, plenny; wydajny. ~**leness**, ~**lity**, wydajność; urodzajność f. ~**lize** va, użyznić; zapłodnić.
ferule, linia (do dawania łap) f.
ferv||ency, upał, żar m; żarliwość, gorliwość f. ~**ent** a, gorący; żarliwy, gorliwy. ~**ently** ad, żarliwie, gorąco. ~**id** a, gorący, wrzący; pałający, żarliwy. ~**idness**, ~**idity**, gorliwość, żarliwość f. ~**our**, *vid. fervency.*
fescue, skazówka (do pokazywania liter) f.
fesse, *(heral.)* pas poprzeczny w polu herbowem. [dosny.
festal a, świąteczny; wesoły, ra-
fester, *(med.)* wrzód m. ~ vn, jątrzyć się, ropieć; psuć się; ropić.

festi||val *a* świąteczny. **~~**, święto ᵑ, rocznica ᶠ. **~ve** *a* świąteczny; radosny, wesoły. **~vity**, świąteczność; uroczystość ᶠ.

festoon, girlanda ᶠ, feston ᵐ.

fetch, fortel ᵐ, sztuka, przebiegłość ᶠ. **~** *van* pójść i przynieść, pójść i przyprowadzić; aportować (o psach); spełnić, wykonać; dostać (jako nagrodę); *to ~ and carry*, spełniać wszelkie posługi; *to ~ a leap*, skoczyć; *to ~ a blow*, zadać cios, uderzyć; *to ~ away*, zabrać, wynieść; wynieść się; *to ~ down*, znosić, spuszczać; upokorzyć; *to ~ in*, przyprowadzić; *to ~ off*, odnieść; odjąć; *to ~ out*, wyciągać, wywabić; *to ~ over*, oszukać; przeciągnąć, przenieść; *to ~ up*, przynieść na górę; powetować.

fetid *a* cuchnący, śmierdzący. **~ness**, smród ᵐ, cuchnienie ᵑ.

fetlock, kosmyk włosia przy pęcinie końskiej.

fetor, smród ᵐ.

fetter, **~s** *pl.* pęta, więzy, okowy, *pl.*; *(fig.)* przeszkoda ᶠ; *~ for horses*, pęta, *pl.* **~** *va* spętać, okuć w kajdany.

fetus, płód (ludzki lub zwierzęcy) ᵐ.

feud, lenność ᶠ, grunt lenny; spór ᵐ. **~al** *a* feudalny, lenny. **~alism**, **~ality**, feodalizm ᵐ, lenność ᶠ. **~atory**, posiadacz lenny.

feuilleton, feljeton ᵐ, (część beletrystyczna gazety).

fever, febra, gorączka ᶠ. **~** *vn* wywoływać gorączkę; nabawić gorączki. **~ish** *a* gorączkowy (też *fig.*), febryczny. **~ishness**, gorączkowość ᶠ, gorączkowanie ᵑ.

few *a* mało, kilka, niewiele, garstka; *a ~*, kilka; *in ~*, w kilku słowach. **~ness**, drobna ilość.

fiasco, fiasko ᵑ, zupełne nieudanie się czego.

fib, kłamstwo; zmyślenie ᵑ, plotka ᶠ, łgarstwo ᵑ. **~** *vn* kłamać, łgać, zmyślać. **~ber**, kłamca, zmyślacz ᵐ.

fibr||e, włókno ᵑ, żyłka ᶠ. **~ed** *a* włóknisty. **~il**, włókienko ᵑ. **~ous** *a* włóknisty.

fibula, *(fibulae, pl.)* goleń, piszczel ᶠ; *(chir.)* igła do zszywania ran.

fickle *a* zmienny, niestały, lekki, płochy. **~ness**, zmienność, niestałość, lekkość, płochość ᶠ.

fictile *a* garncarskiej roboty, ceramiczny.

fictil||on, zmyślenie ᵑ, wymysł ᵐ, urojenie ᵑ, utwór fantazyi, fikcja; nowela ᶠ. **~tious** *a* zmyślony, udany, fikcyjny; naśladowany. **~tiousness**, fikcyjność ᶠ (co jest urojonem). **~ve**, *vid. fictitious.*

fiddle, skrzypce, *pl.* **~** *va* grać na skrzypcach; zajmować się drobnostkami, fraszkami. **~bridge**, podstawek ᵐ, słupek u skrzypców. **~faddle**, fraszki, bzdurstwa *pl.*, głupstwo ᵑ. **~r**, skrzypek ᵐ. **~stick**, smyczek ᵐ. **~string**, struna skrzypcowa.

fidelity, wierność (obowiązkowa); szczerość, uczciwość ᶠ.

fidget, kręcenie się ᵑ, nerwowy niespokój. **~** *va* kręcić się, wiercić się, nie usiedzieć spokojnie. **~y** *a* niespokojny, nerwowy.

fiduci||al *a* pewny, niezawodny, zaufany. **~ary**, *vid. trustee.*

fie *i* fe! fuj! pfe!

fief, *(jur.)* lenność ᶠ, dobra lenne.

field, pole ᵑ, pole bitwy; bitwa; kraina ᶠ, obszar ᵐ. **~artillery**, artylerya polna. **~bed**, łóżko polowe. **~day**, dzień ćwiczeń wojskowych; parada ᶠ, przegląd wojskowy. **~glass**, luneta polowa. **~marshal**, feldmarszałek ᵐ. **~mouse**, mysz polna. **~officer**, sztabowy oficer. **~piece**, działo polowe. **~preacher**, kapelan wojskowy. **~work**, *(mil.)* okop, szaniec ᵐ.

fiend, nieprzyjaciel, czart, szatan ᵐ.

fierce *a* dziki (o zwierzętach); srogi, okrutny; namiętny. **~ness.**

dzikość; srogość f, okrucieństwo n.

fier||iness, ognistość f; ogień *(fig.)* m. **~y** a ognisty, ogniem buchający; *(fig.)* lśniący.

fife, fujarka, piszczałka f. **~r**, piszczek m (grający na piszczałce).

fifteen, piętnaście. **~th** a, piętnasty.

fifth a piąty. **~**, piąta część; *(muz.)* kwinta f. **~ly** ad po piąte.

fift|ieth a pięćdziesiąty. **~y**, pięćdziesiąt.

fig, figa (drzewo i owoc); drobnostka, krzta, figa *(fig.)* f; *not a ~*, ani na owinięcie palca, ani krzty; *I dont care a ~ for it*, nic a nic mnie to nie obchodzi. **~leaf**, liść (listek) figowy. **~marygold**, figa indyjska. **~tree**, drzewo figowe.

fig, *in full ~*, w galowym stroju.

fight, bitwa f, bój m, walka f; boksowanie n. **~** *vn*, walczyć, prowadzić wojnę; boksować; *to ~ a battle*, bitwę stoczyć; *to ~ one's way*, iść przebojem; *to ~ it out*, wywalczyć, utworować sobie drogę mieczem. **~er**, bojownik m. **~ing** a, bitny; walczący.

figment, zmyślenie n.

figur||able a, dający się łatwo ukształtować, plastyczny. **~al** a, przenośny, obrazowy. **~ant** m, **~ante** f figurant m, figurantka f. **~ation**, nadanie kształtu, kształtowanie n. **~ative** a, symboliczny, przenośny, obrazowy. **~e**, figura (też *geom.* i *gram.*), kształt m, postać; mina, twarz f; rysunek, wzór m; cyfra; przenośnia f; *to make some ~e in the world*, coś znaczyć w świecie. **~** *vn*, kształcić, (u)kształtować; symbolizować; figurować, odgrywać rolę.

fila||ceous a, włóknisty. **~ment**, włókno n, nitka, niteczka f. **~mentous** a, włóknisty.

filbert, orzech laskowy (drzewo i owoc). **~tree**, leszczyna.

filch *vt*, ukradkiem porwać, grypsnąć. **~ingly** ad, po złodziejsku.

file, nić f, sznurek; plik m (pęk) papierów; rota f; szereg m; *to go in single ~*, iść gęsiego. **~** *vt*, wiązać, nizać.

file, pilnik m. **~** *vt*, piłować, gładzić. **~cutter**, pilnikarz m. **~dust**, opiłki, *pl.* **~r**, piłujący.

fili||al a, synowski. **~ation**, synowstwo n; adopcya f.

filigree, filigranowa robota; błyskotki, *pl.*

filings, *pl.* opiłki, *pl.*

fill, wypełnienie n; dostatek m, sytość f. **~** *van*, napełnić (się), nalać; nasycić; zadowolnić; najeść się; *to ~ the sails*, nadąć żagle; *to ~ out*, spełniać, wypełniać; *to ~ up the time*, wypełnić czas; *to ~ up a place*, zajmować posadę. **~er**, wypełniacz m; wszystko co służy do wypełnienia (luk, wyłomów etc.). **~ing**, napełnienie, wypełnienie n.

fillet, opaska, przepaska, wstążka f; bandaż m; zraz cielęciny; listewka f; wędzidełko (pod językiem) n. **~** *vt*, przewiązywać wstążką.

fillibeg, krótka spodnica góralów szkockich.

fillip, prztyczek, szczutek m. **~** *vt*, dać prztyczka, szczutka.

filly, źrebica, klaczka f.

film, błona, błonka f. **~** *van*, pokryć (się) plewką lub błonką. **~y** a, błoniasty; cienki jak pajęczyna.

filter, cedzidło n; filtr m. **~** *van*, cedzić, przecedzać, filtrować (się).

filth, brud m, *(fig.)* plugastwo n. **~ily** ad, brudno, plugawo. **~iness**, brudy, *pl.*; *(fig.)* plugastwo n. **~y** a, brudny; *(fig.)* plugawy.

filtra||te *vt*, filtrować, cedzić. **~tion**, cedzenie, przecedzanie, filtrowanie n.

fimbriate a, frezlowany. **~** *vt*, frezlować, bramować.

fin, pletwa f. **~footed**, **~toed** a, pletwonogi. **~less** a, bez pletw.

~like *a*, podobny do płetw. ~ny *a*, płetwisty. [żnej.
finable *a*, podległy karze pieniężnej.
final *a*, ostateczny, ostatni. ~ly *ad*, na końcu, w końcu, naostatek, wreszcie.
finan||ce, ~ces, *pl.* skarb *m*, finanse, *pl.*; umiejętność skarbowa. ~cial *a*, finansowy, skarbowy. ~cier, finansista; kapitalista *m*.
finch, zięba *f* *(orn.)*.
find *va*, znaleść, napotkać; zastać; mieć za ..; sądzić, mniemać; miarkować; *to ~ fault*, przyganiać, czynić zarzuty; *to ~ out*, wynaleść, wymyśleć. ~er, znalazca *m*. ~ing, znalezienie *n*; *(jur.)* wyrok *m*.
fine, kara pieniężna; grzywny, *pl.*; podatek *m*; *in ~*, nakoniec, jednem słowem. ~ *va*, nałożyć karę pieniężną, skazać na grzywny.
fine *a*, czysty, cienki, drobny, subtelny, delikatny; piękny, nadobny, śliczny, ładny; wytworny; chytry, przebiegły. ~draw *va*, zręcznie zasnuć. ~ly *ad*, pięknie, zgrabnie, subtelnie. ~ness, wytworność; elegancya, subtelność *f*. ~ry, wykwintność, okazałość *f*. ~spoken *a*, pięknie się wysławiający, gładko mówiący. ~spun *a*, cienko uprzędzony, sztucznie utkany. ~shaped *a*, kształtny, szykowny.
finess, przebiegłość, chytrość *f*.
finger, palec *m*; *to have a thing at one's ~s' ends*, umieć co na palcach, wybornie. ~ *va*, pomacać; lekko dotknąć. ~board, *(muz.)* klawiatura *f*; szyjka (u skrzypców) *f*. ~ed *a*, z palcami, palczasty; wzięty w palec. ~grass, *(bot.)* naparstnica *f*. ~stall, paluch rękawiczkowy.
finical *a*, wymuszony, afektowany; wymuskany, wystrojony.
finis, koniec, finis (w książce).
finish, wykończenie, ukończenie *n*. ~ *va*, skończyć, dokończyć, ukończyć; wykończyć. ~er, wykonawca, wykonywacz *m*. ~ing, ukończenie; wypracowanie, wykończenie *n*.
finite *a*, ostateczny, ograniczony, mający granice. ~ness, skończoność, ograniczoność, określność *f*.
finned, finny *a*, skrzelowaty; *finny* [*race*, ryby, *pl.*
fiord, fiord *m* (wązka zatoka na brzegach Norwegii).
fir, sosna; sosnina, jedlina *f*. ~apple, szyszka sosnowa. ~tree, sosna *f*.
fire, ogień, pożar; zapał *m*. ~ *van*, zapalić, rozpalić, podpalić; wypalić; *(mil.)* dać ognia, wystrzelić; *to set on ~*, podpalić. ~arm, broń palna. ~ball, granat *(art.)*; meteor *m*. ~box, piec (u kotłów parowych etc.). ~brand, głownia (też *fig.*) *f*; podżegacz *m*. ~engine, sikawka *f*. ~light, łuna *f*. ~man, strażak *m*. ~master, *(art.)* fajerwerker *m*. ~new *a*, nowiuteńki, jak z igły zdjęty. ~office, towarzystwo ubezpieczeń od ognia. ~ordeal, próba ogniowa (jako sąd Boży). ~pan, fajerka *f*; panewka (u strzelby). ~screen, zasłona od ognia. ~shovel, łopatka do żaru. ~side, kominek *m*; ognisko *n*. ~stick, łuczywo *n*. ~stone, krzemień *m*. ~wood, drzewo opałowe. ~works, *pl.* ognie sztuczne, fajerwerk *m*. ~worker, *(art.)* fajerwerker *m*.
firkin, baryłka, beczułka *f*.
firm *a*, mocny, trwały, tęgi; stały, niezachwiany, niewzruszony. ~, firma handlowa. ~ament, firmament *m*, sklepienie niebieskie. ~footed, ~hoofed *a*, *(zo.)* jednokopytny. ~ness, moc, trwałość; stałość, niewzruszoność *f*.
firman, firman, (ukaz sułtana) *m*.
first *a*, pierwszy, najpierwszy. ~ *ad*, najprzód; prędzej, raczej; wpierw, pierwej; *at ~*, z początku; *at ~ sight*, na pierwszy rzut oka; *~ of exchange*, *(ban.)* primaweksel *m*; *from the ~ time*, od samgo po-

czątku, od pierwszego razu; *in the ~ place*, przedewszystkiem; *~ or last*, prędzej czy później. **~born**, pierworodny. **~cousin**, brat lub siostra cioteczna lub stryjeczna. **~fruits**, *pl.* nowalje, *pl.* **~hand**, *(fig.)* pierwsza ręka; *to buy(at) ~ hand*, kupić z pierwszej ręki. **~ling** *s. & a.* pierworodny; pierworód *m*. **~ly** *ad.* po pierwsze. **~rate** *a.* pierwszorzędny, wyborowy.

firth, zatoka, gdzie rzeka wpada; odnoga morska (w Szkocyi).

fisc, skarb, fiskus *m*. **~al** *a.* fiskalny, skarbowy. **~~**, kasyer, skarbnik (w Szkocyi) *m*.

fish, ryba *f*; *(fig.) neither ~ nor flesh*, ani z pierza ani z mięsa, nie wiadomo co, – kto; *an odd ~*, dziwaczny człowiek, dziwak, cudak *m*. **~** *v.a.* łowić ryby, trudnić się rybołóstwem; *to ~ out, (fig.)* wyłowić; wybadać. **~bone**, ość *f*. **~day**, dzień postny. **~er**, rybak *m*. **~ery**, rybołóstwo *n*. **~gig**, harpun (wędny). **~hook**, haczyk wędny. **~market**, targ rybny. **~meal**, potrawa rybna, postna. **~monger**, przekupień rybny. **~oil**, tran *m*. **~pond**, staw rybny. **~spear**, ość, oścień, harpun *m*. **~wife**, **~woman**, przekupka ryb. **~y** *a.* rybny.

fishing, łowienie ryb *n*. **~boat**, łódka rybacka. **~line**, sznurek wędny. **~rod**, wędzisko, wędlisko *n*.

fiss||ile *a.* łupki, łupny. **~ility**, łupkość, łupność *f*. **~ure**, rysa, szczelina *f*; rozszczepienie się *n*. **~~** *v.a.n.* rozszczepiać (się).

fist, pięść *f*. **~** *v.a.* uderzyć pięścią.

fistul||a, *(med.)* fistuła, przetoka *f*. **~ar**, **~ary** *a.* rurkowaty, cewkowaty. **~ous** *a.* cewkowaty; fistułowy, przetokowy.

fit, napad, paroksyzm; kaprys *m*, przywidzenie *n*; chętka *f*; przechodni stan; *~ of pleasure*, chwilowa przyjemność; *by ~s (and starts)*, dorywczo; od czasu do czasu. **~ful** *a.* dorywczy; chwilowy; kapryśny. **~~ly** *ad.* dorywczo, od czasu do czasu.

fit *a.* zdolny, zdatny; przydatny; odpowiedni, stosowny; *to be ~ to*, przydać się na co. **~** *v.a.n.* przyrządzić, wyszykować; dobrać; zaopatrzyć; przystawać, być do twarzy, dobrze leżeć; *to ~ out*, *to ~ up*, zaopatrzyć we wszystko. **~ly** *ad.* stosownie; do twarzy; należycie, przyzwoicie. **~tedness**, przydatność *f*. **~ting** *a.* odpowiedni, stósowny. **~tingly** *ad.* [*vid. fitly*

fitch wyka *f*.

fitchet, **fitchew**, *(zo.)* tchórz *m*.

fitty *a.* stosowny, odpowiedni.

fitz, syn *m* (tylko w wyrazach złożonych n. p. **~roy**, syn naturalny króla).

five, *num.* pięć. **~s**, *pl.* rodzaj gry w piłkę. **~fold** *a.* pięciokrotny, pięcioraki.

fix *v.a.n.* przytwierdzić, utwierdzić, umocować; przyczepić; przykuć; utkwić; naznaczyć, wyznaczyć (n. p. termin); osiąść, osiedlić się; *to ~ the table*, nakryć do stołu. **~ation**, przytwierdzenie, umocowanie; ustalenie, ustanowienie *n*; stałość *f*; *(chem.)* zgęszczenie *n*. **~ed** *a.* stały, ustalony; niewzruszony, niezachwiany; **~ed** *day*, oznaczony dzień; dzień przyjęcia (gości). **~edness**, stałość, tęgość *f*; nieodmienne postanowienie. **~ed star**, gwiazda stała. **~ture**, rzecz przymocowana, przyfizgig, *vid. fishgig.* [należność *f*.

fizz, **~le** *v.n.* świstać; brzęczeć.

flab||biness, miękkość, obwisłość, wątłość *f*. **~by** *a.* miękki, obwisły, wątły.

flaccid *a.* flakowaty, rozlazły, sflaczały. **~ity**, **~ness**, flakowatość, miękkość, sflaczałość *f*.

flag, płyta kamienna. **~stone**, kamień na płyty; płyta *f*; talla kamienna na posadzkę.

flag, *(mar.)* flaga; bandera f; *white* ~, chorągiew parlamentarska; ~ *of truce*, *vid. white* ~. ~**ship**, *(mar.)* okręt admiralski.

flag, flakowacieć, obwisnąć; upadać na siłach. ~**giness**, flakowatość, obwisłość, sflaczałość f.

flagella||te *va* biczować, chłostać. ~**tion**, biczowanie n. [cik m.

flageolet, *(muz.)* piszczałka f, fle-

flagitious *a* złośliwy; szkaradny, występny, zbrodniczy. ~**ness**, szkaradność; zbrodniczość f.

flagon, flaszka, flaszeczka f, flakonik m.

flagra||nce, ~**ncy**, gorąco n; spiekota; szkaradność f. ~**nt** *a* gorący, skwarny; szkaradny, sromotny.

flail, cepy *pl.*

flair, (myśl.) zwęszenie n.

flake, kosmyk, szmatek, kawałek m; ~ *of fire* f; iskra; ~ *of ice*, bryła, kra f lodu; ~ *of snow*, płatek m, prószynka f śniegu. ~ *vn* łuszczyć się.

flaky *a* płatkowaty, łuskowaty.

flam *va* ołgać, otumanić.

flambeau, pochodnia f; świecznik m.

flame, płomień, ogień m; namiętność f, ~ *vn* palić się, płomienieć; rozgniewać się. ~**coloured**, jasno czerwony.

flamingo, czerwonak (ptak) m.

flamy *a* płomienny, ognisty.

flange, wystający bok, krawędź m. ~ *va* dorabiać wystający bok, krawędź.

flank, bok m; słabizna f (u zwierząt). ~ *van* stać na bokach; *(mil.)* zabezpieczyć po bokach, natrzeć z boku. ~**er**, flankier m; *(fort.)* szaniec, zasłaniający boki wojska, idącego do szturmu.

flannel, flanela f (materya).

flap, poła (u surduta); klapa f (u kieszeni); brzeg m (u kapelusza); ucho (u butów) n; klaps m, uderzenie ręką; trzepotanie n, rozmach m; *a fly* ~, klapka na muchy, placka f. ~ *van* klapać, uderzyć (klapką); trzepotać skrzydłami; obwisnąć. ~**dragon**, zabawa, polegająca na łowieniu rodzynków z palącej się wódki. ~**eared** *a* kłapouchy, z obwisłemi uszami. ~**per**, dający klapsa; klapak (myśl.) m.

flare, migające światło; chełpliwość f. ~ *vn* płonąć; zabłysnąć; rzucać jaskrawe, lecz krótkotrwałe światło.

flash, błysk, połysk, blask m; błyskawica f. ~ *van* błyskać, zabłysnąć, jaśnieć. ~**er**, dowcipniś m. ~**y** *a* jaskrawy, błyskotliwy; znikomy; powierzchowny; *(fig.)* gwałtowny.

flask, flaszka f, flakonik; rożek m na proch, prochowniczka f.

flat, płaski, równy, płytki; niesmaczny; *(fig.)* niedowarzony. ~, płaszczyzna, równina; mielizna f, odmiał m; *(muz.)* bemol m. ~ *van* płaszczyć (się), spłaszczyć, rozpłaszczyć; ~ *and plain*, nie obwijając w bawełnę. ~**footed** *a* płaskonogi. ~**iron**, żelazko do prasowania. ~**ness**, płaskość, płytkość f. ~**ten** *va* *vid. to flat.* ~**tish** *a* płaskawy. ~**wise**, ~**long** *ad* na płask, płasko, na brzuchu.

flatter *va* pochlebić; łudzić próżną nadzieją. ~**er**, pochlebca m. ~**ing** *a* pochlebny, pochlebiający. ~**y**, pochlebstwo n.

flatu||lency, wzdętość f, odęcie; parcie n, wiatry *pl.*; napuszystość f. ~**lent** *a* wzdęty, nadęty; napuszony; *(med.)* wzdymający.

flatus, dech m, wionienie n; *(med.)* wzdęcie n.

flaunt, szych m, chełpliwość; okazałość f. ~ *vn* nadać się, napuszyć się, paradować; chełpić się.

flavour, przyjemny smak, zapach, bukiet (wina) m. ~**ous** *a* smaczny, pachnący.

flaw, rysa, szpara; skaza (w drogim kamieniu) f, błąd m, wada,

przywara f. ~ *va* rozłupać, złamać. ~less *a* bez skazy. ~y *a* porysowany, ze szparami.
flax, len m. ~dresser, czeszący len. ~en *a* lniany. ~mill, lniarnia f. ~y *a* lniany.
flay *va* łupić; zdzierać skórę. ~er, oprawca, zdzierca m. ~inghouse, ścierwisko n.
flea, pchła f.
fleam, *(chir.)* puszczadło n, sznyper m.
fleck, centka, plamka f. ~ *va* nakrapiać, cętkować. ~ed, ~ered *a* nakrapiany, cętkowany.
flection, *vid. flexion.*
fled *p* od *to flee.*
fledge *vn* opierzeć, w pierze obrosnąć. ~d *a* opierzały. ~ling, ptak opierzały.
flee *vn* uciekać, uciec.
flee||ce, runo n, wełna f. ~~ *va* strzydz owce; obdzierać, oszukać. ~ced *a* strzyżony; oskubany (też *fig.*). ~cer, obdzieracz m. ~cy *a* wełnisty.
fleer, drwinki *pl.*, szyderstwo n, kpiny *pl.* ~ *vna* drwić, szydzić.
fleet, flota f.
fleet *a* szybki, rączy, chyży. ~ *vna* przelecieć, mignąć; *(fig.)* zbierać śmietanę. ~ing *p* & *a* szybko mijający, przelotny; znikomy. ~ness, chyżość, rączość f.
Fleming, Flamandczyk m.
Flemish *a* flamandzki.
flesh, ciało, mięso n; cielesne żądze. ~broth, rosół m. ~brush, szczotka f do nacierania. ~colour, cielisty kolor. ~fly, *(zo.)* ścierwnica f. ~ful *a* tłusty, mięsisty. ~hook, hak m do wieszania mięsa. ~less *a* chudy. ~liness, mięsistość; zmysłowość f. ~ly *a* zmysłowy. ~meat, potrawa mięsna. ~y *a* mięsisty, cielesny; tłusty.
flew *p* od *to fly.*
flexi||bility, ~bleness, gibkość, giętkość; powolność f. ~ble, ~le *a* giętki, gibki; powolny, powodliwy. ~on, zgięcie się; gięcie, naginanie n; *(med.)* ściąganie mięśni; *(gr.)* odmiana f.
flex||uous *a* zaginany, kręty. ~ure, zgięcie, zagięcie, skrzywienie n.
flicker, trzepotanie; migotanie n.
flier, uciekający; biegacz; zbieg m; koło rozpędowe.
flight, lot; odlot (ptaków) m; ucieczka f; stado n; rój m; *(arch.)* schody *pl.*; *to put to* ~, zmusić do ucieczki, pobić; *to take to* ~, zemknąć, drapnąć. ~y *a* szybki, lotny, chyży; żywy *(fig.)*, płochy, roztrzepany.
flims||iness, słabość, lichość f. ~y *a* słaby, wątły, lichy.
flinch *va* cofnąć się; uchylać się; *without* ~ing, bez wzdrygnienia się.
fling, rzut m, wierzganie n (o koniach); przytyk m, uszczypliwy żart. ~ *van* ciskać, miotać; rzucić się wierzgać (o koniach); *to* ~ *at one*, dojechać kogo *(fig.)*; *to* ~ *away*, odrzucić; *to* ~ *off*, stropić.
flint, krzemień m. ~glass, kryształ angielski. ~hearted *a* kamiennego serca. ~ware, fajans angielski. ~y *a* krzemienny, krzemienisty, twardy jak kamień; nieubłagany, okrutny.
flip, napój z piwa, gorzałki i cukru; poncz z jaj.
flippan||cy, gadulstwo n, gadatliwość f. ~t *a* gadatliwy; płytki *(fig.)*. ~tness, *vid. flippancy.*
flirt, szybki rzut; machanie n; żart; przycinek; flirt m. ~ *van* cisnąć, rzucić; żartować; kokietować, umizgać się, flirtować. ~ation, flirting, zalecanki, umizgi *pl.*, flirtowanie n.
flit *vn* szybko przelecieć, mignąć, [uciekać.
flitch, połeć słoniny.
flitting, przelot m; trzpiotanie się n. ~ *a* trzpiotowaty, opieszały.
float, pławka; tratwa f. ~ *vna* pływać, unosić się na wodzie; powiewać; zalewać; spławiać.

~er, pławik m. ~ing a, pływający. ~y a lekki.
flocculent a, płatkowy.
flock, trzoda f, stado n, gromada f; kosmyk m. ~ va, gromadzić się, cisnąć się, tłoczyć się. ~y a, płatkowy.
flog va, smagać, ćwiczyć, chłostać. ~ging, chłosta f, cięgi *pl.*
flood, przypływ (morza); powódź, wylew, zalew; *(fig.)* nawał m, niezliczona ilość. ~ van, zalewać, zatapiać; wezbrać; *a ~ of tears*, potoki łez. ~gate, szluza f. ~ing, powódź f; *(med.)* krwotok m.
floor, posadzka f; piętro n; *ground ~*, parter m. ~ va, dać podłogę, posadzkę.
flop van, uderzać, trzepotać skrzydłami
flora, flora f, (wykaz roślin pewnego kraju). ~l a, kwiatowy. ~l leaf, przysadka kwiatowa.
flor||et, *(bot.)* kwiatuszek m. ~id a, kwiecisty, ubarwiony, kwitnący (też *fig.*); *a ~~ style*, kwiecisty styl. ~idity, ~idness, kwiecistość f; zdrowy wygląd twarzy.
florin, floren m, czerwony złoty.
florist, miłośnik kwiatów, kwiaciarz m.
floscule, *vid. floret.*
flotation, pływanie n.
flotilla, *(mar.)* flotylla f.
flotsam, flotson, szczątki statku zatopionego, pływające na wodzie.
flounce, falbana f, garnirowanie n. ~ va, obszywać falbaną, bramować.
flounce van, pluskać; niepokoić się, rzucać się. ~, szybki ruch, raptowne uderzenie czem, plusk m.
flounder, flądra f (ryba).
flounder vn, pluskać, rzucać się w różne strony, drgać.
flour, mąka f; *~ mill*, młyn do mielenia. ~ va, mączyć, mąką przypruszać.
flourish, ubarwienie n, ozdoba f; *(arch.)* floresy *pl.*; *(muz.)* przedgrywka f, preludyum n, fjorytury *pl.*; *(typ.)* winietka f. ~ vna, *(fig.)* kwitnąć, być w kwitnącym stanie, prosperować; słynąć; *(muz.)* grać preludyum; wypisywać esy-floresy; ubarwiać; wywijac, wymachiwać; w trąby i rogi uderzyć. ~er, kwitnący; zdobiący etc. ~ing a, kwitnący, prosperujący; okazały.
floury a, mączysty, mączny.
flout, drwiny *pl.*, szyderstwo n. ~ va, drwić, żartować, naigrawać się. ~er, szyderca m. ~ing a, szyderczy. ~ingly ad, przez drwiny, żartując.
flow, wylew n; przypływ m, płynność, potoczystość (mowy); obfitość f. ~ vna, płynąć; wypływać; wynikać; spływać; przybierać; powiewać.
flower, kwiat (też *fig.*) m; kwiecie n; wybór m (najprzedniejsza część). ~ van, przystrajać kwiatami; kwitnąć (też *fig.*). ~ed a, ukwiecony, umajony; kwitnący. ~et, kwiatek m. ~iness, bogactwo n kwiatów; kwiecistość f. ~ing, kwiecie; kwitnienie n. ~y a, kwitnący; kwiecisty.
flowing, płynienie; wzbieranie n (rzeki); powódź f. ~ a, płynący; płynny *(fig.)*; nieprzerwany; *ebbing and ~*, przypływ i odpływ m. ~ness, potoczystość f.
flown p, od *to fly.*
fluctua||nt a, wahający się, niestały. ~te vn, falować (o wodzie); wahać się. ~tion, chełbotanie się, falowanie (wody) n; chwianie się n; chwiejność; fluktyacya f.
flue, rura f, komin m.
flue, puch m; włochaciny *pl.*
fluellin, *(bot.)* weronika f, przetacznik m.
fluen||cy, zmienność; płynność f, łatwość wysłowienia. ~t a, płynny; falujący; zmienny; gładki. ~tly ad, płynnie, gładko, biegle.
fluff, kosmyki, włochaciny *pl.*
fluid, płyn m, ciecz f. ~ a, płynny. ~ity, ~ness, płynność, ciekłość f.
fluke, ząb kotwiczny. ~ vn, mieć szczęście.

flump *i*, puc! ~ *vn* upaść na ziemię (niezgrabnie).
flung *pr & p*, od *to fling*.
flunkey, flunky, lokaj *m*.
fluor, *(min.)* flusspat, topnik *m*.
flurry, poruszenie, zamieszanie *(fig.)* *n*; ~ *(of wind)*, uderzenie *n*, poryw *m* wiatru. ~ *va* niepokoić, wzruszyć, zmieszać.
flush, *(fig.)* zapłonienie, zaczerwienienie się *n*; gwałtowne uniesienie; wzburzenie (umysłów) *n*; karty jednego koloru (w grze). ~ *vna* zaczerwienić (się); *(fig.)* zapłonić się; zajaśnieć; *(fig.)* zagrzać (się). ~ *a* świeży, pełen życia; mający pieniądze; na równi stojący. **~ness**, świeżość; obfitość *f*.
fluster, pobudzenie; zamieszanie *(fig.)*; rozgrzanie (trunkiem) *n*. ~ *van* poruszyć, pobudzić; zmieszać *(fig.)*; rozgrzać (trunkiem); być w stanie podnieconym.
flute, flet; rowek *m*. ~ *vna* grać na flecie; rznąć, wyrzynać w rowki, wyżłobkować.
flute-player, flutist, fletnista *m*.
flutter, trzepotanie skrzydłami; machanie; bicie (serca); zamieszanie *n*; rozgardjasz, niespokój *m*. ~ *vna* trzepotać skrzydłami; kręcić się, wiercić się; machać; bić (o sercu).
fluvia||l, ~tile *a* rzeczny.
flux, przypływ (morza) *m*; płynienie, cieczenie; zbieganie się; zbieranie się *n*; *(med.)* *bloody* ~, czerwonka *f*. ~ *va* roztopić, rozpuścić; *(fig.)* oczyścić. **~ibility**, topnistość *f*, własność *m* topienia się. **~ible** *a* topnisty, topny. **~ion**, płynienie *n*; spływ *m*; zmiana; *(med.)* fluksya *f*.
fly, mucha; dorożka *f*; *Spanish* ~, mucha hiszpańska, kantaryda *f*. **~catcher**, łowiący ryby na muchy; muchołowka (ptak) *f*. **~flap**, klapka *f* na muchy. ~ *vna* lecieć, latać; uciekać, zmykać; uniknąć, wystrzegać się; pęknąć, rozlecieć się w drobne kawałki; *to ~ at*, rzucić się na kogo; wpaść; *to ~ into passion*, unieść się gniewem; *to ~ out*, wylecieć; *to ~ open*, roztworzyć się na oścież.
flying *a* latający; szybki; *with ~ colours*, z rozwiniętemi sztandarami.
foal, źrebię. ~ *van* źrebić się.
foam, piana *f*. ~ *vn* pienić się. **~y** *a* pienisty, pieniący się.
fob, kieszonka *f*. ~ *va* okpić, oszukać; *to ~ off*, zbyć, odprawić kogo.
foc||al *a* *(fiz.)* ogniskowy. **~us**, *(pl. focuses i foci)*, ognisko *n*; fokus *(fiz.)* *m*.
fodder, pasza *f*, strawa bydlęca (siano, obrok etc.). ~ *va* karmić (bydło) suchą paszą.
foe, (w poezyi) wróg, nieprzyjaciel *m*.
foetus, *vid. fetus*.
fog, mgła *f*; *(fig.)* zamroczenie *n*. ~ *va* zamglić; *(fig.)* pomroczyć. **~giness**, mglistość; ociężałość *f*. **~gy** *a* mglisty; *(fig.)* ciemny, niejasny. **~signal**, sygnał dany na znak niebezpieczeństwa (na kolejach żelaznych i okrętach).
foh *i*, pfe! fe!
foible, słaba strona, słabostka *f*.
foil, ślad *m*; zniweczenie *n*; porażka *f*; rapier *m*. ~ *va* stępić, osłabić; porazić; zniweczyć.
foil, blaszka metalowa; folga *f*, listek złota lub srebra (dla ozdabiania). **~stone**, fałszywy brylant.
foin, pchnięcie, przebicie, cięcie *n* czem. ~ *va* przebić, zażgać.
foist, łotrostwo; oszukaństwo *n*. ~ *va* podrobić, sfałszować, podsunąć (pokryjomu). **~er**, fałszerz *m*.
fold, zagroda; owczarnia *f*, trzoda *f* owiec.
fold, fałda *f*; wyłóg *m*; okładka *f*. ~ *a* podwójny, wdwójnasób. ~ *va* złożyć we dwoje, fałdować; objąć, objąć w ramiona; skrzyżować ręce. **~er**, składający; gładyszka *f*

(do gładzenia papieru). **~ing,** składanie, fałdowanie; objęcie ⁿ; falc ᵐ (u introligatorów). **~~bed,** łóżko składane. **~~chair,** krzesło składane. **~~door,** podwójne drzwi. **~~screen,** parawan ᵐ.

folia||ceous ᵃ liściasty; łupny, łuskowaty. **~ge,** liście *pl.*; oliścienie ⁿ; *(arch.)* liścianka ᶠ. **~te** ᵛᵃ rozklepać na listki, blaszki. **~~** ᵃ liśćmi pokryty, omajony. **~tion, ~ture,** rozklepanie ⁿ; blaszka ᶠ.

folio, foljał (książka) ᵐ; foljo ⁿ (karta w księdze handlowej etc.).

folious ᵃ listkowaty, cieńki.

folk, ludzie *pl.*; świat; naród ᵐ.

follow ᵛᵃⁿ iść za kim, następować; postępować za czyimś przykładem; przykładać się do czego, zajmować się czem; słuchać; być czyim stronnikiem; wynikać, wypływać; *to ~ one's business,* zajmować się swemi interesami; *to ~ the law,* być prawnikiem; *it ~s from this,* z tego wynika. **~er,** towarzysz; poddany, sługa; stronnik, zwolennik ᵐ. **~ing,** stronnictwo ⁿ; partya ᶠ. **~~** ᵃ następny, poniższy; *in the ~~ manner,* w następujący sposób.

folly, głupstwo ⁿ; nierozsądek ᵐ; szaleństwo ⁿ.

foment ᵛᵃ naparzać, nagrzewać; *(fig.)* rozniecać, podżegać. **~ation,** naparzanie ⁿ; napar ᵐ; *(fig.)* podżeganie, poduszczanie ⁿ. **~er,** podżegacz, podszczuwacz ᵐ; szkandela (do ogrzewania pościeli) ᶠ.

fond, fundusz, zapas ᵐ. **~** ᵃ lubiący, kochający; czuły, tkliwy; pobłażliwy; *to be ~ of,* lubić co. **~le** ᵛⁿᵃ starać się; pieścić. **~ling,** pieszczoch ᵐ, pieszczotka ᶠ. **~ly** ᵃᵈ czule, tkliwie, z całego serca. **~ness,** czułość, tkliwość ᶠ; upodobanie w czem, przywiązanie ⁿ.

font, chrzcielnica ᶠ.

food, pokarm ᵐ, pożywienie ⁿ; strawa, żywność ᶠ. **~less** ᵃ nie mający pokarmu; nieżyzny.

fool, głupiec, kiep, dureń; błazen; idjota ᵐ. **~** ᵛᵃⁿ okpić, odrwić; błaznować, zdurzyć, bałamucić; *to play the ~,* udawać głupiego, błaznować; *to make a ~ of one,* kpić z kogo, drwić. **~born** ᵃ idjota z urodzenia. **~ery,** głupstwo ⁿ; głupota ᶠ. **~hardiness,** szalona odwaga. **~hardy** ᵃ śmiały do szaleństwa. **~ish** ᵃ głupi, głupawy, durny; nieroztropny, nierozważny. **~ishness,** błazeństwo ⁿ; głupota ᶠ.

foot, *(pl. feet)* stopa, noga; piechota ᶠ; stan ᵐ; stopa ᶠ *(fig.)*; *by ~,* noga za nogą, powoli; *on ~,* pieszo, piechotą; *to set on ~,* wprowadzić w ruch. **~** ᵛⁿᵃ iść, stąpać, tupać; podzelować (buty). **~ball,** piłka, którą się odrzuca nogami (gra w piłkę). **~board,** stopień (u powozu etc.) ᵐ. **~boy,** chłopiec ᵐ na posyłki. **~bridge,** kładka ᶠ. **~cloth,** dywanik ᵐ pod nogi; czaprak ᵐ (na konia). **~ed** ᵃ (w wyrazach złożonych) z nogami. **~fall,** stąpienie ⁿ; krok ᵐ; potknięcie ⁿ. **~guards** *pl.,* gwardya piesza. **~hold,** oparcie ⁿ dla nóg; *(fig.)* podpora ᶠ. **~ing,** chód; krok ᵐ; podpora ᶠ; podnóże ⁿ; podstawa ᶠ; podzelowanie ⁿ. **~man,** lokaj; piechur ᵐ. **~note,** odnośnik (u spodu stronnicy) ᵐ. **~pace,** krok powolny. **~path,** ścieżka ᶠ. **~post,** poczta piesza, pieszy posłaniec. **~race,** wyścig ᵐ. **~soldier,** piechur ᵐ. **~stalk,** ogonek (owocu) ᵐ; szypułka ᶠ *(bot.)*. **~stall,** strzemię ⁿ u siodła damskiego; *(arch.)* postument ᵐ; podnoże ⁿ. **~step,** krok; ślad ᵐ. **~stool,** stołeczek pod nogi, podnożek ᵐ. **~way,** ścieżka ᶠ; trotoar, chodnik ᵐ.

fop, kiep, błazen; wiercipięta, fircyk ᵐ. **~ling,** błazenek, cymbał ᵐ. **~pery,** błazeństwo ⁿ; fan-

faronada, fircykowatość f. **~pish** a, wymuskany, fircykowaty. **~pishness**, wymuszoność, przesada, afektacya (w ruchach etc.) f.

for c & prp, z powodu, że; bowiem, iż, ponieważ; dla; (o cenie) po; na korzyść; pomimo; *as ~ me*, co do mnie, mojem zdaniem; *~ God's sake*, dla Boga, przez litość; *~ all that*, pomimo to wszystko; *~ a while*, na chwilę; *~ instance*, naprzykład; *~ certain*, na pewno; *~ ever*, na zawsze; *~ fear of*, z bojaźni, aby; *good ~ nothing*, nicpoń, ladaco, doniczego; *~ one*, na jeden raz, na ten raz; *once ~ all*, raz na zawsze; *what ~*, dla czego, poco? *~ want of*, dla braku czego; *word ~ word*, słowo w słowo.

forage, furaż m, pasza; żywność f. **~** vnta, furażować; plądrować, łupić; w paszę zaopatrzyć. **~r**, furażer; łupieżca m.

foramen, *(pl. foramina)* dziurka f; otwór, por m.

forbade pr, od *to forbid*.

forbear vàn, zaprzestać, wstrzymać się, unikać, wystrzegać się; mieć wzgląd, pobłażać; *I could not ~ laughing*, nie mogłem wstrzymać się od śmiechu. **~ance**, zaprzestanie, wstrzymanie się n; cierpliwość, wyrozumiałość f, pobłażanie n.

forbid vta, zakazać, zabronić; przeszkodzić; *God ~!* uchowaj Boże! Boże broń! **~den** p, od *to forbid*, zabroniony, wzbroniony; *it is ~~*, zakazuje się; *~~ fruit*, owoc zakazany. **~denness**, wzbronienie, niedozwolenie n. **~ding** a, zakazujący, zabraniający; odrażający, odstręczający.

force, siła, moc f; gwałt, przymus m, przemoc f; (wyrazu) znaczenie n; ważność, waga f; *a law in ~*, prawo obowiązujące; *by open ~*, przemocą, siłą, gwałtem; **~s** *pl.*, wojsko n; siła zbrojna. **~** vàn, przymuszac, . znagłić; wyłamać (drzwi); rozbić (zamek); zgwałcić; *to ~ away*, wyprzeć; wymódz na kim; *to ~ back*, zmusić do ustąpienia, do odwrotu; *to ~ in*, weprzeć; *to ~ out*, wyprzeć; *to ~ upon*, narzucać komu; wymódz na kim. **~dly** ad z przymusu, przymusem. **~ful** a, silny, mocny; skuteczny. **~less** a, słaby, niemocny.

forcemeat, mięso faszerowane, [siekane.

forceps, *(zo. i chir.)* obcęgi, cęgi, kleszcze *pl.*

forcible a, silny, mocny, potężny; gwałtowny; zmuszony; skuteczny. **~ness**, siła, moc; skuteczność f.

forcipated a, mający kształt obcęgów, kleszczy.

ford, bród; strumień m. **~** vta, przejść w bród, przebrnąć. **~able** a, dający się przebrnąć.

fore, przednia część, front m. **~** a, przedni, na przodzie położony, postawiony. **~arm**, przedramię, przedbarcze n. **~bode** vta, przepowiadać, wróżyć. **~boder**, wieszcz, prorok m. **~boding**, przepowiednia, wróżba f, przeczucie n. **~~** a, przepowiadający. **~cast**, przemyślanie, obmyślanie n; przezorność f. **~~** vàn, projektować; naprzód obmyśleć, przemyśliwać. **~cited** a, wyżej przytoczony, wyż wzmiankowany. **~close** vta, wykluczyć; przeszkodzić. **~closure**, wykluczanie; przeszkodzenie n. **~deck**, przód okrętu. **~design** vta, naprzód przeznaczyć. **~do** vta, uprzedzić. **~doom** vta, naprzód potępić; naprzód przeznaczyć. **~end**, część przednia (frontowa), przód m. **~father**, przodek, dziad, antenat m. **~fend** vta, bronić; odwrócić; *God ~~ it!* Boże uchowaj! **~finger**, palec wskazujący. **~foot**, przednia noga. **~front**, część przednia (frontowa); *(arch.)* fasada f; pierwszy szereg. **~go** vta, poprzedzić. **~goer**, poprzednik m.

~going *a* poprzedzający; dawniejszy. ~ground, przedni (pierwszy) plan, część z przodu. ~hand, przód *m* konia. ~handed *a* wczesny, rychły. ~head, czoło *n*.

foreign *a* cudzoziemski, obcy, zagraniczny; *F~ Office*, ministeryum spraw zewnętrznych. ~er, cudzoziemiec, obcokrajowiec *m*. ~ness, obcość, nienależytość *f*.

fore||judge *va* przesądzać, wydawać sąd przedwczesny. ~know *va* wiedzieć naprzód, przewidzieć. ~knowable *a* przewidzialny. ~knowingly *ad* za wiedzą. ~knowledge, odgadnięcie, przewidzenie *n*. ~land, przylądek, cypel *m*; przedgórze *n*. ~leg, przednia noga. ~loch, czub (koński). ~man, starszy, pierwszy; szef; dozorca (kierujący robotą drukarską etc.), werkmistrz *m*. ~mast, maszt przedni. ~mentioned *a* wyżej wzmiankowany. ~most *a* przedni, pierwszy, na przedzie będący. ~named *a* wyżej wymieniony. ~noon, przedpołudnie *n*. ~~ *a* przedpołudniowy.

forensic, ~al *a* sądowy; ~ *medicine*, medycyna sądowa.

fore||ordain *va* naprzód przeznaczyć, przepisać, zapisać. ~part, część przednia, przód; początek *m*. ~remembered *a* wyżej wspomniany. ~run *vn* biedz na przedzie; poprzedzić, wyprzedzić. ~runner, poprzednik, zwiastun *m*, przepowiednia, wróżba *f*. ~said *a* wyżej wymieniony, wzmiankowany. ~sail, przedni maszt. ~say *va* rozporządzić, przykazać. ~see *va* przewidzieć. ~shadow, zapowiedzenie *n*. ~~ *va* zapowiadać. ~ship, przód okrętu. ~show *va* naprzód pokazać, przedstawić; zapowiedzieć. ~sight, przewidywanie *n*; przezorność *f*. ~skin, napletek, obrzezek *m*. ~stall *va* uprzedzić w kupnie, zakupić wprzód; uprzedzić, wyprzedzić.

forest, las, bór *m*. ~ *va* zagaić, zalesić. ~er, leśniczy; mieszkaniec lasów, leśniak *m*. ~less *a* bezleśny. ~ry, leśnictwo *n*.

fore||taste, przedsmak *m* (też *fig.*), próbka *f*. ~ *va* przeczuwać; mieć przedsmak. ~tell *va* przepowiadać, wróżyć. ~teller, przewowiadacz, wieszczbiarz, wróżek *m*. ~token, znak *m*, przepowiednia, wróżba *f*, omen *m*. ~told *pr & p* od *to fortell*. ~tooth, *(pl. foreteeth)* ząb przedni, siekacz *m*. ~warn *va* przestrzedz, ostrzedz; zabronić; zwiastować. ~~ing, ostrzeżenie *n*. ~wheel, przednie koło. ~wind, wiatr pomyślny.

forfeit, strata, konfiskata *f*; kara pieniężna; przestępstwo *n*; *game of* ~s, zabawa w fanty. ~ *a* stracony, postradany. ~ *va* stracić, postradać. ~able *a* mogący być postradanym; uległy konfiskacie, karze pieniężnej. ~ure, postradanie, stracenie *n*; utrata *f*, kara pieniężna.

forgave *pr* od *to forgive*.

forge, kuźnia; huta żelazna, hamernia *f*. ~ *va* kuć, ukuć; sfałszować, podrobić. ~r, kowal, hamernik; fałszerz (dokumentów, monety) *m*. ~ry, robota kowalska; fałszowanie, fałszerstwo *n*.

forget *va* zapomnieć. ~ful *a* niepamiętny, zapominający, opieszały. ~fulness, niepamięć *f*, zapomnienie; zaniedbanie *n*. ~me-not, *(bot.)* niezapominajka *f*. ~ter, zapominalski *m*.

forgi||vable *a* do przebaczenia, przebaczliwy. ~ve *van* przebaczyć, darować; przepuszczać. ~ven *p* od *to forgive*. ~veness, zapominanie, przebaczanie; przepuszczanie, odpuszczanie (kary, winny) *n*. ~ving *a* pojednawczy. ~~ness, pojednawczość *f*.

forgot, forgotten *pr, p,* od *to forget.*

fork, widelec *m*, grabki; widełki *pl.*; *(agr.)* widły *pl.*; rozwidlanie się *n*. ~ *v,n* nakładać, brać widłami; rozwidlać się; *(agr.)* puszczać liście, porostki. **~ed** *a* widlasty, rozsochaty; widełkowaty; **~ed *road,*** rozstajnia *f*, rozdroże *n*. **~edness, ~iness,** rozsochatość, widłowatość *f*. **~less** *a* nie widłowaty, bez wideł. **~y** *a* widlasty; widełkowaty.

forlorn *a* opuszczony, zapomniany; nędzny, nieszczęśliwy. **~hope,** *(mil.)* posterunek na stracenie; oddział idący pierwszy do ataku. **~ness,** opuszczenie *n*; nędza, niedola *f*.

form, forma *f*, kształt *m*; forma *f*, wzór, model *m*; formalność *f*; formy (towarzyskie) *pl.*; rota (przysięgi); ławka; klasa *f* (też *fig.*); *(gram.)* forma; *in due ~,* podług formy przepisanej; *a set ~,* formuła przepisana, wzór *m*; *a ~ of government,* forma rządu *f*. **~** *v,n* formować, kształcić, ukształcać, tworzyć; *(fig.)* kształcić (umysł etc.); *(gram.)* tworzyć; *(mil.)* formować (się); tworzyć się. **~al** *a* formalny, regularny; formalny. **~ality,** formalność, forma; ceremonja; formalność (forma przepisana) *f*. **~alize** *v,n* formalizować, ściśle przestrzegać przepisów. **~ally** *ad* formalnie, wedle przepisów; dla pozoru; umyślnie. **~ation,** utworzenie, ukształcenie *n*; *(mil. & geol.)* formacya *f*; budowa, struktura *f*. **~ative** *a* plastyczny, kształtujący, tworzący; pouczający.

former, twórca, tworzyciel; formierz *m*. **~** *a* dawniejszy, uprzedni; poprzedni; tamten. **~ly** *ad* dawniej, przedtem.

formidable *a* straszny, groźny, okropny. **~ness,** straszność, groźność *f*.

formless *a* bezkształtny, nieforemny. **~ness,** bezkształtność *f*.

formul||a, *(pl. formulae* i *formulas)* formuła *f*, przepis *m*. **~ary,** (przepisana) forma; formularz *m*; zbiór *m* formuł, przepisów. **~~** *a* przepisany; formalny (wedle przepisów). **~ate** *v,a* formułować.

formica||te *v,n* oddawać się nierządowi, wszeteczeństwu. **~tion,** nierząd *m*, wszeteczność *f*.

forsake *v,a* opuścić, odbiedz; porzucić; zrzec się. **~n** *p,* od *to forsake.*

forsook *pr,* od *to forsake.*

forsooth *ad* zaiste! prawdziwie! zaprawdę!

forswear *v,n* odprzysiądz się, wyprzysiądz się; wypierać się; krzywoprzysięgać. **~er,** zaprzeczyciel; krzywoprzysięzca *m*.

forsworn *p,* od *to forswear.* **~ness,** krzywoprzysięstwo *n*.

fort, *(mil.)* fortyfikacya (warownia) cytadela *f*, fort; szaniec *m*.

forth *ad* naprzód; dalej, nadal; na zewnątrz, na świat; *and so ~,* i tak dalej; *from this time ~,* od tej chwili nadal, na przyszłość; *to set ~ a book,* wydać dzieło. **~coming,** zjawienie się, pojawienie się *n*. **~~** *a* zjawiający się, pojawiający się; mający się pojawić. **~issuing** *a* wychodzący. **~with** *ad* zaraz, natychmiast.

fortieth, *num.* czterdziesty. [wraz.

forti||fiable *a (mil.)* dający się obwarować, oszańcować. **~fication,** obronienie; zabezpieczenie; *(mil.)* obwarowanie *n*; szańce *pl.*; okopy *pl.*; fortyfikacya *f* (roboty fortyfikacyjne i sztuka). **~fy** *v,a* wzmocnić; popierać, pokrzepić; *(mil.)* obwarować, ufortyfikować. **~tude,** hart (duszy) *m*; męstwo *n*; odwaga, dzielność *f*.

fortnight, 14 dni, dwa tygodnie; *this day ~,* od dziś za dwa tygodnie. **~ly** *a* dwutygodniowy,

fortress, twierdza, forteca f; *(fig.)* przedmurze n.

fortui|tous a przypadkowy, wypadkowy, trafunkowy. **~~ly** ad przypadkowo. **~tousness**, przypadkowość f. **~ty**, wydarzenie n, przypadek m.

fortu|nate, szczęśliwy, szczęsny; pomyślny. **~nateness**, szczęśliwość f, szczęście n.

fortune, fortuna f, los m, dola f; powodzenie n; majątek m, bogactwo n, dostatki *pl.*; *good ~*, szczęście n; *ill ~*, nieszczęście n; *to make one's ~*, dorobić się majątku; *by ~*, przypadkiem. **~book**, sennik (sny wykładający). **~hunter**, poszukujący posażnej żony. **~less**, ubogi, bezposażny. **~teller**, wróżbita m, cyganka, wróżka f.

forty, *num.* czterdzieści.

forum, forum n; sąd m.

forward, **~s** ad naprzód, przed siebie; dalej. **~** a na przedzie będący; wczesny, przedwczesny; chętny, ochoczy, pochopny. **~** va przyspieszyć; posuwać naprzód, wysyłać; pomagać. **~ly** ad ochoczo; spiesznie; dzielnie. **~ness**, pośpiech m, ochoczość; pochopność, śmiałość f; męstwo n, odwaga f.

foss|e, rów m, fosa f, wykop m. **~il** a kopalny, skamieniały. **~~**, *(geol.)* skamieniałość f, fosylie *pl.*, wykopalisko n.

foster, wychowaniec m, wychowanka f. **~** va pielęgnować, żywić (też *fig.*); *to ~ up*, wychować. **~age**, pielęgnowanie; karmienie; wychowywanie n. **~brother**, brat mleczny, współwychowaniec m. **~child**, *vid. foster.* **~daughter**, wychowanka f. **~father**, wychowawca, wychowawywacz m. **~ling**, *vid. foster.* **~mother**, wychowawczyni f. **~sister**, siostra mleczna, współwychowanka f. **~son**, wychowanek m.

fought *p*, & *p*, od *to fight.*

foul a brudny, plugawy; stęchły, zbutwiały; mętny, zaśmiardły; zły (o powietrzu), brzydki; nieuczciwy, bezecny, niegodziwy; szulerski. **~** va, an zepsuć, zbrudzić (się). **~dealing**, niesumienne, nieuczciwe postępowanie. **~copy**, brulion m. **~ness**, plugawość f, brud m; nieuczciwość, bezecność f; zepsucie n. **~play**, nieuczciwa, szulerska gra. **~water**, mętna woda; *it is good fishing in ~~*, w mętnaj wodzie ryby łowić. **~weather**, brzydka pogoda.

found *p*, & *p*, od *to find.*

found va zakładać, założyć (miasto, osadę), fundować (szkołę, instytut etc.); opierać, ugruntować. **~ation**, założenie n; podstawa f, grunt, fundament m; fundacya; darowizna f; stypendyum n. **~~er**, stypendysta m. **~er**, założyciel m, fundator m.

found *(bells etc.)* va odlewać. **~er**, ludwisarz m. **~ery**, odlewnia, ludwisarnia f.

founder vn,a tonąć, zatonąć (o okrętach), iść do dna; poszkapić się; ochwacić (o koniu).

foundling, podrzutek, znajdek m; *~ hospital*, dom podrzutków.

fount, odlewanie n czcionek.

fountain, źródło n; fontanna f, wodotrysk m. **~head**, źródło (też *fig.*). **~less** a nie mający źródeł, nieźródłowy.

four, *num.* cztery. **~**, czwórka f, czworo czego; czwórka (zaprząg z czterech koni); *to go upon all ~s*, chodzić na czworakach. **~cornered** a czworokątny. **~fold** a czworaki, poczwórny. **~footed** a czworonożny. **~square**, kwadrat, czworokąt m. **~~** a czworoboczny, kwadratowy; *(fig.)* nieugięty. **~wheeled** a o czterech, kołach, czterokołowy.

fourteen, *num.* czternaście. **~th**, *num.* & s czternasty; czternastka f; czternasta część.

fourth, *num. & s.* czwarty; ćwiartka f; kwarta f (czwarta klasa). **~ly** *ad.* po czwarte.

fowl, ptactwo n; ptak m. **~** *vn.* łowić ptaki; polować na ptaki. **~er**, ptasznik m. **~~y**, kurnik (kojec), dziedziniec m dla drobiu; łowienie ptaków; polowanie n na ptaki.

fox, *(zo.)* lis m; *(fig.)* szczwany lis, chytry człowiek; *a she ~*, lisica. **~** *vn.* oszukać, wywieść w pole; chytro działać. **~brush**, lisi ogon. **~chase**, polowanie na lisy. **~dog**, jamnik m. **~glove**, *(bot.)* naparstnica f. **~hunter**, polujący na lisy. **~ish**, **~like** *a.* podobny do lisa; *(fig.)* chytry jak lis. **~skin**, lisia skóra. **~tail**, (rośl.) amarant ogoniasty, lisiogon m. **~trap**, żelaza (łapka) *pl.* na lisy. **~y** *a.* lisi; *(fig.)* chytry, podstępny; *cub of a ~*, *(zo.)* lisiątko, lisię n.

fract||ion, ułomek; ułamek (też *mat.*). **~ional** *a.* ułomkowy, nieznaczny; ułamkowy *(mat.)*.

fractious *a.* kłótliwy; uparty, uporny. **~ness**, upór m, uporność f.

fracture, łamanie n; *(chir.)* złamanie kości, fraktura f. **~** *va.* złamać, zdruzgotać.

fragi||le *a.* łomny, kruchy; słaby. **~lity**, łomność, kruchość; słabość f.

fragment, ułamek; kawałek, urywek, fragment m. **~ary**, urywkowy, z kawałków złożony.

fragran||ce, **~cy**, woń, wonność f, przyjemny zapach. **~t** *a.* pachnący, woniejący, wonny.

frail, koszałka f; koszyk m.

frail *a.* łomny; słaby, ułomny; znikomy. **~ness**, **~ty**, słabość, kruchość, ułomność f.

frame, zrąb m, budowa; rama, osada, oprawa f; krosna *pl.*; kształt; skład, system; plan m; usposobienie n, humor m; *~ of a window*, ramy okna. **~** *vn.* u kształtować, budować; oprawić, osadzić; wymyśleć; *to ~ a story*, zmyślić bajkę; *to ~ one's thoughts into words*, wyrazić myśli. **~r**, budownik, twórca; autor, sprawca m.

franchise, przywilej m; swoboda f, schronisko n. **~** *va.* oswobodzić, wyzwolić; nadać przywileje.

Franciscan, franciszkanin m.

frangi||bility, łamliwość, kruchość f. **~ble** *a.* łamliwy, kruchy.

frank, frank (moneta) m; list frankowany. **~** *a.* otwarty, szczery; jasny; wolny od podatku. **~** *va.* frankować list, uwolnić od podatku. **~incense**, kadzidło n. **~lin**, drobny właściciel ziemski. **~ly** *ad.* otwarcie, szczerze; bez wahania. **~ness**, szczerość, otwartość f.

frantic *a.* szalony, zapamiętały, wściekły. **~ness**, szaloność, zapamiętałość, wściekłość f.

fratern||al *a.* bratni, braterski. **~ity**, braterstwo n, braterskość f; bractwo n. **~ization**, bratanie się n. **~ize** *vn.* pobratać się.

fratricide, bratobójstwo n; bratobójca m.

fraud, oszukaństwo n; podstęp m; defraudacya f. **~ful** *a.* podstępny, zdradny, zdradziecki. **~less** *a.* nie oszukujący, rzetelny. **~ulence**, **~ulency**, oszukaństwo, szalbierstwo n. **~ulent**, podstępny, szalbierski, oszukujący.

fraught *p. & a.* naładowany, obciążony; *~ with*, pełen czego, zaopatrzony w co. **~tage**, *vid. freight.*

fray, miejsce przetarte (u sukni etc.). **~** *va.* trzeć, przecierać.

freak, kaprys m, fochy, dąsy *pl.* **~ful**, *vid. freakish.* **~iness**, *vid. freakishness.* **~ish** *a.* kapryśny, chimeryczny, strojący fochy, dziwaczny. **~ishness**, kapryśność f, dziwactwo n.

freckle, piega (żółtawa plama na twarzy lub rękach z upału słonecznego); plamka f. **~** *va.* pie

gowacieć; nakrapiać. ~d *a*, piegowaty; nakrapiany. ~dness, piegowatość *f*.

free *a*, wolny, swobodny; niezależny; bezprzeszkodny; nic nie kosztujący, darmo dany; wolny od opłaty; uwolniony, wyzwolony; szczery, otwarty; niewymuszony; hojny. ~ *va*, uwolnić; wyzwolić, wyswobodzić; *p*, *freed*. ~booter, rozbójnik morski, korsarz *m*. ~born *a*, wolny z urodzenia. ~dom, wolność, swoboda; niezależność; szczerość, otwartość; łatwość, gotowość *f*. ~handed *a*, mający wolne ręce, niezatrudniony; hojny. ~~ness, hojność *f*. ~hearted *a*, szczery, szlachetny; hojny. ~~ness, szczerość; hojność *f*. ~hold, wolna własność ziemska. ~holder, posiadacz *m* własności wolnej. ~man, wolny obywatel. ~mason, frankmason, mason *m*, wolny mularz. ~masonry, (frank)masonerja *f*, wolnomularstwo *n*. ~minded *a*, swobodnego umysłu, nie mający troski. ~ness, wolność; szczerość, otwartość; hojność *f*. ~r, wybawiciel, oswobodziciel *m*. ~school, szkoła bezpłatna. ~spoken *a*, otwarty, szczery (w mowie). ~stone, ciosowy kamień, piaskowiec *m*. ~thinker, wolnomyśliciel, libertyn *m*. ~thinking, wolnowierstwo *n*. ~trade, wolność *f* handlu. ~will, wolna wola, samowola *f*.

freeze *vnā*, marznąć, zmarznąć; *(fig.)* ostygnąć; mrozić, zamrozic; *it is freezing hard*, jest tęgi mróz.

freight, ładunek, fracht; przewóz *m* towarów. ~ *va*, ładować (na okręt); wynająć (okręt); przewozić (towary). ~er, najmujący, ładujący, odnajmujący okręt; spedytor *m*.

French *a*, francuzki. ~, mowa francuska; *the* ~, Francuzi *pl.*; *to know* ~, *to speak* ~, mówić po francuzku. ~bean, *(bot.)* fasola *f*. ~chalk, *(min.)* gatunek talku. ~grass, ~honeysuckle, *(bot.)* kokosza wyka, kozia rutka. ~man, *(pl. ~men.)* Francuz *m*. ~wheat, proso *n*. ~woman, *(pl. ~women)* Francuzka *f*.

fren||etic(al) *a*, szalony, wściekły; frenetyczny. ~zied *a*, wściekły, szalony; do szaleństwa przywiedziony. ~zy, szaleństwo *n*, wściekłość, zapamiętałość *f*. ~~ *va*, do szaleństwa przywieść.

frequen||ce, tłum *m*, zgromadzenie *n*. ~cy, częste powtarzanie (się). ~t *a*, częsty, upowszechniony. ~ *va*, uczęszczać, często gdzie bywać. ~tation, uczęszczanie, bywanie *n*. ~tative *a*, wielokrotny. ~~, *(gram.)* słowo częstotliwe. ~ter, zwykły gość. ~tly *ad*, często, wielokrotnie. ~tness, *vid. frequency*.

fresco, *(pl. frescoes, frescos)* malowanie; malowidło na świeżym tynku, fresko *n* *(mal.)*.

fresh *a*, świeży, oświeżający; nowiuteńki; świeżo wyszły, zrobiony etc.; (o powietrzu) chłodny; krzepki, żywy; niedoświadczony. ~en *van*, ochłodzić (się); odświeżyć (powietrze); wymoczyć rzecz solona. ~ly *ad*, świeżo etc. *(ob. fresh)*; niedawno temu. ~ness, świeżość *f*, chłód *m*; żywość *f*; niedoświadczenie *n*; nowość *f*. ~soldier, rekrut *m*. ~water, woda słodka (w przeciwstawieniu do słonej).

fret, zużycie, wytarcie (się); *(fig.)* wrzenie *n*, gniew *m*, oburzenie *n*. ~ *van*, trzeć, przecierać (się); zedrzeć; gniewać (się); toczyć. ~ful *a*, rozdrażniony; gniewliwy. ~fulness, drażliwość; gniewliwość *f*; zły humor. ~ty *a*, ozdobiony rzeźbą wypukłą.

fria||bility, kruchość, sypkość *f*. ~ble *a*, kruchy, sypki.

friar, mnich, zakonnik *m*. ~y, klasztor *m*.

fribble *a*, czczy, błahy; pogardliwy. **~**, bałamut, szałaput *m*. **~** *vn*, bałamucić, żartować, szałamanić.
fricassee, potrawka *f*, frykas *m*.
friction, nacieranie, wcieranie *n*; frykcya *f*, [piątek *m*.
Friday, piątek *m*; *Good* **~**, wielki
friend, przyjaciel *m*, przyjaciółka *f*, sprzyjający sprawie, sprzymierzony *m*. **~less** *a*, nie mający przyjaciół. **~like** *a*, *vid. friendly*. **~liness**, przyjazność, przyjacielskość, przychylność *f*. **~ly** *a*, przyjacielski, przyjazny, przychylny, życzliwy. **~ship**, przyjaźń *f*.
Friese *s*, Fryzyjczyk *m*.
frieze, *(arch.)* fryz *m*.
frieze, rodzaj bai strzępionej (materya). **~d** *a*, strzępiony, bajowy.
frigate, *(mar.)* fregata *f*.
fright, strach, przestrach *m*, przerażenie *n*; *to put in* **~**, przestraszyć, napędzić komu strachu. **~**, **~en** *vt*, straszyć, przestraszyć, nastraszyć; *to* **~** *away*, odstraszyć. **~ful** *a*, straszny, okropny. **~fulness**, okropność *f*.
frig||id *a*, zimny, mroźny, lodowaty; *(fig.)* oziębły, chłodny; nieczuły. **~idity**, **~idness**, zimność, lodowatość; nieczułość; oziębłość *f*. **~orific(al)** *a*, oziębiający.
frill, żabot (u koszuli lub sukni) *m*. **~** *vt*, kędzierzawić, w pukle zwijać, fałdować.
fring||e, frędzla *f*. **~e** *vt*, obszyć frędzlą, frędzlować. **~e-maker**, frędzlarz *m*. **~y** *a*, z frędzlami, frędzlowany. [chota *f*.
frippery, tandeta, starzyzna; li-
frisk, skakanie *n*; sus, skok, wybryk *m*; wesołość *f*. **~** *vn*, wyskakiwać, brykać. **~er**, (z radości) skakający; swawolnik *m*. **~iness**, żwawość, ruchliwość; wesołość *f*. **~y** *a*, wesoły; brykający (z radości).
frit, prażonka (z której się szkło robi), frytta *f*.
frith, odnoga morska, zatoka *f*, szerokie ujście, *vid. firth*.
fritillary, (rośl.) iskroń cesarska.
fritter, rodzaj pączków (z usmażonym owocem); kawałek *m*. **~** *va*, pokrajać w kawałki; *to* **~** *away*, trwonić.
frivol||ity, płochość, pustota; małoważność *f*. **~ous** *a*, płochy, pusty; powierzchowny, lekkomyślny. **~ousness**, *vid. frivolity*.
frizz, **frizzle**, lok, kędzior *m* utrefiony. **~** *va*, trefić, kędzierzawić (włosy). **~ler**, fryzyer *m*.
fro *ad*, wtył, wstecz, napowrót; *to and* **~**, tam i z powrotem, tam i sam.
frock, suknia (dziecinna lub kobieca), kitel *m*; kapica *f*, habit mniszy. **~coat**, surdut *m*.
frog, *(zo.)* żaba *f*. **~gish** *a*, żabi. **~gy** *a*, obfity w żaby; żabi.
frolic *a*, figlarny, wesoły, żartobliwy. **~**, figle, żarty *pl.*; wesoła zabawa. **~** *vn*, żartować, figlować. **~some** *a*, *vid. frolic*. **~someness**, figlarność *f*, figle, żarty *pl.*
from *prp*, z, od; dla, z powodu; od (o czasie). **~** *above*, z góry; **~** *among*, z pomiędzy; **~** *bad to worse*, coraz gorzej; **~** *below*, z pod; **~** *beneath*, z pod; **~** *beyond*, z tamtej strony; *to be away* **~** *home*, nie być w domu; **~** *my childhood*, od mego dzieciństwa; **~** *sickness*, dla słabości, z powodu słabości; **~** *that time*, od tego czasu; **~** *top to toe*, od góry do dołu, od stóp do głowy; **~** *within*, z wewnątrz; **~** *without*, z zewnątrz.
front, czoło *n*; front; przód *m*. **~** *vat*, stać na przeciwko; stawić czoło, uderzyć na. **~al** *a*, frontowy, czołowy. **~**, *(arch.)* fronton *m*. **~box**, *(te.)* loża naprzeciwko sceny. **~ier**, granica *f*; pogranicze *n*. **~ispice**, *(arch.)* fasada *f*; *(typ.)* karta tytułowa. **~room**, pokój od frontu lub frontowy.

frost, mróz m. ~ *v,a,n* oszronić; zmarznąć; *glazed* ~, gołoledź f; ~ lub *white* ~, szron m. **~bitten** *a* zważony mrozem, zmrożony; ~ ~ *limb*, odmrożony członek. **~ed** *a* oszroniały. **~iness**, mroźność f, mróz m. **~y** *a* mroźny, zmarzły, lodowaty (też *fig.*).

froth, piana, pianka; gadanina f. ~ *vna* pienić się, musować; szumować. **~iness**, piana f, szum m. czczość, nicość f. **~y** *a* pienisty, pieniący się, szumny; czczy, nic nie znaczący.

frounce, fałda, zmarszczka f. ~ *va* fałdować, marszczyć.

frouzy, frowzy *a* stęchły, śmierdzący; nieschludny, nieuczesany.

froward *a* zrzędny; krnąbrny, uparty. **~ness**, zrzędność; krnąbrność f, upór m.

frown, zmarszczenie n czoła, ponure spojrzenie. ~ *vn* marszczyć (czoło, brew); krzywić się, kwaśno spoglądać. **~ingly** *ad* chmurnie, marsowato (spoglądając).

froze *pr* od *to freeze*.

frozen *a* zmarznięty, zamarznięty, zamarzły; ~ *sea*, morze lodowate.

fruct||iferous *a* owocorodny, owocowy, owocny. **~ification**, zapłodnienie n, wydawanie n owoców. **~ify** *vna* wydawać owoce; zapłodnić, użyznić.

frugal *a* ukontentowany; skromnie żyjący; oszczędny. **~ity**, skromne życie; oszczędność f; ukontentowanie n. [cami.

frugivorous *a* karmiący się owo-

fruit, owoc; frukt; płód m; korzyść f; skutek m; powodzenie n. ~ *vn* przynosić owoce. **~age**, owoce *pl.*; *(fig.)* owoc, skutek m. **~basket**, koszyk na owoce. **~bearing** *a* wydający owoce. **~erer**, owocnik, przekupień owoców m. **~ful** *a* owocny; korzystny. **~fulness**, urodzajność; korzystność f. **~ion**, korzystanie z czego, użytkowanie n. **~less** *a* bezowocny. **~lessness**, bezowocność f. **~tree**, drzewo owocowe.

frument||aceous *a* zbożowy, ze zboża. **~y**, zacier pszeniczny.

frustra||te *a* daremny, bezskuteczny. **~te** *va* uniemożebnić, udaremnić; zawieść, oszukać. **~tion**, udaremnienie; zniweczenie n.

frutescent, *(bot.)* krzewny.

fry, rój rybek, drobne rybki; narybek m.

fry *va,n* smażyć, skwarzyć; smażyć się. **~ing-pan**, patelnia f.

fucate, ~d *a* ublanszowany, ubielony; *(fig.)* zatajony, ukryty.

fuddle *va,n* spoić; spić się.

fudge, przechwałki *pl.*, junakierya f.

fuel, materyał opałowy, opał m. ~ *va* utrzymywać ogień, palić.

fugaci||ous *a* ulotny, ulatniający się, znikomy. **~ty**, ulotność, znikomość f.

fugitive *a* uciekający; ulatujący, ulotny; przelotny, znikomy. ~, zbieg, tułacz m. **~ness**, płochość, niestałość; ulotność, znikomość f.

fugue, *(muz.)* fuga f.

fulcrum, *(pl. fulcrums* i *fulcra)*, punkt oparcia n, podpora f.

fulfil, fulfill *va* spełnić, dokonać. **~ler**, wykonawca, spełniciel. **~ment**, spełnienie, dokonanie, wykonanie n.

fulg||ency, błysk, połysk m. **~ent, ~id** *a* błyszczący, połyskujący. **~uration**, błyskanie n, błyskawica f.

fuliginous *a* sadzisty, jak sadze; zadymiony, zakopcony.

full *a* pełen, napełniony; cały, zupełny, kompletny; wydajny, żyzny; ~ *cousin*, brat lub siostra cioteczna, wujeczna; ~ *moon*, pełnia. ~, pełność f, komplet m; sytość f. ~ *ad* zupełnie; w tyn samym stopniu. **~blood**, pełna krew, czysta rasa, folblut (koń) m. **~blown** *a* *(bot.)* w pełnym rozkwicie. **~dress**, kompletny ubiór;

galowy ubiór. ~er, folusznik m. ~ery, folusznia f. ~eyed a, wielkooki. ~faced a, pucułowaty. ~fleshed a, mięsisty, dobrej tuszy. ~grown a, dorosły. ~ing, folowanie n. ~~mill, *vid. fullery.* ~tuned a, dobrze brzmiący, harmonijny.

fully ad, całkiem, zupełnie.

fulmar, *(zc.)* tchórz m.

fulmina||nt a, piorunujący. ~te v, bić (o piorunach), grzmieć; *(fig.)* piorunować. ~ting a, wybuchający; *(fig.)* piorunujący. ~tion, bicie n piorunów, grzmoty *pl.* ~tory a, piorunujący (też *fig.*)

fulness, pełność f; zbytek m; *in the ~ of years,* w podeszłym wieku.

fulsome a, ckliwy, nudny, obrzydliwy; przesadzony; obraźliwy. ~ness, ckliwość, odraza; gburowatość f.

fulvous a, ciemnobury, dębny.

fumage, podymne n.

fumb||le v, grzebać, macać, robić byle jak, niezgrabnie sobie poczynać. ~er, człowiek niezdarny, niedołęga f. ~ingly ad, niedołężnie, niezgrabnie.

fum||e, dym m, para f; gniew m; złość; próżność f. ~e v, dymić się; wędzić; *(fig.)* rozgniewać się. ~et(te), zapaszek (zwierzyny) m. ~id a, dymny. ~idity, dymność f. ~igate v, wędzić, uwędzić; kadzić, okadzać. ~igation, uwędzenie; okadzanie n; dym m. ~ing a, dymny; rozgniewany. ~ingly ad, z gniewem, ze złością.

fumitory a, dymny. ~, dymnica (rośl.) f.

fun, żart m; zabawa, rozrywka f. ~ v, żarty stroić, żartować.

function, czynność f, działanie n; urząd m; funkcya f. ~ary, urzędnik m.

fund, dno n; grunt; fundusz, kapitał; *(fig.)* skarb m; *funds pl.* bank (państwowy) m, pieniądze *pl.* ~ament, tyłek m, otwór odchodowy. ~amental a, fundamentalny, źródłowy, podstawowy, główny. ~~, fundament m, zasada f, źródło n, podstawa f.

funer||al, pogrzeb m; orszak żałobny. ~~ a, pogrzebowy; *a ~~ sermon,* mowa pogrzebowa. ~eal, pogrzebowy, żałobny; smutny.

fungosity, gębkowatość f; *(med.)* narośl grzybowa. ~ous a, grzybiasty, gębczasty. ~us, *(pl. fungi)* grzyb; *(med.)* narośl grzybowa.

funic||le, sznurek m; włókno n. ~ular a, włóknisty.

funk, smród, fetor m. ~ v, śmierdzieć.

funn||el, lejek; komin m. ~~shaped, lejkowaty. ~ing, żart m. ~y a, śmieszny, pocieszny, zabawny; śmieszny, dziwny. ~~bone, mrowie n w łokciu.

fur, kożuch m; futro n; kosmacizna f; *(bot.)* puszek; *(med.)* nalot m (na języku). ~ v, podszyć futrem; obić deskami; *~ red gloves,* futrzane rękawiczki. ~cap, czapka futrzana. ~cloak, płaszcz podszyty futrem, szuba f, futro n. ~trade, handel m futrem. ~wrought a, futrzany.

furbelow, falbana (u dołu sukien) f. ~ v, falbaną obszyć.

furbish v, polerować, wyczyścić (żelazo, miedź). ~er, gładziciel, miecznik m.

furca||te a, rosochaty, widłowaty. ~tion, rosochatość, widlastość f, dzielenie się n.

furfur, *(med.)* wysypka otrębowa, strupień m. ~aceous a, łuszczaty, otrębowiały.

furious a, wściekły, szalony, rozhukany; gwałtowny, straszny. ~ness, wściekłość f, szaleństwo n.

furlong, 1/8 mili angielskiej, staje n.

furlough, urlop m.

furnace, piec m do topienia kruszców, dymarka f; komin m; piekło n.

furn||ish v, dostarczyć; zaopatrzyć w co; umeblować; *to ~~ a*

house, umeblować dom. **~isher**, dostawca m. **~ishing**, dostarczenie; zaopatrzenie w co; umeblowanie n. **~iture**, sprzęty domowe; meble *pl.*; umeblowanie n; uprząż (na konie) m; zaopatrzenie n.
furr‖ed *a*, podbity futrem, futrzany, z futrem. **~ier**, kuśnierz m. **~iery**, futra *pl.*; kosmacizna f.
furrow, brózda f, rowek m; zmarszczka (na twarzy) f. ~ *va*, brózdować; marszczyć (czoło); pruć (ziemię, wodę).
furry *a*, futrzany; odziany w futro.
further *a*, dalszy, dalej leżący, odleglejszy. ~ *ad* dalej; prócz tego, nadto. ~ *va*, popierać, ułatwiać; pomagać. **~ance**, poparcie, popieranie n; pomoc f; posunięcie n naprzód. **~more** *ad* nadto, oprócz tego. **~most**, najdalej.
furthest *a*, najdalszy.
furtive *a*, ukradziony; ukradkowy, tajemny. [furunkuł m.
furuncle, *(med.)* czyrak; wrzód,
fury, wściekłość f, niepohamowany gniew, szaleństwo n; entuzyazm, zachwyt m; piekielnica, furya f.
furze, (rośl.) janowiec m.
fuscous *a*, ciemnobrunatny, czarniawy.
fuse *van*, topić, roztapiać (się), rozpuszczać; topnieć, tajać.
fusi‖bility, topnistość f. **~ble**, **~l** *a*, topnisty, topniejący, tający.
fusil, fuzya, flinta f. **~eer**, **~ier**, karabinier, fizylier m.
fusion, topienie (się), stopienie; *(fig.)* zlania się w jedno. [nie r.
fuss, hałas m, wrzawa f; zamieszafust, odór m stęchlizny. ~ *vn*, stęchnąć; pleśnieć.
fustet, sumak (drzewo) m.
fustian, rodzaj m barakanu; szumność, napuszystość, nadętość f. ~ *a*, barakanowy; napuszony, nadęty.
futil‖e *a*, błahy, czczy, jałowy. **~ity**, błahość, czczość f.
futtocks, *pl.* żebra okrętu.
future *a*, przyszły; *for the ~*, *in ~*, na przyszłość; *~ tense*, *(gram.)* czas przyszły. ~, przyszłość f.
futurity, przyszłość f.
fuzz *vi*, strzępić się, postrzępić się. **~ball**, (grzyb) purchawka f.
fy *i*, pfe! fe! *~ fore shame!* fe, wstyd!

G.

gab, gęba (też *fig.*); swada; gadanina f. ~ *vn*, gadać, gawędzić.
gabardine, **gaberdine**, kitel m, opończa f.
gabble, paplanina, gadanina f. ~ *vi*, paplać, gadać. **~r**, paplacz m.
gabion, *(fort.)* kosz szańcowy.
gable, szczyt m dachu.
gad, (większy) gwóźdź żelazny; pręt żelazny. **~fly**, *(zo.)* giez m; *(fig.)* natrętny próżniak. **~steel**, stal flamandzka.
gad *vn*, wałęsać się; rozkrzewiać się (o roślinach). **~der**, włóczęga; nowiniarz, plotkarz m.
Gaelic, gaelicki język. ~ *a*, gaelicki.
gaff, oścień, hak (używany do połowu ryb), harpun m.
gaffer, starowina; dozorca m robót.
gag, krebel m (narzędzie do zatykania gęby). ~ *van*, kneblować; zakneblować komu usta; nudzić, sprawiać nudności.
gage, zastaw m; zaręczenie n; rękojmia f. ~ *va*, dać w zastaw; zaręczać, dać rękojmię.
gage, *vid. gauge*. [gdakać.
gaggle, stado n gęsi. ~ *vn*, gęgać,
gai‖ety, wesołość, ochoczość; wykwintność w stroju, strojność f. **~ly** *ad* wesoło, ochoczo; wykwintnie, strojnie.
gain, zysk m; korzyść; wygrana f. ~ *van*, zyskać, skorzystać, mieć w zysku; wygrać; zdobywać, zarabiać; zbogacić się; dostąpić,

osiągnąć; zyskać, zjednać; *to ~ ground*, rozpościerać, rozszerzać się; *to ~ the day*, odnieść zwycięztwo; *to ~ the wind of a ship*, skorzystać z wiatru; *to ~ over*, przeciągnąć na swoję stronę, przekabacić. **~able** *a*, łatwy do nabycia, pozyskania. **~er**, zyskownik *m*; korzystający; wygrywający. **~ful** *a*, zyskowny, korzystny. **~fulness**, zysk *m*; zyskowność *f*. **~ing**, zysk, zarobek *m*. **~less** *a*, bezzyskowny, niekorzystny. **~lessness**, bezzyskowność *f*.

gainsay *va*, zaprzeczać, przeczyć, sprzeciwać się. **~er**, przeczący; zaprzeczyciel *m*.

gait, droga *f*; chód *m*; postawa w chodzie.

gaiter, kamasz *m*. **~** *va*, w kamasze zaopatrzyć.

gala, gala; uroczystość *f*. **~dress**, ubiór galowy, wieczorkowy.

galaxy, *(astr.)* droga mleczna (na niebie).

gale, chłodny wiatr, wiaterek *m*.

gale, września (rośl.) *f*.

galena, *(min.)* galena *f*, błyszcz ołowiu.

gall, żółć *f*; gorycz *f*, gniew *m*. **~bladder**, *(anat.)* pęcherz żółciowy. **~stone**, kamień żółciowy.

gall, **~nut**, galasowy orzech, galas *m*.

gall, starcie *n* skóry; *(med.)* wilk *m*. **~** *va*, zetrzeć skórę; dokuczać, doskwierać.

gallant *a*, dzielny, waleczny, odważny, mężny; przyjemny w obejściu, miły; nadskakujący damom. **~**, zalotnik; galant; gach; zuch *m*. **~** *va*, zalecać się do kobiet, nadskakiwać damom. **~ness**, **~ry**, dzielność, waleczność; uprzejmość, zalotność, galanterya *f*.

gallery, korytarz *m*; galerya (obrazów i w teatrze).

galley, galera *f* (statek), kuchnia (na okrętach wojennych). **~slave**, galernik, zesłany do ciężkich robót.

gallicism, galicyzm *m*, zwrot mowy właściwy językowi francuzkiemu.

gallipot, fajansowy słój aptekarski.

gallivant, **gallavant** *va*, włóczyć się za kim; flirtować; zalecać się.

gallon, galon *m* (miara zawierająca 4 kwarty angielskie).

galloon, galon *m*, wypustka *f*.

gallop, galop, cwał *m*. **~** *vn*, galopować, cwałować. **~ade**, galopada (taniec) *f*. **~** *vn*, tańczyć galopadę.

galloway, mały konik, podjezdek (szkocki).

gallows, szubienica *f*. **~bird**, szubienicznik, wisielec *m*.

gallowses, *pl.* szubienica *f*; szelki *pl.*

galoche, **galoshe**, trepka *f*, kalosz *m*.

galvan||ic *a*, galwaniczny. **~ism**, galwanizm *m*. **~ization**, galwanizowanie *n*. **~ize** *va*, galwanizować.

gambado, (*~es pl.*), kamasz *m*.

gambl||e *vn*, grać w karty (o pieniądze). **~er**, gracz, karciarz *m*; *(fig.)* oszust. **~ing-house**, szulernia *f*, dom gry *m*.

gamboge, gumiguta *f* (żywica guma).

gambol, skok, sus *m*; pląsy *pl.* **~** *vn*, wyskakiwać (z radości), dawać susy, skakać.

gambrel, **gambril**, podkolanek *m*.

game, gra, igraszka, zabawa; partya; wygrana *f* (w grze); zamysł; plan *m*; intryga; zwierzyna, dziczyzna *f*; *Olympian ~s pl.* igrzyska olimpyjskie. **~** *a*, łowny; odważny. **~** *vn*, grać (w grę), bawić się. **~cock**, kogut chowany do bitew. **~keeper**, leśniczy *m*. **~some** *a*, wesoły, zabawny, swawolny. **~someness**, wesołość *f*. **~ster**, karciarz, gracz *m*.

gaming, granie *n*, gra *f*. **~debt**, dług karciany, honorowy. **~house**, dom gry, szulernia *f*. **~table**, stół do gry, zielony stolik.

gammon, szynka *f*. **~** *va*, wędzić (jak szynki).

gammon, puf m (gra w kości); oszustwo n, humbug m.
gamut, gama *(muz.)* f; *(fig.)* objętość f.
gander, *(orn.)* gąsior m.
gang, kupa, banda, zgraja f, **~board**, *(mar.)* kładka (do przejścia z okrętu na ląd). **~way**, przejście n, pasaż, przechód m.
ganglion, *(pl. ganglions* i *ganglia)*, gangljon, splot m nerwów *(anat.)*.
gangren||e, *(med.)* gangrena, zgorzel f. **~e** *vn*, zgangrenować; zgangrenowacieć; zarażać gangreną. **~ous** *a*, zgangrenowany, zgorzelinowy.
gantlet, rózgi *pl.* (kara); *to run the ~*, biedz przez rózgi.
gaol, więzienie n. **~bird**, ptaszek, więzień m. **~keeper**, **~er**, dozorca więzienny, stróż więzienny.
gap, otwór m, szpara, rozpadlina, rysa; luka f; *(mil.)* wyłom m.
gape *vn*, gapić się; rozdziawić gębę; stać otworem; rozewrzeć się, rozłupać się; *to ~ at*, gapić się na co; *to ~ for, after*, czyhać na co. **~r**, gap', gawron m.
garb, odzież f, ubiór; wygląd m, mina f. **~** *va*, odziać, wystroić. **~age**, odpadki *pl*; patrochy *pl*.
garble *va*, wybierać; przesiewać; brakować (towary). **~r**, wybieracz, przesiewacz m. **~s** *pl.* przesiewki, wybiórki *pl.*
garden, ogród m. **~** *va*, zajmować się ogrodnictwem; *nursery ~*, szkółka ogrodowa. **~er**, ogrodnik m. **~house**, altanka f, dom letni. **~ing**, ogrodownictwo; założenie n ogrodu.
garfish, gatunek szczupaka.
gargarism, *(med.)* płyn do płókania, gardła n, gargaryzm; płókanie n.
gargle, płyn m do płókania, płókanka f. **~** *vn*, płukać gardło, gargaryzować.
garish *a*, okazały, błyszczący, wspaniały; wesoły, swawolny.
garland, wieniec m, girlanda f. **~** *va*, uwieńczyć.
garlic, *(bot.)* czosnek m.
garment, odzież, szata, suknia f; ornat m strój mszalny.
garner, śpichrz, śpichlerz m. **~** *va*, zsypać do śpichlerza.
garnet, *(mtn.)* granat m.
garnish, strój m, ozdoba f; przyozdobienie n (potraw); garnirunek m. **~** *va*, stroić, ustroić; garnirować. **~ment**, wystrojenie, przyozdobienie n; garnirunek m, garnirowanie n. [nie n.
garniture, ozdoby *pl.*, wystroje-
garret, strych m; izdebka na strychu, mansarda f. **~eer**, mieszkający na strychu; *(fig.)* ubogi literat.
garrison, *(mil.)* garnizon m, załoga f. **~** *va*, wprowadzić garnizon.
garrote, żelazna obręcz do duszenia przestępców używana, garrota f. **~** *va*, dusić przy pomocy żelaznej obręczy, dławić
garrul||ity, gadatliwość, świegotliwość f. **~ous**, gadatliwy, świegotliwy.
garter, podwiązka f; *order of the Garter*, order podwiązki. **~** *va*, podwiązać (podwiązką); udzielić order podwiązki.
gas, *(chem.)* gaz m. **~álier**, **~elier**, pająk gazowy. **~eous** *a*, gazowy. **~lantern**, latarnia gazowa. **~light**, światło gazowe. **~~ed** *a*, gazem oświetlony. **~lighting**, oświetlenie gazowe. **~ometer**, gazometr m. **~pipe**, rura gazowa. **~tight** *a*, niewypuszczający gazu. **~works** *pl.*, gazownia f.
gasconade, fanfaronada, chełpliwość f.
gash, cięcie n, blizna, szrama f. **~** *va*, ciąć, płatać, rąbać.
gaskets, *pl. (mar.)* rabandy *pl.*, sznurki u żagli służące do przywięzywania ich do masztów rei.
gasp, ciężkie oddychanie, dyszenie, dychanie n; *to be at the last ~*,

wydawać ostatnie tchnienie, dogorywać; *to the last* ~, do ostatniego tchu. ~ *vn* ciężko oddychać, dyszeć, dychać.

gastric *a* *(med.)* żołądkowy, gastryczny.

gastronom||e, gastronom, smakosz *m*. ~**y**, gastronomia *f*, upodobanie w smacznych potrawach.

gate, brama *f*, wrota, drzwi *pl.*; rogatka *f* (u mostów, bram etc.); wnijście *n*. ~**house**, domek dla stróża bramy; domek dróżniczy. ~**keeper**, stróż *m*. ~**man**, strażnik kolejowy. ~**way**, wrota *pl.*, rogatka *f*, wjazd; *(fig.)* przystęp *m*.

gather, zmarszczka *f*, fałd *m*, fałdka *f*. ~ *van* zebrać, zbierać; gromadzić (się); rwać, zrywać; marszczyć, fałdować; nabierać, nacięgać (o wrzodach); wnioskować, wnosić; podkasać (suknią); *to* ~ *dust*, zakurzyć się, zapylić się; *to* ~ *information*, zasięgać wiadomości; *to* ~ *strength*, nabrać sił. ~**er**, zbieracz; żniwiarz; winobraniec *m*; ~*er of taxes*, poborca *m* podatków. ~**ing**, zbieranie; zebranie się *n* (wrzodu); wrzód ropiący się; ropienie się *n*.

Gatling-gun, *(mil.)* mitraljeza *f*.

gaud, ~**ery**, strój *m*; błyskotki *pl.* ~**iness**, wykwintność, wystawność *f*, próżny blask. ~**y** *a* wykwintny, pyszny; błyskotliwy, wystrojony bez gustu.

gauffer *va* zakładać, marszczyć w fałdy, rurkować.

gauge, miara *f*, pręt do mierzenia *m*; *(mil.)* kaliber; wymiar *m*. ~ *va* wymierzać, mierzyć.

gaunt *a* chuderlawy, wyschły, chudy.

gauntlet, rękawica (żelazna); długa rękawiczka damska; *to throw the* ~, rzucić rękawicę, wyzwać na bój, pojedynek.

gauze, gaza *f* (gatunek krepy).

gave *pr*, od *to give*.

gavot, gawot *m* (taniec).

gawk, dudek, gamoń, gawron *m*. ~**y**, gamoniowaty, nieżgrabny.

gay *a* wesoły; jasny (o kolorach); wystrojony. ~**ety**, ~**ness**, *vid. gaiety*.

gaze, wlepienie wzroku, patrzenie; podziwianie *n*; wytrzeszczenie *n* oczu na co. ~ *vn* wlepiać w co oczy, wpatrywać się, paglądać. ~**r**, wpatrujący się.

gazel(le), *(zo.)* gazella *f*.

gazette, gazeta *f*, dziennik *m*, pismo *n*. ~ *va* publikować, ogłosić w gazetach. ~**er**, gazeciarz *m*; słownik geograficzny.

gear, materya *f* (towar); strój, ubiór *m*; ubranie *n*; *in* ~, w ruchu; *out of* ~, w nieporządku. ~**ing**, ubiór, strój *m*; koła zębate, maszynerya *f*. [manów na konie).

gee *i*, wio! heta! wykrzyk (fur-

geese, *pl.* od *goose*.

gela||tine, żelatyna, galareta *f*. ~**tinous** *a* żelatynowy, galaretowaty.

geld *va* wałaszyć, kastrować, wyrznąć. ~**er**, wałaszący, kastrujący. ~**ing**, wałach *m*; wałaszenie *n*. ~**er-rose**, *(bot.)* kalina *f*.

gelid *a* zmarzły, zmarznięty, lodomroźny. ~**ness**, mroźność *f*, srogie zimno *n*.

gem, klejnot *m*, drogi kamień; gemma *f*. ~ *van* wysadzać drogimi kamieniami.

gemin||ate *a* bliźnięcy, w parkach rosnący. ~**i**, *pl. (astr.)* bliźnięta *pl.*

gemm||eous *a* brylantowy; *(bot.)* pączkowy. ~**y** *a* drogiemi kamieniami ozdobiony; piękny.

gendarme, żandarm *m*. ~**ery**, żandarmerya *f*.

gender, *(gram.)* rodzaj *m*; płeć (męska lub żeńska). ~ *va* płodzić; zrodzić, porodzić.

genealo||gical *a* genealogiczny, rodowy; ~ ~ *tree*, drzewo genealogiczne, rodowód *m*. ~**gist**, genealogista, genealog, rodopis *m*. ~**gy**, genealogia *f*, opis *m* rodów.

generable *a* dający się spłodzić.
general *a* powszechny, ogólny, ogółowy; jeneralny; zwykły, zwyczajny, pospolity. ~, ogół *m*, powszechność *f*; jenerał, wódz; *in* ~, w ogólności, zazwyczaj. **~issimo**, wódz naczelny. **~ity**, powszechność *f*, ogół *m*; *the* ~ ~ *of people*, świat w ogólności. **~ization**, uogólnienie, upowszechnienie *n*. **~ize** *va* uogólnić, upowszechnić. **~ly** *ad* pospolicie, zwykle; w ogóle. ~ **Post-office**, główny urząd pocztowy. **~ship**, godność *f* jenerała, jeneralstwo *n*.
gener||ant *a* rodzący, płodzący. **~ate** *va* płodzić, rodzić, zrodzić; rozkrzewić. **~ation**, płodzenie, rodzenie; plemię, pokolenie *n*, ród *m*; generacya *f*; potomstwo *n*. **~ative** *a* płodzący, rodzący; żyzny. **~ator**, rodziciel, sprawca *m*. **~ic**, rodzajowy, rodzajny, rodny. **~osity**, wspaniałomyślność, szlachetność, wspaniałość; hojność, szczodrobliwość *f*. **~ous** *a* wspaniałomyślny, szlachetny, wspaniały; hojny, szczrodry.
genesis, stworzenie *n*; księga *f* rodzaju (z pięcio-księgu Mojżesza).
genet, genette, koń hiszpanski, dzianet *m*.
genetic, ~al *a* rodowodny, genetyczny.
geneva, jałowcowa wódka.
genial *a* ożywczy, ożywiający, żywotny; wesoły. **~ity**, wesołość (umysłu) *f*.
geniculate *a* kolankowaty. **~te** *va* tworzyć kolanka, stawy. **~tion**, *(bot.)* kolankowatość.
genit||al *a* rodzajny. **~als**, *pl.* części rodne, genitalja *pl.* **~ive**, *(gram.)* przypadek drugi, dopełniacz *m*. **~or**, rodzic, ojciec *m*.
genius, *(genii pl.)* duch opiekuńczy; człowiek genialny, geniusz *m*.
genteel *a* ładny, elegancki, śliczny; miły, uprzejmy, dobrze wychowany. **~ness**, uprzejmość; elegancya; dostojność *f*.
gentian, *(bot.)* goryczka *f*.
gentile, poganin, bałwochwalca *m*. ~ *a* pogański, bałwochwalczy.
gentility, szlachectwo *n*; szlacheckie urodzenie; układność *f*, ogłada towarzyska.
gentle *a* z dobrej rodziny; szlachetny; łagodny, łaskawy, uprzejmy; spokojny; obłaskawiony. ~ *va* przyuczać, dresować. **~folk**, *(~ ~s pl.)* szlachecki stan, dobrze urodzeni. **~man**, *(~men pl.)* człowiek wykształcony, wyższego stanu, z dobrej rodziny; dżentelmen; człowiek uczciwy, honorowy; *independent* ~ ~, kapitalista *m*; *single* ~ ~, kawaler (nieżonaty). **~manlike** *a* wykształcony, dobrze ułożony jak przystoi na dżentelmena. **~manliness**, dżentelmeństwo *n*; szlachetność *f*, dobre wychowanie i dworność *f*. **~manly**, *vid.* ~*manlike*. **~ness**, słodkość, słodycz, łagodność, uprzejmość *f*. **~woman**, dama, pani, jejmość; garderobiana, pokojówka (u wielkiej damy) *f*.
gentl||y *ad* słodko, łagodnie; uprzejmie; spokojnie. **~ry**, stan średni (ludzi wykształconych właścicieli i wyższych urzędników); niższa szlachta, szlachta zagrodowa.
genuflection, zgięcie *n* kolana, przyklęknienie *n*.
genuine *a* prawdziwy, naturalny, rodzimy; szczery, czysty, rzetelny. **~ness**, prawdziwość, naturalność, czystość (niezafałszowanie) *f*.
genus, *(gr.) (pl. genera)* rodzaj *m*; *(zo.)* rodzaj *m*, gromada *f*.
geode||sy, ~detics, geodezya *f*, miernictwo *n*; jeometrya praktyczna. **~tical** *a* mierniczy.
geograph||er, gieograf. **~ic(al)** *a* gieograficzny. **~y**, gieografja *f*, opis *m* ziemi.

geology, geologja f, nauka o kształcie i pokładach ziemi.
geomancy, wrożenia z figur kreślonych na ziemi.
geomet||er, matematyk m. **~ric(al)** a, geometryczny. **~rician**, matematyk. **~ry**, geometrya f.
georgic s, poemat ziemiański (o uprawie roli). [dziszek m.
geranium, *(bot.)* geranium n, bo-
gerfalcon, *(orn.)* białozór (sokół) m.
germ, zarodek, zawiązek, zalążek; kieł (w roślinie) m.
German, **~ic** a, niemiecki; teutoński. **~ism**, germanizm, zwrot niemieckiemu językowi właściwy. **~silber**, nejzylber m, nowe srebro.
german a, krewny, przyrodni; odpowiedni, stosowny.
germina||te va, puszczać kły (o roślinach), wschodzić, kiełkować. **~tion**, puszczanie kłów, wydobywanie się roślinek, wschodzenie, kiełkowanie n. [imiesłów m.
gerund, *(gram.)* gerundium n,
gestation, noszenie n płodu; brzemienność, ciężarność f.
gesticula||te vn, giestykulować, wymachiwać rękami. **~tion**, giestykulacya f, ruchy *pl.* ciała (przy deklamowaniu etc.).
gesture, poruszenie n, ruchy *pl.*; giest m. **~** vn, giestykulować.
get van, nabyć, otrzymać, zdobyć, dostać; zyskać, zarobić, zasłużyć; nauczyć się; rodzić; przybyć, dostać się dokąd, stanąć gdzie; stać się; *to ~ a cold*, zakatarzyć się; *to ~ a fall*, upaść; *to ~ a thing done*, kazać co zrobić; *to ~ one's bread*, zarabiać na życie; *to ~ clear*, wywinąć się, wyjść na czysto; *to ~ drunk*, upić się; *to ~ friends*, pozyskać przyjaciół; *to ~ hold of*, dostać, zdobyć; *to ~ information*, zasięgnąć wiadomości, wywiedzieć się; *to ~ rid of*, pozbyć się; *to ~ ready*, przyszykować; *to ~ the better of one*, wziąć nad kim górę; *to ~ well again*, wyzdrówieć, przyjść do zdrowia; *to ~ above*, przewyższyć; *to ~ abroad*, wynieść się, wyprowadzić się; roznieść się (o wieści); *to ~ away*, sprzątnąć, zabrać; zemknąć, drapnąć; *to ~ before*, uprzedzić; *to ~ down*, opuścić, zejść; połknąć; *to ~ from*, wyrwać (się), oderwać, wydobyć; wykręcić się; *to ~ into habit*, wejść w zwyczaj; *to ~ in*, sprzątnąć (zbierać); schować; wnieść. wprowadzić; wejść; *to ~ into*, wsiąść, wejść, wstąpić; wprowadzić; *to ~ off*, wyjechać, wyjść; wyprowadzić; wyplątać się; *to ~ on*, wdziać; posuwać się; *to ~ out*, wyciągnąć, wydobyć, wyrwać; wyjść, oddalić się; *to ~ over*, przeciągnąć na drugą stronę; pokonać, przezwyciężyć; przebyć; niezważać; *to ~ through*, przecisnąć (się), przedostać (się); przebyć; *to ~ together*, zebrać, zgromadzić (się); *to ~ up*, podnieść (się); wyleść na górę.
gett||er, rodzic, ojciec; nabywca m. **~ing**, nabywanie n. **~~up**, ubiór, strój m; ozdobne oprawienie (np. książki).
gewgaw, świecidełko n, błyskotka f. **~** a, nikły, znikomy.
ghast||liness, straszność, okropność f; bladość śmiertelna. **~ly** a, straszny, okropny; trupiobiały.
gherkin, korniszon m.
ghost, duch m, dusza f; upiór m, widmo n; *Holy Ghost*, duch święty; *to give up the ~*, wyzionąć ducha. **~ly** a, duchowy, jak duch; duchowny.
giant, olbrzym, wielkolud m. **~ess**, olbrzymka f. **~like(ly)** a, olbrzymi, ogromny.
giaour, giaur, niewierny m.
gibber vn, szwargotać, mówić prędko niezrozumiałym językiem. **~ish**, szwargot, żargon m, język niezrozumiały (złodziejski np.). **~~** a, niezrozumiały.

gibbet, szubienica f. ~ *va*, powiesić na szubienicy.
gibb||osity, garbotość f; garb m, wypukłość f. **~ous** *a*, garbaty; wypukły. **~ousness**, *vid. gibbosity.*
gibe, kpinki, drwinki *pl.*, szyderstwo n. ~ *van*, kpić, żartować, drwić, szydzić. **~r**, drwinkarz, szyderca m.
gibingly *ad*, drwiąc, pogardliwie.
giblets, *pl.* podróbki gęsie.
giddily *ad*, odurzająco, w oduerzeniu, z zawrotem głowy; niepewno; płocho, lekkomyślnie. **~iness**, odurzenie n, zawrót m głowy; płochość, lekkomyślność f. **~y** *a*, cierpiący zawrót głowy, zawrotny; trzpiotowaty, płochy, lekkomyślny. **~y** *va*, sprawiać zawrót głowy. **~y-brained, ~y-headed** *a*, płochy, roztrzepany. **~y-paced** *a*, taczający się.
gift, dar, podarunek, upominek m; darowanie n; talent m. ~ *va*, obdarzyć, uposażyć. **~ed** *a*, uposażony; utalentowany.
gig, bąk m, fryga f; wózek m, taradajka, kolaska f; lekkomyślna osoba; lekkomyślna kobieta; bąk (łódka) m.
gigantic(al) *a*, olbrzymi.
giggle *vn*, chychotać, parskać śmiechem. ~, chychotanie n.
gigot, *(kuch.)* udziec barani.
gild *va*, złocić, pozłocić; ozdobić. **~er**, pozłotnik m. **~ing**, pozłacanie n; pozłota f.
gill, 1/4 kwarty angielskiej (= 0,14 litra). ~, skrzelę n. **~s**, *pl.* mięsisty narost (pod dziobem kur).
gillie, chłopiec, paź, sługa m.
gillyflower, *(bot.)* goździk m; *stock* ~, lewkonia f.
gilt, złocenie n; pozłota f. ~ *a*, pozłacany; złocisty.
gimcrack, sztuczka, zabawka f; błyskotki *pl.*
gimbals, *pl.* kółka miedziane, na których wisi kompas.
gimlet, gimblet, świder, świderek m.
gimp, obwódka f, galon m.
gin, sidło n, pułapka f; maszyna do podnoszenia ciężarów; przyrząd do czyszczenia bawełny. ~ *va*, łapać w sidła; oczyszać bawełnę.
gin, jałowcówka f, dżin m.
ginger, *(bot.)* imbier m. **~beer**, imbierówka f. **~bread**, piernik m.
gingerly *a*, powolny, cichy, ostrożny; papinkowaty. ~ *ad*, cicho, ostrożnie; papinkowato.
gingham, rodzaj materyi wełnianej.
gingle, dźwięk, brzęk m, dzwonnie n; grzechotka f. ~ *van*, dzwonić, szczekać, brzękać.
gipsy, cygan m, cyganka f; mowa cygańska. ~ *a*, cygański.
giraffe, żyrafa f.
girandole, żyrandol, świecznik m.
girasol(e), *(bot.)* słonecznik m.
gird, kłucie n (w chorobach); wyrzut sumienia, zarzut, sarkazm m. ~ *va*, przymawiać komu; szydzić.
gird, obrączkowanie n. ~ *va*, opasać; otoczyć, okrążyć. **~er**, *(arch.)* belka główna, siestrzan, stragarz m. **~er**, szyderza, satyryk m. **~le**, pas m, opaska, przepaska f; ogrodzenie n. **~le** *va*, opasać, przepasać czem; otoczyć, ogrodzić.
girl, dziewczyna, panna; służąca f. **~hood**, wiek dziewczęcy, panieństwo n. **~ish** *a*, dziewiczy, panieński. **~ishness**, cechy *pl.* panien, dziewczyn.
girt *pr. & p.* od *to gird.*
girth, popręg m; *(fig.)* objętość f. ~ *va*, opasać; otoczyć.
gist, główny punkt (kwestyi), treść m rzeczy.
give *van*, dać, dawać; oddać; podawać; udzielić; zdać; zarzucić; wykazać; podsuwać; ustąpić; spowodować; *a constant ~ and take*, ciągła wymiana usług; *to ~ an anecdote*, opowiedzieć aneg-

dotę; *to ~ a song*, zaspiewać piosnkę; *to ~ a fall*, obalić; *to ~ (a) sentence*, wydać wyrok; *to ~ a look*, rzucić spojrzenie, spojrzeć; *to ~ a call*, wstąpić do kogo; oddać, złożyć (krótką) wizytę; *to ~ an ear*, nadstawić ucha, słuchać; *to ~ battle*, bitwę stoczyć; *to ~ evidence*, dać świadectwo, świadczyć; *to ~ fire*, dać ognia, wystrzelić; *(mil.) ~ fire!* ognia! *to ~ to hope*, obiecywać, podawać nadzieję; *to ~ to know*, dać do zrozumienia; *to ~ notice*, uwiadomić, podać zawiadomienie; *to ~ one trouble*, nabawić kogo kłopotu; *to ~ offence*, obrazić; *to ~ oneself over to*, oddać się czemu, poświęcić się czemu; *to ~ suck*, dać piersi; *to ~ warning*, ostrzedz; *to ~ way*, ustępować, cofnąć się; *to ~ back*, oddać, zwrócić; *to ~ forth*, rozgłosić, opublikować; *to ~ in*, podlać; zdać (rachunek); poddać się; *to ~ into*, zagłębić się w co; wejść (w położenie np.); *to ~ off*, zaprzestać; *to ~ one the slip*, podstawić komu nogę; *to ~ over*, zaniechać, zaprzestać; *to ~ out*, mieć za co innego; *to ~ oneself out for*, wydawać się za kogo; *to ~ up*, oddać; zaprzestać, zaniechać; stracić; *to ~ up all hope*, stracić wszelką nadzieję.

given *v.*, od *to give*. **~** *a*, dany, oddany; przeznaczony.

giver, dawca, darodawca *m*.

gizzard, trzeci żołądek *m* (ptaków).

glabrous *a*, łysy, gładki, bezwłosy.

glaci||al *a*, lodowaty, zmarznięty. **~ate** *va*, zlodowacieć, umarznąć. **~ation**, zlodowacenie *n*. **~er**, góra lodawa, lodowiec *m*.

glacis, *(fort.)* pochył szańca, stok *m*.

glad *a*, rad, wesoły; rozweselający; *I am ~ of it*, to mnie cieszy. **~den** *van*, radować (się), rozweselić (się). **~ly** *ad*, chętnie, z przyjemnością; wesoło. **~ness**, radość, wesołość *f*, zadowolenie *n*. **~some** *a*, radosny, wesoły.

glade, las przerzedzony; droga *f* przez las; wyrąb *m* (lasu).

gladia||te *a*, mieczowaty. **~tor**, gladjator, zapaśnik *m*.

glair, białko *n* (jaja).

glamour, czary *pl.*; mamidło *n*.

glanc||e, błysk, połysk; rzut *m* oka, spojrzenie; napomknienie *n*. **~e** *vn*, błyszczeć; spozierać; *(fig.)* z lekka czego dotknąć. **~ingly** *ad*, z lekka, powierzchownie, mimochodem.

gland, gruczoł; *(bot.)* żołądź *m*. **~ers**, *pl. (vet.)* zołzy *pl.* (u koni.) *f*. **~iferous** *a*, *(bot.)* żołądny, żołędziorodny. **~ular, ~ulous** *a*, gruczołkowy. **~ule**, gruczołek *m*.

glar||e, jaskrawe światło, jaskrawość *f*; dziki wzrok; gładka powierzchnia błyszcząca. **~e** *vn*, rzucać jaskrawe światło; jasno świecić, błyszczeć. **~iness**, błysk, blask *m*. **~ing** *a*, jaskrawy, rażący oczy; *(fig.)* jasny, widoczny; krzyczący (o kolorach). **~~ly** *ad*, jawnie, krzycząco. **~y** *a*, lśniący, błyszczący.

glass, szkło *n*; szklanka *f*; zwierciadło *n*; szyba *f*; luneta; lunetka teatralna; barometr, termometr *m*; *wine ~*, kieliszek do wina; *~ of wine*, kieliszek wina. **~** *a*, szklany. **~** *va*, odzwierciedlać; *hour ~*, klepsydra *f*; *eye ~*, lorneta *f*; szkło *n*. **~cloth**, ściereczka *f* (do wycierania szklanek). **~founder**, szkłodziej, hutnik *m*. **~furnace**, szmelcowy piec (do topienia szkła). **~grinder**, szlifierz *m* (szkła). **~house**, hula szklana. **~man**, szklarz *m*. **~metal**, zacier szklany. **~painting**, malarstwo *n* na szkle. **~tube**, rura szklana. **~ware**, naczynia, towary szklane. **~work**, szklarska robota; huta szklana; **~es** *pl.*, okulary; binokle *pl.* **~y** *a*, szklany, szklisty.

glaucoma, *(med.)* bielmo zielone, [glaukoma *f*.

glaz||e ^{va}, wprawić szyby, oszklić; wypolerować; glansować; glazurować, pobielać, polewać (garnki); *~ed frost*, gołoledź ^{f}. **~ier**, szklarz ^{m}. **~y** ^{a}, błyszczący.

gleam, promień, blask, błysk; promień (światła) ^{m}. **~** ^{vn}, błyszczeć, błyskać. **~ing**, przeblysk, promień ^{m}. **~y** ^{a}, błyszczący, lśniący.

glean, zbieranie kłosów po żniwie, pokłosie ^{n}. **~** zbierać (kłosy), wybierać; pokłosie zbierać. **~er**, zbieracz ^{m} pokłosia. [ska.

glebe, skiba, gleba ^{f}; rola plebańska.

glee, radość ^{f}, wesele ^{n}, wesołość ^{f}. **~ful** ^{a}, radosny, wesoły. **~fulness**, radość ^{f}.

gleet, *(med.)* ropa ^{f}; wypływ przy tryprze; tryper ^{m}. [górach).

glen, wąwóz ^{m}, wązka dolina (w

glib ^{a}, *(fig.)* gładki, płynny, biegły. **~ly** ^{ad}, gładko, biegle. **~ness**, gładkość, biegłość, płynność ^{f}.

glide, toczenie się, prześlizganie się, upływanie ^{n}. **~** ^{va}, płynąć, upływać, prześliznąć się, przemknąć się.

glimmer, światełko ^{n}, płomyk, promyk ^{m}; *(fig.)* słabe przywiedzenie sobie na pamięć. **~** ^{vn}, świecić, błyszczeć słabem światłem, tleć.

glimpse, błysk, słaby połysk; przebłysk ^{m}; chwilowy widok.

glisten ^{va}, jaśnieć, lśnić, promienieć.

glitter, blask, połysk ^{m}. **~** ^{vn}, błyszczeć, jaśnieć, świecić się.

gloaming, zmrok, zmierzch ^{m}.

gloat ^{vn}, spoglądać (pożądliwie, ukradkiem etc.); wytrzeszczyć oczy na kogo.

glob||e, kula ^{f}; kula ziemska; globus ^{m}; gałka (oka) ^{f}; klosz ^{m} (u lampy); *terrestrial ~e*, kula ziemska. **~e-flower**, kuleczka ^{f}. **~ose**, **~ular** ^{a}, kulisty, sferyczny. **~osity**, kulistość, sferyczność ^{f}. **~ule**, kulka ^{f}.

glomerate ^{va}, zwinąć w kłąb, zbić w grudkę.

gloom, ciemność ^{f}, mrok ^{m}; zachmurzenie ^{n}; chmurność, posępność ^{f}. **~** ^{van}, zaciemnić; zasępić (się); trapić (się). **~ily** ^{ad}, ciemno, mrocznie; smutno, posępnie. **~iness**, *vid. gloom.* **~y** ^{a}, ciemny, mroczny; pochmurny, chmurny, posępny.

glor||ification, uwielbienie, wysławianie, uświetnienie ^{n}. **~ifier**, wielbiciel ^{m}. **~ify** ^{va}, chwalić, wielbić, wysławiać, uwielbiać; wynieść do wiecznej chwały. **~ious** ^{a}, sławny, chlubny, chwalebny; wspaniały, świetny, znakomity, znamienity; zaszczytny, wyborny. **~y**, chwała, cześć, chluba; sława ^{f}, zaszczyt ^{m}; chwała wieczna; wspaniałość ^{f}, *(mal.)* kółko świetlne nad głowami świętych na obrazach, gloria, korona ^{f}. **~** ^{vn}, chlubić się, być dumnym z czego; cieszyć się.

gloss, połysk ^{m}. **~** ^{va}, nadawać połysk. **~iness**, połysk ^{m}, lśnienie ^{n}, gładkość ^{f}.

gloss, glosa ^{f}, objaśnienie ^{n}, komentarz ^{m}. **~** ^{va}, objaśniać, komentować. **~arian**, **~er**, **~ographer**, komentator, objaśniacz ^{m}. **~ary**, glosaryusz, ułożony alfabetycznie słowniczek ^{m}.

glossy ^{a}, lśniący, gładki.

glottis, *(anat.)* głośnia ^{f}, szpara głosowa w krtani.

glove, rękawiczka ^{f}; *to handle without ~s*, działać energicznie; *to be hand and ~*, być w ścisłej przyjaźni. **~money**, napiwek; upominek, dar ^{m} (dla uczczenia). **~r**, rękawicznik ^{m}.

glow, żarzenie ^{n}, żar; zapał ^{m}, namiętność ^{f}. **~** ^{va}, żarzyć się, rozżarzyć się, rozpalić się. **~lamp**, lampa żarowa. **~worm**, świętojański świetlik.

gloze ^{va}, *(fig.)* ubarwić, osłonić.

glue, klej, klajster ^{m}. **~** ^{van}, kleić,

nakleić; przyczepić się, przylgnąć; *to ~ together*, skleić, zlepić. **~boiler**, warzący klej. **~pot**, naczynie ⁿ na klej. **~y, gluy** ᵃ, kleisty, lipki.

glum ᵃ, posępny, ponury, tetryczny.

glut, przesyt ᵐ, obfitość ᶠ. ~ ᵛᵃ, nasycić, przesycić, przeładować.

glut||en, *(chem.)* gluten ᵐ, klej roślinny. **~inous** ᵃ, klejki, lepki, lepisty. **~inousness**, lepkość, kleistość ᶠ.

glutton, pasibrzuch, obżartuch ᵐ; *(fig.)* nienasycony. **~ous** ᵃ, żarłoczny, łakomy. **~ousness**, *vid. gluttony.* **~y**, obżarstwo, żarłoctwo ⁿ; chciwość ᶠ.

glycerine, gliceryna ᶠ.

glyph, *(arch.)* żłóbek (ornamentacyjny).

glyptotheca, *(pl. ~e)*, glyptoteka ᶠ, zbiór ᵐ dzieł rzeźbiarskich.

gnarl, sęk ᵐ. **~ed** ᵃ, sękaty. ~ ᵛᵃ, bróździć, karbować. ~ ᵛⁿ, warczeć, szemrać, mruczeć.

gnash ᵛⁿ, zgrzytać. ~ ᵛᵃ, *to ~ the teeth*, zgrzytać zębami. **~ing**, zgrzytanie ⁿ zębów. ~ ~ ᵃ, zgrzytagnat, komar ᵐ, muszka ᶠ. [jący.

gnaw ᵛᵃ, gryźć, ogryzać, objadać, przegryzać. **~er**, gryzący; *(zo.)* gryzoń ᵐ. [karzeł ᵐ.

gnome, duch podziemny, chochlik;

gnom||e, gnom ᵐ, sentencya ᶠ (krótka i pouczająca). **~on**, skazówka ᶠ zegaru słonecznego. **~onics**, *pl.* sztuka robienia zegarów słonecznych, gnomonika ᶠ.

go ᵛⁿ, iść, chodzić; pójść; przejść; jechać; zamierzać, chcieć; sięgać, prowadzić do; być w ruchu (o maszynach etc.); *to ~ to bed*, iść do łóżka, iść spać; *to let ~*, puścić, wypuścić, uronić, popuścić; *to ~ mad*, zwaryować; *to ~ wrong*, mylić się, nie mieć racyi; *to ~ unpunished*, ujść bezkarnie; *to ~ by the name of*, nosić imię, być znanym pod imieniem; *to ~ along with*, towarzyszyć komu; *to ~ about*, obchodzić, chodzić koło; przedsiębrać; zamyślać; *to ~ abroad*, rozejść się (o wieści); udać się za granicę; *to ~ aside*, odejść na bok, na stronę; zbłąkać się; *to ~ back*, powrócić, wrócić się, iść z powrotem; *to ~ beyond*, iść dalej; przewyższać; *to ~ by*, iść mimo, iść koło, przechodzić koło, mijać; *to ~ for*, iść po co; stać za co; uchodzić za co; *to ~ forward*, iść, posuwać się; *to ~ from*, zboczyć; *to ~ in for*, wziąć się do czego; *to ~ in for an examination*, składać egzamin; *to ~ in*, wejść; *to ~ near*, zbliżyć się; *to ~ off*, odejść, wystrzelić (o strzelbie); umrzeć; *to ~ on*, iść dalej, postępować; *to ~ on horseback*, jechać konno; *to ~ (on) a journey*, zrobić podróż; *to ~ out*, wyjść (na miasto, na spacer); udać się za granicę; *(mil.)* wyruszyć; umrzeć; *to ~ over*, przejść z jednej strony na drugą; przejść z jednego stronnictwa do drugiego; *to ~ through*, przejść, przejechać przez co; dokonać czego; *to ~ to*, uciec się do; *go to!* idź precz! *to ~ upon tick*, brać na kredyt; *to ~ without*, obchodzić się bez czego.

go, chód, bieg ᵐ; moda ᶠ, zwyczaj ᵐ; kolejka (picia) ᶠ; *to have a ~*, mieć obieg; *'tis no ~*, nie udaje się, nie idzie. **~a-head** ᵃ, czynny, energiczny. **~between**, pośrednik, negocjator; rajfur ᵐ. **~by**, umyślne wyminięcie, pominięcie ⁿ. **~cart**, wózek, w którym dzieci uczą się chodzić.

goad, bodziec (też *fig.*) ᵐ, kół zaostrzony; pobudka ᶠ. ~ ᵛᵃ, popędzać bydło ościeniem; zachęcać, pobudzać.

goal, słup ᶠ graniczny, meta ᶠ, cel; *(fig.)* zamiar, cel ᵐ.

goat, *(zo.)* koza ᶠ; *he ~*, kozieł ᵐ. **~ee**, kozia bródka. **~ish** ᵃ, koźli, kozłowy; jurny, lubieżny. **~'s-beard**, *(bot.)* kozibród łąkowy

gobbet, kawałek ᵐ; wielki kamień.
gobble *v,n* pochłonąć, połknąć chciwie. **~r**, żarłok ᵐ, gulganie ⁿ indyka.
gobelin, gobelin ᵐ (obicie gobelinowe).
goblet, kubek, puhar ᵐ, czara ᶠ.
goblin, zły duch, chochlik ᵐ.
God, Bóg; *on ~'s behalf!* dla Boga! Przebóg! *house of ~*, dom Boży, kościół ᵐ; *~'s day*, niedziela ᶠ. **~**, bożek ᵐ, bożyszcze ⁿ. **~child**, dziecko chrzestne, chrześniak ᵐ. **~daughter**, córka chrzestna. **~dess**, bogini ᶠ; *(fig.)* piękność ᶠ (o kobiecie). **~father**, ojciec chrzestny, kum ᵐ. **~head**, bóstwo ⁿ. **~less** *a* bezbożny. **~~ness**, bezbożność ᶠ. **~like** *a* boski, boży; bogobojny. **~liness**, pobożność, bogobojność ᶠ. **~ly** *d* bogobojny, pobożny. **~mother**, matka chrzestna, kmoszka ᶠ. **~send**, dar boży; dar ᵐ fortuny. **~ship**, bóstwo ⁿ. **~son**, syn chrzestny; *to stand ~ father*, trzymać dziecko do chrztu; *would to ~!* dałby to Bóg!
godown, magazyn; układ ᵐ.
goer, piechur ᵐ, piechotą idący.
goggle *v,a* przewracać oczyma. **~**, przewracanie oczyma, wyłupianie ⁿ oczu; **~s** *pl.* okulary końskie. **~eye**, oko zyzowate. **~eyed** *a* kosooki, zyzowaty.
going *a* idący, chodzący; w ruchu; *I am ~*, idę; *I was ~ to tell*, chcaałem (miałem zamiar) opowiedzieć; *to set a thing ~*, puścić w ruch. **~**, chód ᵐ; odejście ⁿ, odjazd ᵐ; *~ out*, wydatek ᵐ.
goitre, *(med.)* strum ᵐ, wole ⁿ (pod gardłem).
gold, złoto ⁿ; *(fig.)* bogactwo ⁿ; kolor złoty; *not for your weight in ~*, za nic w świecie. **~beater**, rozpłaszczyciel ᵐ złota. **~bound** *a* w złoto oprawny. **~digger**, kopacz ᵐ złota. **~dust**, proszek złoty. **~en** *a* złoty, złocisty; *(fig.)* wyborny, wyśmienity. **~finch**, *(orn.)* szczygieł; trznadel ᵐ. **~lace**, galon ᵐ ze złota. **~leaf**, liść ᵐ złota, złoto płatkowe. **~smith**, złotnik ᵐ. **~thread**, **~wire**, złota nić, złoto nitkowe. **~washer**, przemywacz ᵐ złota.
gondo||la, gondola ᶠ (mała łódź wenecka). **~lier**, gondoljer ᵐ.
gone *p* od *to go* & *a* odeszły; przeszły, upłyniony, miniony; zepsuty, zużyty; zmarły; *~ in drink*, podchmielony, podochocony; *~ in years*, podeszły w latach.
gong, gong (instrument muzyczny).
goniometer, kątomierz, goniometr ᵐ.
gonorrhoea, *(med.)* tryper ᵐ, rzeżączka ᶠ.
good *a* dobry, sprawiedliwy, rzetelny, cnotliwy; skuteczny, pomocny; użyteczny, przydatny; *for ~ and all*, zupełnie; raz na zawsze. *~ ad as ~ (as)*, dobrze; *as ~ as*, tyle co. *~ i*, dobrze! niech będzie! **~**, dobro ⁿ; dobry byt, pomyślność ᶠ; **~s** *pl.* majątek ᵐ; rzeczy, sprzęty; bagaże *pl.*; *in ~ earnest*, zupełnie seryo; *~ for nothing!* do niczego, nic wart; *~ morning*, dzień dobry! *~ in law*, prawomocny; *~ speed!* szczęść Boże! *in ~ time*, w swoim czasie; *a ~ while*, dobrą chwilę; *a ~ deal*, wiele, siła, mnogo; *a ~ many*, bardzo wiele. **~breeding**, dobre wychowanie. **~by**, **~bye!** bądź zdrów! do widzenia! żegnam! **~faced** *a* ładny. **~for-little** *a* mało wart(y). **~humoured**, dobrego humoru, wesoły. **~liness**, piękność ᶠ, wdzięk, powab ᵐ. **~ly** *a* piękny, powabny; przyjemny, pożądany. **~natured** *a* dobrotliwy, dobroduszny. **~~ness**, dobrotliwość, dobroduszność. **~ness**, dobroć, pożyteczność; przychylność; pobożność ᶠ. **~s-train**, pociąg towarowy. **~will**, dobra wola; życzliwość ᶠ.
goose, *(pl. geese)*, gęś ᶠ; *(fig.)* gęś,

głupia osoba; gęsia pieczeń; żelazko ⁿ do prasowania (u krawców). ~berry, *(bot.)* agrest ᵐ. ~quill, dutka gęsia. ~skin, gęsia skórka (od zimna).

gordian ᵃ, gordyjski; ~ *knot*, węzeł gordyjski.

gore, posoka ᶠ, skrzepła krew.

gore, klin (wszywany).

gore ᵛᵃ, przeszyć, przebić.

gorge, gardło ⁿ, gardziel ᵐ. ~ ᵛᵃⁿ, napchać, obładować; połknąć, pochłonąć. ~ous ᵃ, wspaniały, pyszny, okazały. ~~ness, wspaniałość ᶠ, przepych ᵐ, okazałość ᶠ.

gorgon, gorgona, meduza ᶠ (potwór mitologiczny).

gorilla, *(zo.)* goryl ᵐ.

gormand, lubiący dobrze zjeść, smakosz ᵐ. ~ ᵃ, obżarty, żarłoczny, chciwy. ~ize, ᵛⁿᵃ objadać się, jeść żarłocznie; pożerać.

gorse, *vid. furze.*

goshawk, *(zo.)* jastrząb ᵐ.

gosling, gąsię, gąsiątko ⁿ, gąska ᶠ; kotki (na gałęziach) *pl.*

gospel, ewangielja ᶠ, słowo Boże. ~ler, czytający ewangelię (w kościołach angielskich).

gossamer, babie lato.

gossip, plotkarka ᶠ, plotkarz ᵐ; plotka ᶠ, plotki *pl.* ~ ᵛⁿ, bawić się plotkami, robić plotki.

got ᵖʳ & ᵖ, ~ten ᵖ, od *to get.*

gothic ᵃ, gotycki.

gouache, *(mal.)* gwasza ᶠ; farba [gwasowa.

gouge, dłóto stolarskie do wydrążania rowków. ~ ᵛᵃ, wydrążać.

gourd, *(bot.)* bania, dynia ᶠ.

gout, smak, gust ᵐ.

gout, *(med.)* podagra ᶠ. ~iness, podagryczność ᶠ, cierpienie ⁿ na podagrę. ~ish ᵃ, podagryczny.

govern ᵛᵃⁿ, rządzić, zarządzać, kierować, władać; sterować. ~able ᵃ, uległy, powolny. ~~ness, powolność, powodliwość ᶠ. ~ess, kierowniczka; władczyni; guwernantka ᶠ. ~ment, rządzenie, kierowanie ⁿ; rząd ᵐ (państwa); administracya ᶠ; namiestnictwo ⁿ; *self* ~~, samorząd ᵐ. ~~al ᵃ, rządowy. ~or, kierownik; rządca; panujący; gubernator; namiestnik; wielkorządca; dyrektor (banku etc.); regulator ᵐ (u maszyny). ~~general, wicekról ᵐ.

gown, płaszcz ᵐ; obszerna suknia urzędowa sędziów, duchownych etc.; talar ᵐ (u sędziów); *morning* ~, szlafrok, szlafroczek ᵐ. ~sman, człowiek w urzędowym ubraniu: prawnik ᵐ etc.

grab, szybkie pochwycenie; wyszachrowanie ⁿ. ~ ᵛᵃ, schwycić, pochwycić.

grace, łaska ᶠ, dobrodziejstwo ⁿ; wdzięk, powab; przywilej ⁿ; modlitwa odmawiana przed i po jedzeniu; *your Grace*, Wasza Miłość; *days of* ~, dnie respektowe, dnie ulgi; *to say* ~, odmawiać modlitwę przy stole; *Graces, pl.* gracye *pl.* ~ ᵛᵃ, ozdobić, upiększyć; faworyzować; ułaskawić. ~ful ᵃ, nadobny, powabny, miły. ~~ness, powabność, nadobność ᶠ, wdzięk, urok ᵐ. ~less ᵃ, szpetny, bez wdzięku; niegrzeczny; niegodziwy, bezczelny. ~~ness, brak ᵐ wdzięku; bezbożność; bezczelność ᶠ.

gracious ᵃ, łaskawy, miłościwy; powabny, miły, uprzejmy. ~ness, łaskawość, miłościwość ᶠ; powab, wdzięk ᵐ; łaska boska.

grad‖ate ᵛᵃ, stopniować, wzmagać lub zmniejszać stopniowo. ~ation, stopniowanie ⁿ; stopniowość ᶠ, następstwo ⁿ; postęp ᵐ; *by* ~~, stopniowo. ~atory ᵃ, stopniowy. ~e, *(fig.)* stopień ᵐ; ranga ᶠ; stopniowanie ⁿ (tonów etc.). ~e ᵛᵃ, stopniować; porządkować według wielkości, jakości etc., gatunkować. ~ient, pochyłość ᶠ. ~ual ᵃ, stopniowy. ~~, graduał ᵐ (część mszy i książka zawierająca graduał). ~~ly ᵃᵈ, stopniowo. ~ualness, stopniowość ᶠ.

graduat||e, posiadający stopień uniwersytecki. **~e** *v* oznaczać stopnie, oznaczyć skalą; nadawać stopień; starać się o stopień naukowy; stopniowo się zwiększać lub zmniejszać. **~ion**, stopniowanie, kalibrowanie; nadanie *n* stopnia uniwersyteckiego. **~~house**, tężnia, gradjernia *f* (w warzelniach).

graft, *(bot.)* szczep *m*; flanca *f*. **~** *v* *(bot.)* szczepić, zaszczepić.

grain, ziarno, ziarnko; zboże; gran *n* (waga); włókno *n*; nitka (w drzewie) *f*; szarłatny kolor; *against the ~*, pod włos; *(fig.)* przewrotnie; pomimo woli, wbrew chęci; rad nie rad; **~s**, *pl.* wytłoczyny jęczmienne, słodziny *pl.* **~** *v* ziarnić, ziarnować (się).

grain||, rożek, kolec, koniec *m* jakiego przedmiotu. **~dealer**, handlarz *m* zboża. **~ed** *a* ziarnisty; szorstki, chropawaty (o skórze lub papierze). **~y** *a* ziarnisty.

gramin||eous, **~al** *a* trawiasty. **~ivorous** *a* trawożerny.

gramma||r, gramatyka *f*; językoznawstwo *n*; elementarz, podręcznik *m*. **~rian**, gramatyk; nauczyciel *m*; języków. **~r-school**, gimnazyum klasyczne. **~tic(al)** *a* gramatyczny; poprawny. **~tical-ness**, poprawność (gramatyczna).

grampus, *(zo.)* gatunek delfina.

granary, śpichlerz *m*.

grand *a* wielki, wspaniały, okazały; dostojny, znamienity; ważny, doniosły; pierwszy. **~am**, matrona; babka, babunia *f*. **~child**, wnuczę *n*. **~daughter**, wnuczka *m*. **~duke**, wielki książe. **~ee**, magnat; grand (w Hiszpanii), pan *m*. **~eur**, wielkość, wspaniałość, wzniosłość *f*. **~father**, dziad *m*; dziadek *m*. **~iloquence**, patetyczność, wybujałość; chełpliwość *f*. **~iloquent** *a* patetyczny, górnolotny; chełpliwy. **~jury**, *(jur.)* sąd przysięgłych z 24 członków. **~iose** *a* wspaniały, okazały; górnolotny. **~iosity**, okazałość, wspaniałość; górnolotność *f*. **~mother**, babka *f*. **~ness**, wielkość, wspaniałość *f*. **~sire**, dziad; przodek, antenat *m*. **~son**, wnuk *m*; *great ~~*, pra-

grange, folwark *m*. [wnuk *m*.

granit||e, *(min.)* granit *m*. **~ic** *a* granitowy.

granivorous *a* ziarnożerny.

granny, babka, babunia *f*.

grant, zezwolenie; nadanie *n* (n. p. przywileju); dar *m*. **~** *v* zezwalać; przyznać; udzielić; nadać; zgadzać się; *God ~*, daj Boże! **~able** *a* mogący być udzielonym, nadanym; nadawczy. **~ee**, osoba, jakiej był nadany przywilej, tytuł i. t. p.; uprzywilejowany; mający pozwolenie, koncesyą; *to take a thing for ~ed*, brać co za rzecz uznaną, prawdziwą; **~ing** *it to be true*, przypuściwszy, że to prawda. **~er**, **~or**, nadawca *m*; przyzwalający.

granul||ar *a* ziarnisty, ziarnkowy. **~ate** *v* ziarnić, szrotować, granulizować. **~~d** *a* ziarnkowaty, ziarnowaty. **~ation**, ziarnowanie (kruszców), granulizowanie *n*. **~e**, ziarnko, ziarneczko *n*. **~ous** *a* *vid. granular.*

grape, *(bot.)* jagoda winna; winogrono *n*; winna macica. **~berry**, winna jagoda. **~gatherer**, winobraniec *m*, winobranka *f*. **~gathering**, winobranie *n*. **~stone**, ziarnko winogronne.

graphic(al) *a* graficzny; rysunkowy; wyobrażający w rysunku; dobrze przedstawiający, wyrazisty, obrazowy. **~ally** *ad* graficznie; obrazowo; wyraziście.

grapnel, mała kotwica, hak do zahaczania, bosak *m*.

grap||ple, bosak do zahaczania; pochwycenie się za bary; zapaski *pl.*, bójka *f*. **~** *v* zahaczyć, przyciągnąć; uczepić się, schwycić

się z kim za bary. ~pling, ~iron, klamra f (do spajania).
grapy a winogronowy; gronisty.
grasp, jęcie, ujęcie n w rękę; pochwycenie n; władza, moc; pojętność f, zrozumienie n. ~ van chwycić, pochwycić, ująć; pojąć, zrozumieć; dążyć do czego. ~ing a chwytający; chciwy, skąpy.
grass, trawa; murawa f; ziele n. ~ vn pokrywać trawą, darniować. ~blade, źdźbło trawowe. ~covered a udarniony, trawiasty. ~green a koloru trawnego. ~hopper, *(zo.)* szarańcza f, konik polny. ~iness, obfitość f trawy. ~plot, trawnik m, murawa f. ~widow, słomiana wdowa. ~y a trawiasty, trawą porosły; koloru trawy.
grate, krata f. ~ va zakratować, zagradzać kratą.
grate van trzeć, skrobać; drapać; szczękać; skrzypieć; *it ~s the ear*, to razi ucho; *to ~ the teeth*, zgrzytać zębami. ~r, skrobacz m; tarka f.
grateful a wdzięczny; miły. ~ness, wdzięczność; przyjemność f.
grati||fication, przyjemność, rozkosz, radość f; dogodzenie, zadowolenie n. ~fy va sprawić zadowolenie, zadowolnić; ucieszyć; podarować. ~fying a zadawalniający, przyjemny.
grating a skrzypiący, drapiący; przykry, niemiły. ~, skrzypienie, drapanie; tarcie; okratowanie n; krata f.
gratis ad darmo, bezpłatnie, gra-
gratitude, wdzięczność f.
gratui||tous a bezpłatny; niezasłużony; bezzasadny; dowolny; dobrowolny. ~~assertion, zdanie niedowiedzione. ~tousness, bezpłatność; dobrowolność; dowolność f. ~ty, dar, podarek m; nagroda, wdzięczność f; *small ~ty*, napiwek m. ~tion, *vid. congratulation.* ~tory, list m z powinszowaniem.
grave va ryć, rytować; rzeźbić. ~r, grawer, rytownik, sztycharz; rylec m.
grave a poważny, uroczysty; *(fig.)* ważny; wpływowy. ~ly ad poważnie, uroczyście, powoli. ~ness, powaga; uroczystość f.
grave, grób m; *(fig.)* śmierć f. ~clothes, *pl.* całun, kir; czecheł m, koszula śmiertelna. ~digger, kopacz grobów, grabarz m. ~maker, grabarz m. ~stone, kamień grobowy, nagrobek m. ~yard, cmentarz m.
gravel, żwir m; *(med.)* kamień w pęcherzu; piasek żwirowy. ~ va wysypać żwirem; *(fig.)* nabawić kłopotu. ~ly a żwirowaty. ~pit, dół, gdzie żwir się kopie.
graven p od *to grave.*
gravid a brzemienna; żyzny.
gravit||ate vn ciężyć do środka ciężkości, grawitować. ~ation, ciężenie n (do środka ziemi), grawitacya *(fiz.)*; siła dośrodkowa. ~y, ciężkość f, ciężar m *(fiz.)*; powaga, uroczystość f.
gravy, sok mięsiwa; sos m, podlewa f.
gray, grey a siwy, szary; zmierzchliwy, mroczny. ~, siwość, szarość f; szara godzina; szary, siwy kolor; szpak (koń) m. ~beard, człowiek z siwą brodą; gąsior m (butla). ~~ed a siwobrody. ~eyed a szarooki, siwooki. ~friar, Franciszkanin, kapucyn. ~horse, szpakowaty koń. ~hound, *vid. greyhound.* ~ish a siwawy, szarawy. ~ling, lipień (ryba) m. ~ness, siwość, siwizna f.
graze va z lekka dotknąć; drasnąć, zadrasnąć.
graz||e vna paść (się), żerować; spasać, wypasać. ~ier, tuczyciel m. ~ing, paszenie n; *(fig.)* lekkie dotknięcie.
greas||e, tłustość f; smarowidło n. ~e va potłuścić, posmarować tłustością; pobrudzić. ~iness, tłustość! smolność f; mętność (wina) f.

~y ^{a}, tłusty, zatłuszczony; smolny; mętny (o winie).
great, wielki, duży; ważny, znaczny; sławny; wspaniały; szlachetny; wpływowy, lubiony; *a ~ deal*, wiele; *a ~ age*, podeszły wiek; *a ~ many*, wielu; *a ~ while*, bardzo długo. **~coat**, palto ^{n}, paltot ^{m}. **~granddaughter**, prawnuczka ^{f}. **~grandfather**, pradziad ^{m}. **~grandson**, prawnuk ^{m} **~hearted** ^{a}, wielkoduszny, wspaniałomyślny. **~ly** ^{ad}, wielce, bardzo, znacznie, w wysokim stopniu; szlachetnie, wspaniałomyślnie. **~ness**, wielkość; siła, potęga ^{f}; znaczenie ^{n}, godność; wspaniałomyślność; sława, duma ^{f}. **~news**, ważne wiadomości; *the great*, wielcy, znakomitości *pl.*
greaves, *pl.* nakolanki *pl. (mil.)*.
Greci||an $^{s.\&a.}$, Grek; grecki; hellenista ^{m} (znawca starego języka greckiego). **~sm**, właściwość języka greckiego.
greed, chciwość, żądza ^{f}. **~ily** ^{ad}, chciwie, łakomie, żarłocznie. **~iness**, chciwość, żarłoczność; żądza ^{f}. **~y** ^{a}, chciwy, żarłoczny.
green ^{a}, zielony; zielony, niedojrzały; młody, niedawny; niedowarzony (też *fig.*); świeży; niedoświadczony. **~hand**, nowicyusz, fryc ^{m}; *~ old age*, czerstwa starość. **~**, zielony kolor, zieloność; murawa ^{f}; *greens, pl.* zielenizna, ogrodowizna ^{f}, warzywa *pl.* **~** ^{va}, pozielenić, zazielenić. **~back**, banknot (Stanów Zjednoczonych). **~ery**, ogrodowizna ^{f}. **~finch**, *(orn.)* czyż ^{m}. **~gage**, rynklody *pl.* (gatunek śliwek). **~grocer**, handlujący ogrodowizną. **~~y**, handel warzywny. **~horn**, nowicyusz, żółtodziób ^{m}, niedoświadczony człowiek. **~house**, oranżerya, roślinniarnia ^{f}. **~ish**, zielonawy; *(fig.)* niedoświadczony. **~ly** ^{ad}, w kolorze zielonym, zielono, świeżo. **~ness**, zieloność ^{f}, zielony kolor; świeżość (młodzieńcza); niedojrzałość ^{f}; niedoświadczenie ^{n}. **~room**, pokój artystów (teatralnych). **~sickness**, bladaczka, blednica ^{f}. **~sward**, murawa ^{f}, trawnik ^{m}. **~wood**, las umajony.
greet ^{va}, witać, powitać; przywitać. **~ing**, witanie, powitanie ^{n}; ukłon ^{m}.
gregarious ^{a}, gromadny, żyjący trzodami, stadami, stadny.
Gregory, *npr.* Grzegórz.
grenad||e, *(mil.)* granat ^{m}, mała bomba. **~ier**, *(mil.)* grenadjer ^{m}.
grenadine, grenadyna ^{f} (lekka materya wełniana lub jedwabna).
grew ^{pr}, od *to grow*.
grey ^{a}, *vid. gray*.
greyhound, *(zo.)* chart ^{m}.
gridelin, kolor fioletowo szary.
gridiron, krata, na której się smaży, piecze.
grief, boleść, żałość ^{f}, smutek ^{m}, strapienie; zażalenie ^{n}; *to come to ~*, źle skończyć; ponieść stratę. **~less** ^{a}, swobodny, bez kłopotu.
griev||ance, krzywda ^{f}, pokrzywdzenie ^{n}; żal ^{m}, uraza ^{f}; strapienie ^{n}. **~e** ^{van}, smucić (się), zasmucić, zmartwić (się); martwić się, ubolewać; *I am ~ed at*, boleję, ubolewam nad. **~ous** ^{a}, bolesny, dotkliwy; dolegliwy, ciężki; przykry. **~ousness**, boleść ^{f}, żal ^{m}; strapienie; nieszczęście ^{n}.
griffin, griffon, gryf (ptak bajeczny) ^{m}.
grig, mały węgórz (ryba); konik [polny, świerszcz ^{m}.
grill ^{va}, przypiekać, piec na ruszcie, kracie. **~**, pieczeń wołowa niedopieczona, rosbif ^{m}. **~ade**, przypiekanie, smażenie ^{n}. **~room**, pokój restauracyjny, gdzie dostanie mięsa przypiekanego na ruszcie.
grim ^{a}, ponury; straszny; dziki; [brzydki.
grimace, grymaśne wykrzywanie twarzy; grymas ^{m}; *to make ~s*, *vid. to grimace*. **~** ^{vn}, kwaśną minę stroić.

grimalkin, stare kocisko.
grim||e, brud ᵐ; sadze *pl.* ~e ᵛᵃ zabrudzić, zapaskudzić. ~y ᵃ zabrudzony, okopciały brudny; ciemny.
grin, wyszczerzanie zębów, wykrzywianie twarzy. ~ ᵛⁿᵃ wyszczerzać zęby, wykrzywiać twarz. ~ner, wyszczerzacz ᵐ zębów. ~nigly ᵃᵈ z wyszczerzonemi zębami.
grind ᵛᵃ mleć, zcierać, rozcierać; toczyć, szlifować, ostrzyć; *(fig.)* uciemiężać, krzywdzić; kuć (szykować się do egzaminów); *to ~ the teeth*, zgrzytać zębami. ~, mielenie, rozcieranie; zgrzytanie ⁿ; uciążliwa robota. ~er, szlifierz; rozcieracz ᵐ (osoba); osła, osełka ᶠ; młyński kamień; ~ers, *pl.* zęby trzonowe. ~y, szlifiernia ᶠ. ~ing, mielenie, rozcieranie, szlifowanie ⁿ. ~ing-mill, młyn, młynek ᵐ. ~stone, kamień młyński, kamień do toczenia.
grip||e, schwycenie, pochwycenie ⁿ; garść; rękojeść ᶠ; ~es *pl.* bóle żołądka, kolka ᶠ. ~ ᵛᵃⁿ schwycić, pochwycić, uchwycić; przygnieść, męczyć; czuć rżnięcie w kiszkach.
grisl||iness, szkaradność, straszność ᶠ. ~y ᵃ straszny, okropny, szkaradny.
grist, mlewo ⁿ; mąka ᶠ; rysk ᵐ; *(fig.)* utrzymanie ⁿ; chleb ᵐ.
gristl||e, *(anat.)* chrząstka ᶠ. ~led, ~ly ᵃ chrząstkowaty.
grit, żwir ᵐ, piasek (żwirowaty). ~tiness, piaszczystość, żwirowatość ᶠ. ~ty ᵃ żwirowaty.
grits, *pl.* kasza ᶠ, krupy owsiane.
grizzl||e, siwizna ᶠ, szary kolor. ~ed, ~y ᵃ szarawy, posiwiały.
groan, stękanie, ciężkie wzdychanie, westchnienie ⁿ. ~ ᵛⁿ stękać, wzdychać. ~ing, *vid. groan.*
groat, moneta, wartująca 4 pensy.
groats, *pl.* krupy owsiane.
grocer, kupiec korzenny. ~y, handel korzenny, korzenie *pl.*
grog, grog (napój) ᵐ.
groin, pachwina ᶠ; kant, brzeg ᵐ, przecięcie się sklepień; ~ed *vaulting*, sklepienie krzyżowane.
groom, chłopak stajenny; pachołek, lokaj ᵐ; *bride* ~, pan młody.
groove, żłobek, rowek ᵐ; *(fig.)* rutyna, wprawa ᶠ. ~ ᵛᵃ wydrążyć, wyżłobić. ~r, robiący rowki.
grope ᵛᵃⁿ macać; iść po omacku; szukać.
~ross, najważniejsza, najcięższa część czego; większość ᶠ; całość; 12 tuzinów; hurt ᵐ. ~ ᵃ gruby, tłusty, otyły; głupi; gburowaty; gęsty; nieoczyszczony; *by the* ~, *in the* ~, hurtownie, hurtem. ~beak, grubodziób (ptak) ᵐ. ~error, gruby błąd. ~headed ᵃ z ciężkim łbem; głupi, zakuty. ~ness, grubość ᶠ; grubijaństwo; głupstwo ⁿ; głupota ᶠ. ~weight, waga brutto.
grot, ~to, grota, jaskinia ᶠ.
grotesque ᵃ dziwaczny, fantastycznego kształtu.
ground, grunt ᵐ; ziemia ᶠ, pole ⁿ; posiadłość ᶠ; dno ⁿ; płaszczyzna ᶠ. miejsce ⁿ pod budowlę; *(mal.)* gruntowanie ⁿ; fundament ᵐ; podstawa, zasada (też *fig.*); przyczyna; osnowa ᶠ, tło ⁿ; *grounds pl.* grunta, ziemie, pola; rudymenta *pl.*, początki nauki, zasady *pl.* ~ ᵛᵃ położyć na ziemię; założyć; uzasadnić; dać początek; uczyć początków; *to give* ~ *for*, dać powód do; *to break the* ~, wziąć się do czego; rozpocząć co; *to gain* ~, posuwać się; postępować, zyskiwać; rozwijać się, rozszerzać się; *to lose* ~, cofać się z pozycyi, tracić wpływ, znaczenie; *main* ~, główna przyczyna. ~ ᵖʳ & ᵖᵖ od *to grind.* ~ ᵃ zmełty, roztarty; szlifowany. ~floor, parter ᵐ (domu). ~form, *(gram.)* pierwiastek, źródłosłow ᵐ. ~ivy, *(bot.)* bluszcz ziemny, kurdwan ᵐ. ~less ᵃ bezdenny; bezzasadny. ~lessness, bezdenność;

bezzasadność f. ~ling, kiełb m (ryba). ~plate, *(arch.)* podwalina, podcieś f. ~plot, *(arch.)* miejsce n pod budowlę; plan, grundrys m. ~rent, czynsz gruntowy. ~tackle, ogólna nazwa wszystkich rzeczy, któremi okręt przymocowywa się do gruntu: kotwice, liny, łańcuchy. ~work, fundament m, podstawa f; *(arch.)* budowa dolna.

group, grupa, kupka f, grono n; *(geol.)* formacya f. ~ *va*, grupować, ustawić w kupki. ~ing, grupowanie n.

grouse, *(orn.)* głuszec m.

grout, ustoiny *pl.*, osad m; zaprawa wapienna. ~y *a*, drożdżowy, mętny.

grove, gaj, gaik, lasek m.

grovel *vn*, czołgać się, pełzać; *(fig.)* płaszczyć się. ~ling *a*, pełzający; podły, nizki.

grow *vnn*, rość, rosnąć, wzrastać; powiększać się; stawać się, stać się; wychować, hodować; *to ~ better*, polepszać się; *to ~ big*, grubieć; *to ~ into fashion*, wchodzić w modę, stawać się modnym; *to ~ late*, zmierzchać się; *to ~ old*, starzeć się; *to ~ rich*, bogacieć; *to ~ weary*, zmęczyć się, znużyć się; *to ~ well*, wyzdrowieć, ozdrowieć; *to ~ out*, wyrość, wyrosnąć, wyrodzić się; *to ~ out of fashion*, wyjść z mody; *to ~ up*, podrastać, wzrastać. ~er, hodujący, hodowca; rólnik m.

growl *vn*, warczeć m, mruczeć; *(fig.)* mruczeć, szemrać. ~, warczenie; mruczenie n (też *fig.*). ~er, warczący; mruk, zrzęda (o osobach) m.

grown *p*, od *to grow*; ~ *up a*, dorosły, wyrosły; ~ ~ *people*, dorośli *pl.*

growth, wzrost m, wzrastanie; powiększanie się n; postęp m; *native ~s of the soil*, płody krajowe.

grub *a*, *(zo.)* poczwarka, czerw' f. ~ *va*, karczować, trzebić, kopać. ~ber, karczownik m; karczownica f (narzędzie). ~by *a*, robaczywy.

grud||ge, niechęć f; wstręt m; zawiść, zawziętość, nieżyczliwość f. ~~ *vna*, zazdrościć, pozazdrościć, skarżyć się, robić niechętnie; żałować. ~ger, zazdrośnik; malkontent, mruk m. ~gingly *ad*, niechętnie; z niezadowoleniem, mrukliwie.

gruel, klejek, kleik m, zwłaszcza owsiany; papka f.

gruff, cierpki, kwaśny, ponury; mrukliwy; szorstki. ~ness, cierpkość f, kwas m, ponurość; szorstkość f.

grum *a*, posępny, chmurny, kwaśny; szorstki.

grumbl||e *va*, mruczeć, gderać, sarkać, zrzędzić. ~e, mruczenie, gderanie, zrzędzenie n. ~er, zrzęda f.

grum||e, gruzełek m w zsiadłym płynie, gruzło n. ~ous *a*, gruzełkowaty, zsiadły. ~~ness, zsiadłość, gruzłowatość f.

grumpy, grumpish *a*, kwaśny, gniewny.

grunt, krząkanie (świń) n. ~ *vn*, krząkać (o świniach); *(fig.)* gderać. ~er, krząkający; *(zo.)* świnia f. ~ling, wieprzak m, prosię n, warchlak m.

Gruyères, ~cheese, ser szwajcarski.

guaiacum, gwajak (drzewo) m.

guano, guano n, nawóz ptasi.

guarant||ee, poręczyciel m; poręczenie n; poręka f. ~~ *va*, gwarantować, poręczyć, ręczyć; zapewnić. ~y, poręczenie, zapewnienie n.

guard, straż m, obrona, piecza f, pilnowanie n; obrońca, stróż m; stróż polowy; *(mil.)* warta, straż f; straż przyboczna; *on ~*, na straży; *to be (stand) on one's ~*, mieć się na baczności. ~ *van*, pilnować, strzedz, ochraniać; konwojować; strzedz się, być ostrożnym. ~chamber, ~room, ~house, *(mil.)* kordegarda f, odwach m. ~ed *a*, strzeżony, obronny; ostro-

żny, baczny. ~ed(ly) *adv* ostrożnie, z zachowaniem ostrożności. ~edness, ostrożność, oględność, przezorność *f*. ~er, obrońca, strzeżący, stróż *m*. ~ship, okręt strażniczy

guardian, zachowawca, stróż, kustosz, dozórca *m*; *(jur.)* opiekun *m*. ~ *a*, opiekuńczy, czuwający. ~less *a*, bezbronny, bez opieki. ~ship, urząd stróża, dozórcy etc., *vid. guardian*; ochrona, obrona; *(jur.)* władza lub godność opiekuna, opieka *f*.

gudgeon, piskorz *m* (ryba); kiep, [dudek *m*.

guerdon, nagroda *f*, odwet *m*.

guernsey, koszulka wełniana.

guess, domysł *m*, przypuszczenie *n*. ~ *vn*, domyślać się, przypuszczać; odgadnąć, dorozumiewać się. ~work, przypuszczenie *n*, domysły *pl*.

guest, gość *m*. ~chamber, pokój [gościnny.

guffaw, wybuch *m* śmiechu.

guid||able *a*, dający sobą powodować, posłuszny, powolny. ~ance, przewodnictwo *n*, kierunek *m*; prawidło *n*.

guide, przewodnik (osoba); kierownik; drogoskaz; przewodnik *m* (książka). ~ *va*, prowadzić, drogę wskazywać; kierować. ~book, przewodnik (książka) *m*. ~port, słup drożny, drogoskaz *m*. ~r, przewodnik *m*, przewodniczka *f*.

guiding-star, gwiazda przewodnicza.

guild, bractwo *n*, cech *m*. ~hall, ratusz (zwłaszcza londyński).

guilder, złoty holenderski.

guile, chytrość *f*, podstęp, fortel *m*. ~ful *a*, chytry, podstępny, zwodniczy. ~fulness, chytrość, podstępność, zdradzieckość *f*. ~less *a*, szczery, otwarty. ~lessness, szczerość, otwartość *f*.

guillemot, siewka (ptak) *f*.

guillotine, gilotyna *f*.

guilt, wina *f*; przewinienie *n*; karalność *f*. ~ily *adv* z winą, przestępnie. ~iness, wina *f*, przewinianie się *n*; karygodność *f*. ~less *a*, niewinny. ~y *a*, winny; karygodny; *to find one* ~y, obwinić.

guinea, gwinea (21 szylingów) *f*. ~fowl, ~hen, *(orn.)* perlica *f*. ~pepper, *(bot.)* pieprz indyjski. ~pig, *(zo.)* morska świnka; *(fig.)* dyrektor towarzystwa akcyjnego.

guise, kształt; zwyczaj, obyczaj; strój, ubior *m*; przebranie; postępowanie, branie się *n*. ~ *va*, przebierać, przestrajać.

guitar, *(mus.)* gitara *f*.

gulch, parów *m*; rynna *f*, kanał *m*.

gulf, odnoga morska; przepaść, otchłań, topiel *f*. ~y *a*, pełen odnog morskich, pełen wirów, przepaścisty. [ska.

gull, *(orn.)* mewa *f*; rybitwa mor-

gull, połgłówek, dudek *m*. ~ *va*, okpić, oszukać.

gullet, *(anat.)* gardziel *m*.

gullib||ility, łatwowierność *f*. ~le *a*, łatwo okpiony, łatwowierny.

gully, wybój *m*, miejsce wymyte; kanał odchodowy. ~hole, otwór do kanału odchodowego.

gulp, łyk, haust *m*. ~ *va*, chciwie połykać, chłonąć.

gum, *(anat.)* dziąsło *n*. ~boil, owrzodzenie *n* na dziąsłach.

gum, guma *f*. ~ *va*, gumowac; gumą kleić lub kleić. ~mous *a*, gumowaty, gumowy; kleisty. ~my *a*, wydający gumę; gumowny; nagumowany.

gumption, rozum *m*, przebiegłość *f*.

gun, broń palna, strzelba, fuzya *f*; działo *n*, armata *f*. ~barrel, *(mil.)* lufa *f*. ~boat, *(mar. & mil.)* kanonierka *f*. ~carriage, *(mil.)* laweta *f* (łoże działa). ~cotton, bawełna strzelnicza. ~maker, puszkarz *m*. ~metal, aliaż z miedzi i cyny. ~ner, kanonier, artylerzysta *m*. ~nery, sztuka *f* strzelania z dział; strzelanie *n* z broni palnej. ~powder, proch *m* (strzel-

niczy). ~shot, strzał m; doniosłość f strzału. ~smith, rusznikarz, puszkarz m. ~stick, stępel m. ~stock, osada strzelby.
gurgle v a, bulgotać, glukać.
gurn||ard, ~et, barwena (ryba) f.
gush, wytrysk m, lunienie, wytryśnienie n. ~ v n, lać się, wytrysnąć, lunąć, płynąć ciurkiem.
gusset, ćwikiel u koszuli, klin m.
gust, wicher; wybuch m, namiętność f. ~y a, wichrowaty, burzliwy.
gust, smak, gust m. ~o, smak m.
gut, kiszka f; wązka odnoga morska. ~ v a, wyjąć wnętrzności, patroszyć. ~string, struna f z kiszki. ~s, *pl.* trzewa *pl.*
gutta, *(pl. guttae)* kropla f. ~ted a, kroplisty; kropkowany.
gutter, rynna; obdasznica f. ~ v a, brózdować; wydrążać. ~tile, dachówka wyginana.
guttural a, gardłowy. ~letters, litery gardłowe.
guy, bloki i liny na okręcie.
guzzle v n a, napijać się, żłopać. ~r, pijak m.
gymn||asium, gimnazyum n. ~astic a, gimnastyczny. ~astics, gimnastyka f, sztuki gimnastyczne.
gyps||eous a, gipsowy. ~um, gips m.
gyr||ation, obracanie się w kółko. ~ate v n, wirzyć się
gyve, okowy, kajdany, pęta *pl.*

H.

ha i, a, ba
haberdasher, pasamonnik, szmuklerz m. ~y, szmuklerskie towary.
habiliment, ubiór m, odzienie n, suknia f.
habit, stan m, cecha f; stan zwykły; usposobienie n; zwyczaj, obyczaj m; odzież f, ubiór m, suknia f; *by* ~, z przyzwyczajenia; *to get out of a* ~, odzwyczaić się. ~ v a, odziać, przyodziać.
habit||able a, zamieszkalny, mieszkalny. ~ableness, ~ability, przydatność na mieszkanie. ~ation, przebywanie, przemieszkiwanie; mieszkanie n, pobyt m.
habitu||al a, zwyczajny, zwykły; przyzwyczajony, nawykły. ~ate v a, przyzwyczaić; ~ ~ *oneself*, przyzwyczaić się, nawyknąć. ~de, stan, zwyczaj m, przyzwyczajenie n.
hack, nacięcie, narznięcie n. ~ v a, siekać, rozcinać; motyką wzruszać
hack, rafa f, drabina (w stajni).
hack, koń najemny; człowiek wynajęty, najemnik; pisarczyk m ~ a, zużyty; najemny. ~ v a, wynajmować; używać do wszystkiego.
hackl||e, szczotka f do czesania lnu; surowy jedwab. ~ ~ v a, czesać len; rozedrzeć, pociąć na drobne kawałki. ~y a, posiekany, złamany.
hackney, koń najęty; powóz m do najęcia. ~ a, najemny; zużyty, spowszedniały; nierządny. ~ v a, zużywać; *to* ~ *out*, wynajmować. ~coach, kareta wynajęta lub do najęcia. ~horse, najęty koń. ~writer, pisarczyk m.
had pr & p, od *to have; to be* ~ *at*, można dostać u; *I* ~ *rather*, wolałbym; ~ *we not better*, czy nie lepiej byłoby gdybyśmy.
haddock, łupacz m, (ryba).
Hades, *(mit.)* hades m, piekło podziemne starożytnych.
haft, rączka, rękojeść f, trzonek m. ~ v a, przyprawić rączkę, trzonek.
hag, stare brzydkie babsko, furja, czarownica, jędza f.
haggard a & s, dziki, nieoswojony; ponury wychudły, wynędzniały.
haggis, budyń mięsny (z baranich płuc, serca i wątroby).
haggish a, podobny do czarownicy, jędzy; brzydki.

haggle *v an* posiekać; targować się. **~ler**, siekacz (osoba); lubiący wiele się targować.
hah *i* ha! a!
hail *i* wiwat! niech żyje! witaj! **~**, okrzyk wiwatowy.
hail, grad *m*. **~** *v n a* padać (o gradzie); gradem zbić. **~stone**, ziarnko gradu. **~y** *a* gradowy.
hair, włos; włosy *pl.*; włosek *m*; *against the ~*, pod włos; wbrew woli; *to a ~*, co do joty; *to dress one's ~*, czesać się. **~breadth**, szerokość *f* włosa; *within a ~ ~*, o mały włos. **~ ~** *a* z wielką biedą. **~broom**, miotełka włosiana. **~brush**, szczotka *f* do włosów. **~cap**, kołpak *m* (z futrem niedźwiedziem). **~cloth**, włosienica *f*. **~dresser**, fryzjer *m*. **~fillet**, **~lace**, wstążeczka *f* do włosów. **~grass**, *(bot.)* mietlica *f*. **~iness**, włosistość *f*. **~less** *a* bezwłosy, łysy. **~pin**, śpilka *f* do włosów. **~powder**, puder *m* do włosów. **~splitting**, drobnostkowość *f* w rozumowaniu, czepianie się *n* drobnostek. **~stroke**, kreska cieniutka. **~worm**, *(zo.)* włośnik *m*. **~y** *a* włosaty, włosisty; włosiasty.
hake, haak, dorsz *m* (ryba).
halberd, *(mil.)* halabarda *f*. **~ier**, halabardnik *m*.
halcyon, *(orn.)* zimorodek *m*. **~** *a* cichy, spokojny.
hale *a* czerstwy, zdrowy, silny.
half, *(pl. halves)*, połowa *f*, pół *n*. **~** *a* połowiczny. **~** *ad* po połowie, na pół; *~ an hour*, pół godziny; *in halves*, na pół, po połowie; *better ~*, większa połowa; *a pound and a ~*, półtora funta; *~ past seven*, pół do ósmej (godziny); *by ~*, o połowę. **~blood** *s & a* przyrodni (tylko z jednego ojca lub matki). **~bound** *a* oprawiony w półskórek. **~bred** *a* mieszaniec *m*; źle wychowany. **~brother**, brat przyrodni. **~dead** *a* na pół umarły; ledwie żywy (ze zmęczenia). **~eagle**, moneta złota (Stanów Zjednoczonych) wartości 5 dolarów. **~hearted** *a* bez serca; obojętny. **~holiday**, pół święta; święto kościelne. **~learned** *a* niedouczony. **~measure**, półśrodek *m*. **~moon**, półksiężyc *m*. **~mourning**, lekka żałoba. **~pay**, *(mil.)* pół żołdu. **~penny**, *(pl. halfpence)*, pół pensa. **~price**, pół ceny. **~scholar**, człowiek niedouczony. **~sister**, siostra przyrodnia. **~sighted** *a* niedowidzący, krótkowidny. **~sphere**, półkula *f*. **~way** *ad* na pół drogi, w połowie drogi. **~wit**, półgłówek *m*. **~witted** *a* głupkowaty, głupi. **~yearly** *ad* co pół roku.
halibut, holibut, płastuga olbrzym, koński język (ryba).
hall, izba, sala *f*; przedsionek *m*, przedsienie *n*, krużganek *m*. **~door**, drzwi sienne. **~mark**, stempel urzędowy na przedmiotach ze srebra i złota.
hallelujah *s & i* alleluja.
halliard, *vid. halyard.*
halloo *i* huzia! wydżha! (przy szczwaniu psami); (zwrócenie uwagi) słuchaj tam! **~** *v a n* szczwać; hukać, zawołać.
hallow *v a* święcić, poświęcać; **~ed** *be thy name*, święć się imię Twoje. **~mas**, dzień zaduszny, dzień wszystkich świętych.
hallucination, złudzenie *n* zmysłów, halucynacya *f*; *(fig.)* złudzenie *n*.
halm, źdbło, ździebło *n*; słomka *f*.
halo, obwódka na około słońca lub księżyca; korona (świętych), aureola *f*.
halt *a* chromy, kulawy. **~** *i* stój! **~**, kulawość *f*, chromanie; zatrzymanie *n*, postój *m*; *to make ~*, stanąć, zatrzymać się. **~** *v n* chromać, kuleć; stanąć, zatrzymać się. **~ingly** *ad* chromając, kulejąc, kulawo.
halter, stryczek, postronek; **ar-**

kan m. ~ va, związać postronkiem, nałożyć postronek na szyję.
halve va, dzielić na połowę.
halyard, *(mar.)* sznur m do podnoszenia żagli.
ham, udo n; goleń f; szynka wieprzowa.
hamadryad, *(mit.)* nimfa leśna.
hamate(d) a, zakrzywiony jak hak, haczykowaty.
hame, kółko, do którego przyczepiają się lejce na chomącie.
hamlet, wioska f.
hammer, młot (kowalski); młotek; młoteczek m (w fortepianie); kurek (strzelby) m; *to go to the ~*, iść pod młotek (na licytacyę). ~ va, bić młotem; kuć, klepać; usilnie nad czem pracować; ślęczeć. **~cloth**, fartuch m (u powozu). **~er**, młotnik, hamernik m. **~harden** va, kuć żelazo bez ognia. **~man**, kowal, kuźnik m. **~mill**, hamernia f.
hammock, hamak m.
hamper, duży kosz. ~ va, uwikłać, zawikłać, skrępować; przeszkadzać.
hamster, *(zo.)* chomik m.
hand, ręka f; charakter pisma; robotnik, majtek m; ręka (w grze) f; współuczestnictwo n; pomoc f; okolica, strona f; posiadanie n; własność; korzyść f; indeks m; wskazówka f (u zegara); *at ~*, pod ręką, zblizka, tuż, obok; *by ~*, ręką (nie narzędziem); *~ over ~*, zwolna, powoli; *~ in ~*, zgodnie; *on the one ~*, z jednej strony; *on the other ~*, z drugiej strony; *to have a good ~*, mieć szczęście (w grze); *to have one's ~ in*, zawinić w czem; współdziałać; *out of ~*, bez wahania, zaraz; *under ~*, skrycie, pokryjomu; *upper ~*, przewodnictwo n; *to take in ~*, przedsięwziąć, zamierzyć sobie; *to lay ~ upon*, wziąć się do czego, pochwycić; *to come to ~*, otrzymać, odebrać; *your letter has come to ~*, odebrałem list pański; *to be ~ and glove with one*, dobrze się z kim znać; *even ~*, kwita, równo; *hands off!* ręce przy sobie. **~barrow**, nosze *pl.* **~basket**, koszyk ręczny. **~bill**, ogłoszenie n, plakat m. **~breadth**, szerokość f dłoni. **~cuffs**, *pl.* kajdanki *pl.* na ręce. **~ful**, garść, przygarść, garstka f. **~gallop**, mały, lekki galop. **~icraft**, ręczna robota; rękodzielnictwo, rzemiosło n. **~ily** ad, zręcznie. **~iness**, zręczność; właściwość f. **~iwork**, rękodzieło n; majstersztyk f. **~kerchief**, chustka (do nosa). **~maid**, sługa, służąca f. **~mill**, żarna *pl.*, ręczny młynek. **~pump**, pompa ręczna. **~rail**, poręcz f. **~sail**, mały żagiel. **~saw**, piłka f (narzędzie). **~screw**, winda f. **~spike**, lewar, drążek m. **~work**, rękodzieło n, ręczna robota. **~writing**, własnoręczne pismo; charakter pisma; manuskrypt m. **~y** a, zręczny, biegły.
hand va, wręczyć, doręczyć, podać; prowadzić za rękę; *left ~ed*, mańkut; *to ~ about*, podawać z rąk do rąk; *to ~ down*, podać; przekazać potomności; *to ~ over*, podać, wydać, wręczyć; *to ~ the sails*, szykować żagle.
handicap va, wyrównać (nadając i ujmując korzyści); przeszkodzić.
handl||e, rączka, rękojeść f; ucho n, trzonek m, zawiasa f (u kufra); *(fig.)* pozór, środek m. **~e** va, uchwycić, dotknąć się; trzymać w ręku; prowadzić, kierować; mieć co za przedmiot rozprawy, rozmowy; władać; zrobić użytek z czego. **~ess** a, bezręki, bezręczny. **~ing**, prowadzenie, kierowanie, traktowanie n.
handsel, hansel, zadatek m; pierwszy zarobek; użycie n po raz pierwszy jakiej rzeczy. ~ va, dać (zrobić, użyć) po raz pierwszy; dać zadatek.
handsome a, przystojny, piękny,

śliczny; szlachetny; hojny, znaczny. ~ness, piękność, śliczność; powabność f.

handy a; *vid. hand.*

hang, pochyłość; *(fig.)* skłonność f; kierunek m. ~ van powiesić, zawiesić; przeciągać; zaczepić, uczepić; wisieć; uwiesić się, uczepić się; zawisnąć; być w niepewności; *to ~ a room*, obić tapetami, ozdobić pokój; *to ~ back*, cofać się, nie módz się zdecydować; *to ~ out*, wywiesić, wywieszać; *~ up*, powiesić; *~ it!* niech to kaci wezmą! *~ yourself!* idź do djabła! *to ~ upon*, przyczepić się do; zależeć od. ~dog, *(fig.)* szubienicznik, wisielec m. ~er, wieszadło n; hak, kołek m; pętlica (u surduta); kordelas m; wieszający. ~er-on, pasożyt, pieczeniarz m, człowiek natrętny. ~ing a wiszący; zasługujący na powieszenie; spadzisty; *~~ matter*, sprawa gardłowa (gdzie czeka szubienica). ~ing, wieszanie, powieszenie n; tapety *pl.*, obicie n; firanki *pl.* ~man, *(pl. ~men)*, kat m.

hangnail, *(med.)* zanogcica f (przy [paznogciu).

hank, kłębek; motek m, pasmo n; sprzączka, spinka f.

hanker va wzdychać do czego, tęsknić, pragnąć, pożądać; *to have a ~ing after one's country*, tęsknić za ojczyzną.

Hanse, hanza f, związek hanzeatycki. ~town, miasto hanzeatyckie.

hansom, ~cab, fiakr dwukołowy.

hap, traf, trafunek m; dola f; *good ~*, szczęście n; *ill ~*, nieszczęście n; *by good ~*, szczęśliwym trafem, szczęściem; *by ill ~*, nieszczęściem. *~*, *vid. happen.* ~hazard, wydarzenie n; przypadek m; *at (by) ~~*, chybił trafił. ~less a nieszczęśliwy. ~ly ad trafunkowo, przypadkiem; może, przez zbieg okoliczności. ~pen vc trafić się; wydarzyć się, zdarzyć się; *he ~~ed to be at home*, był przypadkiem w domu. ~pily ad szczęśliwie, szczęściem. ~piness, szczęście n; szczęśliwy traf; szczęśliwość f, powodzenie n. ~py a szczęśliwy, zadowolony; zgrabny; udatny; dobrze usytuowany, bogaty; *I am ~~ to learn*, z przyjemnością dowiaduję się.

haram, harem, harem m.

harangue, przemowa f; *to deliver a ~*, mieć przemowę. ~ van mieć przemowę; rozprawiać. ~r, mówca (publicznie przemawiający); rozprawiacz m.

harass va znużyć, zmordować, zmęczyć; *(mil.)* niszczyć. ~er, męczyciel, dręczyciel m. ~ment, umęczenie, udręczenie; niszczenie n. [~ va zwiastować.

harbinger, goniec, zwiastun m.

harbour, przystań f, port; przytułek m. ~ va przyjąć kogo; dać przytułek; *(fig.)* żywić (uczucie). ~age, przytułek m, opieka f. ~less a bez przytułku, tułający się; bez portu.

hard a twardy, mocny; nieugięty, zatwardziały; trudny; ciężki, uciążliwy; przykry; zły, kiepski; ostry, srogi; tęgi (mróz); *~ of belief*, niedowiarek m; *~ to come at*, niedostępny. ~ ad silnie, krzepko, mocno; bez przerwy; przykro; źle; *it rains very ~*, pada deszcz ulewny; *~ by*, tuż przy; *to be ~ at work*, pilnie pracować, przysiadywać fałdów. ~en van hartować (stal, żelazo); *(fig.)* hartować (się); stwardnieć; stężyć. ~ened a zahartowany; zatwardziały. ~favoured, ~featured a brzydki, szpetny. ~fisted a ze spracowanemi (zgrubiałemi) rękoma; skąpy. ~got a ciężko zapracowany, nabyły. ~handed a ze zgrubiałemi rękoma; surowy. ~hearted a zatwardziałego serca. ~heartedness, zatwardziałość f

serca. ~ihood, odwaga f, męstwo n. ~iness, wytrwałość, silność; śmiałość f; nieustraszona odwaga. ~ish a, twardawy. ~ly adv zaledwie, z trudnością; *(fig.)* surowo; źle; nieprzyjemnie. ~mouthed a, twardy w pysku. ~ness, twardość; surowość; nieczułość f. ~ship, znój m, trudy, mozoły *pl.*; surowość f. ~times, ciężkie czasy. ~ware, żelastwo n. ~witted a, z twardą, głową, ze łbem zakutym.

hardy a, odważny, śmiały, zuchwały; dzielny, tęgi, silny.

hards, *pl.* kłaki, pakuły *pl.*

hare, *(zo.)* zając m; *to make a ~ of one*, drwić z kogo. ~brained a, płochy, szaławiła, opieszały. ~hearted a, zajęczego serca, tchórzliwy. ~hound, *(zo.)* chart, ogar m. ~hunting, polowanie n na zające. ~lip, warga zajęcza. ~lipped a, z zajęczą wargą. ~'s-lettuce, *(bot.)* szczawik m, kapusta zajęcza.

haricot, *(bot.)* fasola f.

hark i, słuchaj! oto!

harl, włókna lniane.

harlequin, błazen, śmieszek, arlekin m. ~ vn, błaznować. ~ade, arlekinada f, błazeństwa *pl.*

harlot, kurwa, nierządnica f. ~ry, nierząd m, prostytucya f.

harm, złe n, szkoda f, uszczerbek m, niekorzyść; krzywda f. ~ va, szkodzić, krzywdzić. ~ful a, zły, szkodliwy. ~fulness, szkodliwość f. ~less a, nieszkodliwy, niewinny; nieuszkodzony, cały. ~lessness, nieszkodliwość; niewinność f.

harmon|ic, ~ical a, dźwięczny, harmonijny; *(fig.)* zgodny. ~ica, *(muz.)* harmonika f. ~ics, harmonja f (nauka). ~ious a, zgodny, odpowiedni; dźwięczny, harmonijny. ~iousness, zgodność; dźwięczność, harmonijność f. ~ize vn, pogodzić się, harmonizować. ~y, zgodność; zgodność tonów, harmonja f.

harness, zbroja f, uzbrojenie n, uprząż f. ~ va, wdziać zbroję; włożyć uprząż na konie. ~maker, rymarz m.

harp, *(muz.)* harfa f. ~ vn, grać na harfie; *to ~ at*, zmierzać do, robić aluzyę, pić do kogo *(fig.)*; *to ~ on one string*, ciągle o jednem mówić. ~er, ~ist, harfista m.

harpoon, harpun m (hak z liną, używany do połowu wielorybów). ~ va, chwytać harpunem. ~er, rzucający harpun.

harpy, *(mit.)* harpija f (potwór bajeczny); chciwiec m.

harridan, czarownica f, stara wiedźma.

harrier, pies legawy, legawiec m.

harrow, *(agr.)* brona f. ~ va, bronować; dręczyć, męczyć. ~ing a, serce rozdzierający. ~ingly adv strasznie, okropnie.

harry va, grabić, łupić.

harsh a, cierpki, kwaśny (o smaku); przykry, ostry; chropowaty, chrapliwy (głos), fałszywie brzmiący; *(fig.)* surowy; mrukliwy. ~ness, cierpkość, ostrość; chropowatość; surowość; zrzędność f.

hart, jeleń, rogacz m. ~shorn, róg jeleni; spirytus z rogów jelenich. ~'s-tongue, *(bot.)* stonogowiec m, języczyca f.

harum-scarum adv, na łeb na szyję. ~ a, lekkomyślny, trzpiotowaty.

harvest, żniwo n, zbiór, plon m, korzyść f, urodzaj m; *to make ~*, zbierać, żąć. ~ va, zbierać, sprzątać. ~er, żniwiarz, żeniec m. ~home, żniwo n, dożynki *pl.*, okrężne n, śpiew m żniwiarzy. ~man, *(pl. ~men)*, żniwiarz m.

hash, siekanka, siekanina f, mięso siekane. ~ va, posiekać (zwłaszcza mięso).

haslet, **harslet**, podróbki świńskie.

hasp, skobel m, zapinka f. ~ va, zawrzeć, zaryglować.

hast|e, pośpiech m, szybkość f; *in ~e*,

w pośpiechu; szybko; *to make ~e*, spieszyć się. **~e, ~en** *vna*, pospieszać się; pędzić, przyspieszać, popędzać. **~ily** *ad*, pospiesznie, szybko, z pospiechem; popędliwie. **~iness**, pośpiech *m*, porywczość; zbytnia skwapliwość, popędliwość *f*. **~ings**, *pl.* wczesne owoce, wczesne warzywa, pierwociny *pl.* **~y** *a*, szybki, spieszny; popędliwy; wczesny, zawczesny.

hat, kapelusz *m*; *to put one's ~ on*, włożyć kapelusz na głowę; *to take one's ~ off*, zdjąć kapelusz z głowy. **~band, ~string**, wstążka od kapelusza; krepa *f*. **~box, ~case**, pudełko na kapelusz. **~maker, ~ter**, kapelusznik *m*.

hatable *a*, nienawistny.

hatch, zaląg *m*; wylęganie *n* (też *fig.*). **~** *van*, siedzieć na jajach, wylęgiwać (też *fig.*); lądz się, wykluwać się.

hatch, jaz dla łowienia ryb; więcierz *m*.

hatchet, siekierka *f*, toporek *m*. **~ shaped** *a*, siekierowaty.

hatchment, herb zmarłego na katafalku.

hate, nienawiść. **~** *va*, nienawidzieć, niecierpieć; *to ~ one like poison*, nienawidzić kogo śmiertelnie. **~ful** *a*, nienawistny, obrzydły, wstrętny. **~fulness**, nienawistność *f*, nienawidzenie *n*; złośliwość *f*. **~r**, nienawistnik, wróg *m*.

hatred, nienawiść, nieprzyjaźń *f*, wstręt *m*.

hatter, *vid. hat.*

haught|ily *ad*, z wysoka, dumnie, pysznie. **~iness**, duma; wyniosłość, pycha *f*. **~y** *a*, wyniosły, dumny; pyszny, hardy.

haul, ciągnienie, wleczenie, holowanie *n*; połów *m* ryb; miejsce, gdzie się zarzuca niewód. **~** *va*, ciągnąć, wlec, holować (statki); *to ~ down*, ściągnąć (flagę); *to ~ one over the coals*, dobrze kogo wyłajać, dać komu reprymendę.

haulm, *vid. halm.*

haunch, biodro *n*.

haunt, miejsce odwiedzane; schronienie *n*; punkt zborny. **~** *van*, uczęszczać, często bywać, odwiedzać; nawiedzać; straszyć (o strachach); *this house is ~ed*, w tym domu straszy (pokutuje).

hautboy, *(muz.)* hoboj, oboj *m* (instrument muzyczny).

have *va*, mieć, posiadać; wiedzieć; kazać; być obowiązanym; *to ~ got*, mieć, dostać; *what will you ~ me do?* co mam zrobić? *to let ~*, naraić, nastręczyć, dać; *to ~ at heart*, mieć na sercu, pamiętać; *to ~ by heart*, umieć na pamięć; *I ~ no objection*, nie mam nic przeciw temu; *he had better go*, lepiejby było, gdyby poszedł; *I had rather*, wolałbym; *to ~ a mind for*, mieć do czego ochotę; *I ~ done writing*, ukończyłem pisanie; *~ a care*, na bok! z drogi! *to ~ a care of*, mieć pieczę o; *~ me excused*, miej mnie za wytłomaczonego.

havelock, rodzaj płaszcza bez rękawów, hawelok *m*.

haven, *(fig.)* przystań *f*, port *m*.

haversack, *(mil.)* worek *m* (do chleba).

having, mienie *n*, własność *f*.

havock, spustoszenie *n*, rabunek *m*, złupienie *n*; mord *m* rzeź *f*. **~** *va*, łupić, pustoszyć, grabić; sprawić rzeź, wyciąć (w pień).

haw, *(bot.)* głóg *m*.

haw, płot *m*.

haw, zacinanie się w mowie. **~** *vn*, zacinać się.

hawk, *(orn.)* jastrząb, sokół *m*. **~er**, polujący z sokołem, sokolnik *m*. **~moth**, sfinks (ćma) *m*. **~nosed** *a*, z orlim nosem.

hawk, pokaszliwanie *n*. **~** *vn*, krząkać, pokaszliwać.

hawk *va*, obnosić towary po domach, prowadzić handel kramarski. **~er**, kramarz wędrowny; kolporter *m*.

hawse-hole, otwór, przez który idzie łańcuch do kotwicy.
hawthorn, *(bot.)* głóg ᵐ.
hay, siano ⁿ. **~cock**, kupka ᶠ siana. **~harvest**, sianobranie ⁿ. **~loft**, strych ᵐ na siano. **~maker**, zbierający siano. **~rick**, **~stack**, stóg ᵐ siana.
hazard, traf, trafunek; hazard ᵐ (w grze); *to run a ~, vid. hazard* ᵛⁿ. **~** ᵛᵃⁿ hazardować, stawiać na los; narażać się na niebezpieczeństwo. **~able** ᵃ niepewny, hazardowny. **~er**, zuch, śmiałek ᵐ. **~ous** ᵃ ryzykowny, niepewny, niebezpieczny. **~ousness**, ryzykowność, niepewność ᶠ, niebezpieczeństwo ⁿ.
haz||e, mgła ᶠ. **~iness**, mglistość; mroczność ᶠ. **~y** ᵃ mglisty; zapotniały (o szkle).
hazel, *(bot.)* leszczyna ᶠ; orzech laskowy. **~** ᵃ orzechowy, jasnobrunatny. **~hen**, *(orn.)* jarząbek ᵐ. **~nut**, orzech laskowy, **~tree**, *(bot.)* leszczyna ᶠ.
he ᵖʳⁿ on, ten; (służy w złożonych wyrazach do oznaczenia samca n. p. *he-goat*, kozieł ᵐ.
head, rozum ᵐ; głowa ᶠ; nagłówek, tytuł ᵐ; główka ᶠ (gwoździa i. t. p.); początek ᵐ rzeki, źródło ⁿ; siła ᶠ, wpływ; przewodniczący; wódz, dowódzca, naczelnik; główny temat, artykuł wstępny; paragraf ᵐ; zaszczytne miejsce; strona frontowa; przód ᵐ okrętu; czoło ⁿ; dno (beczki) ⁿ; przylądek ᵐ; *over ~ and ears*, wyżej uszu, po uszy; *by ~ and shoulders*, gwałtem, przemocą; *to break one's ~, (fig.)* łamać sobie głowę; *hundred ~ of cattle*, sto sztuk bydła; *to make neither ~ nor tail of*, nie rozumieć czego; *~ to ~*, głowa przy głowie; *to give a horse the ~*, puścić koniowi cugle; *to make ~ against*, stawić czoło, opierać się; *to trouble one's ~ about*, kłopotać się o co. **~ache**, ból ᵐ głowy. **~band**, przewiązka ᶠ na czoło, czółko ⁿ. **~chair**, krzesło ⁿ z wysoką poręczą. **~clerk**, kierownik ᵐ biura. **~dress**, kornet, stroik ᵐ. **~er**, wódz, przewodzący; nasadzający główki szpilek. **~ing**, dorabianie główek (u szpilek); dno (beczki) ⁿ; nagłówek ᵐ; początkowa litera. **~lace**, wstążeczka do włosów. **~land**, przylądek; język ᵐ (klin ziemi w morze wchodzący). **~less** ᵃ bez głowy; bez dowódzcy. **~long** ᵃᵈ głową naprzód; *(fig.)* na łeb na szyję, nagle; nierozważnie. **~~** ᵃ stromy; popędliwy, porywczy. **~master**, pierwszy nauczyciel (zakładu); dyrektor ᵐ. **~money**, pogłówne ⁿ. **~most** ᵃ przodujący, najpierwszy. **~piece**, hełm, szyszak ᵐ. **~quarters**, *pl.* główna kwatera *(mil.)*. **~ship**, przodownictwo ⁿ, dyrektorjat; rektorat ᵐ. **~sman**, kat, oprawca ᵐ. **~spring**, *(fig.)* źródło ⁿ, początek ᵐ. **~stone**, zwornik *(arch.)*; nagrobek ᵐ. **~strong** ᵃ uparty, zacięty; gwałtowny, popędliwy. **~way**, posuwanie się ⁿ naprzód, postęp ᵐ. **~workman**, starszy czeladnik; werkmistrz ᵐ. **~y** ᵃ gwałtowny, raptowny, uparty, uporczywy; bijący do głowy.
head ᵛᵃ stać na czele, dowodzić; wprawić dno beczki; dzielić na kategorye; dawać tytuł, nagłówek; zatytułować; ściąć głowę; nasadzić główkę (u szpilek).
heal ᵛᵃⁿ goić (się), leczyć (się); wyzdrowieć; uśmierzyć, ukoić. **~able** ᵃ uleczalny. **~er**, uzdrawiający; lekarz ᵐ; środek leczniczy. **~ing**, leczenie ⁿ; środek leczniczy. **~** ᵃ leczący, uzdrawiający, gojący; kojący, łagodzący, uśmierzający.
health, zdrowie ⁿ; pomyślność ᶠ; *your (good) ~!* twoje zdrowie! (pijąc). **~ful** ᵃ zdrów, zdrowy; zbawienny. **~fulness**, zdrowie ⁿ;

czerstwość; zbawienność f. ~iness, zdrowie n. ~less a niezdrowy, chorowity. ~officer, urzędnik sanitarny. ~y a zdrów, zdrowy.

heap, kupa f, stos m; *by ~s*, kupami, kupkami. ~ va zwalić na kupę, ułożyć stos, nagromadzić. ~er, zwalający na kupę.

hear van słyszeć; słuchać, wysłuchać; dowiedzieć się; *to ~ of*, słyszeć o czem, o kim; *to ~ from*, słyszeć od kogo; *to ~ a mass*, słuchać mszy; *let me ~ from (of) you again*, daj mi znać o sobie. ~er, słuchacz m. ~ing, słyszenie; słuchanie n; słuch (zmysł) m; posłuchanie n; *to be within ~ing*, być w takiej odległości, że się słyszy; *hard of ~ing*, tępego słuchu. ~ing-trumpet, trąbka słuchowa (uszna). ~say, pogłoska f.

hearken va słuchać, przysłuchiwać się. ~er, słuchający, przysłuchujący się.

hearse, mary *pl.*; katafalk; karawan m. ~cloth, całun, kir m.

heart, serce n; duch m; dusza, miłość, serdeczność f, męztwo n; odwaga f; ośrodek m; rzecz główna; czerwień f, kier (w kartach) m; *by ~*, na pamięć; *against the ~*, niechętnie; *to give ~*, dodać serca, otuchy; *to learn by ~*, uczyć się na pamięć; *to lose ~*, stracić odwagę; *out of ~*, upadły na duchu; *to take ~*, nabrać serca, odwagi, otuchy; *to take to ~*, wziąć (brać) do serca; *to have at ~*, mieć na sercu; martwić się. ~ache, kłopot m, strapienie n. ~break, rozdarcie serca, strapienie n, złamane serce. ~breaking a rozdzierający *(fig.)* ~broken a złamanym sercem, ciężko strapiony. ~burn, zgaga f, palenie n w gardle. ~burning, zawziętość, zazdrość f. ~easing, uspokajający. ~en va dodawać serca, otuchy, odwagi. ~felt a serdeczny, odczuty. ~hardened, zatwardziałego serca. ~ily ad serdecznie, szczerze; gorliwie. ~iness, serdeczność, otwartość; gorliwość f. ~less a nie mający serca, nieczuły. ~lessness, nieczułość f; brak m odwagi; tchórzowstwo n. ~rending a rozdzierający serce. ~'s-ease, spokój m ducha; *(bot.)* fiołek potrójny, bratki *pl.* ~sick a słaby na serce; melancholiczny. ~struck a ciężko stroskany; zniechęcony; wystraszony. ~whole, nie znający co to jest miłość, beznamiętny. ~y a serdeczny; gorliwy; dzielny, tęgi; zdrów; wesoły.

hearth, ognisko n; *(fig.)* domowe ognisko. ~money, podymne n.

heat, gorąco n, upał m, spiekota f; rozpalenie n; zapał, ogień m, namiętność f. ~less a bez ciepła, zimny. ~ van ogrzać (się); rozpalić; napalić; rozgrzać się; *to ~ the oven*, napalić w piecu. ~er, ten lub to, co ogrzewa, rozpala; dusza (w żelazku). ~ing, ogrzewający, rozpalający; *(fig.)* zagrzewający.

heath, pole zarosłe wrzosem; *(bot.)* wrzos m. ~cock, *(orn.)* cietrzew m. ~hen, *(orn.)* cieciorka f.

heathen, poganin m; *(fig.)* człowiek nieokrzesany. ~ a pogański. ~dom, *vid. heathenism.* ~ish a pogański; *(fig.)* nieokrzesany. ~ism, pogaństwo n.

heave, dźwignienie, podniesienie, podważenie; wzdymanie, podnoszenie się; dyszenie n. ~ van wznieść, dźwignąć, podnieść; wzdąć, nadąć; wzdymać się, podnosić się; rosnąć (o cieście), rzucać, obracać się; *to ~ for breath*, ciężko oddychać; *to ~ a sigh*, ciężko westchnąć; *to ~ in sight*, zjawić się na widnokręgu.

Heaven, niebo, Bóg; *~ be praised! thank ~!* chwała Bogu! Bogu dzięki!

heaven, niebo ⁿ, niebiosa *pl.*; firmament ᵐ, sklepienie niebieskie; strona ᶠ świata. **~liness**, niebiańskość ᶠ, niebiańskie piękno ⁿ. **~ly** ᵃ niebiański, niebieski, boski. **~** ᵃᵈ przez wpływ nieba; niebiańsko, cudownie. **~ward** ᵃᵈ ku niebu.

heav||ily ᵃᵈ ciężko; ociężale; smutnie, posępnie. **~iness**, ciężkość ᶠ, ciężar ᵐ; ociężałość, powolność; bezsilność ᶠ, osłabienie ⁿ. **~y** ᵃ ciężki, ważki; ociężały, powolny; smutny; nudny; *it lies ~y upon me*, cięży mi to, to jest mi ciężarem. **~yheaded** ᵃ ospały, głupi. **~yladen** ᵃ ciężko obładowany.

hebdomad||al, **~ary** ᵃ tygodniowy.

hebet||ate ᵃ przytępiony, tępy. **~ude**, tępość ᶠ umysłu.

Hebr||aism, hebraizm ᵐ hebrajszczyzna ᶠ. **~aist**, biegły w języku hebrajskim. **~ew**, hebrajczyk, żyd ᵐ. **~~** ᵃ hebrajski, żydowski. **~ewess**, izraelitka, żydówka ᶠ.

hecatomb, hekatomba (ofiara ze 100 wołów starożytnych Greków).

hectare, hektar ᵐ (= 100 arów).

hectic, ~al, *(med.)* gorączka niszcząca; suchoty *pl.*

hector, zawadyak, zuch, samochwał ᵐ. **~** ᵛᵃⁿ grozić, odgrażać się; junaczyć się, przechwalać się.

hederaceous, hederal ᵃ bluszczowy.

hedge, żywopłot ᵐ, zagroda ᶠ. **~** ᵛᵃⁿ ogrodzić, otoczyć żywopłotem; ukrywać się. **~bill, hedging-bill**, nóż ogrodniczy. **~hog**, jeż ᵐ. **~mustard**, *(bot.)* polna gorczyca. **~row**, szpaler ᵐ (z drzew).

heed, baczenie ⁿ, baczność, dbałość, uwaga; ostrożność; przezorność ᶠ; *to take (give) ~*, strzedz się, mieć się na ostrożności. **~** ᵛᵃⁿ baczyć, dawać baczenie, zważać. **~ful** ᵃ baczny, dbały; ostrożny. **~fulness**, baczność, uwaga; ostrożność ᶠ. **~less** ᵃ niebaczny, niedbały, nieostrożny. **~lessness**, niebaczność, nieuwaga; nieostrożność ᶠ.

heel, pięta ᶠ; obcas, napiętek ᵐ; *(bot.)* sęk ᵐ; **~s** *pl.*, ślady *pl.*, ślad ᵐ; *to be at the ~s of one*, iść w ślad za kim; *~ of a mast*, spód masztu; *from head to ~s*, od stóp do głów; *to take to one's ~s*, drapnąć, uciec. **~** ᵛᵃ dać (robić) obsady. **~maker**, robiący obsady. **~piece**, napiętek, obcas ᵐ.

heel ᵛᵃ przechylić na bok. **~**, przechylenie ⁿ.

heft, zeszyt, notatnik ᵐ.

he-goat, *(zo.)* kozieł ᵐ.

heifer, *(zo.)* jałówka, jałowica, krówka ᶠ.

heigh ⁱ; hej! hola! **~ho!** ⁱ; ach! niestety.

height, wysokość; wyniosłość; góra ᶠ; *(fig.)* szczyt ᵐ; *five feet in ~*, pięć stóp wysoki; *at the ~ of the season*, wśród sezonu. **~en** ᵛᵃⁿ podwyższyć, wzmódz; *(fig.)* wywyższyć, podnieść; wzmódz się, podnieść się.

heinous ᵃ obrzydły, niagodziwy, szkaradny. **~ness**, niegodziwość, obrzydłość, szkarada, szkarodzieństwo ⁿ.

heir, dziedzic ᵐ. **~apparent**, dziedzic prawowity. **~dom**, dziedzictwo ⁿ, spadek ᵐ. **~ess**, dziedziczka, następczyni ᶠ. **~less** ᵃ bezdziedziczny, nie pozostawiający dziedzica. **~loom**, ruchomości dziedziczne, scheda ᶠ. **~presumptive**, domniemany dziedzic. **~ship**, dziedzictwo ⁿ, prawo ⁿ dziedziczenia.

heli||cal, ~coid ᵃ spiralny, ślimakowaty.

helio||graphy, opis ᵐ słońca. **~scope**, helioskop ᵐ (luneta do obserwowania słońca). **~trope** *(min.)* heliotrop ᵐ (rodzaj agatu); *(bot.)* słonecznica ᶠ, heliotrop.

hell, piekło ⁿ; szulernia ᶠ. **~hound**, cerber ᵐ. **~ish** ᵃ piekielny, szkaradny.

hellebore, *(bot.)* ciemierzyca f.
Hellen||ic a, helleński, grecki. **~ism**, hellenizm, grecyzm m (zwrot właściwy językowi greckiemu). **~ist**, hellenista m (uczony biegły w rzeczach greckich).
helm, *(mar.)* drąg sterowy, rudel; ster m (też *fig.*).
helm, hełm; szyszak m. **~** va, (w poezyi) hełm wdziać. **~ed**, **~eted** a, w hełmie, z hełmem na głowie. **~et**, hełm m; przyłbica f, szyszak m.
helminthic, *(med.)* środek na robaki (w kiszkach).
helmsman, sternik m. [tan).
helot, helota, niewolnik m (u Spar-
help, pomoc f, wsparcie n; pomocnik m, pomocnica f; środek zaradczy; *by the ~ of*, za pomocą. **~** *i*, ratunku! pomocy! **~** van, pomagać, pomódz, dopomagać; być pomocnym; zaradzić, poradzić; powstrzymać, – się; *pray, ~ yourself!* (przy stole) nie ceremonjuj się, bierz i jedz! *I cannot ~ it*, nie mogę temu zapobiedz; *I cannot ~ laughing*, nie mogę wstrzymać się od śmiechu; *to ~ one into*, podać rękę (przy wsiadaniu); *to ~ one out*, dopomódz komu w biedzie, w kłopocie etc.; *so ~ me God!* tak mi panie Boże dopomóż! **~er**, pomocnik; czeladnik m. **~ful** a, zaradny, zaradczy; pomocny. **~fulness**, dopomożenie n; usłużność f. **~less** a, niezaradny; bezpomocny, nie doznający pomocy. **~lessness**, nieporadność f, opuszczenie n, niezaradność f. **~mate**, pomocnik m, pomocnica f; towarzysz m, towarzyszka f.
helter-skelter ad łap cap, na łeb na szyję, byle jak, co żywo; nieporządnie. [krząkać; jąkać się.
hem, krząkanie n, hem. **~** vi,
hem, obrąbek m (u sukni); *(fig.)* obrąbek, brzeg m. **~** va, obrąbić; *to ~ in*, osaczyć, otoczyć.
Hemi||cycle, półkole n, połókrąg m. **~sphere**, półkula, hemisfera f; planiglob m. **~spheric**, **~~al** a, połkulisty, hemisferyczny.
hemlock, *(bot.)* cykuta f, szczwoł plamisty.
hemorrh||age, krwotok m, hemorragja f. **~oidal** a, hemoroidalny. **~oids** *pl.*, *(med.)* hemoroidy *pl.*, obrzmienie krwawnic w wychodzie.
hemp, *(bot.)* konopie *pl.* **~en** a, konopny. **~like** a, konopiasty. **~linen**, płótno konopne. **~seed**, siemię konopne. **~seed-oil**, olej m z konopi.
hen, kura, kokosz f, (w dodanych) samica; *Turkey-hen*, indyczka f. **~bane**, *(bot.)* lulek, blekot, bieluń m. **~coop**, kojec na kury, kurnik m. **~hawk**, *(orn.)* jastrząb m. **~house**, kurnik m. **~peck** va, przewodzić nad mężem. **~pecked** a, pod pantoflem (o mężu). **~roost**, grządka (w kurniku) f.
hence ad & *i*, stąd, z tego miejsca; odtąd, od tego czasu, z tej przyczym, na skutek tego; precz! wynoś mi się! za drzwi! won! *~ it is that*, stąd to pochodzi, że ...; *a year ~*, za rok. **~forth**, **~forward** ad, odtąd nadal, na przyszłość.
hepatic, **~al** a, wątrobiany.
heptagon, *(mat.)* siedmiokąt m.
her pr, jej, ją (zaimek osobisty 3 osoby rodzaju żeńskiego), jej (zaimek dzierżawczy); *I love ~*, kocham ją; *she has lost ~ wits*, postradała rozum, zmysły.
herald, herold; zwiastun, wywoływacz m. **~** va, ogłaszać obwieszczać. **~ic** a, heraldyczny, herbowy. **~ry** urząd m herolda; heraldyka f, nauka o herbach n; herb m. **~ship**, urząd m herolda.
herb, *(bot.)* ziele n, trawa f; zioła lekarskie. **~s** *pl.*, jarzyna, ogrodowizna f; *~ of grace*, ruta grodowa. **~aceous** a, zielny, trawiasty; tra-

wożerny. ~age, zioła *pl.*, trawa f; *(jur.)* prawo n wypasu. ~al, zielnik m; herbaryum n; książka o roślinach, botanika f. ~alist, ~orist, botanik m, biegły w botanice. ~arize *vn* = *herborize*; herboryzować, zbierać rośliny. ~arium, zielnik m. ~ary, ogród botaniczny. ~ivorous, trawożerny. ~let, *(bot.)* roślinka f, ziółko n. ~ous *a* obfitujący w zioła, trawę. ~woman, przedająca zieleniznę, zielniczka f. ~y *a* zielisty, naciowaty. [tężnej siły.

herculean *a* herkulesowy, po-

herd, trzoda f, stado n, tabun m; zgraja f. ~ *vn*, *a* iść gromadnie, stadami; gromadzić (się) w trzody. ~sman, pastuch m.

here *ad* tu, tutaj, w miejscu; ~ *and there*, tu i tam; ~ *is*, oto jest. ~about(s) *ad* gdzieś tu, blisko, gdzieś w pobliżu. ~after *ad* według tego, obok tego. ~at *ad* przytem, do tego. ~below *ad* tu, tu na ziemi. ~by *ad* tuż obok; przez to. ~from *ad* stąd. ~in *ad* w tem, tu. ~of *ad* z tego, stąd. ~on, ~upon *ad* poczem, zaczem. ~to *ad* dotąd; do tego. ~tofore *ad* aż dotąd, przedtem. ~with, z tem, że; z tem.

heredit||able *a* dziedziczny. ~ament, *(jur.)* dziedzictwo n, majątek dziedziczny. ~arily *ad* dziedzicznie, prawem dziedzictwa. ~ary *a* dziedziczny; przechodzący na potomstwo. ~y, dziedziczność f.

here||sy, herezya f, kacerstwo, odszczepieństwo n. ~tic, heretyk, kacerz m. ~tical *a* heretycki, kacerski.

herita||ble *a* dziedziczny. ~ge, dziedzictwo n, spadek m, spuścizna f.

hermaphrodite, hermafrodyta, dwupłciowiec m.

hermetic, ~al *a* hermetyczny, szczelnie zamknięty.

hermit, pustelnik m. ~age, pustelnia f, ermitaż m. ~ary, pustelnia f (należąca do opactwa). ~crab, *(zo.)* pagur bieniatek, pustelnik m. ~ical *a* pustelniczy.

herni||a, *(med.)* kiła, ruptura, przepuklina, hernja f. ~al, ~ious *a* *(med.)* rupturowy.

hero, *(pl. heroes)*, bohater m. ~ic *a* bohaterski, dzielny, heroiczny; *(med.)* silnie działający; ~ic *poem*, poemat bohaterski. ~ine, bohaterka f. ~ism, heroizm m, bohaterstwo n, dzielność f.

heron, czapla f. ~ry, czaple gniazdo (miejsce wylęgu i pobytu).

herp||es, *(med.)* liszaj m na skórze. ~etic(al) *a* liszajowaty.

herring, śledź m; *red* ~, śledź wędzony. ~woman, śledziarka f.

hers *prn* jej (zaimek dzierżawczy, rzeczownie użyty); *this book is* ~, to jej książka, ta książka do niej należy. [spustne.

herse, krata, rama f; *(mil.)* kraty

herself *prn* ona, jej, jej samej (zaimek osobisty); *it is she* ~, oto ona sama; *she is by* ~, ona jest sama jedna; *she killed* ~, zabiła się, odebrała sobie życie.

hesita||ncy, wahanie się n, niepewność f. ~te *va* wahać się, zostawać w niepewności. ~nt *a* wahający się; zacinający się (w mowie). ~tion, wahanie się n, niepewność f. ~tive *a* wahający się, niepewny.

Hesperian *a* (w poezyi) zachodni.

hetero||clite, *(gram.)* wyraz nieforemny, nieprawidłowy. ~dox *a* innowierczy, nieprawowierny. ~doxy, innowierstwo n. ~geneal, ~geneous *a* rożnoroduy. ~geneity, różnorodność f.

heuretic, heurystyka, (sztuka wynajdywania).

hew *va* ciąć, rąbać, ciosać; obciosać, obrąbać. ~er, ociosywający; drwal, kamieniarz m.

hewn *p* od *to hew*.

hexa||gon, *(mat.)* sześciokąt m.

~gonal ^{a}, sześciokątny. ~hedron, sześcian ^{m}. ~meter, heksametr ^{m}, wiersz sześciostopowy. ~ngular ^{a}, sześciokątny.

hey ! hejsa! hejza!

hiatus, otwór ^{m}, odstawanie ^{n}, luka ^{f}; *(gram.)* nieprzyjemny zbieg samogłosek, hiatus ^{m}.

hibern||al ^{a}, zimowy. ~ate ^{vn}, zimować, przezimować. ~ation, przezimowanie ^{n} sen na zimę, śpiączka ^{f} zwierząt.

Hibernian ^{a}, irlandzki. ~, Irlandczyk.

hiccough, hiccup, czkawka ^{f}. ~ ^{vn}, mieć czkawkę.

hidden ^{a}, ukryty, tajemniczy. ~ly ^{ad}, skrycie, tajemniczo.

hide, skóra (niewyprawna). ~bound ^{a}, ze skórą, przyrosłą do kości; z korą, przyrosłą do drzewa.

hide ^{vn}, kryć (się), chować (się), ukryć (się). ~*and-seek*, gra w chowanego. ~r, ukrywacz ^{m}.

hideous ^{a}, bezecny, szkaradny, okropny. ~ness, szkarada, okropność ^{f}.

hiding, ukrywanie; ukrywanie się ^{n}. ~place, kryjówka, nora ^{f}.

hier||arch, głowa ^{f} w hierarchii kościelnej, hierarcha ^{m}. ~archal, ~archical ^{a}, hierarchiczny. ~archy, hierarchja duchowna, rządy kościelne. ~oglyph, hieroglif ^{m}. ~~ics, *pl.* hieroglify *pl.* (pismo obrazowe dawnych Egipcyan). ~oglyphical ^{a}, hieroglificzny.

higgle ^{vn}, dużo się targować; być przekupniem, kramarzyć. ~dy-piggledy ^{ad}, wszystko w nieładzie, jak groch z kapustą. ~~, wielki nieład, *(fig.)* groch z kapustą. ~r, przekupień ^{m}.

high, wysokość, wyniosłość ^{f}; *from on* ~, z nieba. ~ ^{a}, wysoki, wyniosły; wzniosły; silny (wiatr), mocny; wspaniały; *of* ~ *date*, dawno temu; *to be in* ~ *spirits*, być w dobrym humorze. ~ ^{ad}, wysoko, w górze; wyniośle; wspaniale; w wysokim stopniu; *people of* ~ *life*, wielki świat; *it is* ~ *time*, już wielka pora; *at* ~ *noon*, w samo południe, w biały dzień; *on* ~, wysoko; *to be mounted on one's* ~ *horse, to mount the* ~ *horse*, być dumnym, przejąć się swą godnością. ~altar, wielki ołtarz. ~aspiring ^{a}, ambitny, sławy pragnący. ~blown, *(fig.)* nadęty, napuszony. ~born ^{a}, wysoko urodzony. ~built ^{a}, wysoki, wyniosły. ~coloured, jasnego koloru.

High Church, Kościół Anglikański.

high||fed ^{a}, dobrze karmiony, wybujały. ~flier, fantastyk; wścibski ^{m}. ~flown ^{a}, nadęty, pyszny. ~handed ^{a}, zarozumiały, dumny. ~hearted ^{a}, wspaniałomyślny. ~land, kraj górzysty; *the Highlands of Scotland*, górna Szkocya (północna). ~lander, mieszkaniec gór, góral ^{m}. ~life, życie na wysokim arystokratycznym świecie, na wielką stopą. ~ly ^{ad}, wysoce, wysoko, w wysokim stopniu. ~mass, suma ^{f} (śpiewana msza wielka). ~mettled ^{a}, *(fig.)* gorący, żarliwy. ~minded ^{a}, wielkomyślny; dumny, zarozumiały. ~ness, wysokość; wyniosłość; siła ^{f}; *His H* ~~, jego Wysokość (Królewska etc.). ~pressure, wysokie ciśnienie. ~priest, wielki kapłan. ~red ^{a}, jasnoczerwony, ponsowy. ~road, gościniec, trakt ^{m}, bita droga, szosa ^{f}. ~seas, *pl.* otwarte morze; wzburzone morze. ~seasoned ^{a}, mocno zaprawiony korzeniami. ~spirited ^{a}, wielkoduszny, mężny; hardy, uparty. ~treason, zbrodnia ^{f} stanu. ~water, wysoki stan wody, najwyższy stan wody. ~way, *vid. highroad.* ~wayman, rozbójnik ^{m}. ~wind, silny wiatr. ~wrought, nader starannie wykończony,

bardzo biegle wykonany; silnie rozgniewany.
hilar||ious *a* wesoły, uradowany. **~ity**, wesołość *f*, rozweselenie *n*.
hill, pagórek, wzgórek *m*, górka; kupka *f*; *up ~*, pod górę; *down ~*, na dół, z góry. **~ock**, pagóreczek, wzgórek *m*. **~side**, pochyłość *f* wzgórza. **~top**, wierzchołek *m* wzgórka, góry. **~y** *a* pagórkowaty.
hilt, rękojeść *f*. **~ed** *a* z rękojeścią.
him *prn*, jemu, mu; jego, go, (od *he* zaimek osobisty); *give it ~*, daj mu to; *I saw ~*, widziałem go.
himself *prn* on, on sam; jego; siebie (samego); *by ~*, sam jeden, sam przez się; *as for ~*, co się tyczy jego samego; *he is beside ~*, odchodzi od zmysłów.
hind, *(zo.)* łania *f*.
hind *a* tylny, z tyłu położony. **~er** *a* tylny. **~ermost**, **~most** *a* ostatni, najdalszy, skrajny. **~head**, tył *m* głowy.
hinder *van* przeszkadzać, zawadzać; stać na przeszkodzie, na zawadzie; szkodzić. **~ance**, przeszkoda, zawada *f*. **~er**, przeszkadzający, zawadzający; przeszkoda *f*.
hinge, biegun, czop *m*, zawiasa *f*; *(fig.)* sprężyna *f* (rzecz, koło której wszystko się obraca), punkt główny; *to be off the ~s*, wyjść z porządku. **~** *van* dać zawiasy; zawiesić; zależeć; *to ~ upon*, zależeć od.
hinny, *(zo.)* muł *m*.
hint, wskazówka *f*; napomknienie *n*; alluzya *f*; *to give the ~*, napomknąć, dać do zrozumienia. **~** *van* napomknąć, dać do zrozumienia; alluzyą zrobić.
hip *i*, hej, słuchajcie no!
hip, biodro *n*; lędźwie *pl*. **~gout**, *(med.)* ból kulszowy. **~shot** *a* krzywe biodra mający; kulawy, koślawy.
hip, *(bot.)* dzika róża.
hippo||drome, hipodrom *m*, ujeżdżalnia *f*; cyrk *m*. **~griff**, **~gryph**, hipogryf *m*, koń skrzydlaty. **~potamus**, *(pl. hippopotamuses* i *hippopotami)*, hippotam *m* koń rzeczny. **~hircin||e**, **~ous** *a* koźli.
hire, najem *m*; opłata *f* robotników; komorne *n*; łapówka *f*. **~** *vn* nająć; wynająć; zgodzić (sługi); przekupić. **~ling**, (pogardliwie) jurgieltnik, najemnik *m*. **~r**, najmujący; wynajmujący *m*.
hirsute *a* kosmaty, kudłaty.
his *prn*, jego; swój (zaimek dzierżawczy); *~ friend*, jego przyjaciel; *a friend of ~*, jeden z jego przyjaciół.
hiss, syczenie *n*; syk, gwizd *m*. **~** *vna* syczeć, gwizdać; wygwizdać. **~ing** *a* syczący; *(gram.) ~sounds pl.*, spółgłoski syczące.
hist *i*, cyt! sza!
histology, histologia *f*, nauka o tkankach ciała.
histor||ian, historyk, dziejopis *m*. **~ic(al)** *a* historyczny. **~iographer**, dziejopis, historiograf *m*. **~iography**, dziejopisarstwo *n*; historjografia *f*. **~y**, historya *f*, dzieje *pl*.
histrionic, **~al** *a* komedyancki, teatralny. **~s**, sztuka dramatyczna.
hit *pr* i *p*, od *to hit*.
hit, uderzenie, cięcie, ugodzenie *n*; traf, wypadek *m*; szczęśliwy wypadek; dowcip udany. **~** *van* trafić, ugodzić; natrafić, uderzyć (się); zgadnąć, utrafić; udać się; wpaść na kogo; *to ~ off*, scharakteryzować dowcipnie.
hitch, zaczepienie się *n*; zawada *f*, chromanie *n*. **~** *van* zawiązać, zaczepić, przymocować; chromać, kuleć, utykać na nogę.
hither *ad* do tego miejsca, dotąd. **~** *a* bliżej położony, z tej strony położony; *on the ~ side*, na tej stronie, z tej strony. **~most** *a* najbliższy z tej strony. **~to** *ad* dotąd, aż do tego miejsca. **~ward(s)** *ad* ku tej stronie.

hive, ul; rój m (też *fig.*). ~ *v.a.*, osadzić pszczoły w ulu; zbierać się, gromadzić się; roić się. **~bee**, pszczoła f.

hives *pl. (med.)* krup m; pokrzywka f.

ho, ~a *i.*, ho! stój!

hoar, szron m. ~ *a.*, siwy; przyprószony siwizną; oszroniały. **~frost**, szron m. **~iness**, sędziwość f, siwe włosy. **~y** *a.*, siwy, siwowłosy.

hoard, zbiór, zapas, skarb m. ~ *v.a.n.*, zbierać, gromadzić; skarby gromadzić. **~ing**, ogrodzenie n budowli.

hoarse *a.*, ochrypły, chrypliwy, chrapliwy. **~ness**, chrypliwość f.

hoax, zakpienie, zwiedzenie, oszukanie n. ~ *v.a.*, zakpić z kogo, zadrwić. **~er**, mistyfikator m.

hob, piasta (koła) f.

hobble, chromanie, kulenie, utykanie n. **~e** *v.a.n.*, chromać, hulać; przeszkadzać, stawiać przeszkody. **~er**, utykający, kulejący, kulawy. **~ingly** *adv.*, chromo, utykając.

hobbledehoy, młokos m.

hobby, gatunek m jastrzębia.

hobby, hoppy-horse, konik m na kiju (dla dzieci); rzecz ulubiona, ulubione zatrudnienie.

hobgoblin, zły duch, djabełek, elf m.

hobnail, gwóźdź z szeroką główką, ufnal m.

hobnob *v.a.*, pić w swej kompanii.

hoboy, *vid. hautboy.*

hock, podkolanie n. ~ *v.a.*, podeprzeć żyłę podkolankową; okulawić.

hockey, pewna zabawa w piłkę.

hocus-pocus, hokuspokus m, kuglarstwo n.

hod, koryto n do wapna. **~man**, robotnik, noszący wapno.

hodge-podge, hotch-potch, mieszanina f.

hoe, graca, motyka f. ~ *v.a.*, gracować.

hog, wieprz m, świnia f; wieprzak m; *(fig.)* świnia, flejtuch, niechluj m. **~cote, ~pen, ~sty**, chlew m. **~get**, dwuroczna owca lub dwuroczne źrebię. **~gish** *a.*, świński; żarłoczny. **~gishness**, świństwo, obżarstwo n. **~herd**, świnopas m. **~'s-grease**, szmalec wieprzowy.

hogshead, wielka beczka, okseft m (= około 200 litrów).

hoiden, dziewka swawolna. ~ *a.*, nieokrzesany, chłopski. ~ *v.n.*, wyskakiwać, swawolić.

hoist, windowanie n; winda f, elewator m. ~ *v.a.*, wywieszać (flagę); windować.

hoity-toity *a.*, pusty, swawolny, płochy. ~ *i.*, istotnie? czy być może?

hold, ujęcie; schwycenie, pochwycenie n; miejsce, za które się trzyma; punkt m oparcia; władza f, wpływ m; więzienie; dno n okrętu. **~on** *i.*, łapaj, trzymaj, stój; *to lay (get, seize, take) ~ of*, ująć, pochwycić, zabrać; *to have ~ of*, mieć władzę nad; *do not let go your ~!* nie puszczaj! ~ *v.a.n.*, trzymać, ująć ręką; dzierżeć, trzymać (się); podtrzymać, utrzymać (się); zawierać w sobie; mieć, zajmować (posadę); powstrzymać, zatrzymać (się); obchodzić (święto); mniemać, sądzić; mieć, brać za; zależeć od kogo; trwać, być ważnym; *to ~ a council*, naradzać się; *to ~ one's tongue*, trzymać język za zębami; *to ~ water*, mieć wagę, znaczyć; *to ~ good*, być uzasadnionym (tylko o rzeczach), sprawdzać się; *to ~ back*, powstrzymać, zatamować; *to ~ at naught*, mieć za nic, lekceważyć; *to ~ forth*, okazać, przedstawić; przemawiać (publicznie), mieć wykład; *to ~ off*, utrzymywać zdala, nie dać dotknąć; zostać na uboczu, wyboczyć; *to ~ on*, obstawać przy czem; *to ~ out*, rozciągać; wytrzymać, wytrwać; *to ~ to*, trzymać się czego, przyznawać się

do; *to ~ together*, trzymać się razem; *to ~ up*, podnieść w górę, wystawić; dopomagać; *to ~ with*, trzymać z kim, obstawać za kim. **~er**, trzymający, dzierżyciel; właściciel m; **~er** *of a bill*, okaziciel m weksla; *a ~er of stock*, akcyonaryusz m; **copy-~er**, dzierżawca wieczysty; **free-~er**, właściciel ziemski; **lease-~er**, dzierżawca m. **~fast**, klamra żelazna, hak zawiasowy. **~ing**, trzymanie, dzierżenie n; dzierżawa, arenda f.

hole, dziura, jama, jaskinia f; *full of ~s*, podziurawiony. **~** *vt* dziurawić, wyryć jamę; zakopać się w jamę (o zwierzętach).

holi||day, święto n; dzień świąteczny; dzień wolny (w szkole); **~~s**, *pl.* święta; wakacye *pl.*; *to make (take) a ~~*, świętować, próżnować. **~ly** *ad* świętobliwie. **~ness**, świętość; świętobliwość f; *your H ~~*, Wasza Świątobliwość (tytuł papieża) f.

holla, hollo, holloa *i*, hop, hop! hu! hola! **~** *vn* wykrzykiwać.

hollow *a* zapadły, pusty, dęty; głuchy (o głosie); nieszczery, obłudny; *(fig.)* pusty. **~**, miejsce puste, zagłębienie n; wydrążenie n; *the ~ of the hand*, zagłębienie n dłoni, dłoń f. **~** *vt* wydrążyć, wydłubać. **~checked** *a* z zapadniętymi policzkami. **~chested** *a* z zapadła piersią. **~eyed** *a* z zapadłemi oczami. **~hearted** *a* obłudny. **~ness**, wydrążenie n, wklęsłość, zapadłość; nieszczerość, obłuda f. **~ware**, sprzęty kuchenne (z blachy, gliny etc.).

holly, *(bot.)* ostrokrzew m. **~hock**, *(bot.)* róża ślazowa, topolówka f.

holm, ostrów m, kępa f. **~oak**, *(bot.)* więzozołd m.

holocaust, całopalenie n (żydów).

holster, olstro n.

holt, lasek m.

holy *a* święty, poświęcony; *to be in ~ orders*, być księdzem; *the H ~ Ghost*, duch święty; *the H ~ Writ*, pismo święte. **~cross-day**, podwyższenie n krzyża świętego (święto). **~day**, *vid. holiday.* **~orders**, stan duchowny; *H ~ Thursday*, wniebowstąpienie pańskie (święto). **~water**, woda święcona. **~~font**, kropielnica f. **~week**, wielki tydzień.

homage, hołd m, uszanowanie n; podległość f; *to do (pay, render) ~*, składać hołd.

home, dom m, mieszkanie n; ognisko domowe; kraj ojczysty, ojczyzna f; siedlisko n. **~** *a* domowy, rodzinny; ojczysty, trafny, właściwy. **~** *ad* w domu, u siebie; w kraju, do kraju; trafnie, dobrze, właśnie; *at ~*, w domu; *from ~*, za domem, nie w domu; *charity begins at ~*, bliższa koszula ciała niż kaftan; pierwej Sobkowi, potem Dobkowi; *to pay ~*, odpłacić, oddać wet za wet. **~baked** *a* własnego chowu. **~born** *a* urodzony w kraju, krajowy; domowy. **~bred** *a* krajowy; parafiański, nieokrzesany. **H ~ Department**, ministeryum n spraw wewnętrznych. **~less** *a* bezdomny, bezdomy; tułacki. **~lily** *ad* po prostu, po domowemu, nie wykwintnie. **~liness**, domowość, prostota, niewytworność f. **~ly** *a* domowy; prosty, niewytworny. **~return**, powrót m do kraju. **~rule**, samorząd m Irlandyi. **~sick** *a* stęskniony za krajem. **~~ness**, tęsknota za krajem. **~spun** *a* na kołowrotku przędzony; domowy, zaściankowy. **~stead**, miejsce, na którem dom stoi; zaścianek m. **~ward(s)** *ad* ku domowi. **~~bound**, z powrotem do kraju.

homeopathy, homoeopathy, *(med.)* homeopatya f.

homici||dal *a* zabójczy, morderczy. **~de**, zabójstwo, morderstwo n; zbójca m.

homiletic, ~al *a* homiletyczny, tyczący się nauki układania kazań. ~s, homiletyka *f* (nauka umiejętnego układania kazań).

homil||ist, homiletyk; kaznodzieja *m*. ~y, homilia *f*, kazanie *n*.

homo||geneous *a* jednorodny, jednakowy. ~geneousness, jednorodność, jednakowość *f*. ~logous *a* odpowiedni, zgodny, homologiczny. ~nym, homonim *m* (wyraz jednakowo brzmiący lecz rożnoznaczny). ~nymous *a* równobrzmiący. ~nymy, równe brzmienie *n*; dwuznaczność *f*.

homunculus, człowieczek, karzeł *m*.

hone, osełka *f*.

honest *a* zacny, prawy, szlachetny, uczciwy, szanowny; rzetelny; cnotliwy; urodziwy. ~ly *ad* zacnie, uczciwie, szlachetnie. ~y, zacność, uczciwość, rzetelność, otwartość *f*.

honey, miód *m*; słodycz *f*; *(fig.)* serce, kochanie *n*; *my* ~, moja lubko! mój luby! ~ *va* ocukrzyć, osłodzić; uprzyjemnić; ~*ed* lub *honied* *a* miodowy, osłodzony; miły. ~bee, pszczoła *f*. ~buzzard, sokół pszczołojad *m*. ~comb, plaster miodowy, weza *f*. ~combed *a* podziurawiony (jak plastr miodu); komórkowaty. ~cup, *(bot.)* miodnik *m*. ~dew, *(bot.)* miodunka *f*. ~flower, *(bot.)* miodokwiat, miodosok *m*. ~moon, miodowy miesiąc. ~suckle, wieżokrzew, kozilistek *m*.

honor||ary *a* honorowy; tytularny; ~ ~ *arch*, brama tryumfalna; ~ ~ *member*, członek honorowy. ~arium, honoraryum, wynagrodzenie *n* (autorom, lekarzom etc.). ~ific *a* przynoszący zaszczyt, chlubny.

honour, cześć *f*, zaszczyt, honor *m*; znaczenie *n*; godność; sława *f*; odznaka (honorowa); honor *m* (figura w kartach); *court of* ~, sąd honorowy; *point of* ~, punkt *m* honoru; *in* ~ *of*, na cześć czyją; *upon my* ~*!* na honor! świadczę się honorem. ~s, *pl* godności, dostojeństwa *pl.*; honory *pl.*, oddanie honorów, uczczenie *n*; *to do the* ~s, czynić honory (gości przyjmując). ~ *va* czcic, uczcić, szanować; honorować; zaszczycić; *to* ~ *a bill*, akceptować weksel. ~able *a* czcigodny, szanowny, zacny; zaszczytny; poważany; prawy, uczciwy; słuszny, sprawiedliwy. ~ableness, czcigodność, zacność *f*; odznaczenie *n*. ~er, czciciel *m*. ~less *a* bez honoru, niepoważany.

hood, okrycie *n* na głowę; kaptur (u habita), kapiszon *m*. ~ *va* nałożyć kaptur, zakapturzyć. ~wink *va* zawiązać oczy; zasłonić; *(fig.)* omamić, otumanić.

hoof, *hoves*, *pl.* kopyto *n*; racica *f*. ~bound *a* mający zrosłe kopyto (o koniu). ~ed *a* kopytny, kopyciasty. ~shaped *a* kopytowy.

hook, hak, bosak; czop; haczyk *m*; haftka *f*; sierp *m*; *on one's own* ~, na własną odpowiedzialność; *by* ~ *or by crook*, tym lub innym sposobem, grzecznością lub siłą. ~ *van* zahaczyć, zaczepić; przyciągnąć hakiem, złapać na wędkę; zgiąć się, zagiąć się. ~bill, hakowato zagięty dziób. ~ed *a* haczykowaty, zagięty, zakrzywiony. ~nose, nos orli, haczykowaty. ~edness, zagięcie, zakrzywienie *n*. ~y *a* hakowaty.

hoop, obręcz *f*; serso *n*; krynolina *f*. ~ *va* nabić (wpędzić) obręcze, ścisnąć obręczami. ~er, bednarz *m*. ~ing, obijanie *n* (beczki obręczami). ~ing-cough, koklusz *m*.

hoopoe, hoopoo, *(orn.)* dudek *m*.

hoot, dzikie krzyki, hukanie *n*. ~ *van* huczeć, hukać; szydzić; wygwizdać kogo; *to* ~ *at*, wygwizdać kogo; *to* ~ *out*, wypędzić krzykiem, hałasem.

hop, skok m; podskakiwanie, hasanie n; *~o'-my-thumb*, człowieczek, Paluszkiewicz m. ~ *vn* skakać; podrygiwać; chromać. **~scotch**, zabawa dziecinna.

hop, chmiel m. ~ *van* chmielić, chmielem zaprawić; zbierać chmiel. **~bine**, chmielina f. **~garden**, **~ground**, chmielisko n; chmielarnia f. **~kiln**, suszarnia f chmielu. **~picker**, chmielarz m. **~pole**, tyczka chmielowa. **~py** *a*, obfitujący w chmiel.

hope, nadzieja; ufność f; oczekiwanie n; *forlorn ~*, posterunek na stracenie, oddział idący pierwszy do ataku; *to be out of ~*, nie mieć żadnej nadziei; *to entertain ~s*, żywić nadzieję. ~ *vna* mieć nadzieję; spodziewać się, ufać; *to ~ in God*, mieć nadzieję w Bogu. **~ful** *a*, pełen nadziei. **~fulness**, nadzieja f. **~less** *a*, beznadziejny, bez nadziei. **~lessness**, beznadziejność f, zupełne zwątpienie.

hopingly *ad*, ciesząc się nadzieją.

hopper, skoczek m; kosz młyński, młynarski; siewnia f.

hopple *va*, wiązać nogi przednie (koni).

horal, horary *a*, godzinowy, odmierzający godziny.

horde, horda, plemię koczujące; zgraja f.

horizon, horyzont, widnokręg; *(fig.)* poziom, zakres m. **~tal** *a*, horyzontalny, poziomy. **~tality, ~talness**, horyzontalność f.

horn, róg m (wołu etc.); macka f (owadów); rożek m (ślimaka); rogi *pl.* księżyca. ~ *va* rogami uzbroić, rogi przyprawić. **~beam**, *(bot.)* grab pospolity. **~beetle**, jelonek m. **~book**, elementarz m; abecadło n. **~ed** *a*, rogowy; rogaty. **~ed cattle**, bydło rogate. **~et**, szerszeń m (też *fig.*). **~less** *a*, bezrogi. **~maker**, rogownik m. **~owl**, *(orn.)* puhacz m. **~pipe**, kobza f; rodzaj m tańca. **~stone**, *(min.)* rogowy kamień. **~work**, robota rogowa. **~wort**, *(bot.)* rogatek podwodny. **~nify** *va*, przemienić w masę rogową. **~y** *a*, rogowy, z rogu; zrogowaciały; rogowaty. **~y coat**, *(anat.)* tkanka rogowa.

horo||graphy, horografia, sztuka f robienia zegarów słonecznych. **~logy**, zegarmistrzowstwo n. **~scope**, horoskop m, przepowiednia f (ze stanu gwiazd).

horr||ent, ~ible *a*, straszny, okropny. **~ibleness**, okropność, straszność f. **~id** *a*, *vid. horrible*. **~idness**, *vid. horribleness*. **~or**, strach m, zgroza, okropność f; wstręt m; szkaradność f.

horse, koń; kawalerzysta m; kawalerya, konnica f; koń m na kiju; legary; kozły *pl.*; powieszadło n do garderoby. ~ *va* zaopatrzyć w konie; zaprządz (do woza); *apple-gray ~*, koń (siwo) jabłkowity; *bay (brown) ~*, gniadosz m (koń); *black ~*, kary koń; *gray ~*, koń szpakowaty; *to mount the ~*, wsieść na konia; *to get off one's ~*, zsiąść z konia. **~back**, grzbiet koński; *to go on ~ back*, jechać wierzchem, konno. **~boat**, prom m dla przewozu koni; prom ciągniony przez konie. **~box**, wagon m dla transportowania koni. **~boy**, chłopiec stajenny. **~breaker**, ujeżdżacz m koni. **~chestnut**, *(bot.)* kasztan dziki. **~collar**, chomąto n. **~comb**, zgrzebło n. **~dealer**, handlarz końmi, koniarz m. **~drench**, lekarstwo końskie; przyrząd m do zadawania lekarstwa koniom. **~dung**, końska mierzwa. **~flesh**, konina f, mięso końskie. **~fly**, *(zo.)* bąk m, giez koński. **~guards**, *pl.* gwardya konna. **~hair**, włosień m, szerść końska. **~jockey**, dżokej m. **~laugh**, śmiech m na cało gardło. **~leech**, pijawka f *(zo.)*; konował, weterynarz m. **~man**,

jeździec; kawalerzysta m. **~manship**, sztuka f jeżdżenia konno. **~nail**, gwóźdź podkowowy, ufnal m. **~play**, głupi żart, rubaszny żart. **~pond**, staw m dla pławienia koni. **~power**, siła konia. **~race**, wyścigi *pl.* **~radish**, *(bot.)* chrzan m. **~shoe**, podkowa f. **~shoeing**, podkucie n (koni). **~stealer**, koniokrad m. **~tail**, koński ogon; buńczuk; *(bot.)* skrzyp m. **~trappings**, *pl.* rząd m (na konia), szory *pl.* **~whip**, pejczyk m, szpicruta f. **~~** *va*, pejczykiem uderzyć, bić. **~woman**, amazonka f (kobieta jeżdżąca konno). [koniach.

horsy *a*, koński; zamiłowany w

horta||tive, **~tory** *a*, napominający.

horticultur||al *a*, ogrodniczy, tyczący się ogrodownictwa; *~~ show*, wystawa kwiatów. **~e**, ogrodnictwo n. [pieśń pochwalna.

hosanna *i*, hosanna! **~**, hosanna f,

hos||e, pończochy *pl.*; łupinka, szupinka f (rośliny); wąż gumowy (do zraszania). **~ier**, pończosznik m (handlujący pończochami i robiący pończochy). **~iery**, pończosznictwo n; towary pończosznicze.

hospice, dom m przytyłku.

hospit||able *a*, gościnny. **~ableness**, gościnność f. **~al**, szpital m, ubożnica f. **~ality**, gościnność f; *to keep ~~*, być gościnnym. **~aller**, dozórca m szpitalu; mnich m zakonu dozorującego chorych.

host, Hostya f; ofiara mszalna.

host, gospodarz (gości podejmujący); karczmarz m.

host, wojsko n; wielki poczet, zastęp m; *the Lord of hosts*, Pan zastępów.

host||age, zakładnik m. **~ess**, gospodyni, oberżystka, karczmarka f.

hostil||e *a*, nieprzyjacielski; wrogi, nieprzyjazny. **~ity**, nieprzyjaźność f, wrogie usposobienie, krok wojenny; *to open ~ities*, rozpocząć kroki nieprzyjacielskie.

hostler, pachołek stajenny.

hot *a*, gorący; *(fig.)* zapalony, zapalczywy; ostry (smak), gryzący, pieprzny; *to be in ~ water*, być w kłopocie; *there is ~ work*, tam robota wre. **~bath**, łaźnia f (izba i kąpiel); kąpiel parowa. **~bed**, inspekt m, zagon m w cieplarni; plantacya f. **~brained**, **~headed** *a*, zapalony, zagorzały, paliwoda. **~house**, cieplarnia; suszarnia f. **~ness**, gorąco n, żar m, pałanie n, zapalczywość f.

hotel, hotel m.

hough, podkolanie n (zwierząt). **~** *va*, podciąć żyłę podkolankową.

hound, pies gończy, ogar m; *(fig.)* pies (obelżywe słowo). **~bitch**, suka gończa.

hour, godzina f; czas m; godzina drogi; *to keep good ~s*, zawczasu do domu przychodzić; *a quarter of an ~*, kwadrans m. **~glass**, klepsydra f. **~hand**, indeks m, skazówka f. **~ly** *ad*, co godzina.

house, dom m, pomieszkanie, domostwo n; izba; firma f (handlowa); ród m, familja f, dom m; *H ~ of Lords*, izba lordów; *H ~ of Commons*, izba niższa; *The Lord's ~*, dom boży; *~ of call*, zajazd m; gospoda f; *~ of easement*, wychodek, prewet m. **~** *van*, przyjąć w dom; zapędzać bydło do obór; sprzątać z pola; mieszkać, przebywać. **~breaker**, złodziej, włamujący się w dom. **~breaking**, kradzież z włamaniem się. **~dog**, *(zo.)* pies domowy. **~duty**, podatek budynkowy. **~hold**, gospodarstwo domowe, dom m, familia; słudzy *pl.*, czeladź f; dwór m. **~holdstuff**, sprzęty domowe. **~holder**, gospodarz m (domu). **~keeper**, gospodarz m, gospodyni f. **~keeping**, utrzymywanie domu, gospodarstwo n. **~~** *a*, gospodarczy. **~leek**, *(bot.)* roz-

chodnik m. ~less a. bezdomny, bezdomy. ~maid, służąca f. ~rent, komorne n. ~warming, polewanie n ogniska. ~wife, gospodyni, gosposia f ~wifely a. gospodarny.

housing, przyjęcie w dom; złożenie pod dachem; schronienie n; czaprak m.

hove pr. od *to heave*.

hovel, szopa f, poddasze n; chata, lepianka f.

hover vn. ociągać się, zabawiać się; lawirować; *to ~ over*, unosić się nad; *to ~ about*, krążyć koło czego.

how ad. jak? jakim sposobem? czemu? *~ are you? ~ do you do?* co porabiasz? jak się masz? *~ is it that?* czem się to dzieje, że; *he knows ~ to read*, umie czytać. **~ever** ad. & c. jakkolwiek, jakkolwiek bądź; jednak, atoli. **~now?** jak to? jakżeż to? **~soever** ad. jakkolwiek bądź; jednak.

howitzer, *(mil.)* granatnik m, haubica f.

howl, wycie n (też *fig.*). ~ vn. wyć; *to ~ at, over*, żalić się na. **~er**, wyjący; *(zo.)* wyjec m. **~et**, *(orn.)* puszczyk m.

hoy, rodzaj m szkuty. ~ i. hola!

hub, bryła, kupa; piasta (koła) f; hamulec m (na koła).

huckaback, materjał m na obrusy, serwety (w desenie).

huckle, biodro n, kulsze *pl.*; garb m. **~backed** a. garbaty. **~bone**, kostka f (u nogi).

huckster, przekupień m; podły człowiek. ~ vn. być przekupniem. **~ess**, przekupka f.

huddle, nieład, nieporządek m; zamieszanie n; gmatwanina f; zgiełk m. ~ van. zwalić, zbić co na kupę; zagmatwać; tłoczyć się; *to ~ on*, prędko narzucić na się suknię; *to ~ up*, sklecić, zrobić po partacku. **~r**, partacz m; sprawiający zamieszanie.

hue, barwa f, kolor m. **~and cry**, pogoń m (z krzykiem) za złodziejem, złoczyńcą.

huff, uniesienie się n gniewem, popędliwość f; *to be in a ~*, rzucać się ze złości, unosić się. ~ van. nadymać, dąć; fukać, dąsać się, *(fig.)* nadąć się; *to ~ and puff*, piorunować, fukać; *to ~ one at draughts*, wziąć chuch (w warcabach). **~ish** a. nadęty, chełpliwy, zuchwały. **~ishness**, nadętość; chełpliwość, zuchwałość f.

hug, uściśnienie, przytulenie (do łona), objęcie n; *Cornish ~*, podstawienie nogi. ~ va. obejmować, ściskać, tulić do łona.

huge a. wielki, ogromny, potężny. **~ly** ad. ogromnie, potężnie. **~ness**, ogrom m.

hugger-mugger, skrytość f. ~ a. pokątny, skryty. [francuzki).

Huguenot, hugunot m (kalwin

hulk, bryła f; ociężały, niezgrabny człowiek. **~y** a. niezgrabny, ociężały.

hull, łuska, łupina, skorupa f, strąk; zrąb m okrętu. ~ va. łuskać, obierać z łupiny; przestrzelić (zrąb okrętu). **~y** a. łupiniasty, łuszczasty.

hum i. hm, hum, hem. ~, brzęczenie n, gwar, szmer m; krząkanie n; humbug m; ~ van. nucić pod nosem (piosnkę); brzęczeć; mruczeć, szeleścić; pokrząkiwać, zacinać się (w mowie); *to ~ and haw*, zacząć się (w mowie). **~mingbird**, *(orn.)* koliber m. **~mingtop**, bąk m, fryga f.

human a. ludzki, człowieczy; *~ knowledge*, znajomość f świata; *to err is ~*, póki ludzie, póty będą błędy. **~e** a. ludzki, humanitarny, łagodny, łaskawy. **~ist**, humanista; znawca m ludzi. **~ity**, człowieczeństwo n; ludzkość f, rodzaj ludzki; ludzkość, łagodność, humanitarność f; *the ~ities pl.*, humaniora *pl.*, nauki szkólne;

filologja f. **~ize** *va* uczłowieczyć, uobyczaić; wlać ducha miłości dla ludzi. **~kind,** ludzkość f, rodzaj ludzki.

humble *a* niski (też *fig.*); pokorny, skromny, uniżony. **~** *va* zniżyć; upokorzyć, poniżyć. **~mouthed** *a* mówiący pokornie, skromnie. **~ness,** pokora, uniżoność, pokorność f. **~bee,** *(zo.)* trzmiel m.

humblingly *ad* pokornie.

humbug, matactwo n szarlatanerya f, oszukanie n; humbug; szarlatan, okpiwacz m. **~** *va* otumanić, oszukać; drwić z kogo.

humdrum *a* jednostajny, nudny, monotonny.

humid *a* wilgotny, zwilgocony, mokry. **~ity, ~ness,** wilgotność, wilgoć, mokrość f.

humili|ation, uniżenie, upokorzenie n. **~ty,** pokora, uniżoność f; poniżenie n.

humming *a* brzęczący; upajający.

humor|al *a* *(med.)* pochodzący od humorów ciała. **~ist,** humorysta; dziwak, cudak; żartownis m. **~~ic** *a* humorystyczny. **~ous** *a* dziwaczny, cudacki; żartobliwy, pełen humoru, satyryczno dowcipny. **~ousness,** dziwaczność; żartobliwość, humorystyczność f.

humour, wilgoć, ciecz f; temperament m, usposobienie n, skłonność f; humor, kaprys m; wesołość, żartobliwość f, żart m. **~** *va* zadawalniać kaprysy, dogadzać; zezwalać, potakiwać. **~some,** *vid. humorous.* **~~ness,** *vid. humorousness.* [*back.*

hump, garb m. **~back,** *vid. hunch-*

humus, *(agr.)* czarnoziem m, próchnica f, humus m.

hunch, garb m; szturchnięcie n, kuks, kułak m; bryła f, duży kawał. **~** *va* szturchnąć, dać kułakiem. **~back,** garb; garbuś m. **~backed** *a* garbaty.

hundred, *(num.)* sto. **~s,** setka, sotnia, secina f. *by* **~s,** setkami. **~fold** *a* stokrotny. **~th** *a* setny. **~th,** setna część. **~weight** cetnar m *vid. cwt.*

hung *pr & p* od *to hang.*

Hungarian water, węgierskie perfumy (z rozmarynem).

hung|er, głód m; pożądanie n; chuć f. **~~** *vn* pożądać; być głodnym; **~~** *for learning,* żądza f wiedzy. **~erbit(ten)** *a* zgłodniały. **~rily** *ad* chciwie. **~ry** *a* głodny, łaknący; żądny, pragnący.

hunks, sknera, kutwa, skąpiec m.

hunt, polowanie; *(fig.)* ściganie, uganianie. **~** *vn* polować; ścigać, gonić, uganiać się; *to ~ after,* ubiegać się za czem; *to ~ up and down,* szukać wszędzie; *to ~ out,* wyszukać, wytropić. **~er,** myśliwy, łowca, myśliwiec m; pies myśliwski; koń m do polowania. **~ing,** polowanie, łowiectwo; ściganie, gonienie n. **~~ground,** łowisko n. **~~horn,** trąbka myśliwska. **~~nag,** koń myśliwski. **~sman,** myśliwy, łowiec m. **~smanship,** myśliwstwo, łowiectwo n. **~ingsong,** piosnka myśliwska. **~ress,** łowczyna f (polująca).

hurdle, płotek m; plecionka f (z wikliny). **~race,** wyścigi *pl.* przez sztuczne przeszkody. **~work,** pleciona robota, plecionki *pl.*

hurds, *pl.* kłaki, pakuły *pl.*

hurdy-gurdy, instrument w rodzaju katarynki, pozytywki.

hurl, rzucenie, miotanie n. **~** *vn* ciskać, miotać, strącić. **~er,** rzucający, strącający. **~y-burly,** zgiełk m, wrzawa f, harmider m.

hurra, hurrah *i* hura!

hurricane, burza f, huragan m, nawałnica f, orkan m.

hurry, pośpiech m, nagłość f; *in a ~,* pospiesznie, w pośpiechu, nagle. **~** *vn* napędzać, naglić; pędzić, biedz; spieszyć się; *hurried* *a* pospieszny, zbyt spieszny. **~skurry** *ad* łap cap, na łeb na szyję.

hurst, gaj, lasek ᵐ.
hurt *pr.* & *p.* od *to hurt.*
hurt, zranienie, skaleczenie ᶰ; kontuzya ᶠ; zaszkodzenie ᶰ, szwank ᵐ; obraza ᶠ. ~ *vn* zranić, skaleczyć, obrazić; szkodzić, zaszkodzić, szkodować. **~ful** *a* szkodliwy, zgubny. **~fulness**, szkodliwość, szkoda ᶠ. **~less** *a* nieszkodliwy, co wody nie zamąci; nieuszkodzony.
hurtle *vn* uderzyć jedno o drugie, stuknąć; harcować.
husband, małżonek, mąż ᵐ. ~ *van* gospodarować oszczędnie. **~less** *a* niezamężna, wdowa ᶠ. **~man**, gospodarz, rolnik ᵐ. **~ly** *a* małżonkowy. **~ry**, rolnictwo ᶰ; gospodarność, oszczędność ᶠ.
hush, cisza ᶠ, spokój ᵐ. ~ *a* cichy, spokojny. ~! *i* pst! cyt! ~ *van* uciszyć, uspokoić; ucichnąć, milczeć. **~money**, stulgębne ᶰ.
husk, łupina, łuska ᶠ; otręby *pl.* ~ *va* obłuszczyć, obrać z łupiny. **~y** *a* łupiniasty.
husk||iness, chropowatość; ochrypłość ᶠ (głosu). **~y** *a* łuszczysty; ochrypły; chropowaty.
hussar, *(mil.)* huzar ᵐ.
hussif, neseser damski.
Hussite, husyta ᵐ (zwolennik nauki Jana Husa).
hussy, tłuk, szurgot ᵐ; neseser damski.
hustings, *pl.* mównica ᶠ (zkąd się przemawia do zgromadzeń ludowych).
hustle *va* szturchnąć, popychać w tłok; pomieszać potrząsaniem.
hut, chata, lepianka ᶠ; *(mil.)* barak ᵐ.
hutch, skrzynia ᶠ na zboże, klatka ᶠ na króliki; dzieża ᶠ, wolwas ᵐ. ~ *va* umieścić w skrzyni.
huzza, radosny okrzyk. ~ *i* wiwat! hura!
hyacinth, *(bot.)* hyacynt ᵐ.
hyade(s), *(astr.)* gwiazdy dżdżyste (z konstellacyi Byka).
hyal||ine, **~oide** *a* przezroczysty, szklisty.
hybrid, mieszanopłciowy.
hydra, *(myt. & astr.)* hydra ᶠ.
hydrant, hydrant ᵐ (przyrząd u wodociągów).
hydrate, *(chem.)* wodan ᵐ.
hydraulic *a* hydrauliczny. **~s**, *pl.* hydraulika ᶠ (nauka o sile i ruchu wody).
hydro||cephalus, *(med.)* wodna puchlina głowy. **~gen**, *(chem.)* wodór ᵐ. **~grapher**, hydrograf ᵐ (opisujący wody rozmaite, rzeki, źródła etc). **~graphical** *a* hydrograficzny. **~graphy**, hydrografja ᶠ (opis wód rozmaitych, rzek, źródeł etc.). **~mel**, miód (napój) ᵐ. **~meter**, hydrometer ᵐ (przyrząd do mierzenia opadu wody). **~pathy**, hydropatja ᶠ (leczenie wodą). **~phobia**, wodowstręt ᵐ, wścieklizna ᶠ. **~pic**, **~~al** *a* puchlinowy. **~psy**, wodna puchlina. **~scope**, hydroskop ᵐ, zegar wodny. **~statics**, *pl.* hydrostatyka ᶠ.
hyena, hyena ᶠ.
hygien||e, **hygienics**, hygiena ᶠ (nauka o zachowaniu zdrowia). **~ic** *a* hygieniczny.
hygrometer, hygrometer ᵐ (przyrząd do mierzenia wilgotności).
Hymen, *(myt.)* Hymen ᵐ, bożek ᵐ małżeństwa.
hymen, *(anat.)* hymen ᵐ, błona panieńska. **~eal**, **~ean**, weselny, ślubny, małżeński.
hymn, hymn ᵐ, pieśń pochwalna; pieśń kościelna.
hyper||bola, *(mat.)* hyperbola ᶠ. **~bole**, hyperbola (figura retoryczna) ᶠ, przesadzenie ᶰ. **~bolic(al)** *a* hyperboliczny, przesadzony; *(mat.)* hyperboliczny, należący do hyperboli. **~critic**, zbyt surowy krytyk. **~icon**, *(bot.)* świętojańskie ziele pospolite, dziurawiec pospolity.
hyphen, *(gram.)* łącznik ᵐ, kreska ᶠ.
hypnot||ic *a* hypnotyczny (sen

sprowadzający; do hypnotyzum się odnoszący). ~~, środek hypnotyczny. ~ism, hypnotyzm m (sen sztucznie sprowadzony).

hypo||chondria, *(med.)* hipochondrya f (chorobliwy rozstrój umysłu). ~chondriac a hipochondryczny. ~crisy, hipokryzya, obłuda f. ~crite, obłudnik, hipokryta m. ~gastric a podżołądkowy. ~stasis, *(pl. hypostases)*, podstawa f; jedność f Trójcy św.; *(med.)* opad m. ~tenuse, *(mat.)* przeciwprostokątnia f. ~theca, hipoteka f. ~thecate va oddawać na hipotekę, zahipotekować. ~thecation, zahipotekowanie n. ~thesis, przypuszczenie n; hipoteza f. ~thetic a przypuszczalny, hypotetyczny.

hyssop, *(bot.)* hyzop, józefek m.

hysteri||a, *(med.)* histerya f, macinnictwo n. ~c, ~cal a *(med.)* histeryczny.

I.

I pr ja (zaimek osobisty).

iamb||ic a jambiczny. ~~, jamb m; wiersz jambiczny. ~us, *(iambuses* i *iambi)*, jamb m (miara wierszowa).

ibex, *(zo.)* kozieł skalny.

ibis, *(pl. ibides)*, ibis *(orn.)*.

ice, lód m; lody *pl.*; *to break the* ~, przełamać pierwsze lody; zawiązać znajomość. ~ va pokryć lodem; zamrozić. ~berg, góra lodowa (na morzu płynąca). ~bound a zaparty krą. ~breaker, izbica f. ~cellar, ~house, lodownia f. ~cream, *pl.* lody *pl.* ~drift, *floating* ~, kra f. ~hole, przerębla f. ~water, woda f z lodem.

ichnography, geometryczny plan [budowli.

ichty||ology, nauka o rybach, ichtyologja f. ~ophagist, żywiący się rybami, rybojad m.

ic||icle, sopel (lodu) m. ~iness, lodowatość f.

icon, obraz m; malowidło n. ~oclast, obrazoburca m. ~olater, czciciel m obrazów.

icteric, ~al a żółtaczkowy, chory na żółtaczkę, żółtaczny.

icy a lodowy, lodowaty; *(fig.)* zimny jak lód.

idea, myśl f; pomysł m; idea f, wyobrażenie n. ~l a doskonały, idealny; istniejący w wyobraźni, wyobraźny. ~, ideał, wzór m. ~list, idealista m. ~lize va idealizować; tworzyć ideały. ~tion, tworzenie n pojęć, idei.

ident||ical a tożsamy, jednaki, identyczny. ~icalness, *vid. identity.* ~ification, utożsamienie n. ~ify va utożsamić, identyfikować. ~ity, tożsamość, identyczność f.

idio||cy, głupota f, idyotyzm m. ~t, idyota m. ~tic a idyotyczny.

idiom, właściwość językowa; dyalekt m, narzecze n, gwara f. ~atic, ~atical a właściwy językowi, idjomatyczny.

idiotism, właściwość językowa.

idl||e a niezatrudniony, bezczynny, próżnujący; leniwy, gnuśny; *(fig.)* martwy, niezajęty; daremny, bezskuteczny, błahy, płonny, czczy; ~e *hour*, wolna godzina; ~e *talk*, próżna gadanina. ~e va trwonić (czas); próżnować. ~eness, bezczynność f, próżnowanie; lenistwo n; czczość, płonność f. ~er, próżniak, leniuch m. ~y ad leniwie; próżnując; naprożno, nadaremnie.

idol, bóstwo n; bożek m. ~ater, bałwochwalca; wielbiciel m. ~atrous a balwochwalczy. ~atry, bałwochwalstwo n. ~ize va czcić, wielbić; ubóstwiać.

idyl, sielanka, idylla f. ~lic a sielankowy, idylliczny.

if ^{c}, jeśli, jeżeli, gdyby; w razie gyby; czy; *as* ~, jak gdyby; ~ *so*, w tym przypadku.

ign||eous ^{a}, ognisty, żarzący się. **~is-fatuus**, *(pl. ignes-fatui)*, błędny ognik. **~ite** ^{va}, rozpalić (się), rozżarzyć (się). **~itible** ^{a}, zapalny. **~ition**, rozpalenie, zapalenie ^{n}.

ignobl||e ^{a}, niskiego urodzenia, nieszlachetny, niegodny. **~eness**, nizkość urodzenia; niecność, niegodność ^{f}. **~y** ^{a}, niecnie, nieszlachetnie, bezecnie.

ignomin||ious ^{a}, haniebny, sromotny. **~iousness**, **~y**, sromotność, hańba; bezecność, podłość ^{f}. **~y**, hańba, sromota ^{f}.

ignor||amus, nieuk, ignorant ^{m}. **~ance**, niewiadomość, ciemnota; głupota ^{f}. **~ant** ^{a}, nieświadom, ciemny; *to be ~ ~ of*, niewiedzieć o czem. **~e** ^{va}, niewiedzieć, nie znać; mieć kogo za nic, ignorować.

ilex, *(bot.)* więzożołd ^{m}.

iliac, *(med.)* trzewowy, kiszkowy.

ill ^{a}, zły, niedobry; zgubny; chory (tylko w orzeczeniu). ~ ^{ad}, źle, niedobrze; ledwo. ~, złe, zło ^{n}; nieprawość, złość ^{f}; nieszczęście ^{n}; *to fall ~*, zachorować; ~ *of*, chory na. **~at ease**, niespokojny, niedogodny. **~boding** ^{a}, złowieszczy, złowróżbny. **~conditioned** ^{a}, w złym stanie; zły, złośliwy. **~fated** ^{a}, nieszczęsny. **~favoured** ^{a}, brzydki, szpetny. **~gotten** ^{a}, nieuczciwie nabyty. **~looking** ^{a}, ze złem wejrzeniem. **~luck**, nieszczęście ^{n}. **~minded** ^{a}, ze złemi zamiarami. **~pleased** ^{a}, nieukontentowany. **~shaped** ^{a}, niekształtny. **~timed** ^{a}, niewczesny. **~will** ^{a}, niechęć, nieżyczliwość; nieprzyjaźń ^{f}.

illat||ion, wniosek ^{m}, wnioskowanie ^{n}. **~ive** ^{a}, konkluzyjny, wnioskujący.

illegal ^{a}, nielegalny, nieprawny. **~ity**, nielegalność, nieprawność ^{f}. **~ly** ^{ad}, nielegalnie.

illegib||ility, nieczytelność ^{f}. **~le** ^{a}, nieczytelny.

illegitima||cy, nieprawność ^{f}; bękarctwo ^{n}. **~te** ^{a}, nieprawny; nieślubny, nieprawego łoża. **~tely** ^{ad}, nieprawnie.

illiberal ^{a}, nieszlachetny, nizki; skąpy; nieczuły. **~ity**, skąpstwo ^{n}; podłość ^{f}.

illicit, zakazany, zabroniony, niedozwolony. **~ness**, bezprawność ^{f}.

illimit||able ^{a}, nieograniczony, bezgraniczny. **~ableness**, nieograniczność ^{f}.

illitera||te ^{a}, nieuczony, nieoświecony; niepiśmienny; nieokrzesany. **~teness**, **~cy**, nieuctwo ^{n}; niepiśmienność ^{f}.

illness, choroba ^{f}, niezdrowie ^{n}.

illogical ^{a}, nielogiczny. **~ness**, nielogiczność ^{f}.

illum||e, **~inate**, **~ine** ^{va}, oświecić (też *fig.*), rozjaśnić; iluminować. **~ination**, oświecenie ^{n}; jasność ^{f}, blask ^{m}; iluminacya ^{f}. **~inative** ^{a}, oświecający, oswietlający.

illus||ion, złudzenie, omamienie ^{n}; iluzya ^{f}. **~ive**, **~ory** ^{a}, łudzący, złudny.

illustr||ate ^{va}, objaśnić, wytłómaczyć; ilustrować. **~ation**, objaśnienie, wytłómaczenie ^{n}; rysunek ^{m}, ilustracya ^{f}. **~ative** ^{a}, wyjaśniający, objaśniający. **~ator**, objaśniacz, ilustrator ^{m}. **~ious** ^{a}, świetny, znakomity; prześwietny, dostojny. **~iousness**, świetność, dostojność, znamienitość ^{f}.

imag||e, obraz, wizerunek ^{m}; podobieństwo ^{n}; posąg ^{m}. **~ery**, obrazy *pl.*; obrazowanie ^{n}; obrazy fantazyi, urojenia *pl.*

imagin||able ^{a}, wyobrażalny, wyobraźny. **~ableness**, wyobrażalność ^{f}. **~ary** ^{a}, urojony, przywidziany. **~ation**, wyobraźnia, imaginacya ^{f}; wyobrażenie ^{n}.

~ative *a* imaginacyjny; fantastyczny. **~e** *va* wyobrazić sobie, wymyśleć; sądzić, mniemać.
imbecil||e *a* (umysłowo) niedołężny, idyotyczny. **~ity**, niedołęstwo *n*; idyotyzm *m*.
imbibe *va* wessać, wyssać.
imbody, imbolden, imborder, imbosom, imbower patrz pod *embody, etc.*
imbricat||e, ~ed *a* ułożony na kształt gąsiorów (dachówek); wcięty, żłobkowaty.
imbrue *va* umoczyć, zbroczyć.
imbue *va (with)* zmoczyć, napoić, napuszczać (czem); przejąć, napełnić (czem).
imita||bility, naśladowniczość, możność *f* naśladowania. **~ble** *a* naśladowniczy, dający się naśladować. **~te** *va* naśladować, wzorować, kopjować. **~tion**, naśladowanie, naśladownictwo; wzorowanie *n*. **~tive** *a* naśladujący, skłonny do naśladawania; odwzorowany. **~tor**, naśladowca *m*.
immaculate *a* niepokalany, nieokalany. **~ness**, niepokalaność *f*.
immanent *a* tkwiący, wrodzony.
immaterial *a* bezcielesny, niematerjalny; małoważny, mało znaczący. **~ity**, bezcielesność, niematerjalność *f*.
imma||ture *a* niedojrzały (też *fig.*). **~tureness, ~turity**, niedojrzałość *f*.
immeasurabl||e *a* niezmierzony, niezmierny. **~eness**, bezgraniczność *f*, bezmiar *m*. **~y** *ad* bez miary, bez granic.
immedia||cy, bezpośredniość *f*. **~te** *a* bezpośredni, bezwłoczny. **~teness**, bezpośredniość, bezwłoczność *f*.
immemorial *a* niepamiętny, bardzo dawny. **~ly** *ad* od czasów niepamiętnych.
immen||se *a* ogromny, niezmierny. **~seness, ~sity**, ogrom *m*, niezmierność *f*.
immensur||ability, niezmierność, niezmierzoność *f*. **~able** *a* niezmierzony, bez granic.
immer||ge, ~se *va* zanurzyć; pogrążyć, zagłębić. **~sion**, zanurzenie; pogrążenie *n*; immersya *f*.
immethodical *a* niemetodyczny, bez metody.
immigra||nt, immigrant, przybysz, przychodzień *m*. **~te** *va* immigrować, przybywać do kraju. **~tion**, immigracya *f*, przybycie (do kraju) *n*.
imminen||ce, grożące niebezpieczeństwo. **~t** *a* grożący, nieunikniony.
immission, wpuszczenie, włożenie; wstrzyknięcie, wtryśnienie *n*.
immobility, nieruchomość *f*.
immodera||te *a* nieumiarkowany. **~teness, ~tion**, nieumiarkowanie *n*; bezmierność *f*.
immodest *a* nieskromny. **~y**, nieskromność *f*.
immolat||e *va* poświęcić, ofiarować, dać na ofiarę (krwawą). **~ion**, poświęcenie *n* na ofiarę (krwawą).
immoral *a* niemoralny; nieprawny. **~ity**, niemoralność *f*.
immortal *a* nieśmiertelny; wiekopomny, wiekowy. **~ity**, nieśmiertelność; wiekopomność *f*. **~ize** *vn* unieśmiertelnić; uwiekopomnić.
immovabl||e *a* nieruchomy; niewzruszony, niezachwiany. **~eness**, niewzruszoność. **~es**, *pl.* nieruchomości, dobra *pl.* **~y** *ad* nieporuszenie, niewzruszenie.
immunity, uwolnienie *n* (od podatków etc.); swobody *pl.*, przywilej *m*.
immure *va* wmurować, zamurować; zamknąć do więzienia.
immuta||bility, niezmienność, nieodmienność *f*. **~ble** *a* niezmienny, nieodmienny.
imp, djabełek *m*.
impact *va* naciskać, napakować.

impair ^{va} nadwerężyć (zdrowie etc.); uszczerbić, uszkodzić, szkodzić. **~ment**, nadwerężenie, nadwątlenie ^{n}; uszczerbek ^{m}, uszkodzenie ^{n}.

impale ^{va} wbić, wsadzić na pal; oparkanić.

impalpable ^{a} nienamacalny; drobniutki.

impanel ^{va} kompletować, tworzyć listę sędziów przysięgłych.

imparity, nierówność ^{f} różnica ^{f}; brak ^{m} proporcyi, dysproporcya ^{f}.

impart ^{va} udzielić, użyczyć, obdarzyć; uwiadomić. **~ible** ^{a} dający się udzielić.

impartial, bezstronny. **~ity**, bezstronność. **~ly** ^{ad} bezstronnie.

impartible ^{a} niepodzielny.

impass||able ^{a} nieprzebyty, nie do przebycia.

impass||ibleness, **~ibility**, nieczułość; nielitość ^{f}. **~ible** ^{a} nieczuły, obojętny; nielitościwy. **~ion** ^{va} wzbudzać namiętność. **~ionate**, **~ioned** ^{a} wzburzony, uniesiony namiętnością; nieczuły. **~ive** ^{a} obojętny, bezczuły. **~iveness**, **~ivity**, obojętność, nieczułość ^{f}.

impatien||ce, niecierpliwość ^{f}; niezadowolnienie ^{n}; niechęć ^{f}. **~t** ^{n} niecierpliwy; niechętny, gniewliwy.

impeach ^{va} zarzucić, obwinić; zaskarżyć; do odpowiedzialności pociągnąć. **~able** ^{a} zarzutliwy; mogący być zaskarżonym, obwinionym. **~er**, oskarżyciel ^{m}. **~ment**, oskarżenie, obwinienie ^{n}; zarzut ^{m}.

impecca||bility, **~ncy**, bezgrzeszność; nieomylność ^{f}. **~ble** ^{a} bezgrzeszny; nieomylny.

imped||e ^{va} przeszkodzić. **~iment**, przeszkoda, zawada ^{f}; *~~ in speech*, zacinanie się ^{n} w mowie. **~imental** ^{a} przeszkadzający, przeszkodny.

impel ^{va} popędzać, znaglać, zmuszać. **~lent**, siła popędzająca.

impend ^{vn} nastawać, grozić, zagrażać *(fig.)*; *~ over*, wisieć nad czem. **~ence**, **~ency**, zbliżanie się ^{n} (niebezpieczeństwa etc.). **~ent**, **~ing** ^{a} zagrażający, zbliżający się, blizki.

impenetra||bility, nieprzenikliwość; *(fig.)* niedocieczoność ^{f}. **~ble** ^{a} nieprzenikniony, nieprzenikliwy; *(fig.)* niedocieczony, niezbadany.

impeniten||ce, **~cy**, zatwardziałość ^{f} serca, brak ^{m} skruchy. **~t** ^{a} nie żałujący za grzechy, zatwardziały.

imperative ^{a} nakazujący, rozkazujący; konieczny; *~ mood, (gram.)* tryb rozkazujący. **~ly** ^{ad} nakazująco.

imperceptible ^{a} niedostrzegalny, nieznaczny. **~ness**, niedostrzegalność, nieznaczność ^{f}.

imperfect ^{a} niedoskonały, niewykończony, nieskończony, wadliwy; *~ tense, (gram.)* czas przeszły niedokonany. **~ion**, **~ness**, niedoskonałość, niedokładność, wadliwość; wada, przywara ^{f}.

imperial ^{a} cesarski; najlepszego gatunku; samowładny; *~ section, (chir.)* cesarskie cięcie. **~**, hiszpanka ^{f} (broda); imperial ^{m} (największy format papieru). **~ist**, stronnik cesarstwa, imperjalista ^{m}; **~~s** *pl., (mil.)* wojska cesarskie.

imperil ^{va} narazić na niebezpieczeństwo.

imperious ^{a} nakazujący, despotyczny; hardy, dumny; konieczny. **~ness**, duma, władza, siła; konieczność ^{f}.

imperishable ^{a} nie ulegający zniszczeniu, niespożyty.

impermeable ^{a} nieprzenikliwy, nieprzemakalny. **~ness**, nieprzenikliwość, nieprzemakalność ^{f}.

impersonal, nieosobisty. **~**, *(gram.)* słowo nieosobiste. **~ity**, nieosobistość ^{f}.

impertinen||ce, **~cy**, nieuzależ-

tość, niedorzeczność; zuchwałość f, grubijaństwo n, impertynencya f. ~t a, nie należący do rzeczy; niegrzeczny, zuchwały, bezczelny, impertynencki. ~t, impertynent, zuchwalec m.

imperturba||ble a, niewzruszony, niezachwiany, spokojny. ~bility, spokojność umysłu niezakłócona.

impervious a, niedostępny; nieprzesiąkliwy, nieprzenikliwy; ~ *to the view*, nieprzezroczysty. ~ness, nieprzenikliwość, nieprzesiąkliwość f.

impetig||inous a, *(med.)* liszajowaty, strupisty. ~o, *(med.)* wysypka f, strup m.

impetu||osity, ~ousness, popędliwość, natarczywość, gwałtowność f. ~ous a, popędliwy, natarczywy, gwałtowny, zapalczywy. ~s, pęd, impet m, siła f ruchu.

impi||ety, bezbożność, niereligijność f; brak m czci dla Boga, rodziców. ~ous a, bezbożny, grzeszny; bez religii.

impinge vn, uderzyć (o co); *(fig.)* uchybić, poszkapić się.

implaca||bility, nieubłagalność, niewzruszoność f. ~ble a, nieubłagany, nieprzebłagany, nielitościwy. ~bly ad, nieubłaganie.

implant, va, zaszczepić, (też *fig.*) wpoić. ~ation, zaszczepienie, wpojenie n (też *fig.*).

implement, instrument m, narzędzie n, sprzęt m.

impli||cate va, zawinąć, obwinąć; *(fig.)* wplątać, uwikłać. ~cation, wplątanie, uwikłanie n, współudział m; niejawny wniosek. ~cit a, objęty czem, tkwiący w czem; bezwarunkowy, zupełny. ~citly ad, domyślnie; bezwarunkowo. ~citness, dorozumienie n; ślepa wiara, bezwarunkowe posłuszeństwo.

implo||ration, proszenie, błaganie n. ~re van, błagać, pokornie prosić. ~ringly ad, prosząc, błagając.

imply va, zawierać, obejmować w sobie.

impolite a, niegrzeczny, nieokrzesany, gburowaty. ~ness, niegrzeczność f, nieokrzesanie n.

impolitic a, niepolityczny, nierozsądny.

imponder||ability, *(fiz.)* nieważkość f. ~able a, *(fiz.)* nieważki, lekki.

import, dowóz, przywóz m, doniosłość f, znaczenie n, treść f, brzmienie n. ~ va, wprowadzić do kraju, sprowadzić z zagranicy, importować; być ważnym, mieć znaczenie. ~able a, dający się sprowadzić z zagranicy. ~ance, znaczenie n, waga, doniosłość f. ~ant a, ważny, znaczący, doniosły. ~ation, przywóz, dowóz m (towarów z zagranicy). ~er, wprowadzający zagraniczne towary.

importun||acy, natrętność f. ~ate a, naprzykrzony, natrętny, dokuczliwy. ~ateness, *vid. importunity.* ~e va, naprzykrzać się, domagać się natrętnie. ~ity, naprzykrzanie się n, natrętność f.

impo||se van, nałożyć (podatki, kary etc.); nakarać; oszukać; *(typ.)* zamykać kasztę; *to ~~ upon*, bałamucić, oszukiwać. ~sing a, imponujący, nakazujący uszanowanie; okazały, wspaniały. ~sition, nałożenie n (podatków etc.); nakaz, przepis m; oszukanie, podejście n; podatek, ciężar m, powinność f.

impossib||ility, niepodobieństwo n, niemożność, niemożliwość f. ~le a, niepodobny do uskutecznienia, niewykonalny; nieprzypuszczalny, niemożliwy.

impost, cło n, podatek m (od towarów).

impost||or, oszust m. ~ure, oszustwo, oszukaństwo n.

impote||nce, ~ncy, niemoc, słabość; niemoc płciowa, impoten-

cya f ~nt a bezsilny, niedołężny; impotens.

impound va zająć (bydło w szkodzie), zabrać.

impoverish va doprowadzać do ubóstwa, zubożyć. **~ment,** zbiednienie n; doprowadzenie n do ubóstwa.

impractica||bility, ~bleness, niewykonalność, niemożliwość f. **~ble** a niewykonalny; niepodobny do przebycia.

impreca||te va złorzeczyć, przeklinać. **~tion,** złorzeczenie, przeklinanie n. **~tory** a zawierający złorzeczenie.

impregnable a *(mil.)* niezdobyty.

impregna||te va zrobić ciężarną, zapłodnić; nasycić, napoić. **~tion,** zapłodnienie; nasycenie, przesiąknienie n.

impresario, impresario m.

imprescriptible a *(jur.)* nie ulegający przedawnieniu.

impress, wycisk m; piętno n; znak, stempel m; godło n; dewiza f; wrażenie n. **~** va wycisnąć, wyryć, napiętnować; wrażenie sprawić, wrazić w umyśle. **~ible** a dający się wycisnąć; *(fig.)* wrażliwy. **~ion,** wyciskanie, wyciśnienie n; znak wyciśniony, stempel m; wrażenie n; drukowanie, odbijanie, wydanie n (książki). **~ive** a wywołujący wrażenie, ryjący się w umyśle. **~iveness,** zdolność wywoływania wrażeń, wrażeniowość f **~ure,** piętno n; znak m

imprint va wycisnąć, wyryć znak; *(typ.)* drukować, odbić; *(fig.)* wbić w pamięć. **~,** znak wyciśnięty, *(typ.)* firma drukarska (podanie miejsca i drukarza, gdzie coś wydrukowano).

imprison va uwięzić. **~ment,** uwięzienie n.

improbab||ility, nieprawdopodobieństwo n **~le** a nieprawdopodobny. **~ly** ad nieprawdopodobnie.

improbity, nieuczciwość f.

impromptu a & ad improwizowany; na prędce, od ręki, bez przygotowania. **~,** impromtiu n.

improper a niewłaściwy, niestosowny, nieodpowiedni, *~ fraction,* ułamek niewłaściwy.

impropri||ation, zabór m majątków kościelnych na skarb. **~ator,** przywłaszczyciel m.

impropriety, niewłaściwość, niestosowność f

improv||able a dający się polepszyć, mogący się udoskonalić, poprawny. **~e** van polepszyć, udoskonalić (się), podnieść się; zużytkować. **~ement,** polepszenie; udoskonalenie, uobyczajenie n; rozwój, postęp m. **~~s,** *pl.* ulepszenia poczynione w majątku, ameljoracye *pl.* **~er,** polepszający, udoskonalający; doskonalący się, woluntaryusz m

improviden||ce, nieprzezorność f, nierozsądek m. **~t** a nieprzezorny, nieopatrzny.

improvis||e va improwizować. **~ation,** improwizacya f **~ator, ~atore,** *(pl. ~atori),* improwizator m

imprud||ence, nieroztropność, nieostrożność f. **~ent** a nieroztropny, nierozważny.

impud||ence, bezwstyd m, bezwstydność, bezczelność f **~ent** a bezwstydny, bezczelny. **~icity,** *vid. impudence.*

impugn va zbijać, osłabiać (dowody). **~er,** zbijający (zarzuty, dowody).

impuls||e, ~ion, popęd, nacisk m podnieta f, poduszczenie n; impuls m. **~ive** a dający popęd, pędzący; pobudzający; *~~ force,* siła popędowa.

impunity, bezkarność f; *with ~,* bezkarnie.

impur||e a nieczysty; nieprzyzwoity; niepoprawny (o stylu) **~ity,** nieczystość; wszeteczność f

impurple *va*; *vid. empurple.*
imput||able *a*; przypisywany, poczytelny. **~ableness,** poczytelność *f*, przypisanie *n*. **~ation,** przypisanie *n*; zarzut *m*, obwinienie *n*; **~ative** *a*; poczytujący, przypisujący. **~e** *va*; przypisać, przypisywać: zarzucać, kłaść na czyj karb. **~er,** przypisujący komu (winę).
in *pr*; we, w; podług, według; na; z; pod; po; wewnątrz; *to be ~ love*, być zakochanym; *~ comparison*, w porównaniu; *~ order to*, w celu by, aby; *~ short*, jednem słowem; *~ stead of*, w miejsce, zamiast; *~ contempt*, ze wzgardy; *~ the commission*, pełniąc urząd; *~ the meantime*, tymczasem; *~ no way*, żadnym sposobem; *~ due course*, w właściwym czasie; *father ~ law*, teść *m*; *doctor ~ divinity*, doktor teologii; *the ins and outs*, wszystkie zawiłości, wszystkie tajemnice.
inaccessi||ble *a*; niedostępny, nieprzystępny; niedościgły. **~bility,** niedostępność, nieprzystępność; niedościgłość *f*.
inaccura||cy, niedokładność; omyłka *f*, błąd *m*. **~te** *a*; niedokładny; opieszały.
inacti||on, bezczynność, nieczynność; ociężałość *f*. **~ve** *a*; bezczynny, nieczynny; bezwładny *(fiz.)*, ociężały. **~vity,** bezczynność *f*, próżnowanie *n*; *(fiz.)* bezwładność *f*.
inadequa||teness, niedorównanie *n*; nierówność; niedostateczność *f*. **~te** *a*; nie dorównywający; niedokładny, niedostateczny.
inadmissib||ility, nieprzypuszczalność *f*. **~le** *a*; nieprzypuszczalny, nie zasługujący na przyjęcie.
inadverten||ce, niebaczność, nieuwaga *f*; przeoczenie *n*; omyłka *f*. **~t** *a*; niebaczny, nieuważny.
inaffab||ility, brak *m* uprzejmości, nietowarzyskość *f*. **~le** *a*; nieuprzejmy, nietowarzyski.
inalienable *a*; niesprzedażny (nie na sprzedaż).
inalterable *a*; niezmienny.
inane *a*; czczy, próżny; bez treści. **~**, próżnia, czczość *f*.
inanimate *a*; nieżywy, martwy; *(fig.)* bez ducha, bez życia. **~ness,** martwość *f*; brak *m* ducha, obojętność *f*.
inanit||ion, czczość *f* (w żołądku); wycieńczenie *n* z głodu. **~y,** czczość moralna; próżność, płonność *f*.
inapplica||bility, nieużytność, nieużyteczność *f*. **~ble** *a*; nieużytny, nieużyteczny. **~tion,** niepilność, gnuśność, niedbałość *f*, niedbalstwo *n*.
inappreciable *a*; nieoceniony.
inapproachable *a*; niedostępny.
inappropriate *a*; źle zastosowany, niewłaściwy.
inapt *a*; niezdatny, niezdolny. **~itude, ~ness,** niezdatność; niestosowność *f*.
inarticulate *a*; nieartykułowany; niewyraźny. **~ness,** niewyraźność *f* (mowy).
inartificial *a*; niesztuczny, naturalny.
inasmuch, o tyle, o ile; ponieważ.
inattenti||on, nieuwaga, niebaczność *f*; *with ~~*, nieuważnie. **~ve** *a*; nieuważny. **~veness,** *vid. inattention*
inaudible *a*; niedosłyszalny. **~ness,** niemożność *f* dosłyszenia
inaugura||te *va*; poświęcić (uroczyście); wprowadzić na urząd; inaugurować, otworzyć. **~tion,** poświęcenie, otwarcie *n*; inauguracya *f*.
inauspicious *a*; złowieszczy; niepomyślny, nieszczęśny. **~ness,** zła wróżba, niepomyślne okoliczności
inborn *a*; wrodzony.
inbreathe *va*; wzionąć, wciągać w siebie.

incalculable *a* nieobrachowany, nieobliczalny.
incalescen||ce, ~cy, ogrzewanie się, żarzenie się *n*. **~t** *a* nagrzewający, rozpalający.
incantation, zaklęcie, oczarowanie, urzekanie *n*.
incapa||bility, ~bleness, nieudolność, niezdolność, niezdatność *f*. **~ble** *a* niezdolny, niezdatny; niestosowny.
incapacit||ate *va* uczynić niezdolnym. **~y,** niezdatność, niezdolność *f*.
incarcera||te *va* uwięzić; wsadzić do karceresu. **~tion,** uwięzienie *n*.
incarnat||e *a* wcielony; cielisty (o kolorze). **~e** *va* ucieleśnić; uzmysłowić; wcielić. **~ion,** wcielenie; ucieleśnienie, uzmysłowienie *n*.
incase *va* obwinąć, okryć, osłonić; pomieścić (w futerale w skrzynce etc.).
incautious *a* nieostrożny, niebaczny. **~ness,** niebaczność, nieostrożność *f*.
incavated *a* wydrążony; wgięty.
incendiary, podpalacz; *(fig.)* podżegacz, poduszczacz *m*. **~** *a* podpalający; *(fig.)* podżegający, poduszczający.
incense, kadzidło *n*; woń *f*. **~** *va* [kadzić, okadzać.
incense *va* *(fig.)* zapalić gniewem, rozgniewać.
incentive, podnieta, pobudka *f*. **~** *a* podniecający, zachęcający.
inceptlion, zaczęcie, poczęcie *n*. **~ive** *a* *(gram.)* zaczynający, początkowy; *~ ~ proposition,* zdanie poprzednie.
incessant *a* nieustający, ustawiczny, bezustanny. **~ly** *ad* bezustannie.
incest, kazirodztwo *n*. **~uous** *a* kazirodczy, kazirodny.
inch, cal *m* (miara długości); drobna ilość, troszka *f*. **~meal** *a* wynoszący cal, calowy; *~ by ~,* powoli, po trosze; *at an ~,* co do minuty, o włos, na cal; *not an ~,* ani kawałka, ani trochę. **~meal** *ad* po trochu, po kawałku.
incho||ation, zaczęcie *n*, początek *m*. **~oative,** poczynający, początkowy; *~ ~ verb,* słowo poczynające.
inciden||ce, *(mat.)* punkt *m* przecięcia; *(fiz.) angle of ~ce,* kąt padania. **~t,** wypadek *m*; wydarzenie, zajście *n*. **~t** *a* *(fiz.)* padający (promień światła); przypadkowy. **~tal** *a* przypadkowy, uboczny, nawiasowy. **~tally** *ad* wypadkiem.
incinera||te *va* *(ch.)* spalić na popiół. **~tion,** spopielenie *n*.
inciptient *a* poczynający, początkujący.
incis||e *va* nacinać, przecinać. **~ion, ~ure,** nacięcie, przecięcie *n*; incyzya *f*. **~ive** *a* nacinający; sieczny (ząb). **~or,** ząb sieczny, przedni. **~ory** *a* nacinający, przecinający.
incit||ation, pobudzenie, podniecenie *n*; podnieta *f*. **~e** *va* pobudzić, podniecić, podżegać. **~ement,** *vid. incitation.*
incivility, niegrzeczność *f* (własność i postępek).
inclemen||cy, nielitościwość, dzikość, okrutność; ostrość *f* (klimatu). **~t** *a* nielitościwy; nieprzyjemny, ostry (o powietrzu).
inclin||able *a* dający się nakłonić, przychylny. **~ation,** nagięcie, nachylenie *n*; pochyłość *f*, pochył *m*; skłonność, miłość *f*, przywiązanie *n*; pociąg *m*, chęć, ochota, inklinacya *f*; *~ ~ of the axis of the earth,* pochyłość *f* osi ziemskiej. **~atory** *a* pochylający się, nachylający się. **~e** *van* nachylić (się), skłonić (się), pochylić (się). **~e,** nachylenie *n*; spadek; pochył *m*.
inclose *va* *etc. vid. enclose etc.*
inclu||de *va* zamknąć, zawrzeć; obejmować, włączać. **~sion,** włączenie *n*. **~sive** *a* zawierający,

obejmujący; włączony. **~sively** *adv* włącznie.

incogita||nce, bezmyślność. **~nt** *a* bezmyślny, nierozważny.

incognito *adv* incognito, pod obcym nazwiskiem.

incoheren||ce, brak związku, brak *m* spojności. **~t** *a* niespojony, niezwiązany, bez związku.

incombusti||bility, niepalność *f*. **~ble** *a* niepalny.

income, przychód, dochód *m*. **~tax**, podatek dochodowy.

incommensura||bility, niespółmierność, niepomierność *f*. **~ble, ~te** *a* niespółmierny.

incommod||e *va* sprawiać niewygodę, ambaras. **~ious** *a* niewygodny, naprzykrzony. **~iousness, ~ity**, niewygoda, niedogodność *f*.

incommunica||bility, niemożność *f* udzielenia (się). **~ble** *a* nie udzielający się, nie dający się udzielić. **~tive** *a* nie udzielający się, zamknięty w sobie.

incommutable *a* niezamienny, nieprzemienny.

incomparable *a* niezrównany, wyborny, wyśmienity. **~ness**, wyśmienitość *f*.

incompati||bility, niezgodność, przeciwność; swarliwość *f*. **~ble** *a* nie dający się pogodzić, niezgodny, swarliwy.

incompeten||ce, ~cy, niewłaściwość, niekompetencya; niedostateczność *f*. **~t** *a* niewłaściwy, nieuprawniony do działania, nieodpowiedni, niekompetentny.

incomplete *a* niezupełny, niecały, niekompletny. **~ness**, niedokładność, niekompletność *f*.

incomplian||ce, brak *m* uprzejmości; nieuległość *f*. **~t** *a* nieuprzejmy; nieuległy, nieustępujący.

incomprehensi||bility, niezrozumiałość, niepojętość *f*. **~ble** *a* niezrozumiały, niepojęty. **~bly** *adv* niezrozumiale. **~ve** *a* nie obejmujący, ograniczony, niedostateczny.

incompressi||bility, nieściśliwość *f*. **~ble** *a* nieściśliwy.

incon||cealable *a* nie dający się ukryć. **~ceivable** *a* niezrozumiały. **~~ness**, niezrozumiałość *f*. **~clusive** *a* nie przekonywający; bezskuteczny. **~~ness**, brak *m* przekonywających dowodów; bezskuteczność *f*.

incon||gealable *a* niezamrażalny. **~gruity**, niezgodność *f*, nieprzystawanie *n*; niedorzeczność *f*. **~gruent, ~gruous** *a* nieprzystający, niezgodny; niedorzeczny.

inconsequen||ce, ~tness, niestosowność, sprzeczność *f*, brak *m* konsekwencyi, niekonsekwentność *f*. **~t, ~tial** *a* niestosowny, sprzeczny, niekonsekwentny.

inconsider||able *a* nieznaczny, małoważny. **~ableness**, małoważność *f*. **~ate** *a* nierozważny, nierozmyślny. **~ation**, nierozwaga *f*, niezastanowienie się *n*; nieuwaga *f*.

inconsisten||cy, niezgodność, sprzeczność; nietrwałość, niegruntowność *f*. **~t** *a* niezgodny, sprzeczny, nie dający się pogodzić, nielogiczny.

inconsolab||le *a* niepocieszony, nieutulony w żalu. **~leness**, nieutulony żal, niepocieszoność *f*.

inconspicuous *a* nieznaczny, niedostrzegalny.

inconstan||cy, niestałość, zmienność, niestateczność; różnorodność *f*. **~t** *a* niestały, niestateczny, zmienny.

inconsumable *a* niespożyty.

incontesta||ble *a* niezaprzeczony. **~bleness**, niezaprzeczoność *f*. **~bly** *adv* bezsprzecznie, niezaprzeczenie.

incontinen||ce, niepowściągliwość, niewstrzemięźliwość *f*. **~t** *a* niepowściągliwy, niewstrzemięźliwy.

~tly ^{ad} niepowściągliwie; zaraz, bezzwłocznie. [ny.
incontrovertible ^{a} niezaprzeczo-
inconvenien||ce, ~cy, niedogodność, niewygoda, subjekcya; nienależytość, niewłaściwość ^{f}. ~t ^{a} niedogodny, niewygodny, niewłaściwy.
inconvertib||le ^{a} niezamienny. ~leness, niezamienność.
inconvincible ^{a} nie dający się przekonać
incorpor||ate ^{van} wcielić, przyłączyć; ucieleśnić; połączyć się. ~~ ^{a} wcielony; przyjęty (do towarzystwa); ~~ *body*, korporacya ^{f}, cech ^{m}, stowarzyszenie ^{n}. ~ation, wcielenie ^{n}; połączenie ^{n} w jedno ciało. ~eal ^{a} bezcielesny, niematerjalny, duchowy. ~eity, ~eality, bezcielesność, niematerjalność, duchowość ^{f}.
incorrect ^{a} niepoprawny, niedokładny, mylny. ~ness, niepoprawność, niedokładność ^{f}; błąd ^{m}
incorrigib||le ^{a} niepoprawny, zepsuty. ~ility, niepoprawność ^{f}.
incorrupt, ~ed ^{a} nieskazitelny, niepsujący się; prawy, nieprzekupny. ~ibility, ~ness, nieskazitelność, prawość ^{f}. ~ible ^{a} nie dający się zepsuć, przekupić; prawy. ~ion, nieskażoność ^{f}.
incrassa||te ^{van} zgęszczać (się); zgęstnieć. ~tion, zgęszczenie ^{n}. ~tive ^{a} zgęszczający.
increas||e, powiększenie, pomnożenie ^{f}; przybywanie ^{n}; wzrost, przyrost, przybytek, dobytek ^{m}. ~e ^{vna} wzrość, przybywać; powiększyć, pomnożyć. ~er, pomnożyciel ^{m}. ~ingly ^{ad} powiększając się, coraz więcej.
incred||ibility, ~ibleness, nieprawdopodobieństwo, niepodobieństwo ^{n} do wiary. ~ible ^{a} niepodobny do wiary, nieprawdopodobny.
incredul||ity, niedowiarstwo ^{n}. ~ous ^{a} niedowierzający, niewierzący.
increment, wzrost ^{m}, powiększenie, przybywanie ^{n} (czego).
increscent ^{a} wzrastający, rosnący
incriminat||e ^{va} obwiniać. ~ory ^{a} obwiniający
incrust ^{va} powlec (twardą powłoką), inkrustować. ~ation, powleczenie (twardą powłoką), naskorupienie ^{n}; inkrustacya ^{f}.
incubat||e ^{va} wysiadywać (jaja), wylęgać. ~ion, wysiadywanie (jaj), wylęganie ^{n}. ~or, wylęgający ptak, inkubator ^{m}.
incubus, mora, zmora ^{f}.
inculca||te ^{va} wrazić (w umysł), wpoić. ~tion, wpojenie ^{n} w umysł
inculpa||ble ^{a} bezwinny, beznaganny, nieposzlakowany. ~bleness, bezwinność, nienaganność ^{f}. ~te ^{va} oskarżać, przypisywać winę.
incumben||cy, leżenie ^{n} (na czem); obowiązek ^{m}, powinność ^{f}. ~t ^{a} leżący (na czem); obowiązujący. ~t, urzędnik ^{m}.
incur ^{van} ściągnąć na siebie (karę etc.); *to ~ danger*, narazić się na niebezpieczeństwo.
incurab||le ^{a} nieuleczalny. ~leness, ~ility, nieuleczalność ^{f}.
incuri||ous ^{a} niecickawy. ~osity, niezainteresowanie się ^{n}; niecickawość ^{f}.
incursi||on, najazd ^{m}, wtargnienie ^{n}; napad ^{m}. ~ve ^{a} najezdniczy, napastniczy.
incurv||ate, ~e ^{va} zakrzywić, zgiąć. ~ation, zakrzywienie, zagięcie ^{n}.
incus, *(pl. incudes), (anat.)* kowadełko (w uchu) ^{m}.
indebted ^{a} winny, zadłużony; zobowiązany. ~ness, zadłużenie się; zobowiązanie się ^{n}.
indecen||cy, nieprzystojność, nieprzyzwoitość ^{f}. ~t ^{a} nieprzyzwoity, nieprzystojny.

indeciduous *a* nieopadający, zawsze zielony.

indecisi||on, wahanie się, niezdecydowanie się *n*. **~ve** *a* niedecydujący; wahający się. [mienny.

indeclinable *a* *(gram.)* nieod-

indecor||ous *a* nieprzystojny, nieobyczajny. **~ousness, ~um**, nieprzyzwoitość *f*.

indeed *ad* w rzeczy samej, istotnie; właściwie. **~?** ¿, czy tak? czy być może?

indefatigabl||e *a* niezmordowany, nieznużony. **~y** *ad* niezmordowanie. [tykalny.

indefeasible *a* nieodwołalny, nie-

indefensible *a* nieobronny. **~ness**, niemożność obrony, nieobronność *f*.

indefin||able *a* nieokreślny, nieokreślony. **~ite** *a* nieokreślony, nieoznaczony; nieograniczony; *(gram.)* *~ pronoun*, zaimek nieokreślny. **~iteness**, nieokreślność; nieograniczoność *f*.

indelib||ility, niezatartość *f*, niemożność *f* zgładzenia. **~le** *a* niezatarty, niezgładzony.

indelica||cy, niedelikatność; niegrzeczność *f*. **~te** *a* niedelikatny.

indemni||fication, wynagrodzenie *n* straty, indemnizacya *f*. **~fy** *va* wynagrodzić stratę. **~ty**, wynagrodzenie *n* straty.

indent, nacięcie *n*, karb, ząb, ząbek *m*. **~** *va* powycinać w ząbki, karbować w ząbki, ząbkować. **~ation**, ząbkowanie, wykarbowanie, wycięcie *n* w ząbki. **~ed** *a* ząbkowaty, karbowany w ząbki. **~ure**, karb *m*; wykarbowanie *n*; *(jur.)* kontrakt *m*, ugoda *f*.

independen||ce, niezależność, niepodległość *f*. **~t** *a* niezależny, niepodległy, niezawisły.

indescribable *a* nieopisany, nie do opisania.

indestructible *a* niepodobny do zburzenia, nie podlegający zburzeniu.

indetermin||able *a* nieokreślny. **~ate, ~ed** *a* nieokreślony, nieoznaczony; wahający się, niezdeterminowany. **~ateness, ~ation**, nieokreśloność *f*; brak *m* zdecydowania się, wahanie się *n*.

index, *(pl. indexes & indices)*, wskazówka *f*, indeks *m* (u zegara); ramię *n* (słupa drożnego); palec wskazujący; rejestr, indeks, spis *m*; *(mat.)* wykładnik *m*.

indexterity, niezręczność, niezgrabność *f*.

Indiaman, okręt *m* z Indyj.

Indian *a* indyjski. **~bark**, *(bot.)* bobrownik *m*. **~corn**, *(bot.)* kukurydza *f*, proso indyjskie. **~ink**, tusz *m*.

Indianrubber, kauczuk *m*.

indica||nt *a* wskazujący. **~te** *va* wskazywać, okazać, przepisać (sposób zachowania się). **~tion**, wskazanie, okazanie *n*; cecha, wskazówka *f*, znak, symptom *m*. **~tive** *a* wskazujący; *~ ~ mood*, *(gram.)* tryb oznajmujący. **~tor**, wskaźnik; przyrząd *m* do oznaczenia ciśnienia pary. **~tory** *a* wskazujący, okazujący.

indict *va* *(jur.)* oskarzyć. **~able** *a* podległy sądowi. **~er**, okarżyciel *m*. **~ment**, *(jur.)* oskarżenie *n*.

indifferen||ce, bezstronność, neutralność; obojętność, nieczułość *f*. **~t** *a* obojętny, niedbały; jaki taki, od biedy, mierny; bezstronny. **~tly** *ad* obojętnie, niedbale; jako tako.

indigen||ce, ~cy, ubóstwo *n*, niedostatek *m*, bieda *f*. **~t** *a* ubogi biedny.

indigenous *a* krajowy, tuziemczy tubylczy, urodzony w kraju.

indigest||ed *a* niestrawiony; niewytrawny, niedojrzały. **~ible** *a* niestrawny, trudny do strawienia. **~ibleness**, niestrawność *f*. **~ion**, niestrawność *f* złe trawienie.

indign||ant *a* oburzony, zagnie-

wany, rozgniewany. **~antly** *adv* z oburzeniem. **~ation,** oburzenie *n*; gniew *m* **~ity,** zniewaga, obelga *f*

indigo, indygo *n* (materyał farbierski); *(bot.)* indygowiec *m*; indygo *n*.

indirect *a* nie prosty; krzywy; pośredni, nie bezpośredni; nieprawy. **~ly,** nie bezpośrednio, nie wprost. **~ness,** nie prosty kierunek; wybiegi *pl.*

indiscernible *a* niedostrzegalny, niedostrzeżony, nie dający się rozróżnić.

indiscoverable *a* niedocieczony.

indiscr||eet *a* nieroztropny, nierozsądny; umiejący dochować tajemnicy, niedyskretny. **~etion,** nieroztropność, nierozwaga *f*; wygadanie się *n*; niedyskrecya *f*.

indiscriminat||e *a* nierozróżniony, nie rozróżniający. **~ely** *adv* bez różnicy. **~ion,** nierozróżnianie *n*.

indispensab||le *a* niezbędny. **~leness,** niezbędność *f*. **~ly** *adv* koniecznie, niezbędnie.

indispos||e *va* zniechęcić, zrazić, odstręczyć; zepsuć (zdrowie). **~ed** *a* słaby, cierpiący. **~edness, ~ition,** wstręt *m*, niechęć *f*; słabość, niedyspozycya *f*.

indisput||able *a* niezaprzeczony, niezbity. **~ability, ~ableness,** niewątpliwość, niezaprzeczoność *f*. **~ably,** bezsprzecznie, niezaprzeczenie.

indissolub||ility, nierozwiązalność, nierozpuszczalność *f*. **~le** *a* nierozwiązalny, nierozpuszczalny.

indissolvable *a* nierozpuszczalny, nierozerwalny, nie dający się rozwiązać.

indistinct *a* niewyraźny, niejasny, ciemny. **~ion,** nieodróżnienie, niewyróżnienie *n*. **~ly** *adv* niewyraźnie. **~ness,** niewyraźność, niejasność *f*.

indistinguishable *a* nierozpoznawalny, nierozróżniony.

indite *va* opisać, napisać. **~ment,** napisanie, opisanie *n*.

individu||al *a* szczególny, pojedyńczy, osobniczy, indywidualny. **~al,** jednostka *f*, istota oddzielna, osobnik *m*. **~ality,** indywidualność *f*, byt oddzielny. **~alize** *va* wyróżniać osobniki, indywidualizować. **~ate** *va* indywidualizować, rozróżniać.

indivisib||ility, ~bleness, niepodzielność *f* **~le** *a* niepodzielny.

indocil||e *a* niepojętny, niekarny, nieposłuszny. **~ity,** niepojętność; niekarność *f*, nieposłuszeństwo *n*.

indoctrina||te *va* nauczać, pouczać. **~tion,** nauczanie, pouczanie *n*.

indolen||ce, gnuśność, opieszałość *f*. **~t** *a* niedbały, gnuśny, opieszały.

indomitable *a* niepokonany, nieposkromiony,

indoors *adv* w domu, w pokoju.

indorse, *vid. endorse.*

indubitab||le *a* niewątpliwy, pewny, niezawodny. **~leness,** niewątpliwość, niezawodność *f*. **~ly** *adv* niezawodnie, niewątpliwie.

induc||e *va* skłonić, nakłonić, pobudzić. **~ement,** powód *m*, okazya *f*, pochop *m*. **~er,** nakłaniacz, poduszczacz *m*. **~ible** *a* dający się wyprowadzić, wywnioskować.

induct *va* wprowadzić, instalować. **~ion,** instalacya *f*, wprowadzenie *n* (na urząd); wnioskowanie *n*; indukcya *f*. **~ional, ~ive** *a* skłaniający, naprowadzający; prowadzący do wniosku, indukcyjny

indue *va* przyoblec, przyodziać; obdarzyć.

indulge *van* pobłażać, folgować; pozwalać; sprzyjać. **~nce,** pobłażanie *n*; powolność *f*; sprzyjanie *n*. **~nt** *a* pobłażający, powolny.

indura||te *van* zrobić twardym, zatwardzić; stwardnieć. **~tion,**

stwardnienie ⁿ, zartwardziałość ᶠ (też fig.).
industr||ial ᵃ, przemysłowy. **~ious** ᵃ, pilny, pracowity, czynny; przemyślny. **~y**, pilność, pracowitość ᶠ; przemysł ᵐ.
inebri||ate ᵛᵃ, upoić, opoić. **~ation, ~iety**, upicie się, pijaństwo ⁿ. **~ous** ᵃ, spity, podpiły.
inedited ᵃ, niewydany, nie publikowany.
ineffab||le ᵃ, nie dający się wyrazić, niewysłowiony. **~ly** ᵃᵈ, niewypowiedzianie. [zgładzony.
ineffaceable ᵃ, niezatarty, nie-
ineffect||ive, ~ual ᵃ, bezskuteczny, daremny, nadaremny. **~iveness, ~ualness**, bezskuteczność, daremność ᶠ.
ineffi||cacious ᵃ, bezskuteczny, słaby. **~caciousness, ~cacy, ~ciency**, nieskuteczność, bezskuteczność ᶠ. **~cient** ᵃ, bezskuteczny, daremny.
inelaborate ᵃ, nieopracowany.
inelastic ᵃ, nie elastyczny.
inelegan||ce, niegustowność ᶠ, brak ᵐ elegancyi. **~t** ᵃ, niegustowny, nie elegancki. [sowny
ineligible ᵃ, nieobieralny; niestó-
inept ᵃ, głupi, niedorzeczny; nieprzydatny. **~itude, ~ness**, nieprzydatność; niedorzeczność ᶠ.
inequality, nierówność ᶠ.
inequitable ᵃ, niesłuszny.
inert ᵃ, ociężały, bezczynny. **~ia, ~ness**, bezwładność, inercya ᶠ.
inessential ᵃ, nie główny, małoważny. [oceniony.
inestimable ᵃ, nieoszacowany, nie-
inevitab||ility, ~leness, nieuniknioność, nieuchronność ᶠ. **~le** ᵃ, nieuchronny, niechybny.
inexact ᵃ, niedokładny, nieścisły. **~ness**, niedokładność ᶠ.
inexcusable ᵃ, nieprzebaczalny, nie do darowania. **~ness**, nieprzebaczalność ᶠ.
inexecution, niespełnienie, niewykonanie ⁿ.
inexhaust||ible ᵃ, niewyczerpany, niewyczerpny. **~ibleness**, niewyczerpność ᶠ.
inexorab||ility, nieubłaganość, nieugiętość. **~le** ᵃ, nieubłagany.
inexpedien||cy, niestosowność, niewłaściwość ᶠ. **~t** ᵃ, niestosowny, niepożyteczny.
inexperience, niedoświadczenie ⁿ. **~d** ᵃ, niedoświadczony.
inexpiable ᵃ, nieodpokutowany niepojednalny.
inexplicable ᵃ, niewytłómaczalny, niewyjaśniony. **~ness**, niemożność ᶠ wyjaśnienia.
inexpressi||ble ᵃ, niewypowiedziany, niewysłowiony. **~bleness**, niemożność ᶠ wysłowienia. **~ve** ᵃ, nie wyrazisty.
inextinguishable ᵃ, nieugaszony.
infallib||ility, nieomylność ᶠ. **~le** ᵃ, nieomylny; niezawodny **~ly** ᵃᵈ, niezawodnie.
infamous ᵃ, niecny, sromotny, haniebny. **~ness**, bezcześć, hańba, sromota, infamja ᶠ.
infan||cy, wiek dziecinny; niepełnoletniość ᶠ. **~t**, dziecko ⁿ (do siódmego roku). **~t** ᵃ, dziecinny; niedojrzały; niepełnoletni **~ticide**, dzieciobójca ᵐ; dzieciobójstwo ⁿ. **~tile, ~tine** ᵃ, dziecinny; dziecęcy. **~try**, *(mil.)* piechota ᶠ.
infatua||te ᵛᵃ, odurzyć, omamić. **~tion**, odurzenie, omamienie ⁿ.
infeasible ᵃ, niewykonalny
infect ᵛᵃ, zarazić, zapowietrzyć, zakazić. **~ion**, zarażenie ⁿ; zaraza, infekcya ᶠ. **~ious** ᵃ, zaraźliwy, zakaźny. **~iousness**, zaraźliwość ᶠ, zapowietrzenie ⁿ.
infecundity, niepłodność ᶠ.
infelicity, brak ᵐ szczęścia, nieszczęście ⁿ.
infer ᵛᵃ, wnioskować, wnosić. **~ence**, wniosek, wywód ᵐ. **~ential** ᵃ, tyczący się wniosku; wnioskujący.
inferior ᵃ, niższy; pośledniejszy, podrzędny. **~**, podwładny ᵐ; *hc*

is ~ to none, nikomu nie ustępuje. **~ity**, niższość; podrzędność; pośledniejszy gatunek.
infernal *a* piekielny. **~machine**, machina piekielna.
infertil||e *a* nieżyzny, nieurodzajny. **~ity**, nieżyzność, nieurodzajność *f*.
infect *va* napastować, dręczyć, niepokoić; napadać; pustoszyć. **~ation**, niepokojenie; pustoszenie *n*.
infidel *a* niewierny, nie wierzący. *~*, niedowiarek; niewierny, poganin *m*. **~ity**, niewiara *f*, niedowiarstwo *n*; wiarołomność *f*.
infinit||e *a* nieskończony, niezmierny. **~eness**, **~y**, nieskończoność, niezmierzoność *f*. **~esimal** *a* nieskończenie mały. *~ ~*, wielkość nieskończenie mała, drobna. **~ive**, *~ ~* **mood**, *(gram.)* tryb bezokoliczny.
infirm *a* słaby, niemocny; wątpliwy. **~ary**, szpital *m*, infirmerya *f*. **~ity**, **~ness**, słabość; ułomność, niedołężność *f*.
infix *va* wetknąć, wrazić; *(fig.)* [wpoić.
inflam||e *van* zapalić (się), rozpalić (się); *(fig.)* rozognić, zapalić; rozjątrzyć. **~mability**, **~mableness**, zapalność, palność; drażliwość *f*. **~mable** *a* zapalny, palny. **~mation**, zapalenie (też *med.*), palenie się *n*. **~matory** *a* zapalny, tyczący się zapalenia.
inflat||e *va* nadąć, napuszyć. **~ion**, nadęcie, napuszenie *n*; nadętość, napuszystość *f*.
inflect *va* giąć, nagiąć, naginać; *(gram.)* odmieniać. **~ed** *a* zgięty, odchylony; *(gram.)* odmieniany. **~ion**, zgięcie, nagięcie *n*; *(gram.)* odmiana *f*; *(fiz.) vid. diffraction.* **~ive** *a* zginający.
inflex *va* giąć, zaginać. **~ibility**, **~ibleness**, niegiętkość; nieugiętość *f*. **~ible** *a* niezginalny; nieugięty, niezłomny.
inflict *va* dotknąć czem; nałożyć (karę). **~ion**, zadanie *n* ciosu; kara *f*, nałożenie *n* kary.
inflorescence, *(bot.)* rozkwit, wykwit *m*.
influen||ce, wpływ *m* *(fig.)* **~ce** *va* wywierać wpływ. **~tial** *a* wpływowy.
influenza, *(med.)* influenca, grypa *f*.
influx, przypływ, napływ *m*.
infold *va* obwinąć, zawinąć; wziąć w ramiona.
inform *va* uwiadomić, zawiadomić; nauczać, oświecać; informować; *to ~ against*, oskarżać, donosić. **~ant**, informujący, donoszący, sprawozdawca *m*. **~ation**, nauka, oświecenie; wiadomość *f*, zawiadomienie *n*; informacya *f*; oskarżenie *n*; denuncyacya *f*. **~er**, *vid. informant.*
informal *a* nieformalny, nieprawidłowy. **~ity**, nieformalność, nieprawidłość *f*.
infraction, złamanie, pogwałcenie *n* (praw etc.).
infrangible *a* niezłomny, nie dający się złamać.
infringe *va* złamać, zerwać (traktat etc.), pogwałcić. **~ment**, złamanie, zerwanie, pogwałcenie; wykroczenie *n*. **~r**, pogwałciciel *m*, naruszający, przekraczający.
infuriate *va* wprowadzać w wściekłość. *~* *a* rozjuszony, wściekły.
infus||e *va* nalać, wlać; natchnąć; robić nastój, nalewkę. **~ion**, nalanie *n*; nalewka *f*; wpojenie *n* w umysł. **~oria**, *pl.* *(zo.)* infuzorye *pl.*, wymoczki *pl.*
ingathering, zbieranie, sprzątanie *n* z pola. [dwoić.
ingeminate *va* powtórzyć, po-
ingen||ious *a* uzdolniony; pomysłowy. **~iousness**, **~uity**, bystrość *f* (rozumu), dowcip *m*, pomysłowość *f*.
ingenuous *a* szczery, otwarty; szlachetny. **~ness**, szczerość otwartość; szlachetność *f*.

inglorious *a* niesławny, nieznany; sromotny. **~ness**, niesławność *f*.
ingoing, wejście *n*. ~ *a* wchodzący, wstępujący do.
ingot, sztabka *f* złota lub srebra.
ingraft *va* szczepić, zaszczepić. **~ment**, zaszczepienie *n*.
ingrain *va* *vid. engrain.*
ingratiate *va* *to ~ oneself*, przymilić się, pozyskać czyjąś łaskę.
ingratitude, niewdzięczność *f*.
ingredient, część składowa, składnik *m*; ingredyencya *f*. [gres *m*.
ingress, wejście, wnijście *n*; in-
ingurgita||te *va* pochłaniać. **~tion**, pochłanianie *n*.
inhabit *vaa* zamieszkiwać; przebywać. **~able** *a* mieszkalny. **~ance**, zamieszkanie *n*; pobyt *m*. **~ation**, mieszkanie; zamieszkanie *n*.
inhal||ation, wziewanie *n*; inhalacya *f*. **~e** *va* wdychać, wziewać.
inharmon||ic, ~ical, ~ious *a* nieharmonijny.
inhere *vn* tkwić, być wrodzonym. **~nt** *a* tkwiący, wrodzony.
inherit *va* odziedziczyć. **~able** *a* dziedziczny. **~ance**, dziedziczenie *n*; spadek *m*; sukcesya *f*. **~or**, dziedzic, sukcesor *m*. **~ress, ~rix**, dziedziczka, sukcesorka *f*.
inhibit *va* powstrzymać; zakazać, zabronić. **~ion**, powstrzymanie *n*; zakaz *m*, zabronienie *n*.
inhospita||ble *a* niegościnny. **~lity**, niegościnność *f*.
inhuman *a* nieludzki, srogi; okrutny, barbarzyński. **~ity**, nieludzkość; okrutność *f*. **~ly** *ad* w sposób nieludzki.
inhum||e *va* pogrzebać, pochować. **~ation**, grzebanie *n* (umarłych).
inimical *a* nieprzyjacielski, nieprzyjazny, wrogi; szkodliwy.
inimitab||ility, niepodobieństwo *n* naśladowania. **~le** *a* nienaśladowany, nie do naśladowania.
iniquit||ous *a* niesłuszny; niegodziwy. **~y**, niesłuszność, niesprawiedliwość; niegodziwość *f*.
initi||al *a* początkowy, pierwszy; **~als** *pl.*, inicyały *pl.*, początkowe litery. **~ally** *ad* początkowo. **~ate** *va* zacząć; zapoczątkować, dawać początek; wtajemniczyć; uczyć początków. **~ate** *a* wtajemniczony. **~ation**, zapoczątkowanie; wtajemniczenie *n*. **~ative**, rozpoczęcie *n*; inicyatywa *f*. **~atory** *a* wtajemniczający.
inject *va* wrzucić; wprysnąć, wstrzyknąć. **~ion**, wpryśnięcie, wstrzyknięcie *n*; injekcya *f* *(med.)*.
injudic||ial *a* nieprawny, bezprawny. **~ious** *a* nierozumny, nierozsądny. **~iousness**, nierozum, nierozsądek *m*. [nakaz *m*.
injunction, (wyraźne) polecenie *n*;
injur||e *va* uszkodzić; obrazić, skrzywdzić, zelżyć. **~er**, skrzywdziciel, szkodnik *m*. **~ious** *a* szkodzący, szkodliwy; obelżywy, hańbiący. **~iousness**, szkodliwość *f*; skrzywdzenie *n*. **~y**, krzywda; zniewaga, obraza *f*.
injustice, niesprawiedliwość *f*.
ink, atrament *m*. ~ *va* mazać atramentem. **~box**, kałamarz *m*. **~case, ~stand**, pisarka *f* (przyrząd do pisania). **~fish** *(zo.)* czernica pospolita. **~y** *a* atramentowy; ciemny, czarny.
inkling, głucha wieść, pogłoska *f*.
inlaid *a* mozajkowy, inkrustowany.
inland, wnętrze *n* kraju, głąb *m* kraju. ~ *a* wewnętrzny, środkowy, leżący w głębi kraju. **~er**, mieszkaniec *m* wewnętrznych okolic kraju.
inlay *va* wykładać (drzewem, kością słoniową etc.). ~, materyał *m* do wykładania, mozajkowa robota. [na statku.
inlet, wpust, wchód *m*; przebycie *n*
inlist *va* wciągnąć na listę, zawerbować. **~ment**, wciągnięcie *n* na listę.

inly *adv* wewnątrz; potajemnie.
inmate, lokator *m*, stały mieszkaniec.
inmost *a* najgłębszy; najskrytszy.
inn, gospoda *f*, dom zajezdny; *Inns of Court*, stowarzyszenie *n* prawników. **~keeper**, karczmarz, oberżysta *m*. [**~ness**, urodzoność *f*.
innate *a* wrodzony, przyrodzony.
innavigable *a* niespławny.
inner *a* wewnętrzny; skryty. **~most** *a* *vid. inmost.*
innerv||ation, wzmocnienie *n* nerwów. **~e** *va* pobudzać, pokrzepiać nerwy.
innings, *pl.* kolej *m* (w krokiecie).
innocen||ce, niewinność; nieszkodliwość; głupota *f*. **~t** *a* niewinny; nieszkodliwy; prostoduszny; głupi. **~t**, niewiniątko *n*; naiwny; głupi.
innocuous *a* nieszkodliwy. **~ness**, nieszkodliwość *f*.
innovat||e *vn* wprowadzać, wszczynać nowości. **~ion**, nowatorstwo; wprowadzenie *n* nowości, innowacya *f*. **~or**, nowator *m*.
innoxious *a* *vid. innocuous.*
innuendo, napomknienie, podsunięcie *n* myśli; insynuacya *f*.
innumer||ability, niezliczoność *f*. **~able**, **~ous** *a* niezliczony, bez liku.
inobserv||able *a* niepostrzegalny. **~ance**, niezachowywanie; zaniedbanie *n*.
inocula||te *va* szczepić w oczka, oczkować; *(med.)* szczepić. **~tion**, oczkowanie; *(med.)* szczepienie *n*.
inodorous *a* bezwonny, bez zapachu.
inoffensive *a* nieobrażający; nieszkodliwy, prostoduszny. **~ness**, nieszkodliwość, prostoduszność *f*.
inofficial *a* nieurzędowy. **~ly** *adv* nieurzędowo.
inoperative *a* nieskuteczny.
inopportune *a* w porze niewłaściwej zrobiony, niewczesny; niedogodny.
inordinate *a* nieprawidłowy, nieregularny.
inorgan||ic, ~ized *a* nieorganiczny.
inoscula||te *van* *(anat.)* łączyć (się). **~tion**, *(anat.)* połączenie (naczyń) *n*. [cya *f*, śledztwo *n*.
inquest, badanie *n*; *(jur.)* indaga-
inquietude, *vid. disquietude.*
inqui||re *va* pytać, zapytywać, dopytywać się; *to ~ ~ after the way*, pytać się o drogę; *to ~ ~ into*, dociekać, dochodzić. **~rer**, badacz; wypytywacz *m*. **~ringly** *adv* badawczo. **~ry**, dowiadywanie się, wypytywanie się; śledzenie, dociekanie *n*.
inquisit||ion, śledztwo, badanie *n*; inkwizycya *f*. **~ive** *a* badający, badawczy; ciekawy. **~iveness**, ciekawość, badawczość *f*. **~or**, poszukiwacz *m*; *(jur.)* sędzia śledczy. **~orial** *a* śledczy, inkwizytorski.
inroad, najazd *m*; wkroczenie *n*.
insalubri||ous *a* niezdrowy, niezdrowotny. **~ty**, niezdrowotność *f*.
insalutary *a* niezdrowy; zgubny.
insan||e *a* obłąkany, cierpiący na pomieszanie zmysłów. **~eness**, **~ity**, obłąkanie, pomieszanie *n* zmysłów.
insati||able *a* nienasycony. **~ableness**, **~ateness**, nienasyconość *f*.
inscri||be, położyć napis, nadpisać; wpisać; poświęcić, dedykować (dzieło etc.). **~ption**, nadpis; napis *m*; wpisanie *n*; dedykacya *f* (dzieła). **~ptive** *a* napisowy.
inscrutable *a* niezbadany, niedocieczony. **~ness**, niedocieczoność *f*. [dożerny.
insect, owad *m*. **~ivorous**, owa-
insecur||e *a* niepewny. **~ity**, **~eness**, niepewność *f*; niebezpieczeństwo *n*.
insen||sate *a* bezrozumny, głupi, nieczuły. **~sibility**, **~sibleness**, nieczułość; nieuczuwalność *f*. **~sible** *a* niespostrzegalny; nieczuły, obojętny, nieświadomy

czego. ~sibly ^{ad} nieznacznie. ~tient ^{a} nie czujący.

inseparab||ility, nierozdzielność, nierozłączność ^{f}. ~le ^{a} nierozdzielny, nieodłączny. ~ly ^{ad} nierozdzielnie.

insert ^{va} zamieścić, umieścić, wtrącić; ogłosić (w gazecie). ~ion, umieszczenie, wtrącenie ^{n}; inserat ^{m}, ogłoszenie ^{n} (w gazecie).

inset, umieszczenie ^{n}.

inshore ^{ad} nad brzegiem, tuż nad wybrzeżem.

inside, wnętrze ^{n}, wnętrzna strona. ~ ^{ad} & ^{prp} wewnątrz, w głębi.

insidious ^{a} dybiący; podstępny, chytry, zdradliwy. ~ness, podstępność ^{f}

insight, przenikliwość ^{f}, zmysł spostrzegawczy; gruntowne zapoznanie się z czem.

insignia *pl.*, insygnia *pl.*, znaki *pl.*, dostojeństwa *pl.*

insignifica||nce, małe znaczenie, małoznaczność, błahość ^{f}. ~nt ^{a} małoznaczny, nieznaczny, błahy.

insincer||e ^{a} nieszczery, skryty, fałszywy. ~ity, nieszczerość ^{f}.

insinuat||e ^{van} nieznacznie wsunąć; wniknąć; nadmienić, napomknąć; *to* ~e *oneself*, wkradać się nieznacznie; przypochlebiać się. ~ion, powolne wkradanie się; przypochlebanie się; napomknienie ^{n}; insynuacya ^{f}. ~ive, ~ory ^{a} wkradający się *(fig.)*; przymilający się.

insipid ^{a} niesmaczny, płaski. ~ity, niesmak ^{m}, płytkość *(fig.)* ^{f}.

insist ^{vn} nastawać, nalegać, obstawać. ~ence, domaganie się, nastawanie ^{n}; wytrwałość ^{f}.

insnare ^{va} usidlić, uwikłać, zaplątać.

insobriety, [opilstwo ^{n}.
nieumiarkowanie,

insola||te ^{va} wystawiać na słońce. ~tion, wystawienie ^{n} na słońce; porażenie słoneczne.

insolen||ce, zuchwałość, bezczelność ^{f}. ~t ^{a} zuchwały, bezczelny.

insolidity, nietrwałość, słabość ^{f}.

insolub||le ^{a} nierozpuszczalny, nierozwiązalny. ~ility, ~leness, nierozpuszczalność; nierozwiązalność ^{f}.

insolv||able ^{a} nierozwiązalny; niewypłacalny. ~ency, niewypłacalność, niepłatność ^{f}. ~ent ^{a} niewypłacalny.

insomni||a, bezsenność ^{f}. ~ous ^{a} bezsenny, cierpiący na bezsenność.

insomuch ^{ad} ~ *that*, tak dalece iż, o tyle że.

inspect ^{va} dozorować, mieć dozór, przeglądać. ~ion, dozór ^{m}, dozorowanie ^{n}, przegląd ^{m}, inspekcya ^{f}; *on the first* ~ ~, na pierwszy rzut oka. ~or, dozorca, inspektor ^{m} ~orship, inspektorstwo ^{n}.

inspir||able ^{a} nadający się do wziewania. ~ation, wziewanie; natchnienie ^{n}; inspiracya ^{f}. ~e ^{van} wziewać, wciągać w siebie (powietrze); natchnąć, zapalić gorliwością; oddychać.

inspirit ^{va} ożywić, zagrzewać.

inspissat||e ^{va} zgęszczać. ~ion, zgęszczenie ^{n}.

instab||ility, niestałość, zmienność ^{f}. ~le ^{a} niestały, zmienny.

install ^{va} umieścić, wprowadzić na urząd, instalować. ~ation ~ment, wprowadzenie ^{n} na urząd, instalacya ^{f}. ~ment, *payment by* ~ ~s, spłacanie ^{n} ratami.

instance, chwila, sposobność; *(jur.)* instancya; nastawanie ^{n}; przykład ^{m} (jako dowód); *for* ~, naprzykład; *in the first* ~, za pierwszym razem. ~ ^{va} przytoczyć (jako przykład, dowód).

instant, chwila ^{f}, moment ^{m}; *in an* ~, w oka mgnieniu. ~ ^{a} obecny; bieżący (miesiąc); bezpośredni niezwłoczny. ~aneous ^{a} m-

mentalny, natychmiastowy. **~aneously** *ad* momentalnie, natychmiastowo. **~ly** *ad* natychmiast, bezzwłocznie.

instate *va* pomieścić, usadzić, obsadzić.

instead *prp*: **~ of**, zamiast, miasto [czego, zamiastby.

instep, podbicie *n*; przegub *m* (stopy).

instigat||e *va* poduszczać, podmawiać, podżegać. **~ion**, namowa *f*, poduszczenie, podżeganie *n*. **~or**, podżegacz, podmawiacz *m*.

instil *va* wkraplać; wpajać. **~lation, ~ment**, wkraplanie *n*; płyn wkraplany; wpajanie *n*; podszept *m*.

instinct, popęd *m*; zmyślność *f*, instynkt *m*. **~ive** *a* idący za wrodzonym popędem, instynktowy, instynktowny. **~ively** *ad* instynktownie.

institu||te *va* ustanowić; uchwalić; wyznaczyć. **~~**, przepis *m*; ustawa *f*; rozporządzenie *n*; instytut *m*; **~tes** *pl.*, zbiór *m* praw. **~tion**, ustanowienie; uchwalenie *n*; ustawa; uchwała *f*; zakład *m*; instytucya *f*, urządzenie *n*. **~tional, ~tionary** *a* elementarny, początkowy; ustanowiony, zawarty w ustawie; tyczący się uchwały. **~tive** *a* ustanawiający. **~tor**, urządziciel, ustanowiciel; założyciel *m*.

instruct *va* nauczać, uczyć; pouczyć, dać informacye; polecić; (w listach) *I am* **~ed** *to inform you*, polecono mi zawiadomić... **~or**, nauczyciel; instruktor *m*. **~ion**, uczenie *n*; nauka *f*, lekcye *pl.*; instrukcya *f*. **~ive** *a* pouczający.

instrument, narzędzie *n*; instrument; przyrząd *m*; *(fig.)* narzędzie *n*; środek *m*. **~al** *a* posiłkowy, dopomagający; będący środkiem (do czego); *(muz.)* instrumentalny. **~ality**, przydatność *f*, pośrednictwo *n*. **~alness**, działanie *n*; narzędzie *n*; środek *m*.

insubjection, niepodległość *f*.

insubmission, nieposłuszeństwo *n*.

insubordinat||e *a* niesubordynacyjny, niekarny. **~ion**, niekarność, krnąbność, niesubordynacya *f*.

insufferable *a* nieznośny.

insufficien||cy, niedostateczność; nieprzydatność *f*. **~t** *a* niedostateczny, niewystarczający; niezdolny.

insula||r *a* wyspiarski; *(fig.)* samotny, odosobniony. **~ted** *a* odosobniony, odłączony.

insult, obelga, zniewaga *f*. **~** *va* wyrządzić obelgę, zelżyć. **~ingly** *ad* z urąganiem, obelżywie.

insuperab||ility, ~leness, niezwyciężoność, nieprzemożoność *f*. **~le** *a* nieprzezwyciężony, niepokonany. **~ly** *ad* nie do przezwyciężenia.

insupportabl||e *a* nieznośny, nie do zniesienia. **~eness**, nieznośność *f*. **~y** *ad* nieznośnie.

insuppressible *a* niestłumiony, nie dający się usunąć.

insur||able *a* dający się zabezpieczyć. **~ance**, zabezpieczenie, ubezpieczenie *n*; asekuracya *f*; **~~** *policy*, polisa asekuracyjna. **~er**, ubezpieczający (się) *m*. **~e** *va* upewnić, zapewnić; zabezpieczyć, asekurować.

insurgent, powstaniec *m*. **~** *a* [powstańczy.

insurmountable *a* nieprzebyty; nieprzezwyciężony.

insurrection, powstanie *n*; rewolucya *f*. **~ary** *a* powstańczy, rewolucyjny.

insusceptib||ility, nieuczuwalność; nieczułość *f*. **~le** *a* niezdolny do przyjmowania wrażeń; nieczuły.

intact *a* nietknięty, nienaruszony.

intaglio, kamień *m* z wklęsło rytemi figurami.

intangible *a* niedotykalny.

integ||er, *(aryt.)* całość *f*; liczba całkowa. **~ral** *a* cały, całkowity, całkowy; integralny. **~ral**, całość, zupełność *f*. **~rally** *ad* w

całości. **~rant** *a*, dopełniający całości. **~rate** *va*, składać całość, dopełniać całości. **~ration**, dopełnienie *n* całości. **~rity**, całość; czystość *(fig.)*; prawość, uczciwość *f*.

integument, okrywka; powłoka; *(anat.)* błona *f*.

intellect, rozum *m*, zdrowy rozsądek. **~ion**, rozumienie, pojmowanie, pojęcie *n*. **~ive** *a*, rozumowy; *~ ~ faculties*, władze *pl.* rozumu. **~ual** *a*, rozumny, inteligentny; umysłowy, duchowy; intelektualny. **~uality**, umysłowość, inteligencya *f*.

intellig||ence, rozum *m*, inteligencya, umysłowość; wiadomość *f*, uwiadomienie; porozumienie *n*; *to send out for ~ ~*, posłać na zwiady; *to give ~ ~*, udzielić objaśnień, informacyi; *ill ~ ~*, nieporozumienie *n*. **~~office**, biuro informacyjne. **~encer**, dostarczający wiadomości; wysłaniec dla zasięgnięcia języka, szpieg *m*. **~ent** *a*, rozumny; światły, inteligentny. **~ibility**, **~ibleness**, zrozumiałość, jasność *f*. **~ible** *a*, zrozumiały.

intempera||nce, nieumiarkowanie *n*; niewstrzemięźliwość; rozpusta *f*. **~te** *a*, nieumiarkowany, niewstrzemięźliwy; przykry (pogoda). **~teness**, nieumiarkowanie *n*; namiętność *f*.

intend *va*, zamyślać, zamierzać; przeznaczać; **~ed** *for*, przeznaczony dla, do. **~ancy**, dozór *m*; intendentura *f*. **~ant**, dozorca, zawiadowca, intendent *m*. **~edly** *ad*, z zamiarem, z myślą, naumyślnie.

intens||e *a*, natężony, wytężony; intenzywny, silny; dolegliwy (ból). **~ely** *ad*, silnie, intenzywnie. **~eness**, natężenie *n*; usilność *f*. **~ify** *ad*, wzmacniać, wzmagać. **~ion**, usiłowanie *n*; usilność, energja *f*. **~ity**, wytężenie, napięcie *n*; siła; *(fiz,)* prężność *f*. **~ive** *a*, wytężony, natężony; silny, intenzywny.

intent *a*, skierowany do czego; pilny, dokładający starania. **~ion**, zamiar, zamysł, cel *m*; intencya *f*. **~ional** *a*, umyślny, rozmyślny. **~ionally** *ad*, umyślnie. **~ioned** *a*, (w wyrazach złożonych): *ill ~ ~*, ze złemi zamiarami. **~ness**, usilna praca, pilność *f*.

inter *va*, zakopać, pogrzebać. **~ment**, pogrzebanie *n*.

interact, antrakt *m*.

inter||calary *a*, wtrącony; *~ ~day*, dzień przybyszowy (29 lutego). **~calate** *va*, dodać, wtrącić. **~calation**, wtrącenie, dodanie *n*.

intercede *vn*, pośredniczyć; zanosić prośbę, wstawiać się; *~ with*, do kogo; *~ for*, za kim.

inter||cept *va*, przejąć, pochwycić; zatrzymać; przerwać. **~ception**, przejęcie, pochwycenie; zatrzymanie; zatarasowanie *n*.

inter||cession, pośrednictwo; wstawienie się *n*. **~cessor**, pośrednik, przyczyńca *m*. **~cessory** *a*, wstawiający się za kim; pośredniczący.

interchange, wymiana, zamiana *f*; handel zamienny; następowanie kolejne. **~** *van*, wymieniać, zamieniać; handel zamienny prowadzić; *to ~ civilities*, wzajemnie grzeczności sobie wyświadczać. **~able** *a*, wymienny, zamienny; wzajemny, zobopólny. **~~ness**, zamienność; zobopólność *f*.

intercolumniation, *(arch.)* międzysłupie *n*.

intercommunicate *vn*, utrzymywać stosunki wzajemne. [wy.

intercostal, *(anat.)* międzyżebro-

intercourse, przestawanie, obcowanie *n*; stosunki *pl.*; *commercial ~*, stosunki handlowe

intercutaneous *a*, *(anat.)* podskórny.

interdict, zakaz *m*; klątwa *f*, interdykt *m*. **~** *va*, zakazać, zabronić;

rzucić klątwę, wykląć. **~ion**, zakaz m. **~ive, ~ory** a zabraniający, zakazujący.

interest, (własna) korzyść, prywata f; interes; udział; wpływ m, wziętość f, znaczenie n; procent m. **~** va zajmować uwagę, interesować; brać udział. **~ing** a interesujący, zajmujący; ważny.

inter||fere vn pośredniczyć; wtrącać się, mieszać się; przeszkadzać, zawadzać. **~ference**, wdanie się, mieszanie się n (do czego); spór, konflikt m; ujma f. **~fluous, ~fluent** a płynący między, pośredni.

interim, międzyczasie n. **~** ad tymczasowo. **~** a tymczasowy.

interior a wewnętrzny. **~**, wnętrze n.

interjection, wykrzyknik m; wstawka f.

inter||lace va przeplatać, przetykać; wplatać. **~lard** va szpikować, naszpikować (też *fig.*). **~leave** va powkładać między kartki biały papier. **~line** va wpisać między wiersze. **~linear**, międzywierszowy. **~lineation, ~lining**, wpisywanie n między wiersze; wyraz wpisany, wiersz wpisany. **~link** va połączyć, spoić ogniwem. **~locution**, rozmowa f. **~locutor**, interlokutor m, osoba rozmawiająca (lub z którą się mówi). **~lope** va prowadzić zakazany handel; szkodzić handlowi innych. **~loper**, prowadzący zakazany handel; szkodnik m. **~lucent** a przeświecający. **~lude**, *(te. & muz.)* sztuczka (między dwiema większemi sztukami grana); przegrywka f.

inter||meddle vn wtrącać się, wścibiać się. **~meddler**, wścibski, wtrącający się. **~mediacy**, pośrednictwo n. **~medial, ~mediate** a środkowy, pośredni. **~mediation**, pośrednictwo n. **~ment**, pogrzeb m, pochowanie n. **~minable, ~minate** a nieskończony, niezmierzony. **~mingle** van zmieszać (się). **~mission**, przestanek m, przerwa f; *without ~~*, nieustannie. **~missive** a przerywany. **~mit** van poprzestać; odroczyć; zwolnieć. **~mittent** a wolniejący, przerywany; *~~fever*, gorączka powrotna. **~mix**, *vid. intermingle.* **~mixture**, mieszanie n; mieszanina f.

inter||nal a wewnętrzny, krajowy. **~nally** ad wewnętrznie; w duchu. **~national** a międzynarodowy.

inter||pellation, wezwanie n do dania objaśnienia (zwłaszcza w parlamentach), interpelacya f. **~pellate** va interpelować, żądać objaśnienia. **~polate** va wtrącić, dodać do tekstu. **~polation**, wsunięty dodatek, wtrącenie; sfałszowanie n (tekstu); *(mat.)* interpolacya f. **~pose** van włożyć, wetknąć pomiędzy; wstawić się, pośredniczyć, podać. **~position**, pośrednictwo n; międzyległość f. **~pret** va wytłómaczyć, wyłożyć; przetłómaczyć. **~pretable** a dający się wytłómaczyć. **~pretation**, wytłómaczenie, wyłożenie, interpretacya f. **~pretative** a tłómaczący, objaśniający. **~preter**, wykładacz; tłómacz m.

interregnum, bezkrólewie, interregnum n.

interrogat||e va zapytywać, przesłuchiwać (świadków). **~ion**, pytanie, zapytywanie; *(jur.)* przesłuchanie n (świadków); *note of ~~*, *(gram.)* znak zapytania, pytajnik m. **~ive** a pytający, zapytujący. **~~**, *(gram.)* zaimek pytający. **~ory** a pytający. **~~**, śledztwo, badanie n.

interrupt va przerwać, przeszkodzić. **~edly** ad z przerwami. **~ion**, przerwanie n; przerwa, przeszkoda f.

intersect van przeciąć, przecinać się wzajem (o linjach). **~ion**, przecięcie n; *(mat.)* punkt m przecięcia.

intersper||se *va*, rozsypać, posiać, posypać. **~sion**, rozsianie, posypanie *n*.
inter||texture, wplatanie, przetykanie *n*. **~twine, ~twist** *va*, wplatać, przeplatać, przetykać.
inter||val, odstęp, przedział; przeciąg czasu pomiędzy; antrakt *m*. **~vene** *va*, wejść w drogę, zajść; pośredniczyć, interwenjować. **~vention**, wdanie się *n*; interwencya *f*. **~view**, widzenie się z kim *n*; schadzka *f*. **~~** *va*, rozmawiać ze znakomitością (w celu ogłoszenia treści rozmowy w gazetach), interwiuować. **~~er**, wywiadywacz *m*.
inter||weave *va*, przetykać, przeplatać. **~woven**, *p*, od *to interweave*.
intest||acy, brak *m* testamentu. **~ate** *a*, zmarły bez testamentu
intestin||al *a*, trzewiowy, kiszkowy; **~~** *canal*, kanał kiszkowy. **~e** *a*, wewnętrzny; krajowy; **~e** *war*, wojna domowa; **~es** *pl.*, wnętrzności, trzewia, kiszki *pl.*
intim||acy, zażyłość *f*, ścisła przyjaźń. **~ate** *a*, zażyły, poufały.
intimat||e *va*, dać do zrozumienia, oświadczyć. **~ion**, nadmienienie *n*, wzmianka *f*; oświadczenie *n*.
intimidat||e *va*, zastraszyć, onieśmielić. **~ion**, zastraszenie, zatrwożenie *n*. **~ory** *a*, zastraszający.
into *prp*, w, do, na; *to grow ~ a habit*, wejść w zwyczaj; *~ the bargain*, w dodatku, darmo; *to translate ~ English*, tłómaczyć na angielskie.
intolera||ble *a*, nieznośny, nie do zniesienia. **~bleness**, nieznośność *f*. **~nce, ~tion**, nietolerancya, intolerancya *f*. **~nt** *a*, nietolerujący.
inton||ate *vn*, zanócić, intonować. **~ation**, zanócenie, intonowanie *n*, intonacya *f*. **~e** *van*, intonować; modulować głos.
intoxica||te *va*, odurzyć; upoić. **~nt**, upajający środek. **~tion**, upojenie, odurzenie *n*.
intracta||ble *a*, uparty, krnąbrny, niesforny. **~bleness, ~bility**, krnąbrność *f*, upór *m*.
intransitive *a*, *(gram.)* nieprzechodni, nijaki.
intrench *va*, okopać, oszańcować; uwłaczać, wdzierać się. **~ment**, *(mil.)* szaniec, okop *m*.
intrepid *a*, nieustraszony. **~ity**, nieustraszoność *f*.
intrica||cy, zawikłanie *n*, plątanina *f*. **~te** *a*, zawikłany, zawiły; trudny.
intrigue, intryga, chytrość *f*, podstęp *m*, przebiegi *pl.*; intryga (dramatyczna). **~** *vn*, intrygować, intrygi robić. **~r**, robiący intrygi, intrygant *m*.
intrinsic, ~al *a*, wewnętrzny, istotny, rzetelny.
introduc||e *va*, wprowadzić; włożyć; poznajomić, przedstawić (kogo). **~tion**, wprowadzenie *n*; wstęp *m*; przedmowa *f*; przedstawienie, poznajomienie *n*. **~tory** *a*, przedwstępny, wstępny.
intromi||ssion, wprowadzenie wpuszczenie *n*. **~t** *va*, wpuszczać
introspect *va*, wglądać, wnikać. **~ion**, wglądanie, wnikanie *n*; **~~** *of one's self*, badanie siebie samego.
intru||de *van*, wcisnąć (się), wtłoczyć się; wedrzeć się, wejść bez pozwolenia. **~der**, natręt *m*, nieproszony gość, intruz *m*. **~sion**, wciśnienie się, wtłoczenie się, natręctwo *n*. **~sive** *a*, natrętny, naprzykrzony.
intrust *va*, powierzyć; *~ one with*, powierzyć co komu.
intuiti||on, przeczucie *n*, intuicya *f* **~ve** *a*, jawny, naoczny; intuicyjny
intumescence, nabrzękłość, nabrzmiałość *f*.
inunction, *(med.)* wcieranie *n*, wcierka *f*.
inunda||te *va*, zalewać. **~tion**, powódź *f*, zalew *m*
inure *van*, przyzwyczaić, zahartować

inutility, bezpożyteczność f
inutterable a, *vid. unutterable.*
invade va, najechać, wkroczyć zbrojnie; targnąć się, naruszyć. **~r**, najezdzca, napastnik m.
invalid a, niemócny, słaby; ułomny, niezdatny do służby. **~**, inwalid, kaleka m. **~ate** va, osłabić; *(jur.)* unieważnić. **~ism**, ułomność, kalectwo f.
invaluable a, nieoceniony.
invariab||le a, niezmienny. **~leness**, niezmienność f. **~ly** ad, stale, nieodmiennie.
invasi||on, wkroczenie n, napad m na kraj nieprzyjacielski; *(fig.)* wdzieranie się n. **~ve** a, najezdniczy.
invective, uszczypliwe uwagi, obelga, inwektywa f. ~ a, uszczypliwy, satyryczny.
inveigh va, docinać, przyganiać, powstawać na. **~er**, szyderca, przyganiacz m.
invent va, wynaleść, wymyślić. **~ion**, wynalazek m. **~ive** a, wynalazczy, pomysłowy. **~or**, wynalazca m. **~ory**, inwentarz, spis, wykaz m.
invers||e a, przewrócony, odwrotny; *(mat.)* **~e** *proportion*, stosunek odwrotny. **~ion**, przestawianie; *(mat.)* przekładanie n; *(gram.)* przekładnia f.
invert va, przełożyć, przewrócić, przekręcić, przestawić. **~edly** ad, na opak, na odwrót.
invertebrate a, niekręgowy, nie mający kolumny pacierzowej.
invest va, przyodziać, ustroić; nadać władzę, umocować. **~iture**, inwestytura f, nadanie n lenności. **~ment**, przyodzianie; lokowanie n (kapitałów); *(mil.)* blokada f.
investiga||ble a, dający się zbadać. **~te** va, śledzić, dochodzić. **~tion**, śledzenie, dochodzenie, badanie n. **~tive** a, badawczy. **~tor**, badacz m.
inveterа||cy, **~teness**, zastarzałość, uporczywość f. **~te** a, zastarzały, wkorzeniony, uporczywy.
invidious a, nienawistny. **~ness**, [nienawistność f.
invigora||te va, wzmocnić, pokrzepić, orzeźwić. **~tion**, pokrzepienie n.
invincib||le a, niezwyciężony, niepokonalny. **~ility**, **~leness**, niezwyciężoność f.
inviola||bility, nietykalność; *(fig.)* niezłomność f. **~ble** a, nienaruszalny; *(fig.)* niezłomny. **~te** a, nienaruszony; nieskazitelny.
invisib||ility, niewidzialność. **~le** a, niewidzialny, niespostrzeżony. **~ly** ad, niewidzialnie.
invit||ation, zaproszenie n, zaprosiny *pl.* **~atory** a, zapraszający. **~e** va, zapraszać. **~ingly**, zapraszająco, ponętnie.
invocation, wzywanie, błaganie n.
invoice, faktura f, obrachunek m przesłanych towarów. ~ va, rachować.
invoke va, wzywać, błagać.
involunta||riness, mimowolność f. **~ry** a, mimowolny.
involution, uwikłanie, wplątanie n; *(mat.)* wynoszenie n do potęgi.
involve va, uwikłać, uplątać; zawierać w sobie, obejmować; *(fig.)* wplątać. **~ment**, uwikłanie, wplątanie n.
invulnerab||ility, **~leness**, niemożność f otrzymania rany. **~le** a, niepodobny do zranienia.
inward a, wewnętrzny; krajowy. **~ly** ad, wewnątrz, ku wewnętrznej stronie.
inweave va, wetkać, wpleść, przetykać
inwoven p, od *to inweave.*
inwrap va, obwinąć, okryć.
inwreathe va, uwieńczyć.
inwrought a, wetkany, wpleciony.
iodine, jod m.
ipecacuanha, *(bot.)* ipekakuana f.
irascible a, gniewliwy, drażliwy.
ire, gniew m, złość f. [czówka f.
iris, *(pl. irises)* tęcza; *(anat.)* tę-

irksome *a* przykry, nudny.
iron, żelazo *n*; *(fig.)* siła *f*. ~ *a* żelazny, koloru żelaza; *(fig.)* twardy, hartowny; nieugięty; *unwrought* ~, surowiec *m*; *wrought* ~, kute żelazo; *a flat* ~, żelazko *n* do prasowania; ~s *pl.*, kajdany *pl.* ~ *va* prasować; zakuć; okuć w kajdany. ~**bar,** sztaba, szyna żelazna. ~**bound** *a* obity żelazem, skalisty. ~**clad** *a* pancerny. ~ ~, *(mil.)* pancernik (okręt). ~**foundry,** odlewnia, gisernia *f*. ~**gray** *a* szaro-żelaznego koloru. ~**hearted** *a* *(fig.)* kamiennego serca. ~**ing-board,** stolnica *f* do prasowania. ~**mill,** hamernia *f*. ~**monger,** handlarz żelazem, żeleźnik *m*. ~**mould,** plama *f* rdzy. ~**plate,** arkusz *m* żelaza. ~**ware,** żelastwo *n*. ~**works** *pl.*, kuźnica *f*. ~**y** *a* żelazny, żelazisty.
iron||ic, ~ical *a* szyderski, ironiczny. ~**y,** szyderstwo *n*; ironja *f*.
irradia||te *vdn* promieniować; *(fig.)* oświecać; promienieć, jaśnieć. ~**tion,** promieniowanie *n*; blask *m*.
irrational *a* nierozumny; *(mat.)* irracyonalny, niewymierny. ~**ity,** nierozum *m*; *(mat.)* niewymierność *f*.
irre||cognizable *a* nie do poznania. ~**concilable** *a* nieprzejednany, niepojednany. ~**coverable** *a* bezpowrotny, niepowetowany; nieunikniony.
irredeemable *a* niewykupny; niepowetowany.
irrefragab||ility, niewzruszoność, niezbitość *f*. ~**le** *a* niewzruszony, niezbity, niezaprzeczony.
irrefutable *a* niezbity, nieodparty.
irregular *a* nieregularny, nieprawidłowy; nieporządny. ~**ity,** nieregularność, nieprawidłowość *f*; nieporządek *m*. ~**ly** *ad* nieprawidłowo, nieregularnie.
irrelative *a* bezwzględny, nieodnośny.
irreligion, bezbożność *f*, niedowiarstwo *n*. ~**ious** *a* bezbożny, niedowiarek. ~**iousness,** *vid. irreligion.*
irremediab||le *a* nieuleczalny; niepowetowany; niezapobieżny. ~**ly** *ad* nieuchronnie.
irremissible *a* nieodpuszczalny, nieprzebaczalny. ~**ness,** nieprzebaczalność *f*.
irremovable *a* nieporuszony, nieodmienny.
irreparab||le *a* niewynagrodzony, niepowetowany. ~**leness, ~ility,** niemożność *f* wynagrodzenia, powetowania.
irreprehensible *a* nienaganny. ~**ness,** nienaganność.
irreproachable *a* nienaganny.
irresistib||le *a* nieodporny. ~**leness, ~ility,** nieodporność *f*.
irresolut||e *a* niezdecydowany, wahający się. ~**eness, ~ion,** niezdecydowanie, wahanie się.
irresponsib||ility, nieodpowiedzialność *f*. ~**le** *a* nieodpowiedzialny.
irreveren||ce, brak *m* uszanowania. ~**t** *a* ubliżający.
irre||versible, ~vocable *a* nieodwołalny, nieodmienny. ~**vocableness,** nieodwołalność *f*.
irrig||ate *va* nawodniać, zraszać; zwilgocić. ~**ation,** skrapianie, polewanie *n* wodą, irygacya *f*.
irrita||bility, drażliwość *f*. ~**ble** *a* drażliwy. ~**nt** *a* drażniący. ~**te** *va* drażnić, jątrzyć *(med.)*; gniewać; ~**ted** *at*, rozgniewany czem. ~**tion,** rozdrażnienie; rozjątrzenie *n* (też, *med.*); gniew *m*.
irruption, przełom *m*, przerwanie; wtargnienie *n*; napad *m* (na kraj nieprzyjacielski).
isabel, kolor izabelowy; koń izabelowy. ~**le** *a* izabelowy.
ischiadic *a* kulszowy; ~ *passion,* *(med.)* ból *m* w kulszach.
isinglass, klej rybi.
Islamism, islam, wiara mahometańska, islam *m*.
isle, wyspa *f*. ~**t,** wysepka, kępa *f*.

isochron||al, **~ous** *a* współczesny, jednoczesny.
isolate *va* odłączyć, izolować. **~d** *a* odosobniony, rozłączony.
isosceles *a* *(mat.)* równoboczny.
Israelite, Izraelita, żyd *m*.
issu||able *a* (mający być) wypuszczany, wydawany. **~e**, wyjście, ujście *n*; upust *m*, zamknięcie, ukończenie *n*; wynik, skutek *m*; wydanie *n* (rozkazu); emisya *f* (listów zastawnych *m*; dzieci *pl.*; potomstwo *n*; wydanie *n* (dzieł). **~e** *van* wydać (rozkaz); wysłać; puszczać w obieg; wyjść, wychodzić; pochodzić, brać początek; kończyć się. **~eless** *a* bezpotomny.
isthmus, międzymorze *n*.
it *prn* to, ono; *give ~ him*, daj mu to; *~ rains*, deszcz pada; *~ seems*, zdaje się.
italic, *(typ.)* kursywa *f*.
itch, świerzbienie *n*; *(fig.)* chuć; *(med.)* świerzbiączka *f*. **~** *vn* świerzbić, swędzić; mieć chętkę. **~y** *a* świerzbiący; parszywy.
item *adv* tudzież, także, dytto. **~**, pozycya (w spisie) *f*; **~s** *pl.*, wiadomości potoczne (w gazetach).
iter||ant *a* powtarzający się. **~ate** *va* powtórzyć. **~ation**, powtórzenie *n*.
itinera||nt *a* & *s* włóczący się po kraju, objeżdżający, podróżujący. **~ry**, dziennik (podroży); przewodnik (podróży) *m*. **~~** *a* podróżny, w podróży przypadły.
its *prn* (zaimek dzierżawczy, odnoszący się do rzeczy) jego, jej, swój, swoja, swoje; *Paris and ~ environs*, Paryż i jego okolice.
it's, = *it is*.
itself *prn* on sam, ona sama, ono samo; *of ~*, samo przez się.
ivied *a* bluszczem porosły.
ivory, kość słoniowa. **~** *a* z kości słoniowej.
ivy, *(bot.)* bluszcz.

J.

jabber, gadanina *f*, paplanie *n*. **~** *vn* szwargotać, pleść.
jack, (zdrob. z John) Janek, używa się dla oznaczenia: głuptas, głupi Janek; stary marynarz; kurtka skórzana; samiec niektórych zwierząt i ptaków drapieżnych; flaga *f*; nazwisko niektórych narzędzi (kozły tracza, kołowrotek i. t. d.). **~anape(s)**, gap'; impertynent *m*. **~daw**, *(orn.)* kawka *f*. **~of-all-trades**, człowiek zajmujący się wszystkiem. **~tar**, majtek *m*.
jackal, *(zo.)* szakal *m*.
jacket, kurtka *f*, kaftan, żakiet *m*.
Jacob||in, dominikanin; jakobin *m*. **~'s-staff**, kij pielgrzymi.
jactitation, miotanie się; wzruszenie *n*; chełpliwość *f*.
jaculatory *a* miotający, ciskający; *~ prayer*, modlitwa strzelista.
jad||e, szkapa *f*, szkapsko *n*; kobieta nierządna. **~e** *van* zjeździć (konia); zmęczyć, zmordować. **~ish** *a* znarowiony, narowisty (koń); ladajaki; łajdacki.
jag, karb *m*, nacięcie *n*, ząbek *m*. **~** *va* karbować, wyrzynać, wyząbkować. **~ged**, **~gy** *a* ząbkowany, zębaty. **~gedness**, ząbkowatość *f*. **~ging-iron**, kółko kucharskie.
jaguar, *(zo.)* jaguar *m*.
jail, więzienie *n*. **~** *va* uwięzić. **~er**, **~keeper**, dozorca *m* więzienia.
jalap, *(bot.)* jalapa *f*.
jam, powidła *pl.*, marmelada *f*.
jam, tłoczenie *n*; tłum, ścisk *m*. **~** *va* cisnąć, tłoczyć.
jamb, węgar *m* (u drzwi); mur, na którym kładą się belki.
jangle *vn* grzechotać, brzęczyć; drzeć koty, swarzyć się, kłócić się.
janizary, janczar *m*.
jansenist, jansenista *m* (zwolennik jansenizmu).

January, Styczeń ᵐ.
japan, przedmioty lakierowane na sposób japoński; lak ᵐ. ~ ᵛᵃ, pociągać lakierem na sposób japoński. ~ner, lakiernik ᵐ.
jar, dzbanek ᵐ, butelka ᶠ; drżenie ⁿ, wibracya; sprzeczka, waśń ᶠ. ~ ᵛⁿᵃ, skrzypieć, chrobotać; waśnić się, kłócić się.
jargon, żargon ᵐ, niezrozumiała mowa, mowa zepsuta.
jasmine, *(bot.)* jaśmin ᵐ.
jasper, *(min.)* jaspis ᵐ. ~y ᵃ, jaspisowy.
jaundice, *(med.)* żółtaczka; *(fig.)* zawiść ᶠ. ~d ᵃ, na żółtaczkę chorujący; *(fig.)* zawistny.
jaunt, przejażdżka, wycieczka ᶠ.
jauntiness, wesołość, żwawość ᶠ. ~y ᵃ wesoły, hoży.
javelin, dziryt, pocisk ᵐ.
jaw, szczęka; gęba, paszcza, paszczęka ᶠ. ~bone, szczęka. ~tooth, ząb trzonowy.
jay, *(orn.)* sójka ᶠ.
jealous ᵃ, zawistny, zazdrosny; podejrzliwy, nieufny. ~ness, ~y, zazdrość, zawiść; podejrzliwość, nieufność ᶠ.
jean, cwelich ᵐ.
jeer, drwiny, kpiny *pl.*, szyderstwo ⁿ. ~ ᵛᵃ, kpinkować; szydzić naigrawać się. ~ingly ᵃᵈ szyderczo.
Jehovah, Jehova ᵐ.
jejune ᵃ, czczy, próżny, jałowy. ~ness, czczość, jałowość ᶠ.
jellied ᵃ, galaretowy. ~y, galareta ᶠ.
jennet, *vid. genet.*
jenny, maszyna tkacka.
jeopard, ~ize ᵛᵃ, narazić na niebezpieczeństwo. ~y, niebezpieczeństwo ⁿ, hazardowność ᶠ.
jeremiad, ~e, skarga, jeremiada ᶠ.
jerk, targnienie, szarpnięcie ⁿ, rzut ᵐ, uderzenie ⁿ; *at one* ~, od razu; *with a* ~, znagła, znienacka; *by* ~s, dorywkami, dopadkowo. ~ ᵛᵃⁿ, pchnąć, targnąć, rzucić, cisnąć; nagle upaść.
jerkin, kaftan ᵐ, kurtka ᶠ.
jerque ᵛᵃ, rewidować (towary na komorze celnej).
jersey, cienka materya wełniana; kurtka z grubej wełny.
jess, ~es *pl.*, pęciny *pl.* (do przytrzymania sokoła).
jessamine, *vid. jasmine.*
jesse, świecznik ᵐ (kościelny).
jest, żart, dowcip ᵐ; *in* ~, żartem, dla żartu; *to turn into* ~, ośmieszać. ~ ᵛⁿᵃ, żartować, brać na fundusz. ~er, żartowniś; błazen ᵐ. ~ingly ᵃᵈ żartując, żartem.
Jesuit, jezuita; chytry, intrygant ᵐ. ~'sbark, china ᶠ. ~'s-powder, chinowy proszek. ~ical ᵃ, jezuicki.
jet, gagat ᵐ. ~black ᵃ, czarny jak kruk. ~ty ᵃ, gagatowy, czarny jak węgiel.
jet, strumień ᵐ wody. ~ ᵛᵃⁿ, wytryskiwać, wyrzucać; wysterczać.
jetsam, szczątki *pl.* zatopionego okrętu.
jetty, *(arch.)* występ ᵐ (budowli).
Jew, żyd ᵐ. ~ess, żydówka ᶠ. ~ish ᵃ, żydowski. ~ishness, żydowszczyzna ᶠ.
jewel, klejnot, drogi kamień; skarb ᵐ. ~ler, jubiler ᵐ. ~ry, biżuterye *pl.*, towary jubilerskie.
jib, *(mar.)* żagiel trójkątny na przodzie okrętu.
jiffy, chwila ᶠ, moment ᵐ.
jig ᵛⁿ, skakać, hasać. ~, rodzaj skocznego tańca. ~ger, tanecznik ᵐ.
jilt, zalotnica, kokietka ᶠ. ~ ᵛᵃⁿ, umizgać się, kokietować; obiecywać i zwodzić; *a* ~ed *lover*, oszukany kochanek.
jingle, brzęk ᵐ, brzdąkanie ⁿ; grzechotka ᶠ. ~ ᵛᵃⁿ, brzęczeć, dzwonić, brzdąkać.
jingle-jangle, dzwonienie ⁿ; dźwięk ᵐ szkła.
job ᵛᵃ, pchnąć, ciąć.
job, rozpoczęta robota; robota najemna; pomniejsze zatrudnienie; interesik ᵐ, sprawka ᶠ. ~ ᵛᵃⁿ,

handlować na giełdzie; szachrować, frymarczyć; wynajmować (się). **~ber**, wyrobnik, pomocnik; makler, giełdziarz m; wynajmujący powozy.

jockey, foryś, dżokiej; koniarz m. **~** *vt*, zawadzić (w biegu); odrwić, oszukać.

jocos||e, jocular *a* żartobliwy, wesoły. **~ely**, żartobliwie, wesoło. **~ness**, żartobliwość f.

jocund *a* wesoły, zabawny. **~ity, ~ness**, wesołość f.

jog, lekkie pchnięcie, trącenie n (w celu ostrzeżenia); *(fig.)* trudność f. **~** *vt,n* trącić, ostrzedz trącając; wlec się. **~trot**, wolny kłus; machinalne nawyknienie. **~~** *a* jednostajny, monotonny.

joggle *vt,n* popychać, trząść, szarpać.

John, Jan (imię) m; *St. ~'s bread, (bot.)* chleb świętojanski. **~bull**, Anglik m. **~'s-wort**, *(bot.)* świętojańskie ziele.

join *vt,n* złączyć (się), skojarzyć (się); zbić; przytykać, graniczyć; *to ~ a person*, dogonić kogo; *to ~ battle*, spotkać się, stoczyć bitwę; *to ~ interest with*, mieć z kim wspólne interesa; *to ~ with*, zgadzać się, podzielać zdanie czyje; *to ~ a party*, przyłączyć się do towarzystwa. **~er**, stolarz m. **~ery**, robota stolarska; stolarstwo n.

joint, fuga f spojenie n; *(anat.)* staw m; *(bot.)* kolanko n; nit, szarnir m; udo n; udziec m; miejsce złączenia się dwu rzeczy. **~** *a* spojony; wspólny; *out of ~*, wyważony ze stawu, zwichnięty; w nieładzie. **~** *vt* spoić, złączyć. **~ed** *a* mający stawy; *(bot.)* kolankowaty, węzlisty. **~er**, równacz m (hebel). **~heir**, współdziedzic m. **~ly** *ad* razem, pospołu; *~ stock company*, towarzystwo akcyonaryuszów. **~tenant**, współwłaściciel m (ziemi). **~ure** *vt* wyznaczyć dożywocie.

joist, belka poprzeczna. **~** *vt* kłaść belki poprzeczne.

jok||e, żart m. **~e** *vi* żartować, żarty stroić (z kim). **~er**, żartowniś, figlarz m. **~ingly** *ad* żartem.

jole, joll, policzek m; lice *pl.*

joll||iness, ~ity, wesołość, ochoczość f. **~y** *a* hoży, wesoły. **~y** *boat*, jolla f (mały statek 1 lub 2 masztowy).

jolt, trzęsienie n; stukot m. **~** *vt,n* trząść (o powozie), szarpać.

jonquille, *(bot.)* żołty narcyz, żonkilla f.

jostle *vt,n* szturchać, popychać; [cisnąć się.

jot, punkcik m; krzta; *(fig.)* jota f; *not a ~*, ani trochę, ani na jotę. **~** *vt* notować. **~ting**, uwaga, notatka f.

journal, dziennik m; pismo n; gazeta f. **~ist**, dziennikarz m. **~ize** *vt* zapisywać w dziennik.

journey, podróż (lądem), dzień m podróży. **~** *vi* podróżować. **~man**, czeladnik, pomocnik m. **~work**, dzienna robota rzemieślnika.

joust, turniej m.

Jove, Jowisz m.

jovial *a* jowjalny, wesoły. **~ity, ~ness**, jowialność f.

jowl, *vid. jole.*

joy, radość f, wesele; szczęście n. **~ful** *a* radośny, wesoły. **~fulness, ~ousness**, wesołość f. **~less** *a* niewesoły, smutny. **~~ness**, niewesołość f. **~ous** *a* wesoły, radośny; rozweselający, pocieszający.

jubil||ant *a* wykrzykujący z radości. **~ate** *vi* wykrzykiwać z radości. **~ation**, okrzyki *pl.* radości. **~ee**, jubileusz m; uroczystość pamiątkowa.

Judai||c(al) *a* żydowski. **~sm**, judaizm m.

Judas, Judasz m (imię); *(fig.)* zdrajca m. **~coloured** *a* ryży,

rudy (o włosach i brodzie). ~hole, wyzierka f.

judge, sędzia; znawca m. ~ v,n sądzić, osądzać; wyrokować. ~ment, sąd m, sądzenie; wyrokowanie n, wyrok; rozsądek; sąd m, zdanie n; *in my ~~*, mojem zdaniem; *to give ~~*, wydać wyrok; *the day of ~~*, dzień sądu ostatecznego, dzień sądny. ~~seat, trybunał m.

judi||cative a, zdolny sądzić o rzeczach, kompetentny. ~catory a, sądowy. ~~, trybunał, sąd m; sądownictwo n. ~cature, władza sądowa; sąd, trybunał m. ~cial a, sądowy, prawny. ~ciouş a, rozsądny, ze zdrowym rozsądkiem; rozważny. ~ciousness, zdrowy rozsądek, rozum m.

jug, brzuchaty dzban, kufel duży; śpiew m (słowika etc.).

juggl||e, kuglarstwo; matactwo oszukaństwo n. ~e v,na, kuglować, sztuki pokazywać; oszukiwać. ~er, kuglarz; oszust m. ~ingly, po kuglarsku.

jugular, *(anat.)* gardłowy, szyjowy.

juic||e, sok m. ~eless, niesoczysty. ~iness, soczystość f. ~y a, soczysty.

jujub, ~e, *(bot.)* jujuba f.

julep, ulepek m.

July, Lipiec m (miesiąc).

jumble, mieszanina f. ~ v,n pomieszać, zmieszać (się).

jump, skok, sus m. ~ v,na skakać, skoczyć; trząść (o wozie); zgadzać się; *to ~ over*, przeskoczyć. ~er, skoczek m.

junct||ion, złączenie, połączenie n. ~ure, punkt łączenia się; staw m, spojenie n, fuga f; zbieg m okoliczności; ~~s *of time*, okoliczności czasu.

June, Czerwiec m (miesiąc).

jungle, gęstwina f.

junior a, s, młodszy. ~ity, młodsze lata.

juniper, *(bot.)* jałowiec m.

junk, kawały starych lin okrętowych.

junket, wesoła zabawa; piknik m. ~ v,n hulać, biesiadować.

junt||a, junta f (rada stanów w Hiszpanii). ~o, sekretne zgromadzenie; spisek m

jurat, przysięgły, ławnik m. ~ory a, składający przysięgę.

juri||dical a, sądowy, prawniczy. ~sconsult, jurysta m, prawnik uczony. ~sdiction, jurysdykcya f, sądownictwo n. ~sdictional a, sądowy, prawny. ~sprudence, prawoznawstwo n, jurysprudencya. ~st, jurysta, prawnik m.

jur||or, przysięgły m. ~y, sąd m przysięgłych, jury n. ~yman, przysięgły.

jury-mast, *(mar.)* maszt od ostatniej potrzeby.

just a, sprawiedliwy, słuszny; prawidłowy; dokładny. ~ ad właśnie, dopiero co; ~ *so*, właśnie, nie inaczej; *but ~*, dopiero co. ~ly ad sprawiedliwie, słusznie; uczciwie; dokładnie. ~ness, słuszność; rzetelność f.

justice, sprawiedliwość, słuszność; rzetelność f; sędzia m; *to do ~*, wymierzyć sprawiedliwość; ~ *of the peace*, sędzia m pokoju. ~ship, urząd m sędziego.

justi||ciable a, należący do pewnego sądownictwa. ~fiable a, dający się usprawiedliwić, prawowity. ~~ness, prawowitość, prawność, przebaczliwość f. ~fication, usprawiedliwienie; rozgrzeszenie n. ~ficative, ~ficatory a, usprawiedliwiający. ~fier, obrońca, usprawiedliwiciel m. ~fy v,a usprawiedliwiać, bronić; uznać, niewinnym.

justle v,a *vid. jostle.*

jut v,n sterczeć, wystawać. ~ting a, wypukły, wystający.

jute, dżut m.

juveni||le a, młodzieńczy, młodociany. ~lity, wiek młodzieńczy; młodzieńczość f.

juxtapos||e i,a, kłaść obok siebie. ~ition, ościenność f; kładzenie n obok siebie.

K.

kale, kapusta kędzierzawa, kędziorka f.
kaleidoscope, kalejdoskop m.
kali, *(bot.)* sodnik alkaliczny.
kangaroo, *(zo.)* kangur m.
kaolin, *(min.)* kaolin m, porcelanówka f.
kedger, najmniejsza kotwica.
keel, tram m (okrętu); berlinka, węglarka f (statek). **~age**, portowe n (opłata portowa). **~son**, *(mar.)* stępka f.
keen *a*, ostry, sieczny; gwałtowny, gorliwy; *(fig.)* gryzący, szczypiący, przejmujący, przenikliwy. **~ly** *ad*, ostro, bystro. **~ness**, ostrość *(fig.)*; bystrość, przenikłość f *(fig.)*. **~eyed, ~sighted** *a*, bystrooki, bystrego wzroku.
keep, ciemnica f (turma); *(mil.)* okop m, reduta f; utrzymanie, wyżywienie n. **~** *van*, trzymać, dzierżyć; zachować, utrzymywać (się); przestrzegać (praw); prowadzić (książki); obchodzić (święto); dotrzymać, zachowywać (post); powstrzymać; trwać; mieszkać, przebywać; *to ~ books*, prowadzić książki, być buchalterem; *to ~ company*, towarzyszyć; *to ~ in view*, mieć na uwadze; *to ~ one's word*, dotrzymać słowa; *to ~ one's temper*, hamować się, nie wybuchać; *to ~ time*, trzymać takt; *to ~ in mind*, zatrzymać w pamięci; *to ~ away*, powstrzymać; nie zjawiać się, trzymać się zdala; *to ~ back*, wstrzymać, pozostać; zaniechać; *to ~ bad hours*, późno do domu powracać; *to ~ down*, zniżyć, upokorzyć; *to ~ from*, powstrzymać, powściągnąć; taić (przed kim); *to ~ good hours*, zawczasu do domu wracać; *to ~ in*, trzymać w karbach, w domu; *to ~ off*, trzymać zdala, niedopuszczać; *to ~ on*, postępować, ciągnąć dalej; *to ~ out*, wyłączyć; zostawać na dworze; *to ~ to*, trzymać się czego, obstawać przy czem; *to ~ up*, podnieść do góry; *to ~ the wind*, iść z wiatrem. **~er**, zachowywacz; dozorca, stróż; buchalter; dzierżyciel m; *Keeper of the Great Seal*, wielki pieczętarz, kanclerz m. **~ing**, zachowywanie n; dozór m; opieka f; utrzymanie, wyżywienie n. **~sake**, pamiątka f, upominek m.
keg, beczułka, baryłka f.
kelp, szuwar, kelp m (sodo surowa).
ken *va*, zobaczyć, dostrzedz.
kennel *vn*, psiarnia f; lisia nora. **~** *vn*, siedzieć w norze; mieszkać w dziurze, w lichej chacie.
kentledge, żelastwo n (jako balast okrętu).
kept *pr. & p.* od *to keep*.
kerchief, chusta, chustka f na głowę lub szyję. **~ed** *a*, zakwefiony.
kerf, karb m, zacięcie n.
kermes, czerwiec m (owad).
kern, pieszy żołnierz irlandzki; włóczęga m.
kernel, ziarnko n, pestka f, jądro n (też *fig.*). **~** *vn*, ziarnić się. **~y** *a*, ziarnisty.
kersey, gatunek m płótna grubego [na obicia, karazja f.
kestrel, *(orn.)* pustułka f.
ketch, statek m o dwu masztach.
kettle, kocioł m. **~drum**, *(muz.)* kocioł m. **~drummer**, bijący w litawry.
key, klucz, kluczyk; klin; klawisz m. **~board**, klawiatura f **~hole**, dziura f w zamku, do klucza. **~note, ~tone**, *(muz.)* tonika f. **~stone**, *(arch.)* zawornik m; *under lock and ~*, pod kluczem.
khan, chan m.
kibe, odzieblizna (otwarta).
kick, kopnięcie, uderzenie n. **~** *van*, kopnąć nogą, wierzgać; *to ~ against*, powstawać przeciw czemu, sprzeciwiać się; *to ~ up a noise*, narobić hałasu.
kickshaw, coś dziwacznego; dro-

bnqstka f; przysmaczek m; dodatkowa potrawka.
kid, koźlę, kozlątko n; koźla skóra. ~ *vn*, kocić się, parkocić się.
kid, balia, fasa f.
kidnap *vt*, skraść cudze dziecko, zaprzedać w niewolę. **~per**, złodziej m dzieci, przedawca m dusz.
kidney, nerka f, cynadry *pl.*; pokrój, gatunek m; *Men of your ~*, ludzie podobni tobie. **~bean**, *(bot.)* groch szablasty, fasola.
kill *vt*, zabić; bić (bydło); *to ~ oneself*, odebrać sobie życie. **~er**, zabójca, morderca m.
kiln, piec m do wypalania (cegieł etc.), suszarnia f. **~dry** *vt*, wysuszyć w piecu, w suszarni.
kilo||gram, kilogram m. **~metre**, kilometr m. [przez Szkotów).
kilt, spódnica krótka (noszona
kin, ród m; pokrewieństwo, powinowactwo n; krewni *pl.* ~ *a*, pokrewny; podobny; *next of ~*, najbliżsi krewni. **~sfolk**, rodzeństwo n; krewni *pl.* **~sman**, krewny m.
kind *a*, dobrotliwy, łaskawy; grzeczny, uprzejmy; *be so ~ as to do*, bądź tak łaskaw to uczynić. **~hearted**, dobroduszny, dobrotliwy.
kind, rodzaj, gatunek; tryb, sposób m; *the female ~*, płeć żeńska; *to pay in ~*, płacić w naturze (nie pieniędzmi); *(fig.)* płacić również monetą; *every ~ of people*, wszelkiego rodzaju ludzie. **~ly** *ad*, grzecznie, uprzejmie. **~ness**, łaskawość, grzeczność, uprzejmość f.
kindle *van*, zapalić (się); *(fig.)* wzniecać, zagrzewać.
kindred, pokrewieństwo n; rodzina f, krewni *pl.* ~ *a*, pokrewny; podobny.
king, król; król m (w kartach, szachach etc.); dama f (w warcabach). ~ *vt*, wynieść na króla; *to ~ a man at draughts*, zrobić damę w warcabach. **~dom**, królestwo n. **~fisher**, *(orn.)* zimorodek m. **~let**, królik m. **~like**, **~ly** *a*, królewski. **~ly** *ad*, po królewsku.
kink, *(mar.)* supeł m na linie.
kintal, centnar m.
kiosk, kijosk m, altanka ogrodowa.
kip, skóra f (młodego bydlęcia).
kipper, łosoś m; śledź wędzony.
kirk, kościół (tylko w Szkocyi) m.
kirtle, kaftan m; spódnica f.
kiss, pocałunek m. ~ *vt*, (po)całować, dać buziaka; lekko się dotknąć. **~ing**, całowanie n; **~~*crust***, przylepka f (u chleba).
kit, małe skrzypce.
kit, butel; ceber m, wiadro; zaopatrzenie n; bagaż m.
kitchen, kuchnia f. **~boy**, kuchta m. **~garden**, ogród warzywny. **~maid**, dziewka kuchenna, pomywaczka f.
kite, kania f *(orn.)*; smok, latawiec m (z papieru); sfałszowany weksel. **~flying**, matactwo wekslowe.
kith, znajomi, przyjaciele *pl.*
kitten, kocię, kociątko n. ~ *vn*, okocić się.
knack, obrót, fortel m; zręczność f, spryt m, biegłość f; **~s** *pl.*, dziadek m (do orzechów łupania).
knacker, handlarz staremi końmi; oprawca m.
knag, sęk (drzewie), garb m; brodawka f. **~giness**, sękatość f. **~gy** *a*, sękaty. [szczeć. **~**, sęk m.
knap *van*, zgryźć, rozgryźć; trze-
knapsack, tajstra f, tornister m.
knav||e, filut, szelma; łotr, oszust m; walet (w kartach) m. **~ery**, szelmostwo, łotrostwo n. **~ish** *a*, szelmowski, łotrowski, hultajski. **~ishness**, *vid. knavery.*
knead *vt*, miesić, ugniatać. **~ing-trough**, dzieża f, niecka piekarska.
knee, kolano n. **~cap**, **~pan**, *(anat.)* nakolanek m. **~deep** *a*, aż po kolana. **~string**, podwiązka f.

kneed *a* kolankowaty (rośl.); *in ~*, z kolanami wygiętemi; *out ~*, z kolanami wygiętemi.
kneel *vn* klęczeć; *to ~ down*, uklęknąć. **~ingly** *ad* na kolanach, klęcząc.
knell, dzwonienie; dzwonienie *n* za [umarłego.
knelt *pr & p*, od *to kneel*.
knew *pr*, od *to know*.
knicker, szczutek *m*.
knicker-bockers *pl.*, spodnie sięgające tylko po za kolana.
knick-nakes *pl.*, **~nackery**, fraszka, zabawka *f*.
knife, *(pl. knives)*, nóż *m*. **~blade**, ostrze *n* noża. **~handle**, trzonek *m*.
knight, rycerz; kawaler; giermek; kawaler (orderu); walet (w kartach); konik (w szachach) *m*. **~** *va* pasować na rycerza. **~age**, rycerstwo *n*. **~errant**, błędny rycerz. **~errantry**, błędne rycerstwo. **~hood**, rycerstwo *n*; stan rycerski. **~liness**, rycerskość *f*. **~ly** *a* rycerski. **~~** *ad* rycersko, zwyczajem rycerskim.
knit *van* robić na drótach, dzierżgać; wiązać; połączyć się; *to ~ the brows*, marszczyć brwi. **~**, dziergana robota. **~ster**, pończosznik *m*; pończoszniczka *f* (robiąca pończochę). **~ting**, robienie *n* pończoch. **~ting-needle**, drót *m* do robienia pończoch, iglica *f*. **~ting-sheath**, futeral *m* na dróty. **~ting-work**, pończoszkowa robota, na drótach.
knob, gałka (u szpady); klamka *f*; guz; sęk; kutas *m*. **~bed** *a* guzowaty, sękaty. **~biness**, sękatość, garbatość *f*. **~by** *a* *vid. knobbed*.
knock, kołatanie (do drzwi), stukanie; uderzenie *n*. **~** *van* stukać, pukać, kołatać (do drzwi); uderzyć; *to ~ at the door*, pukać do drzwi; *to ~ against*, uderzyć (się) o co; *to ~ down*, powalić; *to ~ in*, wbijać; *to ~ off*, odbić, odtrącić; *to ~ under*, poddać się, złożyć broń. **~er**, pukający; kołatacz *m*; kołatka *f*.
knoll, wzgórek, wierzchołek *m*.
knoll *van* dzwonić; dzwonić na pogrzeb.
knop, paczek *m*.
knot, sęk; węzeł *m*; *(bot.)* kolanko *n*; gałka *f* (szpady); zawiłość *f*, zawikłanie *n*. **~** *van* wiązać, splatać; zawikłać; dostać sęków. **~grass**, *(bot.)* rdest ptasi. **~ted** *a* węzłowaty; *(fig.)* zawiły. **~tiness**, sękatość; zawiłość *f*, zawikłanie *n*. **~ty** *a* sękowaty, węzłowaty; trudny, zawiły; *~~work*, pleciona robota, plecionka *f*.
knout, knut *m*.
know *van* umieć; znać, wiedzieć; dowiedzieć się; *to let ~*, dać znać. **~able** *a* mogący być poznanym. **~er**, znawca *m*. **~ing** *a* znający; umyślny, świadomy; doświadczony; mądry. **~ingly** *ad* świadomie, umyślnie; biegle; mądrze. **~ledge**, wiadomość; znajomość, wiedza; świadomość *f*.
known *p & a* znany; *if it should come to be ~*, jeżeli się do wyda.
knuckle, kłykieć *m*; kostka *f*; staw *m*. **~** *vn* poddać się, uledz.
kopeck, kopek, kopiejka.
Koran, koran *m*.

L.

la *i*, patrz! oto!
label, etykiet (na towarach etc.), napis *m*; sygnatura *f* (na pakiecie). **~** *va* przylepić kartkę (na czem), kartką co oznaczyć.
labi||al *a* ustny, wargowy; *~~ letters*, głoski wargowe. **~ate(d)** *a* *(bot.)* wargowy, wargowaty.
labor||atory, laboratoryum *n*; pracownia chemiczna *f*. **~ious** *a* pracowity; trudny. **~iousness**, pracowitość *f*; trud, mozół *m*.
labour, praca *f*; usiłowanie *n*;

trudy *pl.*; bole (przy rodzeniu). ~ *vn a* pracować; mozolić się; wypracować; *to ~ with child*, męczyć się przy porodzie. ~ed *a* wypracowany; przesadny, zbyt wykwintny (styl). ~er, robotnik; wyrobnik *m*.

laburnum, *(bot.)* szczodrzenica *f*.

labyrinth, labirynt *m*; manowce *pl.*; *(fig.)* zawiłość *f*. ~al, ~ian *a* pełen krętych dróg; zawiły.

lac, lak *m* (do pieczętowania).

lace, sznurek *m*; sznurowadło *n*; koronka *f*; galon *m*; wyszycie *n*. ~ *va* sznurować; wyszywać (koronkami, galonami). ~maker, koronkarz, szmuklerz *m*. ~man, handlujacy koronkami. ~woman, koronkarka, szmuklerka *f*.

lacera||ble *a* dający się rozerwać, rozszarpać. ~te *va* rozedrzeć, rozszarpać. ~tion, rozdarcie *n*.

laches, *(jur.)* zaniedbanie, omieszkanie *n*.

lachry||mal *a* sączący łzy, łzawy. ~mary, ~mose *a* zawierający łzy, łzawy. ~matory, łzawnica *f* (u starożytnych).

lack, brak, niedostatek *m*; potrzeba *f*; *John Lackland*, Jan Bez Ziemi. ~ *vna* nie mieć; potrzebować; brakować. ~all, biedaczysko *n*; nieborak *m*. ~lustre *a* przyćmiony, bez blasku.

lackey, lokaj *m*. ~ *van* służyć jako lokaj; (niewolniczo) służyć.

lacmus, lakmus *m*.

lacon||ic *a* lakoniczny, zwięzły. ~ically *ad* lokonicznie. ~ism, ~icism, lakonizm *m*; krótkomówność, lakoniczność *f*.

lacquer, pokost *m*. ~ *va* lakierować, pokostować.

lact||ation, karmienie *n* piersiami, czas *m* karmienia. ~eal *a* mleczny. ~~fever, gorączka pokarmowa. ~~vessels *pl.*, *(anat.)* limfatyczne naczynia. ~escence, mleczność *f*; sok mleczny (roślin). ~ic *a* mleczny *(chem.)* ~iferous *a* mleko zawierający. ~ific *a* tworzący mleko.

lad, chłopak, chłopiec; młodzieniec *m*.

ladanum, *(chem.)* ladan *m* (żywica).

ladder, drabina, drabka *f*. ~rope, *(mar.)* sznurowa drabina.

lad||e *va*, *(fig.)* obciążać, obarczać. ~en *p* od *to lade* & *a* naładowany. ~ing, ładowanie *n*; ładunek *m*; *bill of ~~*, konosment *m* (list frachtowy morski).

ladle, warząchew *f*; czerpadło *n*; szufla *f*. ~ful, pełna łyżka.

Lady, (angielski tytuł dam wyższego urodzenia) lady; pani.

lady, pani (domu); dama (wykształcona); żona; *a young ~*, panna; *Our Lady*, Matka Boska; *ladies!* szanowne Panie! ~bird, ~bug, ~cow, ~fly, biedrzonka *f*. ~day, Zwiastowanie *n* N.P. Maryi. ~like *a* dobrze wychowany; delikatny. ~'s-maid, pokojówka *f*. ~ship, *your ~~*, Wasza Miłość.

lag *vn* opóźniać się; wlec się. ~gard *a* & *s* mitrężny, powolny; mitręga, guzdralski *m*. ~ger *a* powolny, ociągający się.

lagoon, lagune, laguna *f*.

laic, człowiek świecki. ~ *a* świecki. ~ally *ad* po świecku.

laid *p* od *to lay*.

lain *p* od *to lie*.

lair, legowisko *n*; matecznik *m*.

laird, właściciel gruntowy (w Szkocyi)

laity, stan świecki.

lake, jezioro *n*.

lama, *(zo.)* lama *f*.

lama, tkanina wełniana przetykana złotem.

lamb, jagnię *n*; skopowina *f*. ~ *vn* kocić się. ~kin, jagniątko *n*; baranek *m*. ~skin, skóra jagnięca. ~'s-wool, jagnięca wełna *f*.

lambent *a* *(fig.)* powierzchowny; błyszczący.

lame *a* chromy, kulawy, ułomny; niedoskonały, zły. ~ *va* okulawić. ~ly *ad* kulawo. ~ness, kulawość *f*.

lamella, *(pl. lamellae)*, blaszka f. **~r** *a*, blaszkowy, w blaszki ułożony. **~ted** *a*, wyłożony blaszkami, blaszkowaty.

lament, narzekanie n, żale *pl.* **~** *vn a*, wyrzekać, ubolewać; opłakiwać. **~able** *a*, pożałowania godny; opłakany. **~ableness,** stan opłakany. **~ation,** wyrzekanie, opłakiwanie n. **~er,** ubolewający, narzekacz m. **~ingly** *ad*, z płaczem, upłakanie.

lamina, *(pl. laminae)*, blaszka f, listek m. **~r, ~te, ~ted** *a*, blaszkowaty. **~tion,** płaszczenie n na blaszki.

Lammas, 1 Sierpnia (data).

lamp, lampa f; *(fig.)* światło n. **~black,** kopeć m lampy. **~glass,** szkło n do lampy, klosz m. **~lighter,** zapalacz m lamp, latarnik m. **~post,** słup m latarni. **~shade,** klosz m do lampy; abażur m. **~wick,** knot lampowy.

lampoon, paszkwil m. **~** *va*, wyszydzić (kogo). **~er,** paszkwilant m.

lamprey, *(zo.)* minog m.

lana||te, ~ted *a*, wełnisty.

lance, lanca, pika f; kopijnik, ułan m. **~** *va*, pchnąć, przeszyć (lancą). **~corporal,** starszy żołnierz, gefrejter m. **~r,** kopijnik, ułan m. **~t,** *(chir.)* lancet m.

lancinat||e *va*, rozszarpać. **~ion,** kłucie n (kolka).

land, ziemia f, ląd; grunt m, własność gruntowa; naród n; *by* **~,** lądem. **~** *van*, wylądować, wysadzić na ląd. **~breeze,** wiatr m od lądu. **~ed** *a*, posiadający własność gruntową. **~force,** siły lądowe. **~grave,** landgraf m. **~graviate,** landgrafstwo n. **~holder,** właściciel m dóbr. **~ing,** wylądowanie; wyładowywanie n; przystań f. **~jobber,** handlujący dobrami. **~lady,** dziedziczka; gospodyni f (domu). **~less** *a*, nie posiadający własności gruntowej. **~locked** *a*, lądem otoczony, ochronny (port). **~loper,** włóczęga m. **~lord,** pan, dziedzic; karczmarz; gospodarz m (domu). **~man,** żołnierz lądowy. **~mark,** kopiec m, kamień graniczny. **~owner,** właściciel ziemski m. **~rail,** *(orn.)* derkacz m. **~scape,** krajobraz m. **~slip, ~slide,** obruszenie się n ziemi. **~sman,** mieszkaniec m lądu. **~steward,** ekonom, rządzca m. **~surveyor,** jeometra m. **~tax,** podatek gruntowy. **~waiter,** strażnik m komory celnej. **~ward** *a & ad*, ku lądowi; ku lądowi leżący.

lane, uliczka f, zaułek m; drożyna f (między płotami etc.).

language, język m, mowa f; wysłowienie n, styl m. **~d** *a*, biegły w językach.

languid *a*, słaby, mdły, nie mający życia. **~ly** *ad*, słabo, bez życia. **~ness,** słabość f, brak m życia.

languish *vn*, omdlewać, słabnąć; tęsknić; usychać. **~ing** *a*, omdlewający; tęskniący. **~ingly** *ad*, omdlewając, słabo; tęskliwie. **~ment, languor,** omdlenie, osłabienie n; tęsknota f. **~ous** *a*, osłabiony, słaby; nudny.

laniards *pl.*, liny okrętowe.

lanigerous *a*, wełną okryty, wełnisty.

lank *a*, chudy, cienki, wysmukły; obwisły, wiotki. **~ness,** cienkość, wysmukłość; obwisłość f. **~y** *a*, *vid. lank.*

lanner, *(orn.)* raróg m. **~et,** raróg samiec.

lansquenet, lancknecht m (gra w karty).

lantern, latarnia f. **~jaws** *pl.*, wychudła twarz. **~tower, ~turret,** *(arch.)* wieża latarniowa, latarnia f.

lap, łono n. **~dog,** pies faworyt m.

lap||eared *a*, kłapouchy. **~full,** pełna poła.

lap *van*, obwinąć; fałdować, marszczyć; leżeć na (jak dachówki).

lap ^{va} chłeptać, pić (jak psy, koty). **~per**, chłepczący.
lapel, lapelle, wyłoga ^{f} (u surduta).
lapid||ary, kamieniarz; rytownik ^{m}. **~~** ^{a}, ryty na kamieniu lapidarny. **~~**, rytownik ^{m}, wyrzynający na kamieniu. **~ification**, skamienienie ^{n}. **~ify**, skamienić. **~ist**, jubiler ^{m}. [lazur ^{m}.
lapis lazuli, kamień ^{f} lazurowy,
lappet, koniuszek, cypel ^{m}.
lapse, upadek ^{m}; błąd ^{m}, omyłka ^{f}; przeciąg czasu, upływ ^{m} (czasu). **~** ^{vn,a}, pośliznąć się, upaść *(fig.)*; pomylić się; popaść (w co); *(jur.)* przepaść; upłynąć, minąć.
lapwing, *(orn.)* czajka ^{f}.
larceny, *(jur.)* kradzież ^{f}.
larch-tree, modrzew ^{m}.
lard, słonina ^{f}. **~** ^{va} szpikować (słoninę). **~aceous** ^{a}, słoninowy. **~er**, śpiżarnia ^{f}. **~ing-pin**, szpikulec ^{m}. **~on**, kawałek ^{m} słoniny. **~y** ^{a}, obfitujący w słoninę.
large ^{a}, wielki, szeroki, obszerny; przestronny, rozległy; obfity; *at ~*, obszernie; swobodnie; *to go at ~*, pójść w świat. **~hearted** ^{a}, z wielkim sercem, szlachetny. **~ly** ^{ad}, obszernie; obficie. **~ness**, szerokość, wielkość ^{f}; rozwlekłość.
largess, hojny podarunek.
lark, skowronek ^{m}; psota ^{f}, figiel ^{m}.
larmier, rynna ^{f}.
larum, alarm ^{m}, larum ^{n}. [szka ^{f}.
larva, *(pl. larvae)*, gąsienica, lilaryn||geal, **~gean** ^{a} *(med.)* krtaniowy. **~x**, (*pl.* **~ges**), krtań ^{f}.
lascivious ^{a}, lubieżny, jurny. **~ness**, lubieżność; swawola ^{f}.
lash, cięgi *pl.*, chłosta ^{f}; przycinki ^{m}, przymówki *pl.* ^{f}. **~** ^{van}, chłostać, smagać; wyszydzić. **~er**, chłostający, smagający.
lass, dziewczyna ^{f}. **~ie**, młoda dziewczyna.
lassitude, znużenie, utrudzenie ^{n}.
last ^{a} & ^{ad}, ostatni; przeszły, upłyniony; ostatniego razu; wreszcie; *the ~ but one*, przedostatni; *at ~*, na koniec, w końcu; *to the ~*, do ostatka; *~ night*, wczoraj wieczorem; *~ of all*, w końcu; *~ week*, przeszły tydzień. **~,~ly** ^{ad}, na końcu.
last ^{vn}, trwać; zachowywać się, konserwować się. **~ing** ^{a}, stały, trwały, wytrwały. **~ingly** ^{ad}, trwale. **~ingness**, trwałość ^{f}.
last, kopyto (szewskie).
last, łaszt ^{m} (waga).
latch, klamka ^{f}. **~** ^{va}, zamknąć na klamkę. **~key**, klucz.
latchet, rzemyk trzewiczny.
late ^{a}, późny; ostatni, były; zmarły, świętej pamięci. **~** ^{ad}, późno; *of ~*, **~ly** ^{ad}, niedawno temu. **~ness**, spóźnienie się ^{n}; późna pora.
laten||t ^{a}, skryty, ukryty. **~tly** ^{ad}, skrycie, ukrycie
lateral ^{a}, uboczny, poboczny. **~ly** ^{ad}, z boku, pobocznie.
lath, łata, żerdź ^{f}. **~** ^{va}, obić łatami. **~work**, przybicie ^{n} łat
lathe, tokarnia ^{f}. [na krokwie.
lather, mydliny *pl.* **~** ^{van}, namydlić; musować, pienić się.
Latin ^{a}, łaciński. **~**, łacina. **~ism**, wyrażenie właściwe językowi łacińskiemu. **~ist**, łacinnik ^{m}, biegły w łacinie. **~ity**, łacina ^{f}.
latish ^{a}, przypoźny.
latitud||e, szerokość ^{f} (geograficzna); *(fig.)* obszerność, rozległość ^{f}; nieokreślona wolność. **~inarian** ^{a}, wolny, nieskrępowany. **~~**, niedowiarek, libertyn ^{m}. **~inarianism**, tolerancya ^{f}; libertynizm ^{m}.
latria, czczenie ^{n} (Boga).
latrine, ustęp, waterklozet ^{m}, la-
latten, mosiądz ^{m}. [tryna ^{f}.
latter ^{a}, późniejszy; nowoczesny. **~ly** ^{ad}, niedawno.
lattice, krata u (okna) ^{f}. **~window**, okno z kratami. **~work**, kraty żelazne.

laud, wielbienie ⁿ; pieśń pochwalna. ~ *va* chwalić, wielbić, wysławiać. **~able** *a* chwalebny. **~ability, ~ableness**, chwalebność ᶠ. **~atory** *a* pochwalny.

laudanum, laudanum ⁿ; opjum ᵐ.

laugh, śmiech ᵐ, śmianie się ⁿ. ~ *vni* śmiać się; naśmiewać się; *to ~ at*, śmiać się z czego, drwić; *to ~ outright*, zaśmiać się na całe gardło; *to ~ in one's sleeve*, z cicha się naśmiewać; *to ~ to scorn*, wyszydzić. **~able** *a* śmieszny. **~ableness**, śmieszność ᶠ. **~ed** *at*, wyśmiany. **~er**, śmieszek, chichot ᵐ. **~ing**, śmianie się ⁿ. **~ing-gas**, gaz rozweselający ᵐ. **~ing-stock**, cel ᵐ pośmiewiska. **~ingly** *ad* ze śmiechem, wesoło. **~ter**, śmiechy *pl.*, chichotanie ⁿ; *to break out into fits of ~~*, rozśmiać się w głos.

launch, spuszczenie ⁿ (okrętu); szalupa ᶠ. ~ *vn* ciskać, rzucać; spuścić (okręt z warsztatu); puścić na świat (dzieło etc.); rozwodzić się. [nia ᶠ.

laund||ress, praczka ᶠ. **~ry**, pral-

laureate *a* uwieńczony laurem. *poet ~*, poeta uwieńczony.

laurel, *(bot.)* laur, wawrzyn ᵐ. **~led** *a* *vid. laureate.*

lava, lawa ᶠ.

lav||ation, mycie, obmycie ⁿ. **~atory**, pokój do mycia, kąpiel ᵐ; pławienie ⁿ kruszców. **~~** *a* myjący, czyszczący. **~e** *van* myć, prać, podmywać; myć się, kąpać się.

lavender, *(bot.)* lawenda ᶠ.

lavish *a* hojny, rozrzutny; *(fig.)* wolny, wykiełznany. ~ *va* rozrzucać, trwonić. **~ly** *ad* rozrzutnie, hojnie. **~ment, ~ness**, rozrzutność ᶠ, marnotrawstwo ⁿ.

law, prawo ⁿ; uchwała, ustawa; nauka ᶠ prawa; proces ᵐ; *civil ~*, prawo cywilne; *common ~*, prawo zwyczajowe; *~ of nations*, prawo międzynarodowe; *doctor in (of) ~*, doktor ᵐ prawa; *to follow the ~*, słuchać prawa; *to go to ~ with one*, zaskarżyć kogo do sądu. **~book**, książka prawna. **~breaker**, przestępca ᵐ prawa. **~ful** *a* prawny, dozwolony prawem. **~fulness**, prawność; prawomocność ᶠ. **~giver, ~maker**, prawodawca ᵐ. **~giving** *a* prawodawczy. **~less** *a* nieprawny, przeciwny prawu. **~lessness**, bezprawie ⁿ; bezrząd ᵐ. **~list**, (doroczny) spis prawników, adwokatów etc. **~suit**, *(jur.)* proces ᵐ. **~yer**, prawnik, jurysta, adwokat ᵐ.

lawn, łąka (w lesie), murawa ᶠ, batyst ᵐ. **~tennis**, lawn tennis (zabawa w piłkę). **~y** *a* jak trawnik.

lax *a* rzadki, luźny, rozlazły; nieokreślony, niedokładny. **~ative**, *(med.)* rozwalniający. **~~**, środek przeczyszczający. **~ity, ~ness**, rozwolnienie ⁿ; rozlazłość, luźność; niedokładność ᶠ.

lay *pr* od *to lie.*

lay *van* kłaść, położyć; stawić, postawić; przełożyć; wymyśleć, projektować; uciszyć, uśmierzyć; składać; zakładać się (o co); *to ~ bare*, obnażyć; *(fig.)* wykryć; *to ~ claim to*, rościć pretensye; *to ~ eggs*, nieść jaja; *to ~ hold of*, schwycić, uchwycić; *to ~ open*, odkryć, rozłożyć; *to ~ siege to*, oblegać, molestować; *to ~ aside*, odłożyć na bok; zaniechać; *to ~ away*, odłożyć, schować; *to ~ before*, przełożyć, przedstawić; *to ~ by*, sprzątnąć, schować; zbierać (grosze); *to ~ one's self down*, położyć się; *to ~ in*, włożyć; czynić zapasy; *to ~ on*, nałożyć; *to ~ out*, wyłożyć, wystawić; założyć (ogród etc.); *to ~ over*, pokryć; *to ~ to*, przyłożyć; *to ~ taxes*, nakładać podatki; *to ~ together*, składać; *to ~ under*, podłożyć; *to ~ up*, sprzątnąć, schować, odłożyć.

lay, piosnka, śpiewka.
lay *a*, świecki. **~figure**, manekin *m*. **~man**, człowiek świecki.
layer, pokład *m*, warstwa *f*; odkład *m*; latorośl *f*.
lazar, łazarz, nędzarz *m*. **~et**, **~etto**, **~house**, lazaret, szpital *m*.
laz||ily *ad* leniwie, ospale. **~iness**, lenistwo *n*, ospałość, gnuśność *f*. **~y** *a*, gnuśmy, leniwy, próżniacki. **~ybody**, **~ybones**, leniwiec *m*.
lea, pole ogrodzone płotem.
leach, wyługowanie *n*. **~** *va*, wyługować.
lead, ołów *m*; ołowianka *f*; *leads pl.*, dach ołowiany. **~** *va*, zalać ołowiem; plombować (towary). **~** *a*, ołowiany. **~en** *a*, ołowiany. **~mine**, kopalnia *f* ołowiu. **~pencil**, ołówek *m* (do pisania etc.). **~wort**, *(bot.)* oman kędzierzawy.
lead, dowództwo, kierownictwo, przywodzenie *n*; prym *m*, pierwszeństwo *n*; *to take the ~*, stanąć na czele. **~** *van*, prowadzić, kierować; dowodzić, przywodzić, rej wodzić; przywieść (do czego), skłonić; *to ~ astray*, poprowadzić błędną drogą; *to ~ the way*, wskazywać drogę; *to ~ a sedentary life*, wieść życie siedzące; *to ~ along*, dalej prowadzić; *to ~ aside*, odprowadzić na stronę; *to ~ in*, wprowadzić; *to ~ out*, wyprowadzić. **~er**, przewodnik, kierownik; wódz; prowodyr *m*; koń lejcowy; artykuł wstępny (gazety). **~ing**, przewodzenie, kierownictwo *n*. **~ing** *a*, kierujący, rej wodzący; pierwszy. **~~article**, główny artykuł (gazety). **~~fashion**, panująca moda. **~~hand**, zadana, ręka (w kartach); dysponent *m*.
leaf, *(pl. leaves)*, liść *m*; karta *f* (papieru); skrzydło *n* (u drzwi); blaszka *f*; *to turn over a new ~*, rozpocząć nowe (lepsze) życie. **~** *vn*, puszczać liście. **~age**, liście *pl.* **~bud**, pączek *m* (rośliny). **~gold**, złoto *n* w listkach. **~less** *a*, bezlistny. **~let**, *(bot.)* listek *m*. **~stalk**, *(bot.)* szypułka. **~y** *a*, liściasty.
league, liga *f*, przymierze *n*. **~** *vn*, zawrzeć przymierze. **~r**, sprzymierzeniec *m*.
league, mila (francuska).
leak, dziura *f*, otwór *m*, szpara *f*. **~** *vn*, ciec, przeciekać, wpuszczać wodę. **~age**, przeciekanie . **~y** *a*, przeciekający, wodę wpuszczający.
lean *a*, chudy, chuderlawy; lichy, nędzny. **~**, chudzizna *f*. **~ly** *ad*, chudo, chuderlawo. **~ness**, chudość *f*. **~faced** *a*, chudy na twarzy.
lean *vn*, opierać się, o co; nakłaniać się. **~ing**, skłonność *f*. **~ing-staff**, kosztur *m*, kula *f*. **~ing-stock**, podpora *f*.
leap, skok, przeskok *m*; *to take a ~*, skoczyć. **~** *vn,a*, skakać, skoczyć; przeskakiwać; *to ~ over*, przeskoczyć. **~er**, skoczek, skakacz *m*. **~ingly** *ad*, skacząc, skokami. **~year**, rok przestępny.
leapt *pr & p*, od *to leap*.
learn *van*, uczyć się, nauczyć się; poznawać; dowiedzieć się; *to ~ by heart*, uczyć się na pamięć; *to ~ by a letter*, dowiedzieć się z listu. **~ed** *a*, uczony; wykształcony; doświadczony; *the ~ed*, uczeni *pl.* **~er**, uczeń *m*. **~ing**, uczenie się *n*; wiedza, nauka *f*
learnt *pr & p*, od *to learn*.
lease, najem *m*, arenda, dzierżawa *f*; *to let by ~*, puszczać w dzierżawę; *to take on ~*, wziąć w dzierżawę. **~** *va*, wydzierżawić. **~hold**, dzierżawa *f*. **~holder**, dzierżawca *m*.
leash, rzemień *m*, smycz, swora *f*. **~** *va*, wziąć na smycz, zesforować.
least *a*, najmniejszy, najlichszy. **~** *ad*, najmniej; *at (the) ~*, co najmniej, przynajmniej; *not in the ~*, bynajmniej.
leather, skóra (wyprawna) *f*. **~** *a*,

skórzany. ~ *va* oprawiać w skórę. **~bag**, worek skórzany. **~dresser**, białoskórnik *m*. **~n** *a* skórzany. **~y** *a* skórkowaty.

leave, pozwolenie *n*; urlop *m*; pożegnanie *n*; *by your ~!* za pozwoleniem! *to take ~*, pożegnać się; *give me ~*, pozwól mi. ~ *van* zostawić; opuścić; porzucić; przestać; *to ~ off*, przestać; *to ~ out*, wypuścić; wyłączyć. **~taking**, pożegnanie *n*.

leaved *a* (w wyrazach złożonych, *vid. leafy*).

leaven, zakwas; ferment *m*. ~ *va* sprawić fermentacyę, rozczynić. **~ing**, ukwaszanie *n*; ferment *m*. **~ous** *a* rozczynowy.

leavings *pl.*, resztki, pozostałości *pl.*

lecher, rozpustnik *m*. ~ *vn* prowadzić rozpustne życie. **~ous** *a* lubieżny. **~ousness**, **~y**, lubieżność *f*.

lection, (prze)czytanie *n*; waryant *m*. **~ary**, książka z wyjątkami z pisma świętego do odczytywania ich w pewne dnie.

lecture, wykład, kurs *m*; kazanie *n*; napomnienie *n*; perora *f*. ~ *van* wykładać; napomnieć, skarcić. **~r**, wykładacz, profesor, lektor *m*. **~ship**, profesura *f*.

led, *pr* & *p*, od *to lead*. **~horse**, koń przyprzężny.

ledge, półka; listwa *f*; rafy *pl.*, zachodzące w morze. **~r**, księga główna (kupców).

lee, (częściej **~s** *pl.*), fusy *pl.*, lagier *m*.

lee, *(mar.)* strona, odwrócona od [wiatru.

leech, pijawka *(zo.)* *f*; weterynarz *m*.

leek, *(bot.)* pory *pl.*

leer, rzut *m* oka z boku. ~ *vna* strzelić okiem, spoglądać; oczami przywabiać.

left *pr* & *p*, od *to leave*. **~off** *a* porzucony, znoszony (o ubraniu).

left *a* & *ad* lewy; na lewo. ~, lewa strona, ręka *f*; *to the ~*, na lewo. **~handed** *a* mańkut *m*; z lewej ręki. **~handedness**, mańkuctwo *n*; niezgrabność *f*.

leg, noga; goleń *f*; noga *f* (u stołu); słupek, postument *m*; *~ of mutton*, udziec skopowy.

legacy, zapis, legat *m*. **~hunter**, polujący na spadki.

legal *a* prawny, legalny. **~ity**, **~ness**, prawność *f*. **~ization**, uwierzytelnienie, legalizowanie *n*. **~ize** *va* uwierzytelnić, legalizować. **~ly** *ad* legalnie, prawnie.

legatee, spadkobierca, legatarjusz *m*.

legat||e, legat *m*. **~eship**, godność *f* legata. **~ine** *a* legacki. **~ion**, poselstwo *n*.

legend, legienda; bajka *f*; napis *m* wkoło monety. **~ary** *a* bajeczny, zmyślony.

legerdemain, kuglarstwo *n*.

legged *a* (w złożonych wyrazach); *two ~*, dwunogi.

legib||ility, **~leness**, czytelność *f*. **~le** *a* czytelny.

legion, legja *f*, legjon *m*; mnóstwo *n*. **~ary** *a* legjonowy. **~~**, legjonista *m*.

legis||late *vn* stanowić prawa. **~lation**, prawodawstwo *n*. **~lative** *a* prawodawczy. **~lator**, prawodawca *m*. **~lature**, prawodawstwo *n*; władza prawodawcza.

legitima||cy, prawność *f*; urodzenie *n* z prawego łoża. **~te** *a* prawny, ślubny, prawowity. **~te** *va* uprawnić. **~teness**, *vid.* **~cy**. **~tion**, uprawnienie *n*; legitymacya *f*.

legitime, *(jur.)* legityma *f*.

legum||es *pl.*, owoc strączkowy. **~inose**, **~inous** *a* strączkowy.

leisure, czas wolny od zatrudnień. ~ *a* wolny, swobodny, niezajęty; *at ~*, wolnym czasem, swobodnie. **~ly** *a* & *ad* wolny, wygodny; wolnym czasem, wygodnie.

lemon, cytryna *f*. ~ *a* cytrynowy. **~ade**, limonada *f*.

lend ^{va} udzielić, pożyczyć; *to ~ ~ assistance*, dopomódz; *to ~ a hand*, być pomocnym; *to ~ out*, wypożyczyć. **~er**, pożyczający, wierzyciel ^{m}.

length, długość ^{f}; trwonie; oddalenie ^{n}; *at ~*, nakoniec; *in ~ of time*, z czasem; *at full (whole) ~*, w całej długości; w pełnej postaci. **~en** ^{van} przedłużyć, wydłużyć (się). **~ily** ^{ad} długo, przydługo. **~ways, ~wise** ^{ad} wzdłuż. **~y** ^{a} przydługi, dość długi.

leni||ent ^{a} łagodny. **~tive** ^{a} łagodzący, uśmierzający. **~~**, środek uśmierzający. **~ty**, łagodność, powolność ^{f}.

lens, soczewka ^{f} *(fiz.)*.

lent $^{pr.\ \&\ p.}$ od *to lend*.

Lent, post ^{m}. **~en** ^{a} postny; skąpy.

lenti||cular, ~form ^{a} soczewkowaty.

lentig||inous ^{a} liszajowaty, plamowaty. **~o**, *(pl. lentigines)*, liszaj, pieg ^{m} *(med.)*.

lentil, *(bot.)* soczewica ^{f}.

lentor, ciągłość, ciągliwość ^{f}.

Leo, *(ast.)* lew ^{m}. **~nine** ^{a} lwi. **~pard**, *(zo.)* lampart ^{m}.

leper, trędowaty ^{m}.

leporine ^{a} zajęczy, podobny do zająca.

lepr||a, ~osity, trędowatość ^{f}. **~ous** ^{a} trędowaty.

lese-majesty, *(jur.)* obraza majestatu, zbrodnia ^{f} stanu.

less ^{a} mniejszy. **~** ^{ad} mniej. **~**, ilość mniejsza, mniejsza część; *more or ~*, mniej lub więcej. **~en** ^{vna} zmaleć; zmniejszyć (się), uszczuplić; uwłaczać.

lessee, dzierżawca ^{m}.

lesson, lekcya ^{f}, zadanie ^{n}; nauka, lekcya; nagana ^{f}.

lessor, puszczający w dzierżawę.

lest ^{c} aby nie, ażeby nie.

let $^{pr.\ \&\ p.}$ od *to let*.

let ^{va} dopuścić, dozwolić; wypuścić (w dzierżawę), wynająć; *to ~ alone*, opuścić, zostawić; *to be ~*, do najęcia; *to ~ blood*, puścić krew; *to ~ down*, upuścić, spuścić na dół; *to ~ fall*, upuścić; *to ~ go*, puścić, uwolnić; *to ~ in, to ~ into*, wpuścić; *to ~ know*, zawiadomić; *to ~ loose*, wypuścić; uwolnić; *to ~ off*, wypuścić; wystrzelić; *to ~ out (on hire)*, wypuścić, wynająć; *to ~ see*, pokazać; *~ me alone!* daj mi pokoj! *~ us go!* pójdźmy! chodźmy!

let, przeszkoda ^{f}.

lethal ^{a} śmiertelny, zgubny.

letharg||ic ^{a} letargiczny. **~y**, letarg ^{m}, śmierć pozorna.

letter, głoska, litera; czcionka ^{f}; list ^{m}, pismo ^{n}; dokument ^{m}; **~s** *pl.*, nauki *pl.*; literatura ^{f}; *~ of exchange*, weksel ^{m}. **~** ^{va} literami oznaczyć. **~box**, skrzynka ^{f} do listów. **~carrier**, listonosz ^{m}. **~case**, portfel ^{m}; *(typ.)* kaszta ^{f}. **~ed** ^{a} wykształcony. **~press**, prasa drukarska.

lettuce, sałata laktuka ^{f}.

Levant, Lewant, Wschód ^{m}. **~** ^{a} wschodni, lewancki.

level ^{a} równy, płaski; poziomy. **~**, równina ^{f}; poziom ^{m}; modła, linijówka ^{f}; *to be upon the ~*, sprostać. **~** ^{van} zrównać; ogładzić; *to ~ up*, wznieść do poziomu. **~ler**, równający, niwelator ^{m}. **~ness**, równość ^{f}.

lever, lewar ^{m}, dźwignia ^{f}. **~age**, działanie ^{n} dźwigni.

leveret, zajączek ^{m}.

leviable ^{a} dający się wybrać (jak podatek, żołnierz).

leviga||te ^{va} zatrzeć, sproszkować. **~tion**, sproszkowanie ^{n}.

levit||e, lewita ^{m}. **~ical** ^{a} do lewitów należący. **~icus**, trzecia księga Mojżesza.

levity, lekkość; płochość, lekkomyślność ^{f}.

levy, zaciąg do wojska; pobór ^{m} (podatków). **~** ^{va} zaciągać (rekrutów); wybierać (podatki).

lewd ^{a} rozpustny, rozwiosły.

~ly *ad* rozwiozle. ~ness, rozwiozłość f.
lexic||al *a* słownikowy. ~ography, układanie słownika; słownictwo n. ~on, słownik m.
liab||ility, ~leness, powinność, odpowiedzialność; podległość f. ~le *a* podległy, wystawiory na co; obowiązany.
liar, kłamca m, kłamczyni f.
libation, libacya f, napój ofiarny.
libel, paszkwil m. ~ *va* paszkwilować, publicznie wyszydzać. ~ler, paszkwilant m. ~lous *a* oszczerczy, potwarczy.
liberal *a* liberalny, wolnomyślny; hojny; szlachetny; *the ~ arts pl.*, sztuki wyzwolone. ~ism, liberalizm m, wolnomyślność f. ~ity, hojność; wspaniałomyślność f.
libera||te *va* uwolnić. ~tion, uwolnienie n. ~tor, oswobodziciel m.
libertin||e *a* rozpustny. ~e, rozpustnik, libertyn m. ~ism, swoboda; rozpusta f.
liberty, wolność, swoboda f; przywilej m. [lubieżność f.
libidinous *a* lubieżny. ~ness,
libra, *(astr.)* waga f (konstellacya w zodjaku).
librar||ian, bibljotekarz m. ~y, bibljoteka f; *circulating ~y*, wypożyczalnia f.
libra||te *van* równoważyć (się). ~tion, ważenie się, chwianie się n. ~tory *a* chwiejący się.
libretto, tekst m do opery.
lice *pl.* od *a louse.*
licence, license, pozwolenie n; upoważnienie n; konsens m; swawola, rozpusta f. ~ *va* dozwolić, upoważnić; upełnomocnić; dać konsens. ~r, dający pozwolenie, upoważniciel m.
licenti||ate, licencjat m (na uniwersytetach). ~ous *a* wyuzdany, rozpustny, rozwiązły. ~ousness, wyuzdanie się n; rozwiązłość f.
lichen, *(bot.)* mech m.
licit *a* dozwolony.
lick, polizanie; uderzenie n. ~ *va* lizać; ochłostać; *to ~ up*, zlizać do resztek.
licker||ish *a* łakotliwy, lubiący łakotki. ~ishness, łakomstwo n na łakotki.
licorice, *(bot.)* lukrecya f.
lictor, liktor (u Rzymian) m.
lid, wieko n, nakrywka; powieka f.
lie, kłamstwo n; *to give the ~*, zadać kłamstwo. ~ *va* łgać, kłamać.
lie *vn* leżeć; spoczywać (też w grobie); być położonym; *to ~ about*, leżeć tu i tam; *to ~ at*, zależeć, zawisnąć od; *to ~ down*, leżeć; położyć się; *to ~ in*, zlegnąć.
liege, lennik; zwierzchnik m. ~ *a* lenny, poddany; zwierzchniczy.
lieu *s*; *in ~ of*, zamiast. ~tenancy, ~tenantship, porucznikostwo; gubernatorstwo n. ~tenant, porucznik; zastępca; gubernator m; *Lord Lieutenant of Ireland*, namiestnik m Irlandyi. ~~general, jenerał porucznik m.
life, *(pl. lives)*, życie; powołanie n; żywość, wesołość f; życiorys m; *for ~*, na całe życie. ~annuity, dożywocie n, renta dożywotna. ~assurance, ubezpieczenie n na życie. ~boat, łódka ratunkowa. ~giving *a* ożywiający, ożywczy. ~guard, straż przyboczna. ~insurance, *vid. ~assurance.* ~less *a* martwy, bez życia. ~preserver, przyrząd ratunkowy. ~rent, renta dożywotnia. ~string, nerw m. ~weary *a* znużony życiem.
lift, dźwignienie, podniesienie n; natężenie, wysilenie n; winda f; *give me a ~*, pomóż mi. ~ *va* podnieść, dźwignąć; wynieść w górę; wynieść (na urząd). ~er, dzwigający, podnoszący; winda f. ~ing-bridge, most zwodzony.
ligament, wiązadło n; *(anat.)* ścięgno n. ~ous *a* ścięgnowy.
liga||tion, wiązanie n; *(chir.)* podwiązanie n. ~ture; związanie n;

przewiązka f; ligatura f *(med. & muz.)*.

light *a* lekki; *lights pl.*, lekkie n; płuca *pl.*; ~ *of belief*, łatwowierny. **~bodied** *a* lekki (o winie etc.). **~brained, ~headed** *a* pusty, pusta głowa. **~fingered** *a* złodziejski. **~footed** *a* lekkonogi. **~headedness**, bezmyślność; lekkomyślność f. **~hearted** *a* wesoły, ukontentowany. **~ly** *ad* lekko. **~minded** *a* lekkomyślny. **~ness**, lekkość; lekkomyślność f.

light, światło n; światło dzienne; jasność f; *(fig.)* oświecenie n; *to stand in one's own ~*, zasłaniać sobie samemu. **~** *a* jasny, widny. **~** *va* zapalić; oświecić; zaświecić; *to ~ up a fire*, rozpalić ogień. **~er**, oświecający; latarnik m. **~house**, latarnia morska. **~less** *a* bez światła, ciemny. **~ning**, błyskawica f. **~ning-conductor, ~ning-rod**, konduktor, piorunochron m. **~some** *a* jasny, widny. **~somely** *ad* jasno, widno.

light *vn* wysiadać, (z konia) zsiadać; wypaść.

ligneous *a* drewniany; drzewny.

lignum-vitae, *(bot.)* gwajak m.

like *a* równy; podobny; prawdopodobny. **~** *ad* również; prawdopodobnie; *and such ~*, i. t. p. (i tym podobne); *'tis ~ enough*, bardzo możliwe; *to give ~ for ~*, oddać wet za wet, piękne za nadobne. **~lihood, ~liness**, prawdopodobieństwo n; pozór m. **~ly** *a* prawdopodobny. **~ly** *ad* prawdopodobnie. **~ness**, równość f; podobieństwo n; portret m. **~wise** *ad* również; jednakowo, tudzież.

lik||e *va* lubić; podobać sobie w czem; woleć. **~ing**, skłonność f, pociąg m; *to take a ~ ~ to*, upodobać sobie w czem.

lilac, *(bot.)* lilak m, bez turecki.

lili||aceous *a* liljowy. **~ed** *a* ozdobiony liliami.

lily, lilja f; *~ of the valley*, *(bot.)* konwalia f.

limb, krawędź f, brzeg m; członek m. **~** *va* rozczłonkować; poobcinać.

limber *a* giętki, gibki.

lime, lipa f.

lime, klej, lep m; wapno n; **~burner**, wypalacz m wapna. **~kiln**, wapiarnia f. **~stone**, wapień m. **~water**, woda wapienna.

lime, *(bot.)* limonia f (drzewo).

limy *a* namazany lepem, lepki; wapienny.

limit, granica f; kres, zakres m. **~** *va* ograniczyć, zakreślić granice. **~able** *a* ograniczony, zakreślony. **~ary** *a* graniczny, pograniczny. **~ation**, ograniczenie n. **~edness**, ograniczoność f. **~less** *a* bezgraniczny.

limp, kulenie, chromanie n. **~** *vn* chromać, kuleć. **~ingly** *ad* chromając, utykając.

limp *a* wątły, obwisły.

limpid *a* przezroczysty, klarowny. **~ity, ~ness**, przezroczystość, klarowność f.

linchpin, lon m.

lineture, lambitywum n.

linden, *(bot.)* lipa f.

line, linja f, wiersz m; linja = 1/10 cala; sznurek m; żyłka f na dłoni; równik m; ród m, pokolenie n; szyk bojowy *(mil.)*; *it does not lie in my ~*, to nie moja rzecz, tem się nie zajmuję. **~** *va* linjować; podkreślić.

lin||e *va* podszyć, dać podszewkę. **~ing**, podszewka f, podbicie n.

line||age, ród m, pokolenie n. **~al** *a* linearny; odziedziczony, w prostej linii idący. **~ally**, w prostej linii. **~ar** *a* linearny.

linen, płótno n; bielizna f. **~** *a* lniany, płócienny. **~cloth**, płótno lniane. **~draper**, kupiec m bielizny. **~weaver**, prządek m (przędący płótno).

linger *vn* marnieć; wahać się.

~er, dojutrek m. ~ing a, usychający, marniejący; przewlekający.
lingu||al a, językowy. ~ish, lingwista m. ~istic a, lingwistyczny. ~istics, językoznawstwo n, lingwistyka f.
liniment, liniment m.
link, ogniwo n, obrączka f; pętlica f; połączenie n. ~ va, spoić, połączyć. [chodnik m.
link, pochodnia f. ~man, po-
linnet, (orn.) makolągwa f.
linseed, nasienie lniane. ~oil, olej lniany.
linsey-wolsey, półsukno n. ~ a, półsukienny; lichy.
lintel, nadproże, nadedrzwie n.
lion, (zo.) lew; (fig.) lew, modniś m. ~el, ~et, (zo.) lwiątko n. ~ess, (zo.) lwica f.
lip, warga f; brzeg m, krawędź f; ~s pl., usta pl. ~ va, całować. ~ped a, wargowaty.
lippitude, (med.) kaprawość f.
liqu||ate van, topić (się).. ~ation, ~efaction, topienie n. ~efiable, topliwy. ~efy van, topić (się), rozpuszczać (się). ~escent a, toliqueur, likier m. [piący się.
liquid a, płynny, ciekły. ~, płyn m, ciecz f. ~ate va, likwidować; wypłacić (dług). ~ation, likwidacya f. ~ity, ~ness, płynność f.
liquor, płyn; sok m.
lisp, szeplenienie n. ~ vn, szeplenić. ~er, szepleniuch m, szepiotka f. ~ingly ad, szepleniąc.
lissom(e) a, giętki, smukły.
list, listwa f, pasek, szlak; spis, rejestr m; *lists pl.*, szranki *pl.* ~ van, listwami opatrzyć; zaciągnąć (się); zapisać (się). [się.
listen vn, słuchać, przysłuchiwać
listless a, nie słuchający; niedbający, obojętny. ~ness, nieuwaga; niedbałość f.
litany, litanja f.
liter, litr m (miara).
liter||al a, literalny, dosłowny. ~ality, dosłowność f. ~ary, ~ate, naukowy, uczony. ~ati *pl.* literaci, uczeni *pl.* ~ator, literat m. ~ature, literatura f, piśmiennictwo n.
litharge, glejta f.
lithe, ~some a, gibki, giętki. ~ness, gibkość, giętkość f.
lithograph, ~y, litografja f. ~ va, litografować. ~er, litograf m. ~ic, ~ical a, litograficzny.
litig||ant a & s, (jur.) procesujący (się); procesowicz m. ~ate van, procesować się (jur.); spierać się. ~ation, proces m. ~ious a, pieniacki. ~iousness, żyłka pielitmus, lakmus m. [niacka.
litter, lektyka; mata; podściółka f; pomiot, wyląg m. ~ va, podścielać; porozrzucać; oszczenić się.
little a, mały, nieznaczny; krótki (o drodze, czasie etc.). ~ ad, mało. ~, niewiele, drobna ilość; *a* ~, trochę, nieco; ~ *one*, dziecko małe, pisklę n; *by* ~ *and* ~, powoli. ~ness, małość, drobnostka f.
littoral a, nadbrzeżny, pobrzeżny. ~, brzeg morski, pobrzeże n.
liturg||ical a, liturgiczny. ~y, liturgja f.
live a, żywy, żyjący; ożywiony; ~ *stock*, bydło n, żywy inwentarz. ~ vn, żyć (też *fig.*); mieszkać; *to* ~ *to see*, dożyć, doczekać; *to* ~ *(on) upon*, żyć czem lub z czego. ~less a, bez życia. ~lihood, utrzymanie, życie n. ~liness, żywość, żwawość f. ~long a, długi, długi do uprzykrzenia; *the whole* ~ ~ *day*, calusieńki dzień. ~ly a, żywy, rzeźki, żwawy. ~ly ad, żywo, żwawo.
liver, wątroba f. ~colour, kolor wątrobiany.
livery, cech (w Londynie) m; liberya f. ~horse, koń m do wynajęcia. ~man, służący m w liberyi; członek m cechu (w Londynie).
lives *pl.*, od *life*.
livid a, siny. ~ity, ~ness, siność f.
living a, żyjący, żywy (też *fig.*).

~, życie ⁿ; utrzymanie ⁿ; *the* ~, żyjący *pl.* [wy; alkaliczny.
lixi||vial, ~vious ᵃ, *(chem.)* ługo-
lizard, *(zo.)* jaszczurka ᶠ.
lo! ⁱ, patrz! oto!
loach, śliz ᵐ (ryba).
load, ładunek, ciężar; *(fig.)* brzemię ⁿ. ~ ᵛᵃ naładować; nabić (armatę). **~er,** ładownik, tragarz ᵐ. **~ing,** ładowanie; nabijanie ⁿ.
loaf, *(pl. loaves)* bochenek ᵐ (chleba); ~ *of sugar,* głowa ᶠ cukru. **~sugar,** cukier ᵐ w głowach.
loam, ił ᵐ. ~ ᵛᵃ oblepić gliną. **~y** ᵃ gliniasty, iłowaty.
loan, pożyczka ᶠ; rzecz pożyczona. **~office,** lombard ᵐ.
loath ᵃ niechętny; *I am* ~ *to do it,* czynię to niechętnie. **~e** ᵛᵃⁿ brzydzić się czem. **~ful** ᵃ brzydzący się, nienawidzący. **~ing, ~ness,** wstręt ᵐ, obrzydzenie ⁿ. **~ingly, ~ly** ᵃᵈ z obrzydzeniem, wstrętnie. **~some** ᵃ obmierzły, obrzydły. **~someness,** obmie-
loaves *pl.,* od *loaf.* [rzłość ᶠ.
lob, gruzła, bryła ᶠ.
lobate, ~d, płatkowy.
lobby, sień ᶠ, przedpokój, przysionek ᵐ.
lobe, płat (np. wątroby), płatek *(bot.),* koniuszek ᵐ (ucha). **~d** ᵃ płatowy.
lobster, *(zo.)* rak morski, homar ᵐ.
lobworm, *(zo.)* ponętka rybna.
local ᵃ miejscowy, lokalny; ~ *medicaments, (med.)* lekarstwa zewnętrzne. **~ity,** miejscowość ᶠ. **~ization,** umiejscowienie ⁿ. **~ly** ᵃᵈ miejscowo.
locat||e ᵛᵃⁿ pomieścić, ulokować; osiedlić się. **~ion,** umieszczenie ⁿ; lokacya ᶠ. **~ive** ᵃ *(gram.)* miejscownikowy. **~ive,** miejscownik (gram) ᵐ.
loch, jezioro ⁿ; łacha ᶠ.
lock, lok, kędzior ᵐ.
lock, zamek (u drzwi, u strzelby etc.); stawidło ⁿ śluza ᶠ, upust ᵐ. **~chain,** hamulec ᵐ. ~ ᵛᵃⁿ zamknąć na klucz; zahamować, objąć; złączyć się. **~age,** śluza ᶠ; śluzowe ⁿ. **~er,** zamykacz ᵐ; skrzynka; szafa, szafarnia ᶠ. **~et,** zameczek ᵐ; breloczek ᵐ. **~out,** wykluczenie ⁿ. **~smith,** ślusarz ᵐ.
locomot||ion, miejscozmienność ᶠ. **~ive** ᵃ przenoszący się z miejsca na miejsce. ~ ~, lokomotywa ᶠ.
locust, *(zo.)* szarańcza ᶠ. **~tree,** *(bot.)* akacya amerykańska.
locution, wyrażenie ⁿ.
lode, żyła ᶠ kruszcu (w kopalni).
lodg||e, domek ᵐ; mieszkanie ⁿ odźwiernego; legowisko, koczowisko ⁿ; loża (masońska). **~e** ᵛᵃⁿ dać gospodę, pomieszczać; mieszkać. **~er,** lokator, komornik ᵐ. **~ing,** stancja ᶠ, mieszkanie ⁿ; *a night's* ~ ~, nocleg ᵐ. ~ ~**house,** dom zajezdny. **~ement,** pomieszczenie ⁿ.
loft, piętro; poddarsz ⁿ. **~ily** ᵃᵈ górnie; wzniośle; dumno. **~iness,** górność; wyniosłość, duma ᶠ. **~y** ᵃ szczytny, wzniosły; dumny.
log, kloc, pniak ᵐ. **~book,** dziennik utrzymywany na okręcie. **~cabin, ~house,** blokuz ᵐ. **~man,** drwal ᵐ. **~wood,** *(bot.)* kampesz ᵐ.
logarithm, *(mat.)* logarytm ᵐ. **~ic, ~ical** ᵃ logarytmowy.
loggerhead, bałwan, cymbał ᵐ.
logic, logika ᶠ. **~al** ᵃ logiczny. **~ian,** logik ᵐ.
logo||gram, znak, przedstawiający wyraz. **~machy,** sprzeczka ᶠ o
loin, polędwica ᶠ. [wyrazy.
loiter ᵛⁿ ociągać się, guzdrać się. **~er,** maruda, guzdralski, próżniak ᵐ.
loll ᵛᵃⁿ rozwalać się, przeciągać się; *to* ~ *out one's tongue,* wywiesić język.
lollipop, cukierek ᵐ.
lone, ~ly, ~some ᵃ samotny, odludny. **~liness, ~someness,** samotność ᶠ.
long, długość ᶠ; zgłoska długa. ~ ᵃ długi, długo trwający; po-

wolny; rozwlekły. ~ *ad* długo. **~ago** *ad* dawno już temu. **~boat,** największe czółno (przy okręcie). **~dozen,** trzynaście sztuk. **~eval** *a* długowieczny. **~evity,** długowieczność *f*. **~hundred,** sto dwadzieścia sztuk. **~imanous** *a* długoręki. **~imetry,** mierzenie *n* długości. **~ish** *a* dość długi. **~itude,** długość geograficzna. **~itudinal** *a* tyczący się długości geograficznej. **~spun** *a* rozwlekły. **~tongued** *a* długojęzyczny (też *fig.*).

long *vn* pragnąć, pożądać; *I ~ to see him,* pragnąłbym go zobaczyć; *to ~ for,* łaknąć czego. **~ingly** *ad* pożądliwie.

loo, rodzaj gry w karty.

looch, *(med.)* lambitywum *n*.

look, wzrok *m*; wejrzenie *n*; wygląd *m*. **~out,** posterunek *m*.

look *van* patrzeć, spoglądać, wyglądać (dobrze etc.), wyglądać, na co; wyglądać czego, spodziewać się; *to ~ about,* oglądać się; mieć się na baczności; *to ~ askew at,* krzywo spoglądać na; *to ~ at,* patrzeć na; *to ~ back,* oglądać się poza siebie; *to ~ down,* spuścić oczy; *to ~ for,* szukać; spodziewać się; *to ~ into,* wejrzeć, wglądać; badać; *to ~ on, upon,* patrzeć; uważać za, mieć za; *to ~ out,* wyglądać; stać na warcie; *to ~ over,* przeglądać; *to ~ to,* uważać na; *to ~ up,* spoglądać w górę. **~er,** patrzący, widz *m*. **~ing-glass,** zwierciadło *n*.

loom, warsztat tkacki.

loom *vn* ukazywać się zdala, wynurzać się.

loon, drągal *m*; głupiec; łajdak *m*.

loop, pętlica *f*; kolano *n* (u rzeki etc.).

loophole, otwór *m*; luka; strzelnica *f* (otwór). **~d** *a* ze strzelnicami, lukami.

loose *a* luźny, wolny; obszerny, nie ściśle przylegający; swawolny; rozwolniony (o żołądku); *to break ~,* wydobyć się na wolność; *to get ~,* uwolnić się; *to let ~,* wypuścić na wolność. **~** *va* rozwiązać; rozpuścić; puścić na wolność. **~ly** *ad* luzem, wolno; bez związku; nieporządnie; rozwiąźle. **~n** *va* rozwiązać, rozluźnić; uwolnić. **~ness,** rozluźnienie *n*; obwisłość *f*; wyuzdanie *n*; *(med.)* lop *a* obwisły.

lop, obcięte gałęzie. **~** *va* obcinać (drzewa etc.). **~per,** obcinacz *m* gałęzi.

loqua‖cious *a* gadatliwy. **~ciousness, ~city,** gadatliwość *f*.

lord, pan, władzca; lord, milord *m*. **~ Mayor,** lord major *m*; *the Lord's day,* niedziela *f*; *the Lord's supper,* wieczerza pańska, komunia *f*; *house of Lords,* Izba Lordów, Wyższa; *the Lord's house,* kościół *m*. **~** *van* mianować lordem; panować, przewodzić. **~ing,** syn *m* lorda. **~ly** *ad* po pańsku. **~ly** *a* pański; dumny. **~ship,** włości *pl.* lorda; *Your Lordship,* Wasza Mość.

lore, nauka, wiadomość *f*; napomnienie *n*.

loricate *va* odziać pancerzem.

loriot, *(orn.)* wilga *f*.

lorn *a* zgubiony; samotny.

lorrie, lorry, otwarty wagon.

los‖e *van* zgubić, postradać; przegrać; stracić; *to ~e sight of,* zgubić z oczu. **~er,** tracący; przegrywacz *m*. **~ing,** gubienie, tracenie *n*; **~~s** *and winnings,* straty i zyski.

loss, strata; śmierć *f*; kłopot *m*.

lost *a pr & p* od *to lose.*

lot, dola *f*; los; udział *m*; mnogość *f*; *to cast ~s,* losować. **~** *van* wyznaczać, wydzielać; losować.

lotos, lotus, *(bot.)* lotus *m*; jujuba *f*.

lotion, obmycie *n*.

lottery, loterya *f*. **~ticket,** los, bilet *m* (loteryjny).

loud *a* głośny. **~ly** *ad* głośno. **~ness,** głośność *f*, rozgłos *m*.

lough, jezioro *n*.

lounge *va* próżnować, gnuśnieć. **~r,** próżniak *m*.

lous||e, *(pl. lice)*, wesz f. **~ewort**, *(bot.)* gnidosz m. **~iness**, wszawość f. **~y** a, wszawy.
lout, rura, drągal m. **~ish** a, prostakowaty, grubijański.
lovable a, uprzejmy.
love, miłość; miłostka f; serce n (osoba). **~** *vt*, kochać, miłować; *to be in ~*, kochać się; *to fall in ~*, zakochać się; *to make ~*, umizgać się, zalewać. **~affair**, sprawa miłosna. **~less** a, nie kochany. **~letter**, list miłosny. **~liness**, uprzejmość f. **~ly** a, miły, kochany. **~making**, zalecanie się n, konkury *pl.* **~match**, małżeństwo n z miłości. **~potion**, lubczyk m. **~r**, kochanek m. **~sick** a, chory z miłości. **~suit**, zaloty *pl.*, staranie się o pannę. **~tale**, powieść miłosna. **~token**, **~toy**, upominek miłosny.
loving a, kochający; czuły. **~ness**, serdeczność f.
low a, nizki (też o cenie); płytki; podły; cichy (o głosie). **~** ad, płytko, nizko; *to bring ~*, poniżyć *(fig.)*. **~er** *vt*, zniżyć (też o cenie); zmniejszyć. **~ermost** a, najniższy. **~land**, nizina f. **~liness**, poniżenie n. **~ly** ad, nizko. **~ly** a, nizko położony, skromny. **~ness**, nizkie położenie, nizkość f. **~spirited** a, przybity, stroskany.
low *vi*, ryczeć. **~**, ryczenie n (krów).
lowliness, *vid. low.*
lown, *vid. loon.*
loyal a, wierny, lojalny, posłuszny prawu. **~ist**, człowiek prawy. **~ty**, wiernopoddańczość, lojalność, wierność f.
lozenge, czworobok podłużny *(mat.)*; pastylka, tabliczka f.
lubberly a, niezgrabny.
lubric||ate *vt*, wygładzić, zrobić ślizkim. **~ity**, ślizkość; płochość f.
luce, (dorosły) szczupak m.
lucerne, *(bot.)* lucerna siewna.
lucid a, jasny, przezroczysty; jaśniejący; *~ intervalls*, chwile rozumu (u obłąkanych). **~ity**, blask m; przezroczystość; jasność f (rozumu).
Luci||fer, lucyper m. **~ferian** a, **lucifer**, zapałka f. [djabelski.
luck, los m, dola f; szczęście n (ślepe); traf m; *good ~*, szczęście n; *ill ~*, nieszczęście n; *by ~*, szczęściem, szczęśliwym zbiegiem okoliczności. **~ily** ad, szczęściem. **~iness**, szczęście n; szczęśliwość f. **~less** a, nieszczęśliwy, nie mający szczęścia. **~y** a, szczęśliwy.
lucr||ative a, zyskowny. **~e**, zysk m.
lucubra||te *vn*, pracować w nocy. **~tion**, praca nocna. **~tory** a, wypracowany przy świetle.
luculent a, jasny, przezroczysty; widoczny.
ludicrous a, śmieszny, pocieszny, zabawny. **~ness**, śmieszność, pocieszność f. [wiatr.
luff, *(mar.)* strona wystawiona na
lug, ucho n (w naczyniach); rączka, rękojeść f. **~** *va*, wlec, ciągnąć. **~gage**, pakunek, bagaż m; manatki *pl.* **~~train**, pociąg towarowy. **~ger**, lugger m, lekki statek.
lugubrious a, żałobny, smutny. **~ly** ad, żałobnie, smutno.
lugworm, *(zo.)* ponętka rybna.
lukewarm a, ciepławy, letni; obojętny. **~ness**, letniość; obojętność f.
lull, ukołysanie; uspokojenie n; spokój m po burzy. **~** *va*, ululać, ukołysać. **~aby**, kołysanka f.
lumb||ago, lędźwiowy ból romatyzmowy. **~ar** a, lędźwiowy.
lumber, stare graty, rupiecie *pl.* **~** *vn*, zwalić na kupę; wlec się, włóczyć się.
lumbrical a, glistowaty.
lumin||ary, świecące ciało niebieskie, luminarz m (też *fig.*). **~iferous** a, dający światło. **~osity**, **~ousness**, blask m, jasność f. **~ous** a, jasny, świetlisty.
lump, bryła, sztuka f, kawał m

całość f, hurt m; *by the* ~, *in the* ~, hurtem, ryczałtem. ~ *vt* brać hurtem, w całości. ~ish *a* bryłowaty, ciężki; ociężały; niezgrabny; głupi. ~ishness, ociężałość; głupota f. ~sugar, cukier m w małych głowach. ~y *a* pełen brył; ociężały.

luna||cy, obłąkanie n. ~tic *s & a* obłąkany.

luna||r *a* księżycowy; ~r *caustic*, kamień piekielny, lapis infernalis; ~r *cycle*, okres 19u lat. ~rian, mieszkaniec m księżyca. ~ted *a* półksiężycowy.

lunch, ~eon, przekąska f (między śniadaniem i obiadem).

lunette, luneta f *(fort.)*

lung, płuco n. ~ed *a* mający płuca. ~sick *a* chory na płuca. ~wort, *(bot.)* płucnik m.

lupine, wilczy.

lupine, *(bot.)* łubin m.

lupus, *(med.)* wilk m.

lurch *vi n* czatować; raptem się przeważyć (jak okręt). ~, raptowne przeważenie się na bok. ~er, czyhający.

lure, wab' m, przynęta f. ~ *vt* nęcić, wabić.

lurid *a* bladożółty; posępny, ponury.

lurk *vi* czatować; zaczaić się. ~er, czatownik m. ~ing-place, kryjówka f.

luscious *a* słodki; ckliwy. ~ness, zbytnia słodkość; ckliwość f.

lush *a* świeży, bujny.

lust, chuć, żądza, pożądliwość f. ~ *vi* pożądać. ~ful *a* pożądliwy, lubieżny. ~fulness, pożądliwość, lubieżność f. ~ihood, ~iness, siła, krzepkość, dzielność f. ~ily *ad* krzepko, dzielnie. ~less *a* bez pożądliwości.

lustra||l *a* służący do obrządku oczyszczenia; ~l *water*, woda święcona. ~te *vt* oczyszczać. ~tion, oczyszczenie przez wodę, poświęcenie n.

lustr||e, blask, połysk m; *(fig.)* świetność f; pająk, żyrandol m. ~ing, kitajka glancowna. ~ous *a* błyszczący, połyskujący.

lusty *a* silny, krzepki, tęgi; zuchwały, hardy.

lutarious *a* żyjący w błocie, błotny.

lute, *(muz.)* lutnia f. ~nist, lutnista m.

lut||e, ~ing, biała glina do kitowania, lut m. ~e *vt* zakitować, lutować.

Lutheran *a* luterski. ~, luteranin m. ~ism, luteranizm m.

lutose *a* błotnisty, pokryty gliną.

lux||ate *vt* wywichnąć. ~ation, wywichnienie n.

luxur||iance, ~iancy, bujność f, bujny wzrost. ~iant *a* bujny, obfity. ~ious *a* zbytkujący, zbytkowny, rozpustny. ~iousness, zbytkowność; bujność f. ~y, zbytek, przepych, rozkosz m.

lycanthropy, wścieklizna f (u ludzi).

lyceum, liceum n, wyższa szkoła.

lycopodium, *(bot.)* widłak m.

lye, *(chem.)* ług m. [łóg m.

lying, *(od lie)* *a* leżący. ~in, polying, *(od lie)* *a* kłamiący. ~, kłamstwo n. ~ly *ad* kłamliwie.

lymph, limfa f. ~atic *a* limfatyczny. ~, naczynie limfatyczne n.

lynch *vt* karać przestępcę doraźnie (bez sądu); ~ *law*, prawo n doraźnej i samowolnej kary, prawo lynchu.

lynx, *(zo.)* ryś m. [wo lynchu.

lyr||e, *(muz.)* lira f. ~ic, ~al *a* liryczny. ~ic, wiersz liryczny; ~ics, poezya liryczna. ~ist, grający na lirze.

M.

ma, *vid. mama.*

ma'am, *vid. madam.* [dbale.

mab *vi* ubierać się brudno, niedbale.

Mac, syn (przed imieniem).

macadamize *vt* bić drogi syste-

mem Mac Adama, makadamizować.

macar||oni, *(pl. macaronis* lub *macaronies)* makaron ᵐ. **~onic** ᵃ, makaroniczny; makaronowy. **~~**, wiersz makaroniczny. **~oon**, makaronik ᵐ.

macaw, *(orn.)* ara ᶠ.

mace, maczuga; buława ᶠ, berło ⁿ. **~bearer**, niosący buławę, szwajcar ᵐ.

macera||te ᵛᵃ, macerować, odmiękczyć; wyniszczyć, osłabić. **~tion**, macerowanie; wymęczenie, wyniszczenie ⁿ.

machin||ate ᵛᵃⁿ, machinować; intrygować. **~ation**, zamach ᵐ; intryga ᶠ. **~ator**, intrygant; sprawca ᵐ.

machin||e, machina (też *fig.*), maszyna ᶠ. **~e-made** ᵃ, maszynowy. **~ery**, mechanizm ᵐ, maszynerja ᶠ. **~ist**, maszynista, mechanik ᵐ.

mackerel, makrela (ryba) ᶠ.

mackintosh, makintosz (materya) ᵐ; płaszcz nieprzemakalny.

macula, *(pl. maculae)* plama, skaza ᶠ.

mad ᵃ, waryacki, szalony; wściekły (o zwierzętach); zły, gniewny. **~brain(ed)**, **~cap** ᵃ, waryacki, szalony. **~house**, dom ᵐ wamadam, pani ᶠ. [ryatów.

madden ᵛᵃⁿ, przywodzić do szaleństwa, przyprawiać o szaleństwo; oszaleć, waryować.

madder, *(bot.)* marzanna farbierska.

made ᵖ, & ᵖʳ, od *to make*.

madness, szaleństwo ⁿ, waryacya; wściekłość ᶠ; *canine ~*, wścieklimadrier, dyl ᵐ. [zna ᶠ.

madrigal, madrygał ᵐ (krótki wiersz). [sopismo ᵐ.

magazine, magazyn, skład ᵐ; czamaggot, robak ᵐ (biały w owocach) czerw ᵐ; *(fig.)* kaprys ᵐ. **~iness**, robaczywość; *(fig.)* kapryśność ᶠ. **~ish**, **~y** ᵃ, robaczywy; *(fig.)* kapryśny.

Magi *pl.*, magowie, mędrcy *pl.* (Wschodu).

magic, **~al** ᵃ, magiczny, czarnoksięski. **~**, czarnoksięstwo ⁿ; magja ᶠ. **~ian**, czarodziej ᵐ, czarodziejka ᶠ.

magist||erial ᵃ, pański, nakazujący, zwierzchniczy. **~erialness**, pańskość ᶠ. **~racy**, magistratura ᶠ; magistrat ᵐ. **~rate**, wyższy urzędnik; sędzia ᵐ.

magnanim||ity, wielkoduszność ᶠ. **~ous** ᵃ, wielkoduszny. **~ously** ᵃᵈ, wielkodusznie.

magnate, magnat ᵐ.

magnesi||a, *(chem.)* magnezya ᶠ. **~an**, magnezyowy.

magnet, magnes ᵐ. **~ic(al)** ᵃ, magnetyczny. **~ically** ᵃᵈ, magnetycznie. **~ism**, magnetyzm ᵐ; magnetyczność ᶠ. **~ize** ᵛᵃ, magnetyzować.

magni||ficence, wspaniałość, okazałość ᶠ. **~ficent** ᵃ, wspaniały, okazały. **~ficently** ᵃᵈ, wspaniale, okazale. **~fier**, powiększyciel ᵐ; *(fiz.)* szkło powiększające. **~fy** ᵛᵃ, powiększać *(fiz.)*; przesadzać. **~loquence**, junakierya ᶠ; napuszysty styl. **~tude**, wielkość (też *fig.*) ᶠ; ważność ᶠ.

magnolia, *(bot.)* magnolia ᶠ, bobrownik ᵐ.

magpie, *(orn.)* sroka ᶠ.

mahogany, mahoń ᵐ. [*dan etc.*

Mahomedan *etc.*, *vid. Mohamme-*

maid, **~en**, dziewczę ⁿ; dziewczyna, służąca ᶠ. **~child**, dziewczynka ᶠ. **~en**, dziewczyna ᶠ, dziewczę ⁿ. **~enlike**, **~enly** ᵃ, dziewczęcy, panieński, dziewiczy; *a ~en speech*, pierwsza mowa deputowanego w parlamenie. **~enhair**, *(bot.)* złotowłos ᵐ. **~enhood**, **~enliness**, panieństwo ⁿ. **~servant**, służąca ᶠ.

maigre ᵃ, postny.

mail, kółko ⁿ; obrączka, kolczuga ᶠ; pancerz ᵐ.

mail, torba pocztowa; poczta ᶠ,

~bag, torba pocztowa. ~coach, dylizans pocztowy. ~horse, koń pocztowy. ~steamer, statek pocztowy. ~train, pociąg pocztowy.

maim *va*, okulawić, kaleką uczynić; *the* ~ed, kalecy *pl.* ~edness, kalectwo *n*.

main, ocean *m*; ląd stały; główny kanał; *with might and* ~, całą siłą; *in the* ~, w ogóle. ~ *a*, główny; przeważny. ~body, *(mil.)* główny korpus. ~land, ląd (stały). ~ly *ad*, głównie, przeważnie, bardzo. ~mast, maszt średni. ~sail, żagiel *m* masztu średniego. ~yard, *(mar.)* główna reja.

main, gra *f* w kości.

maintain *van*, utrzymywać, zachowywać; popierać; twierdzić. ~able *a*, dający się utrzymać, popierać; obronny. ~ance, popieranie, utrzymanie, wyżywienie; obronienie *n*.

maize, *(bot.)* kukurydza *f*.

majest||ic *a*, majestateczny (też *fig.*). ~y, królewska Mość (tytuł); majestatyczność *f*.

major *a*, większy (ilością, liczbą etc.); *(muz.)* majorowy. ~, *(mil.)* major; *(jur.)* osoba pełnoletnia. ~domo, zarządzca *m* domu. ~general, *(mil.)* jenerał-major. ~ity, większość; *(jur.)* pełnoletniość *f*.

make, robota *f*, odrobienie *n*; wyrób *m*; zapłata *f* za robotę; krój *m*. ~weight, przykładka *f*, dodatek *m* (do wagi).

make *van*, robić, uczynić; tworzyć, wyrabiać; ukształcić, sporządzić; zrządzić, zdziałać; dać, kazać; udać się (dokąd); *to* ~ *amends*, wynadgrodzić; *to* ~ *money*, bogacić się; *to* ~ *a pen*, zatemperować pióro; *to* ~ *at one*, uderzyć na kogo; *to* ~ *away*, zgładzić, uprzątnąć; ujść, zemknąć; *to* ~ *bold*, ośmielić się; *to* ~ *friends*, pozyskać przyjaciół; *to* ~ *default*, nie zapłacić; *(jur.)* nie stanąć (na termin); *to* ~ *for*, udać się ku; *to* ~ *good*, udobruchać; wynagrodzić; spełnić (obietnicę); obronić; *to* ~ *haste*, spieszyć się; *to* ~ *land*, postrzedz brzeg, ląd; *to* ~ *love*, przymilać się; *to* ~ *much of*, wielce sobie cenić; *to* ~ *off*, uciec; *to* ~ *one king*, obrać kogo za króla; *to* ~ *one rich*, zbogacić kogo; *to* ~ *out*, dowieść; zrozumieć; wygotować (rachunek); *to* ~ *over*, przerobić; poruczyć; *to* ~ *sure of*, upewnić się o; *to* ~ *up*, dokończyć; nasztukować; powetować; *to* ~ *up for*, wynagrodzić; *to* ~ *up to*, skierować do, ku; *to* ~ *use of*, zużytkować co. ~r, wyrabiacz, fabrykant *m*. [kształt *m*, budowa *f*.

making, zrobienie, wyrabianie *n*;

maladministration, zły zarząd.

malady, niezdrowie *n*; choroba *f*.

malanders *pl.*, guzy ropiejące na zgięciach kolan u koni.

malapert *a*, nieprzyzwoity, wścibski. ~ness, nieprzyzwoitość *f*.

malcontent, ~ed *a*, niezadowolony. ~edness, niezadowolenie *n*.

male *a*, męski; ~ *child*, chłopiec *m*; ~ *issue*, potomstwo *n* po mieczu. ~, samiec *m*. ~diction, przekleństwo *n*. ~factor, złoczyńca *m*. ~ficence, złośliwość *f*. ~ficent *a*, złośliwy. ~volence, nieprzyjazność, złość *f*. ~volent *a*, złej woli, nieprzyjazny.

mal||feasance, *(jur.)* przestępstwo *n*; zbrodnia *f*. ~formation, zniekształcenie, oszpecenie *n*.

malic||e, złość *f*, podstęp *m*; nienawiść *f*. ~ious *a*, złośliwy, chytry, zły. ~iousness, złośliwość, podstępność *f*.

malign *a*, złośliwy; szkodliwy. ~ *va*, oczernić, spotwarzyć. ~ancy, złośliwość, zjadliwość *f*. ~ant *a*, złośliwy; nieprzyjazny, zgubny. ~~, zawistnik *m*. ~er, złośliwy nieprzyjaciel; złorzecznik *m*. ~ity, złośliwość; uporczywość *f* (choroby).

malkin, dziewka niechlujna, flądra f; wiecheć m.
mall, pałka f; rodzaj m gry w pallanta.
mallard, *(orn.)* dziki kaczor.
malle||ability, **~ableness**, klepalność, kowalność f. **~able** a, kowalny, klepalny. **~ate** va, kuć, kować. **~t**, drewniany młotek.
mallow, *(bot.)* ślaz m.
malmsey, małmazya f (wino).
malt, słód m. **~** van, robić słód. **~dust**, słodziny *pl.* **~floor**, słodownia f. **~ster**, słodownik m.
malvaceous a, ślazowy.
malversation, malwersacya f, przeniewierzenie się n.
mam||a, **~ma**, mama, mamusia f. **~malian** a, ssący.
mammi||fer, zwierzę ssące. **~form** a, cycowaty. **~llary** a, cyckowy; brodawkowaty.
mammon, mamona f. **~ist**, czciciel m mamony.
mamm||oth, **~uth**, *(zo.)* mamut m.
man, *(pl. men)* człowiek; mężczyzna; żołnierz, majtek; służący; pion m w szachach; *~'s estate*, wiek dojrzały; *~ of war* f, okręt wojenny; *every ~*, każdy; *no ~*, nikt. **~** va, uzbroić, dać załogę. **~eater**, ludożerca m. **~hater**, nienawidzący ludzi, mizantrop m. **~killer**, zabójca m. **~midwife**, *(pl. men-midwives)* akuszer m. **~servant**, *(pl. men-servants)* służący m.
manacle va, okuć (ręce lub nogi). **~s** *pl.*, kajdanki *pl.* (na ręce).
manage, kierunek, zarząd m; ujeżdżanie, powożenie n; ujeżdżalnia f. **~** van, kierować, zarządzać; władać czem; uskutecznić; ujeżdżać (konia); układać, tresować. **~able** a, sforny, dający sobą pokierować; pojętny; poręczny. **~ableness**, poręczność; sforność; pojętność f. **~ment**, pokierowanie; zarządzanie n; zarząd m; modulacya f (głosu). **~r**, zawiadowca; rządca; dyrektor m.
mandamus, rozkaz sądowy.
mandarin, mandaryn m.
manda||tary, pełnomocnik, mandataryusz m. **~te**, mandat, rozkaz m, zlecenie n. **~tor**, mandant m. **~tory** a, nakazujący.
mandi||ble, szczęka, żuchwa f. **~bular(y)** a, szczękowy.
mandolin, *(muz.)* mandolina f.
mandra||gora, **~ke**, *(bot.)* pokrzyk m, wilcze jagody.
mane, grzywa f. **~d** a, grzywiasty.
manes *pl.*, cienie *pl.* zmarłych.
manful a, mężny, dzielny. **~ness**, mężność, dzielność f.
manganese, *(chem.)* mangan m.
mang||e, parch m (zwierząt). **~iness**, parszywość f. **~y** a, parszywy.
manger, żłób m, koryto n.
mangle, magiel m. **~** va, maglować; rozszarpać; pokaleczyć.
manhood, wiek męski; mężność f.
mania, obłęd m. **~c** a, maniacki, warjacki. **~c**, maniak, warjat m.
manifest a, jawny, widoczny. **~** va, objawić, obwieścić. **~able, ~ible** a, dowodliwy, przejawiający się. **~ation**, manifestacya f, objawienie n. **~ness**, widoczność, oczywistość f. **~o**, manifest, ukaz m.
manifold a, różnorodny, rozliczny. **~ly** ad, rożnorodnie, wielokrotnie. **~ness**, rozliczność, wielorakość f.
manihot, manioc, *(bot.)* maniok m, kasawa f.
manikin, człowieczek, karzeł m.
manip||le, stuła (binda kapłańska). **~ular, ~ulative** a, manipulacyjny.
man||kind, ludzkość f, rodzaj ludzki; mężczyzni *pl.* **~less** a, niezamieszkały. **~like** a, ludzki, podobny do człowieka; mężny. **~liness**, męskość f. **~ly** a, mężny, odważny. **~ly** ad, po męsku.
manna, manna f.
manner, sposób, tryb; zwyczaj m; *in a certain ~*, poniekąd, pod pewnym względem, poczęści; ja-

koby. ~s *pl.*, obyczaje *pl.*, maniery *pl.* ~ed *a* obyczajny; *ill* ~ed, nieobyczajny, mający złe maniery. ~liness, grzeczność, układność *f*. ~ly *a* grzeczny, układny.

manning, *(mil.)* osadzenie *n* ludźmi.

mannish *a* męski.

manoeuvre, *(mil.)* obrót, manewr *m*. ~ *vn* manewrować.

manometer, manometr *m*.

manor, posiadłość ziemska, majątek *m*. ~house, ~seat, dwór, zamek *m*.

mansion, dom mieszkalny. ~house, *vid. manor-house.*

man‖slaughter, zabójstwo *n*. ~slayer, zabójca *m*.

mantelet, płaszczyk *m*.

mantl‖e, płaszczy; *(fig.)* pozór *m*. ~e *van*, osłonić; rozpostrzeć skrzydła; pienić się, zaczerwienić się; rozwinąć się.

manu‖al *a* ręczny; odręczny. ~al labour, robota ręczna. ~al, podręcznik *m*. ~brium, rękojeść *f*. ~factory, fabryka, rękodzielnia *f*. ~facture, rękodzieło; rękodzielnictwo *n*; wyrób *m*. ~~ *va* wyrabiać, fabrykować; przerabiać. ~facturer, rękodzielnik, fabrykant *m*; robotnik (fabryczny). ~mission, nadanie *n* wolności (niewolnikowi). ~re, nawóz *m*. ~ *va* nawozić, mierzwić. ~script, manuskrypt, rękopis *m*.

many *a* & *s* wielu; ~ *a one*, niejeden; *as* ~ *more*, drugie tyle; ~ *a time*, nieraz. ~coloured *a* różnobarwny. ~cornered *a* wielokątny. ~headed *a* wielogłowy. ~leaved *a* wielolistny. ~times *ad* wielokrotnie.

map, mapa *f*.

maple, *(bot.)* klon, jawor *m*.

mar *va* zepsuć, uszkodzić; zniszczyć.

marasmus, wycieńczenie *n* w skutek starości, marazm *m*.

maraud‖er, *(mil.)* maruder, rabuś *m*. ~ing, włóczęga *f*, maruderstwo *n*.

marble, marmur *m*. ~ *a* marmurowy. ~ *va* marmurować (tynkować masą marmur naśladującą). ~cutter, marmurnik *m*. ~quarry, marmurołom *m*; kopalnia *f* marmuru. ~slab, płyta marmurowa.

marcasite, *(min.)* siarczyk żelazny.

marcescent *a* więdnący.

March, Marzec *m* (miesiąc).

march, marsz, pochód *m*. ~ *vn a*, maszerować; nakazać marsz; *(mil.)* ~! marsz! *to* ~ *off*, odejść; wymaszerować, wyruszyć; *to* ~ *on*, iść na; iść dalej.

march, kraj pograniczny, pogranicze *n*.

marcher, dobry w nogach.

marchioness, markiza *f* (żona markiza).

mare, klacz, kobyła *f*. ~colt, źrebak *m*.

marg‖in, brzeg; margines *m*. ~inal *a* marginesowy, na boku napisany. ~inated *a* mający obwódkę, marginowany.

margra‖ve, margrabia *m* ~viate, margrabstwo *n*.

marigold, *(bot.)* nagietek *m*.

marine, marynarka *f*. ~ *a*, marynarski, morski, należący do floty. ~r, marynarz, żeglarz *m*.

marital *a* mężowski.

maritim‖al, ~e *a* morski, marynarski.

majoram, *(bot.)* majeranek *m*.

mark, znak *m*, cecha *f*, znamię *n*; stempel; cel *m*. ~sman, celny strzelec. ~ *van*, znaczyć, oznaczyć, znamionować; zauważyć sobie; *to* ~ *out*, wyznaczyć. ~er, oznaczyciel; markier *m*.

market, targ; rynek; bazar, handel *m*; sprzedaż *f*. ~ *vna*, jarmarczyć; przedawać; kupować (na targu). ~able *a* rynkowy, sprzedażny; cenny. ~day, dzień targowy. ~ing, handel *m* na targu; kupczenie *n*; rzeczy znajdujące się na targu. ~~s *pl.*, targowe *n*. ~place, rynek *m*; targowisko *n*. ~price, ~rate, cena targowa. ~town, miasteczko mające targi.

marking-iron, żelazo *n* do piętnowania.

marl, margiel m. ~ *va* marglować. **~ing**, marglowanie n. **~y** *a* marglowy.
marmal||ade, **~et**, marmelada f.
marmor||aceous *a* marmurowaty. **~ate** *a* marmurkowy; żyłkowaty. **~eal**, **~ean** *a* marmurowy.
marmot, *(zo.)* bobak, świszcz m.
maroon *va* wysadzić na niezaludnioną wyspę.
marquetry, mozajkowa robota, mozajka f.
marquis, markiz m. **~ate**, markizowstwo n (godność i stan markiza).
marriage, ślub m; pobranie się, zamężcie; małżeństwo n. **~able**, dorosły. **~bed**, ślubne łoże. **~contract**, intercyza ślubna. **~good**, **~portion**, wiano n; posag m. **~song**, pieśń weselna.
married *a* zamężny, zamężna. **~state**, stan małżeński.
marrow, szpik m; *(fig.)* jądro n rzeczy. **~bone**, rura szpikowa. **~y** *a* szpikowy, szpikowaty.
marry *van* zaślubić, ożenić; ożenić się; pojąć (za żonę); iść za mąż.
marsh, błoto, bagno n. **~elder**, kalina zwyczajna. **~ground**, grunt błotnisty. **~land**, żuława f. **~mallow**, *(bot.)* ślaz wysoki. **~y** *a* błotnisty, bagnisty.
marshal, marszałek m. ~ *va* porządkować, uszykować; przodem iść, prowadzić. **~ship**, godność f, urząd m marszałka.
mart, targ; jarmark; bazar m.
marten, *(zo.)* kuna f.
martial *a* marsowy, wojenny, wojowniczy; ~ *law*, prawo wojenne; ~ *court*, sąd wojenny.
martin, *(orn.)* jaskółka f.
martyr, męczennik m; męczennica f. ~ *va* męczyć, umęczyć. **~dom**, męczeństwo n; męki *pl.* **~ology**, żywoty *pl.* męczenników.
mervel, cud, dziw m. ~ *vn* dziwić się; zdumiewać się. **~lous** *a* cudowny, zadziwiający. **~lousness**, cudowność f.
masculine *a* męski. ~, rodzaj męski (gram). **~ness**, męskość f.
mash, mieszanka f (dla bydła); zacier m. ~ *va* mieszać; warzyć (piwo). **~ingtub**, zaciernica f. kadź zacierna.
mask, maska f; *(fig.)* pozór m; osoba w masce, maska f. ~ *van* włożyć maskę; *(fig.)* zamaskować; maskować się. **~er**, maska f (osoba w masce).
mason, mularz m. **~ic** *a* masoński, wolnomularski. **~ry**, masonerya f, wolnomularstwo n.
masquerade, maskarada f. ~ *van* maskować (się); przebierać się. **~r**, maska f (osoba przebrana).
mass, masa, bryła; gromada; większość; msza f. **~book**, mszał m. **~weed**, ornat m. [pień.
massacre, rzeź f. ~ *va* wyciąć w
mass||iness, **~iveness**, masywność f. **~ive**, **~y** *a* masywny, lity.
mast, maszt m. ~ *va* opatrzyć w maszty. **~ed** *a* z masztem; w wyrazach złożonych: masztowy. **~full** *a* mający wiele masztów. **~less** *a* bezmasztowy.
master, pan, władzca; przełożony; nauczyciel; majster; mistrz m; *to be ~ of oneself*, panować nad sobą; ~ *of the horse*, masztalerz m; ~ *of the mint*, menniczy m; ~ *of the ordnance*, jenerał m artyleryi. ~ *va* władać, opanować, owładnąć. **~builder**, budowniczy, architekt m. **~hand**, *(fig.)* ręka mistrzowska. **~less** *a* bez pana; samowładny. **~like**, **~ly** *ad* po pańsku; po mistrzowsku. **~liness**, mistrzowstwo n. **~piece**, arcydzieło n. **~ship**, władza f, panowanie; mistrzowstwo n. **~stroke**, mistrzowskie dzieło; majstersztyk m. **~y**, władza, panowanie n; prym, rej m; biegłość f.
mastic, mastyka f; *(bot.)* mastykowiec m. **~ation**, żucie n.

mastiff, brytan, buldog ᵐ.
mat, mata, rogóżka ᶠ. ~ ᵛᵃ okrywać matami. [byków).
matadore, matador ᵐ (pogromca
match, lont ᵐ; zapałka; partya; kompania, para ᶠ; zakład ᵐ; zapasy *pl.*, wyścigi *pl.*; ubieganie się ⁿ; *'tis a* ~! dobrze, zgoda! ~ ᵛᵃⁿ dobrać do pary; sprostać, wyrównać; wydać za mąż, ożenić; zgadzać się. ~**able** ᵃ, dający się porównać. ~**less** ᵃ, niezrównany. ~**lessness**, niezrównaność ᶠ.
mate, mat ᵐ (w szachach); towarzysz; spółstołownik; pomocnik; mąż ᵐ; żona ᶠ. ~ ᵛᵃⁿ złączyć, skojarzyć (się).
material, materyał ᵐ. ~ ᵃ, materyalny, cielesny; istotny, ważny. ~**ity**, ~**ness**, materyalność ᶠ. ~**ism**, materyalizm ᵐ. ~**ist**, materyalista ᵐ. ~**ize** ᵛᵃ materyalizować; uzmysłowić.
matern||al ᵃ, matczyny, macierzyński. ~**ity**, macierzyństwo ⁿ.
mathematic||al ᵃ, matematyczny. ~**s**, *sg.* i *pl.* matematyka ᶠ. ~**ian**, matematyk ᵐ.
matin, ranek ᵐ. ~**al** ᵃ, ranny. ~**als** *pl.*, jutrznia ᶠ (nabożeństwo poranne). [stwo ⁿ matki.
matricide, matkobójca ᵐ; zabój-
matricula, matrykuła ᶠ, spis ᵐ. ~**te** ˢ, & ᵃ, zapisany w matrykule. ~**te** ᵛᵃ, zapisać do matrykuły, immatrykułować. ~**tion**, immatrykulacya ᶠ.
matrimon||ial ᵃ, małżeński. ~**y**, małżeństwo ⁿ, stan małżeński.
matrix, *(anat.)* macica; *(typ.)* matryca ᶠ.
matron, matrona ᶠ (niewiasta sędziwa i poważna). ~**al** ᵃ, jak przystoi matronie. ~**ly** ᵃ, poważna, sędziwa (o kobietach). ~**ly** ᵃᵈ, poważnie.
matter, materya ᶠ, ciało ⁿ; pierwiastek ᵐ; materya, ropa; materya, rzecz ᶠ, przedmiot ᵐ; *what's the* ~*?* o co chodzi? *what is the* ~ *with him?* co mu jest? ~ *of fact*, fakt ᵐ, rzeczywistość ᶠ. ~ ᵛⁿ, mieć na względzie, zależeć na czem.
matting, materyał ᵐ na maty; maty *pl.*
mattock, motyka, graca ᶠ.
mattress, materac ᵐ.
matur||ation, *(med.)* ropienie się ⁿ. ~**ative** ᵃ, przyśpieszający dojrzewanie, dojrzewający. ~**e** ᵃ, dojrzały. ~**e** ᵛᵃⁿ, przyspieszać dojrzewanie; dojrzewać. ~**ity**, dojrzałość, dostałość ᶠ.
matutinal ᵃ, ranny, poranny.
maudlin, *(bot.)* krwawnik ᵐ.
maul, młot ᵐ. ~ ᵛᵃ, bić młotem.
Maundy-Thursday, wielki czwartek. [bek ᵐ.
mausoleum, mauzoleum ⁿ, nagro-
mavis, *(orn.)* drozd śpiewak ᵐ.
mawkish ᵃ, niesmaczny, wstrętny. ~**ness**, niesmak, wstręt ᵐ.
maxillar(y) ᵃ, szczękowy.
maxim, maksyma, zasada ᶠ.
May, Maj ᵐ (miesiąc). ~**bloom**, ~**bush**, *(bot.)* głog ᵐ. ~**bug**, *vid. cockchafer.* ~**day**, pierwszy dzień Maja. ~**flower**, ~**lily**, *(bot.)* konwalia ᶠ.
may ᵛⁿ, (używane tylko w *prs.* & *pr.* [*I might*]) mogę, mógłbym etc.; ~ *be*, ~ *hap*, być może, prawdopodobnie.
mayor, burmistrz ᵐ; *Lord Mayor*, nadburmistrz (Londynu, Dubliną etc.). ~**alty**, burmistrzostwo ⁿ (urząd). ~**ess**, burmistrzowa ᶠ.
mazarine-blue ᵃ, ciemno-niebieski.
maze, labirynt ᵐ; zamieszanie ⁿ. ~ ᵛᵈⁿ, zmieszać, przerazić.
mazer, puhar ᵐ.
mazy ᵃ, kręty, pogmatwany.
me ᵖʳ, 3 i 4 przyp. od I; ~ *thinks* zdaje mi się.
mead, miód ᵐ do picia.
meadow, łąka ᶠ, błonie ⁿ. ~**saffron**, *(bot.)* zimowit jesienny.
meagre ᵃ, chudy, suchy; jałowy nieurodzajny. ~**ness**, chudość, suchość; niepłodność ᶠ.
meal, mąka ᶠ. ~ ᵛᵃ, rozetrzeć,

rozcierać. ~iness, mączystość f. ~y a, mączny, mączysty.
meal, obiad m, wieczerza; pasza f. ~time, pora wieczerna, obiadowa.
mean a, pospolity, ordynarny; podły; pośledni, mierny. ~, środek m; rzecz środkowa; mierność f; ~s *pl.*, środki *pl.*, mienie n; *by all* ~s, w każdym razie; *by fair* ~s, w dobroci; *by foul* ~s, przemocą; *by no* ~s, żadną miarą. ~ vdn, mniemać; zamierzać, chcieć; powiedzieć, oznaczyć. ~born a, niskiego urodzenia. ~spirited a, podłego umysłu. ~time, ~while adv, tymczasem.
meand||er, kręta droga. ~rian, ~rous a, kręty, wężykowaty.
meaning, zdanie, mniemanie n; zamiar m; znaczenie n. [nędzota f.
meanness, nikczemność; brzydota;
measled a, węgrowaty (o świniach).
measles *pl.*, odra f (choroba).
measur||a''e a, pomierny, wymierny. ~ableness, wymierność f. ~e va, mierzyć, wymierzać; obejmować, mieścić w sobie. ~eless a, niezmierzony, bezmierny. ~ement, mierzenie n; pomiar m. ~er, miernik, mierniczy. ~ing, mierzenie n. ~ing-chain, łańcuch mierniczy.
meat, mięso n; potrawa (mięsna). ~chopper, siekacz m (nóż). ~pie, pasztet m z mięsa. ~y a, mięsisty.
mechan||ic, ~ical a, mechaniczny, rękodzielny. ~ic, ~ician, ~ist, robotnik m. ~icalness, mechaniczność f. ~ism, mechanizm m.
meconium, mekonium n; ekskrementa *pl.* nowonarodzonego dziecka.
medal, medal m. ~lic a, medalowy. ~lion, medalion m. ~list, medalnik; numizmatyk m.
meddle vn, wtrącać się (do czego). ~some a, wtrącający się, wścibski.
medial a, pośredni.
median a, środkowy.
mediat||e a, pośredni, środkowy. ~e vna, znajdować się w środku (między); pośredniczyć. ~ion, pośredniczenie; wstawienie się n (za kim). ~or, pośrednik m. ~orial, ~ory a, pośredniczący. ~orship, pośrednictwo n. ~ress, ~rix, pośredniczka f.
medic, *(bot.)* lucerna f.
medic||able a, uleczalny. ~al a, medyczny, lekarski. ~ament, lekarstwo n. ~amental, ~inal a, leczący, lekarski. ~aster, partacz lekarski, leczuch m. ~ate va, zaprawić lekarstwem. ~ation, leczenie n; kuracya f. ~ine, lekarstwo n; medycyna f. [mierność f.
medi||ocre a, mierny. ~ocrity,
meditat||e van, rozważać, rozmyślać. ~ion, rozmyślanie, rozważanie n. ~ive a, rozpamiętywający.
Mediterranean a, śródziemny. ~, morze śródziemne.
medium, środek m; droga średnia; medjum n; *at a* ~, w przecięciu.
medlar, *(bot.)* niesplik f.
medley, mieszanina f.
meed, nagroda f; dar m.
meek a, łagodny, przyjazny; potulny. ~ness, powolność, łagodność; skromność f. [zejść się.
meet van, spotkać (się), natrafić;
meeting, spotkanie (się); zebranie, zgromadzenie n. ~house, dom m zebrań. ~place, miejsce n zebrań.
meetness, właściwość, stosowność.
melancholi||ac, ~ic, melancholik m. ~ically adv, smutno, posępnie. ~y, melancholia (choroba) f; smutek m; posępność f. ~y a, melancholiczny, smutny.
melilot, *(bot.)* nostrzyk, melilot m.
meliora||te va, ulepszać. ~tion, ulepszenie n; melioracya f.
mell||iferous a, miodorodny. ~ification, robienie n miodu. ~ifluence, miodopłynność f. ~ifluent, ~ifluous a, miodopłynny.
mellow a, miękki, dojrzały; podchmielony. ~ van, zmiękczyć; dostać się, dojrzeć. ~ness, dostałość; łagodność f.

melo||dious *a* melodyjny. **~diousness**, melodyjność *f*. **~drama**, melodramat *m*. **~dy**, melodya *f*.
melon, *(bot.)* melon *m*.
melt *va n* topić (się), rozpuszczać (się); topnieć. **~ing** *a* topiący, roztapiający. **~~**, topienie *n*. **~inghouse**, szmelcarnia *f*. **~ing-pot**, tygiel szmelcarski.
member, członek *m*.
membrane, błona (cieńka). **~ous** *a* błoniasty, błonkowaty.
memoir, memoryał *m*. **~s** *pl.*, pamiętniki *pl.*
memor||able *a* godny pamięci, pamiętny. **~andum**, memorandum *n* (dla pamięci); nota dyplomatyczna. **~andum-book**, notatnik *m*. **~ial** *a* pamiątkowy; zapamiętany. **~ize** *va* zachować w pamięci. **~y**, pamięć; pamięci *pl.*, od *a man.* [miątka.
menace, groźba, pogróżka *f*. **~** *va* grozić, zagrażać.
menage, gospodarstwo domowe. **~rie**, menażerya *f*.
mend *va n* ulepszyć; reparować; poprawić (się). **~able** *a* dający się poprawić, poprawny. **~er**, naprawiacz *m*. **~ing**, poprawianie *n*; poprawa *f*.
mendaci||ous *a* kłamliwy. **~ty**, kłamliwość *f*.
mendi||cant *a* żebrzący. **~~**, żebrak *m*, żebraczka *f*. **~cancy**, **~city**, żebractwo *n*.
menial *a* domowy, służalczy. **~**, sługa, służalec *m*. [mózgowej.
meningitis, zapalenie *n* błony
mensal *a* stołowy.
menstru||al *a* miesięczny; miesiączkowy. **~ous** *a* miesiączkowy.
mensura||bility, wymierność *f*. **~ble** *a* wymierny. **~l** *a* miernicży, **~tion**, wymierzanie, mierzenie *n*.
mental *a* duchowy, umysłowy; *~ power*, siła *f* umysłu.
mention, wzmianka *f*. **~** *va* wzmiankować, przytoczyć.
mentor, mentor, doradzca *m*.
mephitic(al) *a* zaraźliwy, smrodliwy.
mercantile *a* kupiecki; handlowy.
mercena||riness, najemniczość *f*. **~ry** *a* najemniczy, przedajny. **~ry**, najemnik; zaciężnik *m*.
mercer, bławatnik *m* (kupiec). **~y**, handel bławatny.
merchandise, towar *m*, towary *pl.*
merchant, kupiec *m*. **~able** *a* sprzedażny. **~man**, okręt kupiecki.
merci||ful *a* miłosierny, litościwy. **~fulness**, miłosierdzie *n*; litościwość *f*. **~less** *a* niemiłosierny, bezlitośny. **~lessness**, nielitościwość, okrucieństwo *n*.
mercur||ial *a* *(med.)* merkuryalny. **~y**, merkuryusz *m*, rtęć *f*, żywe srebro. [baczenie *n*.
mercy, litość *f*, miłosierdzie; przy-
mere *a* jedyny, sam, wierutny. **~ly** *ad* jedynie, tylko.
mere, sadzawka *f*, jezioro *n*; granica *f*.
meretricious *a* kurtyzański. **~ness**, fałszywe pieszczoty. [zginąć.
merge *va n* pogrążyć; zanurzyć;
meridi||an, **~onal** *a* południowy; południkowy. **~an**, południk *m*.
merit, zasługa, zaleta *f*. **~** *va* zasłużyć. **~orious** *a* zasługujący na nagrodę. **~oriousness**, zasłużność *f*.
merle, *(orn.)* kos *m*.
mermaid, *(mit.)* syrena *f*.
merriment, uciecha, zabawa *f*.
merry *a* wesoły, zabawny, ucieszny. **~andrew**, bufon, śmieszek *m*. **~make** *vn* bawić się; ucztować.
meseems *vip* zdaje mi się.
mesenter||ic *a* *(anat.)* krezkowy. **~y**, krezki *pl.*
mesh, oczko (w sieci) *n*. **~** *va* złapać w sieci. **~y** *a* oczkowaty, siatkowy.
mess, potrawa *f*, danie *n*; porcya, racya *f*; wspólny stół. **~** *vn* jadać

przy wspólnym stole. **~mate,** współstołownik m.
mess||age, odprawa f, poruczenie, zlecenie n. **~enger,** wysłaniec; *(fig.)* zwiastun m.
Messiah, Mesyasz.
Messieurs *pl.*, panowie *pl.* [cze n.
metacarpus, *(pl. metacarpi)* śródręcze n.
metal, metal, kruszec m. **~lic** a, metaliczny, kruszcowy. **~liferous** a, wydający kruszec. **~line** a, metalowy, zawierający kruszec. **~list,** wyrabiający rzeczy z metalu. **~lurgist,** metalurg m. **~lurgy,** metalurgja f.
meta||morphose va przemienić, przekształcić. **~morphosis,** przemiana f, przekształcenie n. **~phor,** metafora, przenośnia f. **~phoric(al)** a, metaforyczny, przenośny. **~phrase,** dosłowne tłómaczenie. **~physical** a, metafizyczny. **~physician,** metafizyk m. **~physics** *pl.*, metafizyka f. **~tarsus,** *(anat.)* śródstopie n.
mete va, mierzyć, wymierzyć.
metempsychosis, metampsychoza f, przechodzenie n dusz.
meteor, meteor (też *fig.*) m, zjawisko napowietrzne. **~ic** a, meteoryczny. **~ological** a, meteorologiczny. **~ologist,** meteorolog m. **~ology,** meteorologja f.
metheglin, miód m (napój).
methinks vir, zdaje mi się.
method, metoda f, sposób m uczenia. **~ic, ~ical** a, metodyczny. **~ism,** metodyczność f.
methought vir, zdawało mi się.
metonymy, metonymia f (wzięcie jednego wyrazu za drugi).
metre, (miara) metr m; miara f (wiersza).
metrical a, metryczny, miarowy.
metropolis, metropolja; stolica f. **~politan,** stołeczny. **~ ~,** metropolita m.
mettle, *(fig.)* ogień m, gorliwość, odwaga f. **~d, ~some** a, bystry, ognisty.
mew, *(orn.)* mewa f.
mew, klatka f (na ptaki); miauczenie n. **~** van, zamknąć, zapakować (do kozy); miauczeć; lenieć; tracić rogi.
mewl vn, krzyczeć (o dziecku). **~er,** krzykacz m (o dziecku).
mezereon, *(bot.)* wilcze łyko.
miasma, miazmat m (wyziew zaraźliwy).
mica, *(min.)* mika f. **~ceous** a, [mikowy.
Michaelmas, dzień św. Michała; jesień f.
micro||cosm, mikrokosm m (świat na małą skalę). **~scope,** mikroskop, drobnowidz m. **~scopic** a, mikroskopijny.
mid a, *vid. middle.* **~course,** pół drogi. **~day,** południe n.
middle a, środkowy, średni; mierny. **~,** środek m. **~ages** *pl.*, wieki średnie. **~man,** pośrednik, ajent m. **~most,** w samym środku położony. **~sized** a, średniej wielkości.
middling a, mierny.
midge, komar m.
midnight, północ f. **~** a, północny; o północy wydarzony.
midriff, *(anat.)* przepona f.
midship||man, kadet morski. **~s** ad, na środek, na środku okrętu.
midst ad, w pośrodku, wśród. **~,** środek m.
midsummer, połowa f lata; *(astr.)* przesilenie n dnia z nocą (21 Czerwca).
midway, środek m drogi. **~** a, znajdujący się na połowie drogi. **~** ad, na pół drogi.
midwife, akuszerka f. **~** van, babić, pomagać w charakterze akuszerki. **~ry,** akuszerstwo n.
mien, mina, postawa f.
might, moc, siła f. **~iness,** potęga, wielkość f. **~y** a, mocny, potężny, możny.
might pr, od *may.*
mignonette, *(bot.)* rezeda f.
migrat||e vn, (wy)wędrować. **~ion,** wędrówka f. **~ory** a, wędrujący; koczujący.

milch *a* dojny.
mild *a* słodki, łagodny; miękki, dobry. **~ness**, łagodność, miękkość *f* (usposobienia).
milden, miodunka; pleśń *f*. **~** *va* zniszczyć zboże (o miodunce).
mile, mila *f*. **~stone**, słup milowy.
milfoil, *(bot.)* krwawnik *m*.
miliary *a* prosówkowy; *~ fever (med.)*, prosówka *f*.
mili||tant *a* wojujący. **~tary** *a* wojskowy. **~~**, wojsko *n*; wojskowy *m*. **~tate** *vn* wojować. **~tia**, milicya, landwera *f*.
milk, mleko *n*. **~** *va* doić. **~fever**, *(med.)* gorączka mleczna. **~iness**, mleczność *f*. **~maid**, mleczarka *f*. **~man**, mleczarz *m*. **~pail**, skopek *m*. **~sop**, niewieściuch *m*. **~tooth**, ząb mleczny. **~white** *a* mleczno biały. **~woman**, mleczarka *f*. **~y** *a* mleczny; dojny. **~y-way**, droga mleczna.
mill, młyn *m*; fabryka, przędzarnia; hamernia *f*. **~** *va* mleć; rozcierać; wałkować. **~dam**, tama, grobla *f*. **~er**, młynarz *m*. **~~'s-thumb**, głowacz (ryba) *m*. **~hopper**, kosz młyński. **~stone**, kamień młyński. **~wright**, budyjący młyny.
mille||narian, millenaryusz *m*. **~nary**, **~nnial** *a* tysiącletni. **~nnium**, tysiąclecie *n*. **~pede**, stonóg *m*. **~simal** *a* tysiączny.
millet, proso *n*.
millimeter, milimetr *m*.
milliner, modniarka *f*. **~y**, mody *pl.*, damskie towary.
million, milion *m*. **~aire**, milioner *m*. **~th** *a* milionowy.
milt, mlecz rybi. **~er**, mleczak *m* (u ryb).
mime, mimik; trefniś *m*. **~tic(al)** *a* naśladowniczy.
mimic *a* mimiczny. **~**, mimik, aktor *m*. **~** *va* małpować, przedrzeźniać. **~ry**, małpowanie, przedrzeźnianie *n*. **~s** *pl.*, mimika *f*.
mimosa, *(bot.)* czułek *m*.
minaret, minaret *m*.
minatory, groźny, zagrażający.
mince *van* posiekać, pokrajać drobno; dreptać; *not to ~ matters*, mówić bez ogródki. **~pie**, pasztet *m* z mięsa.
mincing *a* przesadny. **~ly** *ad* kawałkami; z przesadą.
mind, umysł *m*; zdanie, mniemanie *n*; wola, chęć; pamięć *f*; *I have a ~ to ..*, mam ochotę, chciałbym ... **~** *van* pomnieć; dbać; przypomnieć; zamierzać. **~ed** *a* skłonny. **~ful** *a* pomny; baczny; troskliwy. **~fulness**, baczność, troskliwość *f*. **~less** *a* niedbały; niepamiętający; nierozumny.
mine *prn* mój; *a friend of ~*, jeden z moich przyjaciół.
mine, kopalnia; mina *f*. **~** *va* kopać; podkopywać. **~digger**, górnik *m*. **~r**, górnik; minjer *m*.
mineral, minerał *m*. **~** *a* mineralny. **~ogist**, mineralog *m*. **~ogy**, mineralogja *f*.
mingle *van* zmieszać, pomieszać, mieszać się do czego.
miniature, miniatura *f*.
minikin, pieszczotka, kokietka *f*.
minimum, *(pl. minima)* minimum *n*; najmniejsza ilość.
mining, górnictwo *n*.
minion, ulubienica *f*. **~like** *a* delikatny.
minist||er, sługa; minister; poseł; pastor *m*. **~~** *van* zarządzać; sprawować; dostarczać. **~erial** *a* ministeryalny; duchowny, kapłański; posługujący. **~rant** *a* służący, posługujący. **~ration**, służba *f*, urząd *m*. **~ry**, służba *f*; ministeryum *n*; duchowieństwo *n*.
minium, *(chem.)* minia *f*.
miniver, popielice *pl.*
minor *a* mniejszy; pośledniejszy; młodszy. **~**, niepełnoletni. **~ite**, franciszkanin *m*. **~ity**, niepełnoletność; mniejszość *f*.
minster, kościół katedralny.
minstrel, minstrel, śpiewak *m*. **~sy**, minstrelstwo *n*; śpiewy *pl.*, muzyka *f*.

mint, mennica f; *(bot.)* mięta f. ~ *va*, bić monetę. **~age**, bita moneta; opłata mennicza.
minuend, liczba, od której odejmujemy.
minuet, menuet m. [mowania).
minus, *(mat.)* minus (znak odej-
minute *a*, drobny, maleńki. ~, minuta (też *astr.*); *(fig.)* chwilka f. ~ *va*, zanotować. **~book**, kladda f, brulion m. **~glass**, klepsydra f. **~hand**, minutnik m. **~ness**, ścisła dokładność, drobnostkowość f. **~ly** *ad*, dokładnie; co minutę.
minx, kokietka f.
miracle, cud m.
miraculous *a*, cudowny, dziwny. **~ness**, cudowność f.
mirage, miraż m, fata morgana.
mire, błoto n, muł m. ~ *va*, obłocić.
miriness, błotnistość f.
mirror, zwierciadło n; *(fig.)* wzór m.
mirth, radość f, wesele n. **~ful** *a*, radosny, rozweselający. **~less** *a*, smutny, niewesoły.
miry *a*, błotnisty.
misacceptation, mylne tłomaczenie; nieporozumienie n.
misadventure, nieszczęśliwy traf, wypadek m.
misadvise *va*, źle radzić.
misalliance, nierówne małżeństwo, mezaljans m
misanthrop||e, ~ist, mizantrop, odludek m. **~y**, wstręt m do ludzi, mizantropja f.
misap||plication, złe zastosowanie. **~ply** *va*, źle zastosować.
misappre|hend *va*, źle zrozumieć. **~hension**, złe zrozumienie.
misappropriate *va*, nieprawnie nabyć.
misbecom|e *va*, nieprzystawać. **~ingness**, niewłaściwość f.
misbegotten *a*, nieprawy (z nieprawego łoża).
misbeha||ve *vn*, źle (niestosownie) się zachowywać. **~ved** *a*, źle wychowany, niegrzeczny. **~viour**, złe zachowanie się.
misbelie||f, fałszywa wiara. **~ve** *an*, mieć fałszywe pojęcia o wierze. **~ver**, heretyk m. **~ving** *a*, kacerski.
miscalcula||te *vn*, przerachować się. **~tion**, fałszywe obliczenie.
miscall *va*, źle nazywać.
miscar||riage, uchybienie; niepowodzenie n; *(med.)* poronienie n. **~ry** *vn*, nieudać się, niepowieść się; *(med.)* poronić.
miscella||neous *a*, rozmaity, różnorodny; ~ *news*, rozmaitości *pl.* (w gazecie). **~ny**, mieszanina f. **~nies** *pl.*, rozmaitości *pl.*
mischance, nieszczęśliwy przypadek, przygoda f.
mischief, nieszczęście n, uszczerbek m. **~maker**, sprawca m nieszczęścia.
mischievous *a*, szkodliwy, złośliwy. **~ness**, szkodliwość, złośliwość f. [przytaczać.
miscite *va*, fałszywie, błędnie
miscompu||tation, przerachowanie się n. **~te** *van*, przerachować się.
miscon||ceive *va*, fałszywie pojąć, zrozumieć. **~ception**, fałszywe zrozumienie. **~duct**, złe sprawowanie się. ~~ *van*, źle prowadzić, zarządzić; źle się prowadzić. **~struction**, opaczne tłomaczenie. **~strue** *va*, opacznie tłomaczyć. [przerachować się.
miscount *van*, fałszywie obliczyć;
miscre||ant *a*, niedowiarek; nieenota m. **~ated** *a*, niekształtny.
misdate *va*, położyć fałszywą datę.
misdeed, nieprawość, zbrodnia f.
misdeem *va*, źle osądzić.
misdemean *vn*, lub *to ~ oneself*, źle się sprawować. **~our**, niewłaściwe zachowanie się, uchybienie n. [źle zaadresować (list).
misdirect *va*, źle skierowywać;
misdo *vn*, uchybić, pomylić się. **~er**, złoczyńca m. **~ing**, przestępstwo, uchybienie n.
misdoubt *van*, podejrzywać, posądzać. wahanie się n.

misemploy ^{va}, źle używać. **~ment**, nadużycie ^{n}.
miser, skąpiec, sknera ^{m}. **~able** ^{a}, nędzny, biedny; nikczemny. **~ableness**, nędza, mizerota ^{f}. **~ly** ^{a}, skąpy. **~y**, nieszczęście ^{n}; nędza ^{f}.
misesteem, nieuszanowanie ^{n}.
misfeasance, występek ^{m}, wykroczenie ^{n}.
misform ^{va}, zniekształcić.
misfortune, nieszczęście ^{n}.
misgi||ve ^{va}, sprawiać trwogę; przeczuwać złe. **~ving**, obawa ^{f}, złe przeczucie.
misgovern ^{va}, źle zarządzać. **~ment**, zły zarząd; złe sprawowanie się.
misguid||ance, zły kierunek, złe prowadzenie. **~e** ^{va}, źle prowadzić, wskazywać złą drogę.
mishap, nieszczęście ^{n}; zły traf.
mishear ^{va}, niedosłyszeć, przesłyszeć się.
misinform ^{va}, źle informować, podawać nieprawdziwe wiadomości. **~ation**, błędna wiadomość. [sienie.
misintelligence, fałszywe doniesienie.
misinterpret ^{va}, źle tłomaczyć, przekręcać (znaczenie). **~ation**, mylne tłomaczenie.
misjudge ^{va,n}, mylnie sądzić.
mislay ^{va}, zapodziać, zarzucić.
mislead ^{va}, źle prowadzić; zwieść, zwodzić. **~er**, zwodziciel ^{m}.
misled ^{p} & ^{pr}, *od to mislead.*
misletoe, *vid. mistletoe.*
mismanage ^{va}, źle zarządzać. **~ment**, zły zarząd.
mismatch ^{va}, źle dobierać do pary.
misname ^{va}, fałszywie nazwać.
miso||gamist, wróg ^{m} małżeństwa. **~gynist**, wróg ^{m} kobiet.
mispersuasion, fałszywe przekonanie, zdanie.
misplace ^{va}, pomieścić w niewłaściwem miejscu. **~ment**, umieszczenie ^{n} w niewłaściwem miejscu.
misprint ^{va}, błędnie wydrukować. **~**, pomyłka drukarska.
mispronounce ^{va,n}, źle wymawiać.
misquot||ation, fałszywe przytoczenie. **~e** ^{va}, błędnie przytoczyć.
misreport ^{va}, błędnie, fałszywie donosić. **~**, fałszywe doniesienie.
misrepresent ^{va}, błędnie przedstawiać. **~ation**, opaczne przedstawienie, przekręcenie ^{n}.
misrule, nieład; despotyzm ^{m}.
miss, panna ^{f}.
miss, chybienie ^{n} (do celu). **~** ^{va,n}, chybić, nietrafić; nieznaleść (szukając); zapodziać się; brakować.
missal, mszał ^{m}. [łowy.
missel, ~bird, *(orn.)* drózd jemio-
misshape ^{va}, zniekształcić. **~n** ^{a}, niekształtny, potworny.
missile ^{a}, rzucony ręką; pociskowy. **~**, pocisk ^{m}.
missing ^{a}, nieobecny.
mission, posłannictwo ^{n}; misya ^{f}. **~ary**, misjonarz ^{m}. **~~** ^{a}, misjonarski.
missive, list okólny. **~** ^{a}, wysłany.
misspell ^{va}, pisać niegramatycznie.
misspend ^{va}, trwonić, marnować.
misstate ^{va}, fałszywie ustawić; błędnie przedstawić.
mist, mgła ^{f}. **~iness**, mroczność, mglistość ^{f}. **~y** ^{a}, mglisty, mroczny.
mistake, błąd ^{m}; omyłka ^{f}. **~** ^{va,n}, niepoznać; omylić się, pobłądzić; źle zrozumieć. **~able** ^{a}, łatwo niepoznany.
misteach ^{va}, źle nauczać.
mister, pan ^{m} (tytuł). [nazwy.
misterm ^{va}, dawać niewłaściwe
mistletoe, *(bot.)* jemioła ^{f}. [czyć.
mistranslate ^{va}, błędnie tłóma-
mistress, pani; gospodyni; władczyni; nauczycielka; metresa ^{f}.
mistrust, ~fulness, brak ^{m} zaufania. **~** ^{va}, niedowierzać, nieufać. **~ful** ^{a}, nieufający.
mistune ^{va}, rozstroić; fałszywie śpiewać.

misunderstand *va* źle zrozumieć, nierozumieć. **~ing**, niezrozumienie; nieporozumienie *n*

misusage, misuse, nadużycie, złe obchodzenie się *n* z kim

misuse *va* nadużywać; źle się obejść.

miswrite *va* pisać błędnie.

mite, molik, roztocz *m*; okruszyna, drobnostka *f*.

mitiga||nt, ~tive, łagodzący, uśmierzający. **~te** *va* łagodzić, uśmierzać. **~tion**, łagodzenie, uśmierzanie *n*. **~tor**, uśmierzyciel *m*.

mitre, mitra, infuła *f*. **~d** *a* z infułą.

mitten, rękawica niepalczasta.

mittimus, *(jur.)* rozkaz *m* uwięzienia.

mity *a* pełen molików, robaczywy.

mix *ván* zamieszać; złączyć się, zmieszać się.

mixture, mieszanie *n*; mieszanina; [mikstura *f*.

mizzen, żagiel *m* na tylnym maszcie. **~mast**, *(mar.)* tylny mały maszt.

mizzl||e *vn* mżyć (o deszczu). **~ing**, drobny deszcz, kapuśniaczek *m*.

mnemonic *a* pamięciowy. **~s**, mnemonika *f*.

moan, stękanie *n*. **~** *vna* stękać; skarżyć się.

moat, fosa *f*, rów *m*. **~** *va* okopywać rowem.

mob, motłoch *m*. **~** *va* napadać chałastrą. **~bish** *a* tałałajski, karczemny.

mobil||e *a* poruszalny, ruchliwy. **~ity**, ruchliwość, poruszalność *f*. **~ize** *va* *(mil.)* mobilizować.

mock, kpiny *pl.*, żart *m*. **~** *a* fałszywy, naśladowany. **~** *ván* wyśmiewać, kpić; przedrzeźniać, małpować. **~er**, szyderca, drwiarz; oszust *m*. **~ery**, wyśmiewanie się *n*; kpiny *pl.*; mamienie *n*. **~ing**, wykpiwanie, szyderstwo *n*. **~ingbird**, *(orn.)* drózd wielogłosy. **~play**, satyryczna komedya. **~poem**, satyra *f*. [ność *f*.

modal *a* modalny. **~ity**, modalność *f*.

mode, sposób, tryb *m* (też *gram.*), moda *f*.

model, model, wzór *m*. **~** *va* modelować. **~ler**, modelownik *m*.

moderate *a* umiarkowany; mierny. **~te** *va* miarkować: powściągać, hamować. **~teness**, umiarkowanie *n*; mierność *f*. **~tion**, umiarkowanie *n*. **~tor**, miarkujący, powściągający.

modern *a* nowożytny, nowoczesny; modny. **~ize** *va* nadać nowożytny kształt (styl), modernizować. **~ness**, nowotność, nowomodność *f*.

modest *a* skromny. **~ly** *ad* skromnie. **~y**, skromność *f*.

modi||cum, trocha *f*. **~fiable** *a* zmienny. **~fication**, zmiana, modyfikacya *f*. **~fy** *va* odmienić, zmodyfikować.

modillion, *(arch.)* krokiewnica *f*.

modula||te *va* *(muz.)* modulować, urabiać głos. **~tion**, *(muz.)* modulacya *f*. [ka *f*.

module, *(arch.)* moduł *m*; pomiar-

modus, *(pl. modi)*, tryb, sposób *m*.

mohair, kamlota *m*.

Mohammedan, mahometanin *m*.

moiety, połowa *f*.

moil *ván* obrzucać błotem; ciężko pracować.

moist *a* mokry, wilgotny. **~en** *va* zmoczyć, zwilżyć. **~ness**, wilgotność *f*. **~ure**, mokrość, wilgoć *f*

molar *a* kruszący, druzgocący; *~ teeth pl.*, zęby trzonowe.

molasses *pl.*, melas *m*.

mole, blizna *f*, znamię przyrodzone; *(med.)* zaśniad *m*; *(zo.)* kret *m*; tama kamienna. **~hill**, kretowisko *n*.

molecule, molekuła *f*.

molest *va* uprzykrzać się; męczyć. **~ation**, naprzykrzanie się. **~ful** *a* naprzykrzony.

molli||ent *a* zmiękczający; łagodzący. **~fiable** *a* dający się zmiękczyć. **~fication**, zmiękczenie *n*. **~fy** *va* zmiękczyć; *(fig.)* uśmierzyć, złagodzić.

molten *a* stopiony, lany.
moment, chwila *f*, moment *m*; siła poruszająca; znaczenie *n*; waga *f*. **~ary** *a* chwilowy. **~aneousness**, chwilowość *f*. **~ous** *a* ważny, znaczący.
monach||al *a* mniszy, zakonny. **~ism**, zakonnictwo *n*.
monad, monada *f*.
monarch, monarcha, władzca *m*. **~al** *a* monarszy. **~ical** *a* monarchiczny. **~ist**, monarchista *m*. **~y** *a* monarchja *f*.
monast||erial *a* klasztorny. **~ery**, klasztor, monaster *m*. **~ic(al)** *a* klasztorny, mniszy.
Monday, Poniedziałek *m*.
monde, świat *m*, ludzie; *beau ~*, wielki świat.
money, pieniądze *pl.*; moneta *f*. *ready ~*, gotówka *f*. **~bag**, worek *m* na pieniądze, sakwa *f*. **~box**, skarbonka, skrzynka na pieniądze, kasa *f*. **~changer**, wekslarz *m*. **~ed** *a* pieniężny, zasobny w pieniądze. **~less** *a* nie posiadający pieniędzy, ubogi. **~matters** *pl.*, interesa pieniężne. **~order**, przekaz pocztowy. **~'s-worth**, co warto pieniędzy, rzecz wartościowa.
monger, handlarz *m* [niec *m*.
mongrel *a & s* bastard, mieszaniec *m*.
moni||tion, przestroga *f*, upomnienie *n*. **~tive** *a* przestrzegający. **~tor**, przestrzegacz, monitor *m*. **~tory** *a* upominający.
monk, mnich *m*. **~ery**, mnichowstwo *n*. **~ish** *a* mniszy.
monkey, małpa *f*.
mono||cerous *a* jednorożcowy. **~chord**, *(muz.)* monochord *m* (instrument o jednej strunie). **~cular**, **~culous** *a* jednooczny. **~gamy**, jednożeństwo *n*. **~gram**, monogram *m*. **~logue**, monolog *m* (rozmowa z samym sobą). **~polist**, **~polizer**, monopolista *m*. **~polize** *va* monopolizować. **~poly**, monopol *m*. **~syllabic** *a* jednozgłoskowy. **~syllable**, wyraz jednozgłoskowy. **~tony**, jednostajność, monotonność *f*. **~tonous** *a* jednostajny, monotonny.
monsoon, muson (wiatr) *m*.
monst||er, potwór *m*. **~rosity**, **~rousness**, potworność *f*. **~rous** *a* potworny.
month, miesiąc *m*. **~ly** *a* miesięczny; co miesiąc przypadający. **~ly** *ad* miesięcznie, co miesiąc.
monticle, pagóreczek *m*.
monument, pomnik *m*. **~al** *a* pomnikowy.
mood, tryb *m* (też *gram.*), sposób *m*; usposobienie *n*. **~ily** *ad* markotno; posępnie. **~iness**, zły humor. **~y** *a* markotny; smutny.
moon, księżyc *m*. **~beam**, promień *m* księżyca. **~calf**, zaśniad *m* *(med.)*; głupiec, bałwan *m*. **~ish** *a* odmienny, zmienniczy. **~light**, światło *n* księżyca. **~shaped** *a* księżycowaty. **~shine**, światło *n* księżyca. **~struck** *a* lunatyczny. **~y** *a* księżycowy; podchmielony.
moor, murzyn *m*.
moor, błoto, bagno *n*. **~hen**, *(orn.)* kurka wodna. **~ish**, **~y** *a* błotnisty, bagnisty.
moose, *vid. elk.*
moot, dysputa, rozprawa *f*. **~** *va* dysputować, rozprawiać. **~case**, **~point**, punkt sporny. **~er**, dysputant *m*.
mop, wiecheć *m*; krzywe usta; dziecko rozpieszczone. **~** *va* szorować wiechciem; wykrzywiać gębę.
mop||e, marzyciel; mazgaj, ślamazara *m*. **~e** *vn* być zamyślonym, nudzić się. **~ed**, **~ing**, **~ish** *a* rozmarzony, ospały.
moral *a* moralny, obyczajny. **~**, morał *m*; nauka *f*. **~s** *pl.*, nauka moralna, etyka *f*. **~ist**, **~izer**, moralista *m*. **~ity**, moralność *f*; nauka moralna. **~ize** *va* uobyczaić; moralizować.
morass, bagno, trzęsawisko *n*. **~y** *a* [bagnisty.

morbi‖d *a* chorobliwy. **~dity, ~dness,** chorobliwość *f*. **~fic(al)** *a* wywołujący chorobę.
mord‖acious *a* kęsający; *(fig.)* zgryźliwy. **~acity,** zgryźliwość *f*. **~ant,** bejca *f*.
more *comp.* od *much* *a* & *ad* więcej; nadto; *once ~*, jeszcze raz; *the ~ ..., the ~ ...*, im ..., tem ...; im bardziej, tem bardziej ...
moreen, mora (materya wełniana) *f*.
morel, moril, morela *f* (gatunek wiśni); smardz *m* (grzyb).
moreover *ad* nadto, prócz tego.
moribund *a* umierający.
morion, szyszak *m*; przyłbica *f*.
morling, padlina *f*.
morn, poranek *m*.
morning, ranek *m*; *in the ~*, rankiem, wcześnie. *~ a* poranny, ranny. **~gown,** szlafrok *m*. **~star,** [jutrzenka *f*.
morocco, safian *m*.
moros‖e *a* tetryczny, zrzędny. **~eness, ~ity,** tetryczność, zrzędność *f*.
morris, ~dance, maurytański taniec, śpiew.
morrow, jutro *n*; *after to ~*, pojutrze; *to ~ morning*, jutro z rana.
morse, hippopotam *m*.
morsel, kęs, kawałek *m*.
mortal, śmiertelnik, człowiek *m*. *~ a* śmiertelny; *~ hour*, godzina *f* śmierci. **~ity,** śmiertelność *f*.
mortar, moździerz *m*; zaprawa wapienna.
mortga‖ge, zastawione dobra; hipoteka *f*. **~ge** *va* zastawić (dobra); zahipotekować. **~gee,** wierzyciel hipoteczny. **~ger,** dłużnik hipoteczny.
morti‖ferous *a* śmiertelny, śmierć przynoszący. **~fication,** *(med.)* zgorzelina *f*; umartwienie *n* (ciała). **~fy** *vaii* zniszczyć; umartwić (ciało); *(med.)* zajść gangreną.
mortise, łoże *n*; wypust *m*; fuga *f*. *~ va* czopować.
mortuary, zapis, zrobiony kościołowi; cmentarz *m*.
mosaic *a* mozajkowy; mojżeszowy. **~work,** mozajkowa robota, [mozajka *f*.
mosque, meczet *m*.
mosquito, moskito *m*.
moss, mech *m*; trzęsawisko *n*. *~ va* okryć mchem. **~berry,** *(bot.)* borówka żórawina. **~iness,** mszystość *f*. **~y** *a* mszysty.
most *a* *sup.* od *much*. *~ ad* najwięcej. **~ly** *ad* najwięcej, po największej części.
mote, pyłek, atom *m*.
motet, *(muz.)* moteta *f*.
moth, mól *m* (owad). **~eaten** *a* zjedzony przez mole.
mother, matka; ksieni *f*; osad *m*; *~ in law*, teściowa *f*; *~ of pearl*, perłowa macica. **~church,** kościół główny, matka *f*. **~hood,** macierzyństwo *n*. **~less** *a* nie mający matki. **~ly** *a* macierzyński, matczyn. **~ly** *ad* po macierzyńsku. **~tongue,** język ojczysty. **~wit,** dowcip wrodzony. **~y** *a* drożdżysty. [przez mole.
mothy *a* pełen mólów, pocięty
motion, ruch; wniosek, projekt; *(fig.)* popęd *m*. *~ va* postawić wniosek **~less,** nieruchomy.
motiv‖e, pobudka *f*, powód *m*. **~e** *a* poruszający. **~ity,** siła poruszająca.
motley *a* pstry. *~*, błazen *m*.
motor, motor, sprawca; motor *m* (przyrząd).
motto, motto, godło *n*.
mould, forma *f* (do odlewania etc.); kształt *m*; postać *f*; ziemia roślinna; plama (rdzawa). *~ van* kształtować, odlewać (podług formy); pleśnieć, butwieć. **~able** *a* dający się odlewać, kształtować. **~er,** odlewacz, formierz *m*. **~er** *vna* w proch się zamieniać; skruszyć. **~iness,** zbutwiałość, stęchłość *f*. **~ing,** odlewanie *n* w formy; sztukaterya *f*. **~y** *a* spleśniały, zbutwiały.
moult *vn* linieć, tracić pióra.
monud, nasyp, wał, okop *m*.

mount, góra f; przedmurze n. ~ *v,a,n* wznosić (się); iść pód górę, włazić; siadać (na konia), oprawić; osadzić, uzbroić; *to ~ guard*, zaciągać wartę.
mountain, góra f. ~ *a,* górski, górzysty. **~eer**, góral m. **~ous** *a,* górzysty, górski. **~ousness**, górzystość f.
mountebank, szarlatan; kuglarz, [partacz m.
mounting, podnoszenie się n. **~ly** *ad,* wznosząc się.
mourn *v,a,n* opłakiwać, żałować; chodzić w żałobie. **~er**, opłakujący, żałujący. **~ful** *a,* smutny, żałosny. **~fulness**, żałość f, smutek m. **~ing**, żałoba f.
mouse, *(mice pl.)*, mysz f. **~trap**, pułapka f na myszy.
mousing *a,* *(fig.)* chciwy, łakomy.
mouth, gęba f; pysk; otwór m, czeluść f; ujście n (rzeki). ~ *v,a,n* chwytać ustami, pyskiem, żuć; krzyczeć na całe gardło; łajać; *down in the ~*, przybity *(fig.)*. **~ful**, kęs, łyk m. **~less** *a,* nie posiadający ust, ujścia, wyjścia etc. **~piece**, munsztuk m.
mov||able *a,* ruchomy, dający się poruszyć. **~ableness**, ruchomość f. **~ables** *pl.*, ruchomości *pl.*
mov||e, ruch m, poruszenie n; cug m (w szachach). **~e** *v,a,n* poruszyć (się); pobudzić, nakłonić; ruszać naprzód. **~eless** *a,* nieruchomy. **~ement**, poruszenie n, ruch m. **~er**, poruszający; pobudziciel; wnioskodawca m. **~ing** *a,* poruszający; wzruszający *(fig.)*. **~~**, poruszenie; *(fig.)* wzruszenie n.
mow, szopa f (na siano lub zboże). ~ *v,a,n* kosić; *to ~ at*, wykrzywiać się, grymasy stroić. **~burn** *v,n* zagrzać się (o zbożu), zeprzeć. **~er**, kosiarz, kośnik m. **~ing**, koszenie n, kośba f. **~ing-time**, czas kośby.
much *a* & *ad* wiele, bardzo, nader; *by ~*, o wiele, daleko; *as ~*, *~ at one*, tyleż wynoszący, na jedno wychodzący; *how ~?* ile? jak to? *~*, znaczna liczba, mnóstwo n.
mucid *a,* spleśniały, zbutwiały. **~ness**, spleśniałość, zbutwiałość f.
mucila||ge, klej roślinny. **~ginous** *a,* klejowaty, śluzowy. **~ginousness**, klejowatość, śluzowość f.
muck, kał, gnój m; plugastwo n. ~ *v,a,* nawozić, mierzwić. **~hill**, kupa f gnoju, łajna. **~worm**, żuk pospolity; *(fig.)* skąpiec m. **~y** *a,* plugawy, brudny. [wość f.
mucous *a,* śluzowy. **~ness**, śluzo-
mucronated *a,* ostro zakończony.
mucus, śluz m.
mud, mada f, szlam m. ~ *v,a,* zanurzyć w madę, błoto; zmącić. **~diness**, szlamowatość, mętność f. **~dle** *v,a,n* zamącić; odurzyć; babrać się w błocie. **~dy** *a,* błotnisty; mętny, nieczysty; posępny,
muff, zarękawek m, mufka f; partacz m. [baty.
muffin, grzanka, bułka f do her-
muffle *v,a,* owinąć, osłonić; zawiązać oczy.
muffler, woal, kwef, zawój m.
mufti, mufty m (najwyższy kapłan i sędzia u muzułmanów).
mug, kufel; dzbanek m.
muggy, wilgotny, mokry; podpiły.
mulatto, mulat m.
mulberry, *(bot.)* morwa f.
mulch, słoma zgnojona.
mulct, grzywna f, kara pieniężna. **~uary** *a,* grzywienny.
mule, muł m. **~teer**, mulnik m.
mulish *a,* mułowy.
mull *v,a,* słodzić i grzać (napój); **~ed** *wine*, wino grzane.
mullet, barwena f (ryba).
mulse, miód m (napój); słodkie wino.
multangular *a,* wielokątny.
multi||farious *a,* rozliczny, różnorodny. **~fariousness**, rozmaitość, różnorodność f. **~form** *a,* różnokształtny. **~formity**, różnokształtność f. **~lateral** *a,* wielo-

boczny. ~**nominal** *a*, wieloimienny. ~**partite** *a*, wielodzielny. ~**ped(e)**, *(zo.)* wielonóg, stonóg *m*. ~ *a*, licznonogi. ~**ple** *a*, wielokrotny. ~**plicable** *a*, mnożny. ~**plicableness**, mnożność *f*. ~**plicand**, mnożna *f*. ~**plicate** *a*, wielokrotny, mnogi. ~**plication**, mnożenie, rozmnażanie *n*. ~**plicator**, mnożnik *m*. ~**plicity**, mnogość, rozmaitość *f*. ~**plier**, rozmnażacz, mnożnik *m*. ~**ply** *vt*, mnożyć, pomnażać; mnożyć się, powiększać się. ~**tude**, mnogość *f*, mnóstwo *n*; motłoch *m*. ~**tudinous** *a*, liczny; rozliczny.

moltocular *a*, wielooki.

multure, mielenie, mełcie *n*.

mum *a*, cichy, niemy. ~ *i*, cyt! ani słowa! sza!

mumble *vt*, mruczeć, mówić przez zęby. ~**r**, mruk *m* (osoba).

mumm *vt*, zamaskować, zakapturzyć. ~**er**, zamaskowany *m*, maska *f*. ~**ery**, zamaskowanie *n*. ~**ify** *vt*, zamieniać w mumię. ~**y**, mumia *f*.

mump *vt*, gryźć, ogryzać; mruczeć pod nosem; oszukać; żebrać. ~**er**, żebrak *m*. ~**ish** *a*, mrukliwy, zrzędny. ~**ness**, mrukliwość *f*.

mumps *pl.*, *(med.)* guzy *pl.* na szyi.

munch *vt*, jeść chciwie.

mundane *a*, światowy.

municipal *a*, municypalny, miejski. ~**ity**, municypalność *f*, zarząd *m* miasta.

munificen||ce, szczodrość, szczodrobliwość *f*. ~**t** *a*, szczodrobliwy, hojny.

muniment, *(fig.)* środek ochronny; *(jur.)* dokument *m*. ~**house**, ~**room**, archiwum *n*.

munition, amunicya *f*, zapasy wojenne.

mural *a*, ścienny, murowy.

murder, zabójstwo *n*; mord *m*. ~ *vt*, zamordować, zabić. ~**er**, zabójca, morderca *m*. ~**ess**, zabójczyni *f*. ~**ous** *a*, zabójczy, morderczy.

murk||iness, pochmurność, mroczność *f*. ~**y** *a*, mroczny, pochmurny.

murmur, szmer *m*, szemranie; mruczenie *n*. ~ *vn*, szemrać; szeleścić. ~**ing** *a*, szemrzący, mruczący. ~ ~**ly** *ad*, szemrząc.

murrain, pomór (bydła) *m*.

murrion, szyszak *m*.

muscadel, muszkatowe wino.

muscle, mięsień, muskuł *m*. ~**shell**, muszla *f*.

muscovyglass, odmiana *f* miki, szkło kamienne.

muscular *a*, muskularny, mięśniowy.

muse, muza *f*; zadumanie, marzenie *n*. ~ *vn*, dumać, rozmyślać; pogrążyć się. ~**ful** *a*, zadumany, zamyślony. ~**r**, marzyciel *m*.

museum, muzeum *n*.

mushroom, *(bot.)* grzyb *m*.

music, muzyka *f*. ~**al** *a*, muzyczny; muzykalny. ~**alness**, muzykalność, harmonijność *f*. ~**paper**, papier *m* na nuty. ~**ian**, muzyk *m*.

musing *a*, marzący, zadumany. ~, zaduma *f*, marzenie *n*.

musk, piżmo *n*; *(zo.)* piżmowiec *m*. ~**iness**, zapach piżmowy. ~**y** *a*, piżmowy.

musket, rusznica, broń *f*. ~**eer**, muszkieter *m*. ~**proof**, upewniony od kuli, kulobronny. ~**shot**, wystrzał *m*. ~**ry**, broń palna ręczna.

muslin, muślin *m*.

mussel, muszla *f*.

mussulman, muzułmanin *m*. ~**ic** *a*, muzułmański.

must, moszcz *m*.

must (używane tylko w *prs* & *pr*), muszę, musiałem.

must *vt*, okrywać pleśnią; pleśnieć. ~**iness**, stęchłość, butwiałość *f*. ~**y** *a*, stęchły.

musta||che, ~**chio**, wąs *m*.

mustard, musztarda *f*. ~**seed**, ziarno gorczyczne.

muster, musztra *f*, przegląd *m* wojska; lista *f*, spis *m* (żołnierzy). ~ *vt*, zebrać (się); robić prze-

gląd. ~book, ~roll, *(mil.)* lista f, spis m (żołnierzy).
muta||bility, ~bleness, zmienność, niestałość f. ~ble a, zmienny, niestały. ~tion, odmiana, zmiana f.
mute a, niemy. ~, niemowa f; głoska niema; *(muz.)* tłumik; *(te.)* statysta m. ~ness, milczenie n, niemota f. [dzić n (o ptakach).
mute, łajno ptasie. ~ vn, paskudzić.
mutila||te va okaleczyć. ~tion, okaleczenie n.
mutin||eer, buntownik, rokoszanin m. ~ous a, buntowniczy. ~ousness, buntowniczość f. ~y, bunt, rokosz m. ~y vn, zbuntować się.
mutter, mruczenie, szemranie n. ~ vn, mruczeć, mamrotać.
mutton, baranina, skopowina f. ~chop, kotlet skopowy.
mutual a, wzajemny, zobopólny. ~ity, wzajemność, zobopólność f.
muzzle, morda f, pysk; ryjek; kaganiec m (psi); lufa f. ~ van, nakładać kaganiec; obwąchiwać.
my prn, mój, moja, moje. [śniach.
myology, myologia f, nauka o mię-
myop||s a, krótkowidz m. ~y, krótki wzrok, krótkowidność f.
myriad, dziesięć tysięcy, myrjada f.
myrrh, mirra f. ~ine, mirowy.
myrt||iform a, mirtowy. ~le, mirt m.
myself prn, ja sam, mnie samemu, mnie samego, lub mnie samą.
myster||ious a, tajemniczy. ~iousness, tajemniczość f. ~y, tajemnica f.
mysti||c, ~cal a, mistyczny, tajemniczy. ~fy va, mistyfikować, drwić.
myth, myt m. ~ical a, mityczny, bajeczny. ~ological a, mitologiczny. ~ologist, mitolog m. ~ology, mitologia f.

N.

nab va, capnąć, chwycić.
nabob, nabab; *(fig.)* bogacz m.
nacre, perłowa macica.
nadir, nadir m (punkt przeciwległy zenitowi).
nag, podjezdek, hetka m.
nag van, ciągle łajać. ~gy ad, drażliwy.
naiad, najada, rusałka f.
nail, gwóźdź; paznokieć; pazur m; $2^1/_2$ cala; *to pay upon the* ~, płacić gotówką. ~ va, przygwoździć, zagwoździć. ~brush, szczoteczka f do paznogci. ~er, gwoździarz m. ~ery, gwoździarnia f. ~head, główka f (gwoździa). ~smith, gwoździarz m.
naive a, naiwny, naturalny.
naked a, nagi, obnażony; prosty, bez upiększeń; czysty *(fig.)*. ~ness, nagość f. [tymentalny.
namby-pamby a, przesadny, sen-
name, imię, nazwisko; przezwisko n; *(fig.)* sława f. ~ va, nazwać, wymienić, oznaczyć. ~less a, bezimienny. ~lessness, bezimienność f. ~ly ad, mianowicie. ~plate, tabliczka z nazwiskiem. ~sake, imiennik m. [wełniana).
nankeen, nankin m (materya banap, drzymka f; pęczek m (w suknie); *afterdinner's* ~, drzymka poobiednia. ~ vn, zdrzymnąć się;
nape, kark m. [spać.
napery, bielizna stołowa.
naphtha, nafta f. [na serwetę.
napkin, serwetka f. ~ring, kółko n
nap||less a, wytarty, wyszarzany. ~py a, kosmaty, puszysty.
narcissus, *(bot.)* narcyz m.
narco||sis, narkoza f, (sztuczne) uśpienie n. ~tic a, narkotyczny, usypiający. ~~, narkotyk m. ~ticalness, własność f usypiania.
narra||te va, opowiadać. ~tion, opowiadanie n; opowieść f. ~tive a, opowiadający, powieściowy. ~~, opowieść f. ~tor, opowiadacz m.
narrow a, wąski, ciasny; skąpy; *(fig.)* ograniczony, tępy. ~, (zwykle *narrows pl.*), ciasnina f, przepływ m. ~ va, zwęzić, ścieśnić; ograniczyć.

~ly *ad* ciasno, skąpo; ledwie, z biedą. **~minded** *a* umysłowo ograniczony. **~ness**, wąskość; ciasnota; ograniczoność, tępość *f*.

narwhal, narwal *m* (z rodzaju wielorybów).

nasal *a* nosowy. **~ize** *va* mówić [przez nos.

nascent *a* rodzący się, powstający.

nast||iness, brud *m*, nieczystość; *(fig.)* nieprzyzwoitość *f*. **~y** *a* brudny, obmierzły; nieprzyzwoity.

nasturtium, *(bot.)* rukiew *f*.

natal *a* rodzony, ojczysty; *~ day*, urodziny *pt*.

natat||ion, pływanie *n*. **~ory** *a* zastosowany do pływania.

nation, naród *m*. **~al** *a* narodowy. **~ality**, narodowość *f*. **~alize** *va* unarodowić.

nativ||e *a* wrodzony; krajowy, rodowity; *~e of England*, rodem z Anglii. **~e**, krajowiec, tubylec *m*. **~e country**, ojczyzna *f*. **~eness**, urodzoność *f*. **~ity**, urodzenie się; miejsce *n* urodzenia.

natron, *(chem.)* natron *m*.

natty *a* czysty, schludny.

natural *a* przyrodzony, naturalny; nieślubny; nieprzymuszony, swobodny; miły. **~**, idjota *m*. **~philosopher**, badacz *m* przyrody. **~ist**, naturalista, przyrodnik *m*. **~ization**, naturalizacya *f*, otrzymanie *n* praw obywatela. **~ize** *va* naturalizować, przyjmować do liczby obywateli. **~ness**, naturalność, niewymuszoność, prostota *f*.

nature, przyroda; natura *f*, charakter *m*, właściwość *f*; budowa fizyczna.

naught, zero; nic *n*. **~** *a* nic nie wart, mało wart; zepsuty, zły. **~iness**, złośliwość; niegrzeczność *f*. **~y** *a* niegrzeczny (zwłaszcza o dzieciach).

nause||a, mdłości *pl.*; morska choroba. **~ate** *vna* mieć wstręt; wywoływać mdłości. **~ous** *a* wstrętny. **~ousness**, ckliwość, wstrętność *f*.

nautical *a* żeglarski, morski.

nautilus, żeglarzyk (muszla) *m*.

naval *a* morski, marynarski; *~ army*, flota wojenna.

nave, piasta; nawa *f* (kościoła).

navel, pępek *m*. **~string**, sznurek pępkowy.

navew, *(bot.)* kolnik *m*.

navicular *a* czółenkowaty.

naviga||ble *a* spławny. **~bility**, **~bleness**, spławność *f*. **~te** *vna* żeglować; kierować okrętem. **~tion**, żegluga *f*. **~tor**, żeglarz *m*.

navvy, robotnik *m*.

navy, flota; marynarka *f*.

naze, przylądek *m*, przedgórze *n*.

neap *a* nizki, opadający. **~tide**, odpływ *m*.

near *prp & ad* blizko, w pobliżu, tuż. **~** *a* blizki; pokrewny; skąpy; *~ at hand*, tuż pod ręką. **~** *va* zbliżać się, przybliżać się. **~est** *a* najbliższy. **~ly** *ad* blizko, nieomal; ściśle, skąpo. **~ness**, blizkość *f*; pokrewieństwo *m*. **~sighted** *a* krótko widzący.

neat, bydło *n*.

neat *a* ładny, schludny, czystościchny; grzeczny; czysty, niesfałszowany. **~ness**, czystość, schludność *f*.

neb, dziób; pysk *m*, morda *f*.

nebulous *a* mglisty. **~ness**, mglistość *f*.

necess||aries *pl.*, potrzeby *pl.* (życia). **~ary** *a* potrzebny, niezbędny. **~~**, prewet, ustęp *m*; *if ~~*, w razie potrzeby. **~itate** *va* przymuszać; czynić niezbędnem. **~itous** *a* potrzebujący, w biedzie. **~itousness**, potrzeba *f*, niedostatek *m*. **~ity**, konieczność, potrzeba *f*; *of ~~*, z konieczności.

neck, kark *m*, szyja *f*; przesmyk *m*; szyjka (butelki etc.) *f*; *~ or nothing*, jakimbądź kosztem. **~cloth**, **~kerchief**, chustka *f* na szyję. **~lace**, **~let**, naszyjnik *m*.

necro||logy, nekrologia, lista *f* zmarłych. **~mancer**, czarno-

księżnik m. **~mancy**, czarnoksięstwo n. **~mantic** a, czarnoksięski.
nectar, nektar m. **~ine**, brzoskwinia f. **~y**, *(bot.)* miodnik m.
need, potrzeba, konieczność f. **~** *vn*, potrzebować; być w potrzebie; *~ I come?* czy mam przyjść? **~ful** a, potrzebny, konieczny. **~fulness**, potrzeba, konieczność f. **~iness** a, bieda f, miedostatek m **~less** a, niepotrzebny. **~lessness**, zbyteczność f. **~s** ad, koniecznie. **~y** a, potrzebujący, w niedostatku.
needle, igła; iglica; igiełka f (magnesowa); drut m. **~case**, igielnik m. **~gun**, iglicówka f. **~woman**, szwaczka f. **~work**, robota igłą, szycie n.
ne'er, *vid. never.*
nefarious a, bezbożny, niegodziwy.
negation, przeczenie n. **~tive** a, przeczący, ujemny. **~~**, przeczenie n; negatyw m. **~tively** ad, przecząco.
neglect *va*, zaniedbać; lekceważyć; nie skorzystać. **~**, zaniedbanie n; opieszałość f; niezwracanie n uwagi. **~edness**, opieszałość f. **~ful** a, niedbały, opieszały. **~ingly** ad, niedbale, opieszale.
negligé, negliż m, ranny ubiór. **~ence**, niedbalstwo n, opieszałość f. **~ent** a, niedbały, opieszały.
negotiable a, sprzedażny. **~tiate** *vn a*, handlować; układać się; przedawać, zbywać. **~tiation**, układy *pl.*; handel m. **~tiator**, prowadzący układy, negocjator m.
negress, murzynka f. **~o**, *(pl. negroes)* murzyn m.
negus, rodzaj m ponczu.
neigh *vn*, rżeć.
neighbour, sąsiad m, sąsiadka f; bliźni m. **~** *vn i*, sąsiadować; graniczyć. **~hood**, sąsiedztwo n, okolica f. **~ing** a, sąsiedni. **~liness**, dobre pożycie z sąsiadami. **~ly** a, sąsiedzki, usłużny. **~ly** ad, po sąsiedzku.
neither c, ani, ni; **~**, *nor*, ani . . . ani. **~** *prn*, ani jeden ani drugi, żaden.
nemorous a, lesisty.
neologism, neologizm m, nowo utworzony wyraz lub zwrot. **~phyte**, neofita, przechrzta m. **~teric**, **~~al** a, nowotny, spółczesny.
nephew, siostrzeniec, synowiec m.
nephritic, **~cal** a, *(med.)* nerkowy. **~s**, *(med.)* zapalenie n nerek
nepotism, nepotyzm m, wynoszenie n swych krewnych na dostojeństwa bez ich zasługi.
Nereid, nereida f; nimfa wodna.
nerve, nerw m; żyłka f (w liściu); moc m charakteru. **~eless** a, nie mający nerwów; bezsilny. **~ine**, lekarstwo wzmacniające nerwy. **~osity**, **~ousness**, nerwowość f. **~ous** a, nerwowy.
nest, gniazdo n. **~** *vn*, budować gniazda. **~le** *vn a*, gnieździć się; usadowić się; pielęgnować. **~ling**, ptaszę, pisklę n.
net, sieć; siatka f; tiul m. **~** *va*, siecią łowić. **~like** a, siatkowaty. **~ting**, siatkowa robota; sieć f. **~work**, siatkowa robota.
net a, netto, na czysto
nether a, spodni, dolny. **~most** a, najniższy, na samym spodzie się znajdujący.
nettle, pokrzywa f; *blind ~*, nieparząca pokrzywa. **~** *va*, parzyć pokrzywą; dojąć, oburzyć. **~rash**, *(med.)* pokrzywka f.
neuralgia, nerwoból m. **~ology**, nauka f o nerwach. **~otic** a, wzmacniający nerwy. **~~s**, choroba nerwowa.
neuter a, *(zo.)* bezpłciowy; *(gram.)* nijaki, nieprzechodni. **~**, *(gram.)* rzeczownik m rodzaju nijakiego.
neutral a, bezstronny, neutralny; obojętny. **~ity**, bezstronność; obojętność f. **~ize** *va*, neutralizować, zobojętniać.
never ad, nigdy; bynajmniej; *~ mind!* niema o czem mówić, drobnostka. **~ceasing** a, nieustanny.

~ *heard of*, niesłychany. ~**more** *ad* już nigdy więcej, przenigdy.

new *a* nowy; swieży; nieprawny, niedoświadczony. ~ *ad* na nowo, znów, dopiero co; nowo . . . (w złożonych). ~**fangled** *a* nowotny, nowomodny. ~**ish** *a* prawie nowy, dość świeży. ~**ly** *ad* niedawno temu; w nowy sposób. ~**moon**, nów' *m*. ~**ness**, nowość *f*; *(fig.)* niedoświadczenie *n*. ~ **Year's day**, nowy rok. ~**Year's gift**, podarek noworoczny, kolęda *f*.

newel, słup, koło którego kręcą się schody.

news *pl.*, nowina, wiadomość *f*. ~**boy**, ~**man**, chłopiec roznoszący dzienniki. ~**monger**, nowinkarz *m*. ~**paper**, gazeta *f*, dziennik *m*. ~**writer**, dziennikarz, reporter *m*.

next *a* najbliższy, zaraz następujący. ~ *ad* tuż, pôdle; zaraz potem. ~**day**, jutro.

nib, dziób; nos (pióra); koniuszek *m*. ~**bed** *a* z dziobem; zatemperowany.

nibble *va,n* ogryzać; brać (o rybach); krytykować.

nice *a* ładny, delikatny; czuły; ścisły, akuratny; wybrydny. ~**ness**, ~**ty**, dokładność, punktualność; delikatność; wybryczność *f*.

niche, nisza, framuga *f*.

Nick, djabełek *m*.

nick, właściwa pora. ~ *va* trafić (szczęśliwie).

nick, karb *m*, nacięcie *n*. ~ *va* nacinać.

nickel, nikiel *m*.

nickname, przezwisko *n* (obrażające). ~ *va* nadać przezwisko (obrażające).

nictate *vn* mrugać (oczyma). ~**tion**, miganie, mrużenie *n*.

nidification, budowanie *n* gniazd.

niece, siostrzenica, synowica *f*.

niggard, ~**ly** *a* skąpy. ~, skąpiec, sknera *m*. ~**ish** *a* trochę skąpy. ~**liness**, skąpstwo, sknerstwo *n*.

niggle, bazgranina *f*.

nigh *a* blizki, poblizki. ~ *ad & prp* blizko, w pobliżu; prawie.

night, noc *m*; *to* ~, dziś wieczorem, dziś w nocy; *at* ~, *by* ~, *in the* ~, nocą, w nocy, przez noc. ~**butterfly**, ćma *f*. ~**cap**, szlafmyca, duchna *f*; trunek *m* na sen. ~**fall**, zapadanie *n* nocy. ~**gown**, ubior nocny. ~**long** *a* trwający noc. ~**ly** *ad* co noc. ~~ *a* nocny. ~**man**, człowiek oczyszczający kloaki. ~**mare**, mara nocna, zmora *f*. ~**'s-lodging**, nocleg *m*. ~**time**, pora nocna. ~**watch**, straż nocna; stróż *m*.

nightingale, *(orn.)* słowik *m*.

nigrescent *a* czerniejący.

nihilist, nihilista *m*. ~**ty**, nicość *f*.

nill, nic *n*; wakat *m*. [nie *n*

nimble *a* żwawy, hybki; zręczny, zwinny. ~**fingered** *a* zręczny. ~**ness**, zwinność *f*.

nimbus, chmura deszczowa; aureola *f* (na obrazach świętych).

nincompoop, gap', półgłówek *m*.

nine, *num.* dziewięć. ~, dziewiątka *f*. ~**fold** *a* dziewięcioraki. ~**pins** *pl.*, kręgle *pl.* ~**teen**, *num.* dziewiętnaście. ~**teenth** *a* dziewiętnasty. ~**tieth** *a* dziewięćdziesiąty. ~~, jedna dziewięćdziesiąta. ~**ty**, *num.* dziewięćdziesiąt. [wron *m*

ninny, ~**hammer**, głupiec, ganinth *a* dziewiąty. ~, jedna dziewiąta. ~**ly** *ad* po dziewiąte.

nip *va* szczypać, kąsać; uszkadzać, zwarzyć (rośliny); *to* ~ *in the bud*, zwarzyć w zaczątku. ~, uszczypnienie, ukąszenie; uszkodzenie, zwarzenie *n* (roślin). ~**per**, ząb przedni (konia). ~**pers** *pl.*, szczypczyki *pl.*

nipple, brodawka (na piersiach) *f*, [cycek *m*.

nit, gnida *f*.

nitrate, saletra *f*. ~**ogen**, *(chem.)* azot, saletrorôd *m*. ~**oglycerine**, nitrogliceryna *f*. ~**ous**, ~**y** *a* saletrzany.

niveous *a* biały jak śnieg, śnieżny.
no *ad* nie, bynajmniej. ~ *a* żaden; ~ **where**, nigdzie; *by* ~ *means*, żadną miarą; *to* ~ *purpose*, napróżno; ~ *doubt*, bez wątpienia.
nob, wysoka osoba, dygnitarz *m*.
nobility, szlachta; *(fig.)* szlachetność *f*.
noble *a* szlachecki; szlachetny; wspaniały, sławny. ~, szlachcic *m*; człowiek szlachetny. ~**man**, szlachcic *m*. ~**ness**, wysokie urodzenie; szlachetność, wspaniałomyślność *f*. ~**woman**, pani *f* zacnego [rodu.
nobody, nikt.
nocturn, jutrznia *f* (nabożeństwo). ~**al** *a* nocny. ~**e**, obraz przedstawiający noc; *(muz.)* nokturn *m*.
nod, skinienie, kiwnięcie *n* głową. ~ *vn* skinąć, kiwnąć głową; kiwać się, drzemać. ~**der**, dający znak skinieniem.
noddle głowa *f*.
nod||e, węzeł *m*; narośl *f* na kości. ~**ose** *a* węzłowaty. ~**osity**, węzłowatość, sękowatość *f*. ~**ule**, węzełek; gruzełek *m*.
nog, drewniany gwóźdź *m*. ~ *va* zabijać gwoździami.
noggin, kubeczek drewniany.
nogging, przepierzenie murowane.
nois||e, hałas *m*; wrzawa *f*; krzyk, harmider *m*; ~**e** *in the ear*, dzwonienie *n* w uchu. ~**e** *va* obwołać, ogłosić; *to* ~**e** *abroad*, roztrąbić, rozgłosić. ~**eless** *a* cichy, spokojny. ~**iness**, hałasliwość *f*. ~**y** *a* hałaśliwy, huczny.
noisome *a* szkodliwy, niezdrowy; obrzydły. ~**ness**, szkodliwość; obrzydliwość *f*.
nomades *pl.*, ludy koczownicze.
nomenclature, nomenklatura *f*, spis *m*.
nomin||al *a* nominalny, imienny, tytularny. ~**ate** *va* powołać na (profesora etc.), zamianować; postawić kandydata. ~**ation**, mianowanie; postawienie *n* kandydata na wyborach. ~**ative** *a* mianujący, nazywaiacy. ~, *(gram.)* mianownik *m*. ~**ator**, mianujący. ~**ee**, wybrany kandydat.
non||acceptance, nieprzyjęcie, odrzucenie *n*. ~**age**, niepełnoletność *f*.
nona||genarian, człowiek mający dziewięćdziesiąt kilka lat. ~**gon**, dziewięciokąt *m*.
non||appearance, niestawienie się *n* (na sądzie). ~**attendance**, nieobecność *f* (na sądzie). ~**commissioned officer**, sierżant, kapral. ~**compliance**, nieusłuchanie, wzbranianie się *n*. ~**conductor**, zły przewodnik (ciepła). ~**conformist**, dysydent *m* (w Anglii).
none, *prn* żaden; nikt; *to be* ~ *the wiser*, wcale nie zmądrzeć; ~ *the less*, mimo to wszystko.
non||entity, ~**existence**, nieistnienie; nicestwo *n*. ~**essential** *a* nie główny, nie istotny. ~**fulfilment**, niespełnienie *n*. ~**payment**, zawieszenie *n* wypłaty. ~**plus**, nader krytyczne położenie. ~ ~ *va* zakłopotać. ~**proficiency**, zawieszenie *n*; przerwa *f*; niepostępowanie *n*. ~**resident**, nieprzemieszkujący w miejscu gdzie ktoś zwykle mieszka. ~**resistance**, powolność *f*, ślepe posłuszeństwo.
nonsens||e, nonsens, bezsens *m*; drobnostka *f*. ~**ical** *a* niedorzeczny. ~**icalness**, niedorzeczność *f*.
nonsolven||ce, niewypłacalność *f*. ~**t** *a* niewypłatny, niepłacący długów.
nonsuit, *(jur.)* odstąpienie *n* od procesu. ~ *va* *(jur.)* odrzucić skargę.
noodle, głupiec, rura *m*.
nook, kącik, zakątek *m*.
noon, ~**day**, ~**tide**, południe *n*.
noose, pętlica *f*; *(fig.)* sidło *n*. ~ *va* robić pętelkę; złapać w sidła.
nor *c* i nie; *neither* ~, ani, ani.
norm||al *a* normalny, prawidłowy; prostopadły. ~**ally** *ad* normalnie.
north, północ *m*. ~ *a* północny. ~**east**, strona północnowschodnia.

~~ a północnowschodni. ~easter, wiatr północnowschodni. ~eastern a północnowschodni. ~erly, ~ern a północny, ku północy leżący. ~ernlights *pl.*, zorza północna. ~pole, biegun północny. ~ward ad ku północy. ~west a północnozachodni.

nose, nos; węch; szpieg m. ~ va wąchać; węszyć; zadzierać nosa. ~bag, worek m na obrok. ~d a mający nos, węch. ~gay, bukiet m.

nostalgia, nostalgia; tęsknota f

nostril, nozdrze n. [za krajem.

not ad nie; ~ *yet*, jeszcze nie; ~ *at all*, wcale nie.

nota||ble a godny uwagi; znakomity, znaczny. ~~s *pl.*, magnaterya f. ~bleness, znakomitość, znaczność f. ~rial a notaryalny. ~ry, notaryusz, rejent m. ~tion, notowanie, zaznaczenie n.

notch, karb, rowek m, wcięcie n. ~ va karbować, nacinać.

note, znak m, znamię n; uwaga; nota f, stopień; bilecik m; notatka f, rachunek; weksel m; znaczenie n wziętość; nóta f; ton, głos m; ~ *of hand*, czek m; ~ *of interrogation*, znak m zapytania. ~ va notować, zaznaczyć, zapisać; zauważyć; *to* ~ *down*, zanotować, zapisać. ~book, notatnik m. ~d a znany, sławny. ~worthy a godny zaznaczenia.

nothing, nic; drobnostka f. ~ ad bynajmniej, wcale nie. ~ness, nic n; nicość f.

noti||ce, uwaga f, spostrzeżenie n; wiadomość f; znak m. ~ce va spostrzegać, zważać. ~fication, zawiadomienie, obwieszczenie n. ~fy va obwieścić.

notion, wybrażenie, pojęcie n; myśl f; zdanie n. ~al a istniejący w wyobrażeniu, urojony.

notori||ety, ~iousness, jawność f, rozgłos m. ~ous a jawny, powszechnie znany; znany (ze złej strony).

notwithstanding prp, & c mimo; chociaż, jednakowoż.

nought s, & ad *vid. naught.*

noun, *(gram.)* rzeczownik m.

nourish va karmić, żywić; utrzymywać (rodzinę). ~er, żywiciel, chlebodawca m. ~ing a pożywny. ~ment, pożywienie n, pokarm m.

novel a nowy; niezwykły. ~, powieść f, romans m. ~ist, nowelista, powieściopisarz m. ~ty, nowość f.

November, Listopad m (miesiąc).

novenary, dziewiątka f, dziewięcioro n.

novic||e, nowicyusz, początkujący m, nowicyuszka f. ~iate, nowicyat m, czas m próby.

now ad obecnie, teraz; wtedy; *till* ~, aż dotąd, do dziś dnia; *but* ~, *just* ~, dopiero co; ~ *a-days*, w dzisiejszych czasach; ~ *and then*, czasami.

no||way(s), ~wise ad na żaden sposób. ~where ad nigdzie.

noxious a szkodliwy, zgubny; winny. ~ly ad szkodliwie, zgubnie. ~ness, zgubność, szkodliwość f.

nozzle, pysk, ryjek m. [

nuance, odcień m.

nubilous a chmurny.

nucleus, jądro n, zawiązek m.

nud||e a obnażony, nagi. ~ity, nagość f.

nudge va lekko łokciem trącić (dla zwrócenia uwagi).

nugatory a błahy.

nugget, kawał m, kawał rodzimego złota.

nuisance, przykrość, niedogodność; szkodliwość; *(fig.)* zaraza f.

null a nieważny; nieistniejący. ~ify va unieważnić, znieść. ~ity, nieważność; nicość f.

numb a zdrętwiały, zgrabiały. ~ va zdrętwić. ~ness, odrętwiałość, zgrabiałość f.

number, liczba *(mat. & gram.)*, ilość, kwota f; numer, poszyt m. ~ va liczyć, rachować; numero-

wać. ~less ^{a} niezliczony. ~lessness, niezliczność f.
numer||able ^{a} obliczony, dający się zrachować. ~al ^{a} liczbowy. ~al, cyfra f; liczebnik m. ~ation, obliczanie, wyliczanie n. ~ator, obliczający; *(aryt.)* licznik m. ~ical ^{a} oznaczający liczbę, liczbowy. ~ous ^{a} liczny, mnogi. ~ousness, mnogość f.
numismat||ic ^{a} numizmatyczny. ~ics, numizmatyka f, nauka o monetach.
nun, zakonnica f. ~nery, klasztor panieński. [nuncyusz m.
nunci||ature, nuncyatura f. ~o,
nuncupa||tive, ~tory ^{a} ustny.
nunnery, *vid. nun.*
nuptial ^{a} ślubny, weselny; małżeński. ~, ~s *pl.*, wesele n, ślub m.
nurse, mamka; niańka; dozorczyni f chorych. ~ ^{va} karmić (piersiami); pielęgnować (chorych); pieścić. ~ry, karmienie (piersiami); pielęgnowanie n (chorych); izba dziecinna; szkółka f, rozsadnik m. ~ry-maid, niańka f. ~ry-man, hodujący drzewka w szkółce.
nursling, wychowaniec; ulubieniec m, oczko n w głowie.
nurture, żywność f, pożywienie; wychowanie n. ~ ^{va} wychowywać; karmić.
nut, orzech m, laskowy orzech; muterka f. ~brown ^{a} orzechowego koloru, orzechowy. ~cracker *pl.*, dziadek m (do orzechów). ~gall, galas m. ~hatch, ~pecker, *(orn.)* sójka f. ~meg, muszkatołowa gałka. ~shell, łupina f orzecha. ~ting, zbiór m orzechów. ~tree, drzewo orzechowe.
nutri||ent, ~mental ^{a} pożywny. ~ment, ~tion, pożywienie n, pokarm m. ~tious, ~tive ^{a} pożywny. ~tiousness, pożywność f.
nuzzle ^{vn} ryć, pyskać ryjem.
nymph, nimfa; poczwarka f.

O.

oaf, głupiec, niedołęga m.
oak, ~tree, dąb m (drzewo). ~apple, galas m, jabłko galasowe. ~en ^{a} dębowy. ~ling, dębczak m.
oakum, pakuły *pl.*
oar, *(mar.)* wiosło n; wiośłarz m. ~ ^{vn} wiosłować. ~sman, wioślarz m.
oasis, oaza f.
oast, suszarnia f (na chmiel).
oat, ~s *pl.*, owies m. ~en ^{a} owsiany. ~meal, mąka owsiana.
oath, przysięga; klątwa f. ~breaking, złamanie n przysięgi.
obdur||acy, ~ateness, zatwardziałość f, kamienne serce. ~ate ^{a} zatwardziały; zacięty, uparty.
obedien||ce, posłuszeństwo n. ~t,
obeisance, ukłon m. [posłuszny.
obelisk, obelisk m.
obese, otyły, tęgi. ~ness, obesity, otyłość f.
obey ^{van} być posłusznym, usłuchać. ~ingly ^{ad} posłusznie.
obfuscate ^{va} zaciemniać; zmieszać, strwożyć
obit, zejście n, śmierć f. ~uary, nekrolog; spis m umarłych. ~uary ^{a} nekrologiczny.
object, przedmiot; cel m; rzecz f, objekt m. ~ ^{va} czynić zarzuty, wytykać, ganić; sprzeciwić się czemu. ~ion, sprzeciwienie się n (czemu). ~ionable ^{a} zarzutelny, naganny. ~ive ^{a} przedmiotowy. ~ ~, *(gram.)* czwarty przypadek, dopełniacz m. ~iveness, objektywność, przedmiotowość f. ~or, przeciwnik, oponent m.
objurga||te ^{va} strofować, łajać. ~tion, bura f, wyłajanie n. ~tory ^{a} łający, strofujący.
oblat||e, opłatek (niepoświęcony). ~ion, ofiara f (komunja św.).
oblig||ate ^{va} zobowiązywać. ~ation, zobowiązanie n; obligacya f (rewers). ~atorily ^{ad} obowiązkowo,

zobowiązując. **~atory** *a* obowiązujący. **~e** *vt* zobowiązywać, zmusić; zobowiązać kogo; usłużyć komu. **~ee,** *(jur.)* wierzyciel *m*. **~ing,** obowiązujacy; usłużny. **~ingness,** obowiązanie *n*; usłużność *f*. **~or,** *(jur.)* dłużnik *m*.

oblique *a* ukośny, skośny; pośredni. **~eness, ~ity,** ukośność *f*, kierunek ukośny.

oblitera||te *vt* wymazać; zniszczyć. **~tion,** wymazanie; usunięcie *n*.

oblivi||on, zapomnienie *n*. **~ous** *a* niepamiętliwy. **~ousness,** zapo-

oblong *a* podłużny. [minanie *n*.

obloquy, obmowa *f*; zarzut *m*.

obnoxious *a* podległy, narażony; gorszący, nienawistny. **~ness,** podległość *f*, narażenie się *n*

oboe, obój *m* (*instr.* dęty).

obol(us), obol *m* (moneta).

obscen||e *a* sprosny, bezwstydny. **~ity,** sprosność *f*, bezwstyd *m*.

obscur||ant, ~antist, obskurant *m*. **~ation,** zaciemnienie *n*. **~e** *a* ciemny, niejasny; niezrozumiały; nieznany. **~e** *vt* zaciemniać, zaćmić. **~ity,** ciemność; niezrozumiałość *f*; nieposiadanie *n* sławy.

obsecra||te *vt* zaklinać, błagać. **~tion,** zaklinanie, błaganie *n*.

obsequi||es *pl.*, obrząd pogrzebny. **~ousness,** płaszczenie się *n*, serwilizm *m*.

observ||able *a* dostrzegalny; zasługujący na uwagę. **~ance,** zachowanie, przestrzeganie *n*; obrządek kościelny; obchodzenie *n* (święta). **~ant** *a* zachowający, przestrzegający; uważny; uniżony. **~ation,** uwaga *f*, spostrzeżenie *n*. **~atory,** obserwatorym *n*. **~e** *vt* uważać, postrzegać; zachowywać, przestrzegać; obchodzić (święto); robić uwagi. **~er,** dostrzegacz, uważacz *m*.

obsidional *a* oblężniczy.

obsole||scent *a* wychodzący z użycia. **~te** *a* przestarzały, wyszły z użycia. **~teness,** przestarzałość *f*.

obstacle, przeszkoda, zawada *f*.

obstetric, ~al *a* akuszerski. **~ian,** akuszer *m*. **~s** *pl.*, akuszerstwo *n*.

obstina||cy, ~teness, uporczywość *f*. **~te** *a* uporczywy, uparty. **~tely** *ad* z uporem, uporczywie.

obstipation, *(med.)* zatwardzenie *n*.

obstreperous *a* hałaśliwy, wrzaskliwy. **~ness,** krzykliwość, hałaśliwość.

obstru||ct *vt* zapchać, zawalić drogę; przeszkodzić, zatrzymywać. **~ction,** zatkanie, zapchanie *n*; zawada *f*. **~ctive, ~ent** *a* zatykający, *(med.)* obstrukcyjny.

obtain *vt,n* pozyskać, osiągnąć, dostąpić; odnieść (zwycięztwo); ustalić się, panować. **~able** *a* do osiągnięcia. **~ment,** osiągnięcie, pozyskanie *n*.

obtestation, usilne błaganie *n*.

obtru||de *vt,n* naprzykrzać się, narzucać (się). **~sion,** narzucanie *n*. **~sive** *a* natrętny.

obtuse *a* tępy (też *fig.*), przytępiony; *~ angle*, kąt rozwarty. **~ness,** tępość; głupota *f*.

obver||se *a* mający górną część szerszą niż dolna (o liściu), zwężający się. **~t** *vt* skręcić, zwrócić ku.

obvi||ate *vt* zapobiedz, zaradzić. **~ous** *a* oczywisty, jawny. **~ousness,** oczywistość *f*.

occasion, wydarzenie *n*; nadarzona okoliczność; pora, sposobność *f*; powód *m*; przyczyna; potrzeba *f*. **~** *vt* spowodować, wywołać. **~al** *a* okolicznościowy, wypadkowy. **~ally** *ad* przy sposobności, przypadkiem.

occident, zachód *m*. **~al** *a* zachoo**cciput,** tył *m* głowy. [dni.

occult *a* tajny, ukryty. **~ation,** ukrycie, zatajenie; *(astr.)* zaćmienie *n*. **~ness,** ukrycie *n*.

occup||ancy, zajęcie *n* w posiadłość *f*. **~ation,** zajęcie; posiadanie; zatrudnienie *n*. **~ier,** posiadacz *m*. **~y** *vt* zajmować; po-

siadać, zamieszkiwać; zatrudniać.

occur *vn* nawinąć się; przyjść na myśl; zdarzyć się, przytrafić się. **~rence**, zdarzenie, przytrafienie się *n*.

ocean, ocean *m*. **~**, **~ic** *a*, oceaniczny. [nowy, morski.

ochlocracy, rządy *pl.*, gminu ulicznego. [zawierający ochrę.

ochre, *(min.)* ochra *f*. **~ous**, **~y** *a*,

o'clock, *vid. clock.*

octagon, ośmiokąt *m*. **~al**, **octangular** *a*, ośmiokątny.

octav||e, oktawa *f*; ósmy dzień (po święcie); *(muz.)* oktawa. **~o**, format półćwiartkowy; *in* **~o**, w ósemce. [lat zrzypadający.

octennial *a*, ośmioletni, co osiem

October, Październik *m*.

octo||genarian, starzec osiemdziesięcioletni. **~syllable** *a*, osmiozgłoskowy.

octuple *a*, ośmkrotny.

ocul||ar *a*, oczny; naoczny. **~ist**, okulista *m*.

odalisk, odalisque, odaliska *f*.

odd *a*, nieparzysty; dziwaczny, cudacki; z okładem (należny). **~ity**, nieparzystość; cudackość *f*, dziwactwo *n*; oryginał *m* (osoba).

odds *pl.*, nierówność, przewyższka, różnica; przewaga *f*, for *m* (w grze); poróżnienie *n*.

ode, oda *f*.

odi||ous *a*, nienawistny, ohydny. **~ousness**, nienawistność *f*. **~um**, nienawiść, ohyda *f*.

odontalgy, ból *m* zębów.

odor||iferous *a*, wonny, pachnący. **~iferousness**, wonność *f*. **~ous** *a*, woniejący.

odour, zapach *m*; woń *f*. **~less** *a*, bezwonny.

o'er, *vid. over.*

oesophagus, *(anat.)* przewód pokarmowy.

of *prp*, (znak drugiego przypadku) z, o, przez, dla; *a friend ~ mine*, jeden z moich przyjaciół; *that book ~ yours*, ta twoja książka; *~ itself*, samo przez się; *~ course*, tak jest, naturalnie; *~ late*, niedawno.

off *ad*, *prp*, *& i*, zdala, opodal; precz! wara! *far ~*, bardzo daleko; *he is well far ~*, dobrze mu się powodzi; *~ and on*, na wozie i pod wozem; *hats ~!* kapelusze z głowy! **~hand** *ad* od razu, bez namysłu; bez ogródki. **~~** *a*, nieprzygotowany; swobodny. **~side**, prawa ręka (jeźdźca).

offal, resztki *pl.*, niedojadki *pl.*; wyrzutki *pl.*

offen||ce, obraza *f*, zgorszenie *n*; przykrość *f*; przewinienie *n*; zbrodnia *f*; *no ~ce!* bez obrazy! **~d** *van*, obrazić, rozgniewać, gorszyć; grzeszyć. **~der**, obraziciel; zbrodniarz *m*. **~sive** *a*, obrażający; nieprzyjemny; zaczepny. **~siveness**, obraźliwość, obraza *f*.

offer, ofiarowanie *n*; propozycya; podaż *f*. **~** *van*, ofiarować, dawać; nastręczyć; proponować; próbować; zdarzyć się. **~ing**, ofiara *f*; ofiarowanie *n*; propozycya *f*. **~tory**, ofertoryum *n* (część mszy).

office, urząd *m*; służba, posługa *f*; nabożeństwo; biuro *n*; kantor *m*; *~ hours*, godziny biurowe. **~r**, oficer; urzędnik; stójkowy *m*.

offici||al *a*, urzędowy, oficyalny; pełniący urząd. **~~**, urzędnik; oficyał *m*. **~ally** *ad*, oficyalnie, urzędowo. **~ate** *va*, urząd sprawować; celebrować, odprawiać nabożeństwo.

officinal *a*, apteczny. **~**, zioło lekarskie. [trętność *f*.

officious *a*, natrętny. **~ness**, na-

off||ing, pełne morze. **~scouring**, wyrzutki *pl.*, śmiecie *pl.* **~set**, latorośl *f*. **~shoot**, odrośl, wyrośl *f*, wyrostek *m*. **~spring**, potomstwo *n*, potomek *m*. [częstokroć.

often *ad*, często, nieraz. **~times** *ad*,

ogive, *(arch.)* łuk śpiczasty.

ogle, zerkanie *n*. **~** *vn*, zerkać, strzelać oczyma.

ogre, ludożerca *m*.

oh *i*, o, ach! ~ *me!* biada mi!
oil, oliwa *f*, olej, olejek *m*. ~ *va*, naoliwiać, namaścić olejem. **~cake**, makucha *f*. **~cloth**, cerata *f*, płótno nawoskowane. **~colour**, farba olejna. **~iness**, oleistość, tłustość *f*. **~man**, olejnik *m*. **~mill**, olejarnia *f*. **~painting**, malowanie *n* farbami olejnemi; obraz olejny. **~skin**, cerata *f*. **~y**, oleisty, olejny, zatłuszczony; brudny.
ointment, maść *f*.
old *a*, stary, podeszłych lat; zużyty, zniszczony; dawny; *of* ~, za dawnych czasów; ~ *age*, starość *f*. **~clothesman**, tandeciarz *m*. **~en** *a*, stary, dawny. **~ish** *a*, podstarzały; ~ *Nick*, ~ *Harry*, djabeł *m*. [*oiliness*.
oleaginous *a*, oleisty. **~ness**, *vid*.
oleander, *(bot.)* oleander *m*.
oleaster, *(bot.)* dzika oliwka.
oleomargarin, (oleo)margaryna *f*, masło margarynowe.
olfactory *a*, tyczący się powonienia; ~ *nerves pl.*, nerwy *pl.* powonienia.
oligarch||ical *a*, możnowładczy, oligarchiczny. **~y**, możnowładztwo *n*, oligarchia *f*.
olio, mieszanina *f*, bigos *m*.
olitory, ogród warzywny.
oliv||aceous *a*, oliwkowy. **~ary** *a*, podobny do oliwki. **~e**, oliwka (owoc.) *f*; drzewo oliwne.
Olymp||iad, olimpiada *f*, czterolecie *n*. **~ian**, **~ic** *a*, olimpijski.
omelet, jajecznica *f*.
omen, wróżba *f*, prognostyk *m*.
omentum, *(anat.)* otrzewna *f*.
ominous *a*, źle wróżący. **~ly** *ad*, złowróżbnie.
omi||ssion, opuszczenie, zaniechanie *n*. **~ssive** *a*, przepuszczający, zaniedbujący. **~t** *va*, opuścić; przepuścić, zaniedbać.
omnibus, omnibus *m*.
omni||farious *a*, wszelaki. **~potence**, **~potency**, wszechmoc, wszechwładza *f*. **~potent** *a*, wszechmocny. **~presence**, wszędobecność. **~present** *a*, wszędobecny. **~science**, wszechwiedza *f*. **~scient** *a*, wszechwiedzący; **~um *gatherum***, zbieranina, mieszanina *f*. **~vorous** *a*, wszystko pożerający.
omoplate, *(anat.)* łopatka *f*.
on *ad prp & i*, na, z, po, pod, nad dalej! żwawo! *and so* ~, i tak dalej; ~ *the left hand*, po lewej stronie; ~ *a sudden*, nagle, znagła; ~ *foot*, piechotą, pieszo; ~ *horseback*, konno; ~ *purpose*, naumyślnie; ~ *the contrary*, przeciwnie.
onager, *(zo.)* osieł dziki.
once *ad* raz, pewnego razu; kiedyś, niegdyś; ~ *for all*, raz na zawsze; *at* ~, *all at* ~, razem, jednocześnie; *this* ~, tym razem, na ten raz.
one *num. & prn*, jeden; pewien, niejaki; (stoi w miejsce francuskiego *on*); ***~'s self***, ***~self***, się, siebie, sobie, siebie samego; ***~'s***, swój; ~ *by* ~, jeden za drugim; *all* ~, wszystko jedno. **~eyed** *a*, jednooki. **~sided** *a*, jednostronny.
onerous *a*, uciążliwy.
onion, *(bot.)* cebula *f*.
only *a*, jedyny. ~ *ad*, jedynie, tylko.
on||set, **~slaught**, atak *m*, napaść *f*, szturm *m*.
onward *a*, naprzód, dalej postępujący. ~, **~s** *ad*, naprzód, dalej.
onyx, *(min.)* onyks *m*.
ooz||e, szlam, muł; odpływ; dębnik *m* (do moczenia skór). ~ *vn*, sączyć się, ciec. **~y** *a*, mulisty, szlamisty.
opa||city, **~queness**, nieprzezroczystość *f*. **~que** *a*, nieprzezroczysty. **~quely** *ad*, nieprzezroczysto.
opal, *(min.)* opal *m*.
open *a*, otwarty, otworzony; publiczny, jawny; szczery; widoczny; *in* ~ *air*, pod gołem niebem; *in* ~ *day*, wśród dnia białego. ~ *van*, otworzyć, odemknąć; rozkwitnąć;

przeciąć (wrzód); rozpocząć. **~eyed** *a* baczny, czujny. **~handed**, hojny, szczodry. **~hearted** *a* otwarty, szczery. **~ing**, początek *m*, rozpoczęcie *n*; otwór *m*, dziura *f*; przejście *n*, przejazd *m*. **~ly** *ad* otwarcie, jawnie; szczerze. **~ness**, otwartość; szczerość; widoczność *f*.

opera, opera *f*. **~glass**, lornetka *f*.

operat||e, działać, sprawić; operować. **~ion**, działanie, skutkowanie; wykonanie *n*; operacya *f*. **~ive** *a* działający, skutkujący. **~or**, operator, chirurg *m*.

operculum, pokrywka *f*, daszek *m*.

operos||e, pracowity; uciążliwy. **~eness**, pracowitość; uciążliwość *f*.

ophite, wężownik *m*, serpentyn *m*.

ophthal||mic *a* oftalmiczny. **~my**, *(med.)* zapalenie *n* oczu.

opiate *a* usypiający, nasenny. **~**, lekarstwo *n* na sen.

opin||e *vn* sądzić, mniemać, być zdania. **~ion**, sąd *m*, mniemanie *n*; dobra opinja. **~ionative** *a* uparty, zarozumiały.

opossum, *(zo.)* dydelf *m*.

opponent, przeciwnik, oponent *m*. **~** *a* przeciwny.

opportun||e *a* dogodny, stósowny, odpowiedni. **~eness**, **~ity**, właściwość *f* dogodna pora.

oppos||e *van* stawiać naprzeciw, przeciwstawiać; stać naprzeciwko siebie. **~er**, przeciwnik; współzawodnik *m*. **~ite** *a* przeciwległy, naprzeciw stojący; zupełnie inny; wrogi. **~** *s*, rzecz przeciwna. **~iteness**, przeciwległość *f*, przeciwieństwo *n*. **~ition**, przeciwstawienie; przeciwieństwo *n*; sprzeczność; opozycya *f*. **~itive** *a* opozycyjny.

oppress *va* ciemiężyć, uciskać. **~ion**, ucisk *m*, uciemiężenie *n*; srogość, okrutność *f*. **~ive** *a* ciemiężący, gnębiący. **~or**, ciemiężca *m*.

opprobri||ous *a* sromotny, haniebny, obelżywy. **~ousness**, haniebność, sromota *f*. **~um**, hańba, sromota *f*.

oppugn *va* zwalczać. **~er**, zwalczający, przeciwnik *m*.

optative, *(gram.)* tryb życzący.

optic, **~al** *a* optyczny; *~ nerve*, *(anat.)* nerw wzrokowy. **~ian**, optyk *m*. **~s**, optyka *f*.

optim||ism, optymizm *m*. **~ist**, optymista *m*.

option, wolny wybór. **~al** *a* dowolny. **~ally** *ad* dowolnie.

opulen||ce, **~cy**, dostatki *pl.*, zamożność *f*. **~t** *a* dostatni, bogaty. **~tly** *ad* dostatnio.

opuscule, dziełko *n*.

or *c* lub, albo.

orac||le, wyrocznia *f*. **~ular** *a* wyroczny, niejasny.

oral *a* ustny. **~ly** *ad* ustnie.

orange, pomarańcza *f*. **~** *a* pomarańczowy. **~ade**, oranżada *f*. **~coloured** *a* pomarańczowy. **~ry**, oranżerya, cieplarnia *f*.

orang-outang, **~utan**, *(zo.)* orangutan *m*.

orat||ion, przemowa, mowa *f*. **~or**, mówca *m*. **~orical** *a* krasomówczy. **~orio**, *(muz.)* oratoryum *n*. **~ory**, krasomówstwo *n*; modlnica *f*.

orb, krąg *m*, kula *f*; ciało niebieskie; koło *n*, obwód *m* koła. **~ed**, **~icular** *a* kulisty, okrągły. **~it**, orbita *f*; *(anat.)* oczodół *m*.

orchard, sad *m*.

orchest||ra, **~re**, orkiestra *f*.

orchis, *(bot.)* storczyk *m*.

ordain *va* rozporządzić; ustanowić; przepisać; wyświęcić (na księdza). **~ment**, urządzenie *n*; porządek *m*.

ordeal, sąd boży; *~ by fire*, próba *f* ognia.

order, porządek; rozkaz, przepis *m*; ustawa *f*; regulamin *m*; ranga *f*, stopień *m*; klasa *f*; obstalunek *m*; zamówienie; cel, zamiar *m*; **orders** *pl.*, święcenia duchowne; *to take orders*, wstąpić do stanu duchownego; *in ~ that*, w celu, w zamiarze by. **~less** *a* nieporządny, bezładny. **~lessness**, nieład *m*. **~liness**, ład *m*, stateczność *f*. **~ly** *a* porządny; sta-

teczny. ~ly ^{ad} porządnie, statecznie.
ordin||al ^{a} porządkowy; ~al *number*, liczba porządkowa. ~ance, przepis ^{m}, prawo ^{n}; *(arch.)* porządek ^{m}. ~arily ^{ad} porządnie; jak zwykle, zazwyczaj. ~ary ^{a} zwykły, zwyczajny; pospolity, prosty. ~ ~, sędzia; kapelan ^{m} więzienia; garkuchnia ^{f}; *professor in* ~ ~, profesor zwyczajny. ~ate ^{a} regularny, prawidłowy, metodyczny. ~ation, ustanowienie; wyświęcenie ^{n}.
ordnance, artylerya ^{f}, działa *pl.*; *master-general of the* ~, jeneral naczelny dowodzący artyleryą.
ordure, śmiecie *pl.*, barłog ^{m}, nieczystości *pl.*
ore, ruda ^{f}, kruszec ^{m}.
organ, organ, przyrzad ^{m}; *(muz.)* organy *pl.* ~barrel, katarynka ^{f}. ~builder, organmistrz ^{m}. ~grinder, kataryniarz ^{m}. ~ist, organista ^{m}. ~pipe, piszczałka organowa.
organ||ic, ~ical ^{a} organiczny; uorganizowany. ~icalness, organiczność ^{f}. ~ism, organizm, ustrój ^{m}. ~ization, organizacya ^{f}. ~ize ^{va} zorganizować; urządzić.
organzin, jedwab skręcany.
orgeat, orszada ^{f}.
orgies *pl.*, orgje *pl.*; hulatyka ^{f}.
oriel, *(arch.)* wykusz ^{m}.
orient ^{a} wschodni; wschodzący. ~, wschód, kraje Lewantu. ~al ^{a} wschodni. ~al, mieszkaniec ^{m} wschodu. ~alist, orjentalista ^{m}. ~ation, orjentowanie się ^{n}.
orifice, otwór ^{m}, ujście ^{n}.
origin, początek ^{m}, źródło; pochodzenie ^{n}. ~al ^{a} początkowy, pierwotny, oryginalny. ~al, oryginał, pierwowzór ^{m}; oryginał (osoba). ~ality, oryginalność, samorodność ^{f}. ~ary ^{a} początkowy, pierwiastkowy. ~ate ^{van} płodzić, wydawać; pochodzić, brać początek. ~ation, powstanie ^{n}, początek ^{m}; pochodzenie ^{n}. ~ator, rodzic ^{m}, sprawca ^{f}.
ornament, ozdoba ^{f}, strój ^{m}. ~ ^{va} ozdobić, przystroić. ~al ^{a} ozdobny, upiększający. ~ation, ozdobienie, upiększenie ^{n}.
ornate, ozdobny, wykwintny.
ornithology, ornitologja ^{f}.
orphan, sierota ^{f}. ~age, sieroctwo ^{n}.
orpi||ment, *(chem.)* aurypigment, złotołusk ^{m}. ~ne, *(bot.)* rozchodnik mniejszy.
orris-root, *(bot.)* korzeń fiołkowy.
ortho||dox ^{a} prawowierny. ~doxy, prawowierność ^{f}. ~epy, prawidłowe wymawianie. ~gonal ^{a} prostokątny. ~grapher, piszący ortograficznie. ~graphical ^{a} ortograficzny. ~graphy, pisownia, ortografia ^{f}. ~paedy, *(med.)* ortopedya.
ortolan, *(orn.)* poświerka ^{f}.
orts *pl.*, resztki *pl.*, obrzynki *pl.*
oscilla||te ^{vn} wahać się, bujać. ~tion, ruch wahadłowy.
osier, łozina ^{f}.
osprey, *(orn.)* orzeł morski.
oss||elet, guz ^{m} w pęcinie u konia. ~eous ^{a} kościsty. ~icle, kostka, kosteczka ^{f}. ~ification, skostnienie ^{n}. ~ify ^{van} zakościć; skostnieć. ~uary, kościarnia ^{f}.
ostensible ^{a} pozorny; oczywisty.
ostent||ation, ~atiousness, okazałość ^{f}, przepych ^{m}. ~atious ^{a} okazały, ostentacyjny.
osteology, nauka o kościach, osteologia ^{f}.
ostiary, ujście ^{n}.
ostracism, sąd skorupkowy; wygnanie ^{n}.
ostrich, *(zo.)* struś ^{m}.
other ^{prn} & ^{a} inny; *each* ~, wzajem; *every* ~ *hour*, co dwie godziny; *some one or* ~, ktokolwiek. ~wise ^{ad} inaczej.
otter, *(zo.)* wydra ^{f}.
Ottoman, Turek.
ouch, klejnot ^{m}, drogi kamień.
ought, (używane tylko w ^{prs} & ^{pr}) powinienem, powinieniembył etc.
ounce, uncya ^{f}; *(zo.)* jaguar ^{m}.

our *prn* nasz. **~s**, (zaimek rzeczowny), nasz; *a friend of ours*, jeden z naszych przyjaciół; *that is ours*, to do nas należy. **~self**, **~selves** *pl.*, my sami, nas samych.
ousel, *(orn.)* kos m. [wypędzić.
oust *va* zdjąć, opróżnić; wygnać,
out *ad* (na)zewnątrz, na wierzchu; nie w domu; już skończone; wykryte; odnajęte; *it is ~*, to nie w modzie, to przeszło; *time is ~*, czas upłynął. **~** *i* precz, fora, za drzwi. **~ of** *prp* bez; dla, z przyczyny; pozbawiony; *~ of breath*, zadyszany; *~ of doors*, poza domem; *~ of tune*, rozstrojony; *~ of use*, wyszły z użycia. **~bid** *va* dać wyższą cenę, podbijać. **~brave** *a* przewyższać odwagą. **~break**, wybuch m. **~burst**, wybuch m; eksplozya f. **~cast**, wygnaniec; włóczęga m. **~~** *a* wyrzucony, wygnany. **~come**, wynik, rezultat m. **~cry**, krzyk, wykrzyk m; licytacya f. **~do** *va* przewyższać.
outer *a* zewnętrzny. **~ly** *ad* zewnątrz. **~most** *a* zewnętrzny, najdalej od środka leżący.
out||face *va* zaprzeczyć w żywe oczy, nie bać się. **~fit**, uzbrojenie n. **~~** *va* zaopatrzyć, uzbroić. **~fly** *va* prześcignąć w locie. **~going**, wyjście n. **~~s** *pl.*, wydatki *pl.*, koszta *pl.* **~guard**, placówka f. **~house**, budynek tylny. **~last** *va* przetrwać. **~law**, wygnaniec; zbrodniarz m. **~~** *va* skazać na wygnanie. **~lawry**, banicya f, wywołanie n z kraju. **~lay**, wydatek m (koszt łożony). **~let**, wychód; wypust, otwór m. **~line**, rys, zarys, szkic m. **~~** *va* szkicować. **~live** *va* przeżyć. **~look**, wyglądanie n. **~lying** *a* zewnętrzny; odległy. **~march**, wyprzedzić w marszu. **~number** *va* przewyższać liczbą. **~poise** *va* przeważać. **~post**, placówka, forpoczta f. **~pour** *va* wysypać, wylać.
outrag||e, napaść f gwałt m; obelga, zniewaga f. **~e** *va* znieważyć. **~eous** *a* wyuzdany *(fig.)*; napastniczy; obelżywy. **~eousness**, wściekłość, gwałtowność f.
out||reach *va* przenosić, przewyższać. **~ride** *va* prześcignąć. **~rider**, foryś m. **~right** *ad* natychmiast; zupełnie, bez ceremonii. **~set**, początek m, zaranie n. **~side**, strona zewnętrzna; powierzchowność f; *at the ~~*, co najwyżej. **~skirt**, kraniec; koniec m miasta. **~speak** *va* przegadać (kogo); otwarcie powiedzieć. **~spread** *va* rozciągnąć, rozpostrzeć. **~stretch** *va* rozciągnąć. **~strip** *va* wyprzedzić, przewyższyć. **~vote** *va* przegłosować. **~ward** *a* zewnętrzny, powierzchowny. **~~**, **~~s** *ad* zewnątrz. **~~**, zewnętrzność f. **~wear** *va* przetrwać, przeżyć; znosić, zużyć. **~weigh** *va* przeważyć. **~wit** *va* podejść. **~work**, *(fort.)* zawałek m **~worn** *p* od *outwear*.
ova||l, **~te** *a* owalny, jajowaty. **~l**, owal m. **~ry**, jajnik m.
ovation, owacya f, uczczenie n.
oven, piec m.
over *prp & ad* nad, ponad, z górą; poza, za; o, po przeciwnej stonie, przez; od początku do końca, skończone; *~ head and ears*, po uszy; *~ night*, przez noc, ku wieczorowi; *all ~ the world*, na całym świecie; *the rain is ~*, deszcz ustał; *~ again*, znów; *~ against*, naprzeciwko. **~act** *va* przesadzać (w czem). **~alls** *pl.*, spodnie podróżne. **~arch** *va* zasklepić, osklepić. **~awe** *va* przerazić. **~balance** *va* przeważać. **~~**, przewaga f. **~bear** *va* przemódz, zmódz, gnębić. **~bearing** *a* wyniosły, dumny. **~blown** *a* przekwitły. **~board** *ad* z okrętu w morze. **~boil** *van* przegotować (się). **~burden**, przeładować, zbyt obciążyć. **~busy** *a* w robocie po uszy.

over‖cast *v.a.n.* zachmurzyć (się), zasłonić; przecenić. **~cautious** *a.* zbyt ostrożny. **~charge** *v.a.* przeciążyć, przeładować; za wysoką cenę żądać. **~~**, przeciążenie; przecenianie *n.* **~cloud** *v.a.* zachmurzyć. **~coat**, paltot *m.* **~come** *v.a.* przemódz, pokonać. **~confidence**, zarozumiałość *f.* **~count** *v.n.* przeceniać. **~do** *v.a.* przeholować; przepiekać, przegotować; zmęczyć. **~due** *a.* nieopłacony. **~flow**, wylew, zalew *m.* **~~** *v.a.n.* wezbrać, zalać; opływać w co. **~flowing** *a.* obfity, nadmierny. **~fond** *a.* zanadto, czuły. **~freight** *v.a.* przeładować. **~full** *a.* przepełniony. **~grow** *v.a.n.* przerastać, wybujać; porastać czem, zarastać. **~growth**, wybujałość *f.* **~hang** *v.a.n.* zawiesić; wisieć nad; *(fig.)* zagrażać. **~happy** *a.* nad wyraz szczęśliwy. **~haul** *v.a.* dokładnie zbadać. **~head** *ad.* nad głową, w górze. **~hear** *v.a.* podsłuchać. **~lade, ~load** *v.a.* przeładować. **~lay** *v.a.* położyć na, przykryć; przywalić; zasłonić. **~leap** *v.a.* przeskoczyć. **~learned** *a.* przeuczony. **~long** *a.* przydługi. **~look** *v.a.* przeglądać, przejrzeć; doglądać; przeoczyć. **~looker**, dozorca *m.* **~master** *v.a.* opanować, zwyciężyć. **~match**, przemożny. **~~** *v.a.* pokonać, przemódz. **~measure**, naddatek *m.* **~much** *a.* za duży, za wielki. **~~** *ad.* za wiele, zbytnio. **~night** *ad.* przez noc; zeszłej nocy. **~pass** *v.a.* przejść; pominąć. **~pay** *v.a.* przepłacić. **~peopled** *a.* przeludniony. **~plus**, przewyższka *f.* **~power** *v.a.* przemódz, pokonać. **~press** *v.a.* uciskać, przygnębić. **~production**, nadprodukcya *f.* **~rate** *v.a.* przeceniać. **~~**, zbyt wysoka cena, przecenienie *n.* **~reach** *v.a.n.* wyżej sięgać; oszukać. **~ride** *v.a.* zajeździć (konia); przejechać. **~ripe** *a.* przejrzały. **~rule** *v.a.n.* kierować; opanować; władać, panować; odrzucić. **~run** *v.a.n.* prześcignąć; pokryć zarosnąć; zalewać; niszczyć, pustoszyć; przeglądać; przelewać się. **~sea** *a.* zamorski. **~see** *v.a.* doglądać, dozorować. **~seer**, dozorca *m.* **~set** *v.a.n.* przewrócić (się), wywrócić (się). **~shadow** *v.a.* zacienić. **~shoot** *v.a.n.* strzelić mimo, chybić; strzelać za wysoko; przebrać miarę. **~sight**, dozór *m.*; przeoczenie *n.* **~slip** *v.a.* nie skorzystać (z okoliczności). **~strain** *v.n.a.* wysilić się; za nadto wytężyć. **~sway** *v.a.* przemódz, pokonać.

overt *a.* jawny, publiczny.

over‖take *v.a.* dopędzić, pojmać, schwycić; zaskoczyć. **~task** *v.a.* przeciążać (pracą). **~throw** *v.a.* zburzyć, obalić, wywrócić; pobić na głowę. **~~**, zburzenie, zwalenie *n.*; porażka, klęska *f.*

overture, propozycya; *(muz.)* uwertura *f.*

over‖turn *v.a.* obalić, wywrócić do góry nogami; zburzyć. **~~**, zburzenie *n.*; przewrót *m.* **~value** *v.a.* przecenić. **~weening**, zarozumiały, pyszny. **~weigh** *v.a.* przeważać. **~weight**, przewaga *f.* **whelm** *v.a.* przytłoczyć, przyciskać. **~wise** *a.* przemądrzały. **~work** *v.a.* przeciążać pracą. **~zealous** *a.* nadto gorliwy.

oviform *a.* jajowaty.

owe *v.a.* być winnym, dłużnym; zawdzięczać.

owing *a.* dłużny; *~ to ..*, dzięki (komu lub czemu), przez.

owl, *(orn.)* sowa *f.* **~et**, młoda sowa. **~ish, ~like** *a.* sowi. **~light**, zmierzch *m.*

own *a.* własny; *my ~ self*, ja sam. **~** *v.a.* uznawać za swoje; przyznać, uznać. **~er**, właściciel *m.* **~ership**, własność *f.*, prawo *n.* własności.

ox, *(pl. oxen)*, wół *m.* **~fly**, bąk, giez *m.* **~lip**, *(bot.)* pierwiosnek *m.* **~stall**, wolarnia *f.* **~tail**, ogon

wołowy. ~tongue, *(bot.)* miodunka f, wołowy język.
oxalic a. ~ *acid*, kwas szczawiowy.
oxid||e, *(chem.)* okwas, tlenek m. ~ize vba utleniać.
oxygen, *(chem.)* tlen m.
oyer, *(jur.)* wysłuchanie n. [cie!
oyes, oyez, uciszcie się! słuchajoyster, ostryga f. ~bed, ławica f ostryg. ~man, łowiący ostrygi, handlujący ostrygami.
ozone, ozon m.

P.

pabul||ar a pożywny. ~ation, karmia f, wypas m; pasza f. ~um, pokarm m, strawa f.
pace, krok, chód; kłus; stopień m. ~ vaan kroczyć, stąpać; mierzyć kroki. ~r, stępak m.
paci||fic a spokojny, cichy. ~fication, zawarcie pokoju, pojednanie n. ~ficator, ~fier, pojednawca m. ~fy va uspakajać, godzić.
pack, paka, bela f; ciężar m; masa; swora, trzoda; zgraja, hałastra; talia f (kart). ~ vaan pakować, obwiązywać; tasować (karty); *to ~ away*, *to ~ off*, zabrać się i odejść. ~age, paka f, pakunek m; opakowanie n; ambalaż m. ~er, pakujący, ładujący. ~et, paczka f, węzełek m; statek pocztowy. ~ing, pakowanie, opakowanie; tasowanie n (kart). ~ing-cloth, grube płótno, pakłak m. ~ing-needle, igła f do obszywania pakunków. ~saddle, juki *pl.* ~thread, szpagat m.
pact, ~ion, układ m; umowa f. ~ional a umówiony, ugodzony.
pad, koń wierzchowy; poduszeczka f; materac m. ~ vna wędrować; wyścielać, watować.
paddle vn wiosłować; pluskać po wodzie. ~, wiosło n; pogrzebaczka f; łopatka f.
paddock, stadnina f.
padlock, kłódka f (wisząca).
pagan, poganin m. ~, ~ish a pogański. ~ism, pogaństwo n.
page, karta, stronica f; paź m. ~ va oznaczać liczbami stronice, paginować.
pageant, wspaniały, pyszny. ~, widowisko n; przepych m, okazałość f. ~ry, pompa, parada; okazałość f.
pagoda, pagoda f (indyjska świątynia). [franko.
paid a zapłacony; (na listach)
pail, wiadro n; konew' f.
pain, ból m; dolegliwość; kara; troska f, mozoły *pl.* ~s, praca f, wysiłek m; trudy *pl.* ~ va sprawiać ból; trwożyć, zasmucać. ~ful a bolesny; przykry, uciążliwy; mozolny. ~fulness, bolesność; uciążliwość f. ~less a niebolesny; nieuciążliwy. ~lessness, łatwość f. ~staker, nieutrudzony pracownik. ~staking a niestrudzony, pracowity.
paint, farba f; tynk m; barwiczka f, róż m. ~ vaan malować; tynkować, różować się. ~er, malarz m. ~ing, malowanie; malowidło; malarstwo n.
pair, para f, stadło n; ~ *of bellows*, miechy *pl.*; ~ *of scissors*, nożyczki *pl.* ~ vaan kojarzyć (się), łączyć (się); przystawać.
palace, pałac m.
palat||able a smaczny. ~ableness, smaczność f. ~e, podniebienie n; smak m. ~ial a pałacowy.
palatin||ate, palatynat m. ~e, palatyn m; wojewoda m.
palaver, gadanina f.
pale a blady, poblakły. ~ vn zblednąć. ~ness, bladość f.
pale, kół, pal m; ogrodzenie n; zagroda f; łono n (kościoła).
paleography, paleografia f.
palette, paleta (artystów) f.
palfrey, koń m od parady. ~ed a jadący na koniu.

paling, opalowanie ⁿ.
palisade, palisada ᶠ, ostrokół ᵐ. ~ ᵛᵃ, opalisadować, ogrodzić ostrokołem.
pall, toga ᶠ; całun, kir ᵐ. ~ ᵛᵃⁿ, przyoblec, osłonić; wywietrzać, pozbawić smaku; wywietrzeć; przytłumić; osłabić.
palladium, palladium ⁿ; *(fig.)* obrona.
pallet, prycza ᶠ, tapczan ᵐ. [na ᶠ.
pallia||te ᵛᵃ osłonić, okryć; *(fig.)* upiększyć. ~**tive** ᵃ, paljatywny; łagodzący; powierzchowny.
pallid ᵃ, blady. ~**ity**, bladość ᶠ.
pallo(u)r, bladość ᶠ.
palm, dłoń, piędź; *(bot.)* palma ᶠ; zwycięztwo ⁿ; *(bot.)* kotka ᶠ. ~ ᵛᵃ, brać w dłonie, uchwycić; *to* ~ *upon one*, wmawiać co w kogo, okpić. ~**oil**, olejek palmowy.
Palm-Sunday, Niedziela palmowa.
palmated ᵃ, dłonisty.
palm||iferous ᵃ, palmisty, palmorodny. ~**iped** ᵃ, pletwonogi. ~**y** ᵃ, obfity w palmy; zwycięzki.
palpab||ility, ~**leness**, namacalność, dotykalność ᶠ. ~**le** ᵃ, dotykalny. ~**ly** ᵃᵈ, dotykalnie, jasno jak
palpation, macanie ⁿ. [na dłoni.
palpita||te ᵛⁿ, drżeć, bić (o sercu). ~**tion**, bicie ⁿ (serca), palpitacya ᶠ.
palsgrave, falcgraf ᵐ.
pals||ical, ~**ied** ᵃ, sparaliżowany. ~**y**, paraliż ᵐ.
palter ᵛⁿ, szukać wykrętów, oszukiwać. ~**er**, krętacz, matacz ᵐ.
paltr||iness, lichota, mizerota ᶠ. ~**y** ᵃ, mizerny, nędzny.
pamper ᵛᵃ, zadawalniać wszystkie potrzeby; utuczyć; rozpieszczać.
pamphlet, pamflet ᵐ, ulotne pisemko. ~**eer**, autor ᵐ ulotnych pisemek.
pan, patelnia, panew'; panewka ᶠ (u strzelby). ~**cake**, naleśnik ᵐ. ~**tile**, gąsior ᵐ (dachówka).
pandects *pl.*, pandekty *pl.*
pander, rajfur ᵐ. ~ ᵛⁿ, stręczyć, rajfurować. ~**ly** ᵃ, rajfurski, stręczycielski.
pane, szyba; tafla, płycina ᶠ (u drzwi).
panegyric ᵃ, panegiryczny, pochwalny. ~, panegiryk ᵐ; mowa pochwalna.
panel, **pannel**, kwatera, płycina ᶠ (u drzwi); spis ᵐ przysięgłych. ~ ᵛᵃ, tafiować, wykładać (ściany i sufit).
pang, męczarnia ᶠ, udręczenie ⁿ; duszność ᶠ. [paniczny.
panic, popłoch ᵐ, panika ᶠ. ~ ᵃ,
panicle, *(bot.)* wiecha, kitka ᶠ.
pannier, kosz ᵐ.
pannikin, patelka ᶠ.
pansy, *(bot.)* fiołek trzykolorowy, bratki *pl.*
pant, bicie ⁿ serca. ~ ᵛⁿ, pukać; bić (o sercu); drżeć; pragnąć; dążyć do; sapieć, dyszeć.
pantalets, majtki *pl.*
pantaloon, spodnie *pl.*
panter, zadyszany, dyszący; sieć myśliwska.
pantheist, panteista ᵐ. ~**ic** ᵃ, panteistyczny. [sławy.
pantheon, panteon ᵐ, świątynia ᶠ
panther, *(zo.)* pantera ᶠ; lampart ᵐ.
pantile, dachówka żłobkowana,
pantofle, pantofel ᵐ. [gąsior ᵐ.
pantomim||e, pantomina ᶠ; mimik ᵐ. ~**ic** ᵃ, pantominowy.
pantry, spiżarnia ᶠ, kredens ᵐ.
pap, cycek ᵐ; papka ᶠ, miąsz ᵐ owoców.
pap||a, ojczulek, tata ᵐ. ~**acy**, ~**istry**, papiestwo ⁿ. ~**al**, ~**istical** ᵃ, papieski. ~**ist**, papista ᵐ.
papaverous ᵃ, makowy.
paper, papier ᵐ; obicie ⁿ; tapeta ᶠ; papiery *pl.*, pisma *pl.*; gazeta ᶠ, dziennik ᵐ. ~**currency**, pieniądze papierowe. ~**folder**, ~**knife**, gładyszka ᶠ, gładzidło ⁿ. ~**hanger**, tapicer ᵐ. ~**hangings** *pl.*, obicie papierowe, tapety *pl.* ~**kite**, latawiec ᵐ (zabawka). ~**mill**, papiernia ᶠ. ~**money**, pieniądze papie-
papilio, motyl ᵐ. [rowe.
papill||ary, ~**ous** ᵃ, brodawkowy.

pappous a włosaty, wełnisty. **~y** a papkowaty.
par, pari, równa wartość; *at* **~**, al pari, na równi.
para||ble, **~bole**, przypowieść f, podobieństwo n. **~bola**, *(mat.)* parabola f, przecięcie ostrokręgowe. **~bolic(al)** a paraboliczny, przenośny w treści. **~chute**, spadochron m. **~de**, pompa, okazałość; pa- [rada f.
paradigm, wzór, przykład m (w deklinacyi lub konjugacyi).
Paradi||se, raj m. **~siacal** a rajski.
paradox, paradoks m. **~ical** a sprzeczny, parodoksalny.
paragon, wzór, pierwowzór m. **~ed** a porównany.
paragraph, rozdział, paragraf m. **~ical** a zawierający paragrafy, w rozdziałach.
parallel a równoległy; podobny. **~**, linia równoległa; podobieństwo n. **~** va zrównać; porównać. **~ism**, równoległość; równość f. **~ogram**, równoległobok m.
para||lyse va paraliżować, psuć szyki; niweczyć. **~lysis**, paraliż m. **~lytic** a paralityczny. **~mount** a zwierzchni, główny. **~~**, zwierzchnik m. **~pet**, parapet m. **~phrase**, parafraza f, omówienie obszerne. **~~** va parafrazować. **~site**, pasożyt; pieczeniarz m. **~sitical** a posożytny. **~sol**, parasolik m.
parcel, zawiniątko n, pakiecik m; część, partya; parcela f. **~** va dzielić, rozdzielać; parcelować.
parcen||ary, majątek wspólny. **~er**, spółdziedzic m.
parch va przypiekać, prażyć.
parchment, pergamin m.
pardon, przebaczenie; rozgrzeszenie n. **~** va przebaczyć. **~able** a przebaczalny. **~ableness**, przebaczalność f.
pare va oberznąć; ostrugać, obłupać, obierać (kartofle).
paregoric a łagodzący.
parent, ojciec m; matka f. **~s** *pl.*, rodzice *pl.* **~age**, pokrewieństwo n. **~al** a rodzicielski. **~hesis**, nawias m. **~hetical** a nawiasowy. **~less** a bez rodziców.
parget, tynk m, podmalowanie n. **~** va tynkować, podmalowywać.
parietary, *(bot.)* pomurnik m.
paring, ostruganie, obłupywanie n; skórka, łupina f; obrzynek m. **~knife**, gnyp szewcki.
parish, parafia f. **~clerk**, kościelny, zakrystjan m. **~ioner**, parafianin m.
paritor, pedel; woźny m.
parity, równość f.
park, park (ogród); *(mil.)* park m. **~** va ogrodzić.
parlance, rozmowa f; *in common* **~**, w zwykłem użyciu, jak się zwykle mówi.
parley, rozmowa f; układanie się n (o co). **~** vn rozmówić się, porozumieć się.
Parliament, parlament; piernik m. **~ary** a parlamentowy.
parlour, bawialnia f, pokój m (do rozmawiania).
parochial a parafialny.
parod||ical a parodyjny, parodjujący. **~y**, parodja f. **~y** va parodjować. [słon.
parole, słowo, słowo honoru; ha-
paroxysm, paroksyzm, napad m.
parricide, ojcobójca, matkobójca m; ojcobójstwo, matkobójstwo n.
parrot, *(orn.)* papuga f. [cie).
parry van odbijać; parować (cię-
parse va *(gram.)* rozbierać.
parsimo||nious a oszczędny. **~niousness**, **~ny**, oszczędność f.
parsley, pietruszka f.
pars||nep, **~nip**, pasternak m.
parson, proboszcz, pleban m. **~age**, probostwo n, plebania f.
part, część f, dział m; okolica f; poszyt m (dzieła); rola (osoba) f. **~** van dzielić; oddzielać, rozłączać się; odjeżdżać; brać udział. **~er**, rozłączający; rozjemca m. **~ly** ad częściowo.

partak||e $^{v\,a\,n}$ uczestniczyć, mieć udział. **~er**, uczestnik; wspólnik ^{m}.
parterre, kląb (z kwiatów); *(te.)* parter ^{m}.
partial ^{a}, stronny; częściowy. **~ity, ~ness**, stronność, stronniczość ^{f}. **~ize** $^{v\,a}$ uczynić stronnym.
parti||bility, rozdzielność ^{f}. **~ble** ^{a}, podzielny, rozdzielny.
partici||pant ^{a}, uczestniczący. **~~s**, uczestnik ^{m}. **~pate** $^{v\,n}$, uczestniczyć, brać udział. **~pation**, uczestnictwo ^{n}; współudział ^{m}. **~ple**, imiesłów ^{m}.
particle, cząstka, cząsteczka; parparticular ^{a}, szczególny; szczegółowy, drobnostkowy; dziwny; osobny. **~**, szczegół ^{m}, okoliczność, szczególna; osoba prywatna; *in ~*, w szczególności, szczególnie. **~ity**, szczególność ^{f}; szczegół ^{m}; osobliwość ^{f}. **~ize** $^{v\,a}$, szczegółowo opisywać, wyszczególniać. **~ness**, szczególność ^{f}.
parting, oddzielanie; rozłączenie, rozstanie ^{n}; przedział ^{m} (na głowie między włosami). **~cup**, strzemienne ^{n}.
partisan, stronnik, partyzant; [berdysz ^{m}.
partition, podział ^{m}, dzielenie; przepierzenie ^{n}; przegroda; *(muz.)* partytura, partycya ^{f}. **~** $^{v\,a}$, dzielić, podzielić, przedzielić. **~wall**, przepierzenie ^{n} (ściana).
partner, wspólnik, towarzysz, partner ^{m} (w tańcu). **~ship**, spółka ^{f}; towarzystwo ^{n} (handlowe).
partridge, *(orn.)* kuropatwa ^{f}.
parturi||ent ^{a}, w połogu. **~~**, położnica ^{f}. **~tion**, poród ^{m}; porodzenie ^{n}.
party, (pozywającą lub pozwana) strona, partya; osoba zainteresowana; wspólna zabawa, wycieczka ^{f}. **~spirit**, duch partyjny. **~wall**, przepierzenie ^{n} (ściana).
pasch, wielkanocne święto. **~al** ^{a}, wielkanocny. **~egg**, jajko święcone. **~al-flower, pasque-flower**, *(bot.)* zawilec ^{m}.
pasqui||l, ~n, ~nade, paszkwil ^{m}. **~l** $^{v\,a}$, pisać paszkwile. **~ller**, paszkwilant ^{m}.
pass, wązki przesmyk, wąwóz ^{m}; przejście ^{n}; paszport ^{m}; gładzenie ^{n} (ręką); pchnięcie ^{n}; stan ^{m}; położenie ^{n}. **~** $^{v\,n\,a}$, przechodzić, przejeżdżać, przeprawiać się; przepędzać (czas); pomijać milczeniem; wydać (wyrok); uchodzić za kogo; wydarzyć się; padawać (z rąk do rąk), pasować (w kartach); upłynąć **~able** ^{a}, przechodni, do przebycia; znośny; mierny, niezgorszy. **~ably** $^{a\,d}$, jako tako, niezgorzej. **~ado**, pchnięcie ^{n} (w fechtowaniu). **~age**, przejście przeprawa ^{f}, przebycie; wyjście, przewozowe; miejsce ^{n} (w książce) **~age-boat**, łódź przewożąca, prom ^{m}. **~age-money**, przewozowe ^{n}. **~enger**, pasażer, podróżny ^{m}. **~enger-train**, pociąg osobowy. **~er**, przechodzący, przejezdny. **~ibility**, wrażliwość ^{f}. **~ible** ^{a}, wrażliwy. **~ing**, przejście ^{n}; przejazd ^{m}. **~~** $^{a\,d}$, wybornie, znakomicie; nader, bardzo. **~~** ^{a}, niezwykły, nadzwyczajny; wyborny. **~ing-bell**, dzwon pogrzebowy. **~port**, paszport ^{m}; przepustka ^{f}.
passion, namiętność ^{f}; uniesienie ^{n}; zapalczywość; przychylność, skłonność ^{f}. **~ate** ^{a}, namiętny, zapalczywy. **~ateness**, namiętność; zapalczywość ^{f}. **~flower**, *(bot.)* męczennica ^{f}. **~less** ^{a}, beznamiętny, zimny. **~week**, wielki tydzień.
passiv||e ^{a}, bierny, bez woli; cierpliwy. **~eness, ~ity**, bierność ^{f}.
Passover, święto wielkanocne (u żydów).
past ^{a}, przeszły, upłyniony. **~** $^{p\,r\,p}$, już po wszystkiem; po za. **~**, przeszłość ^{f}.
paste, ciasto ^{n}; klajster ^{m}; pasta ^{f}; fałszywy kamień, imitacya ^{f}. **~** $^{v\,a}$, kleić, przykleić. **~board**, karton ^{m}, tektura .

pastel, kredka kolorowa, pastela f; *(bot.)* farbownik m.
pastern, pęcina f.
pastil, trociczka f; kredka kolorowa.
pastime, przepędzenie n czasu, rozrywka f.
pastor, pasterz; proboszcz, pastor m. **~al** a, pasterski, kapłański. **~~staff**, pastorał m. **~al**, sielanka f.
pastry, ciasta *pl.*, pasztety *pl.* **~cook**, pasztetnik m.
pastur||able a, pastewny. **~age**, pastwisko n; hodowanie n bydła. **~e**, pastwisko; pasienie n. **~e** van, paść (się), żerować. **~e-ground**, pastwisko n; wygon m.
pasty, pasztet m.
pat, klaps, klask m; uderzenie n. **~** a, pasujący, odpowiedni, stosowny. **~** va, dać klapsa; stuknąć, trącić.
patch, łata, przyszczepka f; płatek m; muszka f (plasterek na twarzy). **~** va, łatać, naprawiać; *to ~ up*, załatać; zrobić byle jak. **~work**, łatanina f, łatanie n.
patee, pasztet m.
patent a, otwarty, jawny; patentowany. **~**, patent, dyplom m. **~ee**, właściciel m patentu.
pater||nal a, ojcowski. **~nity**, ojcostwo n.
Pater-noster, Ojczenasz.
path, **~way**, ścieżka, drożyna f. **~less** a, bezdrożny.
pathetic, **~al** a, patetyczny, wzruszający.
pathology, patologia, nauka f o chorobach.
pathos, patos m, wzniosła wymowa.
patien||ce, cierpliwość f. **~t** a, cierpliwy; wytrzymały. **~t**, pacyent m, pacyentka f, chory m.
patin(e), patyna f.
patriarch, patryarcha m. **~al** a, patryarchalny.
patrimony, ojcowizna f, dziedzictwo n.
patriot, patryota m. **~**, **~ic** a, patryotyczny. **~ism**, patryotyzm m, miłość f ojczyzny.
patrol, patrol m.
patron, obrońca, opiekun; patron m (święty). **~age**, opieka f. **~al** a, opiekuńczy. **~ess**, opiekunka; patronka f. **~ize** va, opiekować się; protegować. **~ymic**, imię po ojcu, imię rodowe.
patten, podmurowanie n.
patter vn, tupać; pluskać.
pattern, model, wzór m. **~** va, wzorować, kopiować.
patty, pasztecik m.
paunch, brzuszysko n; pierwszy żołądek u przeżuwających. **~** va, wypatroszyć. **~y** a, brzuchaty.
pauper, biedak, ubogi. **~ism**, pauperyzm m, nędza f.
pause, przerwa; pauza f, przestanek; ustęp m (alinea). **~** vn, odpoczywać, pauzować; zastanawiać się, namyślać się.
pave va, brukować; torować drogę. **~ment**, bruk, trotuar m. **~r**, brukarz m.
pavilion, namiot, pawilon m.
paving, brukowanie n. **~beetle**, baba f, kafar m.
paw, łapa f (z pazurami). **~** va, grzebać nogą (o koniu).
pawn, fant, zastaw; pieszek m (w szachach). **~** va, zastawiać, dać w zastaw; *I ~ my life*, głowę za to daję. **~broker**, zastawca m. **~ee**, zastawnik m.
pay va, zapłacić; przypłacić, opłacać; *to ~ a visit*, złożyć wizytę, wypłata; pensya f; żołd m. **~able** a, wypłacalny, płatny. **~day**, dzień m wypłat. **~master**, płatnik m. **~ment**, opłata, zapłata f, żołd m. **~office**, kasa f.
pea, *(pl. peas, pease)*, groch, groszek m. **~chick**, pawię n. **~cock**, paw' m. **~hen**, pawica f. **~soup**, grochówka f.
peace, pokój, spokój; pokój m (po wojnie); pojednanie n, zgoda f. **~**, cicho! sza! **~able**, **~ful** a, spokojny, cichy; łagodny. **~ableness**, **~fulness**, pojednawszość f;

spokój ᵐ; spokojność ᶠ. ~maker, pojednawca ᵐ.
peach, brzoskwinia ᶠ.
peak, szczyt, wierzchołek; daszek ᵐ (u czapki). ~ing ᵃ, chorobliwy.
peal, dźwięk, odgłos ᵐ; dzwonienie, bicie ⁿ (dzwonów); trzask, huk ᵐ. ~ ᵛⁿ, ᵃ huczeć, szumieć; zagłuszać.
pear, gruszka ᶠ. ~tree, grusza ᶠ.
pearl, perła ᶠ; *mother of* ~, perłowa macica. ~barley, perłowe krupy. ~diver, nurek poławiający perły. ~y ᵃ, perłowy, perlisty.
peasant, wieśniak, chłop ᵐ. ~ry, włościanie *pl.*, chłopstwo ⁿ.
pease *pl.*, od *pea.*
peat, torf ᵐ. ~soil, torfowisko ⁿ.
pebble, krzemień ᵐ. ~d ᵃ, kamienisty, krzemienisty.
pecca-bility, ~ncy, grzeszność ᶠ. ~able ᵃ, grzeszny. ~dillo, grzeszek; błąd ᵐ. ~nt ᵃ, grzeszący, błędny; winny.
peck, ¼ buszla (8 kwart), garniec ᵐ; maca ᶠ; dziobanie, klucie ⁿ. ~ ᵛᵃ, dziobać, kluć; siekać, kopać; grabić. ~er, dziobiący; *wood* ~, dzięciół ᵐ. [~ion, wplatanie ⁿ.
pectin||ated ᵃ, grzebieniasty. ~apectoral ᵃ, piersiowy. ~, lekarstwo ⁿ na chorobę piersiową.
pecula||te ᵛⁿ, okradać, kraść grosz publiczny. ~tion, okradanie ⁿ grosza publicznego.
peculiar ᵃ, szczególny, właściwy; osobliwy. ~ity, właściwość ᶠ.
pecuniary ᵃ, pieniężny.
pedago||gical ᵃ, pedagogiczny, wychowawczy. ~gics, pedagogika, nauka ᶠ o wychowaniu. ~gue, pedagog, wychowawca ᵐ. ~gy, pedagogika ᶠ, wychowanie ⁿ.
pedal ᵃ, nożny; pedałowy ~, pedał ᵐ.
pedant, pedant; żak ᵐ. ~ical ᵃ, pedantyczny. ~ry, pedantyzm ᵐ.
peddle ᵛⁿ, zajmować się drobnostkami; prowadzić mały handel.
pedest||al, postument ᵐ, podstawa ᶠ. ~rian ᵃ, pieszy.
ped||icle, ~uncle, ogonek ᵐ, szypułka ᶠ. [rodowód ᵐ.
pedigree, drzewo genealogiczne,
pediment, fronton ᵐ, fasada ᶠ.
pedl||ar, ~er, kramarz ᵐ. ~ery, handel kramarski, drobny.
peel, skórka, łupina, kora ᶠ. ~ ᵛᵃⁿ, obierać (skórkę, łupinę), zdzierać; zbierać, obierać (owoce); odchodzić (o łupinie). ~er, obierający z łupin; *(fig.)* łupieżca ᵐ.
peep, zaglądanie; piszczenie, świegotanie ⁿ. ~ ᵛⁿ, zjawiać się, wyglądać. ~er, zaglądający; piskle ⁿ. ~hole, wyglądka ᶠ. ~ing, zaglądanie, pojawianie się ⁿ.
peer, towarzysz; par ᵐ, (tytuł). ~age, parostwo ⁿ; parowie *pl.* ~ess, żona ᶠ para. ~less ᵃ, niezrównany. ~lessness, niezrównaność ᶠ.
peer ᵛⁿ, zjawić się; zaglądać.
peevish ᵃ, zrzędny, tetryczny.
peg, kołek, czop ᵐ; *to lower a* ~, *(fig.)* spuścić z tonu. ~ ᵛᵃ, obijać drewnianymi gwoździmi, przybić kołkiem.
pelf, bogactwo ⁿ; pieniądze *pl.*
pelican, *(orn.)* pelikan ᵐ.
pelisse, futro ⁿ.
pell||et, kulka ᶠ. ~icle, błonka, skórka ᶠ. ~itory ᵃ, *(bot.)* pomurnik ᵐ. ~mell ᵃᵈ, nieporządnie, tłumnie. [przezroczystość ᶠ.
pellucid ᵃ, przezroczysty. ~ness,
pelt, skóra kosmata; futro ⁿ; *(fig.)* grad ᵐ (pocisków etc.). ~ ᵛᵃⁿ, rzucać, uderzać; gradem lecieć. ~monger, kuśnierz ᵐ. ~ry, skóry *pl.*, futra *pl.*; kosmacizna ᶠ.
pelvis, miednica ᶠ *(anat.).*
pen, pióro ⁿ; stalka ᶠ; hurt ᵐ (zagroda). ~ ᵛᵃ, napisać; ułożyć, zredagować. ~case, piórnik ᵐ. ~holder, obsadka ᶠ. ~knife, scyzoryk ᵐ. ~man, kaligraf; pisarz ᵐ (autor).
pen||al ᵃ, karny, oznaczający karę. ~~laws *pl.*, prawo karne. ~alty,

kara, grzywna f. ~ance, pokuta f.
pence *pl.* od *penny.*
pencil, ołówek; pędzel, pędzelek m. ~ *va*, rysować, kreślić. ~case, rejsfeder m.
pend||ant, wisiadło n (rzecz wisząca); pendent m; dewiska f (u zegarka); rzecz stosowna do uzupełnienia czego. ~ence, pochyłość f. ~ent *a*, wiszący, zawieszony, zawisły. ~ing *a*, w toku. ~ulous *a*, wiszący, zawisły; w zawieszeniu. ~ulum, wahadło n. ~ulum-clock, zegar wahadłowy.
penetra||bility, przenikliwość f. ~able *a*, przenikliwy. ~ncy, ~tiveness, przenikliwość, bystrość f. ~nt, ~tive *a*, przenikający; bystry. ~te *van*, przeniknąć, przejąć (o zimnie etc.); zgłębić, odgadnąć. ~tion, przenikanie n; przenikliwość, bystrość f.
penguin, *(orn.)* bezlotek, pingwin m.
peninsula, półwysep m.
peniten||ce, żal m za grzechy, skrucha f. ~t *a* & *s*, przejęty skruchą; pokutnik m. ~tial *a*, pokutny, skruszony. ~tiary, spowiednik; konfesyonał; dom m poprawy.
pennant, pennon, chorągiewka f.
penniless *a*, bez grosza, nic nie mający.
penny, pens (= $^1/_{12}$ szylinga); pieniądze *pl.* ~royal, *(bot.)* babka f płesznik m. ~worth, rzecz nadertania; drobnostka f.
pensile *a*, *vid. pendulous.*
pension, pensya (gaża); emerytura f. ~ *va*, da(wa)ć emeryturę. ~ary *a*, emerytalny. ~~, pensyonarz, stołownik; pensyonowany; inwalid m.
pensive *a*, zamyślony, zafrasowany. ~ness, melancholijne usposobienie, melancholja f.
penta||gon, pięciokąt m. ~gonal *a*, pięciokątny.
Pentateuch, pięcioksiąg m Mojżeszów.
Pentecost, zielone świątki. [szał.
penthouse, daszek m.
penult, *(gram.)* przedostatnia zgłoska.
penumbra, półcień m.
penur||ious *a*, skąpy; mało wydajny. ~iousness, skąpstwo n; niedostatek, brak m. ~y, niedostatek m, nędza f.
peon, piechur; pieszek m (w szachach).
peony, *(bot.)* piwonia f.
people, lud, naród m; ludzie; ~ *say*, (ludzie) mówią. ~ *va*, zaludniać.
pepper, pieprz m. ~ *va*, pieprzyć, przyprawiać pieprzem; *ground* ~, pieprz utłuczony; *round* ~, *whole* ~, pieprz m w ziarnkach. ~box, pieprzniczka f. ~cake, piernik m. ~corn, ziarnko n pieprzu; *(fig.)* drobnostka f. ~ing, ~y *a*, pieprzny.
peptic *a*, strawny, trawieńcowy.
peradventure *ad*, przypadkiem, może.
perambula||te *van*, przewędrować, zwiedzić. ~tion, wędrówka f, zwiedzanie n.
perceiv||able *a*, dostrzegalny; zrozumiały. ~ableness, dostrzegalność f. ~e *va*, spostrzegać, dostrzedz; zobaczyć, zoczyć; dorozumieć się.
percep||tibility, dostrzegalność; uczuwalność f. ~tible *a*, uczuwalny, dostrzegalny. ~tion, pojęcie, zrozumienie; poczucie n. ~tive *a*, postrzegający, uczuwający. ~tivity, uczuwalność, wrażliwość f.
perch, okuń (ryba); tyczka m, grzęda f; pręt mierniczy.
perchance *ad*, trafem, być może.
percipient *a*, odczuwający, wrażliwy.
percola||te *va*, cedzić, filtrować. ~tion, cedzenie, filtrowanie n.
percuss *va*, uderzać, wstrząsać. ~ion, uderzenie, wstrząśnienie n. ~ion gun, broń perkusyjna.
perdition, zguba f, zatracenie n.
peregrina||te *va*, podróżować.

~tion, podróżowanie ⁿ, wędrówka ᶠ.
perempt||oriness, stanowczość, nieodwołalność ᶠ. **~ory**, stanowczy, bezodwłoczny.
perenni||al ᵃ, trwały, niespożyty; wieczny; *~~ leaves*, liście nieopadające.
perfect ᵃ, skończony, doskonały; znakomity. *~*, *(gram.)* czas przeszły dokonany. *~* ᵛᵃ, wykończyć, wydoskonalić. **~ibility**, zdolność ᶠ wydoskonalenia. **~ion**, wydoskonalenie ⁿ; *to ~ ~*, doskonale, wybornie. **~ive** ᵃ, doskonalący. **~ly** ᵃᵈ, doskonale, zupełnie. **~ness**, doskonałość; zgrabność ᶠ.
perfid||ious ᵃ, wiarołomny, zdradziecki. **~iousness**, **~y**, wiarołomność ᶠ.
perflation, przedmuchiwanie ⁿ.
perfora||te ᵛᵃ, prześwidrować. **~tion**, prześwidrowanie ⁿ; dziura ᶠ. **~tor**, *(chir.)* trepan ᵐ (do przewiercenia czaszki).
perform ᵛᵃ, wykonywać, spełniać, uskutecznić; odegrać (rolę, sztukę). **~able** ᵃ, wykonalny. **~ableness**, wykonalność ᶠ. **~ance**, wykonanie, spełnienie ⁿ; czyn ᵐ; *(te.)* przedstawienie ⁿ. **~er**, wykonawca; aktor ᵐ.
perfume, pachnidło ⁿ, perfumy *pl.*; zapach miły. *~* ᵛᵃ, napełniać zapachem, perfumować. **~r**, perfumownik ᵐ. **~ry**, kadzidło ⁿ, pachnidła ᶠ.
perhaps ᵃᵈ, (być) może.
pericardium, *(anat.)* osierdzie ⁿ.
peril, niebezpieczeństwo; ryzyko ⁿ. **~ous** ᵃ, niebezpieczny, ryzykowny. **~ousness**, niebezpieczeństwo ⁿ.
period, okres ᵐ, epoka ᶠ; koniec, punkt ᵐ; *(astr.)* obieg ᵐ. **~ic(al)** ᵃ, perjodyczny. **~ical**, czasopismo ⁿ.
peri||phery, obwód, okrąg ᵐ. **~phrase**, **~phrasis**, omówienie ⁿ. **~pneumony**, zapalenie ⁿ płuc.
perish ᵛⁿ, zginąć, przepaść; umrzeć. **~able** ᵃ, znikomy; łatwo się psujący (o towarach). **~ableness**, znikomość ᶠ.
peristyle, kolumnada ᶠ, perystyl ᵐ.
periwig, peruka ᶠ. **~maker**, perukarz ᵐ.
periwinkle, barwinek (rośl.); grzebiel ᵐ (ślimaczek).
perjur||e ᵛⁿ, krzywoprzysięgać. **~er**, krzywoprzysiężca ᵐ. **~y**, krzywoprzysięstwo ⁿ.
perk ᵛⁿ, zadzierać nosa.
perman||ency, trwałość, nieustanność ᶠ. **~ent** ᵃ, trwały, nieustający.
permea||ble ᵃ, przenikliwy, przepuszczający. **~te** ᵛᵃ, przenikać, przeciekać.
permis||sible ᵃ, dozwolony. **~sion**, pozwolenie ⁿ; przepustka ᶠ. **~sive** ᵃ, dozwalający, dozwolony.
permit ᵛᵃ, dozwolić, dopuścić.
permut||ation, zamiana ᶠ, przestawianie ⁿ. **~e** ᵛᵃ, przemienić, przestawić.
perni||cious ᵃ, zgubny, szkodliwy. **~ciousness**, zgubność ᶠ.
peroration, końcowy ustęp mowy, domówienie ⁿ.
perpen||dicular ᵃ, prostopadły. *~ ~*, linia prostopadła. **~dicularity**, prostopadłość ᶠ.
perpetra||te ᵛᵃ, zbroić, dopuścić się czego. **~tion**, zbrojenie, przestępstwo ⁿ; zbrodnia ᶠ.
perpetu||al ᵃ, wieczny, nieustanny. **~ate** ᵛᵃ, uwieczniać. **~ation**, uwiecznienie ⁿ; nieustanność ᶠ. **~ity**, wieczność ᶠ.
perplex ᵛᵃ, zmieszać, wprawić w zakłopotanie, pogmatwać. **~ed** ᵃᵈ, zmieszany, strwożony. **~edness**, **~ity**, zmieszanie, zakłopotanie ⁿ.
perquisi||te, obrywka ᶠ, dochód niespodziewany. **~tion**, badanie, śledzenie ⁿ.
perry, gruszecznik ᵐ.
persecu||te ᵛᵃ, prześladować. **~tion**, prześladowanie ⁿ. **~tor**, prześladowca ᵐ.
persever||ance, wytrwałość ᶠ. **~e** ᵛⁿ, wytrwać. **~ing** ᵃ, wytrwały.

persist ^{vn}, obstawać przy czem, upierać się. **~ence**, dotrwanie ^{n}, zaciętość ^{f}.

person, osoba; rola ^{f}; charakter ^{m}; *in ~*, osobiście. **~able** ^{a}, przystojny. **~age**, osobistość, osoba znakomita. **~al** ^{a}, osobisty. **~~goods**, ruchomości *pl.* **~ality**, osobistość. **~ate** ^{vn}, wystawiać, przedstawiać; odgrywać rolę; występować. **~ation**, naśladowanie ^{n}. **~ification**, uosobienie ^{n}. **~ify** ^{va}, uosabiać.

perspective ^{a}, perspektywiczny, optyczny. **~**, perspektywa ^{f}; widok ^{m}; luneta ^{f}; *in ~*, w przyszłości, na widoku.

perspica||cious ^{a}, przenikliwy, bystry. **~ciousness, ~city**, przenikliwośc, bystrość ^{f}.

perspicui||ty, przezroczystość, wyraźność, jasność ^{f}. **~ous** ^{a}, przezroczysty; zrozumiały, widoczny.

perspira||ble ^{a}, wypacalny. **~tion**, parowanie ^{n}; pot ^{m}. **~tive** ^{a}, napotny.

perspire ^{va}, wypacać, pocić się.

persua||de ^{va}, przekonać, namówić; *to ~ ~ oneself*, przekonać się, wyobrazić sobie. **~sible** ^{a}, dający się łatwo przekonać, namówić. **~sibleness**, łatwowierność ^{f}. **~sion**, przekonywanie ^{n}, namowa ^{f}, przeświadczenie ^{n}. **~sive, ~sory** ^{a}, przekonywający, namawiający. **~siveness**, moc przekonywająca.

pert ^{a}, żywy, dziarski; śmiały, zuchwały. **~ness**, żywość; zuchowałość, zuchwałość ^{f}.

pertain ^{vn}, należeć do czego, tyczeć się czego.

perterebration, prześwidrowanie ^{n}.

pertina||cious ^{a}, wytrwały; uporczywy. **~ciousness, ~city**, wytrwałość; uporczywość ^{f}.

pertinen||cy, stosowność, przyzwoitość ^{f}. **~t** ^{a}, stosowny, właściwy.

perturb, ~ate ^{va}, zaniepokoić, zmieszać. **~ation**, zamieszanie ^{n}; zaniepokojenie ^{n}.

pertusion, świdrowanie ^{n}.

peruke, peruka ^{f}.

peru||sal, przeczytanie; rozpatrzenie ^{n}. **~se** ^{va}, przeczytać; zbadać.

Peruvian, peruwiański. **~bark**, china (kora) ^{f}.

pervade ^{va}, przenikać, przejmować.

pervers||e ^{a}, przewrotny; zepsuty; krnąbrny. **~eness, ~ity**, przewrotność ^{f}; zepsucie ^{n}; krnąbrność ^{f}; upór ^{m}. **~ion**, przekręcenie ^{n}; zepsucie, skażenie ^{n}.

pervert ^{va}, skazić, popsuć; przekręcać; opacznie tłomaczyć. **~ible** ^{a}, dający się przekręcić.

pervestigate ^{va}, dochodzić czego, śledzić.

pervica||cious ^{a}, uporczywy. **~cy**, uporczywość ^{f}.

pervious ^{a}, przepuszczający; dający się przeniknąć; dostępny. **~ness**, przepuszczalność ^{f}.

pessary, wianek maciczny.

pest, mór ^{m}, zaraza ^{f}.

pester ^{va}, trapić, dokuczać.

pesti||ferous ^{a}, morowy, zapowietrzony. **~lence**, zaraza ^{f}, epidemia ^{f}. **~lent, ~lential** ^{a}, morowy, zjadliwy; szkodliwy.

pestle, tłuczek (moździerzowy).

pet, gniew ^{m}, markotność ^{f}; faworyt, ulubieniec ^{m}.

petal, płatek *(bot.)* ^{m}.

petard, petarda ^{f}.

petition, prośba (zbiorowa), petycya ^{f}. **~** ^{va}, zanieść prośbę. **~ary** ^{a}, proszący. **~~ letter**, prośba ^{f}.

petre, saletra ^{f}.

petrel, petrel (ptak morski) ^{m}.

petrescent ^{a}, kamieniejący.

petri-faction, skamieniałość ^{f}. **~factive** ^{a}, zamieniający w kamień. **~fication**, skamieniałość ^{f} kamienne serce. **~fy** ^{va,n}, obrócić w kamień, skamienić; skamieniać.

petroleum, nafta ^{f}.

petrous ^{a}, kamienny; twardy.

petticoat, spódnica ^{f}. **~government**, rządy kobiece.

pettifog‖ger, wykrętacz ᵐ, kiepski adwokat. **~gery**, szykana ᶠ, wykrętarstwo ⁿ.
pettiness, małość, tuzinkowość ᶠ.
pettish ᵃ, drażliwy; mrukliwy. **~ness**, drażliwość ᶠ; zrzędność ᶠ.
petty ᵃ, malutki, drobny; tuzinkowy.
petulan‖ce, swawola; zgryźliwość ᶠ. **~t** ᵃ, swawolny; zgryźliwy.
pew, ławka zagrodzona lub krzesło ⁿ (w kościele).
pew‖et, ~it, czajka ᶠ.
pewter, cyna (angielska); cynowe naczynie. [karyolki).
phaëton, faeton ᵐ (gatunek ka-
phant‖asm, urojenie, mamidło ⁿ. **~om**, fantom ᵐ, mara ᶠ.
phari‖saic(al) ᵃ, faryzeuszowski, obłudny. **~see**, faryzeusz; obłudnik ᵐ.
pharm‖aceutic(al) ᵃ, farmaceutyczny, aptekarski. **~aceutics** *pl.*, **~acy**, farmarceutyka ᶠ, aptekar-
pharos, latarnia morska. [stwo ⁿ.
phasel, *(bot.)* fasola ᶠ.
phasis, faza ᶠ, postać przechodnia.
pheasant, bażant ᵐ. **~ry**, bażan-
phenit, feniks ᵐ. [tarnia ᶠ.
phenomenon, zjawisko ⁿ.
phial, flakonik ᵐ.
philanthrop‖ist, filantrop, przyjaciel ᵐ ludzkości. **~y**, filantropia ᶠ, przywiązanie ⁿ do ludzi. [pliwa.
philippic, filipika ᶠ, mowa uszczy-
philo‖loger, filolog ᵐ. **~logical** ᵃ, filologiczny. **~logy**, filologia ᶠ, językoznawstwo ⁿ. **~mel**, słowik ᵐ. **~sopher**, filozof ᵐ. **~sophical** ᵃ, filozoficzny. **~sophize** ᵛⁱ, filozofować, rozumować. **~sophy**, filozofia ᶠ; *natural ~~*, fizyka ᶠ.
philter, miłośny napój, filtrum ⁿ.
phiz, twarz, gęba ᶠ.
phleboto‖mize ᵛᵃ, puszczać krew. **~my**, puszczanie ⁿ krwi.
phlegm, śluz ᵐ, flegma; ociężałość ᶠ. **~atical** ᵃ, śluzowy; flegmatyczny. **~on**, zapalenie ⁿ tkanki podskórnej; wrzód ᵐ.
phon‖ics, ~etics *pl.*, fonetyka, głosownia ᶠ.
phosphate, fosfat ᵐ.
phosphor, fosfor ᵐ; gwiazda poranna. **~escence**, fosforescencya. **~ic** ᵃ, fosforyczny, fosforowy.
photo‖graph, fotografia ᶠ (podobizna). **~grapher**, fotograf ᵐ. **~graphy**, fotografia ᶠ. **~meter**, fotometr, światłomierz ᵐ.
phrase, wyrażenie ⁿ, zwrot ᵐ (mowy). **~** ᵛᵃ, wyrażać; mianować. **~ology**, nauka o budowie okresów; budowa i zbiór zwrotów (mowy).
phren‖etic ᵃ, frenetyczny, szalony. **~ology**, frenologia ᶠ. **~sy**, waryacya ᶠ, szaleństwo ⁿ.
phthis‖ical ᵃ, suchotniczy. **~is**, suchoty *pl.*, gruźlica ᶠ.
physic, lekarstwo ⁿ, leki *pl.*; medycyna ᶠ. **~s** *pl.*, fizyka ᶠ. **~** ᵛᵃ, leczyć, kurować; dać na przeczyszczenie. **~al** ᵃ, fizyczny, przyrodniczny; lekarski.
physician, lekarz, medyk ᵐ.
physio‖gnomic ᵃ, fizyognomiczny, tyczący się rysów twarzy. **~gnomics** *pl.*, fizyognomika ᶠ. **~gnomist**, fizyognomista ᵐ. **~gnomy**, fizyognomia ᶠ, wyraz ᵐ twarzy. **~loger**, fizyolog ᵐ. **~logical** ᵃ, fizyologiczny. **~logy**, fizyologia ᶠ.
piano ᵃᵈ, piano, cicho. **~, ~forte**, fortepian ᵐ; *cottage ~*, pianino ⁿ.
piazza, portyk ᵐ.
pica, apetyt ᵐ na rzeczy niejadalne (kredę i. t. d.).
picaroon, pirata, korsarz ᵐ.
piccadil, ~ly, kryza ᶠ.
pick, motyka (śpiczasta) ᶠ, kilof ᵐ. **~a-pack**, na barach, na barana **~axe**, oskard ᵐ. **~lock**, wytrych ᵐ **~pocket**, rzezimieszek ᵐ. **~thank**, pochlebca, pełzacz; zausznik ᵐ.
pick ᵛᵃ, dziobać, kluć; dłubać, skubać; obierać, ogryzać; wybierać, przebierać; obrywać, wyrywać, okradać; *to ~ a lock*, otworzyć wytrychem zamek; *to*

~ *acquaintance*, zabrać znajomość, poznajomić się; *to* ~ *a quarrel*, szukać zwady; *to* ~ *up straws*, pracować na próżno.

picked *a* zaostrzony, śpiczasty.

picker, zbieracz, obieracz *m*. **~el**, mały szczupak.

picket, kół *m*, pikieta, placówka *f*.

pickings *pl.*, resztki *pl.*, obrywki *pl.*

pickle, solówka (sos); marynata *f*; krytyczne położenie, tarapaty *pl.*; łobuz *m*. ~ *va* osolić, marynować.

picnic, piknik *m* (zabawa połączona z biesiadą składkową).

pictorial *a* malarski; ilustrowany; malowniczy.

picture, obraz *m*, malowidło *n*; opis *m*. ~ *va* malować; opisywać. **~frame**, rama *f* (obrazu). **~sque** *a* malowniczy. **~~ness**, malowniczość *f*.

piddl||e *vn* bawić się, zabawiać się drobnostkami. **~ing** *a* lichy, błahy.

pie, pasztet, tort *m*; sroka *f*. **~bald** *a* srokaty. **~d** *a* pstry, srokaty.

piece, kawał *m*, sztuka *f* (też teatralna), sztuka *f* (moneta); armata, broń *f*; *a* ~ *of wit*, dowcipny koncept. ~ *va* sztukować, łatać; dosztukowywać; *to* ~ *out*, nadsztukować, dodać; wydłużyć. **~less** *a* z jednej sztuki, nie łatany, całkowity. **~meal** *ad* z kawałków, po kawałku, częściowo. **~~** *a* częściowy.

pier, słup *m*; filar mostowy; grobla *f* (kamienna). **~age**, grobelne *n*. **~glass**, tremo *n* (wielkie zwierciadło stojące). **~table**, konsola *f*.

pierce *vaň* przeszyć, przeniknąć; odszpuntować; *(fig.)* wzruszyć. **~able** *a* przenikliwy (mogący być przeniknięty). **~r**, szydło *n*; świder *m*; żądło *n*.

piercing *a* przenikliwy, przenikający; uszczypliwy.

piet||ism, pobożność *f*, gorliwość religijna. **~ist**, pobożny, pobożniś. **~y**, pobożność *f*.

pig, prosię *n*; prosiak *m*. ~ *vn* prosić się (oprosić się). **~headed** *a* z dużą głową; głupi. **~sty**, chlew *m*.

pigeon, gołąb' *m*; *cock* ~, gołąb' samiec *m*; *hen* ~, gołębica *f*. **~hearted** *a* bojaźliwy, lękliwy. **~hole**, gniazdo *n* gołębia; skrytka *f*. **~house**, gołębnik *m*.

piggin, drewniana miska; faska *f*, [wiadro *n*

pigment, barwidło *n*; pigment *m*.

pigmy, pigmejczyk *m*.

pike, szczupak *m*; pika, lanca *f*; bodziec *m*; widły *pl.*; kolec *m*. **~man**, pikinier, ułan *m*. **~d** *a* ostry, zaostrzony. **~staff**, drzewiec *m* piki.

pilaster, pilaster *m*, słup czworo-

pilchard, sardela *f*. [graniasty.

pile, pal, koł; stos, plik *m*; zgliszcze *n*; strona wizerunkowa monety; wielki gmach. **~s** *pl.*, hemoroidy *pl.* ~ *va* ułożyć w stos, gromadzić, zbierać. **~work**, palowanie *n*; parkan *m*.

pileated *a* w formie czapki.

pilfer *vaň* zwędzić, skraść. **~er**, złodziej. [grzymka *f*.

pilgrim, pielgrzym *m*. **~age**, piel-

pill, pigułka *f*. ~ *va* pigułki robić; grabić, łupić. **~age**, rabunek *m*, grabież *f*.

pillar, słup, filar *m*. **~ed** *a* wsparty na słupach, filarach.

pillory, pręgierz *m*. ~ *va* stawić pod pręgierz.

pillow, poduszka *f*, wezgłowie *n*. ~ *va* położyć na poduszce. **~case**, powłoczka *f*.

pilosity, włochatość, kosmatość *f*.

pilot, sternik, przewodnik, retman *m*. ~ *va* sterować. **~age** sternictwo *n*; zapłata *f* sternikowi.

pilous *a* włosiany.

piment, wino korzenne.

pimp, rajfur *m*.

pimpernel, *(bot.)* biedrzeniec *m*.

pimple, pryszcz, wrzodzik; wągr *m*. **~d** *a* z pryszczami, węgrowaty.

pin, szpilka *f*; kołek *m*, sztyft; klin *m*, zasuwka; drobnostka *f*; wrzeciono *n*; oś *f*; kręgiel *m*; wskazówka *f*.

~ *va* przyszpilić, zapiąć; przytwierdzić (gwoździem etc.); przyśrubować; pochwycić (kogo). **~case**, igielnik *m*. **~cushion**, poduszeczka *f*. **~money**, pieniądze na szpilki.

pinafore, śliniaczek *m*.

pinaster, dzika sosna.

pincers *pl.*, kleszcze; szczypczyki; pazury *pl.*

pinch, uszczypnienie *n*; szczypta; bieda *f*, tarapaty *pl.* ~ *van* szczypać, uszczypnąć, skubnąć, cisnąć; doskwierać; być w kłopocie; skąpić. **~beck**, tombak *m*.

pine, sosna *f*. **~apple**, ananas *m*. **~cone**, szyszka *f*.

pine *vn* gryść się, martwić; *(fig.)* usychać, więdnąć; *to ~ for, after*, tęsknić do.

pineal-gland, wyrostek szyszkowy.

pinery, ananasarnia *f*.

pinion, koniec *m* skrzydła; lotka; cewa *f*. **~s** *pl.*, kajdanki *pl.* na ręce. ~ *va* związać skrzydła; skrępować.

pink, goździk *m* (kwiat); oczko *n*; środek; piskorz (ryba) *m*. ~ *va* przetknąć, dziurkować; malować na różowo. **~colour**, kolor goździkowy. **~eyed** *a* z oczkami jak tareczki.

pinnace, czółno *n* statku wojennego.

pinnacle, blanki *pl.*; szczyt, wierzchołek *m*. **~d** *a* z wieżyczkami.

pinnated *a* pierzasty.

pinner, ten co przyszpila; szpilkarz *m*.

pint, pinta *f*, półkwarty.

pintle, gwóźdź, czop *m*.

pioneer, saper, pionier *m*; *(fig.)* torujący drogę.

piony, *vid. peony.*

pious *a* pobożny. **~ness**, nabożność *f*.

pip, pypeć *f*; oczko *n* (w kartach); ziarnko *n*. ~ *vn* piszczeć.

pipe, rura, lulka *f*, cybuch *m*; dudka, piszczałka *f*; gardło *n*; beczka *f* (do wina). ~ *van* grać na piszczałce; gwizdać.

piper, dudarz, gwizdacz *m*.

piping *a* chorowity, słaby.

pipkin, garnuszek *m*.

pippin, kwaśne jabłko.

piquan||cy, ostrość, cierpkość *f*. **~t** *a* ostry, cierpki.

pique, niezadowolenie *n*; uraza *f*; gniew *m*. ~ *va* gniewać, urazić, dotknąć.

piquet, rumel *m*; pikieta *f*.

pira||cy, korsarstwo *n*; rozbój *m*. **~te**, korsarz, pirata *m*. **~te** *van* rozbijać na morzu, być korsarzem. **~tical** *a* korsarski.

pirn, cewka *f* (tkacka).

pirogue, łódka u dzikich ludów, piroga *f*.

pisc||ary, prawo *n* połowu ryb. **~atory** *a* rybołowny, rybacki.

Pisces *pl.*, *(astr.)* ryby *pl.*

pisci||culture, rybołóstwo *n*. **~vorous** *a* rybożerny, żywiący się rybami.

pish *i*, pfe! tfu!

pismire, mrówka *f*.

piss, uryna *f*. ~ *vn* oddawać urynę, szczać.

pistachio, kłokocina włoska. **~nut**, orzech pistacjowy.

pistil, *(bot.)* słupek *m*.

pistol, pistolet *m*. ~ *va* strzelać z pistoletu. **~shot**, wystrzał *m* z pistoletu.

pistole, pistol *m* (moneta).

pistolet, krucica *f*.

piston, tłok; piston *m*.

pit, dół *m*; jama *f*; rów *m*; mogiła *f*; *(te.)* parter *m*. ~ *va* kłaść w dół; pogłębiać. **~-a-pat**, bicie *n* serca, lekki stuk. ~~ *ad* tyk, tak. **~box**, loża parterowa. **~coal**, węgiel kamienny. **~fall**, wilczy dół. **~ted** *a* dołkowaty, ospowaty.

pitch, smoła *f*, dziegieć; szczyt; stopień *m*; wysokość *f* słusznego mężczyzny. ~ *van* osmolić, zasmolić; rzucać, podawać; rozpiąć (namioty); zatrzymywać się, rzucać się (do wody); zdecydować się do czego. **~er**, dzban *m*. **~fork**, widły *pl.* **~y** *a* smolisty, zasmolony.

piteous *a* żałosny, nieszczęśliwy;

nędzny. ~ness, litość, żałość f; stan m pożałowania godny.
pith, rdzeń, szpik m; siła; jędrność f; *(fig.)* treść f. ~iness, jędrność; moc; dobitność f. ~less a, bezsilny. ~lessness, omdlałość f ~y a, jędrny, mocny, rdzenny.
piti|able a, politowania godny, litośny. ~ableness, nieszczęśliwość f. ~ful a, litościwy, miłosierny; nędzny, podły. ~fulness, litość f, miłosierdzie n; nędzota f. ~less a, bezlitośny, bez miłosierdzia. ~lessness, okrucieństwo n, nielitość f.
pittance, porcya, racya f; mała część.
pity, litość f; *it is a* ~, szkoda f. ~ va, litować się, żałować kogo.
pivot, czop m, tyczką f, sztyft m.
pix, cyboryum n; monstrancya m.
pizzle, bykowiec m.
placa|bility, pojednalność f. ~ble a, dający się przebłagać, pojednalny.
placard a, plakat m, obwieszczenie n. ~ va, przylepiać plakaty; obwieszczać.
place, plac m; miejsce n (też w książce); urząd m, stanowisko n; warownia f; *in the first* ~, po pierwsze; *to have* ~, zajść, wydarzyć się; *in your* ~, w twojem miejscu. ~ va, umieścić; postawić. ~man, urzędnik m.
placenta, czepiec m (u położnicy).
placid a, łagodny; cichy. ~ity, łagodność f.
plagiar|ism, literacka kradzież, plagjat m. ~ist, ~y, plagjator m.
plague, plaga f, skaranie boże; zaraza f. ~ va, dręczyć, trapić; zapowietrzyć.
plaguy a, nieznośny, przeklęty.
plaice, płaszczka f (ryba).
plaid, pled m, opona wełniana.
plain, równina, płaszczyzna f. ~ a, równy; gładki, jednobarwny; szczery, otwarty; jasny. ~ ad, po prostu, zrozumiale. ~dealer, człowiek prawy. ~dealing, prawość f. ~ness, równość, gładkość; szczerość, prostota; otwartość f. ~work, białe szycie n (robota szyta).
plaint, skarga f; zażalenie n. ~ful a, uskarżający się. ~iff, *(jur.)* powód m, skarżący. ~ive a, płaczliwy, żałośny.
plait, fałda, zmarszczka f; warkocz m. ~ va, fałdować, marszczyć; splatać.
plan, plan, projekt; plan, rysunek, abrys m. ~ va, niwelować, plantować; ułożyć plan, projektować.
plancher, podłoga f.
plane, równina, płaszczyzna f; hebel m. ~ va, zrównywać, plantować; heblować.
planet, planeta f. ~ary a, planeta-
plani|metry, planimetrya f. ~sh va, wygładzać, polerować, spłaszczyć. ~sphere, półkula przedstawiona na płaszczyźnie.
plank, tarcica f, dyl m.
planner, projekcista m.
plant, roślina f; młode drzewko. ~ van, sadzić, wkopać; ustanowić, założyć. ~ain, *(bot.)* babka f. ~ation, sadzenie n (wkopywanie); szkółka ogrodowa; osada f. ~er, plantator; kolonista m. ~louse, mszyca f.
plash, kałuża f. ~ van, splatać (gałęzie); pluskać. ~y a, mulisty, błotnisty.
plaster, plaster m; zaprawa wapienna; ~ *of Paris*, stjuk m. ~ va, przyłożyć plaster. ~er, sztukator, gipsiarz m.
plastic, ~al a, plastyczny, wyrazisty; ~ *art*, plastyka, sztuka plastyczna. [mistrzów).
plastron, napiersnik m (u fechtplat, kawałek gruntu; płat m. ~ va, pleść, splatać.
plate, blacha, płyta, blaszka f; srebra *pl.*; talerz; miedzioryt m. ~ va, spłaszczyć, rozklepać; powlec blachą; oprawić w srebro. ~glass, szkło taflowe. ~layer, układający relsy.

platform, taras; peron ᵐ; platforma ᶠ; dach płaski.
platina, platyna ᶠ.
Platonic ᵃ, platoniczny.
platoon, *(mil.)* pluton ᵐ.
platter, misa miałka.
platting, plecionka ᶠ.
plaudit, poklask ᵐ. **~ory, ~ive** ᵃ, oklaskujący.
plausi||bility, ~bleness, prawdopodobieństwo ⁿ. **~ble** ᵃ, prawdopodobny, możliwy.
play, gra, zabawa; igraszka ᶠ, żart ᵐ; *(te.)* przedstawienie; działanie ⁿ; wolne pole. **~** ᵛᵃⁿ, grać; bawić się, żartować; działać, być w ruchu; *to ~ a part*, grać rolę; *to ~ at cards*, grać w karty; *to ~ away*, przegrać; *to ~ tricks*, płatać figle; *to ~ upon one*, stroić z kogo żarty. **~bill**, afisz ᵐ. **~er**, aktor; gracz; muzyk ᵐ. **~ful** ᵃ, swawolny, figlarny; zabawny. **~house**, teatr ᵐ **~some** ᵃ, swawolny; lekkomyślny. **~thing**, zabawka ᶠ, cacko ⁿ. **~wright**, autor ᵐ sztuk teatralnych.
plea, obrona ᶠ, bronienie ⁿ sprawy; proces ᵐ; wymówka ᶠ.
plead ᵛⁿᵃ, procesować się; bronić sprawy; zasłaniać się czem; *to ~ guilty*, uznawać się winnym. **~able** ᵃ, usprawiedliwiony, słuszny, dowodny. **~er**, obrońca, rzecznik ᵐ. **~ing**, proces ᵐ; obrona ᶠ, bronienie ⁿ sprawy.
pleas||ant ᵃ, przyjemny; żywy, żwawy. **~antness, ~antry**, przyjemność; wesołość ᶠ. **~e** ᵛᵃⁿ, podobać się; sprawić przyjemność, zadowolnić; raczyć; *please*, bądź pan łaskaw. **~ed** ᵃ, zadowolony; *well ~ed*, rad; *ill ~ed*, nierad. **~ing** ᵃ, podobający się, przyjemny. **~ingness**, przyjemność ᶠ, powab ᵐ. **~urable** ᵃ, sprawiający przyjemność, wesoły. **~ure**, przyjemność, uciecha ᶠ; upodobanie ⁿ, wola ᶠ; *your ~~?* czem można służyć? *at ~~*, wedle gustu, do woli. **~~** ᵛᵃ, sprawić przyjemność, zadowolenie. **~ure-ground**, park ᵐ.
plebeian ᵃ, gminny, plebejuszowski. **~**, plebejusz, człowiek ᵐ z gminu.
pledge, zastaw ᵐ, poręka; rękojmia ᶠ; toast wzniesiony w odpowiedzi. **~** ᵛᵃ, zastawić, dać jako rękojmię; odpowiadać na toast. **~r**, zastawca, zastawnik ᵐ; odpowiadający na toast.
pledget, kompres, okład ᵐ.
plenary ᵃ, zupełny, w pełnej liczbie. **~power**, pełnomocnictwo ⁿ.
pleni||potence, pełnomocnictwo, upoważnienie ⁿ. **~potent** ᵃ, pełnomocny. **~potentiary**, pełnomocnik ᵐ. **~tude**, obfitość ᶠ.
plent||eous, ~iful ᵃ, obfity, urodzajny. **~eousness, ~ifulness**, obfitość ᶠ, dostatek ᵐ; wydajność ᶠ. **~y**, obfitość, mnóstwo ⁿ; urodzajność ᶠ.
plethor||a, (nad)krwistość ᶠ. **~etic** ᵃ, krwisty.
pleur||a, *(med.)* opłucna ᶠ. **~isy**, [zapalenie opłucnej.
plia||bility, ~bleness, ~ncy, giętkość, układność; powolność ᶠ. **~ble** ᵃ, giętki, układny. **~nt** ᵃ, giętki, układny; powolny, uległy.
plica, *(med.)* kołtun ᵐ. **~tion**, fałdowanie ⁿ.
pliers *pl.*, obcęzki *pl.*
plight, stan ᵐ, położenie ⁿ; zastaw ᵐ, rękojmia; fałda ᶠ. **~** ᵛᵃ, zastawiać, dać w zastaw. **~er**, poręczyciel ᵐ.
plinth, *(arch.)* płycień ᵐ.
plod ᵛⁿ, uciążliwie pracować, harować, mozolić się; namyślać się. **~der**, uciążliwie pracujący, pracownik ᵐ.
plot, kawał gruntu; projekt, zamiar; pomysł; spisek ᵐ, sprzysiężenie ⁿ; intryga ᶠ, knowanie ⁿ. **~** ᵛᵃⁿ, wymyślić, ukartować; spiskować, intrygować; zamyślać; rysować plany. **~ter**, sprzysiężony.
plough, pług ᵐ; socha ᶠ. **~** ᵛᵃ

orać, radlić. ~land, rola f, grunt orny. ~man, oracz, rolnik m.
Plough-Monday, pierwszy Poniedziałek po Trzech Królach. ~share, lemiesz m.
pluck, skubnienie, szarpnienie, wyrwanie n; patrochy *pl.*; *(fig.)* męstwo n. ~ *va* skubać, szarpać; zrywać, obrywać; *to be* ~ed, nie zdać egzaminu.
plug, duży gwóźdź, kołek m; zatyczka f; kapelusz wysoki.
plum, śliwka f (owoc); kapitał (100000 f. s.); rozynek m. ~porridge, zupa z rodzynkami, zupa f nic. ~tree, śliwa f.
plumage, upierzenie n, pióra *pl.*
plumb, ołów; pion m, ołowianka f. ~ *a* prostopadły, pionowy. ~ *ad* prostopadle, pionowo. ~ *va* gruntować, zgłębiać; pionować. ~ago, grafit m. ~eous *a* ołowiany. ~er, ołownik m. ~ery, wyrób i wyroby z ołowiu. ~line, ~rule, pion m, ołowianka f.
plume, pióro n, pióropusz m.
plumi||gerous *a* pierzasty. ~ped, z upierzonemi nogami.
plummet, ołowianka f, pion m.
plum||ose, ~ous *a* opierzony, pierzasty. ~osity, pierzastość f.
plump, kupka f, stado n (ptaków); grupa f. ~ *a* pulchny, tłusty; niezdarny, niezgrabny. ~ *ad* znagła. ~ *van* tuczyć; nadąć; tłuścieć; przewalić się, runąć. ~ness, otyłość, tusza f. ~y *a* otyły.
plumy *a* upierzony.
plunder, grabież f, łup, rabunek m. ~ *va* rabować.
plunge, zanurzenie n, nagły upadek (upadnięcie); kłopoty *pl.* ~ *van* zanurzyć, pogrążyć; dać nurka; wierzgać, rzucać się (o koniu). ~on, *(orn.)* nurek m. ~r, nurek m (osoba).
plural, *(gram.)* liczba mnoga. ~ity, większość, mnogość f. [wania).
plus, *(aryt.)* plus m (znak dodo-
plush, plusz m.
pluvi||al, ~ous *a* deszczowy.
ply, fałda f; zagięcie n. ~ *van* pracować nad kim; wytężać siły czyje; usilnie prosić; pracować.
pneum||atic *a* pneumatyczny, powietrzny. ~atics *pl.* pneumatyka, nauka f o powietrzu. ~onic *a* płucny.
poach *van* gotować na wolnym ogniu; polować na cudzych gruntach bez pozwolenia; *to* ~ *eggs*, gotować jaja na miękko. ~er, kłusownik m. ~iness, wilgotność; błotnistość f. ~y *a* wilgotny; błotnisty.
pock, ospa f. ~hole, dołek od ospy, dziób m. ~marked, ~pitted *a* ospowaty, dziobaty.
pocket, kieszeń; łuza f; *to be in* ~, wygrać. ~ *va* włożyć do kieszeni; *to* ~ *an affront*, schować obelgę do kieszeni, znieść obelgę. ~book, pugilares m. ~handkerchief, chustka f. ~knife, scyzoryk m. ~money, kieszonkowe n.
pod, łupina f, strączek m.
podagr||a, podagra f. ~ic *a* po-
podge, kałuża f. [dagryczny.
poem, poemat m, utwór poetyczny.
poesy, poezya f; wiersz m (utwór poetycki).
poet, poeta, rymotwórca m. ~aster, wierszokleta m. ~ical *a* poetyczny. ~ics *pl.* poetyka, nauka f poezyi. ~ry, poezya f; utwory *pl.*
poh *i*, pfe! fe! [poczyi.
poignan||cy, ostrość (smaku); surowość; uszczypliwość f. ~t *a* ostry; dojmujący; uszczypliwy.
point, punkt m, kropka f; ostry koniec; cypel m (lądu); rylec; punkt (umowy); znak m, wzkazówka f; przedmiot; stopień; cel m; sznurowadło n; ~ *of the compass*, strona f świata; *in* ~ *of fact*, faktycznie, w istocie; ~ *of view*, punkt m zapatrywania; *full* ~, kropka f; *in* ~ *of*, co się tyczy, względem. ~ *va* zaostrzyć; kropkować; oznaczać; wskazać; wy-

mierzyć, wyrychtować. **~blank** *ad.* wprost; bez ogródek. **~ed** *a.* zaostrzożony, ostry; bystry; wyraźny. **~er**, wskazówka *f* (u zegara etc.); wskaziciel *m*; wyżeł *m*. **~ing**, wskazywanie *n*; znaki pisarskie. **~less** *a.* tępy, stępiony.

pointsman, nastawiacz, zwrotniczy *m*.

poise, gwicht *m*; waga *f*. **~** *va.* ważyć, położyć na wadze.

poison, trucizna *f*, jad *m*. **~** *va.* otruć, zatruć. **~ous** *a.* trujący, jadowity, zgubny.

poke, worek *m*; torba *f*. **~** *van.* macać po ciemku, obmacywać; szturchać. **~r**, pogrzebacz, ożog *m*; gra *f* w karty.

polar *a.* biegunowy. **~ity**, biegunowość *f*. **~y** *a.* nachylony ku biegunowi.

pole, biegun *m*; tyka, żerdź *f*, drag, dyszel *m*; pręt mierniczy. **~** *va.* stawiać tyki; podpierać drągami. **~axe**, berdysz *m*. **~cat**, *(bot.)* tchórz *m*. **~star**, gwiazda biegunowa.

polemic *a.* polemiczny. **~**, polemiczny pisarz. **~s** *pl.*, polemika *f*.

polic||e, policya *f*. **~ed** *a.* uporządkowany; uobyczajony. **~eman**, policyant *m*. **~y**, polityka, przebiegłość *f*; banknot, obligacya; polisa *f*.

polish, blask *m*, politura *f*; polor *m*, ogłada *f*. **~** *van.* gładzić, glansować; błyszczeć, mieć glans. **~ing**, gładzenie, polerowanie *n*; politura *f*.

polite *a.* polerowany, wygładzony; grzeczny, uprzejmy. **~ness**, grzeczność, uprzejmość *f*.

politic *a.* polityczny, przebiegły. **~s** *pl.*, polityka, sztuka *f* rządzenia państwem; umiejętność polityczna. **~ian**, polityk *m*; osoba przebiegła.

polity, konstytucya *f*, rząd konstytucyjny.

polk *vn.* tańczyć polkę. **~a**, polka *f* [(taniec).

poll, głowa *f*; tyl *m* głowy; balotowanie *n*; lista wyborcza. **~** *va.* ścinać wierzchołki; strzydz; głosować za.

pollard, głowacz *m* (ryba); mąka *f* z otrębami, drzewo *n* z obciętą koroną. **~** *va.* ścinać koronę drzewa.

pollen, pyłek *m* (kwiatowy).

pollock, głowacz *m* (ryba).

pollut||e *va.* skazić, splamić, pokalać. **~ion**, pokalanie, skażenie *n*.

poltroon, tchórz *m*.

poly||gamy, wielożeństwo *n*. **~glot**, poliglota *m*, władający wielu językami. **~gon**, wielokąt *m*. **~pe**, **~pus**, polip *m*. **~syllable**, wyraz wielozgłoskowy. **~theism**, politeizm *m*, wielobóstwo *n*. **~theist**, politeista *m*.

pomace, wytłoczyny *pl.* z winogron etc.

poma||de, **~tum**, pomada *f*.

pome, owoc *m* o jądrach, pestkowy. **~citron**, cytryna *f*. **~granate**, granatowe jabłko, granat *m*.

pomiferous *a.* wydający jabłka.

pommel, główka, szyszka; kula *f* (u siodła), kulka; główka szpady. **~** *va.* dać kułaka, kuksnąć.

pomp, wystawność, pompa, okazałość *f*.

pompion, *(bot.)* tykwa, dynia *f*.

pompous *a.* wspaniały, pyszny. **~ness**, wspaniałość, okazałość *f*.

pond, staw *m*, sadzawka *f*. **~weed**, rdest *m*.

ponder||able *a.* dający się zważyć. **~al** *a.* ważony, według wagi. **~ous** *a.* ciężki, sporo ważący.

pongo, pongo (małpa) *n*.

poniard, puginał, kindżał *m*.

pontage, mostowe *n*.

ponti||ff, arcykapłan, papież *m*. **~fical**, **~ficial**, **~fician** *a.* papieski; okazały. **~ficals** *pl.*, szaty pontifikalne. **~fician**, papież *m*.

pontoon, most łyżwowy, ponton *m*.

pony, konik *m*; 25 f. s.

pood, pud *m* (waga rosyjska).

poodle, pudel *m*.

pooh *i.* ba!

pool, kałuża f; staw m; pula f (w
poop, tył m okrętu. [grze).
poor, biedny, ubogi; mizerny, chudy; czczy, jałowy; lichy. **~ly** *a*, cierpiący; mizerny, lichy. **~ly** *ad*, biednie, ubogo; mizernie, licho, źle. **~ness**, bieda f, ubóstwo n; lichota f. **~spirited** *a*, tchórzliwy.
pop, plask, trzask; kwik m. **~** *ad*, raptem, znagła. **~** *i*, paf! **~** *vn*, trzaskać, hukać; strzelić, rzucić (się).
pope, papież m. **~dom**, papiestwo n. **~ry**, papizm m, papieżnictwo n. **~'s-eye**, najsmaczniejszy kąsek; **~'s** *nose*, kustrzyca.
popinjay, papuga f, dzięcioł zielony; świszczypałka, wietrznik m.
popish *a*, papiezki.
poplar, topola f.
poplin, poplin (materya) m.
poppy, mak m.
populace, pospólstwo n, motłoch m.
popul||ar *a*, ludowy, popularny; zrozumiały; ogólny. **~arity**, popularność, wziętość f. **~arize** *va*, upowszechnić, spopularyzować. **~ate** *va*, zaludnić. **~ation**, ludność f. **~ous** *a*, ludny.
porcelain, porcelana f.
porch, przedsionek; krużganek m.
porcine *a*, świński.
porcupine, jeżozwierz.
pore, por m, otwór potowy. **~** *vn*, niespuszczać oka z czego.
pork, wieprzowina f. **~chop**, kotlet wieprzowy. **~et**, **~ling**, prosiak m, prosię n.
por||ous *a*, dziurkowaty. **~osity**, dziurkowatość f (ciała).
porphyry, *(min.)* porfir m.
porpoise, morska świnka.
porraceous *a*, zielonkawy.
porridge, zupa f.
porringer, waza, misa f.
port, brama f, wrota *pl.*; port m; strzelnica f (dla armat); ładunek m okrętu; postawa f, ułożenie n. **~charges**, **~duties** *pl.*, portowe n. **~folio**, portfel m, teka f. **~grave**, intendent m portowy. **~hole**, strzelnica f (w ścianie okrętu). **~man**, obywatel m miasta portowego. **~manteau**, pakunek; wieszak m. **~reeve**, *vid. portgrave.*
port||able *a*, przenośny, nośny **~age**, przenoszenie, noszenie n, transport m; zapłata f od noszenia. **~al**, facjata f (gmachu).
portcullis, spustna krata, spust m. **~** *vn*, zakratować, zamknąć.
Porte, Porta Otomańska.
porten||d *va*, wróżyć. **~t**, znak złowróżbny. **~tous** *a*, złowróżbny; okropny.
porter, odźwierny; tragarz; porter m. **~age**, zapłata f od noszenia.
portico, portyk, krużganek m.
portion, część f, dział, udział m; opłata f; posag m. **~** *va*, rozdzielić; wyposażyć. **~ist**, uczestnik m.
portly *a*, dobrej tuszy.
portr||ait, portret, wizerunek m. **~aiture**, malowanie n portretów. **~ay** *va*, portretować, odmalować.
portress, odźwierna f.
pory *a*, dziurkowaty.
pose *va*, zbić z tropu, zamknąć komu gębę. **~r**, wypytywacz; egzaminator m.
posit||ion, położenie, stanowisko n; zasada f; twierdzenie n; *(gram.)* pozycya f. **~ive** *a*, wyraźny; *(fiz.)* pozytywny; stanowczy; pewny, niewątpliwy. **~~**, *(gram.)* stopień równy. **~iveness**, **~ivity**, pozytywność, rzeczywistość, pewność f. **~ivism**, pozytywizm m.
possess *va*, posiadać, posiąść; owładnąć; zająć. **~ed**, opętany; obdarzony. **~ion**, posiadanie n; własność; posiadłość f. **~ive** *a*, posiadający; *(gram.)* dzierżawczy. **~or**, właściciel m. **~ory** *a*, posiadający; tyczący się majątku, po-
posset, serwatka f. [sesoryjny.
possib||ility, możliwość f. **~le** *a*, możliwy. **~ly** *ad*, możliwie, może.
post, słup m; stanowisko n; urząd m; posłaniec pocztowy; poczta, wia-

domość f. ~ *va,n* postawić; przylepić (ogłoszenia); wysłać na pocztę, wrzucić (list) do skrzynki; zapisać; jechać pocztą. ~**al** *a,* pocztowy. ~**boy**, pocztylion, pocztarek m. ~**er**, kurjer; plakat m. ~**house**, poczta f (stacya pocztowa). ~**man**, pocztarz, roznosiciel m listów. ~**mark**, marka pocztowa. ~**office**, poczta f (urząd). ~**paid**, opłacony, frankowany. ~**road**, trakt pocztowy. ~**stage**, stacya pocztowa.

postdate, data późniejsza. ~ *va,* podać datę późniejszą.

posteri||or *a,* tylny, następny, późniejszy. ~**ority**, czas późniejszy. ~**ty**, potomstwo n.

postern, furtka f. [śmiertny

posthumous *a,* pogrobowy, po-

postilion, pocztarek m.

postmeridian *a,* popołudniowy.

postpone *va,* odkładać, odwlekać; lekceważyć, upośledzić. ~**ment**, odwłoka f, odroczenie n. [tum n.

postscript, przypisek m, postskryp-

postula||te *va,* żądać, domagać się; przypuszczać. ~**te**, żądanie n; postulat m. ~**tion**, domaganie się, żądanie; przypuszczenie n.

posture, postawa, poza f; stan m. ~ *va,* nadawać postawę, postawić.

posy, dewiza f, wiersz; bukiecik m.

pot, garnek, dzbanek m; konewka f. ~ *va,* włożyć do garnka, marynować. ~**herb**, warzyno n, jarzyna f. ~**house**, karczma f. ~**luck**, to co wpadnie do garnka, co trafi się do zjedzenia. ~**man**, dusikufel m.

potable *a,* do picia, pitny.

potash, potaż m.

potassium, potas m.

potation, picie n, napój m; pijatyka f.

potato, *(pl.* ~**es***)*, kartofel, ziemniak m. ~**flour**, mąka kartoflana.

potency, potęga, siła f.

potent *a,* silny, potężny. ~**ate**, potentat, mocarz m. ~**ial** *a,* możliwy, możebny; silny, skuteczny. ~**iality**, ~**ialness**, moc, siła wewnętrzna; możność, możebność f.

pother, wrzawa f, zgiełk m. ~ *vn,* hałasować; dokuczać. [picia).

potion, napój m, lekarstwo n (do

potter, garncarz, zdun m. ~**y**, garncarstwo n; wyrób m garnków.

pottle, miara zawierająca 4 pinty, garnuszek; koszyczek m.

pouch, torba, kieszeń f, woreczek m; sakiewka f. ~ *va,* kłaść do kieszeni, do worka.

poult, kurczę n, kurczak m. ~**erer**, kurnik m. ~**ry**, drób' m, ptastwo n.

poultice, kataplazm, okład m (z ziół). ~ *va,* kataplazmować.

pounce, proszek pumeksowy; szpon, pazur m (ptaka). ~ *va,* potrzeć pumeksem; przedziurowić; chwycić w szpony.

pound, funt m, funt szterling = 20 szyl.; zagroda f na bydło azjęte. ~ *va,* tłuc, rozcierać; zająć (bydło); zamknąć do zagrody. ~**er**, zajmacz bydła; tłuczek m.

pour *va,n,* wlać; lać się, płynąć.

pout, minóg m; fochy *pl.*, dąsy *pl.* ~ *vn,* dąsać się.

poverty, ubóstwo n.

powder, proszek; puder; proch; pył m. ~ *va,n,* sproszkować; pudrować (się); solić. ~**box**, pudełko n z pudrem. ~**horn**, rożek m na proch. ~**mill**, prochownia f. ~**sugar**, cukier miałki. ~**y** *a,* sproszkowany, miałki, sypki.

power, władza, siła f; państwo, mocarstwo n; siła zbrojna; talent m (zdolność). ~**ful** *a,* potężny, mocny. ~**fulness**, potęga, moc f. ~**less** *a,* bezsilny, słaby.

powter, gardłacz m (gołąb').

pox, *(med.)* ospa f.

poy, balans m (drążek).

pozzolana, gatunek cementu.

practi||cability, wykonalność f. ~**cable** *a,* wykonalny; możliwy, snadny. ~**cal** *a,* oparty do doświadczeniu, praktyczny. ~**ce**, doświadczenie n, wprawa, praktyka f,

użycie n; nawyknienie n; biegłość f. **~se** *va* wykonywać, praktykować, mieć w użyciu; ćwiczyć się. **~ser,** praktyk; intrygant m. **~tioner,** praktykant; znawca m.

pragmatic, ~al *a* pragmatyczny; niewczesny, natrętny.

praise, pochwała; sława f. **~** *va* chwalić, wysławiać. **~worthy** *a* godny pochwały.

prance *vn* wspinać się (o koniu); chełpić się. **~r,** koń paradny.

prank, figiel, psikus, wybryk m.

prate, prattle, gadanina f. **~** *vn* gadać, gawędzić.

pratique, wolność f lądowania.

prattler, gawędziarz m.

pravity, zepsucie n; skażenie n.

prawn, raczek morski.

praxis, używanie n.

pray *va* prosić, błagać; *~ tell me,* powiedzże mi, proszę. **~er,** modlitwa; prośba f; *the Lord's ~er,* Ojcze nasz. **~er-book,** książka f do nabożeństwa.

preach *van* kazać, mieć kazanie. **~er,** kaznodzieja m. **~ing,** kazanie n; nauka f. **~ment,** kazanie n (ironicznie).

preamble, wstęp m; przedmowa f.

prebend, prebenda f. **~al** *a* należący do prebendy. **~ary,** prebendarz m.

precarious *a* niepewny, zależny (od łaski czyjej). **~ness,** zależność f od woli, łaski czyjej; niepewność f (położenia).

precative *a* błagający, pokorny.

precaution, ostrożność, przezorność f; środek m ostrożności. **~** *va* ostrzegać, przestrzegać. **~ary** *a* zapobiegający, ostrożny.

precede *va* poprzedzać, mieć pierwszeństwo. **~nce,** pierwszeństwo n; prym m **~nt** *a* poprzedzający, uprzedni. **~nt,** precedens f, przykład m (dawniejszy).

precentor, kantor, śpiewak m.

precept, ~ion, przepis m, przykazanie n. **~ive** *a* pouczający, przepisujący. **~or,** nauczyciel m. **~ory** *a* przepisujący.

precession, poprzedzanie n.

precinct, obręb m. **~s** *pl.,* granice *pl.*

precious *a* cenny, drogi. **~ness,** kosztowność f.

precipice, przepaść, otchłań f.

precipit||ancy, pośpiech m. **~ant** *a* stromy; popędliwy, skwapliwy. **~ate** *van* strącić, zepchnąć; przyspieszyć; spaść; być zbyt skwapliwym. **~ate,** osad m. **~ately** *ad* skwapliwie; stromo; na łeb na szyję. **~ation,** zepchnięcie, obsunięcie się n; skwapliwość f. **~ous** *a* urwisty; skwapliwy, (zbyt) pośpieszny.

precis||e *a* ścisły, dokładny; pedantyczny, wymuszony; drobiazgowo akuratny. **~eness, ~ion,** ścisłość, dokładność; wymuszoność f. **~ian,** rygorysta m.

preclu||de *va* wyłączyć; wzbronić. **~sion,** wykluczenie, wyłączenie n.

precocious *a* przedwczesny, przedwcześnie dojrzały. **~ness,** przedwczesna dojrzałość.

precognition, wiedza f naprzód; rozmysł m, rozwaga f; uprzednia wiadomość.

precon||ceit, ~ception, uprzedzenie n, przesąd m. **~ceited** *a* uprzedzony. **~ceive** *va* naprzód powziąć zdanie, przeczuwać.

precursor, poprzednik, zwiastun m.

preda||ceous *a* żyjący z rozboju. **~l** *a* rozbójniczy, zbójczy. **~tory** *a* rozbójniczy, grabiący.

predecease *vn* wprzód umrzeć.

predecessor, poprzednik m.

predesign *va* naprzód postanowić, projektować.

predesti||narian, wierzący w przeznaczenie. **~nate, ~ne** *va* naprzód przeznaczyć. **~nation,** przeznaczenie, fatum n.

predetermin||ation, oznaczenie naprzód, przeznaczenie n. **~e** *va* oznaczyć naprzód.

predial *a* ziemski, gruntowy; ~ *tithes*, dziesięciny (w naturze).

predica||ment, (w logice) kategorya *f*; stan *m*; położenie *n*. **~nt**, twierdzący; kaznodzieja *m*. **~te** *va*, twierdzić, orzekać; kazać (mieć kazanie). **~te**, orzeczenie *n* (gram). **~tion**, twierdzenie; ogłoszenie *n*.

predict *va*, przepowiadać. **~ion**, przepowiedzenie *n*; znak *m*. **~or**, powiadacz, wieszcz *m*.

predilection, szczególne upodobanie.

predispo||se *va*, skłonić, naprzód przygotować. **~sition**, predyspozycya, skłonność *f*; przygotowanie *n*.

predomin||ance, **~ation**, przewaga *f*, wpływ przeważający. **~ant** *a*, przeważający, górujący. **~ate** *vn*, panować, przeważać, górować.

pre-election, uprzedni wybór.

pre-eminent *a*, wybitny, celujący.

pre-engage *va*, zobowiązać naprzód. **~ment**, uprzednie zobowiązanie *n*.

pre-establish *va*, naprzód ustanowić. **~ment**, uprzednie rozporządzenie *n*.

pre-exist *vn*, istnieć przed czem, preegzystować. **~ence**, przedwieczność *f*, uprzednie istnienie *n*.

prefa||ce, wstęp *m*, przedmowa *f*. **~ce** *van*, podać przedmowę; powiedzieć na wstępie. **~tory** *a*, wstępny; tymczasowy.

prefect, prefekt; namiestnik *m*. **~ure**, prefektura *f*.

prefer *va*, przekładać, woleć; podnieść na wyższy stopień, promowować; przełożyć, przedstawić. **~able** *a*, lepszy; zasługujący na pierwszeństwo. **~ably** *ad*, przedewszystkiem. **~ence**, wybór *m*, pierwszeństwo *n*. **~ment**, wybranie *n*, awans *m*.

prefix *va*, przyczepić, postawić na czele. **~**, *(gram.)* przyrostek *m*.

pregnan||cy, brzemienność, ciąża; płodność, obfitość *f*. **~t** *a*, ciężarna; brzemienny, płodny; jasny, zrozumiały.

prejud||ge *va*, przesądzać, naprzód wyrokować. **~gement**, przesądzanie *n*. **~icate** *va*, sądzić nie zbadawszy rzeczy. **~~** *a*, uprzedzony. **~ication**, wyrokowanie *n* bez zbadania sprawy. **~ice**, przesąd *m*; ujma, szkoda *f*. **~~** *va*, uprzedzić się, uprzedzić kogo względem czego; zadać krzywdę, poszkodować. **~icial** *a*, szkodliwy.

prela||cy, prałatura *f*. **~te**, prałat *m*. **~teship**, godność *f* prałata.

prelect *vn*, mieć odczyt. **~ion**, odczyt *m*, prelekcya *f*.

preliminar||y *a*, przedwstępny, tymczasowy. **~ies** *pl.*, układy przedugodowe, preliminarya *pl.*

prelude, *(muz.)* preludyum *n*, przedgrywka *f*. **~** *van*, zagrać preludyum.

prelusive *a*, wstępny.

prematur||e *a*, przedwczesny, przedwcześnie dojrzały. **~eness**, **~ity**, przedwczesność *f*, przedwczesna dojrzałość.

premedita||te *va*, rozważyć sobie naprzód. **~tion**, rozmysł *m*.

premier, prezydujący minister.

premise *va*, powiedzieć na wstępie. **~s** *pl.*, przesłanki, premisy *pl.*

premium, nagroda *f*, wynagrodzenie *n*.

premon||ish *va*, uprzednio ostrzegać, przestrzegać. **~ition**, ostrzeżenie *n*. **~itory** *a*, ostrzegający.

prenotion, wiadomość uprzednia; przedsmak *m*.

preoccup||ate, **~y** *va*, uprzedzić, zająć wcześniej. **~ation**, uprzednie zajęcie; przesąd *m*.

preordain *va*, przeznaczać, decydować naprzód.

prepar||ation, przygotowanie, przyszykowanie *n*. **~ative** *a*, przygotowawczy, tymczasowy. **~~**, przygotowanie *n*. **~atory** *a*, przygotowawczy. **~e** *van*, przygotowywać; przyrządzić, szykować.

prepay *va* zgóry zapłacić. **~ment**, przedpłata.

preponder||ance, ~ation, przewaga, wyższość f. **~ate** *vna* przeważać, przewyższać, przemagać.

prepos||ition, *(gram.)* przyimek m. **~itive** *a* stawiany na początku.

prepossess *va* zająć uprzednio, uprzedzić. **~ion**, uprzedzenie n; uprzednie zajęcie.

preposterous *a* opaczny, niedorzeczny.

prepuce, napletek m.

prerogative, prerogatywa f, przywilej m.

presage, wróżba f. **~** *va* przepowiadać, prorokować. **~ment**, przepowiednia, wróżba f; przeczucie n.

presbyter, starszy, starosta kościelny.

Presbyter||ianism, prezbyteryanizm m. **~y**, zgromadzenie n starszych kościoła.

prescien||ce, przewidywanie, odgadnięcie n. **~t** *a* proroczy, wieszczy.

prescribe *va* przepisać; rozkazać; zapisać (lekarstwo).

prescript, przepis m, prawidło n; recepta f. **~ion**, polecenie, przepis n; recepta f; przedawnienie n. **~ive** *a* nabyty, należny prawem przedawnienia; przedawniony.

presence, obecność, przytomność; audjencya f, posłuchanie n; przystęp m; zachowanie się n; postać f; *~ of mind*, przytomność f umysłu. **~chamber**, sala posłuchalna, posłuchalnia f.

present *a* obecny, przytomny. **~**, czas obecny, teraźniejszość f; dar, prezent m; *(gram.)* czas teraźniejszy. **~** *va* przedstawić; okazać, pokazać; ofiarować, obdarzyć; *~ !* *(mil.)* prezentuj broń! **~ation**, przedstawienie n; prezentacya f. **~er**, przedstawiający, ofiarujący. **~iment**, przeczucie n. **~ly** *ad* natychmiast; wkrótce. **~ment**, przedstawienie, przedłożenie n.

preserv||ation, przechowanie, zachowanie n. **~ative**, zabezpieczający, zapobiegający. **~~**, prezerwatywa f, zabezpieczenie n. **~e** *va* przechowywać, zachowywać; smażyć (w cukrze). **~e**, zwierzyniec; park m. **~es** *pl.* konfitury *pl.*, konserwy *pl.*

presid||e *vn* prezydować, przewodniczyć. **~ence**, urząd m prezydenta, prezydentura f; przewodnictwo n. **~ent**, prezydent; prezes; przewodniczący m **~~ial** *a* przewodniczący.

presignify *va* oznaczyć, oznajmić co naprzód.

press, prasa f; ścisk, tłok m; prasa drukarska; szafa f; znaglanie n majtków do służby. **~** *van* uciskać; tłoczyć, przycisnąć, ściskać; nagromadzić, natłoczyć; wymuszać, przynaglać, nastawać; prasować. **~bed**, łóżko n w kształcie szafy. **~er**, preser, drukarz m. **~ion**, drukowanie; prasowanie n. **~man**, drukarz m. **~ure**, wyciskanie, tłoczenie n; ucisk m; znaglanie n. **~work**, drukowanie n; druk m.

prestidigitator, kuglarz, magik m.

prestige, czar, urok m; moralny wpływ jakiej osoby.

presum||able *a* przypuszczalny. **~e** *van* przypuszczać, dorozumiewać się; zanadto sobie ufać. **~er**, zanadto sobie ufający, zarozumialec m. **~ingly** *ad* zarozumiale, zbytnio ufając. **~ption**, domysł m, domniemanie, przypuszczenie n; próżność; zarozumiałość f. **~ptive** *a* domniemany; zarozumiały. **~ptuous** *a* zbyt wiele ufający, zarozumiały. **~ptuousness**, próżność, zarozumiałość f.

presuppo||se *va* przypuszczać. **~sition**, przypuszczenie n.

preten||ce, roszczenie (prawa), żądanie n; pozór m. **~d** *van* utrzymywać, twierdzić; rościć prawo; udawać, wynajdywać pozór. **~der**, pretendent m. **~ding** *a* pełen pretensyi, pretensyonalny. **~sion**, żądanie n, pretensya f; niesłuszne uroszczenie.

preter||imperfect, *(gram.)* czas przeszły niedokonany. **~it** ᵃ, przeszły, miniony. **~it**, *(gram.)* czas przeszły. **~ition**, przeszłość ᶠ. **~mission**, opuszczenie, zamilczenie; zaniechanie ⁿ. **~mit** ᵛᵃ, opuszczać, zamilczeć; zaniechać. **~natural** ᵃ, nadprzyrodzony; przeciw naturze. **~naturality**, **~naturalness**, nadprzyrodzoność ᶠ. **~perfect**, *(gram.)* czas przeszły dokonany. **~pluperfect** ᵃ, *(gram.)* czas zaprzeszły.

pretext, pretekst ᵐ, wymówka ᶠ.

pretor, pretor ᵐ. **~ian**, żołnierz pretoryański.

prett||iness, piękność ᶠ. **~y** ᵃ, ładny, czysty, schludny. **~y** ᵃᵈ, ładnie, chędogo.

preva||il ᵛⁿ, przeważać, przemagać; opanować. **~iling** ᵃ, przeważający, przeważny; panujący. **~ilment**, **~lence**, wyższość, przewaga ᶠ; wpływ ᵐ. **~lent** ᵃ, będący górą, przemagający; skuteczny; panujący.

prevarica||te ᵛⁿᵃ, postępować nieuczciwie; wyłamywać się, wyzwalać się; udaremnić. **~tion**, wykręt, wybieg ᵐ; zgwałcenie ⁿ powinności; zdrada ᶠ. **~tor**, przeniewierca; intrygant ᵐ.

prevenient ᵃ, uprzedzający.

prevent ᵛᵃ, uprzedzać; zapobiegać, niedopuszczać. **~ion**, uprzedzenie; zapobieżenie ⁿ. **~ive**, **~ative** ᵃ, zapobiegający, zaradczy.

previous ᵃ, poprzedni, uprzedni, dawniejszy. **~ly** ᵃᵈ, uprzednio, przedtem.

previs||e ᵛᵃ, przewidywać. **~ion**, odgadywanie, przewidywanie ⁿ.

prey, zdobycz ᶠ; łup ᵐ; *bird of ~*, ptak drapieżny. **~** ᵛⁿ, (on, upon) polować na co; grabić, niszczyć, łupić.

price, cena; wartość ᶠ; *to sell under ~*, sprzedawać niżej kosztu z ustępstwem. **~current**, **~list** cennik ᵐ. **~less** ᵃ, nieoceniony.

prick, kolec ᵐ, ostrze, ukłócie, przekłócie ⁿ; trop ᵐ (zająca); *~ of conscience*, zgryzota ᶠ sumienia. **~** ᵛᵃⁿ, kłóć, ukłóć; napocząć (beczkę); pobudzać; popędzać; spinać ostrogami; stroić się; *to ~ one's ears*, strzydz uszami. **~er**, szydło ⁿ; dojeżdżacz ᵐ. **~le**, kolec, cierń; bodziec ᵐ. **~liness**, kolczatość ᶠ. **~ly** ᵃ, kolący.

pride, pycha, duma; przepych, blask ᵐ; ozdoba, chluba ᶠ; *to take ~ in*, chlubić się czem; *~ oneself*, pysznić się, chlubić się. **~ful** ᵃ, pyszny, dumny. **~less** ᵃ, nie dumny.

prier, poszukiwacz, wywiadownik ᵐ.

priest, ksiądz, kapłan ᵐ. **~ess**, kapłanka ᶠ. **~hood**, kapłaństwo; duchowieństwo ⁿ. **~ly** ᵃ, kapłański. **~ridden** ᵃ, znajdujący się pod zupełnym wpływem księży.

prig, impertynent, wścibski ᵐ. **~gish** ᵃ, przesadzony; wścibski.

prig, złodziej ᵐ **~** ᵛᵃ, zwędzić, ukraść.

prim ᵃ, wymuszony, przesadny. **~ness**, krygowanie się ⁿ; wymuszoność ᶠ.

primacy, **primateship**, prymasowstwo ⁿ.

primage, nagroda ᶠ za dostawienie towarów, frachtowe ⁿ.

primarily ᵃᵈ, początkowo.

primate, prymas ᵐ.

prime, początek, zaród; poranek ᵐ; wiosna ᶠ, poranek życia; wybór, kwiat ᵐ. **~** ᵃ, początkowy; pierwszy; najcelniejszy. **~** ᵛᵃ, podsypać prochu na panewkę; dać pierwszą powłokę pod malowanie, zagruntować. **~r**, elementarz ᵐ.

primeval ᵃ, pierwotny, początkowy.

priming, **~powder**, podsypka ᶠ (proch). **~horn**, róg ᵐ do prochu.

primitive ᵃ, pierwotny, pierwiastkowy; niepochodny; staromodny. **~ness**, pierwotność, pierwiastkowość ᶠ.

primogeniture, pierworodztwo ⁿ.

primordial *a* pierwiastkowy, pierwotny. **~**, pierwotny początek, źródło *n*.
primrose, *(bot.)* pierwiosnek *m*.
prince, książę *m*. **~dom**, księztwo *n*. **~like**, **~ly** *a* książęcy. **~liness**, książęcość *f*. **~ss**, księżna *f*.
principal *a* główny, naczelny. **~**, osoba główna; naczelnik *m*; pożyczka *f*; kapitał *m*. **~ity**, zwierzchnictwo; księztwo *n*. **~ly** *ad* głównie, przedewszystkiem.
principle, zasada, podstawa *f*; główna przyczyna; zasada, maksyma *f*. **~** *va* wpoić zasady. **~d** *a* ze zasadami; gruntowny, zasadniczy; *well* **~d**, z dobremi zasadami.
prink *van* stroić (się).
print, wycisk *m*, piętno *n*; trop, ślad; druk *m*; rycina; gazeta *f*. **~s** *pl.*, perkaliki *pl.*; *out of* **~**, rozprzedany (o książkach). **~** *van* odciskać, drukować; kazać wydrukować. **~er**, drukarz *m*.
printing, drukowanie *n*; druk *m*; drukarstwo *n*. **~house**, **~office**, drukarnia *f*. **~ink**, tusz drukarski. **~types** *pl.*, czcionki *pl.*
prior *a* pierwszy, wcześniejszy, poprzedni. **~**, przeor *m*. **~ate**, **~ship**, przeorstwo *n*. **~ess**, przeorysza *f*. **~ity**, pierwszeństwo, starszeństwo *n*.
prism, graniastosłup, pryzmat *m*.
prison, więzienie *n*. **~er**, więzień *m*. **~house**, (gmach) więzienie *n*. **~ment**, uwięzienie, zaaresztowanie *n*.
pristine *a* dawny, starodawny.
prithee *i*, proszę.
prittle-prattle, bajanie *n*; bania luki *pl.*
privacy, zacisze *n*; poufałość; tajemność *f*, sekret *m*.
private *a* osobny, samotny; prywatny, domowy; cywilny poufny, sekretny; *in* **~**, potajemnie, poufnie. **~man**, człowiek prywatny. **~ness**, *vid. privacy.* **~room**, gabinet *m* (pokoik ustronny). **~soldier**, prosty żołnierz, szeregowiec *m*.
privat||eer, statek korsarski. **~~** *vn* zajmować się korsarstwem. **~ion**, pozbawienie, ogołocenie *n*; strata *f*, niedostatek *m*. **~ive** *a* pozbawiający; zaprzeczający; wyłączny.
privet, *(bot.)* ligustr *m*.
privilege, przywilej *m*. **~** *va* uprzywilejować.
privit||ies *pl.*, części wstydliwe. **~y**, tajemność *f*, ukrycie *n*; wiedza, wiadomość *f*.
privy *a* prywatny, tajny, tajemniczy, sekretny; wtajemniczony, zaufany. **~councillor**, radzca tajny. **~seal**, mała pieczęć. **~**, prewet, klozet *m*.
prize, nagroda *f*; łup *m*; zdobycz; premja, wygrana *f*. **~** *va* cenić. **~fighter**, kułacznik *m*. **~match**, konkurs *m* z nagrodami. **~medallist**, uwieńczony nagrodą. **~question**, zadanie konkursowe. **~r**, taksator *m*; ubiegający się o wyznaczoną nagrodę.
pro-and-con *ad* za i przeciw.
proba||bility, prawdopodobieństwo *n*. **~ble** *a* prawdopodobny. **~te**, zatwierdzenie; wygotowanie *n* (zrobienie). **~tion**, udowodnienie; sprawdzenie *n*. **~tional**, **~tionary**, **~tory** *a* próbny, dowodzący. **~tioner**, nowicyusz *m*; składający egzamin (kandydat). **~tor**, egzaminator *m*.
probe, sonda *f*, zgłębnik *m*. **~** *va* sondować, zgłębiać ranę.
probity, uczciwość, rzetelność *f*.
problem, zagadnienie, zadanie *n*. **~atical** *a* zagadkowy, niejasny, problematyczny.
proboscis, trąba *f* słonia.
procacious *a* zuchwały, swawolny.
procedure, postępowanie *n*; procedura *f*.
proceed *vn* dalej postępować, dalej ciągnąć; robić postępy; wynikać, wypływać; prowadzić (proces). **~ing**, postępowanie; przy-

stąpienie do czego; wydarzenie n. **~ings** *pl.*, postępowanie sądowe. **~s** *pl.*, dochód, suma otrzymana ze sprzedaży.

process, tok m; postąpienie n; proces m. **~ion**, procesya f. **~ional** *a*, procesyonalny. **~ionary** *a*, należący do procesyi.

procidence, *(chir.)* wypadnięcie, osunięcie się n.

proclaim *va*, okrzyknąć, obwołać (czem); obwieścić, ogłosić. **~er**, obwoływacz, herold m. [odezwa f.

proclamation, obwieszczenie n;

procliv||ity, pochyłość f, nachylanie się n. **~ous** *a*, pochyły, nachylony. [prokonsulat m.

proconsul, prokonsul m. **~ship**,

procrastina||te *van*, odkładać, odwlekać; wahać się. **~tion**, odłożenie n; zwłoka f.

procrea||nt *a*, rodzący, płodzący. **~te** *va*, rodzić, tworzyć. **~tion**, spłodzenie, zrodzenie n. **~tive** *a*, płodny. **~tiveness**, płodność, twórczość f. **~tor**, rodziciel, twórca m.

proctor, pełnomocnik m; doradzca prawny; inspektor m (w uniwersytecie). **~ship**, inspektorstwo uniwersyteckie.

procumbent *a*, ścielący się.

procura||ble *a*, nabywalny. **~cy**, prowadzenie n sprawy. **~tion**, wystaranie się; prowadzenie spraw; pełnomocnictwo n. **~tor**, rzecznik; prokurator m.

procur||e *van*, nabyć, wystarać się; sprawować; naraić, stręczyć. **~ement**, **~ing**, nastręczenie, wystaranie się n. **~er**, raiciel, stręczyciel; rajfur m.

prodigal *a*, rozrzutny, marnotrawny. **~**, marnotrawca m. **~ity**, rozrzutność f.

prodig||ious *a*, zadziwiający, niezmierny, ogromny, straszny. **~iousness**, ogrom m, potworność, straszność f. **~y**, dziwo, dziwowisko n.

produc||e, wyrób, płód, produkt; dochód m. **~e** *va*, wydawać, rodzić; wykazać, przedstawić; sprawić, być przyczyną. **~er**, twórca, producent m. **~ible** *a*, dający się wytworzyć; okazalny. **~ibleness**, wytwórczość f.

product, wytwór, produkt, płód; rezultat, iloczyn m. **~ion**, produkt, utwór m, dzieło n. **~ive** *a*, produkcyjny; twórczy.

proem, przedmowa f, wstęp m.

profan||ation, zbezczeszczenie n; profanacya f. **~e** *va*, zbezcześcić, sprofanować. **~e** *a*, bezbożny; świecki. **~eness**, **~ity**, bezbożność f.

profess *va*, wyznawać; głosić, nauczać. **~edly** *ad*, jawnie, otwarcie. **~ion**, wyznanie n; oświadczenie n; zawód m, rzemiosło n. **~ional** *a*, zawodowy. **~or**, wyznawca; profesor m. **~orship**, profesorstwo n; profesura f.

proffer, oświadczenie się n z czem, propozycya f. **~** *va*, oświadczyć się z czem, zaproponować.

proficien||cy, postęp m; biegłość f. **~t**, znający się na rzeczy, biegły w czem.

profile, profil m; przecięcie n.

profit, zysk; dochód m; korzyść f. **~** *van*, korzystać; mieć zysk, ciągnąć zyski; czynić postępy. **~able** *a*, korzystny, zyskowny. **~ableness**, korzystność f, pożytek m. **~less** *a*, niezyskowny, niepożyteczny.

profliga||cy, **~teness**, rozwiązłość, niegodziwość f. **~te** *a*, rozwiązły; niegodziwy. **~te**, niegodziwiec, łotr m.

profound *a*, głęboki; *(fig.)* gruntowny. **~**, głębia; przepaść f. **~ness**, **~ity**, głębokość; *(fig.)* gruntowność f.

profus||e *a*, rozrzutny, hojny do zbytku. **~ion**, zbytek m; rozrzutność f.

progen||itor, pradziad, przodek m **~y**, dzieci *pl.*; potomstwo n.

prognostica||ble *a*, z czego można wyciągnąć wniosek, prognostyk. **~te** *va*, przepowiadać, prognostykować. **~tor**, wróżbita.

program(me), program *m*, obwieszczenie *n*.

progress, bieg, postęp *m*, posunięcie *n* się; objazd *m* kraju przez panujących. **~** *vn*, postępować naprzód, czynić postępy. **~ion**, ruch *m* naprzód, posuwanie się *n*; *(aryt.)* postęp *m*, progresja *f*. **~ive** *a*, postępujący, wzrastający. **~ively** *ad* postępowo, wciąż więcej. **~iveness**, stopniowy postęp.

prohibit *va*, zakazać, zabronić. **~ion**, zakaz *m*. **~ive**, **~ory** *a*, zakazujący; ochronny.

project *van*, występować, być wydatnym; rzucać (cień); projektować, mieć zamiary; układać (plan). **~**, projekt, zamysł *m*. **~ile** *a*, pociskowy, rzucony. **~ile**, pocisk *m*. **~ion**, rzucanie *n*; projekt, plan *m*, projektowanie *n*. **~or**, projekcista *m*. **~ure**, występ *m*, sterczenie *n*.

prolaps||e *vn*, wypaść, osunąć się. **~ion**, wypadnięcie, osunięcie się.

proletarian, proletaryusz *m*.

prolific *a*, płodny, urodzajny. **~ation**, zapładnianie *n*; płodność *f*. **~ness**, płodność *f*.

prolix *a*, rozwlekły, rozlazły. **~ity**, rozwlekłość *f*.

prolo||cutor, mówca, preopinant; przedmówca *m*. **~gue**, prolog *m*.

prolong *va*, przedłużać, przewlekać. **~ation**, przedłużanie, odroczenie *n*.

prolusion, wstęp *m*, preludyum *n*.

promenade, spacer *m*, przechadzka *f*.

prominen||ce, wydatność, wyrazistość *f*. **~t** *a* wydatny, wystający.

promiscuous *a*, pomieszany; bez różnicy.

promis||e, **~sion**, obietnica *f*; oczekiwanie *n*, nadzieja *f*. **~e** *van*, obiecywać; zobowiązać się; zapewniać. **~ing**, **~sory** *a*, obiecujący.

promontory, przylądek *m*.

promot||e *va*, posuwać, popierać; przysporzyć. **~er**, wspieracz; podżegacz *m*. **~ion**, poparcie *n*; awans *m*. **~ive** *a*, posuwający, popierający.

prompt *a*, prędki, szybki; gotów, pochopny. **~** *va*, pobudzać, zniewalać; podszepnąć. **~er**, sufler; dopomagacz *m*. **~itude**, **~ness**, prędkość, gotowość *f*. **~uary**, skład *m*, zapasy *pl*.

promulga||te *va*, obwieścić, opublikować. **~tion**, obwieszczenie, opublikowanie *n*.

prone *a*, pochyły; pochylony naprzód; skłonny. **~ness**, pochylenie *n*; pochyłość; stromość; skłonność *f*.

prong, ząb *m* (wideł, grabi), rozsocha *f*. **~ed** *a*, zębaty (o widłach i. t. p.).

pronominal *a*, zaimkowy.

pronoun, zaimek *m*. **~ce** *van*, wypowiedzieć, wygłosić; wydać (wyrok); rozstrzygnąć. [mowa *f*.

pronunciation, wymawianie *n*; wy-

proof, dowód *m*; próba *f*, doświadczenie *n*; korekta *f*. **~** *a*, wypróbowany; niezłomny; zabezpieczony, zabezpieczający. **~less** *a*, niedowiedziony. **~sheet**, arkusz *m* korekty, korekta *f*. [podpierać.

prop, podpora, podstawka *f*. **~** *va*,

propaga||te *van*, krzewić, mnożyć; rozsiewać, propagować; rozpładzać się. **~tion**, rozkrzewianie, propagowanie *n*.

propel *va*, popędzać, pchać naprzód, wyrzucać (strzały). **~ler**, śruba okrętowa (śrubowca); śrubowiec *m*. [**~sity**, skłonność *f*.

propen||se *a*, skłonny. **~seness**,

proper *a*, własny, właściwy; wrodzony; przyzwoity, dorzeczny; słuszny. **~ly** *ad* właściwie; właśnie; jak się należy. **~ty**, własność; właściwość; należytość *f*. **~ties** *pl.*, rekwizyta teatralne.

prophe||cy, proroctwo *n*; przepo-

wiednia f. ~sier, prorok m. ~sy va, prorokować. ~t, prorok m. ~tess, prorokini f. ~tieal a, proroczy.

prophylactic, ~al a, profilaktyczny, zapobiegawczy. [wność f.

propinquity, poblizkość, pokre-

propiti||able a, ubłagalny, pojednalny. ~ate va, ubłagać, przebłagać; uciszyć, uspokoić. ~ation, ubłaganie, przejednanie n. ~ator, błagacz, okupujący m. ~atory a, przejednawczy. ~ous a, łaskawy, sprzyjający. ~ousness, łaskawość, dobroć f.

propolis, pierzga f.

proponent, robiący propozycyę, wnioskodawca m.

proportion, pomierność f, stosunek m; *(aryt.)* proporcya f. ~ va, ustosunkować; obdzielić; stosunkowo, odmierzyć. ~able, ~al a, stosunkowy, proporcyonalny. ~ably ad, stosunkowo. ~ality, stosunkowość, proporcyonalność f. ~ate a, ustosunkowany, stosowny. ~~ va, ustosunkować.

propos||al, propozycya f. ~e van, proponować; przedsiębrać; zamierzać; *to* ~e *to oneself*, zamierzyć sobie. ~ition, propozycya f; wniosek m; *(gram.)* zdanie; twierdzenie n. [stawić.

propound va, przedłożyć, przed-

proprie||tary a, własny, własnościowy. ~~, ~tor, właściciel, posiadacz m. ~ty, właściwość, stosowność f; właściwe znaczenie, właściwość. [nięcie naprzód.

propulsion, popchnięcie n, posu-

proro||gation, odroczenie, odwlekanie n. ~gue va, odroczyć, zawiesić na czas pewien.

prosaic a, prozaiczny.

proscri||be va, wygnać z kraju i skonfiskować majątek. ~pt s & a, banita, wygnaniec m. ~ption, banicya f, wygnanie n.

prose, proza f. ~ vn, pisać prozą; rozwlekle opowiadać.

prosecu||te va, dalej ciągnąć; podać do sądu, porywać. ~tion, dalszy ciąg; dążenie do czego, dochodzenie n czego; sądowne poszukiwanie. ~tor, oskarżyciel, pozywacz m.

prosely||te, nowonawrócony, prozelita m. ~te va, nawracać (na wiarę). ~tism, prozelityzm m, żarliwość f w nawracania na jaką wiarę. ~tize va, nawracać na wiarę.

proser, prose-writer, prozaik m.

prosod||ian, biegły w prozodyi. ~ical, iloczasowy. ~y, prozodya f, iloczas m.

prospect, widok m, perspektywa f; prospekt m. ~ive a, widzący daleko; przezorny; ~~ *glass*, luneta.

prosper vna, udawać się, prosperować; błogosławić; sprzyjać. ~ity, powodzenie, udanie się; szczęście n. ~ous a, pomyślny, sprzyjający. ~ousness, pomyślność f, powodzenie n; dobrobyt m.

prostate, prostata f, gruczoł krokowy.

prostitu||te a, nierządny, rozpustny. ~te, nierządnica, prostytutka f. ~te va, zhańbić, zgwałcić. ~tion, nierząd m, prostytucya f; sprzedawanie się n.

prostra||te a, na klęczkach, rozciągnięty jak długi na ziemi. ~te va, obalić, powalić; zniweczyć. ~tion, upadnienie do nóg; powalenie, obalenie n; upadek m ducha.

protect va, chronić, zasłaniać. ~ion, ochrona, opieka f; glejt m (list żelazny). ~ionist, stronnik ceł ochronnych, protekcjonista m. ~ive a, ochraniający, popierający. ~or, obrońca, opiekun, protektor m. ~orate, protektorat m, władza opiekuńcza. ~orship, godność f protektora, obrońcy. ~ress, opiekunka, protektorka f.

protegee, klient, protegowany m.

protest, zaprotestowanie n, protest m; protestacya f. ~ vna, świad-

czyć (się), zapewnić; protestować, opierać się; protestować (weksel). ~ant *a* protestant *m*. ~antism, protestantyzm *m*. ~ation, zaklinanie się, poprzysięganie *n*; protestacya *f*, zaprotestowanie *n*.

proto||notary, pierwszy notaryusz, protonotaryusz *m*. ~col, protokół *m*. ~plasm, *(xot.)* pierwotwór *m*; protoplazma *f*. ~plast, pierwowzór, protoplasta *m*. ~type, prototyp, pierwowzór *m*.

protract *vt* przeciągać, zwlekać. ~ion, przeciąganie *n*; odwłoka *f*. ~ive *a* przedłużający, odwlekający.

protru||de *vt,n* wytknąć, wysunąć; sterczeć. ~sion, wysunięcie, wyścibienie *n*.

protuber||ance, wydatność, wypukłość; nabrzmiałość *f*, guz *m*. ~ant *a* wydatny, wystający. ~ate *vn* występować wystawać.

proud *a* pyszny, dumny; hardy; wspaniały; ~ *flesh*, dzikie mięso.

prove *vt,n* doświadczać, próbować; dowodzić; okazać się, uchodzić; *to* ~ *true*, sprawdzić się. ~able *a* dowodliwy.

proved||itor, ~ore, dostawca *m*.

provender, pasza *f*, obrok *m*; żywność *f*.

proverb, przysłowie *n*. ~ial *a* przysłowiowy. ~ially *ad* w formie przysłowia; podług przysłowia.

provid||e *vt,n* zapatrywać (się), zaopatrzyć; przyszykować (się); *to* ~e *oneself*, zawarować, zastrzedz sobie; ~ed *that*, z tem zastrzeżeniem, że; z warunkiem, że. ~ence, przezorność; opatrzność *f*. ~ent *a* przezorny, ostrożny. ~ential *a* opatrznościowy. ~entness, przezorność, ostrożność *f*. ~er, dostawca *m*; zaopatrujący.

provinc||e, prowincya, ziemia *f*; *(fig.)* wydział, zakres *m*. ~ial *a* prowincyonalny; zaściankowy. ~~, parafianin *m* (z małego miasta). ~ialism, prowincyonalizm *m*.

provis||ion, obmyślenie *n*; środek *m* ostrożności; zaopatrzenie *n*; zapasy *pl.* żywności; prowizya *f*. ~ional *a* tymczasowy. ~or, dostawca *m*. ~ory *a* tymczasowy.

provocati||on, wyzwanie *n*; prowokacya *f*. ~ve *a* drażniący, zaczepny. ~ve, środek pobudzający.

provok||e *vt* wyzwać, zaczepić; drażnić; rozjątrzyć. ~ing, wyzwanie, drażnienie *n*.

provost, przełożony, proboszcz; burmistrz *m* (w Szkocyi); przełożony nad aresztantami. ~ship, przełożeństwo, naczelnictwo *n*.

prow, przód *m* okrętu.

prowess, waleczność *f*.

prowl *vt,n* włóczyć się (za grabieżą), grabić.

proxim||ate *a* najbliższy. ~ity, [bliskość *f*.

proxy, pełnomocnictwo *n*; plenipotent, pełnomocnik *m*.

prud||e, kobieta przesadnie skromna, cnotka *f*. ~ence, roztropność *f*. ~ent *a* roztropny. ~ential *a* rozsądny. ~ery, przesadna skromność, drożenie się *n*. ~ish *a* przesadnie skromny, drożący się.

prune, ślinka sucha. ~ *vt* oczyszczać (drzewa).

prunello, brunela *f* (ślinka).

pruniferous *a* wydający śliwy.

pruning||hook, ~knife, nóż ogrodniczy, obrzynacz *m*.

pruri||ent, ~ginous *a* świerzbiący.

prussic acid, *(chem.)* kwas pruski.

pry *vn* węszyć, wlepić w co oczy. ~ingly *ad* badawczo.

psalm, psalm *m*. ~ist, psalmista *m*.

psalter, psałterz *m*. ~y, *(muz.)* psałterjon *m* (gęśla).

pseudo||apostle, fałszywy apostół. ~logy, fałszywa nauka. ~nym, nazwisko przybrane, pseudonim *m*. ~nymous *a* występujący pod przybranem nazwiskiem.

pshaw *i* fe! fuj!

psora, świerzba *f*, parchy *pl.*

psychology, psychologia *f*

ptisan, tyzanna *f*.

puberty, męzkość f, wiek dojrzały.
pubescen||ce, mężnienie n. **~t** a, dorastający, dojrzewający.
public a, publiczny, powszechny; *in ~*, publicznie. **~**, publiczność f (ludzie). **~house**, karczma f, zajazd m. **~an**, karczmarz, oberżysta; celnik m. **~ation**, ogłoszenie; wydanie n, publikacya f. **~ity**, rozgłos m, jawność f.
publish va, ogłosić; wydać (dzieło). **~er**, wydawca, m (dzieła).
puce, **~coloured**, (kolor) piusowy.
puceron, mszyca f.
puck, duch, djabełek m.
pucker, zmarszczka, fałda f. **~** va, umarszczyć, fałdować.
pudding, budyń m; kiszka f. **~pie**, budyń z mięsa. **~time**, obiadowa pora; najwłaściwsza pora.
pudd||le, kałuża f. **~le** van, zanurzyć; błocić, zamulić; babrać się w błocie. **~ly** a, błotnisty, mulisty.
pud||enda, części wstydliwe. **~icity**, wstydliwość f. [cinność f.
pueril||e a, dziecinny. **~ity**, dzie-
puerperal a, połogowy.
puff, dmuch, podmuch; powiew m; falbana f; kaczka (dziennikarska). **~** van, dąć, nadąć (się), rozdymać (się); *(fig.)* być napuszonym; wychwalać. **~ball**, *(bot.)* purchawka f. **~er**, nadymacz; wychwalacz m. **~y** a, bufiasty; *(fig.)* napuszony.
pug, psinka; małpka f. **~dog**, mops m. **~nose**, nos mopsi, przypugh i, buch! fe! [płaszczony.
pugil, szczypta f. **~ism**, walka f, bicie się n na kułaki. **~ist**, zapaśnik, bokser m.
pugnaci||ous a, wojowniczy, bitny. **~ty**, wojowniczość f.
puisne a, młodszy; młody.
puissan||ce, moc, władza, potęga f. **~t** a, potężny.
puke, środek wymiotny, womitywa f; womit m. **~** vn, rzygać, womitować.
pulchritude, piękność f (cielesna lub moralna).
pule vn, piszczeć, kwilić; jęczeć
pull, pociągnięcie, szarpnięcie; uderzenie n; walka f. **~** va, pociągnąć, szarpnąć; wyciągać; zrywać (owoce); skubać (ptactwo); wiosłować; *to ~ down*, zerwać. rozwalić; upokorzyć; *to ~ up a good heart*, nabrać serca, odwagi. **~back**, przeszkoda, zawada f.
pullet, kurczę n.
pulley, krążek ruchomy; winda f.
pullulate vn, krzewić się, bujnie rość. [płucnik (rośl.) m.
pulmon||ary, **~ic** a, płucny. **~~**,
pulp, miękisz m, miazga f, miękka masa. **~ous**, **~y** a, miękki, mięsisty (owoc). **~ousness**, miękkość, mięsistość f (owocu).
pulpit, ambona, kazalnica f.
puls||ation, bicie (serca), tętno n. **~e**, tętno n; puls m; jarzyna strączkowa.
pulver||ization, proszkowanie, rozpylanie n. **~ize** va, proszkować, rozpylać. **~ulence**, pylenie n.
pumice, **~stone**, pumeks m.
pump, pompa f (narzędzie); trzewiczek balowy. **~** va, pompować; sondować, wybadać.
pumpion, *vid. pompion.*
pun, igraszka f słów, dwuznacznik, kalambur m. **~** vn, mówić dwuznacznikami.
punch, szydło n; przetyczka f; stępel; świder; poncz; arlekin, błazen m. **~** va, przekłóć, przedziurawić; dać kułaka. **~eon**, stempel menniczy; beczka (84 galonów). **~er**, ten kto przekłuwa, przetyka; przetyczka.
punchinello, poliszynel, pajac m.
punct||ilio, drobiazgowość f, zbyteczna delikatność; fraszka, drobnostka f. **~ilious** a, drobiazgowy, zbytecznie delikatny; przebiegły. **~iliousness**, drobiazgowość, przesadzona skrupulatność f. **~ual** a, punktualny, ścisły. **~uality**.

~ualness, punktualność, akuratność f. **~uation**, interpunkcya f, znaki pisarskie. **~uate** *va*, punktować, rozpunktować. **~ure**, ukłócie n.

pungen||cy, kłócie, szczypanie n; uszczypliwość; ostrość f. **~t** *a*, szczypiący; ostry.

punish *va*, karać. **~able** *a*, karygodny. **~ableness**, karygodność f. **~ment**, ukaranie n; kara f.

punit||ive, ~ory *a*, karzący, karny.

punster, dowcipniś, kalamburzysta m.

punt, łódka f z płaskiem dnem. **~** *va*, popychać łódź żerdziami.

puny *a*, młodszy, malutki. **~**, no-

pup *vn*, szczenić się. [wicyuaz m.

pupil, źrenica f; wychowaniec m, wychowanica f, pupil m. **~age**, małoletność f; dozór m. **~ary** *a*, sierocy, małoletni.

puppet, lalka, laleczka f. **~man**, ten co pokazuje teatr lalek. **~show**, teatr lalek, maryonetki *pl.*

puppy, szczenię n, psina f; młokos, fircyk m.

pur, mruczenie n (kota). **~** *vn*, mruczeć (o kocie). [widny.

purblind *a*, niedowidzący, krótko-

purchase, zakup m, kupno, nabycie n; dochód m, intrata f; ruch m (maszyny); kołowrót m. **~** *va*, kupić; nabyć, sprawić. **~money**, cena f kupna. **~r**, kupujący.

pure *a*, czysty, niezafałszowany, szczery; przyjemny; niewinny. **~ness**, czystość, nieskazitelność f.

purfle, wyszywanie n, haft m.

purg||ation, przeczyszczenie n. **~ative** *a*, przeczyszczający. **~~**, środek przeczyszczający. **~atory**, czyściec m. **~e**, lekarstwo n na przeczyszczenie. **~e** *van*, czyścić, oczyszczać; przeczyszczać; mieć rozwolnienie. **~ing**, oczyszczenie; rozwolnienie n.

puri||fication, oczyszczanie n. **~ficative, ~ficatory** *a*, oczyszczający. **~fier**, oczyszczający, oczyściciel m. **~fy** *van*, oczyszcaać; usprawiedliwiać; czyścić się (o płynach). **~sm**, dbanie (zwłaszcza przesadne) o czystość języka. **~st**, dbający o czystość języka, purysta m. **~tan**, purytanin m. **~tanical** *a*, purytański. **~ty**, czystość; niewinność, nieskazitelność f.

purl, brzeg haftowany, bajorek m; piołunówka f; kręgi (tworzące się na wodzie). **~** *vn*, szemrzeć, mruczeć (jak strumyk).

purlieu, kraniec m; knieja f.

purlin, belka poprzeczna, podciąg m. [dziej m.

purloin *va*, zwędzić. **~er**, zło-

purple, purpura f. **~s** *pl.*, szkarlatyna f. **~** *a*, purpurowy. **~** *va*, barwić na kolor purpurowy.

purplish *a*, wpadający w kolor purpurowy.

purport, sens, rozsądek m; treść, osnowa f. **~** *va*, zawierać, mieścić; znaczyć, wyrażać.

purpose, cel, zamiar; zamysł m, myśl; treść f; *on ~*, umyślnie n; *to no ~*, bez celu, nadaremnie. **~** *va*, zamierzać, zamyślać. **~less**, daremny. **~ly** *ad*, umyślnie.

purr, *vid. pur.*

purse, worek, woreczek m; sakiewka, portmonetka f. **~** *va*, kłaść do kieszeni. **~r**, płatnik, kasyer m.

pursiness, dychawiczność f.

purslain, *(bot.)* portulaka f, kurza noga.

pursua||ble *a*, co można w dalszym ciągu prowadzić, ścigać. **~nce**, dalszy ciąg; dochodzenie, ściganie n; *in ~~ of*, na skutek czego, zgodnie z. **~nt** *prp*, stósownie do, zgodnie z.

pursue *van*, gonić, ścigać; dalej rzecz prowadzić; dążyć do; dalej postępować.

pursuit, pościg m, pogoń f; usiłowanie, dążenie; badanie n.

pursy *a*, otyły i dychawiczny.

purulency, ropienie n.

purvey *van* zaopatrzyć (się); dostać. **~ance**, zaopatrzenie *n*; zapasy *pl.* żywności. **~or**, dostawca; rajfur *m*.
purview, część najważniejsza aktu, przedmiót, zakres *m*.
pus, ropa *f*.
push, popchnięcie *n*, uderzenie; usiłowanie *n*; chwila krytyczna; krostka *f*. **~** *van* pchać, posunąć (się), uderzyć; starać się; zabiegać; przyspieszyć; *to ~ at*, dobijać się (o co); *to ~ back*, odeprzeć, odpychać; *to ~ forward*, posuwać; przyspieszać; *to ~ on*, popędzać. **~ing** *a* pilny, gorliwy.
pusillanim||ity, małoduszność, trwożliwość *f*. **~ous** *a* trwożliwy, lękliwy.
puss, kizia *f*, kotek; zajączek *m*.
pustule, pryszcz *m*, krosta *f*.
put, głupiec, mazgaj *m*. **~** *van* kłaść, położyć, postawić; dołożyć, dołączyć; sprawić, zniewolić; zadać; wydobywać się, puszczać; *to ~ aside*, odłożyć; *to ~ back*, cofnąć; *to ~ by*, odłożyć, schować; odeprzeć, odbić; *to ~ down*, złożyć; złożyć na karb czyj; skasować; przygnębić; *to ~ forth*, wystawić, okazać; wydać; *to ~ forward*, przedstawić, posuwać; *to ~ in*, włożyć, wsunąć, wstawić, zaprzęgać (konie); *to ~ in mind*, zapamiętać; *to ~ in order*, uporządkować; *to ~ off*, zdjąć, odłożyć; zbyć; *to ~ on*, położyć na; włożyć na siebie; ruszać; *to ~ out*, wysadzić, wyważyć; zagasić; wyrzucić; wydać (książkę); wymazać; *to ~ to sea*, wypłynąć na morze; *to ~ to*, przyłożyć, przydać; zaprządz; *to ~ to death*, ukarać śmiercią, stracić; *to ~ up*, położyć na górze, na widoku, wystawić; schować; wyruszyć, wygonić; przedstawić; zgłosić się; zajechać; *to ~ up with an affront*, połknąć, znieść zniewagę; *to ~ upon one*, okłamywać, oszukiwać kogo.
putlog, podpora *f* (w rusztowaniu mularskiem).
put-off, wybieg *m*, wymówka *f*.
putre||dinous *a* przytęchły, cuchnący. **~faction**, gnicie *n*, zgnilizna. **~factive** *a* sprawiający gnicie. **~fy** *van* zgnoić; gnić. **~scence**, gnicie *n*. **~scent** *a* gnijący.
putrid *a* zgniły. **~ness** *a* zgnilizna *f*.
putting, postawienie, układanie *n*.
putty, popiół z cyny palonej; kit szklarski. **~** *va* kitować.
puzzle, zamieszanie; zakłopotanie *n*, kłopot *m*. **~** *van* zmieszać, zakłopotać; mieć kłopot, ambarras.
pye, *vid. pie.*
pygmy, pigmejczyk, karzeł *m*.
pyramid, piramida *f*, ostrosłup *m*. **~al** *a* piramidalny.
pyre, stos *m* (na palenie trupów, złoczyńców).
pyret||ics *pl.*, lekarstwo na gorączkę. **~ology**, nauka o febrze.
pyrites, piryt *m*.
pyro||mancy, wróżenie *n* z ognia. **~pe**, karbunkuł *m*, granat wschodni. **~technics** *pl.*, **~techny**, pirotechnika, sztuka *f* przyrządzania ogni sztucznych.
pyx, monstrancya *f*.

Q.

quab, miętuz *m* (ryba).
quack, ~salver, lekarz jarmarkowy; szarlatan *m*. **~** *vn* kwakać; szarlatanić, partaczyć. **~ery**, szarlatanerja *f*. **~ish** *a* szalbierski. **~ism**, szalbierstwo *n*.
quadra||gesima, czterdzieści dni postu, wielki post. **~gesimal** *a* wielkopostny. **~ngle**, czworokąt *m*. **~ngular** *a* czworokątny. **~nt**, czwarta część; kwadrant *m* (*mat.*).
quadrat||e *a* kwadratowy, czworoboczny; podzielny przez cztery;

stosowny. ~e, kwadrat, czworobok m. ~e vn przystawać, stosować się, kwadrować. ~ic a kwadratowy. ~ure, kwadratura f

quadr||ennial a czteroletni. ~ilateral a czworoboczny. ~ille, kadryl, kontredans m. ~ipartite a podzielony na cztery części.

quadroon, kwarteron m, kwarteronka f.

quadr||uped a czworonożny. ~~, zwierzę czworonożne. ~uple a poczwórny, czworaki. ~uplicate van w czwórnasób pomnożyć, kwadrować.

quaff van żłopać, chlipać; *to ~ off*, wychłysnąć. ~er, opój m.

quag||gy a grząski, bagnisty. ~mire, grząskie bagno, trzęsawisko n.

quail, *(orn.)* przepiórka f. ~ vn tracić grunt pod nogami; frasować się; więdnąć; zsiadać się.

quaint a wykwintny, osobliwy; delikatny, śliczny, elegancki. ~ness, wykwintność, przesadzona elegancya; osobliwość f.

quak||e, drżenie, trzęsienie n. ~e vn drżeć, trząść się. ~er, kwakier m. ~erism, kwakierstwo n.

quali||fication, kwalifikacya, zdatność, zdolność f, uzdolnienie n; ograniczenie, określenie n; modyfikacya f. ~fied a zdolny, zdatny; przydatny. ~fy va usposobić, uzdolnić, przygotować; nadać prawa; złagodzić, ograniczyć; *to ~ ~ oneself*, nabyć prawo, kwalifikować się. ~ty, własność, natura f, przymiot; rodzaj, gatunek m; godność, ranga f; znaczenie n; *people of ~~*, ludzie *pl.* wyższego stanu.

qualm, mdłość, nudność, ckliwość f. ~ish a ckliwy, mdły; *I am ~~*, ckliwo mi, mdło mi jest.

quandary, wątpliwość; niepewność f; kłopot, ambaras m.

quant||itative, ~itive a ilościowy. ~ity, ilość, liczba f, mnóstwo n; kwota; miara f. ~um, ilość; kwota, suma f.

quarantine, kwarantanna, czterdziestodniówka f.

quarrel, kłótnia, sprzeczka f, spór m. ~ vn sprzeczać się, kłócić się. ~ler, kłótnik, kłótnicki m. ~lous, ~some a kłótliwy, swarliwy.

quarry, łomnia f kamieni, kamieniołam m. ~ va łupać kamienie. ~man, kamiennik, kamieniarz m.

quart, kwarta f (1/4 gallona). ~an, *(med.)* czwartaczka (zimnica).

quarter, ćwierć, ćwiartka f; kwadrans; kwartał m; dzielnica (miasta); kwatera f, mieszkanie n; miara zboża (3 korce); pardon m, litość f. ~ va dzielić na cztery części, ćwiartować; dać schronienie; stawić na kwatery; mieszkać; *a ~ of an hour*, kwadrans m; *a ~ of a year*, kwartał m. ~day, dzień, od którego zaczyna się kwartał. ~ly a kwartalny. ~~ ad co kwartał, kwartalnie. ~master, kwatermistrz m. ~n, 1/4 pinty, 1/4 garnca. ~staff, grueba, krótka pałka. ~s *pl.*, kwatery *pl.*

quartet, *(muz.)* kwartet m.

quarto, format ćwiartkowy.

quartz, kwarc m.

quash, *vid. squash.* ~ van rozgnieść, roztrzaskać; zniszczyć.

quassia, *(bot.)* kwasya f, gorzkodrzew m.

quatern, ~ary, czwórka f, cztery. ~~ a poczwórny, czworaki.

quatrain, strofa czterowierszowa.

quaver vh wyśpiewywać drżącym głosem, trelami śpiewać. ~, trel m.

quay, bulwar m; nadrzecze muro[wane.

queas||iness, ckliwość, nudność f. ~y a ckliwy, nudny.

queen, królowa (osoba) królowa f (w szachach). ~apple, reneta (jabłko). ~bee, matka pszczół, królowa f. ~dowager, królowa wdowa.

queer *a* dziwny, cudaczny; osobliwszy, śmieszny. **~ish** *a* nieco cudaczny. **~ness**, cudactwo, dziwactwo *n*.

queest, grzywacz *m*, dziki, leśny gołąb.

quell *va* przytłumić, poskromić; [ujarzmić.

quench *van* gasić, ugasić (pragnienie); uciszyć, uśmierzyć. **~able** *a* dający się ugasić. **~less** *a* nieugaszony.

querimonious *a* *vid. querulous.*

querist, pytacz, badacz *m*.

quern, żarna *pl.*

querulous *a* narzekający, utyskujący. **~ness**, narzekanie, utyskiwanie *n*.

query, pytanie, zapytanie *n*. **~** *va* pytać; zapytywać; powątpiewać.

quest, szukanie, poszukiwanie; badanie, śledztwo *n*; *to be in ~ of*, *to go in ~ of*, szukać, poszukiwać, odszukiwać.

question, pytanie, zapytanie *n*; kwestya *f*, zagadnienie; badanie, rozpatrywanie *n*; wątpliwość *f*; *that is not in ~ here*, tu o to nie chodzi; *out of the ~*, niewątpliwie; *the ~ is*, zachodzi pytanie; *matter in ~*, przedmiot, o którym mowa. **~** *vna* zapytywać, wypytywać; wątpić, powątpiewać; badać; przesłuchać. **~able** *a* wątpliwy, sporny, podejrzany. **~ary** *a* pytający, badający. **~er**, rozpytujący się. **~less** *a* nie podlegający wątpliwości.

quibble, igraszka słów, dwuznaczność *f*. **~** *vn* igrać słowami, dowcipkować.

quick *a* żywy, żwawy, prędki; spieszny, pospieszny; roztropny, bystry, pojętny; *be ~!* żwawo! co żywo! **~**, żywe, życie *n*; *to cut to the ~*, dotknąć do żywego. **~en** *van* ożywić, orzeźwić; zachęcić; ożyć; ruszać się. **~lime**, wapno niegaszone. **~match**, żagiew *f*, lont *m*. **~ness**, szybkość, żwawość; bystrość *f* (umysłu). **~sand**, lotny piasek, wydma, zaspa *f*. **~set**, żywopłot *m*. **~sighted** *a* bystrooki. **~silver**, żywe srebro. **~witted** *a* dowcipny, szybki w odpowiedzi.

quid, prymka *f*, tytoń *m* do żucia.

quiddity, istota, treść; dwuznaczność *f*; wykrętarstwo *n*.

quiescen||ce, spokojność *f*, spokój *m*. **~t** *a* spoczywający.

quiet *a* spokojny, cichy. **~**, spokój *m*, cisza *f*. **~** *va* uspokoić, uciszyć. **~ism**, spokojność *f* umysłu. **~ly** *ad* spokojnie, cicho. **~ness**, **~ude**, spokój *m*, cisza; łagodność *f*.

quietus, kwit *m*; śmierć *f*.

quill, pióro *n* (ze skrzydła); kolec *m* na jeżu; cewka *f*, łódka tkacka. **~** *va* fałdować, marszczyć. **~driver**, pismak, bazgrała *m*.

quilt, kołdra *f* na łóżko. **~** *va* stebnować, watować; wyścielać.

quinary *a* pięcioraki, pięciokrotny.

quince, pigwa *f*. [tny.

quincunx, kwinkunks *m* (w ogrodownictwie).

quinine, chinina *f*. [pna.

quinquagesima, niedziela wstę-

quinquennial *a* pięcioletni.

quinquina, china *f*, chinowiec *m*.

quinsy, ślinogórz *m*, zapalenie *n* gardła.

quint, piątka, kwinta *f*. **~al**, centnar *m*. [esencya *f*.

quintessence, sama treść, kwint-

quintet, *(muz.)* kwintet *m*.

quintuple *a* pięciokrotny.

quip, żart uszczypliwy, sarkazm *m*. **~** *vn* przycinać *(fig.)*.

quire, libra *f* papieru; chór *m*. **~** *vn* śpiewać chórem.

quirk, cięcie, śmignienie *n*; uszczypliwy żarcik, przycinek *m*; kruczek prawny. **~ish** *a* wykrętny.

quit *a* wolny, uwolniony, kwita. **~** *va* uwolnić, puścić; opuścić, porzucić; spłacić, skwitować; odejść, odjechać. **~claim**, zrze-

czenie się swych praw. ~rent, renta wieczysta.
quite *ad* wcale, zupełnie
quits *i* kwita!
quittance, kwit *m*, pokwitowanie *n*; nagroda *f*; odwet *m*; *to cry* ~, oddać za swoje, wet za wet.
quitter, płacący, regulujący rachunek.
quiver, kołczan, sajdak *m*. ~ *vn*, drżeć, drgać, trząść się.
quiz, zagadka *f*; kpinkarz *m*. ~ *va*, kpinki stroić, brać na fundusz.
quodlibet, quodlibet; wykrętarstwo *n*.
quoit, krąg, krążek *m*. ~ *va* ciskać, rzucać. [dziów).
quorum, prawny komplet (sę-
quot||a, kwota, ilość *f*. ~**ation**, przytoczenie *n*, cytacyja *f*, ustęp *m*. ~**e** *va*, przytaczać, cytować. ~**ing**, alegowanie *n*. [rzekł.
quoth I, ~he, *(v. def.)* rzekłem,
quotidian *a*, codzienny.
quotient, iloraz *m* *(arytm.)*.

R.

rabate *va*, spuszczać sokoła.
rabbet, spoina, fuga *f*; żłobek *m*, zagłębienie *n*. ~ *va*, fugować.
rabbi, rabbin, rabin *m*. ~**nical** *a*, rabiniczny. ~**nist**, rabinista, talmudysta *m*. [likarnia *f*.
rabbit, królik *m*. ~**warren**, kró-
rabble, pospólstwo *n*, chałastra *f*. ~**ment**, zbiegowisko *n*.
rabid *a*, wściekły, rozjuszony.
rabies, wścieklizna *f*.
raccoon, *(zo.)* szop pracz *m*.
race, rasa *f*, ród *m*, pokolenie *n*; bukiet *m* (wina); wyścigi *pl.*, gonitwa *f*; bieg *m*. ~ *vn*, ścigać się, ubiegać się; biedz. ~**horse, ~r**, koń wyścigowy. [gronkowy.
racem||e, *(bot.)* grono *n*. ~**iferous** *a*,
raciness, wewnętrzna moc (wina etc.); gustowność, dowcipność *f*.
racing, wyścig *m*, gonitwa *f*.
rack, (narzędzie) katusza, tortura; (wozowa) drabka; drabka *f* do siana; kozły *pl.*, wilk *m* (kuchenny); przęślica *f*; obłoczki *pl.*; arak *m*. ~ *va*, rozciągać, wyprężać; katować, torturować; zlewać do butelek, przelewać; *to* ~ *one's brains, (fig.)* łamać sobie głowę. ~**rent**, czynsz rujnujący, zbyt wysoki.
racket, hałas *m*, wrzawa *f*; palant *m*; rakieta *f*; łyżwa śniegowa. ~ *vn*, hałasować. ~**y** *a*, hałaśliwy.
racy, rasowy; bystrego rozumu, dowcipny.
raddle *va*, pleść, przeplatać; wić. ~, wiklina *f*, zagrodzenie plecione, płot *m*.
radi||ance, promienistość *f*, blask *m*. ~**ant** *a*, promieniejący, błyszczący. ~**ate** *van*, promienić (się); jaśnieć, błyszczeć. ~**ated** *a*, promienisty. ~**ation**, promienienie *n*.
radical *a*, korzonkowy; radykalny, zasadniczy, pierwiastkowy; wrodzony, początkowy. ~, radykał, źródłosłów, pierwiastek; radykalista *m*. ~**ness**, radykalność, gruntowność *f*; ~ *word*, źródłosłów *m*.
radicate *van*, wkorzeniać (się), zapuszczać korzenie. ~ *a*, zakorzeniony. [rzenia.
radicle, korzonek; zarodek *m* ko-
radish, rzodkiew; radyska *f*.
radius, *(mat.)* promień *m*; *(anat.)* kość przedramienna.
raff, kupa (rożnorodnych rzeczy), zbieranina *f*; niegodziwiec *m*.
raffle, rzucanie *n* losu, loterya *f*. ~ *vn*, puszczać na loteryę.
raft, tratwa *f*. ~**er**, krokiew *m*.
rag, gałgan, wiecheć *m*. ~**amuffin**, obszarpaniec, szubraniec *m*. ~**ged** *a*, w łachmanach, obszarpany; nierówny, chropowaty. ~~**school**, szkółka *f* ubogich.
rage, wściekłość *f*, szaleństwo; roznamiętnienie *n*, zachwyt *m*. ~ *v*,

szaleć, wściekać się. **~ful** *a* wściekły, szalony.

raid, wtargnięcie *n*, najazd *m*.

rail, belka poprzeczna; poręcz *f*; rels; *(orn.)* derkacz *m*. **~** *va* osztachetować, ogrodzić; *to ~ at*, wymyślać, docinać komu. **~ing**, poręcz *f*. **~lery**, żart *m*; pośmiewisko *n*. **~road**, **~way**, droga żelazna. **~way-share**, akcya *f* drogi żelaznej. **~way-station**, stacya *f* drogi żelaznej. **~way-ticket**, bilet kolejowy.

raiment, odzież *f*.

rain, deszcz *m*. **~** *vn*, padać (o deszczu). **~bow**, tęcza *f*. **~deer**, *(zo.)* renifer *m*. **~fall**, padanie *n* deszczu. **~iness**, dżdżystość *f*, dżdżysta pora. **~water**, woda deszczowa. **~y** *a*, deszczowy, dżdżysty.

raise *va*, podnieść, wznieść, wynieść (na godność); postawić, ustawić, zbudować; gromadzić; hodować; wzniecić, wywołać; *to ~ armies*, zaciągać wojsko, wystawiać armje; *to ~ a siege*, znieść oblężenie, odstąpić od oblężenia, *to ~ taxes*, zbierać podatki; *to ~ the price*, podnieść cenę.

raisin, rodzenek *m*.

rake, grabie *pl.*; rozpustnik *m*. **~** *van*, grabić, zgarniać; skrobać; poszukiwać; prowadzić życie rozpustne. **~hell**, rozpustnik, birbant *m*. **~helly** *a*, rozpustny, łajdacki. **~r**, grabiący; ożog *m*, koczarga *f*.

rakish *a*, nieporządny, łajdacki. **~ness**, rozpusta *f*, łajdactwo *n*.

rally *van*, zebrać, gromadzić (się), skupiać (się); żartować, śmiać się z kogo.

ram, baran, tryk; taran; kafar *m*, baba *f*. **~** *va*, przybić; pobijać, wbijać. **~mer**, kafar, baba; stempel *m* (do strzelby). **~rod**, stempel *m* (do strzelby).

ramble, wycieczka; włóczęga *f*. **~** *vn*, włóczyć się.

rambooze, napój z wina, jajek, cukru.

rami||fication, rozgałęzienie *n*. **~fy** *van*, rozgałęzić (się), rozchodzić się (o drogach).

rammish *a*, mocny, przykry (zapach), parkotny. **~ness**, mocny, przykry zapach, parkot *m*.

ramose, ramous *a*, gałęzisty.

ramp, sus, skok *m*. **~** *vn*, skakać, biegać; piąć się. **~ant** *a*, obfity (o roślinności), wybujały; pełzający, czepiający się.

rampart, wał *m*, przedmurze *n*.

rampion, roszpunka *f*, rapunkuł (rośl.) *m*.

ramshackle *a*, chwiejący się, obarancid, zgorzkniały, stęchły. **~ity**, **~ness**, zgorzkniałość (masła), stęchłość *f*.

ranc||orous *a*, zawzięty, zażarty. **~our**, złość, nienawiść; zawziętość *f*.

random, wypadek, los *m*; trójka koni w szpic; *at ~*, na chybił trafił. **~** *a*, przypadkowy, trafunkowy.

range, rząd, szereg *m*; wycieczka *f*, wyjazd *m*; roszt (kuchenny); zakres *m*; pole *n*; doniosłość strzału; dyszel *m*. **~** *van*, układać, ustawiać (się) w rzędy; porządkować; przeskoczyć; włóczyć się. **~r**, obieżyświat; zbój, korsarz; leśniczy; ogar *m*. **~rship**, leśniczowstwo *n*.

rank, szereg, rząd, szyk *m*; ranga *f*, stopień; stan *m*. **~** *a*, obfity, gęsty (o roślinności); bujny, wybujały; zgorzkniały (smak), stęchły; przysadkowaty. **~** *van*, ustawić (się) w szereg, uszykować (się). **~ish** *a*, przytęchły, trochę zgorzkniały. **~le** *vn*, jątrzyć się, rozjątrzyć się (też *fig.*), ropieć. **~ness**, bujność *f* (wzrostu), żyzność; lubieżność; zgorzknienie *n*, stęchlizna *f*.

ranny, *(zo.)* ostropysk, susek *m*.

ransack *va*, łupić, grabić; szperać.

ransom, wykup, okup *m*. **~** *va*, wykupić (z niewoli), okupić.

rant, szumna deklamacya, gardłowanie n. ~ *vn* szumnie rozprawiać, mówic głupstwa; hałasować, gardłować. **~er**, szumny deklamator, samochwał m. **~ing** *a* hałaśliwy; zapalczywy.
ranunculus, *(bot.)* jaskier m.
rap, silne uderzenie, raz; klaps; prztyczek m w nos. ~ *van* uderzyć, stuknąć, palnąć; porwać, *(fig.)* zachwycić; pochwycić, zabrać.
rapa||cious *a* drapieżny. **~ciousness**, **~city**, drapieżność f.
rape, porwanie, uwięzienie n; łup; gwałt; *(bot.)* rzepak m. **~oil**, olej rzepakowy. **~seed**, *(bot.)* rzepak m.
rapid *a* bystry, szybki. **~ity**, bystrość, szybkość f. **~ly** *ad* bystro, szybko.
rapier, rapir m. **~fish**, mieczyk, [ostropysk m (ryba).
rapine, grabież, kradzież f; gwałt m.
rapper, kołatacz; młotek m do stukania do drzwi.
raptur||e, uniesienie n; zachwyt m. **~ous** *a* porywający, zachwycający.
rare *a* rzadki; niezwykły; wyborny. **~eshow**, skrzynka z osobliwościami, przenośne muzeum osobliwości. **~faction**, *(fiz.)* rozrzedzenie n (powietrza etc.) **~fiable**, dający się rozrzedzić, rozpuszczalny. **~fy** *van* rozrzedzać (się). **~ly**, rzadko, z rzadka. **~ness**, rzadkość f (też *fiz.*).
rarity, osobliwość f, rzecz rzadka.
rascal, łotr, szelma m. ~ *a* wychudzony; łotrowski. **~ity**, hołota f, tałałajstwo n. **~lion**, łotr, łajdak m. **~ly** *a* łajdacki, łotrowski. **~ly** *ad* po łajdacku.
rase, *vid. raze.*
rash, wysypka f (na skórze).
rash *a* porywczy, prędki, nierozważny. **~ness**, porywczość, nierozwaga f.
rasher, płatek m słoniny.
rasp, raszpla f. **~berry**, malina f. **~er**, skrobacz m; skrobadło n. **~ings** *pl.*, opiłki *pl.*
rasure, skrobanie, drapanie n.
rat, *(zo.)* szczur; zbieg m. **~'s bane**, trucizna f na szczury. **~trap**, pułapka f na szczury.
ratable *a* oceniony, szacunkowy; podległy podatkom.
ratafia, nalewka wiśniowa, ratafia f.
ratan, trzcina hiszpańska.
ratchet, zapieradło n.
rate, cena, wartość f; gatunek, stopień m; kategorya; miara f; podatek m. ~ *va* cenić, szacować, oszacować; nałożyć podatki; zwymyślać, wyłajać; *at the ~ of*, po (co do ceny); *at any ~*, w każdym razie; *first ~*, w najlepszym gatunku, wyborowy. **~r**, oceniacz m.
rath *a* **~egg**, jaje na miękko.
rath, wzgórek m.
rather *ad* raczej; dość; *it is ~ cold*, jest chłodnawo; *I had ~*, wolałbym.
rati||fication, potwierdzenie n; ratyfikacya f. **~fy** *va* zatwierdzić, ratyfikować.
ratio, stosunek m; proporcya f. **~cination**, rozumowanie n. **~cinative** *a* rozumowany.
ration, racya, porcya f.
rational *a* rozumny, racyonalny, słuszny. **~ity**, **~ness**, rozsądek m; logiczność f.
rattle, klekotanie, zgrzytanie n; turkot m; grzechotka f; chrzypienie, rzężenie n. ~ *vna* klekotać, zgrzytać; turkotać; zgromić, złajać; *to ~ in the throat*, rzężyć, charkać. **~headed** *a* roztrzepany, nierozsądny. **~snake**, *(zo.)* grzechotnik m.
rau||city, ochrzypłość, chrypliwość f. **~cous** *a* chrypliwy.
ravage, spustoszenie, zniszczenie n. ~ *va* pustoszyć, niszczyć. **~r**, pustoszyciel m.
rave *vn* bredzić, bzdurzyć; odchodzić od rozumu, szaleć.
ravel *van* zawikłać, zaplątać (się); *to ~ out*, rozwikłać.

raven, kruk m. ~ *va*, pożerać; odrywać, oddzierać. **~ous** *a*, żarłoczny, drapieżny.
ravine, wąwóz, wądół m.
ravish *va*, porwać, unieść, uprowadzić; zgwałcić; zachwycić, oczarować. **~er**, łupieżca; gwałciciel m. **~ment**, grabież f; zachwycenie n, zachwyt m; zgwałcenie n.
raw *a*, surowy, nieugotowany; niedojrzały (owoc etc.); nieobrobiony; niewyrobiony, niedoświadczony. **~boned** *a*, chudy, chuderlawy. **~head**, straszydło n (na dzieci). **~ness**, surowość f; niedoświadczenie n.
ray, promień; *(bot.)* kąkol m; raja f (ryba). **~grass**, kąkol angielski, rajgras m.
raze *va*, zrównać z ziemią, zburzyć; wymazać, wyskrobać.
razor, brzytwa f. **~strop**, pasek m do brzytwy.
reach *van*, sięgać, dosięgać, dojść, dojechać do pewnego miejsca; podać, przysunąć; rozciągać (się); *to ~ at*, sięgać po, do. **~**, osiągnienie, dojście n; przestrzeń, przeciąg; dosięgłość, doniosłość; odległość f; pojmowanie n; cel m. **~less** *a*, niedościgły.
react *vn*, oddziaływać. **~ion**, oddziaływanie n, reakcya f. **~ive** *a*, oddziaływający, reakcyjny.
read *van*, czytać; wykładać; badać; odgadywać; *this passage reads well*, ten ustęp czyta się dobrze. **~er**, czytelnik; lektor m. **~ership**, czytelnictwo n.
readily *ad*, z gotowością, chętnie. **~ness**, gotowość; ochoczość; przysługa f; *~ ~ of wit*, bystrość f umysłu.
reading, czytanie n; lektura f; oczytanie n; odczyt m. **~book**, książka do czytania, wypisy *pl.* **~desk**, pulpit m. **~room**, czytelnia f.
readjust *va*, ponownie uporządkować; *(Typ.)* przestawić kolumnę.
readmission, przypuszczenie ponowne.
ready *a*, gotów, ochoczy; przygotowany, wyszykowany; *~ at hand*, pod ręką, na pogotowiu. **~money**, gotowe pieniądze, gotówka.
reagent, *(chem.)* odczynnik m.
real, istotny, rzeczywisty, prawdziwy. **~estate**, **~property**, własność gruntowa. **~istic** *a*, realistyczny, **~ity**, rzeczywistość, istotność f. **~ization**, urzeczywistnienie n. **~ize** *va*, urzeczywistnić, realizować; spieniężyć. **~ly** *ad*, istotnie. rzeczywiście, w rzeczy samej. **~ty**, własność nieruchoma.
realm, państwo, królestwo n.
ream, ryza f (papieru).
reanimate *va*, na nowo ożywić.
reap *vaa*, żąć; zbierać, sprzątać z pola. **~er**, żniwiarz m. **~ing**, zbieranie n z pola, sprzęt m. **~ing-hook**, sierb m. **~ing-machine**, żniwiarka f.
reappearance, powtórne zjawienie się, powrót m.
rear, *(mil.)* tylna straż. **~** *van*, wznieść, budować, stawiać; chować, hodować, wychowywać. **~** *a*, niedogotowany; ostatni. **~admiral**, kontradmirał m. **~guard**, straż tylna. **~mouse**, *(zo.)* nietoperz m. **~ward**, tył m, straż tylna.
reason, rozsądek m, zdrowy rozum; przyczyna f, powód m; słuszność, sprawiedliwość f. **~** *vna*, rozumować; dowodzić; rozważać. **~able** *a*, rozumny; słuszny, umiarkowany. **~ableness**, rozsądność, słuszność f, umiarkowanie n. **~ing**, rozumowanie n. **~less** *a*, nierozsądny.
reassurance, powtórne ubezpieczenie. **~e** *va*, uspakajać; ubespieczyć na nowo.
rebaptize *va*, chrzcić powtórnie.
rebate *va*, stępić; ustąpić w cenie, potrącić. **~ment**, potrącenie n, rabat m.

rebel *a* buntowniczy. ~, buntownik *m*. ~ *vn* buntować się. **~lion**, bunt, rokosz *m*. **~lious** *a* buntowniczy.

rebound, odskok *m*, odbicie się *n*. ~ *vn* odskakiwać, odbijać się.

rebuff *va* odepchnąć, odtrącić; wręcz odmówić, odprawić. ~, odepchnięcie *n*; odmowa *f*.

rebuild *va* odbudować.

rebuk||able *a* naganny. **~e**, nagana *f*, zgromienie *n*. **~e** *va* ganić, strofować, zgromić.

rebus, *(pl. ~es)*, rebus *m* (rodzaj zagadki).

rebut *va* odeprzeć; nię zgadzać się.

recall, odwołanie *n*. ~ *va* przywołać, odwołać; *to ~ to one's mind*, przypomnieć sobie.

recant *van* odwołać, cofnąć (swe słowo). **~ation**, zarzekanie *n* się, odwołanie *n*.

recapitula||te *va* powtórzyć w krótkości, streścić. **~tion**, powtórzenie, streszczenie *n*.

recapture, powtórne wzięcie, zabranie *n*.

recast *va* przetopić.

recede *vn* cofać się, ustępować; spadać (o papierach wartościowych).

receipt, otrzymanie, przyjęcie *n*; dochód *m*; pokwitowanie *n*; recepta *f*.

receiv||able *a* mogący być przyjęty. **~e** *va* otrzymać, przyjąć; odebrać, dostać. **~er**, odbiorca; komunikant; adresat; paser *m*.

recen||cy, **~tness**, świeżość, nowość *f*. [nie *n*; recenzya *f*.

recension, przegląd *m*, przejrze-

recent *a* świeży, niedawno istniejący; nowy. **~ly** *ad* niedawno.

recept||acle, naczynie *n*; kryjówka jama; *(bot.)* kolba *f*. **~ion**, odebranie, przyjęcie; powitanie; otrzymywanie *n*. **~ive** *a* wrażliwy, czuły. **~ivity**, odczuwanie *n*; wrażliwość *f*.

recess, odstąpienie, ustąpienie *n*; odjazd *m*; zacisze, schronienie; odroczenie *n*. **~ion**, ustępowanie, cofanie się, odstąpienie *n*.

rechange *va* zmienić, odmienić.

recharge *va* odpowiadać na oskarżenia oskarżeniami; wznowić atak; znów nabić. [ca *m*.

recip||e, recepta *f*. **~ient**, odbior-

recipro||cal *a* wzajemny, obopólny. **~calness**, **~city**, obopólność, wzajemność *f*. **~cate** *va* odwzajemniać się. **~cation**, kolejność; odwzajemnienie się; wza-

recision, odcięcie *n*. [jemność *f*.

recit||al, **~ation**, opowiadanie; recytowanie; powtórzenie *n*. **~e** *va* opowiadać; mówić z pamięci, recytować; powtarzać. **~er**, opowiadacz, deklamator *m*.

reck *vn* dbać o co, troszczyć się; zważać, baczyć. **~less** *a* niedbały, niebaczny.

reckon *van* liczyć, rachować; policzyć, zliczyć; sądzić; *to ~ with any one*, policzyć się z kim; *to ~ on*, liczyć na co. **~er**, rachmistrz *m*. **~ing**, liczenie *n*; rachunek; obrachunek *m*. **~ing-book**, książka rachunkowa.

reclaim *va* powoływać na nowo, odwoływać; poprawić, nawrócić na dobrą drogę; obłaskawić; żądać zwrotu. **~able** *a* mogący być nawróconym, poprawionym. **~less** *a* nieodwołalny.

reclamation, upomnienie się *n* o co, reklamacya *f*.

reclin||ation, oparcie, podparcie *n*. **~e** *van* oprzeć (się), podeprzeć (się).

reclus||e *a* zaparty, zamknięty; żyjący w zamknięciu. **~e**, pustelnik, samotnik *m*. **~eness**, samotność *f*. **~ion**, zamknięcie *n*; życie samotne.

recogni||sance, poznanie; rozpoznanie, uznanie; zobowiązanie *n*. **~se** *va* uznać, poznać, przyznać, rozpoznawać, rozpatrywać. **~tion**, rozpoznanie; uznanie; badanie *n*.

recoil *vn* iść w tył, odskoczyć;

cofnąć się; wzdrygnąć się. ~, cofnięcie się n; odskok; wstręt m.
recoin *va* przebijać (na nowo pieniądze). **~age**, przebicie n (na nowo pieniędzy).
recollect *va* gromadzić (na nowo); pamiętać, przypominać sobie; *to ~ oneself*, przyjść do siebie, opamiętać się. **~ion**, przypomnienie; upamiętanie się n. **~ive** *a* przypominający.
recommence *va* nowo rozpocząć.
recommend *va* zalecić, polecić. **~able** *a* godny zalecenia. **~ation**, zalecenie, polecenie n; *letter of ~~*, list polecający. **~atory** *a* zalecający, polecający.
recompense *va* wynagrodzić, kompensować. **~**, wynagrodzenie n; zapłata, rekompensata f.
recompose *va* na nowo ułożyć, złożyć; uspokoić.
reconcil||able *a* pojednalny. **~e** *van* pojednać (się). **~iation**, pojednanie n. **~iatory** *a* pojednawczy.
recondite *a* ukryty, skryty; głębo-
reconduct *va* odprowadzić. [ki.
reconnoitre *va* rekognoskować, badać, przepatrzeć.
reconquer *va* na nowo podbić, zdobyć. [wnie.
reconsecrate *va* poświęcić ponoreconsider *va* na nowo rozważyć.
reconversion, ponowne nawrócenie.
record, spis, rejestr; dokument; protokół m. **~s** *pl.*, archiwum n; kronika f, dzieje *pl.* **~** *va* zapisywać (do aktów, do protokółu); wspominać; opowiadać. **~er**, archiwista; registrator; syndyk m. **~office**, archiwum n.
recount *va* przeliczać, ponownie liczyć; opowiadać po raz wtóry.
recourse, ucieczka f; odwołanie się n; rekurs m.
recover *van* odzyskać; wyleczyć; przychodzić do zdrowia, do siebie. **~y**, odzyskanie n; powrót m do zdrowia.
recrea||nt *a* podły, nikczemny; bojaźliwy, tchórzliwy. **~te** *van* pokrzepić (się); ożywić; zabawić (się), rozweselić (się). **~tion**, pokrzepienie, orzeźwienie n; rozrywka f, wytchnienie n; rekreacya f. **~tive** *a* pokrzepiający, służący dla rozrywki.
recrement, odchód m; szumowiny *pl.*; żużle *pl.* **~al**, **~itious** *a* odchodowy, żużlowy.
recrimina||te *vn* wzajemnie się oskarżać. **~tion**, wzajemne obwinienie.
recruit, wzmocnienie n; rekrut m; rekrutowanie n. **~** *van* posilić, wzmocnić; odzyskać siły; zaciągać żołnierzy, rekrutować. **~ment**, zaciąg m żołnierzy.
rectan||gle prostokąt m. **~gular** *a* prostokątny.
recti||fiable *a* dający się sprostować, poprawić. **~fication**, sprostowanie, poprawienie n; rektyficya f; *(chem.)* oczyszczenie n. **~fy** *va* sprostować, poprawić; *(chem.)* oczyścić. **~lineal** *a* prostolinijny. **~tude**, prawość, rzetelność f.
rector, rektor; naczelnik; proboszcz m. **~ial** *a* rektorski. **~ship**, rektorstwo n. **~y**, parafia; plebania f.
rectum, *(anat.)* kiszka odchodowa.
recumben||cy, leżenie w znak, wylegiwanie się; odpoczynek m. **~t** *a* opierający się, oparty; *(fig.)* polegający, ufający.
recuperation, odzyskanie n.
recur *vn* powracać; uciekać się do. **~rent**, **~ring** *a* powrotny, powracający.
recurvation, zakrzywienie n.
recus||ancy, wzbranianie się n. **~ant** *a* nie przystający na co. **~~**, wzbraniający się; nonkonformista.
red *a* czerwony. **~**, kolor czerwony. **~book**, czerwona księga. **~breast**, *(orn.)* czerwonogardł m. **~deer**, płowa zwierzyna. **~den** *van*

pomalować na czerwono; zaczerwienić się. **~dish** *a* czerwonawy, ryży. **~haired** *a* rudowłosy. **~herring**, śledz wędzony, bydlinek *m*. **~hot** *a* rozpalony do czerwoności. **~lead**, *(chem.)* minja *f*, okwas *m* ołowiu. **~letter-day**, dzień świąteczny (w kalendarzu). **~ness**, czerwoność *f*. **~nosed** *a* z czerwonym nosem.

redaction, redakcya *f*, redagowanie.

reddition, zwrot *m*, oddanie *n*.

reddle, rubryka *f* (kreda).

redeem *va* okupić, wykupić; powetować; powrócić, wynagrodzić. **~able** *a* mogący być wykupionym, okupionym. **~er**, wykupiciel; odkupiciel, zbawca *m*.

redeliver *va* zwracać; uwolnić. **~ance**, **~y**, zwrot *m*, zwrócenie; uwolnienie *n*.

redemand *va* żądać zwrotu czego.

redemption, odkupienie *n*, wykup *m*; wyzwolenie *n*. **~ory** *a* wykupny; *~~ price*, wykupne *n*.

redescend *vn* znów schodzić, spuszczać się.

redintegration, wznowienie, przywrócenie *n*.

redolen||ce, przyjemny zapach. **~t** *a* pachnący, wonny.

redouble *va,n* podwoić (się).

redoubt, *(fort.)* reduta *f*, szaniec polny.

redoubtable *a* groźny, straszny. **~ness**, groźność, straszliwość *f*.

redound *vn* służyć ku czemu; obfitować.

redraft, zwrot *m* traty, wekslu.

redress, poprawa *f*, naprawienie *n* (krzywdy); zadość uczynienie *n*; odwet *m*. **~** *va* poprawić, naprawić; zadość uczynić. **~ive** *a* naprawiający, zadość czyniący. **~less** *a* niepoprawny.

reduc||e *va* sprowadzać, doprowadzić; zmniejszyć, uszczuplić; zamienić; *(mil.)* degradować; ujarzmić, podbić. **~tion**, przywiedzenie, doprowadzenie; zmniejszenie, zniżenie; zamienienie; ujarzmienie *n*. **~tive** *a* doprowadzający; zmniejszający.

redund||ance, wielka obfitość, nadmiar *m*; rozwlekłość *f*. **~ant** *a* obfitujący nad potrzebę; rozwlekły.

reduplica||te *va* podwoić. **~tion**, podwojenie *n*. **~tive** *a* podwajający; ponawiający.

re-echo, odbijanie się echa. **~** *vn* odbijać się, rozlegać się.

reed, trzcina *f*; munsztuczek *m* (u oboju etc.), piszczałka; fujarka *f*. **~ed** *a* zarosły trzciną. **~grass**, *(bot.)* turzyca *f*. **~y** *a* trzcinowy.

reedify *va* przebudować, odbudować.

reedit *va* ponownie wydać (dzieło).

reef, rafa *f*, skała podwodna.

reek, dym, opar; bróg, stóg *m* siana. **~** *vn* dymić się, parować. **~y** *a* zadymiony, zakopcony.

reel, motowidło *n*; taniec szkocki. **~** *va,n* matać, nawijać; chwiać się, zataczać.

re||election, ponowny wybór. **~eligible** *a* mogący być ponownie obranym. **~enact** *va* ponownie uchwalić.

re||enfore, *vid. reinforce*. **~enter** *va,n* znowu wejść, wstąpić. **~establish** *va* ponownie ustalić. **~establishment**, przywrócenie.

reeve, sołtys, wójt *m*.

reexamination, powtórne egzaminowanie; ponowne badanie.

refect||ion, posiłek *m*, pokrzepienie *n*. **~ive** *a* pokrzepiający. **~ory**, refektarz *m*.

refer *va,n* odsyłać, wskazać; odnosić się, odwołać się; zwrócić się do kogo; tyczyć się. **~ee**, pośrednik *m*, sędzia polubowny. **~ence**, odesłanie *n*, odsyłacz *m*; powołanie się, odwołanie się *n*; wykaz *m*; *in ~~ to*, względem, co się tyczy. **~endary**, referendarz *m*.

refine *va,n* oczyszczać (się); rafinować; ogładzić (się), wykształcić, wysubtelnić. **~ment**, rafinowanie; oczyszczenie *n*; polor *m*; subtelność *f*. **~r**, oczyściel *m*

refit ^{va} naprawić, wyreparować; wyszykować.

reflect ^{van} *(fiz.)* odbijać (się); rozważać, rozmyślać, zastanawiać się. **~ent** ^{a} odbijający (się). **~ion**, odbicie, załamywanie się ^{n} światła; odblask ^{m}; rozwaga ^{f}, zastanowienie ^{n}; nagana ^{f}. **~ive**, odbijający; rozważny. **~or**, reflektor; rozmyślacz ^{m}.

reflex, *(fiz.)* odbicie się ^{n} promieni światła, refleks ^{m}. **~** ^{a}, odgięty, zwrócony w tył. **~ibility**, *(fiz.)* własność ^{f} odbijania się. **~ible** ^{a} *(fiz.)* odbijający się, załamujący się. **~ive** ^{a}, odbijający, mający związek z przeszłością.

refluent ^{a}, odpływający, spływający.

reflux, odpływ ^{m}.

reform, przekształcenie ^{n}; reforma ^{f}. **~** ^{va} przekształcać; reformować, naprawiać; na nowo utworzyć, uformować. **~ation**, przekształcanie, zaprowadzenie zmian (ulepszeń), reformacya ^{f}. **~er**, reformator ^{m}.

refound ^{va} przetapiać.

refract ^{va} łamać (promienie światła). **~ion**, łamanie się ^{n} światła. **~ive** ^{a} sprawiający łamanie się promieni. **~oriness**, oporność, krnąbrność ^{f}. **~ory** ^{a}, oporny, krnąbrny.

refragable ^{a} mogący być zbitym, odpartym.

refrain, refren ^{m}, śpiewka ^{f}. **~** ^{van}, powściągnąć (się), powstrzymać (się).

refrangi||bility, łamliwość (promieni) ^{f}. **~ble** ^{a}, łamiący się (o świetle).

refresh ^{va} odświeżyć, odnowić; pokrzepić; ochłodzić. **~ment**, odświeżenie; pokrzepienie ^{n}; ulga w bólu; zakąska ^{f}.

refrigera||nt ^{a}, chłodzący. **~~**, środek, napój chłodzący. **~te** ^{va}, chłodzić, ochładzać. **~tion**, ochłodzenie ^{n}. **~tory** ^{a}, ochładzający.

reft, szpara, szczelina ^{f}.

refu||ge, ucieczka ^{f}, schronienie ^{n}, przytułek ^{m}. **~gee**, wychodźca, tułacz ^{m}.

refulgen||ce, blask ^{m}, jasność ^{f}. **~t** ^{a}, błyszczący, jaśniejący.

refund ^{va}, zwrócić, oddać (pieniądze), spłacić.

refus||al, odmowa ^{f}; prawo ^{n} wyboru. **~e** ^{a}, odrzucony; podły. **~e**, wybiorki, wyrzutki *pl.* **~e** ^{va}, odmówić, nie przyjąć; odrzucić.

refut||ation, zbicie, odparcie ^{n} dowodów. **~e** ^{va}, zbijać (dowody).

regain ^{va}, odzyskać.

regal ^{a}, królewski. **~ia** *pl.* prawa i przywileje królewskie; regalia, oznaki *pl.* godności królewskiej.

regale ^{va}, uczęstować, ufetować. **~ment**, przyjęcie, fetowanie ^{n}.

regard, wzrok ^{m}, spojrzenie ^{n}; baczenie ^{n}; wzgląd ^{m}; poważanie ^{n}; *with ~ to*, pod względem czego. **~** ^{va}, patrzeć, pozierać; zwracać uwagę, mieć wzgląd; szanować; tyczeć się. **~ful** ^{a}, uważny, baczny. **~less** ^{a}, niebaczny, nieuważny.

regatta, wyścig ^{m} na łodziach.

regen||cy, rejencya ^{f}, rządzenie ^{n}. **~t**, rejent; rządziciel ^{m}. **~tship**, urząd ^{m} rejenta, władza panującego; rejencya ^{f}.

regenera||te ^{va}, odrodzić. **~te** ^{a}, odrodzony. **~teness**, stan ^{m} odrodzenia. **~tion**, odrodzenie ^{n}.

regermina||te ^{vn}, wschodzić ponownie, puszczać ponownie kiełki. **~tion**, wschodzenie ^{n}, kiełkowanie ponowne.

regicide, królobójstwo ^{n}; królobójca ^{m}.

regiment, pułk; zarząd ^{m}, władza ^{f}. **~al** ^{a}, pułkowy. **~als** *pl.* mundur ^{m}.

region, strona, okolica; strona ^{f} świata.

regist||er, spis, wykaz; rejestr ^{m}. **~er** ^{va}, zapisać, zarejestrować. **~rar**, registrator ^{m}. **~ration**, wciąganie ^{n} do akt. **~ry**, prowadzenie ^{n} spisów, wykazów; wpisywanie w rejestra.

regnant *a* panujący; przeważający.
regorge *va* wypluwać; pochłonąć.
regrant *va* znowu udzielić.
regress, ~ion, powrót *m*. **~** *vn* powracać. **~ive** *a* powrotny.
regret, żal; smutek *m*. **~** *va* żałować; pożałować. **~ful** *a* żałośny. **~fully** *ad* z żalem, niechętnie. **~table** *a* pożałowania godny.
regul||ar *a* prawidłowy, regularny; pilnujący się czasu, porządny; zupełny. **~~,** zakonnik; żołnierz *m* (wojsk regularnych). **~arity,** prawidłowość, regularność *f*. **~ate** *va* uregulować, uporządkować; załatwić (interes); przepisać, zalecić. **~ation,** uporządkowanie, uregulowanie *n*. **~ator,** kierownik; regulator *m* (przyrząd).
regurgita||te *van* wyrzucić; wylać, wysypać się. **~tion,** wyrzucanie; połykanie *n*.
rehabilita||te *va* przywrócić do czci i mienia, rehabilitować. **~tion,** przywrócenie do czci i mienia.
rehear *va* ponownie przesłuchać. **~sal,** powtarzanie *n* (posłyszanego); repetycya, próba *f*. **~se** *va* powtórzyć; odegrać dla próby.
reign, panowanie *n*. **~** *vn* panować, rządzić, królować.
reim||burse *va* odpłacić, spłacić; wynagrodzić, odszkodować. **~bursement,** odpłata, spłata *f*; odszkodowanie *n*. **~port** *va* ponownie przywozić, dowozić. **~pression,** przedrukowanie *n*; przedruk *m*. **~print** *va* przedrukować, robić przedruk.
rein, lejc, cugiel *m*. **~** *va* trzymać na wodzy, hamować.
reindeer, *(zo.)* renifer *m*.
rein||force *va* wzmocnić, posiłkować. **~forcement,** wzmocnienie, posiłkowanie *n*.
reins *pl., (anat.)* nerki *pl.*
re-in||sert *va* ponownie umieścić. **~state** *va* dać w posiadłość ponownie. **~surance,** ponowne ubezpieczenie się.
reitera||te *va* powtórzyć, ponowić. **~tion,** powtarzanie *n*.
reject *va* odrzucić; nieprzyjąć. **~able** *a* zasługujący na odrzucenie. **~ion,** odrzucenie; nieprzyjęcie *n*.
rejoic||e *vna* cieszyć się; ucieszyć, uradować. **~ing,** ucieszenie *n*.
rejoin *van* znów połączyć, złączyć (się); odrzec. **~der,** odpowiedź *f*.
rejudge *va* ponownie sądzić.
rejuvenescense, odmłodnienie *n*.
rekindle *va* ponownie zapalić.
relapse, *(med.)* recydywa *f*, powrót *m*. **~** *vn* ponownie wpadać, ponownie dostawać choroby.
relat||e *van* opowiadać, zdawać sprawę; ściągać się do, odnosić się do. **~er,** opowiadacz *m*. **~ion,** stosunek, związek; krewny *m*, krewna *f*; zdanie *n* sprawy; opowieść *f*. **~ionship,** pokrewieństwo, powinowactwo *n*. **~ive** *a* odnośny, względny, odnoszący się do.
relax *van* popuścić, zwolnić, osłabić; dać wytchnienie; słabnąć, zwolnieć. **~ation,** zwolnienie, osłabienie *n*; folga; rozrywka *f*.
relay, przeprząg *m* (koni).
release *va* popuścić (sznurka), zwolnić; uwolnić, wypuścić; złagodzić. **~, ~ment,** uwolnienie; odstąpienie od swych praw, wyzwolenie, zwolnienie *n*. **~r,** wyzwalający.
relega||te *va* usuwać, wydalać. **~tion,** wydalenie *n* (z miejsca).
relent *vn* złagodnieć, zmiękczyć się, topnieć. **~less** *a* nieugięty, stały; nielitościwy.
relevant *a* pomocny, pomagający; stosowny.
reli||able *a* pewny, niezawodny. **~ance,** poleganie *n*; zaufanie *n*.
relic, resztka, pozostałość; relikwia *f*.
relict, wdowa *f*.
relief, ulga; pomoc *f*, dopomożenie; luzowanie *n* (straży); wypukłość (rzeźby); odsiecz *f*.
relieve *va* ulżyć; pomagać; uwol-

nić, oswobodzić; luzować, zmieniać (wartę); przybyć na odsiecz.
relievo, płaskorzeźba f.
religi||on, religia; bogobojność f. **~onist**, fanatyk religijny. **~ous** a, religijny, bogobojny; zakonny. **~ousness**, religijność, pobożność f.
relinquish va porzucić, zostawić; odstąpić; zaniechać. **~ment**, porzucenie; odstąpienie; zaniechanie n.
reliquary, relikwiarz m.
relish, smak, gust; przedsmak m; upodobanie n, przyjemność f. **~** van, dodawać smaku; lubić co, mieć w czem upodobanie; podobać się; trącić czem. **~able** a, smaczny.
reluct||ance, **~ant**, wstręt m, odraza, niechęć f. **~ant** a, niechętny, wstrętny; opierający się.
rely vn, polegać na kim lub na czem.
remain vn, pozostawać; być. **~der**, reszta, pozostałość f; szczątek m. **~ing**, pozostały. **~ings** *pl.*, *(fig.)* prochy, popioły *pl.*
remake va, ponownie zrobić.
remand va, odesłać; przywołać; znów zażądać.
remark, uwaga, notatka f. **~** va, zaważyć, zrobić uwagę; spostrzedz. **~able** a, godny uwagi, osobliwy. **~ableness**, osobliwość, znaczność f.
remarry va, ponownie się ożenić.
reme||diable a, zapobieżny; uleczalny. **~diableness**, zaradność, zapobiegliwość f. **~dy**, lekarstwo n; środek m. **~dy** va, wyleczyć, zaradzić.
remelt va, przetapiać. [pobiedz.
rememb||er va, pamiętać, przypominać sobie. **~rance**, przypomnienie, wspomnienie n. **~rancebook**, notatnik m. **~rancer**, przypominacz m; sekretarz izby skarbowej. [przestroga f.
remind va, przypomnieć. **~er**, **reminiscence**, wspomnienie n, reminiscencya f.
remiss a, niedbały, opieszały, niespory. **~ible** a, odpuszczalny, odpustny. **~ion**, odesłanie; odpuszczenie, przebaczenie n. **~ness**, niedbałość, opieszałość f.
remit van, odsyłać; uwalniać; darować, przebaczać; przesyłać; osłabnąć; złagodnieć. **~ment**, *vid. remission.* **~tance**, przesłanie n; rimessa f. **~ter**, ten kto przesyła (pieniądze); przebaczający. [zostałość, reszta f.
remnant a, pozostający. **~**, po-
remodel va, przekształcić, przerobić.
remonstr||ance, przedstawienie n; przestroga f, napomnienie n. **~ant** a, upominający. **~~**, dający napomnienie. **~ate** vha, uwagi czynić; przekładać, przedstawiać.
remorse, zgryzota f sumienia. **~ful** a, skruszony.
remote a, odległy, daleki, obcy. **~ness**, odległość f, oddalenie n.
remount van, znowu siadać na koń; znowu wchodzić na górę.
remov||able a, odwołalny, odsuwalny. **~al**, oddalenie, usunięcie n; przeprowadzka; translokacya f; odwołanie n. **~e**, przeniesienie na inne miejsce, translokacya f; zmiana miejsca; wyjazd m; potrawa zebrana ze stołu. **~e** van, oddalić, usunąć, odwołać; przenieść; wynieść; sprzątnąć.
remunera||te va, wynagrodzić. **~tion**, wynagrodzenie n, nagroda f. **~tive**, **~tory** a, nagradzający; będący nagrodą.
renal a, nerkowy.
renard, (w bajkach) lis m.
renasc||ency, odrodzenie n. **~ent** a, odradzający się, na nowo się rozwijający.
rencounter, spotkanie; starcie n; potyczka f. **~** vn, spotkać się; uderzyć na siebie. [rozerwać.
rend va, rozdzierać, poszarpać,
render va, zwracać, oddawać; robić; okazać, wyświadczyć; tłó-

maczyć; *to ~ reasons*, podać powód; *to ~ thanks*, złożyć dzięki, podziękować.

rendezvous, umówiona schadzka, miejsce umówione. **~** *vn*, zejść się; zgromadzić (się).

renega||de, ~do, renegat, odstępca; zbieg *m*.

renew *va*, wznowić, odnowić; powtórzyć. **~able** *a*, dający się odnowić. **~al**, wznowienie, odnowienie *n*.

reniform *a*, nerkowaty.

reniten||cy, opór, upor *m*; niechęć *f*, wstręt *m*. **~t** *a*, opierający się, oddziałujący.

rennet, reneta *f* (jabłko), *vid.* [*runnet.*

renounce *va*, wyrzec się. **~**, renons (w kartach). **~ment**, wyrzeczenie się, odstąpienie *n* od czego.

renova||te *va*, odnowić. **~tion**, odnowienie *n*. **~tor**, odnowiciel *m*.

renown, sława *f*, imię *n*. **~ed** *a*, sławny.

rent, rysa, szpara *f*; czynsz *m*; renta *f*, komorne *n*. **~** *va*, wynajmować; brać w dzierżawę. **~al**, **~roll**, księga czynszowa, księga dochodów. **~er**, dzierżawca, czynszownik *m*.

rentering, zesztukowanie *n*; szew *m*.

renunciation, zrzeczenie się *n*.

reobtain *va*, znów otrzymać, odzyskać.

reorganize, przekształcić, reorganizować.

repacify *va*, znów uspokoić.

repack *va*, zapakować powtórnie.

repair, naprawa, reparacya *f*; legowisko *n*; *out of ~*, w złym stanie. **~** *van*, naprawiać, reparować; odszkodować, wynagrodzić; udać się (gdzie). **~er**, naprawiacz *m*.

repara||ble *a*, dający się poprawić, odzyskać. **~tion**, naprawienie *n*; reparacya *f*; powetowanie *n*. **~tive** *a*, wynagradzający; mażący winę. **~s**, wynagrodzenie, zadośćuczynienie *n*.

repartee, szybka i dowcipna odpowiedź. [lacya).

repast, jedzenie *n*; (obiad lub ko-

repay *va*, odwdzięczyć się; powtórnie zapłacić. **~ment**, odpłata *f*, (oddanie) wet za wet.

repeal, zniesienie, uchylenie; odwołanie *n*. **~** *va*, uchylić, znieść; odwołać.

repeat, powtórzenie *n*. **~** *va*, powtarzać. **~edly** *ad*, niejednokrotnie. **~er**, powtarzacz; repetier *m* (zegarek).

repel *va*, odepchnąć, odtrącić; odpędzić; sprzeciwiać się, oddziaływać. **~lent**, odtrącający, odpychający.

repent *van*, żałować. **~ance**, żal *m*, skrucha *f*. **~ant** *a*, żałujący.

repeople *va*, znów zaludnić.

repercuss||ion, odbicie, powtarzanie *n* tych samych tonów. **~ive** *a*, odbijający.

repertory, skarbiec; repertoar; wykaz *m*. [cya *f*.

repetition, powtórzenie *n*; repety-

repine *vn*, troskać się; żałować.

replace *va*, znowu na swem miejscu postawić; przenieść (dać inną posadę); zastąpić. [drzewa).

replant *va*, przesadzać (rośliny i

replenish *va*, napełniać.

reple||te *a*, napełniony, pełen czego. **~tion**, napełnienie; przepełnienie *n*. **~vin**, **~vy** *va*, zwrócić zagrabiony majątek.

replication, odpowiedź, replika *f*.

reply, odpowiedź *f*. **~** *va*, odpowiedzieć; odrzec. [wnie.

repolish *va*, wypolerować ponow-

report, wieść, pogłoska *f*; sprawozdanie *n*; raport *m*; sława *f*; wystrzał *m*. **~** *van*, ogłosić, opowiedzieć; raportować, meldować; zawiadamiać; odpowiedzieć. **~er**, sprawozdawca, reporter *m*.

repos||al, kładzenie; poleganie *n* na kim. **~e**, spoczynek, odpoczynek, spokój *m*. **~e** *van*, położyć spać; odpoczywać; polegać,

pokładać ufność. ~edness, spokój m. ~it ^{va} złożyć (w bezpiecznem miejscu). ~ition, złożenie n; zwrot m, powrócenie n. ~itory, rskład m, miejsce schowania; repozytorjum n.
repossess ^{va} znów objąć (w posiadanie), posiąść.
reprehen||d ^{va} strofować, karcić. ~sible ^{a} naganny, karygodny. ~sion, strofowanie, zgromienie n. ~sive ^{a} strofujący, gromiący.
represent ^{va} przedstawiać, przekładać; opisywać, wyobrażać; zastępować, reprezentować kogo. ~ant, przedstawiciel, reprezentant m. ~ation, przedstawienie; zastępstwo n. ~ative ^{a} przedstawiający; zastępujący. ~~, wyobrażenie n; zastępca, przedstawiciel m.
repress ^{va} stłumić; poskromić. ~ion, poskromienie n; ucisk m. ~ive ^{a} uciskający, poskramiający.
reprieve, odroczenie n. ~ ^{va} odroczyć spełnienie wyroku.
reprimand, nagana, bura f. ~ ^{va} zganić; zburczyć.
reprint ^{va} przedrukować. ~, przedruk m.
repris||als *pl.*, odwet m; represalia *pl.* ~e, powtórzenie n; odwet m.
reproach, wyrzut, zarzut; wstyd m, hańba f. ~ ^{va} czynić zarzuty, wyrzucać co komu; obwiniać. ~able ^{a} karygodny, naganny. ~ful ^{a} pełen winy, naganny; obelżywy.
reproba||te ^{a} podły, nikczemny. ~te, niegodziwiec, niecnota m. ~te ^{va} porzucić, potępić; nie uznać. ~tion, odrzucenie, potępienie n.
reprodu||ce ^{va} odtworzyć, reprodukować. ~ction, odtworzenie n.
reproof, zarzut m, nagana f.
reprov||able ^{a} naganny. ~e ^{va} wyrzucać, zganić, strofować; zgromić.
reptile ^{a} pełzający, czołgający. ~, płaz, gad m.
republic, rzeczpospolita f. ~an ^{a} republikański. ~an, republikanin m.
republish ^{va} wydać nowe wydanie.
repudia||ble ^{a} wzgardliwy, na wzgardę zasługujący. ~te ^{va} oddalić, porzucić (żonę). ~tion, oddalenie, porzucenie n.
repugn ^{vn} mieć niechęć, wstręt. ~ance, sprzeczność f; wstręt m, niechęć f; opór m. ~ant ^{a} sprzeczny; antypatyczny; uporny.
repul||se, odparcie n; odmowa f, odprawa z niczem. ~se ^{va} odeprzeć, odbić; odmówić. ~sion, odparcie, odbicie n; odprawa f, odmowna odpowiedź. ~sive ^{a} odpierający, odbijający; wstrętny.
repurchase ^{va} odkupić, na nowo kupić.
reput||able ^{a} szanowany. ~ation, ~e, poszanowanie n; dobre imię, reputacya f. ~e ^{va} uważać za.
request, żądanie n, prośba f; popyt m. ~ ^{va} żądać, prosić. ~er, zanoszący prośbę, suplikant m.
requiem, rekwiem m, msza żałobna (śpiewana).
requir||able ^{a} wymagalny, potrzebny. ~e ^{va} żądać, wymagać; potrzebować.
requisi||te ^{a} potrzebny, wymagany. ~te, rzecz potrzebna, niezbędna; potrzeba f. ~tion, żądanie, wymaganie n; rekwizycya f.
requit||al, odpłata f, odwet m. ~e ^{va} odpłacać, odwdzięczyć się, odwzajemnić.
resale, odprzedanie n.
resalute ^{va} ponownie się kłaniać
resci||nd ^{va} odciąć; skasować, obalić. ~ssion, odcięcie; skasowanie, obalenie n.
rescript, reskrypt m, rozporządze[nie n.
rescue, uwolnienie, wybawienie, uratowanie; odbicie n jeńca. ~ ^{va} uwolnić, wyzwolić, uratować.
research, poszukiwanie; badanie, dociekanie n. ~ ^{va} badać, poszukiwać.
reseat ^{va} ponownie posadzić.
reseda, rezeda f.

reseize ^{vn}, ponownie ująć, zabrać.
resembl||ance, podobieństwo ; wizerunek . **~e** ^{va}, być podobnym.
resent ^{va}, wziąć za złe, czuć urazę; pomścić się. **~ful** ^{a}, obraźliwy; mściwy. **~ment**, obraźliwość, mściwość f.
reser||vation, przechowanie; skromność, powściągliwość f; zastrzeżenie . **~ve**, zapas ; *(mil.)* rezerwa; ostrożność f; wyjątek ; skromność f. **~ve** ^{va}, zachowywać, zatrzymywać; zastrzegać, zawarować. **~vedness**, powściągliwość, skromność f. **~voir**, zbiornik .
resettle ^{va}, przywrócić; na nowo uspokoić. **~ment**, przywrócenie; uspokojenie .
resid||e ^{vn}, stale mieszkać, przebywać. **~ence**, miejsce pobytu; przebywanie; rezydencya f. **~ent**, ^{a} mieszkający; rezydujący. **~~**, rezydent , ajent dyplomatyczny. **~entiary** ^{a}, zamieszkały. **~~**, proboszcz mieszkający w swej parafii. **~ual**, **~uary** ^{a}, pozostały, resztujący. **~ue**, **~uum**, reszta, pozostałość f.
resign ^{va}, wyrzec się, zrzec się; ustąpić; *to ~ oneself*, poddać się. **~ation**, zrzeczenie; ustąpienie; poddanie się (losowi, woli Bożej). [cie . **~t** ^{a}, odskakujący.
resilien||cy, odskakiwanie, odbi-
resin, żywica f. **~ous** ^{a}, żywiczny.
resist ^{van}, stawiać opór, sprzeciwić się. **~ance**, opór . **~ibility**, odporność f. **~ible** ^{a}, odporny. **~less** ^{a}, nieodporny, nieodparty.
resolut||e, stanowczy, śmiały, rezolutny. **~eness**, stanowczość, odwaga f. **~ion**, postanowienie , uchwała f; odpowiedź stanowcza; rozwiązanie ; stanowczość f.
resolv||able ^{a}, rozwiązalny, roztwarzalny. **~e** ^{van}, rozpuścić (się), rozwiązać; rozstrzygnąć; zdecydować się; *to ~e on, upon*, postanowić, umyślić. **~e**, decyzya f, postanowienie ; rezolucya f. **~edness**, zdecydowanie (się) . **~ent**, środek rozpuszczający.
resonan||ce, oddźwięk, odgłos . **~t** ^{a}, odbijający się (o głosie), oddźwięczający.
resorbent ^{a}, pochłaniający.
resort, zgromadzenie , zjazd ; odwiedzanie ; ucieczka f (do kogo). **~** ^{vn}, uciekać się do; odwiedzać; udać się (dokąd).
resound ^{vna}, odbijać się głosem; odbijać głos, rozbrzmiewać. [nek .
resource, środek (ratunku), ratu-
respect, poważanie, uszanowanie ; wzgląd ; *in some ~*, pod pewnym względem; *with ~ to*, ze względu na. **~ability**, zacność f, zasługiwanie na szacunek. **~able** ^{a}, poważany, godny szacunku. **~ful** ^{a}, pełen uszanowania. **~fulness**, poszanowanie , szacunek . **~ive** ^{a}, odnośny, względny; odpowiedni, szczególny. **~ively** ^{ad}, odnośnie, względnie; szczególnie.
respir||ation, oddychanie; odpoczęcie . **~atory** ^{a}, oddechowy. **~e** ^{van}, oddychać; odetchnąć, odpocząć; wdychać.
respite, zawieszenie (wyroku); przerwa f; wypoczynek . **~** ^{va}, odroczyć, zawiesić; pozwolić wytchnąć. [**~t** ^{a}, błyszczący.
resplenden||cy, blask , świetność f.
respon||d ^{va}, odpowiadać, odpowiedzieć. **~dent**, odpowiadający (komu lub za co). **~se**, odpowiedź f; responsorjum . **~sible** ^{a}, odpowiedzialny. **~sibility**, **~sibieness**, odpowiedzialność f. **~sive** ^{a}, odpowiadający, odpowiedni.
rest, wypoczynek; sen; punkt oparcia ; pauza; reszta f; *for the ~*, zresztą. **~** ^{vna}, spoczywać; spać; uspokoić się; zasadzać się na; pozostawać; położyć spać; opierać na. **~ful** ^{a}, odpoczywający, spokojny. **~less** ^{a}, niespokojny, bezsenny. **~lessness**, bezsenność f; niepokój .

restitution, przywrócenie ⁿ; restytucya ᶠ.
restive ᵃ, uparty, krnąbrny; narowisty (koń). **~ness**, narowistość ᶠ (konia); upór ᵐ.
restor||able ᵃ, mogący być przywróconym. **~ation**, przywrócenie ⁿ. **~ative** ᵃ, przywracający; umacniający. **~e** ᵛᵃ, przywrócić, zwrócić; wzmacniać, krzepić.
restrain ᵛᵃ, powściągnąć, powstrzymywać. **~t**, powściąganie, tamowanie; ograniczenie ⁿ; zakaz ᵐ, wzbronienie ⁿ.
restrict ᵛᵃ, ścieśnić, ograniczyć. **~ion**, ograniczenie ⁿ; ścieśnienie ⁿ. **~ive** ᵃ, ścieśniający, ograniczający; ściągający *(med.)*.
result, odskok; skutek; wynik; (ostateczny) wypadek, rezultat ᵐ. **~** ᵛⁿ, wynikać, wypływać, być skutkiem; nastąpić.
resum||able ᵃ, mogący być na nowo odebranym. **~e** ᵛᵃ, odebrać, brać z powrotem; rozpocząć, zacząć na nowo; dalej prowadzić; streścić. **~ption**, odebranie ⁿ.
resurrection, zmartwychwstanie ⁿ.
resuscita||te ᵛᵃ, wskrzeszać; wzniecić. **~tion**, wskrzeszenie ⁿ.
retail, drobny handel. **~** ᵛᵃ, zajmować się drobnym handlem. **~er**, sklepikarz, kramarz ᵐ.
retain ᵛᵃ, wstrzymać, zatrzymać, utrzymać. **~er**, klient, dependent ᵐ.
retake ᵛᵃ, odebrać, zdobyć.
retalia||te ᵛᵃⁿ, oddać wet za wet, zemścić się. **~tion**, odwet ᵐ, zemsta ᶠ.
retard ᵛᵃ, opóźniać; zatrzymywać; hamować. **~ation**, **~ment**, opóźnienie ⁿ; przeszkoda ᶠ.
retch ᵛⁿ, zbierać się na womity.
retenti||on, zatrzymanie, przywłaszczenie ⁿ; pamięć ᶠ. **~ve** ᵃ, zatrzymujący; pamiętny. **~veness**, zdolność ᶠ zatrzymywania (w pamięci).
reticen||ce, zamilczenie ⁿ. **~t** ᵃ, milczący.
reti||cle, siateczka, siatka ᶠ. **~cular**, **~culate** ᵃ, siatkowy. **~na**, siatkówka ᶠ.
retinue, świta ᶠ, orszak ᵐ.
retir||ade, *(fort.)* schrona ᶠ. **~e** ᵛⁿᵃ, cofnąć (się); odejść; udać się na spoczynek; wycofać z obiegu (weksel). **~ed** ᵃ, samotny; wycofany z kursu; dymisyonowany. **~edness**, samotność, odludność ᶠ. **~ement**, usunięcie; zacisze ⁿ; samotność ᶠ.
retort, szybka i mądra odpowiedź; odcięcie się ⁿ; retorta ᶠ. **~** ᵛᵃⁿ, odsunąć; odciąć się, odpowiedzieć.
retouch ᵛᵃ, ponownie dotknąć, wykończać obraz, retuszować.
retrace ᵛᵃ, iść śladem; śledzić początku.
retract ᵛᵃ, odwołać (swe słowa). **~ation**, **~ion**, odwołanie ⁿ (słów swoich etc.).
retreat, odwrót ᵐ; ustronie, schronienie; zacisze ⁿ. **~** ᵛⁿ, być w odwrocie; ustępować, usunąć się (od czego).
retrench ᵛᵃⁿ, obciąć, uciąć; ograniczyć (się). **~ment**, ucięcie; ograniczenie, zmniejszenie ⁿ (rozchodów).
retribu||te ᵛᵃ, wynagrodzić, zapłacić, oddać. **~tion**, wynagrodzenie ⁿ, odpłata, zapłata ᶠ. **~tory** ᵃ, odpłacający, odpłatny.
retriev||able ᵃ, odzyskalny, dający się powetować. **~e** ᵛᵃ, odnaleść, odzyskać; powetować.
retroact||ion, działanie ⁿ wstecz. **~ive** ᵃ, działający, obowiązujący wstecz.
retroce||de ᵛᵃⁿ, ustępować, odstąpić; cofać się. **~ssion**, cofanie się.
retrograd||ation, cofanie się wstecz. **~e** ᵃ, wsteczny. **~e** ᵛⁿ, cofać się, iść rakiem, wstecz.
retrogression, chodzenie ⁿ rakiem; cofanie się wstecz.
retrospect, rzut oka na prze-

szłość, w tył. ~ive *a* oglądający się po za siebie; wstecz obowiązujący.

return, powrót; zwrot *m*, zwrócenie *n* (czego); nagroda *f*; zysk *m*; odpowiedź *f*; doniesienie *n*; *in* ~, nawzajem. ~ *va, van* zwrócić, powrócić; wrócić się; odpowiadać; donosić; *to* ~ *thanks*, podziękować. ~**able** *a* zwrotny, powrotny. ~**ing**, powrót *m*. ~**ticket**, bilet powrotny; bilet objazdowy.

reuni||on, przyłączenie, złączenie; zgromadzenie, zebranie *n*. ~**te** *van* znów złączyć (się).

reveal *va* wyjawić, wykryć.

reveille, *(mil.)* pobudka ranna.

revel, hulanka, pijatyka *f*; bankiet *m*. ~ *vn* hulać, ucztować, bankietować. ~**ler**, biesiadnik, hulaka *m* (nocny). ~**ry**, huczna zabawa, bankietowanie *n*.

revelation, objawienie, wykrycie *n*.

revendicate *va* żądać zwrotu, odbierać.

revenge, zemsta *f*; rewanż, odwet *m*. ~ *va* zemścić się, mścić się. ~**ful** *a* mściwy. ~~**ness**, mściwość *f*.

revenue, dochód; plon *m*; intrata *f*. ~**cutter**, statek strażniczy.

reverbera||nt *a* odbijający. ~**te** *van* odbijać (się). ~**tion**, odbijanie *n* (promieni, głosu). ~**tory** *a* odbijający.

rever||e *va* czcić. poważać. ~**ence**, poważanie *n*; ukłon *m*; wielebność *f* (tytuł). ~~ *va* czcić, szanować. ~**end** *a* wielebny; *Most* ~~, przewielebny; *Right* ~~, (wielce) wielebny. ~**ent**, ~**ential** *a* pełen uszanowania, uniżony. ~**er**, czciciel *m*.

revers||al, skasowanie wyroku. ~**e**, zmiana *f* (losu, szczęścia); odwrotna strona; przeciwieństwo *n*. ~**e** *va* przewrócić, obalić; zmienić. ~**ed** *a* przewrócony, wywrócony. ~**eless** *a* niepowrotny, nieodwołalny. ~**ible** *a* mogący być obalonym. ~**ion**, prawo *n* dziedziczenia; sukcesya *f*.

revert *van* odwrócić (się); dostać się, przypaść. ~**ible** *a* powrotny.

revest *va* ponownie przyodziać.

review, pogląd; przegląd *m*; rewizya; recenzya, krytyka *f*. ~ *va* przeglądać; krytykować, napisać recenzyę; robić przegląd. ~**er**, recenzent, krytyk; inspektor *m*.

revile *va* lżyć, znieważać.

revis||al, przejrzenie, przeglądanie *n*. ~**e**, przejrzenie *n*; druga korekta. ~**e** *va* przejrzeć, przeglądać. ~**er**, rewizor; korektor *m*. ~**ion**, przepatrywanie *n*; rewizya *f*.

revisit *va* znów odwiedzić.

reviv||al, ożywienie, wskrzeszenie *n*. ~**e** *vna* ożyć; ożywić, wskrzesić.

revoca||ble *a* odwołalny, odmienny. ~**bleness**, odwołalność *f*. ~**tion**, odwołanie *n*.

revoke *van* odwołać; skasować. ~**ment**, odwołanie *n*.

revolt, bunt *m*; powstanie; oderwanie się, odłączenie się *n*. ~ *van* zbuntować (się).

revolution, obieg, obrót *m*; gwałtowna zmiana, rewolucya *f*. ~**ary** *a* rewolucyjny, dążący do przewrotu. ~**ist**, rewolucyonista *m*. ~**ize** *va* rewolucyonizować, pobudzać do powstania.

revolve *van* przewracać, obracać; rozważać; obracać się, kręcić się. ~**r**, rewolwer *m*.

revulsi||on, *(med.)* ściąganie (humorów); odwodzenie, zatrzymanie *n*. ~**ve** *a* *(med.)* odciągający.

reward, nagroda, zapłata *f*, wynagrodzenie *n*. ~ *va* wynagrodzić, zapłacić. ~**er**, nagrodziciel *m*.

rhapsod||ical *a* rapsodyczny, urywkowy. ~**y**, urywek poematu, rapsod; ułamek *m*; łatanina *f*.

rhetoric, retoryka *f*; krasomówstwo *n*. ~**al** *a* retoryczny, krasomówczy. ~**ian**, nauczyciel wymowy, retor *m*.

rheum, *(med.)* wydzielina śluzo-

wata. ~atic *a* reumatyczny. ~atism, romatyzm; gościec *m*.
rhinoceros, *(zo.)* nosorożec *m*.
rhomb, *(mat.)* czworobok podłużny, romb *m*. ~ic *a* rombiczny. ~oid, *(mat.)* romboid, czworobok *m* o nierównych bokach i kątach.
rhubarb, *(bot.)* rabarbar *m*.
rhym||e, rym *m*. ~e *vn* rymować (się), ~er, ~ster, wierszokleta *m*.
rhythm, ruch miarowy, rytm; wiersz *m*. ~ical *a* miarowy, rytmiczny.
rib, żebro *n*. ~bed *a* żebrowaty. ~wort, *(bot.)* babka zaostrzona.
ribald, rozpustnik *m*. ~ish *a* rozpustny. ~ry, hultajstwo *n*; rubaszne żarty. [ka *f*.
riband, ribbon, wstążka; lamówrice, ryż *m*; ~ *milk*, ryż *m* na mleku.
rich *a* bogaty; zamożny; obfity; wyborny, znakomity. ~es *pl.*, bogactwa, skarby *pl.* ~ly *ad* bogato; wspaniale; obficie; wybornie. ~ness, bogactwo *n*; wspaniałość, obfitość; urodzajność *f*.
rick, bróg, stóg *m*, sterta *f*. ~ets *pl.*, angielska choroba, krzywica *f*. ~ety *a* mający angielską chorobę; ułomny, karłowaty; koślawy (o meblach).
rid *vt* uprzątnąć, usunąć; uwolnić od czego. ~ *a* uwolniony; *to get ~ of*, pozbyć się. ~dance, pozbycie się, uwolnienie się *n*.
ridden *p.* od *to ride*
riddle, zagadka *f*; sito, rzeszoto *n*; ~ *vni* mówić zagadkowo; przesiewać.
ride, jazda konna; przejażdżka *f*. ~ *vn* jeździć, jechać konno, powozem; *to ~ out*, wyjechać. ~r, jeździec; ujeżdżacz *m*.
ridge, grzbiet; wierzch, wierzchołek, szczyt *m*; bróżda *f*; pasmo *n* gór; skała podwodna. ~bone, kość pacierzowa. ~d *a* wyniesiony, wyniosły; pręgowaty. ~tile, koszówka *f* (dachówka).
ridicul||e, śmieszność *f*. ~e *vt* ośmieszać. ~ous *a* śmieszny, dziwaczny. ~ousness, śmieszność, dziwaczność *f*.
riding, jechanie *n*; jazda konna; obwód, okręg *m*. ~coat, ubranie *n* do jazdy. ~hood, płaszcz *m* od deszczu. ~school, szkoła *f* konnej jazdy, maneż *m*. ~whip, pejczyk *m*.
rife *a* panujący, grasujący; obfity. ~ly *ad* często, obficie.
riff-raff, wyrzutki *pl.*; hałastra *f*.
rifle, strzelba *f* (gwintowana). ~ *vt* złupić, zrabować; gwintować. ~man, karabinier, strzelec *m*. ~r, rabuś *m*. [rozszczepiać (się).
rift, szczelina *f*, rozporek *m*. ~ *vn*
rig, dziwaczny ubiór; żart *m*; wszetecznica *f*. ~ *vt* wystroić; uzbroić; zaopatrzyć okręt w rzeczy potrzebne.
rigadoon, pewien taniec.
rigg||er, *(mar.)* dostawca *m* lin masztów etc. ~ing, potrzeby okrętowe (liny, powrozy etc.).
riggle *vn* kręcić się, wić się.
right, prawo *n*; słuszność; prawica *f*, prawa strona. ~ *a* prawy, po prawej ręce leżący; słuszny, należyty; prosty; uczciwy, dobry; istny, prawdziwy, czysty. ~ *ad* wprost; słusznie, należycie; istotnie, prawdziwie; *Right Honourable*, wielce szanowny, jaśnie wielmożny; ~ *against*, zaraz naprzeciwko; ~ *well*, bardzo dobrze, wybornie; *all ~!* wszystko w porządku! jazda! ~ *vt* naprostować; wymierzyć sprawiedliwość. ~eous *a* sprawiedliwy, prawy. ~eousness, sprawiedliwość, prawość *f*. ~ful *a* prawy, z prawa przynależny. ~fulness, prawność *f*. ~ly *ad* dobrze, słusznie; wprost. ~ness, słuszność, prawda; prostość *f*.
rigid *a* sztywny; surowy; nieugięty. ~ity, ~ness, surowość; nieugiętość *f*.

riglet, deszczułka f.
rigmarole, gadanina f.
rigorous a, surowy, ostry.
rigour, surowość; nieugiętość; zdrętwiałość f.
rill, strumyk m. ~ vn, mruczeć, szumieć (o strumyku).
rim, brzeg m, krawędź; obwódka f, obramowanie n; oprawa f.
rime, szron m.
rimo||se, **~us** a, popękany.
rimple va, marszczyć, fałdować.
rimy a, okryty szronem.
rind, skórka, łupina, kora f.
ring, pierścień m, obrączka f; koło; dzwonienie n; odgłos m dzwonów. ~ va, dzwonić, zadzwonić. **~dove**, grzywacz m. **~finger**, palec serdeczny. **~leader**, przewodnik, prowodyr m. **~let**, pierścionek m, obrączka f; kędzior m.
rins||e va, wypłókać, opłókać. **~ings** *pl.*, pomyje *pl.*
riot, hulatyka f, bankietowanie n; rozruch, tumult m, powstanie n ludu. ~ vn, wszczynać rozruch, wichrzyć; hulać. **~act**, prawo n przeciwko rozruchom. **~er**, hulaka; buntownik m. **~ous** a, rozpustny; buntowniczy.
rip, rozdarcie, rozprócie n; szkapa f. ~ va, rozedrzeć, rozprócić.
ripe a, dojrzały. **~n** van, dojrzewać, przyspieszać czas dojrzewania. **~ness**, dojrzałość f.
ripple vna, szumieć (jak strumyk); pokrywać się marszczkami (o wodzie); czochrać, czesać len.
rise, wstawanie; wznoszenie n się; wzrost; początek m; wzniesienie się n. ~ vn, wstawać, podnosić się; powstawać; wznieść się; wschodzić; wzbierać; brać początek.
risib||ility, skłonność f do śmiechu. **~le**, łatwy do śmiechu; śmieszny.
rising, wstający, podnoszący się; powstający; wschodzący. ~, powstanie, wstanie; powstanie n; rewolucya f; ~ *of the sun*, wschód m słońca.
risk, niebezpieczeństwo; ryzyko n. ~ va, ryzykować, narażać.
rite, obrządek m.
ritual a, obrządkowy. ~, rytuał m.
rival, współzawodnik, rywal m. ~ a, współzawodniczący, współubiegający się. ~ vdn, współzawodniczyć, ubiegać się. **~ry**, **~ship**, współzawodnictwo n.
rive vdn, rozłupać (się); pęknąć.
river, rzeka f. **~horse**, *(zo.)* hippopotam m.
rivet, nit m; klamra f. ~ va, nitować.
rivulet, struga f, strumyczek m.
roach, płotka, płoć f (ryba).
road, droga f, trakt m. **~stead**, przystań f. **~way**, droga, szosa f, gościniec m.
roam vn, włóczyć się, wałęsać się. **~er**, włóczęga, łazęga m.
roan, dereszowaty (koń). **~horse**, deresz m.
roar, ryk; szum m, wrzawa f; wrzask; trzask m. ~ vn, krzyczeć, wrzeszczeć; ryczeć (o drapieżnych zwierzętach); szumieć; czynić łoskot.
roast, pieczeń f. ~ a, pieczony, smażony. **~beef**, **~meat**, rosbif m, pieczeń f (po angielsku upieczona). ~ va, piec, smażyć.
rob, zgęszczony sok owoców; syrop m.
rob va, grabić, pozbawiać kogo czego. **~ber**, rozbójnik m. **~bery**, grabież f, rozbój m. **~bins** *pl.*, *(mar.)* rabandy *pl.*, sznurki *pl.* u żagli.
robe, długa szata, suknia f; *Master of the* **~s**, szatny m dworu. ~ va, odziać, włożyć szaty.
robin, *(orn.)* raszka f, czerwonogardł m.
robust a, krzepki, zdrowy; tęgi. **~ness**, krzepkość, siła, czerstwość f.
rocambole, czosnek hiszpański.
rochet, komża, alba f.
rock, skała f, urwisko n; opoka;

wieża (w szachach); przęślica f. ~ *v.a.n.* trząść, wstrząsać; kołysać (się); chwiać się; roszować. **~crystal**, kryształ górski. **~et**, rakieta f; wąs m; łodyżka f. **~iness**, skalistość f. **~ing-chair**, krzesło n na biegunach. **~oil**, nafta f. **~salt**, sól kamionka. **~work**, skały sztuczne. **~y** *a.* skalisty.

rod, rózga f; pręt m; pręt miernicy; berło n; kij m, szpicruta f.

rodomontade, fanfaronada f, samochwalstwo n. ~ *v.n.* przechwalać się, chełpić się.

roe, *(zo.)* sarna; ikra f; *soft* ~, mlecz rybi; *hard* ~, ikra f. **~buck**, *(zo.)* rogacz m (sarna kozieł).

rogation, modlitwa f. **~week**, tydzień m przed wniebowstąpieniem.

rog||ue, łotr; filut, szelma m; *to play the* ~ ~, żarty stroić. **~uery**, **~uishness**, łotrostwo, hultajstwo n; łotrowska sztuka. **~uish** *a.* łotrowski, hultajski.

roister *v.n.* brewerye wyrabiać, burdy robić. **~er**, burda, hałaburda m.

roll, wałkowanie n; wałek, walec m; kukiełka f; spis, rejestr m. **~s** *pl.*, akta *pl.*; archiwum n. ~ *v.a.n.* wałkować; zwijać, skręcać; przewracać się, kręcić się; kołysać się (o okręcie). **~calling**, *(mil.)* odczytanie n nazwisk. **~er**, wałek, walec; powijak; bandaż m. **~ing**, wałkowanie; kołysanie się n (okrętu). **~~pin**, wałek m do ciasta. **~~press**, prasa wygładzająca. **~~stock**, materyały ruchu kolejowego.

roman||ce, opowieść f, romans m; język romański. **~ce** *v.n.* układać opowieści; zmyślać. **~cer**, autor m romansów. **~tic** *a.* romantyczny.

Romepenny, świętopietrze n.

Romish *a.* rzymski; katolicki.

romp, hultaj, wisus m; hałaśliwa zabawa. ~ *v.n.* hałaśliwie się bawić.

rood, pręt (= 16½ stóp); krucyfiks m.

roof, dach m; strzecha f; pułap m; sklepienie; podniebienie n. ~ *v.a.* dawać dach; kryć. **~less** *a.* bezdaszy. **~tile**, dachówka f.

rook, *(orn.)* gawron m, wrona f; oszust m; wieża f (w szachach).

room, miejsce n; przestwór; pokój m; izba; okazya f. **~iness**, przestworność, przestronność f. **~y** *a.* przestronny.

roost, grzęda f. ~ *v.n.* usiąść na grzędzie (o ptactwie). **~er**, kogut, kur m.

root, korzeń m; pierwsza przyczyna; pierwiastek m. ~ *v.a.n.* wkorzenić (się), puszczać korzenie, zakorzenić się; *to* ~ *up*, *to* ~ *out*, wykorzenić, wytępić, wyplenić. **~bound**, **~ed** *a.* zakorzeniony, trzymający się korzeniami. **~edly** *ad.* mocno, silnie. **~let**, korzonek m, włókienko n. **~y** *a.* korzenisty.

rope, lina f, powróz m. ~ *v.n.* ciągnąć się (o płynach). **~bands**, *vid. robbins.* **~dancer**, skoczek na linie, linochod m. **~ladder**, **~maker**, **~r**, powroźnik m. **~ry**, **~walk**, miejsce n gdzie się kręci powrozy. [**~y** *a.* kleisty, *lipki.*

rop||iness, kleistość, lipkość f.

rosary, różaniec; zagon m róż.

rose, róża; rozetka f; *under the* ~, pod sekretem. **~ate** *a.* różany, różowy. **~bay**, oleander m. **~bud**, pączek różany. **~mary**, rozmaryn m. **~t**, kolor różowy, **~water**, woda różana. **~wood**, różane, palisandrowe drzewo.

rosette, różyczka, rozetka f.

rosin, żywica f. ~ *v.a.* napuszczać, smarować żywicą. **~y** *a.* żywiczny, smolny.

rostr||al *a.* nosowy, przedni. **~ated** *a.* z dziobem, z nosem (o okrętach). **~um**, dziób m; mównica f.

rosy *a.* różowy, podobny do róży.

rot, zgnilizna f; ospa owcza. ~ *v.a.n.*

psuć (się), gnić, próchnieć. **~ten** *a*, zgniły; zepsuty; spróchniały, robaczywy. **~tenness**, zgnilizna; spróchniałość *f*.

rota||ry *a*, kręcący się, kołowy. **~tion**, kołowanie *n*; obrót *m*, ruch kołowy.

rote, wprawa, rutyna *f*; *by* ~, na pamięć. **~stone**, *(min.)* trypla *f*.

rotund *a*, okrągły. **~ity**, okrągłość *f*.

rouge *a*, czerwony. **~**, róż, ruż *m*, barwiczka *f*.

rough *a*, chropowaty, szorstki; nieokrzesany, cierpki; nieobrobiony, surowy; burzliwy. **~cast**, *(arch.)* narzutka *f*; pomysł, zarys *m*. **~en** *va*, robić szorstkim, nierównym; być nieokrzesanym; zdziczeć. **~hew** *va* z gruba ociosać. **~ness**, szorstkość, chropowatość *f*; grubijaństwo *n*; burzliwość *f* (morza). **~shod** *a*, ostro kuty.

round *a* okrągły; szczery, otwarty; niewymuszony. **~** *ad* & *pr*, w około, do koła, na około, na okół. **~**, okrągłość *f*, okrąg; obieg; runt, patrol; szczebel *m*. **~** *van*, zaokrąglić (się); obejść na około; szeptać do ucha. **~house**, warta *f*, straż nocna. **~ish** *a*, okrągławy. **~ness**, okrągłość; otwartość, szczerość *f*. **~shouldered** *a*, pleczysty.

rouse *van*, budzić (się); wzniecić; ruszyć (zwierza).

rout, tłum *m*, zbiegowisko *n*; zabawa *f*, raut *m*; rozsypka *f*, rozproszenie się *n*. **~** *va*, rozbić, pobić (nieprzyjaciela).

route, droga *f*, trakt *m*; podróż *f*.

routine, rutyna, wprawa *f*.

rove *vn*, błąkać się, włóczyć się, bujać po świecie. **~r**, włóczęga (osoba); korsarz; rower *m*; *at* **~rs**, na chybił trafił.

row, rząd, szereg *m*; przejażdżka *f* czółnem; zgiełk *m*. **~** *van*, wiosłować. **~er**, wioślarz *m*. **~ing**, wiosłowanie *n*.

rowel, kółko u ostrogi; wędzidło *n*; zawłoka *f* (dla psów, koni). **~** *va*, zawlec zawłokę.

rowen, ściernisko *n*.

rowdy, burda, hałaśnik *m*.

royal *a*, królewski, **~ist**, rojalista *m*, z partyi królewskiej. **~ly** *ad*, po królewsku. **~ty**, królewskość *f*.

rub *van*, trzeć, nacierać, pocierać; skrobać; szorować; czyścić; trzeć się; przerznąć się, przebić się przez. **~**, tarcie; nacieranie *n*; chropowatość; przeszkoda *f*; *there's the* ~, w tem sęk cały. **~ber**, nacieracz; rober *m* (w grze); wiecheć *m*; skrobaczka *f*. **~bers** *pl.*, kalosze gumowe. **~bing**, tarcie; nacieranie *n*. **~bing-brush**, szczotka twarda. **~bish**, gruz *m*, rumowisko *n*; śmiecie *pl.*

rubble, **~stone**, głazik, zwał *m*.

rub||ican *a*, ryżawy, jasnocisawy. **~icund** *a*, czerwonawy, czerwony. **~ied** *a*, rubinowy. **~ify** *va*, barwić na czerwono.

ruble, rubel *m*.

rubric *a*, czerwony. **~**, rubryka, rubrycela *f*. **~ate** *va*, powlekać farbą czerwoną.

ruby, *(min.)* rubin *m*. **~** *a*, rubinowy.

ruck, fałda, marszczka *f*.

rudder, ster *m*.

rud||diness, rumianość (twarzy etc.). **~dy**, pokraśniały, krasny.

rude *a*, szorstki, surowy; nieokrzesany, nieoświecony. **~ness**, szorstkość *f*; nieokrzesanie *n*; ostrość *f* (klimatu).

rudiment, początek *m*, podstawa *f*, fundament *m*. **~s** *pl.*, elementa *pl.*, początki *pl.* **~al** *a*, początkowy, elementarny.

rue, *(bot.)* ruta *f*. **~ful** *a*, smutny, żałosny. **~fulness**, smutek *m*, żałość *f*; strapienie *n*.

ruff, kryza *f*; kogut zaprawiony do bitwy.

ruffian, zbójca, łotr *m*. **~**, zbójecki, dziki, srogi.

ruffle, mankiet z kryzą; zamieszanie *n*, hałas *m*. **~** *van*, fałdować,

trefić; zaniepokoić (się); swarzyć się.

rug, kilimek m; kołdra wełniana, baja f. **~ged** a nierówny, chropowaty; kosmaty; cierpki, tetryczny. **~gedness**, chropowatość, szorstkość, cierpkość f.

rugose a pomarszczony.

ruin, ruina f; upadek m; zguba f. **~** va rozwalać, rujnować; zgubić, zniszczyć. **~ous** a grożący upadkiem; zgubny. **~ousness**, stan zrujnowany. **~s** *pl.*, ruiny *pl.*, zwaliska *pl.*

rule, linjał m; prawidło n; wzór; porządek m; władza; *(gram.)* reguła f; *~ of three*, reguła trzech. **~** va linjować; rozporządzać; zarządzać, władać, panować nad. **~r**, władzca; linjał m; podziałka f.

rum, rum m.

rum, dziwaczny, dziwny.

rumble vn dudnieć, turkotać.

rumina||nt a przeżuwający. **~te** van przeżuwać; rozmyślać, rozważać. **~tion**, przeżuwanie; rozmyślanie n.

rummage va szperać, przetrząsać.

rummer, puhar m; czara f.

rumour, wieść, pogłoska f. **~** va puszczać pogłoski, rozgłosić.

rump, tułów; kuper, krzyż m.

rumple, fałda, zmarszczka f, karbek m.

run, bieg m; bieganie n; dalszy ciąg; zapęd m. **~** van biedz; uciekać; wpaść; iść, przebiegać; płynąć; przepuszczać płyn, ciec; topnieć; być, stawać się; upływać (o terminie); zapędzić; ścigać, gonić; brzmieć (o liście lub słowach); *to ~ after*, dążyć, ubiegać się za; *to ~ aground*, osieść na mieliźnie, utknąć; *to ~ a horse*, pędzić cwałem; *to ~ away*, uciec, zemknąć, zbiedz; upływać; *to ~ down*, spłynąć; pokonać, poniżyć; *to ~ on*, ciągnąć dalej (rzecz); *to ~ out*, wyciec; przebrać miarę; upływać, być na schyłku, kończyć się; *to ~ over*, wylewać się; przejść, przebiedz; *to ~ a race*, ścigać się; *to ~ through*, przebić, przeszyć; przetrwonić; *to ~ to seed*, wystrzelić (o ziarnie); *to ~ up*, wybiedz na górę; wychwalać; *to ~ upon one*, wpaść na kogo. **~away**, zbieg, uciekinier m.

rundle, szczebel m.

rundlet, beczułka, baryłka f.

rune, znak runiczny.

runner, biegacz; goniec m; koń wyścigowy; latorośl f.

runnet, żołądek m cielęcia, trawieniec cielęcy.

running a biegący; płynący, ciekący. **~**, bieżenie n; bieg m; cieczenie, płynienie n; *~ knot*, pętelka f.

runty a skarłowaciały.

rupee, rupja f (moneta).

rupture, *(med.)* przepuklina, ruptura f; poróżnienie n. **~** vn pękać.

rural a wiejski.

ruse, podstęp, fortel m.

rush vna rzucić się, wpaść, wlecieć. **~**, sitowie n; rogozina f; wpadnięcie n. **~y** a porosły sitowiem.

rusk, suchar, sucharek m.

russet a brunatnoczerwonawy, ciemnobrunatny. **~**, chłopski ubiór.

rust, rdza; pleśń f. **~** vna rdzewieć; pleśnieć; rdzą pokryć. **~iness**, zardzewiałość; zapleśniałość. **~y** a zardzewiały.

rustic(al) a wiejski, chłopski. **~**, chłop, wieśniak; prostak m. **~alness**, prostactwo n. **~ate** vna mieszkać na wsi; wysłać na wieś; wypędzić ze szkoły. **~ation**, życie wiejskie; wydalenie n; relegacja f. **~ity**, wiejskie życie i obyczaje, prostota f; prostactwo n.

rustle vn szeleścieć.

rut, bekowisko n; kolej f, wybój m. **~** vn bekać się. **~ting-time**, czas grzania się, bekania. **~tish** a bekający się, lubieżny.

ruth||ful a miłosierny; zasługu-

jący na litość. ~less *a* bezmiłosierny, bezlitośny, okrutny.
rye, żyto *n*. ~grass, kąkol trwały, rajgras *m*.

S.

sabbath, dzień wypoczynku, sabat *m*, niedziela *f*. ~breaker, nie obchodzący sabatu.
sabbat||ical *a* szabasowy. ~ism, obchodzenie *n* sabatu.
sable, *(zo.)* soból; sobole *pl.* (futro). [(szablą).
sabre, szabla *f*. ~ *va* rozsiekać
sabul||osity, piaszczystość *f*. ~ous *a* piaszczysty.
saccha||riferous *a* cukrowy. ~rine *a* cukrowaty.
sacerdotal *a* kapłański.
sack, worek, miech *m*; złupienie *n*; rabunek *m*; wino słodkie. ~ *va* nasypywać w worek; rabować; zdobyć szturmem. ~age, rabunek *m* (miasta). ~cloth, pakłak *m*.
sacrament, sakrament *m*; ciało i krew pańska; *to receive the* ~, przyjmować ciało i krew pańską. ~al *a* sakramentalny.
sacred *a* święty, poświęcony; niezłomny. ~ness, świętość *f*.
sacri||ficatory *a* ofiarniczy. ~fice, poświęcenie *n*; ofiara *f*; *to make a* ~~ *of*, poświęcić co, zrobić z czego poświęcenie. ~~ *va* poświęcić; ofiarować, dać Bogu na ofiarę. ~ficer, ofiarnik *m*, najwyższy kapłan. ~ficial *a* ofiarny. ~lege, ~legiousness, świętokradztwo *n*. ~legious *a* świętokradczy. ~st, ~stan, zakrystyan *m*. ~sty, zakrystya *f*.
sad *a* smutny, posępny; przykry, nieznośny; ciemny (kolor). ~den *van* zasmucić (się), zasępić (się). ~ness, smutek *m*; melancholia, powaga *f*.
saddle, siodło *n*. ~ *va* siodłać, kulbaczyć. ~cloth, czaprak *m*. ~girth, popręg *m* (siodła). ~maker, ~r, siodlarz *m*.
Sadducee, saduceusz *m*.
safe *a* bezpieczny; cały, nietknięty, zdrów; pewny, wierny; ~ *and sound*, zdrów i cały, bez przygód (przybyć). ~conduct, list żelazny, glejt *m*. ~guard, straż, osłona *f*. ~ness, bezpieczeństwo *n*. ~ty, bezpieczeństwo *n*; bezpieczne miejsce, schronienie *n*; ~ty *matches*, szwedzkie zapałki bezpieczeństwa. ~ty-valve, klapa *f* bezpieczeństwa.
safflower, *(bot.)* krokosz *m*.
saffron, szafran *m*. ~ *a* szafranowy.
sag *vna* pochylić się, opadać; obładowywać.
sagaci||ous *a* bystry, pojętny. ~ousness, ~ty, bystrość, pojętność *f*.
sage *a* mądry, roztropny, rozumny. ~, mędrzec *m*; *(bot.)* szałwia *f*. ~ness, mądrość, roztropność *f*, rozum *m*.
sagittal *a* strzałkowaty, strzałowaty; ~ *suture*, szew strzałkowy.
sago, sago *n*.
said *pr & p* od *to say*.
sail, żagiel; okręt *m*; żegluga *f*, skrzydło *n*. ~ *vna* rozpiąć żagle; iść pod żaglem, żeglować, płynąć; wypłynąć; *to loose* ~s, rozpiąć żagle; *to set* ~, wypłynąć, wyjść pod żagle. ~er, żeglarz; marynarz *m*; okręt żaglowy. ~ing, żeglowanie *n*; żegluga *f*. ~or, żeglarz, marynarz *n*. ~yard, drąg *m*, reja *f*.
sainfoin, sparceta (rośl.) *f*.
saint *a & s* święty. ~ *vn* zaliczyć w poczet świętych, kanonizować; udawać świętego. ~like, ~ly *a* jak święty. [łość dla.
sake, *for the* ~ *of*, dla, przez miłość.
sal, sól *f*. ~ine *a* solny. ~~, źródło słone, solanki *pl.*
salaci||ous *a* lubieżny. ~ousness, ~ty, lubieżność *f*. [potraw).
salad, sałata *f*; ~oil, oliwa *f* (do

sal ammoniac, sól amoniakalna, salmiak m.
salamander, *(zo.)* salamandra f.
salary, pensya f (opłata).
sale, sprzedaż, wyprzedaż; licytacja f; *for* ~, na sprzedaż, sprzedajny. **~able** a przedajny, pokupny. **~ableness**, łatwy zbyt, pokupność f. **~room**, sala aukcyjna. **~sman**, przedający, kupiec; handlarz m bydła.
salep, salep m; korzeń storczykowy.
salic a salicki.
salient a skakający; wystający; wydatny; bijący (o sercu); skaczący (w herbach).
saliva, ślina f. **~l, ~ry** a ślinny, śliniasty. **~tion**, *(med.)* ślinotok, ślinopłyn m.
salivous a podobny do śliny.
sallow a blady, wybladły. **~**, *(bot.)* wierzba witkowata. **~ness**, bladość, wybladłość f.
sally, wycieczka f (oblężonych); *(fig.)* wyskok, wybryk m. **~** vn, zrobić wycieczkę, rzucić się.
salmagundi, potrawka f, bigos m.
salmon, łosoś m. **~trout**, łososiopstrąg m.
saloon, salon m.
saloop, *vid. salep* m.
salsify, *(bot.)* wężymord dziki.
salt, sól f; *Epsom* **~s**, sól angielska, sól gorzka. **~** a słony, solony; pieprzny (rachunek). **~box**, solniczka f. **~cellar**, solnica, solówka f. **~er**, solarz m. **~ern**, warzelnia (soli), żupa solna. **~ish** a słonawy. **~ishness, ~ness**, słonawość, słoność f. **~less** a niesolony; niesmaczny. **~mine, ~pit, ~works** *pl.*, kopalnia f soli, zupa solna. **~spring**, źródło słone. **~tax**, opłata od soli.
salta||nt a skaczący, tańczący. **~tion**, skakanie n.
salti||er, ~re, krzyż m św. Andrzeja.
saltpetre, saletra f. **~house**, warzelnia f saletry, saletrarnia f. **~maker**, warzący saletrę.
salubri||ous a zdrowotny. **~ty**, zdrowość, zdrowotność f.
saluta||riness, zbawienność f. **~ry** a zbawienny.
salut||ation, pozdrowienie, przywitanie n. **~e**, powitanie n; pocałunek; salutowanie n; salwa f. **~e** va, pozdrowić, przywitać; całować; salutować.
salva||ge, nagroda za przechowanie rzeczy (z rozbitego okrętu) wyrzuconych przez morze. **~tion**, wybawienie n; zbawienie wieczne.
salve, maść f; środek lekarski. **~** va, natrzeć maścią, namaścić; leczyć, kurować.
salver, taca, tacka f; zbawca m.
salvo, warunek m; zastrzeżenie n; wykręt m; salwa f.
same prn, ten sam; *the very* **~**, właśnie ten, on; *it is the* **~**, na jedno wychodzi, wszystko jedno. **~ness**, tożsamość, równość f.
samlet, młody łosoś.
samphire, *(bot.)* koper morski.
sample, próbka f; przykład m. **~** va, pokazywać, dawać próbki; dawać wzór. **~r**, model, wzór, wzorek m.
sana||ble a uleczalny. **~tive, ~tory** a uzdrawiający. **~torium**, lecznica, zakład leczniczy
sanct||ification, poświęcenie, uświęcenie n. **~ify** va, święcić, poświęcić. **~imonious** a świętobliwy, udający świętego. **~imoniousness**, świętobliwość, bigoterya f. **~ion**, sankcya f, zatwierdzenie; uprawomocnienie n; *to give a ~ to tc*, zatwierdzić. **~** va, sankcyonować, zatwierdzić. **~itude, ~ity**, świętość; świętobliwość f. **~uary** a świątynia f; ołtarz m; schronienie n.
sand, piasek m. **~s** *pl.*, piaski *pl.*; mielizna f. **~bag**, wór z piaskiem. **~bath**, kąpiel piaskowa *(chem.)*. **~blind** a pół ślepy, niewidomy. **~box**, piaseczniczka f. **~ed** a piaszczysty, piaskowy. **~eel**, *(zo.)* piasecznik m, węgorzyca f. **~ers** *pl.*,

sandałowe drzewo. **~glass**, zegar piaskowy, klepsydra f. **~pit**, piaskowisko n. **~stone**, piaskowiec m. **~y** a, piaskowy, piaszczysty. [dały *pl.* (obuwie).

sandal, *vid. sanders.* **~s** *pl.*, sansandarac, sandaraka f.

sandwich, tartynka, skibka f chleba obłożona mięsem. **~man**, człowiek z plakatami na piersiach i na plecach, chodzący dla reklamy po miejscach publicznych.

san||e, zdrowy, rozumny. **~eness**, **~ify**, zdrowy rozsądek; zdrowość f. **~itary** a, zdrowotny, sanitarny. **~ity**, zdrowy rozsądek; zdrowość f.

sangui||ferous a krwionośny. **~fication**, tworzenie się n krwi. **~fy** vn, w krew się zamieniać, przetwarzać. **~nary**, krwawy; krwi chciwy. **~ne** a, krwisty, sangwiniczny; krwawoczerwony; pełen nadziei; łatwowierny. **~neness**, temperament sangwiniczny; łatwowierność f. **~neous** a krwisanicle, *(bot.)* zankiel m. [sty.

sanies, rzadka ropa.

sank, pr, od *to sink.*

sap, sok m (drzew, roślin); biel m (drzewa); podkop m. **~** van, kopać, podkopywać (się). **~id** a, smaczny. **~idity**, **~idness**, smaczność f. **~less** a, bezsoczny. **~ling**, młode drzewko. **~piness**, soczystość f. **~py** a, soczysty.

sapien||ce, mądrość f, rozum m (często w ironicznym znaczeniu). **~t** a, mądry, rozumny.

saponaceous a, mydlasty.

sapor, smak m. **~ific**, **~ous** n, dodający smaku, smaczny.

sapper, saper m.

Sapphic a, saficzny (11 sylabowy).

sapphir||e, szafir m. **~ine** a, szafirowy.

Saracen, saracen, muzułman m.

sarcas||m, przycinek, sarkazm m. **~tical** a, dogryzający, szyderczy.

sarcophagus, sarkofag m.

sard||el, sardela f. **~ine**, sardynka f. **~onic** a, sardoniczny, naigrawający się. **~onyx**, *(min.)* sardonik m.

sarmentous a, wiciowaty *(bot.)*

sarsaparilla, sarsaparilla f, kolcowój lekarski.

sash, pał m; szarfa f; ~ *window*, rama okienna odmykająca się z dołu do góry. [sasafrzan m.

sassafras, drzewo sassafrasowe, sat pr, & p, od *to sit.* [szatański.

Satan, szatan, djabeł m. **~ic(al)** a,

satchel, torba f (do książek).

sate va, nasycać. [nik m.

satellite, satelita, trabant; stron-

sati||ate va, nasycić; przepełnić, przesycić. **~~** a, nasycony; przesycony. **~ety**, nasycenie n; przesyt m.

satin, atłas m. **~et**, półatłas m.

satir||e, satyra f. **~ic(al)** a, satyryczny. **~ist**, satyryk m. **~ize** va, ośmieszać, wyszydzać.

satis||faction, zadośćuczynienie; zadowolenie, ukontentowanie n. **~factory** a, zadawalniający; dostateczny. **~fy** va, zadosyćuczynić, zadowolnić; przekonać.

satrap, satrapa, wielkorządca m. **~y**, satrapja f.

saturate va *(chem.)* nasycać.

Saturday, Sobota f.

saturn||als *pl.*, saturnalja *pl.* (uroczystości rzymskie). **~ine** a, smutny, nachmurzony.

satyr, satyr m, bożek leśny.

sauce, sos m, podlewa; przyprawa f. **~** va, zaprawić sosem, dodać sosu. **~box**, bezczelny człowiek. **~pan**, sosjerka f. **~r**, sosjerka f; spodek m (pod filiżankę).

saucisse, *(fort.)* kiszka f.

saucy a, bezczelny.

saunter vn, wałęsać się, łazić. **~er**, szlifibruk m.

sausage, sosiska, hiełbasa f.

savage a, dziki; okrutny, barbarzyński. **~**, dziki, dziki człowiek. **~ness**, dzikość; okrutność f.

savanna, step m.

save *prp* wyjąwszy, oprócz, chyba że. ~ *va* zbawić, uchronić, uratować; oszczędzić. **~all**, profitka f. **~r**, ochraniacz, zbawca; oszczędnicki m.
saving *a* oszczędny, oszczędzający. ~ *prp*, *vid. save.* ~, uchronienie, oszczędzanie n; oszczędność f. **~s** *pl.*, oszczędności *pl.* **~s** *bank*, kasa oszczędności. **~ness**, oszczędność; troska f o zbawienie.
Saviour, zbawca, zbawiciel m.
savory, *(bot.)* cząber m.
savour, smak, zapach m. ~ *vna* smakować, trącić czem; mieć smak, zapach. **~iness**, przyjemny smak, zapach. **~y** *a* pachnący, smaczny.
savoy, sabaudzka kapusta.
saw *pr*, od *to see.*
saw, piła f. ~ *va* piłować, wypiłowywać. **~dust**, trociny *pl.* **~fish**, (ryba) piła f, miecznik m. **~mill**, tartak m. **~yer**, tracz m (osoba).
saxifrage, *(bot.)* łomikamień m.
say *van* mówić, powiedzieć, rzec; odmawiać (modlitwę); *that is to* ~, to jest; *I dare* ~, śmiem twierdzić, zapewne. **~ing**, mówienie n; mowa; przypowieść, sentencya f.
scab, strup; parch, świerzb m. **~bard**, pochwa f (pałasza). **~bed**, **~by** *a* parszywy, parchaty. **~biness**, parszywość f. **~ious** *a* parszywy, krostawy.
scabrous *a* chropawy, szorstki; *(fig.)* drapiący ucho. **~ness**, chropowatość f.
scaffold, rusztowanie n; szafot m. ~ *va* budować rusztowanie.
scalade, atak, szturm m; wdrapywanie się n.
scald, parch, strup m ~ *va* oparzyć. **~head**, parszywa głowa. **~ing**, oparzanie, parzenie n.
scald, skald, bard m.
scale, łuska; szala; waga; skala; podziałka; gama f; szturm m. ~ *va* wdrapywać się, włazić; ważyć; zeskrobywać, oskrobać.
scal||ed *a* łuskowaty. **~iness**, łuszczastość f. **~y** *a* łuszczasty.
scaling-ladder, drabina f do wdrapywania się.
scall, parchy *pl.* **~ed**, **~pated** *a* parszywy.
scallop *va* wycinać zęby, wyzabkować.
scalp, skóra głowia, skalp m. ~ *va* oskalpować. **~el**, skalpel m, nóż chirurgiczny. **~er**, skalpel m; grafka sztycharska.
scamble *van* *vid. scramble.*
scamp, łajdak, gałgan m. **~er** *va* zemknąć, drapnąć.
scan *va* badać, zagłębiać się w przedmiot; skandować; rozważać.
scandal, skandal m, awantura f, zgorszenie n. **~ize** *va* robić skandal, gorszyć; spotwarzyć. **~ous** *a* skandaliczny, gorszący.
scansion, skandowanie n.
scant *a* skąpy, szczupły; przykrótki, niewystarczający. ~ *va* skąpić, żałować; ograniczać. **~iness**, szczupłość, niedostateczność f. **~le**, rozkrajać, rozdrobić. **~ily** *ad* skąpo, niedostatecznie. **~y** *a* szczupły, niedostateczny.
scapula, *(anat.)* łopatka f. **~ry**, [szkaplerz m.
scar, blizna, szrama f. ~ *van* robić szramy; zaciągać się blizną, zabliźnić się.
scarab, **~ee**, chrabąszcz, chrząszcz m.
scaramouch, pajac, błazen m.
scarc||e *a* rzadki, skąpy, niewystarczający. **~e**, **~ely** *ad* zaledwie, z trudnością. **~eness**, **~ity**, rzadkość f; niedostatek, brak m.
scare *va* nastraszyć, przestraszyć. **~crow**, straszydło n (na ptaki), koczkodon m.
scarf, szarfa, przepaska f. **~skin**, naskórek m.
scari||fication, *(med.)* nacinanie skóry, stawianie n baniek. **~fy** *va* bańki stawiać *(med.)* m.
scarlet, szkarłat m ~ *a* szkarła-

towy, karmazynowy. ~**fever**, szkarlatyna f. ~**oak**, korkodąb m.

scarp *vid. escarpment.*

scatches *pl.*, szczudła *pl.*

scatter *v an*, rozproszyć (się), rozsypać (się), pójść w rozsypkę; rozwiać (nadzieje).

scavenger, zamiatacz m ulic.

scen||e, scena, widownia f. ~**ery**, widok m, panorama f, krajobraz m; urządzenie n sceny. ~**ic(al)** *a*, teatralny, sceniczny. ~**ographic** *a*, perspektywiczny. ~**ography**, perspektywa f, malarstwo perspektywiczne.

scent, zapach; węch m. ~ *va*, wąchać, wietrzyć. ~**bottle**, flakonik z perfumami. ~**less** *a*, nie mający zapachu, węchu.

sceptic, sceptyk, niedowiarek m. ~**al** *a*, sceptyczny, powątpiewający. ~**ism**, sceptycyzm m.

sceptre, berło n. ~**d** *a*, berłowładny.

schedule, kartka, ceduła f; spis m.

scheme, plan, projekt; szemat m; nakreślenie n; rysunek m. ~ *van*, układać projekta, plany. ~**r**, układający plany, projekcista m.

schism, odszczepienie n; schizma f. ~**atic** *a*, schizmatycki. ~~, odszczepieniec; schizmatyk m. ~**atize** *vn*, być odszczepieńcem.

scholar, uczeń m, uczennica f; student m; uczony m. ~**ship**, uczniowie, studenci *pl.*; naukowość f.

scholastic(al) *a*, scholastyczny; szkolny; pedantyczny.

scholi||ast, scholiasta, komentator m (starożytnych autorów). ~**um**, objaśnienie n; scholja f.

school, szkoła, uczelnia f. ~ *va*, uczyć, nauczać. ~**boy**, uczeń m. ~**fellow**, spółkolega m. ~**girl**, uczennica f. ~**house**, budynek szkolny. ~**ing**, nauczanie n; opłata f szkolna. ~**man**, nauczyciel (szkolny); humanista m. ~**master**, nauczyciel m. ~**mistress**, nauczycielka f.

schooner, skuner m (statek (dwumasztowy).

schorl, skoryl, turmalin m.

sciagraphy, wizerunek m w profilu, sylweta f.

sciatic *a*, kulszowy; ~*pains pl.*, [ból kulszowy.

scien||ce, umiejętność, wiedza f. ~**tial** *a*, naukowy. ~**tifical**, ~**tific** *a*, naukowy, uczony.

scimitar, szabla f, bułat m.

scintilla||nt *a*, błyskający, iskrzący się. ~**te** *vn*, błyszczeć, iskrzyć się. ~**tion**, iskrzenie n.

scio||lism, wiedza powierzchowna, półuczoność f. ~**list**, półuczony.

scion, latorośl f, pęd; potomek m.

scirr||hosity, stwardnienie n (gruczołów). ~**hous** *a*, stwardniały (o gruczołach).

sciss||ile *a*, łupki. ~**ion**, łupanie, szczepanie n. ~**ors** *pl.* nożyce *pl.*, nożyczki *pl.* ~**ure**, rysa, szpara, szczelina f.

scobs *pl.*, opiłki *pl.*

scoff, szyderstwo n. ~ *vna*, szydzić, wyśmiewać się, naigrawać się. ~**ingly** *ad*, na szyderstwo, drwiąc.

scold *van*, łajać, zwymyślać. ~, sekutnica f. ~**ing** *a* krzykliwy, gderliwy. ~~, łajanie n.

scollop, *vid. scallop.*

scolopendra, stonoga f.

sconce, (mała) twierdza f; kandelabr m.

scoop, łopatka, łyżka; szufelka f. ~ *va*, czerpać; wydrążyć.

scope, wolne pole; wola f; cel, zamiar m.

scorbutic *a*, szkorbutyczny, gnilkowy.

scorch *van*, przypalić, opalić, wypalić (się) na słońcu.

score, karb m, nacięcie n; kreska f; rachunek n; dwudziestka; przyczyna f, powód m; *three* ~**s**, sześćdziesiąt. ~ *va*, nacinać, karbować; zaznaczyć, zapisać; kłaść na czyj karb lub rachunek; *to* ~ *out*, wykreślić, przekreślić. ~**r**, markier (zaznaczający).

scori||a, żużel m. ~**ous** *a*, żużlisty.

scorn, wzgarda f; lekceważenie n. ~ *va*, gardzić, pogardzić, szydzić. **~er**, gardziciel, szyderca m. **~ful** *a*, wzgardliwy; szyderski. **~ing**, pogardzanie, lekceważenie n.

scorpion, niedźwiadek, szkorpjon m.

scorzonera, *(bot.)* wężymord m.

scot, danina f, podatek m. **~free** *a*, wolny od podatku, zapłaty.

scotch, karb m, nacięcie n. ~ *va*, nacinać, karbować.

scoundrel, łotr, szelma m.

scour *van*, czyścić, oczyszczać; szorować; dać na przeczyszczenie, przeczyścić; przebiedz, przelecieć. **~er**, szorujący; wywabiający plamy; środek przeczyszczający.

scourge, bicz m; chłosta f. ~ *va*, ochłostać, biczować; ukarać.

scout, harcownik; szpieg m. **~s** *pl.*, podjazd m. ~ *va*, szpiegować, pójść na rekonesans.

scowl, posępne wejrzenie. ~ *vn*, nachmurzyć się, z podełba spoglądać.

scrag, rzecz wyschła, chudzizna f. **~giness**, wyschłość; chropowatość f. **~gy** *a*, chudy, wychudły; chropowaty.

scramble, ubieganie się o co, chwytanie n. ~ *vn*, wyrywać (sobie) co, ubiegać się; wdrapywać się.

scrap, kawałek, urywek; okruch m.

scrape, skrobanie, drapanie; szurgnięcie n nogą; kłopot m. ~ *van*, skrobać; wyskrobać; szurgać nogami; rzępolić na skrzypcach; *to be in a ~*, być w tarapatach. **~penny**, kutwa, sknera m. **~r**, skrobaczka f (narzędzie); sknera; rzępoła m.

scratch, zadraśnięcie n (ranka). ~ *va* drapać (paznokciami); drasnąć, zadrasnąć; *to ~ out*, wydrapać, wymazać.

scrawl, bazgranina f, gryzmoły *pl.* ~ *vn*, bazgrać, gryzmolić.

scream, wrzask, krzyk m. ~ *vn*, piszczeć, wrzeszczeć.

screech, wrzeszczenie, hukanie n. ~ *vn*, wrzeszczeć, hukać (o sowie). **~owl**, *(orn.)* puszczyk, puhacz m.

screen, parawanik, ekran m, zasłona f; abażur m (na lampę); ochrona f. ~ *va*, okrywać, zasłaniać, zastawiać.

screw, śruba f. ~ *va*, śrubować, przyśrubować; przytłoczyć; *(fig.)* wyciągać, wydusić. **~driver**, śrubczyk m. **~jack**, lewar m (wozowy). **~steamer**, śrubowy statek, śrubowiec m. **~vice**, śrubsztak m, imadło n.

scribble, bazgranina f, gryzmoły *pl.* ~ *van*, bazgrać, pisać lada co. **~r**, bazgracz, gryzmoła m.

scribe, pisarz; notaryusz m.

scrimmage, bijatyka f, załebki *pl.*

scrip, worek m, torebka f; tłómoczek; świstek papieru, szpargał m.

scriptural *a*, biblijny.

Scripture, pismo święte, biblia f.

scrivener, notaryusz m, nauczyciel kaligrafii.

scrofu||la, *(med.)* skrofuły *pl.* **~ous** *a*, skrofuliczny.

scroll, zwój m.

scrub, stara odrapana miotła, drapak; ciężko pracujący; chudeusz, biedak m. ~ *van*, trzeć, szorować; ciężko pracować. **~ber**, **~bingbrush**, szropa, drapaczka f. **~by** *a*, ladajaki, nędzny.

scruple, skrupuł m, wątpliwość f; waga aptekarska (20 granów). ~ *vn*, powątpiewać, wahać się.

scrupul||osity, **~ousness**, skrupulatność, sumienność f; powątpiewanie n.

scruti||neer, badacz, poszukiwacz m. **~nize** *va*, badać, poszukiwać. **~ny**, badanie, poszukiwanie; (tajemne) zbieranie n głosów.

scrutoire, biórko n, kantorek m.

scud, obłok pędzony wiatrem. ~ *vn*, biedz; uciekać.

scuffle, bijatyka, burda; potyczka f. ~ *vn*, za łby się wodzić, porwać się za barki.

sculk ^{vn}, czatować, zasadzić się, chować się.

scull, czaszka ^{f}; czółno ^{n}; krótkie wiosło. ~ ^{vn}, wiosłować (jednem wiosłem robiąc). **~ery**, pomywalnia ^{f}. **~~-maid**, pomywaczka ^{f}. **~ion**, kuchcik ^{m}; pomywaczka ^{f}.

sculp||tor, rzeźbiarz ^{m}. **~ture**, rzeźba ^{f}, snycerstwo ^{n}. **~~** ^{va}, rzeźbić.

scum, szumowiny *pl.*, piana ^{f}. ~ ^{va}, zdejmować szumowiny, pianę.

scurf, parchy *pl.*, strup ^{m}. **~y** ^{a}, parszywy, strupisty.

scurril||ity, rubaszny żart. **~ous** ^{a}, rubaszny, karczemny.

scurviness, grubijaństwo, prostactwo ^{n}.

scurvy, gnilec, szkorbut ^{m}. ~ ^{a}, gnilcowy; parszywy; podły.

scutcheon, tarcza herbowa.

scuttle, kosz ^{m}, kosz na węgle; kosz masztowy czyli bocianie gniazdo; szybki krok. ~ ^{va}, robić dziury w okręcie, zatapiać okręt.

scythe, kosa ^{f}.

sea, morze ^{n}; fala morska; *by ~*, morzem; *main ~*, otwarte morze; *narrow ~*, ciaśnina morska; *heavy ~*, morze wzburzone. **~bank**, brzeg morski; tama ^{f}. **~boat**, statek morski. **~bound** ^{a}, morzem okolony, otoczony. **~boy**, chłopiec okrętowy. **~breeze**, wiaterek morski. **~calf**, *(zo.)* foka ^{f}. **~cow**, *(zo.)* krowa morska, brzegowiec ^{m}. **~dog**, *(zo.)* foka; *(fig.)* stary żeglarz. **~farer**, żeglarz ^{m}. **~fight**, bitwa morska. **~gull**, rybołów morski. **~hedgehog**, jeż morski. **~hog**, delfin szablogrzbiet. **~horse**, koń morski. **~man**, żeglarz, marynarz ^{m}. **~piece**, **~scape**, obraz przedstawiający morze. **~service**, służba na morzu. **~shore**, **~side**, brzeg morski, wybrzeże morskie. **~sick** ^{a}, chory od morza, chory na morską chorobę. **~ward** ^{ad}, ku morzu. **~weed**, wodorost ^{m}. **~worthy** ^{a}, zdatny do żeglugi.

seal, pieczęć; *(zo.)* foka ^{f}. ~ ^{van}, pieczętować, przypieczętować, zatwierdzić; *to ~ up*, zapieczętować. **~ing**, pieczętowanie ^{n}. **~ingwax**, lak ^{m} (do pieczętowania). **~ring**, pierścień ^{m} do pieczętowania, sygnet ^{m}. **~skin**, skóra foki.

seam, szew; obrąbek ^{m}; blizna; miara ^{f} wagi (= 8 szefli). ~ ^{va}, zeszywać. **~less** ^{a}, niezszywany. **~stress**, szwaczka ^{f}. **~y** ^{a}, ze szwem.

sear ^{a}, zwiędły, suchy. ~ ^{va}, przypalać, suszyć; dać zwiędnąć.

searce, rzeszoto ^{n}. ~ ^{va}, przesiewać.

search, szukanie; przeszukiwanie ^{n}; rewizya ^{f}. ~ ^{van}, szukać, przeszukiwać, przeglądać, badać.

season, pora ^{f}, czas ^{m}; pora roku; *in due ~*, w porę, w czas; *out of ~*, nie w porze, nie w porę. ~ ^{van}, wdrażać, przyuczać; przyszykować do użytku, przyprawić; *to ~ timbers*, suszyć drwa. **~able** ^{a}, w swojej porze, na czasie. **~ing**, przyprawa ^{f}.

seat, siedzenie ^{n}; ławka ^{f}, stołek ^{m}; miejsce, siedlisko; miejsce ^{n} pobytu; dwór, dworek ^{m}. ~ ^{va}, posadzić; postawić; *~ of war*, teatr ^{m} wojny; *take your ~*, zajmij miejsce, usiądź. **~ed** ^{a}, *to be ~~*, siedzieć.

sebaceous ^{a}, łojowy.

secant, *(geom.)* sieczna ^{f}.

secede ^{vn}, odstąpić, odłączyć się.

secern ^{va}, wydzielić (sok).

secession, odstąpienie, odłączenie ^{n}.

seclu||de ^{va}, odosobnić, wykluczyć. **~sion**, odosobnienie, wykluczenie; zamknięcie się ^{n}.

econd ^{a}, drugi, powtórny; następny; najbliższy; *a ~ time*, po raz drugi. ~, pomocnik; sekundant ^{m}; sekunda ^{f} (60ta część minuty). ~ ^{vn}, sekundować, pomagać. **~arily** ^{ad}, pośrednio, pobocznie. **~ariness**, pośledniość; drugorzędność ^{f}. **~ary** ^{a}, drugorzędny, podrzędny;

poboczny. dodatkowy. ~~, delegat; *(astr.)* trabant; pomocnik m; **~hand**, druga ręka (pośrednictwo). ~~ a, antykwarski; *at* ~~, z drugiej ręki, (o książce) za pośrednictwem antykwarza. **~ly** ad, powtóre. **~rate** a, pośledniejszego gatunku, drugorzędny. **~sight**, jasnowidzenie n.

secrecy, tajemność, skrytość f; odosobnienie się n; *in* ~, w tajemnicy.

secret a, tajemniczy, sekretny, tajny. ~, tajemnica f, sekret m. **~ary**, sekretarz m. ~~**ship**, sekretaryat m, sekretarstwo n. **~e** vn, sprzątnąć, ukryć; wydzielać, wyłączać. **~ion**, wydzielanie n, sekrecya f. **~itious** a, wydzielony. **~ly** ad, tajemniczo, w tajemnicy, skrycie. **~ness**, tajemniczość f; zamilczenie n. **~ory** a, wydzielniczy.

sect, sekta, wiara f. **~arian**, odstępca m (od wiary). ~~ a, sekciarski. **~arianism**, sekciarstwo n. **~ary**, sekciarz m. **~ion**, rozcięcie, przecięcie n; wydział; oddział m. **~or**, *(mat.)* wycinek m.

secular a, świecki; stuletni, wiekowy. ~, ksiądz świecki. **~ity**, **~ness**, świeckość f. **~ization**, sekularyzacya f. **~ise** va, sekularyzować, zamieniać charakter zakonny na świecki.

secur||e a, bezpieczny, pewny. **~e** va, zabezpieczyć, upewnić; *to* ~e *from*, zabezpieczyć od. **~eness**, bezpieczeństwo n, pewność f. **~ity**, bezpieczeństwo n, pewność f; poręczenie n, zastaw m.

sedan, lektyka f.

sedat||e a, spokojny, cichy, stateczny. **~eness**, spokojność (umysłu); stateczność f. **~ive** a, uspakajający, uśmierzający.

sedenta||riness, siedzące życie. **~ry** a, siedzący, z domu niewychodzący.

sedge, *(bot.)* turzyca f.

sedgy a, trzciną zarosły.

sediment, osad m.

seditti||on, bunt m, rokosz f, powstanie n. **~onary**, buntownik, rokoszanin, powstaniec m. **~ous** a, buntowniczy. **~ousness**, buntowniczność f.

seduc||e va, uwieść, zbałamucić, złudzić. **~er**, uwodziciel, bałamut m, uwodzicielka f. **~ible** a, zwodny, łatwy do uwiedzenia. **~tion**, skuszenie, uwiedzenie n. **~tive** a, zwodniczy, zwodzący.

sedul||ity, **~ousness**, pilność, skrzętność f. **~ous** a, pilny, skrzętny.

see, stolica f, biskupstwo n; *Holy* ~, [stolica święta.

see van, widzieć; patrzeć, spostrzegać; baczyć; postarać się; odwiedzić; *to go to* ~, odwiedzić, wizytę oddać; *to* ~ *company*, przyjmować gości; *to live to* ~, dożyć; *to* ~ *to*, przypilnować czego.

seed, nasienie; ziarno n (na zasiew), posiew m; plemię n. ~ vn, iść w ziarno. **~cake**, ciasteczko n z anyżem. **~corn**, ziarno do siewu. **~er**, **~sman**, siewca m. **~time**, czas siewu, siejba f. **~y** a, pełen nasienia; nędzny, nędznie wyglądający.

seeing, widzenie n. ~, **~that** c, [ponieważ, skoro.

seek van, szukać, poszukiwać; domagać się, starać się o.

seem vn, wydawać się, zdawać się; *it* ~**s** *to me*, zdaje mi się.

seeming, wygląd, pozór m. ~ a, pozorny; prawdopodobny. **~ly** ad, pozornie, na pozór. **~ness**, pozorność f; pozór m.

seem||liness, przyzwoitość, przystojność f. **~ly** a, przyzwoity, przystojny.

seen p, od *to see*.

seer, prorok, jasnowidzący.

see-saw, chuśtawka f; chuśtanie się n. ~~ vn, chuśtać się.

seethe van, warzyć, gotować (się), wrzeć. **~r**, kocieł, garnek m.

segment, kawałek (odcięty); *(mat.)* odcinek m.

segrega||te *va* odłączyć. **~te** *a* odłączony. **~tion**, odłączenie *n*.
seign||eurial *a* pański, wielkopański. **~ior**, pan *m*, wielki pan. **~iory**, władza *f* (pana); większy majątek szlachecki.
seine, włók *m* (sieć).
seiz||able *a* pochwytny, dający się chwycić. **~e** *va* chwycić, uchwycić; opanować, zająć, zabrać na skarb; przyaresztować. **~in**, zajęcie *n* na własność, konfiskata; własność *f*. **~ing**, chwytanie, schwycenie *n*. **~ure**, pochwycenie *n*; zabór *m*; konfiskata *f*; nałożenie *n* aresztu.
seldom *ad* rzadko, nie często.
elect *a* doborowy, wyborny. **~** *va* dobierać, wybierać. **~ion**, dobranie *n*; dobór *m*. **~ness**, doborowość; wyborność *f*
self *prn* *(pl. selves)*, sam. **~abasement**, poniżenie siebie samego. **~acting** *a* automatyczny. **~admiration**, zachwycanie się samym sobą. **~conceit**, zarozumiałość *f*, dufanie *n*. **~confidence**, wiara *f* w siebie, poleganie *n* na sobie. **~conscious** *a* świadomy siebie. **~control**, panowanie *n* nad sobą. **~deceit**, łudzenie *n* samego siebie. **~defence**, obrona własna. **~denial**, zaparcie się *n* samego siebie. **~destruction**, samobójstwo *n*. **~government**, samorząd *m*. **~interest**, korzyść własna, interesowność *f*. **~interested** *a* interesowany. **~ish** *a* egoistyczny, samolubny. **~ishness**, egoizm *m*, samolubstwo *n*. **~love**, miłość własna. **~murder**, samobójstwo *n*. **~murderer**, samobójca *m*. **~praise**, samochwalstwo *n*. **~same**, tenże sam. **~will**, własna wola, samowola *f*.
sell *vdn* sprzedawać (się); iść (o towarze). **~er**, sprzedający.
Seltzer-water, selterska woda.
selvage, krajka szlak *m*.
selves, *pl.* od *self*.
semblance, podobieństwo *n*; pozór *m*.
semi||breve, **~brief**, *(muz.)* biała nuta. **~circle**, półkole *n*. **~colon**, średnik *m*. **~lunar** *a* półksiężycowy. **~quaver**, nuta podwójnie wiązana, szesnastka *f*. **~spherical** *a* półkulisty. **~tone**, półton *m*. **~vowel**, półsamogłoska *f* (np. l. r.).
semin||al *a* nasienny. **~ality**, obfitość nasienia; płodność *f*. **~arist**, seminarzysta *m*. **~ary**, seminaryum *n*; szkółka *f* (drzew). **~ation**, sianie, rozsiewanie; zapłodnienie *n*.
sempitern||al *a* wiecznotrwały, wiekuisty. **~ity**, wiekuistość *f*.
sempstress, szwaczka *f*.
senat||e, senat *m*. **~or**, senator *m*. **~orial** *a* senatorski.
send *vdn* posłać, wysłać, zesłać, *to ~ for*, posłać po; *to ~ word*, uwiadomić.
senescence, starzenie się *n*.
seni||le *a* stary, sędziwy. **~lity**, starość, sędziwość *f*.
senior, starszy, senior *m*; *he is my ~ by four years*, starszy odemnie o 4 lata. **~ity**, starszeństwo *n*.
senna, *(bot.)* senes *m*.
sens||ation, czucie; wrażenie *n*; *to cause a ~*, sprawić sensacyę. **~e**, czucie *n*; zmysł; rozum, sens *m*; znaczenie *n*; myśl *f*; *common ~*, zdrowy rozsądek. **~ful** *a* rozsądny. **~less** *a* nieczuły, bez czucia; nierozsądny; głupi. **~lessness**, nieczułość *f*; nierozsądek *m*; głupota *f*.
sensi||bility czułość *f*. **~ble** *a* czuły, tkliwy; uczuciowy; wrażliwy; rozsądny. **~bleness**, czułość; samowiedza; rozsądność *f*. **~tive** *a* czuły, zmysłowy; *~ ~ plant, (bot.)* czułek *m*. **~tiveness**, czułość, tkliwość *f*.
sens||orium, **~ory**, organ *m* zmysłów, sensorjum *n*, mózg *m*. **~ual** *a* zmysłowy; lubieżny. **~ualism**,

zmysłowość f. ~ualist, rozkosznik, lubieżnik m. ~uality, ~ualness, zmysłowość; lubieżność f. ~ualize v.a. robić zmysłowym.

sent p.r. & p. od *to send*.

senten||ce, dekret, wyrok m, zdanie n, myśl f; *(gram.)* zdanie n. ~ce v.a. wydawać wyrok, skazać. ~tious a. obfitujący w myśli poważne; lakoniczny, zwięzły. ~tiousness, obfitość myśli poważnych; lakoniczność, zwięzłość f.

sentient a. czujący, myślący. ~, istota czująca, myśląca.

sentiment, uczucie n; sposób m myślenia; zdanie n; myśl f; toast m. ~al a. uczuciowy, sentymentalny; rozsądny. ~ality, uczuciowość, sentymentalność f.

sent||inel, ~ry, szyldwach, żołnierz m na warcie; *to stand* ~~, stać na warcie. ~ry-box, budka strażnicza.

separa||bility, ~bleness, rozłąka, rozdzielność f. ~ble a. rozłączny, rozdzielny. ~te a. oddzielny, odrębny, osobny. ~te v.a.n. rozdzielić, rozłączyć, odłączyć (się); rozejść się. ~tely ad. oddzielnie. ~teness, oddzielność, odrębność f. ~tion, oddzielenie, rozłączenie n; rozwód m. ~tist, odłączający się, dążący do oderwania się od większości. ~tory a. służący do oddzielania, rozłączający.

sepia, sepja f (farba).

sepoy, żołnierz indyjski na żołdzie angielskim.

sept, plemię, pokolenie n.

septan||gle, siedmiokąt m. ~gular a. siedmiokątny.

September, Wrzesień m.

septennial a. siedmioletni, co 7 lat się powtarzający.

septentrion, północ m. ~al a. północny.

septic(al) a. septyczny, sprzyjający gniciu.

septua||genary, ~gesimal a. złożony z siedemdziesięciu; siedemdziesięcioletni. ~gesima, Niedziela starozapustna. ~gint, siedemdziesiątnica f, biblia 70 tłómaczów.

septuple, siedmioraki, siedmiokrotny.

sepul||chral a. grobowy, mogilny. ~chre, grób m, mogiła f. ~~ v.a. pogrzebać, pochować. ~ture, pogrzeb m.

sequaci||ous a. następujący; towarzyszący komu. ~ty, powolność, powodliwość f.

sequel, wynik m, następstwo n; skutek m.

sequen||ce, następowanie po sobie, następstwo n, porządek m. ~t a. następny, następujący.

sequest||er, ~rate v.a.n. oddalić, oddzielić; odosobnić (się); nałożyć sekwestr. ~ration, odłączenie, wyjęcie n; sekwestr m.

seraglio, seraj m (pałac sułtana).

seraph, *(pl. ~im)* seraf m. ~ic, ~ical a. seraficzny.

sere a. zeschły, zwiędnięty.

seren||ade, serenada f. ~~ v.n. urządzić serenadę. ~e a. jasny, pogodny; spokojny; *Most* ~e, Jaśnie Oświecony. ~ity, pogoda, cisza f; spokój m; (tytuł) Oświeconość f.

serf, poddany, niewolnik m.

serge, szarsza f (materya wełniana).

sergeant, woźny, komornik; sierżant; doktor m praw

series, rząd, szereg m, serya f.

serious a. poważny, ważny. ~ly ad. seryo, poważnie.

sermon, kązanie n, nauka kościelna. ~ise v.n. kazać, nauczać.

serpent, wąż; *(muz.)* serpent m. ~ine a. wężowaty, kręty. ~~, *(bot.)* wężownik m. ~~stone, serpentyn m.

serpi||ginous a. liszajowaty. ~go, liszaj m.

serrat||ed a. ząbkowaty, w zęby. ~ure, ząbkowanie, zazębienie n.

serum, wodne części krwi.

servant, służący, sługa m. ~maid, służąca f.

serve v.a.n. służyć, usługiwać; służyć (do czego); być na urzędzie; usłużyć, podawać potrawy na

stół; traktować, obejść się z kim; zaspokoić, zadowolnić, wygodzić; przysłużyć się; *to ~ the time*, stosować się do czasu; *to ~ out*, wysłużyć; obdzielić; *to ~ up*, podać na stół.

servi||ce, posługa; służba f, pełnienie n urzędu; przysługa f; nabożeństwo n; pożytek m; danie n, potrawa f; serwis m; *to render ~ce*, przysłużyć się, wyświadczyć przysługę. **~ceberry**, jarzębina f. **~ceable** a usłużny; przydatny. **~le** a służalczy; podły. **~lity**, służalczość; podłość f. **~ng**, służenie n. **~ng-maid**, służąca f. **~tor**, sługa; famulus m. **~tude**, poddaństwo n, niewola f.

sesame, *(bot.)* sezam m, łogowa f.

sesquipedalian a mający półtorej stopy.

sessile a *(bot.)* przysadkowy.

session, posiedzenie n, sesya f.

sesspool, rów do ścieku.

set, garnitur, komplet, zbiór m, kolekcya, partya, kupa, banda; para f (koni); serwis; latorośl; stawka; zachód m (słońca); *~ of silverplate*, serwis srebrny. **~** v stawić, postawić; nastawić (zegar); umieścić; oznaczyć, wyznaczyć; położyć; sadzić; zachodzić (o słońcu); przyrządzić, wyszykować, zrobić; ułożyć; ostrzyć; oceniać; zmuszać, zniewalać; skomponować, dorobić muzykę; wynajmować; skierować się; *to ~ free*, wypuścić na wolność; *to ~ at ease*, uspokoić; *to ~ a going*, puścić w ruch; *to ~ about*, wziąć się do, jąć się; *to ~ abroad*, rozgłosić; *to ~ against*, stawić naprzeciw; *to ~ by*, odłożyć na boku; *to ~ down*, zapisać; postanowić; *to ~ forth*, wydać, ogłosić (światu); *to ~ forward*, posuwać naprzód; odjechać; *to ~ off*, upiększyć; odjechać; *to ~ out*, wysadzić; ustroić; wyszykować; odjechać; *to ~ up*, wystawić; urządzić; postawić na nogi.

setaceous a najeżony, kudłaty.

seton, *(med.)* zawłoka f.

settee, ławka; kanapka f.

setter, ten kto stawi, ustanawia etc.; wyżeł m.

settle, ławka, ława f. **~** v ustanowić; uregulować, urządzić (się); osiąść; ustalić się; przymocowywać; osadzać się (o płynie); *to ~ an account*, zapłacić rachunek. **~ment**, ustanowienie, uregulowanie, urządzenie; osada, kolonia f; załagodzenie sporu; osad m. **~r**, kolonista m.

settling, osadzanie, osiedlenie n; osad m; *~ of accounts*, obrachunek m.

seven, *num.* siedem. **~fold** a & ad siedmiokrotny, siedmioraki; siedemkroć. **~teen**, *num.* siedemnaście. **~teenth** a siedemnasty. **~teenthly** ad po siedemnaste. **~th** a siódmy. **~th**, siódemka; *(muz.)* septyma f. **~thly** ad po siódme. **~tieth** a siedemdziesiąty. **~ty**, siedemdziesiąt.

sever v oderwać, oddzielić (się), rozłączyć (się). **~al** a różny; rozmaity; oddzielny, pojedyńczy kilku, kilkoro. **~~**, jednostka f, szczegół m. **~ance**, oderwanie, rozłączenie n.

sever||e a srogi, okrutny, bolesny. **~ity**, surowość f, okrucieństwo n; srogość f (zimy etc).

sew v szyć, broszurować; *to ~ up*, zszyć, zaszyć. **~ing**, szycie, zszycie n. **~~machine**, maszyna f do szycia.

sew||age, woda ściekowa. **~er**, szwaczka f; kanał m. **~erage**, kloaka.

sex, płeć, płeć żeńska. [ki *pl.*

sex||agenarian, sześćdziesięcioletni człowiek. **~agenary** a sześćdziesięcioletni. **~agesima**, Niedziela mięsopustna. **~ennial** a sześcioletni; powtarzający się co lat sześć. **~tant**, szósta część koła, sekstant m. **~ton**, zakry-

styan, kościelny; grabarz m. **~tuple** a, sześciokrotny.
sexual a, płciowy.
shab||biness, gałgaństwo n, lichota f. **~by** a, obszarpany, lichy, gałgański; nikczemny.
shabrack, czaprak m.
shackle va, nakładać kajdanki, okuć. **~s** *pl.*, kajdany *pl.*, pęta *pl.*
shad, koza f (ryba). **~dock**, gatunek m pomarańczy olbrzymiej.
shad||e, cień m; mroczność f; abażur m, zasłona f; daszek m (ślepych). **~e** va, ocienić, pokryć cieniem; cieniować; opiekować się. **~iness**, cienistość f. **~ow**, cień; osłona; *(fig.)* ochrona f. **~~** va, ocienić, okrywać cieniem; cieniować, osłaniać, ukryć. **~owy** a, cienisty, ciemny, mglisty; bezcielesny, niemateryalny. **~y** a, cienisty.
shaft, słupiec, słup m, kolumna; strzała f, dziryt m, drzewce n; dyszel; szczyt wieży; szyb m (w kopalniach).
shag, kudły *pl.*, kłaki *pl.*; felpa f; gatunek m tytoniu. **~ged**, **~gy** a, kosmaty, kudłaty, włochaty.
shagreen, skóra szagrynowa.
shake, potrząsanie, wstrząsanie; uścisnienie n ręki; trel m; rysa f. **~** van, trząść, potrząsać, wstrząsnąć; uścisnąć (rękę); trząść się, drżeć; trele wywodzić; *to ~ off*, otrząsnąć, strząsnąć. **~n** p, od *to shake*. **~r**, ten, kto potrząsa, trzęsący; drżący.
shaky n, popękany; porysowany; **shale**, *vid. husk.* [chwiejny.
shall *v. def.*, powinieniem etc. (służy do uformowania czasu przyszłego); *I ~ do it*, uczynię to, postąpię tak.
shalloon, rasza f (cienka materya wełniana).
shallop, szalupa f
shallow a, płytki, miałki; ograniczony, powierzchowny. **~**, mielizna f, odmiał m **~ness**, płytkość f.
shalm, dudy *pl.*, szałamaja f
sham, oszukaństwo; kłamstwo n. **~ excuse**, wykręt m. **~** va, oszukać; okłamać.
shambles *pl.*, jatki *pl.*
shambling a, mający niezgrabny, ciężki chód.
shame, wstyd m; kańba f; *for ~!* wstyd! jak wam nie wstyd. **~** va, zawstydzać; zhańbić. **~faced** a, wstydliwy, nieśmiały. **~ful** a, śromotny; nieprzyzwoity. **~less** a, bezwstydny.
shammer, oszust, łgarz m.
sham||my, **~ois**, zamszowa skórka, zamsz m.
shamrock, koniczyna f.
shank, goleń, piszczel; łodyga; rurka f; cybuch m.
shanker, *(med.)* szankier m
shape, kształt m, forma; kibić f, stan; wzrost m. **~** van, formować, kształtować, tworzyć; robić podług wzoru; skierowywać; być odpowiednim, nadawać się. **~less** a, niekształtny, nieforemny. **~ly** a, kształtny, odpowiedni co do formy, symetryczny. [żłobek m.
shard, skorupa; nadlotka f; karb,
share, udział m; cząstka; akcya f; lemiesz m. **~** van, dzielić, podzielać; mieć udział. **~bone**, kość łonowa, kość wstydliwa. **~holder**, akcyonaryusz m.
shark, haja f, żarłacz; oszust m; oszustwo n. **~er**, oszust; pasożyt m
sharp, ostry, śpiczasty; przenikliwy, uszczypliwy, dotkliwy; bystry, raptowny; dowcipny, chytry. **~**, *(muz.)* krzyżyk m (♯). **~en** va, ostrzyć, zaostrzyć; wzburzyć, podniecić, ożywić. **~er**, oszust, szalbierz m. **~eyed**, **~sighted**, bystrooki. **~ly** ad, ostro; uszczypliwie, dotkliwie; chytrze. **~ness**, ostrość; dotkliwość; przenikliwość f **~set** a, chciwy, pożądający.
shatter van, rozbić, pogrzechotać (się), potłuc na drobne kawa

łeczki. ~brained, roztrzepany, lekkomyślny.
shatters *pl.*, szczątki *pl.*, wiory *pl.*
shave *va* skrobać; strzydz, golić; obcinać, kosić. ~grass, *(bot.)* skrzyb m. ~ling, wygolony, mnich m. ~r, golarz, golibroda m.
shaving, strzyżenie, golenie n; heblowina f, wiór m. ~knife, brzy-
shawl szal m. [twa f.
she *prn* ona. ~, samica f. ~cat, kotka f. ~cousin, krewna f. ~friend, przyjaciółka f. ~slave, niewolnica f.
sheaf, *(pl. sheaves)*, snop m; wiązka f. ~ *va* wiązać w snopy.
shear *van* strzydz, wystrzygać; kosić. ~s *pl.* nożyce *pl.* ~er, strzygący owce; postrzygacz m. ~ing, strzyża f. ~steel, stal wyborowa.
sheath, pochwa f. ~ *va* schować do pochwy; powlec, okryć.
shed, buda, szopa f; przeddasze n. ~ *van* wylewać, rozlewać; rozsypywać; ronić, tracić.
sheen *a* jasny.
sheep, owca f; owce *pl.*; *(fig.)* barania głowa. ~cot, ~fold, owczarnia f. ~hook, kij pasterski. ~ish *a* barani, owczy; głupio skromny. ~shearing, strzyżenie n owiec, strzyż f ~walk, pastwisko n dla owiec.
sheer *a* jasny, wyraźny, czysty; *to ~ off*, zemknąć, drafnąć.
sheers, żóraw m (machina).
sheet, kawał płótna, płat m; płyta f; prześcieradło n; żagiel; arkusz m papieru. ~anchor, kotwica zapasawa. ~iron, żelazo w blachach.
shekel, sykl m (moneta u dawnych żydów).
shelf, półka f; gzyms m; ławica piaszczysta. ~y *a* pełen ław piaszczystych.
shell, skorupa, łupina, muszla f; granat m; bomba f. ~ *van* łuszczyć (się), łuskać (groch). obłupić. ~fish, skorupiak m. ~y *a* w łupinie, łupiniasty, skorupiasty.
shelter, schronienie n; przytułek m; zasłona, osłona f. ~ *van* schronić (się); dać przytułek; osłonić (się), ukrywać. ~less *a* bez przytułku, schronienia.
shelves *pl*, półki *pl.* do książek.
shelving *a* pochyły, spadzisty.
shepherd, pasterz, pastuch m; ~'s *dog*, pies owczarski. ~ess, pasterka f.
sherbet, sorbet m (napój).
sherd, czerepek m; skorupa f.
sheriff, szeryf m. ~ship, urząd i godność szeryfa.
sherry, wino hiszpańskie, kseres m.
shew, *vid. show.*
shibboleth, hasło n; znak wyróżniający, szybolet m.
shield, tarcza f, puklerz m. ~ *va* okrywać tarczą, osłaniać; bronić. ~bearer, noszący tarczę, tarczownik m.
shift, zmiana f; wybieg, wykręt m; koszula kobieca. ~ *van* zmienić, odmienić (się); przebrać (się); przenieść (się); brać się na sposoby; ustępować. ~ing *a* chytry, przebiegły. ~less *a* bez środków.
shilling, szyling m ($^1/_{26}$ funta = 2 złote).
shilly-shally *a* chwiejący się, nieshin, goleń, piszczel f. [zdecydowany.
shindy, wrzawa f, zgiełk m.
shine, blask m, jasność f; piękna pogoda. ~e *vn* błyszczeć, jaśnieć, świecić. ~ing, ~y *a* błyszczący,
shiness, nieśmiałość. [jaśniejący.
shingle, gonta f; kamyki *pl.*
ship, okręt, statek m; ~ *of the line*, okręt liniowy. ~ *va* naładować na okręt. ~board, na okręcie. ~carpenter, cieśla okrętowy. ~master, kapitan okrętu kupieckiego, pan okrętowy. ~ment, ładunek okrętowy. ~ping, okręty *pl.*; ładowanie, siadanie n (na okręt). ~wreck, rozbicie n się (okrętu).

shire, hrabstwo n.
shirley, *(orn.)* gil m.
shirt, koszula f (męzka). ~ *va* przewdziać koszulę. **~less** *a* nie mający koszuli.
shive, skiba, skibka; płyta f.
shiver, odłamek, ułamek; dreszcz m; drzazga f; czerepek m. ~ *van* drżeć, trząść się; rozbić (się), roztłuc (się). **~y** *a* łomny, kruchy; drżący.
shoal, mielizna f; rój m; mnóstwo n. ~ *a* płytki. ~ *vn* roić się; być miałkim. **~y** *a* pełen ław piaszczystych. ~
shock, uderzenie, wstrząśnienie; natarcie n; kopa f (skopów etc.); zgorszenie n. ~ *van* uderzyć, trącić; urazić, obrazić; uderzyć na; układać w kopy. **~ing** *a* rażący, gorszący.
shoddy wełna sztuczna.
shoe, trzewik m; podkowa f. ~ *va* obuć; podkuć. **~black**, chłopiec czyszczący buty. **~brush**, szczotka f do butów. **~horn**, róg do wzuwania butów. **~ing**, obuwanie; podkucie n (koni). **~maker**, szewc m. **~string**, sznurowadło n (u trzewików).
shone *pr & p* od *to shine*.
shook *pr* od *to shake*.
shoot, strzał, wystrzał; odrośl; prosiak m. ~ *van* strzelać; wystrzelić; zastrzelić; wypuszczać, wyrastać; rwać, kłóć, dolegać; *to ~ a bridge*, przepłynąć pod mostem. **~er**, strzelec m. **~ing**, strzelanie n. **~ing-star**, gwiazda spadająca.
shop, sklep, magazyn, warsztat m. **~board**, warsztatowy stół. **~girl**, panna sklepowa. **~keeper**, **~man**, sklepikarz, kramarz m. **~lifter**, złodziej m.
shore, brzeg nadmorski, pomorze n. ~ *vn* wyładowywać, wysadzać na brzeg. **~less** *a* bezbrzeżny.
shorn *p* od *to shear*.
short *a* krótki; zwięzły, węzłowaty; niewystarczający; za mały, ograniczony. ~ *ad* krótko, nie długo; *in ~*, jedem słowem; *to come ~*, *to fall ~*, nie wystarczać; źle wyjść na czem; *to be ~ of money*, nie mieć pieniędzy. **~breathed** *a* dychawiczny, z krótkim oddechem. **~en** *van* skrócać; kurczyć się. **~hand**, stenografia f. **~ly** *ad* w krótkości; w kilku słowach. **~ness**, krótkość, zwięzłość; niedostateczność f, brak m. **~sighted** *a* krótkowzroczny, krótkowidny. **~winded** *a* z krótkim tchem, dychawiczny.
shot *pr & p* od *to shoot*.
shot, strzał m; kula; odległość strzału; strzelec; rachunek m; część f; *at a ~*, bez przygotowania; *small ~*, śrót m
should *imp.*, od *shall*; *I ~ like him*, mógłby mi się podobać.
shoulder, ramię n; bark m; łopatka f. ~ *va* wziąć na plecy. **~belt**, bandolet m (przepaska). **~blade**, *(anat.)* łopatka f. **~knot**, epolet m; ślifa f.
shout, wykrzyk; okrzyk m radości. ~ *vn* wykrzykiwać wesoło, pohutniwać. **~ing**, okrzyki wesołe, wiwaty *pl.*
shove, popchnięcie, posunięcie n. ~ *van* pchać, posuwać (się); *to ~ down*, zepchnąć.
shovel, łopata, łopatka f. ~ *va* szuflować, rzucać łopatą.
show, pokaz m, pokazywanie n; wystawa f; widok m, widowisko n; przepych m okazałość f; pozór m. ~ *van* pokazywać, okazywać; dowieść; pokazać się, zjawić się; wydawać się, mieć pozór. **~bread**, chleb pokładny (u żydów). **~iness**, przepych m, okazałość f. **~window**, witryna f. **~y** *a* wystawny, okazały.
shower, drobny deszcz, deszczyk m. ~ *vn* padać; sypać, hojnie rozsypać. **~bath**, prysznic m. **~iness**, dżdżystość, czas dżdżysty. **~y** *a* dżdżysty; mokry.

shown ^{p}, od *to show*

shred, obrzynek, skrawek, kawałeczek ^{m} ~ ^{va}, rozcinać, pokrajać drobno; odciąć.

shrew, sekutnica ^{f}; *(zo.)* ostropysk ^{m} ~**d** ^{a}, bystry; przenikliwy (o powietrzu); przebiegły, zrzędny, zły. ~**dness**, bystrość, przebiegłość, chytrość; zrzędność ^{f}. ~**ish** ^{a}, zrzędny, swarliwy.

shriek, krzyk ^{m} ~ ^{vn}, krzyczeć.

shrievalty, urząd ^{m} szeryfa.

shrift, spowiedź ^{f}.

shrill ^{a}, przeraźliwy, ostry (dźwięk). ~ ^{vn}, wydawać dźwięk ostry, przeraźliwy ~**y** ^{ad} głosem ostrym, przenikliwym.

shrimp, krewetka ^{f}, raczek morski; człeczek, kurdupel ^{m}

shrine, relikwiarz; ołtarz ^{m}; świątynia ^{f}.

shrink, skurczenie się, zmarszczenie; wzdrygnięcie ^{n}, przestrach ^{m}. ~ $^{vn\,a}$, kurczyć się, marszczyć (się), zciągać (się); wzdrygać się; bać się, lękać się. ~**age**, zstąpienie, skurczenie się ^{n}.

shrive ^{va}, spowiadać; *to ~ oneself*, spowiadać się.

shrivel ^{van}, kurczyć (się), marszczyć (się).

shroud, okrycie ^{n}; całun ^{m}; zasłona ^{f}; przytułek ^{m} ~ ^{van}, okryć, zasłonić; dać opiekę; schronić się

Shrove-Tuesday, tłusty Wtorek

shrub, krzew, krzak ^{m}; karłowacizna ^{f}, karłowate krzewy. ~**bery**, zaroślina ^{f}, zagajsko ^{n}. ~**by** ^{a}, porosły krzakami, krzewiasty.

shrug, ruszenie ^{n} ramionami.

shrunk, ^{pr} & ^{p}, od *to shrink*.

shudder, dreszcz ^{m}, mrówie ^{n}. ~ ^{vn}, wzdrygnąć sie; drżeć

shuffle, mieszanie ^{n}; mieszanina ^{f}; fortel, wybieg ^{m}; tasowanie ^{n} kart. ~ ^{van}, mieszać, zmieszać; tasować (karty); kręcić, używać wybiegów; *to ~ off*, zrzucić z siebie, zwalić na kogo innego, *to ~ up*, w pośpiechu na kupę rzucić.

shun ^{van}, unikać, wystrzegać się.

shunt ^{va}, przesuwać, przetaczać wozy.

shut ^{a}, zamknięty. ~ ^{van}, zamknąć (się), zaprzeć; wyłączyć; *to ~ out* wykluczyć. ~**ter**, okienica ^{f}. ~**ting**, zamknięcie ^{n}; ~ *up!* ^{i}, milcz! stul gebą!

shuttle, czółenko ^{n} (tkackie). ~**cock**, wolant ^{m} (gra).

shy ^{a}, nieśmiały, bojaźliwy; nieufny; ostrożny. ~**ness**, nieśmiałość, bojaźliwość ^{f}.

sibila||nt ^{a}, syczący, świszczący. ~**tion**, syczenie ^{n}.

sibyl, sybila, prorokini ^{f}. ~**line** ^{a}, sybiliński.

siccative ^{a}, osuszający.

sick ^{a}, chory, niezdrów. ~**en** ^{van}, nabawić choroby; chorować, zasłabnąć. ~**ish** ^{a}, niezupełnie zdrowy, czujący się niedobrze. ~**liness**, chorobliwość ^{f}. ~**ly** ^{ad}, niezdrowo. ~ ^{a}, niezdrowy. ~**ness**, choroba, słabość ^{f}.

sickle, sierp ^{m}.

side, strona ^{f}; brzeg ^{m}; partya ^{f}; *on this ~*, z tej strony; *on the other ~*, z drugiej strony. ~ ^{a}, boczny, z boku położony. ~ ^{vn}, przyłączyć się ^{n}. ~**arms** *pl.*, broń sieczna. ~**board**, kredens ^{m}. ~**box**, loża boczna. ~**long** ^{ad}, w bok, na ukos. ~**saddle**, siodło damskie. ~**walk**, trotuar ^{m}.

siding, ujęcie się za czyją stroną, partya ^{f}; tor zestawowy.

sidle ^{vn}, iść boczkiem.

siege, oblężenie ^{n}.

sieve, sito, rzeszoto ^{n}.

sift ^{va}, przesiewać przez sito; badać. ~**ings** *pl.*, przesiewki *pl.*

sigh, westchnienie ^{n}. ~ ^{vn}, westchnąć.

sight, widzenie ^{n}, wzrok; widok ^{m}, widowisko ^{n}; cel ^{m} (na strzelbie); *by ~*, z widzenia; *at ~*, za okazaniem; *at first ~*, z pierwszego wejrzenia. ~**less** ^{a}, ślepy; szkaradny. ~**ly** ^{a}, okazały, miły dla oka.

sign, znak; napis; podpis ᵐ; godło ⁿ; symbol ⁿ; ~ *of admiration, (gram.)* wykrzyknik ᵐ ~ ᵛᵃⁿ, znaczyć, oznaczyć; podpisać. **~board**, szyld ᵐ. **~er**, podpisany; podpisujący ᵐ **~manual**, podpis własnaręczny, podpis królewski. **~post**, słup z napisem, drogowy.

signal, znak, sygnał ᵐ, hasło ⁿ ~ ᵃ, znakomity. **~ize** ᵛᵃ, odznaczać; sygnalizować.

signature, podpis; znak · znaczek; napis ᵐ, sygnatura ᶠ.

signet, sygnet ᵐ, pieczątka ᶠ.

signi||ficance, **~ficancy**, znaczenie ⁿ, myśl; ważność ᶠ. **~ficant** ᵃ, znaczny, ważny; wyraźny, dobitny. **~fication**, znaczenie ⁿ, myśl ᶠ. **~ficative** ᵃ, znaczący; wyraźny, dosadny. **~ficatory** ᵃ, znaczący, oznaczający. **~fy** ᵛᵃ, wyrażać, znaczyć, oznaczać; znamionować; wskazać.

silence, cisza ᶠ, milczenie; zamilczenie ⁿ; *to pass over in ~*, pominąć milczeniem. ~ *!*, uciszcie się! cicho! ~ ᵛᵃⁿ, nakazać milczenie, zatkać gębę.

silent ᵃ, milczący, cichy, spokojny. **~ly** ᵃᵈ, milcząco; cicho, spokojnie; w milczeniu, cichaczem.

silex, krzem ᵐ.

sili||ca, krzemionka ᶠ. **~cious** ᵃ, krzemionkowy, krzemienny; ~ ~ *earth*, ziemia krzemionkowa, krzemionka ᶠ. **~quous**, **~culous** ᵃ, strączkowy.

silk, jedwab' ᵐ ~ ᵃ, jedwabny. **~en**, **~y** ᵃ, jedwabny; jedwabisty.

sill, próg ᵐ.

sill||ily ᵃᵈ, po głupiemu, głupio. **~iness**, głupota, naiwność ᶠ. **~y** ᵃ, głupi, naiwny.

silvan ᵃ, leśny.

silver, srebro ⁿ. ~ ᵃ, srebrny; srebrzysty. ~ ᵛᵃ, posrebrzać, powlekać srebrem. **~leaf**, srebro ⁿ w arkuszach. **~ly** ᵃᵈ, jak srebro. **~smith**, wyrabiający rzeczy ze srebra, srebrnik ᵐ. **~white** ᵃ, biały jak srebro. **~y** ᵃ, srebrzysty, koloru jak srebro.

simil||ar ᵃ, podobny, jednakowy. **~arity**, podobieństwo ⁿ. **~e**, przyrównanie ⁿ **~itude**, podobieństwo; przyrównanie ⁿ.

simmer ᵛⁿ, zagotowywać się.

simony, świętokupstwo ⁿ, **symonja** ᶠ.

simoom, samum ᵐ (wiatr gorący).

simper, głupie uśmiechanie się. ~ ᵛⁿ, uśmiechać się z głupia, wdzięczyć się.

simpl||e ᵃ, prosty, pojedyńczy; niewinny, naiwny, głupiutki. **~e**, rzecz prosta, niezłożona; ziele lekarskie. **~eness**, **~icity**, prostota, naiwność ᶠ; głupowatość. **~eton**, głuptaś ᵐ **~ify** ᵛᵃ, upraszczać, uprościć.

simul||ate ᵛᵃ, udawać, pozorować. **~ation**, udanie ⁿ, upozorowanie ⁿ.

simultaneous ᵃ, wspólny, jednoczesny. **~ness**, jednoczesność ᶠ.

sin, grzech ᵐ. ~ ᵛⁿ, grzeszyć.

sinapism, okład gorczyczny, synapizm ᵐ.

since ᵖʳᵖ, & ᵃᵈ, od, od czasu jak; *long ~*, dawno temu. ~ ᶜ, ponieważ, skoro.

sincer||e ᵃ, szczery. **~eness**, **~ity**, szczerość ᶠ.

sinciput, przód ᵐ głowy.

sine, *(geom.)* wstawa ᶠ, sinus ᵐ.

sinecure, urząd korzystny bez odpowiedniej pracy, synekura ᶠ.

sinew, sucha żyła, nerw ᵐ **~ed**, **~y** ᵃ, żylasty, nerwisty.

sinful ᵃ, pełen grzechu, grzeszny **~ness**, grzeszność ᶠ.

sing ᵛᵃⁿ, śpiewać; śpiewać sobie; dzwonić w uchu. **~er**, śpiewak ⁿ

singe ᵛᵃ, osmalić, przypalić.

singing, śpiewanie ⁿ, śpiew ᵐ; ~ *in the ear*, dzwonienie w uchu. **~master**, nauczyciel ᵐ śpiewu.

single ᵃ, pojedyńczy, sam jeden, prosty; nieżonaty. ~ ᵛᵃ, brać pojedyńczo, wybierać po jednemu **~hearted** ᵃ, serdeczny, szczery

singly ᵃᵈ, pojedyńczo, z osobna szczerze, otwarcie

singular *a* pojedyńczy, szczególny; osobliwy, dziwny. **~**, *(gram.)* liczba pojedyńcza. **~ity**, właściwość; osobliwość, dziwaczność *f*.
sinist‖er *a* lewy, z lewej strony będący; nieszczęsny; zły. **~rous** *a* lewy, odwrotny.
sink, kanał, odchód; ściek, rynsztok *m*. **~** *vn a* spadać, opadać; (o kursie) obniżać się; tonąć, zatonąć; wklęsnąć; ginąć, przepadać; zniżyć; zatopić; pogłębiać; *to ~ a ditch*, kopać rów; *to ~ under*, uledz, podupaść. **~ing**, opadanie, tonienie *n*. **~~fund**, kapitał, przeznaczony na umarzanie długów.
sinless *a* bez grzechu, niewinny. **~ness**, bezgrzeszność *f*, niewin-
sinner, grzesznik *m*. [ność *f*.
sinop‖er, **~le**, *(min.)* rubryka *f*.
sinu‖ate *va* wić, zakręcać. **~ation**, załom *m*, zagięcie *n*. **~osity**, zakręt, zatok *m*. **~ous** *a* kręty
sinus, zatoka *f*, stok *m*.
sip, mały łyk. **~** *van* pić małymi łykami, popijać. [płynu).
siphon, kwas *m* (do dobywania
sippet, skibka *f* chleba.
Sir, Panie (przemawiając do koko); ; wielmożny pan (tytuł przynależny szlachcie angielskiej).
sire, ojciec, rodzic *m*; Najjaśniejszy Panie (tytuł królów).
siren, syrena *f*. **~** *a* syreni.
siriasis, porażenie słoneczne.
Sirius, *(astr.)* syryusz *m*.
sirloin, polędwica *f*.
sirocco, syroko *m* (wiatr).
sirup, syrop *m*.
siskin, *(orn.)* czyżyk *m*.
sister, siostra *f*; **~** *in law*, bratowa *f*. **~hood**, siostrzeństwo *n*. **~ly**, siostrzyński.
sit *vn* siedzieć, zasiadać; odpoczywać; być do twarzy, leżeć (o sukniach); *to ~ down*, usiąść; *to ~ up at*, przesiedzieć nad.
site, położenie *n*; okolica, miejscowość *f*.
sitter, siedzący; nasiadka *f*.
sitting, siadanie, siedzenie; pozowanie; posiedzenie; wylęganie *n*. **~room**, pokój bawialny.
situat‖e, **~ed** *a* położony. **~ion**, położenie *n*; sytuacya; miejscowość *f*, miejsce *n*.
six, *num. & s* sześć; szóstka *f*, sześcioro; *at sixes and sevens*, w największym nieporządku. **~fold** *a* sześcioraki. **~teen** *num.*, szesnaście. **~teenth** *a* szesnasty. **~~**, jedna szesnasta. **~teenthly** *ad* po szesnaste. **~th** *a* szósty. **~th**, *(muz.)* seksta *f*. **~thly** *ad* po szóste. **~tieth** *a* sześćdziesiąty. **~ty**, *num.* sześćdziesiąt.
sizable *a* *vid. sizeable.*
siz‖e, wielkość, objętość; miara *f*, obwód; format *m*; porcya *f*; kaliber; klajster *m*. **~** *va* wymierzać objętość; klajstrować; zagruntować. **~iness**, lipkość, klajstrowatość *f*. **~y** *a* klajstrowaty.
sizeable *a* szeroki, obszerny.
skate, łyżwa *f*; roch *m*; raja *f* (ryba). **~** *vn* łyżwować, ślizgać się.
skating‖rink, miejsce ślizgania się na łyżwach z kółkami.
skeam, sztylet, kindżał; nóż *m*.
skeg, *(bot.)* tarka, tarnina *f*.
skegger, mały łosoś.
skein, pasmo *n* (nici), motek *m*.
skeleton, kościotrup, szkielet *m*. **~key**, wytrych *m*.
sketch, szkic, rys, zarys *m*. **~book**, album *m*. **~** *va* szkicować.
skew *a* krzywy, ukośny. **~** *ad* krzywo, ukośnie.
skewer, rożen *m* (narzędzie ku-
skid, hamulec *m*. [chenne).
skiff, łódka *f*, czółno do przeprawiania się.
skilful *a* zręczny, biegły. **~ness**, zręczność, biegłość *f*.
skill, zręczność, umiejętność *f*. **~ed** *a* biegły, umiejętny, znający się na. **~ess** *a* niezręczny, niedoświadczony.
skim *van* zbierać pianę, śmietanę;

zlekka się dotykać. ~mer, warzęcha f (łyżka do zbierania piany mleka).
skin, skóra; skórka, łupina f. ~ va, obdzierać skórę; obierać ze skórki; okrywać skórą. ~deep a, niegłęboki, powierzchowny. ~flint, skąpiec, sknera m. ~ner, obdzierający skórę; kuśnierz m. ~ny a, skórkowaty; chudy.
skip, skok, sus m. ~ vn, skakać, wyskakiwać. ~per, skoczek; szyper; *(zo.)* sprężyk; serowiec m. ~ping-rope, sznur do skakania.
skirmish, utarczka, bójka f. ~ vn, ucierać się.
skirt, brzeg m, krawędź, wypustka f; kraniec m, granica; poła (u sukni); spódnica f. ~ van, obrąbić.
skittish a, płochliwy, lękliwy; lekkomyślny; narowny.
skittle‖s *pl.*, kręgielki *pl.* (w grze bilardowej). ~ground, kręgielnia f.
skulk, skull, *vid. sc . .*
skunk, *(zo.)* tchórz m.
sky, niebo n; niebiosa *pl.*; powietrze n (stan powietrza). ~blue a, błękitny. ~coloured a, lazurowy. ~lark, skowronek m. ~light, okno n
slab, tafla, płyta f. [w suficie.
slabber vna, pienić się, ślinić się; oślinić, oblać.
slack, słabo naciągnięty, luźny, powolny, opieszały. ~, ~en van, popuścić; osłabić; osłabnąć; zwolnieć; zmniejszyć (się); gasić (wapno); *to* ~en *one's pace*, zwolnić kroku. ~ness, brak m naprężenia; osłabnięcie n.
slag, żużel m.
slain p, od *to slay*. [rzyć (się).
slake van, gasić; gasnąć; uśmierslam, szlem m (w kartach); uderzenie, trzaśnięcie n. ~ va, uderzyć; zatrzasnąć (drzwi); zniweczyć; dać szlema.
slander, obmowa f. ~ va, spotwarzyć, oczernić. ~ous a, oszczerczy, potwarczy. ~ousness, oszczerczość f.
slang pr, od *to sling*.
slang, język gminu, żargon m.
slant va, pochylić, ukośnie przeprowadzać.
slant, ~ing a, pochyły, ukośny.
slantingly, slantwise ad, ukośnie, w poprzek.
slap, klaps, plask m. ~, ad raptem, odrazu. ~ i, bęć! plask! ~ va, klapsnąć, uderzyć
slash, cięcie, rozpłatanie n; kresa, szrama f; cięcie n szpicrutą. ~ van, rąbać, siekać, uderzyć szpicrutą.
slate, łupek m; tabliczka szyfrowa. ~ va, kryć łupkiem. ~board, tabliczka łupkowa. ~pencil, szyfer m. ~quarry, kopalnia f łupku. ~r, łupkarz m.
slatter vn, być niedbałym, niedbale się nosić. ~n, niedbaluch m, flądra f.
slaty a, łupkowy.
slaughter, rzeź f. ~ va, sprawić rzeź; zabijać, wymordować. ~er, rzeźnik; zbójca m. ~house, rzeźnia f. ~man, rzeźnik m. ~ous a, morderczy, zbójecki.
slav‖e, niewolnik m. ~e vn, być niewolnikiem, pracować jak niewolnik. ~ery, niewolnictwo n. ~ish, niewolniczy. ~ishness, niewolniczość f.
slav‖er, okręt z niewolnikami; ślina, piana f. ~~, vna, ślinić się, zaślinić. [żyć trupem.
slay va, zabić, zamordować, połosleave, (poplątany) motek nici. ~ va, rozplątywać (nitki).
sleazy a, niegęsty (o tkaninach), wątły.
sled, sanie *pl.*, sanki *pl.*
sledge, sanie *pl.*, sanki *pl.*.; młot kowalski.
sleek a, gładki, równy, miękki. ~ va, wymuskać, wygładzić.
sleep, sen m, śpiączka f. ~ vn, spać. ~er, śpiący, śpioch; próg m (kolei żelaznej). ~ily ad, ospale. ~iness, senność, ospałość f. ~ing a, & s, spanie n. ~ingcar, wagon sypialny. ~room, sypialnia f. ~less a,

bezsenny. **~lessness,** bezsenność f. **~y** *a* senny; śpiący, rozespany.

sleet, śnieg z deszczem. **~** *vn* padać (o deszczu ze śniegiem). **~y** *a* **~ ~** *weather,* padanie n krup.

sleeve, rękaw m; *to laugh in one's* **~,** śmiać się z cicha. **~less** *a* bez rękawów.

sleight, chytrość; sztuka f, fortel m; **~** *of hand,* sztuka kuglarska, hokus pokus m. **~ful, ~y** *a* chytry, przebiegły.

slender *a* cienki; wysmukły, szczupły; niedostateczny, mierny. **~ness,** wysmukłość, szczupłość; mierność f.

slept *pr & p* od *to sleep.*

slew *pr* od *to slay.*

sley, płocha (tkacka), przybijaczka f. **~** *va* przewlekać nitki.

slice, płatek m, skibka f; łopatka, kopystka f. **~** *va* pokrajać, krajać w płaty.

slid *pr* od *to slide.* **~, slidden** *p*

slid|e, ślizganie się n po gładkiej powierzchni; lekki chód; ślizgawka, ślizgawica f. **~** *vna* ślizgać się, poślizgnąć się; nieznacznie włożyć; wejść; wśliznąć się. **~ing,** ślizganie się. **~ ~door,** drzwi wysuwane.

slight *a* lekki, drobny, słaby; nieznaczny; lekceważący. **~,** lekceważanie n; wzgarda; chytrość f. **~** *va* lekceważyć, mało na co zważać; zaniedbać. **~ly** *ad* lekko; lekceważąco; byle jak, niedbale. **~ness,** lekceważenie n; słabość, obojętność f.

slily *ad* chytrze, przebiegle.

slim *a* wysmukły, szczupły; wątły, słaby. **~ness,** wysmukłość f.

slim|e, szlam, muł; śluz m. **~iness,** iłowatość f. **~y,** szlamisty, mulisty; śluzowaty.

sling, proca f; rzucenie n z procy; temblak; rzemień m (u strzelby). **~** *va* ciskać, rzucać z procy; przewiesić, zawiesić.

slink *vna* czołgać (się); zrzucić płód (o zwierzętach); *to* **~** *away,* wynieść się cichaczem. **~,** poroniony płód.

slip, poślizgnienie; powinięcie n się nogi, upadek m; wymknienie n się; omyłka f, błąd; długi szmat; sznur, sznurek m; *to get the* **~,** spotkać się z odmową, zostać na koszu; *to give the* **~,** wymknąć się. **~** *vna* ślizgać się, poślizgnąć się; wymknąć się; wetknąć, wścibić; wypuścić, upuścić; *to* **~** *on shoes,* wciągnąć buty; *to* **~** *off,* zrzucić, zdjąć. **~board,** deska f, blat wysuwany lub opuszczany. **~knot,** pętlica, pętelka f. **~shod** *a* w wydeptanych trzewikach; niedbały.

slipper, pantofel m. **~iness,** ślizkość f. **~y** *a* ślizko.

slip-slop, lura f, męty *pl.*

slit, rysa, szpara f; rozporek m. **~** *van* rozłupać (się); rozpłatać, rozpruć (się).

sliver *va* rozcinać podłużnie, rozłupywać, rąbać (drwa).

sloats *pl.,* półwozie n; spód m wozu.

slobber, *vid. slabber.*

sloe, tarn; tarnośliwa (jagoda), tarka f. **~tree,** tarnośliwa f (drzewo).

sloop, szalupa f.

slop, lura f, pomyje *pl.*; plama f; spodnie *pl.* (majtków); **~s** *pl.,* gotowe ubranie. **~** *va* poplamić, pobrudzić **~basin,** szaflik m. **~py** *a* mokry, brudny.

slope *a* pochyły, skośny, spadzisty. **~,** pochylenie n; pochyły spadek, pochył m. **~** *vna* pochylać (się), zcinać pochyło; pisać ukośnie.

slopingly *ad* ukośnie, pochyło, spadzisto.

slot, ślad zwierzywy płowej.

sloth, ~fulness, gnuśność, lenistwo n; *(zo.)* leniwiec m. **~ful** *a* gnuśny, leniwy.

slouch, spuszczenie n oczu, głowy; próżniak m. **~** *vn* chodzić ze spuszczoną głową; być zasepio-

nym; *to ~ one's hat*, nasunąć kapelusz na oczy.
slough, trzęsawisko, bagno n.
slough, wylina f, skóra (zrzucona przez żmiję).
sloven, brudas m, niechlujny człowiek. **~ly** a brudny, niechlujny.
slow a, powolny, nieruchliwy; spóźniający się; mało wrażliwy; nudny. **~** ad powolnie, zwolna. **~ness**, powolność f. **~worm**, padalec m. [taczyć; pobrudzić.
slubber va robić byle jak, par-
sludge, błoto n.
slug, ślimak; leniwiec, leń m; bryła f, kawał m. **~gard**, leń, ospalec m. **~~** a leniwy, ociężały. **~a-bed**, ospalec m. **~gish** a, powolny, ślamazarny, ospały.
sluic||e, śluza f, upust m. **~e** va wypuszczać (przez upust), wylewać. **~y** a lejący się potokami, ule-
slums *pl.*, zaułek m. [wny.
slumber, drzemka f, sen lekki. **~** vni drzemać; usypiać. **~ous** a, do snu usposabiający; senny.
slung p, od *to sling*.
slunk p, od *to slink*.
slur, zła nota, złajanie n; plama, hańba f. **~** va, plamić, pobrudzić; oszukać.
slush, plugastwo, błoto n.
slut, flądra f, kobieta niechlujna. **~tery**, niechlujność f, nieochędóstwo n. **~tish** a, niechlujny, plugawy.
sly a, chytry, przebiegły, podstępny. **~-boots**, chytrek m. **~ness**, chytrość, przebiegłość, podstępność f.
smack, cmokanie, głośny całus; mlaskanie n językiem; przedsmak; smak m; statek rybacki. **~** vni, cmokać, mlaskać; trzasnąć, uderzyć.
small a, mały, drobny; cieńki. **~beer**, lekkie piwo. **~clothes** *pl.*, spodnie krótkie (do kolan). **~coal**, drobne węgle. **~ness**, małość, drobność f. **~pox**, ospa f.
smallage, dzika pietruszka.
smalt, szmelc m, niebieskie szkło kobaltowe.
smaragd, szmaragd m.
smart a, bolesny, dolegliwy; gryzący, ostry; żywy. **~**, dziarski; wystrojony **~**, ból m, dolegliwość f. **~** vn, czuć ostry, dolegliwy ból. **~-money**, basarunek m, wynagrodzenie n za pobicie lub za niedotrzymanie kupna. **~ness**, dolegliwość, bolesność; rzeźkość, żwawość, dziarskość; strojność f.
smash va, rozbić, zgrzechotać, potrzaskać. **~**, rozbicie, zgniecenie; bankructwo n.
smatter, **~ing**, powierzchowna znajomość. **~er**, niedouczony.
smear, maź f, smarawidło n. **~** va, smarować; paskudzić.
smell, powonienie n, zapach m. **~** van, wąchać; mieć zapach.
smelt pr & p, od *to smell*.
smelt, stynka f (ryba).
smelt va, topić n (kruszce). **~er**, szmelcarz m. **~ing-furnace**, piec m do topienia kruszców. **~ing-house**, huta f do topienia.
smew, *(orn.)* nurogęś.
smil||e, uśmiech m. **~e** vn, uśmiechać się. **~ingly** ad z uśmiechem.
smirch va, poczernić; zabrudzić.
smirk, uśmiech wymuszony. **~** vn, poglądać z uśmiechem, wdzięczyć się.
smite van, razić, uderzyć, zabić; rozbić, porazić na głowę; uderzać się.
smith, kowal m. **~craft**, kowalstwo n. **~ery**, kuźnia f.
smitten p, od *to smite*; oczarowany; *~ with love*, zakochany po uszy. [bluza f.
smock, koszula kobieca. **~frock**,
smok||e, dym, kopeć m. **~e** vnd, dymić się; wietrzyć; wędzić; palić (tytoń); zadymić, zokopcić. **~e-dry** va, wędzić. **~iness**, okopciałość f. **~ing**, palenie; wędzenie n. **~~compartment**, prze-

dział dla palących. ~~room, pokój m dla palących. ~y a dymny, zakopcony.

smooth a gładki; delikatny; płynący; łagodny, miły; jedwabny (o słowach). ~ va gładzić, wygładzać; złagodzić, ułagodzić; wyrównać. ~ing, wygładzanie n. ~ing-iron, żelazko n do wygładzania. ~ness, gładkość; łagodność, słodycz f.

smote pr od *to smite*.

smother, duszność f. ~ van dusić, przytłumić; dusić się, tleć.

smoulder||**ing** a kurzący się, dymiący; duszący.

smudge, plama (z brudu). ~ va zabrudzić, splugawić.

smug a czysty, ochędożny; ładny.

smuggl||**e** van zajmować się kontrabandą, przemycać. ~**er**, przemytnik m. ~**ing**, przemycanie n, kontrabanda f.

smut, sadze *pl.*; rdza f (na zbożu); sprosne słowo, sprosność f. ~ van zakopcić (się). ~**tiness**, brud m, zakopcenie n, sprosność f. ~**ty** a brudny, zakopcony; śmiecisty; sprośny, wszeteczny.

snack, cząstka f, udział m; zakąska f; *to go* ~**s**, podzielić między sobą. [prowadzić na trzeli.

snaffle, uździenica, trzęzla. ~ va

snag, sęk m, narośl; brodawka f; guz, garb m. ~**ged**, ~**gy** a sękowaty, guzowaty.

snail, ślimak m. ~**like** a podobny do ślimaka, ślimaczy. ~**shell**, skorupa ślimaka.

snake, *(zo.)* wąż m.

snap, chap, cap, łap; trzask m, odłamanie n; prztyczek m; pochwycenie n. ~ van pochwycić, pochwycić zębami; rozłupać; pęknąć. ~**dragon**, *(bot.)* wyżlin m. ~**pers** *pl.*, grzechota f. ~**ish** a swarliwy, zgryźliwy.

snare, sidła *pl.*, łapka, połapka f. ~ va złapać w sidła, sieci. [kłać.

snarl vna warczeć, burczeć; uwi-

snary a usidlający; zdradliwy.

snatch va schwycić, uchwycić; porwać, uwieść. ~, szybkie pochwycenie; kawałek, urywek, wybieg m.

sneak, pełzacz, pochlebca m. ~ vna czołgać się, pełzać; upadlać się, ukryć. ~**er**, pochlebca; puhar; (naczynie) gąsior m. ~**ing**, pełzający, niewolniczy; skąpy.

sneer, szyderski uśmiech; przytyk, przycinek m. ~ vn drwić, szydzić; przycinać (komu); *to* ~ *at one*, drwić z kogo. ~**ingly** ad szydersko.

sneez||**e** vn kichać, kichnąć. ~**e**, kichanie, kichnięcie n. ~**ewort**, *(bot.)* ciemierzyca f. ~**ing**, kichanie n.

sniff vn sapać, pociągać nosem, wąchać. [gorze.

sniggle van usidlić; łapać we-

snip, odrzynek; kawałek m (odcięty nożycami). ~ va odciąć, przystrzydz. ~**per**, odcinacz, odrzynacz m.

snipe, *(orn.)* bekas m.

snivel, smark m. ~ vn usmarkać się; szlochać.

snob, łatacz, naprawiacz m.

snore vn chrapać. ~, chrapanie n.

snort vn parskać (o koniu); chrapać. [zasmarkany.

snot, smark m, smarki *pl.* ~**ty** a

snout, ryj m, morda f, pysk m; traba f (słonia); rurka f; munsztuk m.

snow, śnieg m. ~ vn padać (o śniegu). ~**bird**, *(orn.)* śnieguła f. ~**drift**, zamieć śnieżna, ~**drop**, *(bot.)* pierwiosnek m, śnieżyca ranna. ~**flake**, płatek m śniegu. ~**line**, linia śnieżna. ~**shoe**, łyża f, narty *pl.* ~**slip**, lawina śniegu. ~**y** a śnieżny, biały jak śnieg.

snub, sęk, garb m. ~ vna szlochać; zburczeć, wyłbajać. ~**nose**, krótki nos płaski.

snuff, tabaka f; gniew m, nieukontentowanie n; ogarek m; *to take* ~, zażywać tabakę. ~ vna wąchać,

sapać; utrzeć (świecę); krzywić nos; obwąchiwać. ~box, tabakierka f. ~er, zażywający tabakę. ~ers *pl.*, szczypce *pl.* do świec. ~ler, mówiący przez nos. ~taker, *vid. snuffer.*

snug *a*, przytulony, ukryty; spokojny, cichy; mileńki; w porządku będący. ~, ~gle *vn*, skulić się, ciepło się okryć. ~ness, zacisze, ustronie n.

so *ad* tak, w ten sposób; więc, zatem; byle tylko; *after a week or so*, za tydzień lub coś koło tego.

soak *van*, namoczyć, rozmoczyć; przemoknąć; wsiąkać; wycieńczyć, wysuszyć.

soap, mydło n. ~ *va* mydlić, namydlić; pochlebiać. ~ball, mydło tualetowe. ~boiler, mydlarz m. ~ery, ~house, mydlarnia f. ~suds *pl.*, mydliny *pl.* ~y *a*, mydlany.

soar, wzlot m, wzbijanie n się. ~ *vn*, wznosić się do góry, wzbijać się; bujać po powietrzu.

sob, ~bing, szlochanie, łkanie n.

sober *a*, trzeźwy, umiarkowany; rozsądny; powściągliwy, skromny, spokojny; z zimną krwią. ~ness, sobriety, trzeźwość f, umiarkowanie n; zdrowy sąd; zimna krew.

socage, pańszczyzna, robocizna f. ~r, odrabiający pańszczyznę.

soci|ability, ~ableness, towarzyskość f. ~able *a*, towarzyski, przyjacielski; łączny, łączący się. ~al *a*, towarzyski; społeczny. ~alness, ~ality, towarzyskość f, chętne przebywanie w towarzystwie. ~ety, towarzystwo, społeczeństwo n; spółka, kompania f.

sock, skarpetka f; trzewik niski; lemiesz m. ~et, otwór, w który się co wstawia; rurka, tulejka f.

socle, postument m, podstawa f.

sod, murawa; bryła f ziemi.

soda, soda f. ~water, woda sodowa.

sodality, towarzystwo, bractwo

sodden *p*, *to seethe.*

soder, *vid. solder.*

sodomite, sodomita m.

soever *ad*, jakkolwiek, jakbądź.

sofa, sofa, kanapa f.

soffit, pułap m.

soft *a*, miękki, pulchny; łagodny, delikatny; rozpieszczony, tkliwy; powolny; łatwowierny. ~ *i*, pocichu! ciszej! powoli! ~en *van*, zmiękczyć; ułagodzić, uspokoić; łagodzić troski życia, mięknąć; łagodnieć. ~ness, miękkość; łagodność; powolność f, zbytnia [dobroć.

soho *i*, hej!

soil, ziemia, rola f; błoto n; plama f; nawóz, gnój m. ~ *va*, zbrukać, powołać; nawozić (rolę). ~iness, brudność f. ~y *a*, brudny.

sojourn, pobyt m. ~ *vn*, przebywać. ~er, chwilowo przebywający.

solace, pocieszenie; orzeźwienie n. ~ *van* pocieszyć; orzeźwić.

solar *a*, słoneczny. ~year, rok słoneczny.

sold *pr & p*, od *to sell.*

solder *va*, zalutować; spoić, skleić. ~, kit, lut m.

soldier, żołnierz m. ~ly *a*, żołnierski. ~ship, żołnierka, wojowniczość f. ~y, żołnierstwo, żołdactwo n.

sole *a*, jedyny, pojedyńczy; niezamężny, niezamężna. ~ly *ad*, jedynie. ~ness, samotność f.

sole, podeszwa f; kopyto n; podstawa f, spód m. ~ *va*, podzelować.

solemn *a*, uroczysty, solenny; poważny. ~ity, ~ess, uroczystość f. ~ization, uroczyste święcenie. ~ize *va*, uroczyście święcić.

solicit *va*, upraszać, żądać; domagać się; naprzykrzać się. ~ation, żądanie n, prośba f; domaganie się n. ~or, rzecznik, notaryusz; plenipotent m. ~ous *a*, pieczołowity, troskliwy. ~ude, troskliwość, staranie n, troskliwe koło czego chodzenie.

solid *a* stały, trwały; mocny, masywny; gruntowny; rzetelny, zasługujący na zaufanie. **~**, ciało twarde, stałe. **~arity**, solidarność *f*, odpowiedzialność wzajemna. **~ity**, stałość, twardość, trwałość; gruntowność, rzetel-
soliloquy, monolog *m*. [ność *f*.
soling, podzelowanie *n*.
soli||ped *a* jednokopytny. **~taire**, samotnik; soliter *m* (brylant). **~tariness**, samotność *f*. **~tary** *a* samotny, pojedyńczy, sam; odległy. **~tude**, samotność; pu-
solo, solo *n*. [stynia *f*.
solstice, przesilenie *n* (dnia z nocą.
solu||bility, rozpuszczalność *f*. **~ble** *a* rozpuszczalny. **~tion**, rozwiązanie, rozpuszczenie, rozerwanie; uwolnienie *n*. **~tive** *a* rozwalniający.
solv||able *a* rozpuszczalny. **~e** *va* rozwiązać, roztrzygnąć (zagadnienie); rozłożyć. **~ency**, wypłacalność *f*. **~ent** *a* rozpuszczajacy; wypłacalny. **~~**, środek rozpuszczający.
sombr||e, **~ous** *a* nachmurzony, chmurny; smętny.
some *a* jakiś, pewień; cokolwiek, trochę, nieco; kilka. **~body** *prn* ktoś, ktokolwiek; **~~*else***, ktoś inny. **~how** *ad* niejakoś; w jakikolwiek sposób. **~thing** *prn* coś, niecoś. **~time** *ad* kiedyś, razu pewnego. **~times** *ad* niekiedy, czasami. **~what** *ad* nieco trochę. **~where** *ad* gdzieś, gdziekolwiek. [łek *m*; sztuki łamane.
somer||sault, **~set**, skok; koziosomn||ambulist, lunatyk *m*, lunatyczka *f*. **~iferous**, **~ific** *a* nasenny, usypiający. **~olency**, senność *f*. **~olent** *a* senny, śpiący.
son, syn *m*; **~** *in law*, zięć *m*
sonata, *(muz.)* sonata *f*.
song, śpiew *m*; pieśń *f*; wiersz *m*. **~ster**, śpiewak, piewca *m*. **~stress**, śpiewaczka *f*. [czny.
soniferous *a* dźwięczący, dźwię-
sonnet, sonet *m* (utwór liryczny). **~teer**, autor *m* sonetów.
sonor||ific *a* brzmiący, dzwoniący. **~ous** *a* dźwięczny.
soon *ad* wkrótce; rychło; niebawem; zaraz; **~** *or late*, prędzej lub później.
soot, sadze *pl*. **~ed** *a* okryty, sadzami, pełen sadzy. **~iness**, sadzistość *f*. **~y** *a* okryty sadzami; czarny.
sooterkin, poronienie *n*.
sooth, prawda, rzeczywistość *f*; *for* **~**, zaprawdę, istotnie. **~** *a* prawdziwy, rzeczywisty; łagodny miły. **~say** *vn* przepowiadać zapowiadać. **~sayer**, wieszczbiarz *m*.
sooth||e *va* pieścić; ukoić, uśmierzyć, ułagodzić; pochlebiać. **~ing**, ukojenie; pochlebienie *n*. **~~** *a* łagodzący; schlebiający.
sop, kawałek bułki lub chleba umaczany w płynie.
sophis||m, mylny wniosek, sofizmat *m*. **~t**, sofista *m*. **~tic(al)** *a* sofistyczny. **~ticate** *va* fałszować, psuć. **~tication**, fałszowanie, psucie *n*. **~try**, fałszywe rozumowanie.
sopor||iferous, **~ific** *a* nasenny.
sorb, jarzębina *f*.
sorcer||er, czarodziej, czarownik *m*. **~ess**, czarownica *f*. **~y**, czary *pl*.
sord||es, brudy *pl*., nieczystości *pl*.; odpadki *pl*., śmiecie *pl*. **~id** *a* plugawy; podły, nikczemny; skąpy, sknerski. **~idness**, plugawość; podłość, nikczemność *f*; brudne skąpstwo.
sore, daniel w czwartym roku.
sore, wrzód *m*; bolące miejsce; ból *m*. **~** *a* bolesny, bolący; dolegliwy, przykry; niezabliźniony. **~**, **~ly** *ad* boleśnie, dotkliwie, silnie. **~ness**, dotkliwość, dra-
sorel *a* gniady. [źliwość *f*.
sorrel, *(bot.)* szczaw *m*.
sorriness, lichota, nędza *f*.
sorrow, zgryzota *f*, strapienie *n*;

troska f, kłopot m. ~ vn trapić się, mieć strapienie. ~ful a smutny, strapiony.

sorry a smutny, ubolewający, mizerny, lichy; *I am ~ of it*, żal mi, przykro mi; *I am ~ to say*, przykro mi powiedzieć, z przykrością powiedzieć muszę.

sort, gatunek, pokrój; stan m, klasa, kategorya f; sposób m; *in some ~*, w pewnej mierze, poniekąd. ~ van gatunkować, dzielić na kategorye, sortować; być dobranym, pasować, zgadzać się. ~able a dobrany, pasujący, odpowiedni. ~ance, odpowiedniość f. ~er, sortujący. ~ilege, rzucanie losów, losowanie n. ~ing, gatunkowanie, dobieranie n.

sot, głupiec, błazen; pijak m. ~ van ogłupić, zgłupieć; zalewać pałkę. ~tish a durny, głupawy.

souchong, czarna herbata.

soul, dusza f, duch m; treść; *(fig.)* wielkoduszność f; *upon my ~*, na sumienie. ~less a bezduszny.

sound, dźwięk, głos m, brzmienie n; cieśnina morska; sonda f, zgłębnik m. ~ a zdrowy, tęgi, krzepki, mocny; ważny; gruntowny. ~ van sondować, zgłębiać; grać na dętym instrumencie; brzmieć, rozlegać się; *to ~ the retreat*, trąbić na odwrót; *to ~ a trumpet*, zagrać na trąbce. ~ing a dźwięczący; brzmiący, rozlegający się. ~~, brzmienie, rozleganie się; zgłębianie n. ~~-board, rezonans m, pułap w teatrze. ~~lead, ołowianka f. ~~line, lina f do zgłębiania. ~less a niezgłębiony; bezdźwięczny. ~ness, zdrowie m, zdrowotność; krzepkość, tęgość f.

soup, zupa f.

sour a kwaśny, cierpki; przykry, mrukliwy. ~ van zakwasić, *(fig.)* rozjątrzyć; kwasić się, krzywić się. ~crout, kapusta kwaszona. ~ish a kwaskowaty. ~ness, kwaśność, gorzkawość f.

source, źródło n, początek m.

souse, pokeflejsz m, marynata f. ~ va marynować, solić; w wodę włożyć.

souse ad niespodziewanie, raptem.

south, (strona świata) południe n. ~ a południowy, na południe leżący. ~ ad na południe, ku południowi. ~east, południowschód m. ~erly, ~ern a południowy. ~ing, pochylenie n na południe. ~most a najbardziej na południe wysunięty. ~ward ad ku południowi. ~west, południozachód m. ~wester, silny wiatr południowozachodni; kapelusz marynarski. ~wind, wiatr południowy.

sovereign, władzca, monarcha; suweren m (moneta). ~ a panujący, władający; samowładny; wyborny, najlepszy. ~ty, władza zwierzchnicza; samowładztwo n.

sow, świnia, maciora; bryła f ołowiu, cyny, żelaza; koryto n.

sow van siać, zasiać; szyć; *to ~ one's wild oats*, wyszumieć (w młodości). ~er, siewca m. ~ing-time, czas m siewów. ~ing-machine, maszyna f do siania, siewnik m.

spac||e, przestrzeń f, przestwór; okres, przeciąg m czasu; chwilka czasu. ~ious a obszerny, rozległy, przestronny. ~iousness, przestronność, rozległość; objętość f.

spade, rydel m; łopata f. ~s *pl.*, (w kartach) pik m.

span, piędź f; zaprząg m. ~ va mierzyć na piędzie.

spangle, blaszka błyszcząca, błyskotka. ~ va przyozdobić błyskotkami.

spaniel, wyżeł; pochlebca m.

Spanish a hiszpański. ~fly, mucha hiszpańska, kantaryda f.

spank van uderzać dłonią; szybko kroczyć. ~ing, znaczny, wielki; okazały.

spanner, kurek m (u strzelby).

spar, szkło kamienne; belka f. ~ *vni* bić się na kułaki; zaprzeć, zagrodzić. **~able**, gwoździk, ćwieczek m. **~ring**, ćwiczenie się w fechtowaniu.

spare *a* szczupły; oszczędny; zbywający; zapasowy. ~ *van* oszczędzać; szanować, ochraniać; obchodzić się bez czego; rozporządzać czem (czasem); dać, pożyczyć; *I can't ~ him*, nie mogę się bez niego obyć. **~money**, grosz zaoszczędzony. **~ness**, szczupłość, chudość f. **~rib**, schab m.

sparing *a* oszczędny. **~ly** *ad* oszczędnie, potroszku. **~ness** *a* oszczędność f, umiarkowanie n.

spark, iskra; błyskotka f; strojniś m. ~, **sparkle** *vn* iskrzyć się; błyszczeć; pienić się (o winie). **~ish** *a* żwawy, wesoły; elegancki. **~le**, iskra f. **~ler**, z błyszczącemi oczyma. **~ling**, iskrzący się, błyszczący. [*orn.*] krogulec m.

sparrow, *(orn.)* wróbel m. **~hawk**, **sparry** *a* szpatowy. [kurczowy.

spasm, kurcz m. **~atic**, **~odic** *a*

spathe, pochewka *(bot.)* f.

spatter *va* obryzgać, pryskać, zawalać. **~dashes** *pl.*, kamasze *pl.*

spatula, łopatka f, szpatel m.

spavin, guz na nodze u konia. ~ *vn* spluwać, charkać. **~ed** *a* ochwatny.

spawn, ikra f, przypłodek m. ~ *vn* ikrzyć się, trzeć się; płodzić się. **~er**, ikrzak m.

spay *va* mniszyć (samicę).

speak *van* mówić, wyrażać się, rozmawiać; oznajmiać. **~able** *a* dający się wyrazić, wysłowić; mówny. **~er**, wypowiadający mowę, mówca, przewodniczący izby niższej. **~ing**, mówienie, rozmawianie n. **~ing-trumpet**, trąbka f do rozmawiania.

spear, włócznia, dzida, pika f. ~ *va* zakłóć, przebić oszczepem. **~man**, kopijnik m. **~wort**, *(bot.)* jaskier mały.

special *a* szczególny, osobliwy, wyłączny; niepospolity. **~ity**, szczególność, osobliwość, wyłączność; specyalność f. [gotówką.

specie, brzęcząca moneta; *in ~*,

species *pl.*, gatunek, rodzaj m.

specific *a* wyłączny, specyficzny. **~ficate**, **~fy** *va* wyszczególniać. **~fication**, wyszczególnienie n. **~men**, wzór, okaz m; próbka f. **~ous** *a* ładny z pozoru; pozorny, pozornie słuszny. **~ousness**, pozorność, piękność f z pozoru.

speck, plama; skaza, plamka f. **~le**, centka f. **~le** *va* pstrzyć, plamić, nakrapiać.

spectacle, widowisko n; widok m; **~s** *pl.*, *pair of ~s*, okulary *pl.* **~case**, futerał m na okulary.

spectator, widz m;

spectre, widmo n; upiór m.

specular *a* zwierciadlany.

speculate *va* przemyśliwać; dociekać; spekulować. **~tion**, rozmyślanie; dociekanie n; spekulacya f. **~tive** *a* badawczy; teoretyczny; w wyobrażeniu istniejący. **~tor**, myśliciel; badacz; spekulant m. **~tory** *a* spekulacyjny; badawczy.

speculum, zwierciadło n.

speech, mowa f; dar mowy; język m *(fig.)*. **~less** *a* niemy, nie mogący słowa wymówić.

speed, pośpiech m; powodzenie n; *with full ~*, całym pędem, w pełnym biegu. ~ *vn a* śpieszyć, przyśpieszać; powodzić się; załatwiać, wysyłać, opiekować się. **~iness**, spieszność f. **~well**, *(bot.)* przetucznik m. **~y** *a* pośpieszny, szybki.

spell, czary *pl.*; kolej m (przy robocie). ~ *van* zgłoskować; pisać bez błędów; oczarowywać; zmieniać się kolejno. **~bound** *a* oczarowany, zaczarowany. **~ing**, sylabizowanie n. **~ing-book**, elementarz m.

spelt, pszenica orkisz.

spelter, cynk m.

spencer, spencer m (krótki ubiór).

spend $^{v a n}$ wydawać, tracić; marnować, trwonić (pieniądze); używać (czasu); marnować się; upływać; *to ~ oneself*, zmęczyć się, znużyć się. **~thrift**, marnotrawnik, rozrzutnik, utracyusz m.
sperm, nasienie n. **~aceti**, olbrot m. **~aceti-whale**, potfisz, wielkogłów m. **~atic** a, nasienny.
spew $^{v a n}$ rzygać, wyrzucić.
sphacel‖ate $^{v a n}$ wywoływać zgorzel; psuć się zgorzelinowo, zgangrenowacieć. **~us**, *(med.)* zgorzel, gangrena f.
spher‖e, kula f, krąg m; glob ziemski; zakres m (władzy); sfera towarzyska. **~e** $^{v a}$ zaokrąglać, nadawać kształt kulisty. **~ical** a, kulisty, sferyczny. **~oid**, *(mat.)* [sferoida f.
sphinx, sfinks m.
spice, korzenie wonne, rzeczy korzenne. **~** $^{v a}$ zaprawić korzeniami. **~r**, sprzedający towary korzenne, korzennik m. **~ry**, wonne korzenie *pl.*, bakalie *pl.*
spick and span a, nowiuteńki.
spicy a, korzenny, zaprawiony korzeniami; aromatyczny.
spider, pająk m. **~web**, pajęczyna f. **~wort**, *(bot.)* pajęcznica f.
spigot, czop; kurek m (w beczce).
spike, gwóźdź, ćwiek; kłos m. *(bot.)* lawenda f. **~** $^{v a}$ zaostrzyć; zagwoździć (działo), zabić. **~nard**, *(bot.)* szpikanarda f.
spill, czop m, zatyczka f; fidybus m; pręt żelazny. **~** $^{v a n}$ wylewać, rozlewać; wysypać; niszczyć; trwonić, zginąć.
spin $^{v a n}$ prząść; snuć; przeciągać, przewlekać.
spina‖ch, **~ge**, szpinak m.
spinal a, pacierzowy. **~marrow**, szpik pacierzowy.
spindle, wrzeciono n; kołowrot m. **~shanked** a, laskonogi.
spine, pacierz m, kolumna pacierzowa; cierń, kolec m.
spinet, szpinet m (rodzaj klawikordu).
spiniferous a, opatrzony w kolce, w ciernie. [kówka f.
spink, *(orn.)* zięba pospolita, bu-
spinner, przędziarz m, prządka f.
spinning, prządzenie n, przędza f. **~mill**, przędzalnia f. **~jenny**, maszyna f do przędzenia. **~wheel**, kołowrotek m.
spin‖osity, kolczastość f, sęk m; trudność f. **~ous** a, kolczaty, ciernisty, trudny.
spinst‖er, prządka; (stara) panna f. **~ry**, przędzenie n.
spiny, *vid. spinous.*
spiracle, lufcik m.
spiral a, kręcony, ślimakowaty, spiralny. **~line**, linia spiralna, wężykowata.
spire, ostrosłup m; linia spiralna; wieża śpiczasta. **~** $^{v n}$, wznosić się śpiczasto; kłosić się.
spirit, duch m, dusza f; dech m, tchnienie n; duch m, widmo n; genjusz m; uczucie n; energja f; żywość; spirytus m. **~s** *pl.*, wesołość f, dobry duch; usposobienie n; *in high ~s*, w wesołem usposobieniu; *in low ~s*, smutno. **~ed** a, pełen ducha, odważny. **~edness**, ożywienie; dzielność, moc f ducha. **~less** a, bez życia, bez duszy; bojaźliwy, upadły na duchu. **~ual** a, duchowy, umysłowy; duchowny, kościelny. **~ualcourt**, konsystorz m. **~uality**, duchowość f; rzeczy duchowne. **~ualization**, uduchownienie n. **~ualize** $^{v a}$, uduchownić. **~uous** a, spirytuuowy, mocny, lotny.
spirt, *vid. spurt.*
spiry a, spiralny, kręcony; piramidalny, ostrosłupowy; śpiczasty.
spit, ślina f; rożen; cypel m (lądu); łopata f. **~** $^{v a n}$, wsadzić na rożen; wypluć, pluć; opluć. **~fire**, gorączka f (osoba). **~ting** a, plwanie, plucie, spluwanie n. **~~box**, **~toon**, spluwaczka f.
spitchcock, węgorz pokrajany i usmażony.

spite, przekora f; gniew m; *in ~ of*, na złość, wbrew. **~** *va* dokuczać, męczyć; rozgniewać. **~ful** *a* złośliwy, mściwy, zawistny. **~fulness**, złość, mściwość.

spittle, plwocina f, ślina f.

splanchnology, nauka f o wnętrznościach.

splash, błoto, jakiem się kogo obryzgało. **~** *va* obryzgać. **~y** *a* obryzgany, zbłocony.

splay *va* wykręcić, wywichnąć.

spleen, śledziona f; zły humor, niezadowolenie n; melancholja m, hypokondrya, śledzienica f; gniew m. **~ed** *a* nie mający śledziony. **~ful, ~y** *a* cierpiący na hypokondryę; gniewliwy, zły. **~wort**, *(bot.)* śledzienica, śledzionka f.

splend||ent *a* jaśniejący. **~id** *a* wspaniały, pyszny. **~our**, świetność, wspaniałość f, przepych m.

splen||etic *a* melancholiczny; hypochondryczny. **~ic** *a* śledzionowy.

splice, złączenie n dwu końców liny. **~** *va* połączyć, skojarzyć; spleść dwa końce liny.

splint, ~er, szczepka, drzazga; (martwa) kostka; łupka f. **~, ~er** *van* ująć w łupki złamaną kość; rozszczepić (się), rozłupać (się).

split, rozszczep, łom m. **~** *van* łupać, rozłupać (się); zdruzgotać, poszarpać; pęknąć, rozbić się *to ~ upon a rock*, rozbić się o skałę. **~ter**, rozłupujący, łupacz m.

splutter, hałas, tartas, harmider m.

spoil, łup m; zdobycz; zguba f, zniszczenie n; opadła skóra węża. *van* grabić, łupić; pustoszyć, niszczyć; psuć (kogo); psuć się.

spoke *pr* od *to speak*.

spoke, (u koła) szprycha f; szczebel m. **~sman**, mówca m (przemawiający w imieniu całego zgromadzenia).

spolia||te *va* złupić, zrabować. **~tion**, złupienie, zrabowanie n.

spondee, spondeusz, spondej m (stopa wierszowa).

spondyle, *(anat.)* kręg m.

spong||e, gąbka f. **~e** *van* zmyć, zetrzeć (gębką); wciągać w siebie wodę jak gąbka; *(fig.)* być pasożytem. **~er**, pieczeniarz m. **~iness**, gąbczastość f. **~y** *a* gąbczasty.

spons||al *a* weselny, ślubny. **~or**, poręczyciel m; ojciec chrzestny, matka chrzestna.

spontan||eity, ~eousness, dobrowolność, samowolność f. **~eous** *a* dobrowolny, samowolny.

spool, cewka f (kołowrotka). **~** *va* zwijać na cewkę.

spoom *vn* szybko płynąć (o statku).

spoon, łyżka f. **~bill**, *(orn.)* łyszczak m. **~y** *a* głupi; zakochany.

sport, rozrywki *pl.*, zabawy *pl.*, gry *pl.* (na wolnem powietrzu), sport m. **~** *van* igrać, żartować; bawić się. **~ful, ~ive** *a* wesoły, zabawny, pocieszny. **~sman**, lubownik rozrywek na otwartem powietrzu, sportsmen m.

spot, miejsce n; niewielki kawał gruntu; plama, skaza, zakała f; *upon the ~*, natychmiast, zaraz. **~** *va* plamić; nakrapiać, pstrzyć. **~ted** *a* z plamami, plamisty, nakrapiany. **~ty** *a* plamisty, splamiony.

spous||al *a* *vid. sponsal.* **~als** *pl.*, wesele n; ślub m. **~e**, małżonek m, małżonka f.

spout, rura; szyjka f (butelek); dziób m (dzbanka etc.); ulewa f; trąba morska. **~** *van* lać (się); pryskać.

sprain, wywichnięcie n. **~** *va* wywichnąć, zwichnąć.

sprat, sielawka f.

sprawl *vn* rozciągnąć się jak długi; pełzać, rozchodzić się na wsze strony.

spray, gałązka f, chróst m; bryzgi *pl.*, pryskająca woda.

spread, rozciągłość f, obszar m. ~ *v,an* rozciągać (się); rozpostrzeć (się); rozgłosić; rozwinąć się (o kwiatach); rozniecić się; *to ~ the cloth*, zasłać obrus, nakryć stół.

sprig, szczep m, latorośl f; sztyfcik m. ~s *pl.*, chróst m.

spright, duch, cień; upiór m. ~**ful**, ~**ly** *a* żywy, rzeski, ożywiony.

spring, wiosna f; źródło n; zdrój; początek m, pierwsza przyczyna; skok, sus m; sprężyna; szpara, dziura f. ~ *vna* wschodzić, wzrastać; poczynać się, rodzić się; zjawić się; wypływać, wytryskać; mieć źródło; pęknąć; skakać, przeskakiwać; wydobyć na jaw; wzniecić; wysadzić (minę). ~**gun**, samostrzał m. ~**head**, źródło, zdrojowisko n. ~**tide**, wysoka woda. ~**water**, woda źródlana.

springe, potrzask, samostrzał m.

spring‖**iness**, obfitość zdrojów; prężność, elastyczność f. ~**ing** *a* wyskakujący. ~**y** *a* prężny, elastyczny; obfitujący w zdroje.

sprinkle, kropidło n. ~ *va* kropić, pokropić; posypać trochę, popruszyć. [łązki.

sprit *vn* wyrastać, puszczać ga-

sprout, odrośl f, pręt m; rozsada f.

spruce *a* czyściutki; ładnie odziany. ~, ~**fir**, jodła f. ~ *van* muskać (się), stroić (się). ~**ness**, schludność, czystość f.

spud, kozik m, mały nożyk; kurdupel m. [~**ous** *a* pienisty.

spum‖**e**, piana f. ~**e** *vn* pienić się.

spun, *pr* od *to spin*.

spunge, *vid. sponge.* [ognistość f.

spunk, pruchno n; hubka; żywość;

spur, ostroga f; bodziec m, zachęta f; szpic, wierzchołek m; rdza, śnieć f. ~ *va* spiąć ostrogami; pobudzać, podniecać, zagrzewać. ~**rier**, wyrabiający ostrogi, ostrogarz m. [towe mleko.

spurge, sporysz mleczny, czar-

spurious *a* podrobiony, sfałszowany; nieprawy, z nieprawego łoża. ~**ness**, fałszywość; nieprawość f.

spurn, kopnięcie nogą; wzgardzenie n. ~ *va* potrącić nogą wzgardliwie; wzgardzić.

spurry, *(bot.)* sporek pastewny, rdest m.

sputter, ślina, plwocina f; wytrysk m; wrzawa f. ~ *vn* bryzgać; pryskać śliną (w mówieniu).

spy, szpieg m. ~ *vna* szpiegować; wywęszyć; odkryć. ~**glass**, perspektywa, luneta f.

squab *a* bezpierzysty, nieopierzony; pulchny tłuściutki. ~ *i* chlust! brzdęk! plusk! ~ sofka, poduszeczka f, podnóżek m; tłuścioch m, tłuściocha f. ~**bish** *a* pulchny tłusty; niezgrabny, ciężki. ~**ble**, waśń, sprzeczka f. ~~ *vn* swarzyć się, kłócić się.

squad, oddział, hufiec m (żołnierzy). ~**ron**, szwadron m; eskadra f.

squalid *a* paskudny, brudny; zapaskudzony. ~**ity**, ~**ness**, paskudztwo n, paskudność f.

squall, wrzask m; wicher z deszczem, wiatr m. ~ *vn* wrzeszczeć. ~**y** *a* burzliwy, wietrzny.

squalor, paskudztwa n, brudy *pl.*

squam‖**ous**, ~**ose** *a* łuszczasty, okryty łuską.

squander *va* trwonić, marnować; rozrzucać. ~**er**, utracyusz, rozrzutnik m.

square, kwadrat, czworobok; skwer m (rynek); kratka f (w szachownicy); prawidłowość f, porządek m; zgodność, równość; węgielnica f. ~ *a* czworokątny, kwadratowy, prostokątny; niezgrabny; rzetelny; stósowny, dokładny. ~ *van* kwadratować, kratkować; w kanty ociosać; zgadzać się, kwadrować; *(mat.)* podnosić do drugiej potęgi. ~**ness**, czworograniastość; kwadratura f. ~**root**, pierwiastek kwadratowy. ~**toes** *pl.* stary nudziarz, pedant m.

squash, miękisz; owoc niedojrzały; strączek ᵐ grochu. ~ ᵛᵃ, zgnieść, rozgnieść.

squat ᵃ, siedzący w kuczki, skulony; krępy, przysiadły. ~, przycupnienie ⁿ. ~ ᵛⁿ, siedzieć w kuczki, przycupnąć, skulić się; osiedlić się. ~**ter**, osadnik ᵐ.

squeak ᵛⁿ, kwiczeć, piszczeć. ~, kwik, pisk, skrzyp ᵐ.

squeamish ᵃ, delikatny; wybredny. ~**ness**, wybredność.

squeeze, uściśnienie ⁿ (ręki); ściśnienie ⁿ; ścisk ᵐ; wyciskanie ⁿ. ~ ᵛᵃⁿ, przycisnąć, gnieść, cisnąć; uściskać; cisnąć się; wyciskać.

squib (ogień sztuczny), szmermel; paszkwil ᵐ; satyra ᶠ.

squill, cebula morska.

squint, ~**eyed** ᵃ, zyzowaty. ~, zyz ᵐ. ~ ᵛⁿ, zyzem patrzeć. ~**ingly** ᵃᵈ, zyzem.

squire, giermek; kawaler, szlachcic ᵐ. ~**hood**, giermkostwo ⁿ.

squirrel *(zo.)*, wiewiórka ᶠ.

squirt, wytrysk ᵐ wody; sikawka ᶠ; rozwolnienie ⁿ (żołądka). ~ ᵛᵃⁿ, wytryskać, sikać; paplać.

stab, pchnięcie, przeszycie ⁿ; rana; raz sztyletem zadany. ~ ᵛᵃ, przeszyć, przebić. ~**ber**, morderca ᵐ.

stabili||ment, ustalenie ⁿ. ~**ty**, stałość; trwałość ᶠ.

stable, stajnia ᶠ, chlew ᵐ, owczarnia ᶠ. ~ ᵃ, stały; trwały, mocny. ~ ᵛᵃⁿ, postawić na stajni; stać, mieszkać w stajni. ~**ness** *vid.* stability.

stabling, stajnia, obora ᶠ.

stack, stóg ᵐ, sterta ᶠ, bróg ᵐ. ~ ᵛᵃ, ułożyć w stóg, w stos.

staddle, podpora, podstawka ᶠ; kij ᵐ; kula ᶠ; młode drzewko (pozostawione w wyrąbanym lesie). ~ ᵛᵃ, podpierać.

staff, kij ᵐ; laska ᶠ; pastorał ᵐ, berło ⁿ; podpora; sztab ᵐ; strofa ᶠ; pięć linijek w nutach. ~**officer**, oficer ᵐ sztabu głównego.

stag, jeleń; źrebak; wołek ᵐ. ~**beetle**, jelonek ᵐ. ~**hunt**, polowanie ⁿ na jelenie.

stage, rusztowanie ⁿ; deski teatralne, scena, arena ᶠ; szczebel, stopień ᵐ; faza ᶠ, okres ᵐ; stacya pocztowa. ~**coach**, dyliżans ᵐ, karetka pocztowa. ~**driver**, pocztylion ᵐ.

staggard, jeleń ᵐ w czwartym roku.

stagger ᵛⁿᵃ, zachwiać, obluzować. kołysać się, chwiać się; wachać się.

staggers *pl.*, zawrót ᵐ głowy.

staging, rusztowanie ⁿ.

stagna||ncy, zastój, brak ᵐ ruchu; zatrzymanie ⁿ się. ~**nt** ᵃ, stojący, nieruchomy; zastoinowy. ~**te** ᵛⁿ, stać, nie mieć ruchu; być w zastoju. ~**tion**, przerwa ᶠ; zastój ᵐ.

staid ᵃ, stateczny, poważny.

stain, plama, zakała ᶠ; wstyd ᵐ. ~ ᵛᵃ, plamić; skalać; farbować. ~**less** ᵃ, czysty, niesplamiony, niepokalany; beznaganny.

stair, stopień, schód ᵐ. ~**s** *pl.*, ~**case**, schody *pl.*; *to go up* ~**s**, iść na górę, na schody; *down* ~**s**, na dole; *two pair of* ~**s**, drugie piętro.

stake, kół, słup, pal; pręgierz ᵐ; wiecha, żerdź; stawka ᶠ w grze; ryzyko ⁿ. ~ ᵛᵃ, palami ogrodzić, opalować; stawić na kartę.

stala||ctical ᵃ, stalaktytowy. ~**ctite**, naciek, sopel kamienny, stalaktyt ᵐ. ~**gmite**, naciek wapienny tworzący się na spodzie pieczary, stalagmit ᵐ.

stale ᵃ, stary (o chlebie etc.); stęchły, zwietrzały; zwiędły. ~, mocz ᵐ (konia); zwietrzałe piwo; nierządnica ᶠ. ~ **mate**, pat ᵐ w szachach. ~ ~ ᵛᵃⁿ, robić starym, zwietrzałym; odlewać się, mocz puszczać.

stalk, łodyga ᶠ, badyl, korzonek, ogonek; pieniek ᵐ (pióra). ~ ᵛⁿᵃ, dumnie stąpać, kroczyć; skradać się. ~**er**, dumnie kroczący. ~**ing**, (dumne) kroczenie ⁿ; obława ᶠ z

koniem do polowania. ~ing-horse, koń lub rzecz wypchana, za którą się kryjąc strzelec skrada się do zwierzyny; pozór m, pokrywka f. ~y a, łodygowaty, badylowaty.

stall, stajnia, obora; buda f, stragan; kram m; stala f (w kościele); *(te.)* krzesło n. ~ va, stawić na stajni; wprowadzić, instalować. ~age, zapłata f za prawo trzymania straganu. ~money, targowe n.

stallion, ogier, rozpłodowiec m.

stalwart a, silny, tęgi, dzielny; odważny.

stamin|a *pl. (bot.)* pręciki *pl.*; siła życiowa. ~eous a, pręcikowy.

stammer vn, jąkać się; bełkotać. ~er, jąkała m.

stamp, stempel m, piętno n, znak odciśnięty; cecha; (pocztowa) marka f; sztych m, rycina f. ~ va, stemplować; bić (monetę); odciskać; nakładać piętno. ~duty, podatek stemplowy. ~er, tłuk, stępor m. ~ing-mill, stęparnia, tłuczka f. ~paper, papier stemplowy.

stanch a, stały, niezachwiany, wierny swym zasadom; pewny. ~ va,n, zatrzymywać (się), tamować. ~ness, stałość, wytrwałość f.

stanchion, podpora f.

stand, miejsce n, postój m, stanowisko n, podpórka, podstawa f, podnóże n, półka f, stolik m, powstanie n, opór; przestanek m, pauza f. ~ vna, stać; zatrzymać się; wytrwać, wytrzymać; stawić czoło; stać przy czem, obstawać; być, znajdować się; *to ~ by*, stać obok, być obecnym; dopomagać, stanąć na boku; *to ~ for*, kandydować na; popierać kogo; *to ~ forth*, wystąpić; *to ~ one's ground*, bronić się, stawić czoło; *to ~ off*, odstąpić, ustąpić; stać zdala; wzbraniać się; *to ~ out*, wystawać, sterczyć; trzymać się zdala; wytrzymać, dotrzymać placu; *to ~ the loss*, znieść stratę, ponieść stratę; *to ~ proof*, wytrzymać próbę; *to ~ to*, obstawać przy; *to ~ to one's word*, dotrzymać słowa; *to ~ up*, wstać, powstać; *to ~ up for*, bronić czego, stawać w obronie; *to ~ upon*, trzymać się czego; obstawać przy czem. ~ard, sztandar, chorągiew m; modła f, wzór m; reguła f, prawidło n. ~ard-bearer, chorąży m. ~ing a, stojący; pozostający, trwały, stały. ~ing *corn*, zboże na pniu. ~ing *army*, armja regularna.

stang, żerdź f, pręt m.

stannary, kopalnia f cyny.

stanza, strofa f.

staple, emporya, rynek m; klamra f do zszczepiania.

star, gwiazda; gwiazdka f, odsyłacz m; ~ *spangled banner*, gwiaździsta chorągiew Stanów Zjednoczonych. ~board, prawa strona okrętu. ~fish, gwiazda morska. ~ry, gwiaździsty. ~shooting, gwiazda spadająca. ~wort, *(bot.)* gwiazdownica f.

starch a, krochmalny, krochmalony. ~, krochmal m; *(fig.)* sztywność f. ~ va, nakrochmalić. ~ed a, nakrochmalony; sztywny. ~ness, sztywność f; wymuszenie n.

stare, wlepiony wzrok; zdziwienie n. ~ vn, wlepiać wzrok; sterczyć.

stark a, mocny, tęgi; zupełny. ~, ~ly ad, istotnie, w zupełności, całkowicie. ~blind a, ślepiuteńki. ~mad a, zupełny waryat.

starling, *(orn.)* szpak m.

start, nagły ruch; wyruszenie n, sus, skok m, wstrząśnienie n, dreszcz; wybuch m (namiętności etc.); *by starts*, dorywczo. ~ vna, wstrząsnąć się, wzdrygnąć; skoczyć; ruszyć z miejsca, pomknąć się; zadziwić, zastanowić; zatrwożyć; wszcząć; *to ~ up*, porwać się; poskoczyć. ~er, bojaźliwy człowiek; ten co odbiega, pomyka; (pies) lega-

wiec m. ~ing, wstrząsnienie; poskoczenie n; poryw m; odbieganie n; wyjazd m. ~ish a płochliwy, nieśmiały.

start||le, przestrach m; trwoga f. ~ *vn* spłoszyć, wzdrygnąć, zatrwożyć (się). ~ling a przestraszający się, zatrważający się.

starv||ation, ~ing, ogłodzenie; przymieranie n z głodu. ~e *vni* z głodu przymierać; głodem morzyć. ~eling a &s przymierający z głodu.

state, stan m; położenie n; kraj m; państwo n; stan m; ranga f; wspaniałość, okazałość f. ~s *pl.*, państwa *pl.*; stany *pl.*; *United* ~s, Stany Zjednoczone; *to lie in* ~, leżeć na paradnym katafalku, być wystawionym w kościele. ~ *va* stanowić, ustanowić, ustalić; zeznać, oświadczyć; opisać, wyłuszczyć, zdać sprawę. ~dly ad stale, ustawicznie, regularnie. ~liness, wspaniałość, okazałość; duma f. ~ly a wspaniały, okazały, dumny. ~ment, zdanie sprawy; zeznanie, oświadczenie n; raport m; relacya f; spis, wykaz m. ~room, sala paradna. ~sman, mąż m stanu. [równowagi ciał.

static(al) a statyczny, tyczący się

statics *pl.*, statyka f.

station, stanie n; pozycya f, stanowisko n; stacya f; urząd m; miejsce n; posada f; dworzec m. ~ *va* stawić, postawić na stanowisku (żołnierza etc.); mianować na urząd. ~ary a stały, trwający bez zmiany; miejscowy. ~er, handlujący materyałami piśmiennymi. ~ery, materyały piśmienne. ~master, naczelnik m stacyi.

statistics *pl.*, statystyka f.

statu||ary, rzeźba f, snycerstwo n; rzeźbiarz, snycerz m. ~e, statua f, posąg m.

stature, postawa f wzrost m.

statut||able a statutowy. ~e, statut, prawo pisane; kodeks m; ustawa f. ~ory a nakazany przez ustawę, prawny.

staunch a *vid. stanch.*

stave, klepka (bednarska); zwrotka f (psalmu); system pięciolinijny nut. ~ *va* wyłamać, wybić dno; obić klepkami; *to* ~ *off*, odepchnąć.

staves, *pl.* od *staff* i *stave.*

stay, pobyt m; bytność f; zatrzymanie n; przystanek m; zawada; podpórka, podpora; trwałość f; *to make some* ~, pobawić, zatrzymać się. ~ *vna* zabawić, pozostać; pobyć, zatrzymać się; czekać; zatrzymać; zatamować, powstrzymać; podpierać; *to* ~ *for one*, czekać na kogo; *to* ~ *out*, nie przybyć, nie stawić się, dać czekać. ~lace, tasiemka do sznurowania. ~sail, żagiel sztakowy.

stays *pl.*, gorset m; sznurówka f.

stead, miejsce n; pożytek m; łóżko n. ~fast a stały, mocny, pewny. ~ily ad stale, mocno, pewnie. ~iness, stałość, pewność f. ~y a stały, mocny, niezmienny, niezłomny. ~y *vt* umocnić, podeprzeć.

steak, zraz, kotlet m; *beef*~, bifsztyk m.

steal *vn* kraść, porwać; podstępnie co wyłudzić; wynieść się pocichu, wymknąć się; *to* ~ *into*, zakraść się. ~ingly ad ukradkiem, w tajemnicy.

stealth, kradzież f; rzecz skradziona. ~y a ukradkowy, tajemny.

steam, para f; dym m. ~ *vn* parować, dymić się. ~bath, kąpiel parowa, łaźnia f. ~boat, parowiec m, statek parowy. ~boiler, kocieł parowy. ~engine, maszyna parowa, lokomotywa. ~er, parowiec m. ~navigation, żegluga parowa. ~packet, parowiec pocztowy. ~pipe, rura do pary. ~ship, ~vessel, okręt parowy. ~tug, parowiec ciągnący za sobą inne. ~valve, klapa f do wypuszczania pary.

stearine, stearyna f.
steatite, słoniniec m.
steed, koń, rumak; ogier m.
steel, stal f; krzesiwo n; oręż m ze stali. ~ *va* nastalić; zahartować. **~engraver,** rytownik m (na stali rytujący). **~engraving,** staloryt m. **~y** *a* stalowy, ze stali. **~yard,** bezmian m (waga).
steep *a* stromy, urwisty. ~, urwisko n; przepaść f. ~ *va* moczyć, umaczać; namoczyć. **~le,** dzwonnica f, wieża kościelna. **~le-chase,** wyścigi z przeszkodami (przez rowy i płoty). **~ly** *ad* stromo. **~ness,** urwistość, przepaścistość f. **~y** *a* stromy, urwisty.
steer, byczek, wołek; ster m.
steer *van* sterować; kierować, rządzić. **~age,** sterowanie, kierowanie n; tył okrętu; kajuta f drugiej klasy. **~sman,** sternik m. [cy.
stegnotic, *(med.)* środek ściągający.
stell‖ar *a* gwiaździsty, gwiazdowaty. **~ate** *a* gwiaździsty, pełen gwiazd.
stem, pień m; łodyga f badyl, ogonek; ród m, plemię n; przód m okrętu. ~ *va* tamować, zatrzymać, opierać się; *to ~ the tide,* płynąć pod wodę.
stench, smród m.
stencil, modła f.
stenography, stenografja f.
step, krok; ślad; postępek; stopień, schód m; ~ *by* ~, krok za krokiem. ~ *vn* kroczyć, chodzić, iść; postępować. **~brother,** brat przyrodni. **~daughter,** pasierbica f. **~father,** ojczym m. **~mother,** macocha f. **~ping,** kroczenie, chodzenie n. **~ping-in,** wstąpienie n. **~ping-stone,** kamienny próg. **~son,** pasierb m.
stercora‖ceous *a* kałowy, nawozowy. **~tion,** nawożenie, gnojenie n.
stereoscope, stereoskop m.
stereotype *a* odbity ze stereotypu; zawsze niezmienny, stereotypowy. ~, odbitka f, stereotyp n. ~ *va* odbijać z już wydrukowanego, stereotypować.
steril *a* bezpłodny, jałowy. **~ity,** niepłodność, jałowość f. **~ize** *va* sterylizować.
sterling *a* czysty, prawdziwy, podług próby. ~, szterling m (moneta angielska); *pound* ~, funt m **stern,** tył okrętu. [szterlingów.
stern *a* ostry, surowy, srogi; posępny, nieszczęśliwy. **~ness,** surowość, ostrość f.
sternum, *(anat.)* mostek m.
sternutation, kichanie n.
stew, sadzawka, sadź; łaźnia f; pieczeń duszona. ~ *va* dusić (w tyglu).
steward, zarządzający, rządca m; podskarbi; kucharz (na okręcie); posługacz; gospodarz (balu), ceremonjarz m. **~ship,** obowiązki i godność rządcy etc. jak wyżej.
stibi‖al *a* antymonowy. **~um,** antymon m.
stick, kij m; laska f, pręt m; szczapa f; *small ~s pl.,* chróst m. ~ *van* wetknąć, utkwić; zakłóć, przeszyć; lgnąć, przylgnąć; uwięznąć; *to ~ at,* wachać się, ociągać się. **~iness,** lepkość f, lgnięcie n. **~ing-plaster,** lepki plaster. **~y** *a* lepki, przylegający.
stickle *vn* być po czyjej stronie; bronić czyjej sprawy. **~back,** jażwica (ryba) f. **~r,** sekundant; stronnik, zwolennik m.
stiff *a* sztywny; stężały, zdrętwiały, skostniały; twardy, nieugięty; uporczywy, uparty. **~en** *van* stężyć, sztywnym zrobić; zesztywnieć, stężeć. **~ness,** sztywność, zdrętwiałość f; upór m, nieugiętość f.
stifle *va* przydusić, przytłumić.
stigma, piętno n; cecha f niesławy; stygmat m. **~tise** *va* piętnować, osławić. [kompasie.
stile, schódki *pl.*; skazówka f na
still *ad* dotychczas, wciąż, jeszcze. ~ *c* jednak, wszelako. ~ *a* cichy, spokojny, milczący. ~, cisza f,

spokój; alembik m. ~ *va,n* uspokoić, uciszyć; dystylować. ~-born *a* poroniony. ~ness, spokojność, cisza f. ~room, miejsce gdzie się dystyluje, dystylarnia f.

stillatitious *a* przekraplany, przeciekający.

stilt, szczudło n.

stimul||ate *va* pobudzać, podniecać. ~us, bodziec m, podnieta f.

sting, żądło; ukąszenie, ukłócie n. ~ *va* ukąsić, ukłóć (żądłem); kłóć, dogryzać; zmartwić, zranić

stingy *a* skąpy. [serce.

stink, smród m. ~ *vn* śmierdzieć, cuchnąć. ~ard, śmierdziuch m.

stint, kres m; ograniczenie n; część wydzielona, porcya f. ~ *va* ograniczyć; umiarkować.

stipend, płaca f; wynagrodzenie n; zapłata; nagroda f. ~iary *a* najemny, opłacany.

stipple *vn* kropkować.

stipula||te *va* zastrzegać sobie w umowie; umawiać się. ~tion, umowa f, ugoda; zawarowanie n.

stir, poruszenie n; ruch; niespokój; zgiełk, rozruch m. ~ *va,n* poruszać (się); kłócić (płyn); wzburzyć, podniecić; krzątać się, zwijać się; ruchać się. [mienne.

stirrup, strzemię m. ~cup, strzes**titch**, ścieg, szew m. ~ *va,n* szyć; zaszywać; broszurować. ~ery, szycie, łatanie n.

stithy, kowadło n.

stocca||de, palisada f, ostrokół m. ~do, pchnięcie n szpadą, sztych m.

stock, pień m, kłoda; rączka f; ród m, plemię n; zasób, zapas; kapitał; kapitał zakładowy; akcya f; krawat m; osada f (strzelby), warsztat m (okrętowy). ~s *pl.*, papiery państwowe; dyby *pl.* (na nogi); *live* ~, inwentarz żywy, bydło n. ~ *va* zaopatrzyć; napełnić. ~broker, makler m. ~exchange, giełda f. ~fish *a* sztokfisz m. ~gilliflower, *(bot.)* lewkonia f. ~holder, kapitalista, akcyonaryusz m. ~jobber, spekulant giełdowy. ~still *a* nieruchomy jak słup, cichy. ~taking, inwentura f.

stocking, pończocha f. ~frame, maszyna do robienia pończoch. ~knitter, pończosznik m.

stoic, stoicki; stały, niezachwiany. ~alness, niezachwiana stałość. ~ism, stoicyzm m.

stoke *va* niecić, żarzyć (ogień).

stole, stuła f. [pota f.

stolid *a* głupi, tępy. ~ness, głu**stomach**, żołądek; apetyt m, łaknienie n; chęć; skłonność f; gniew m; pycha f; upór m; *to give a* ~, wzbudzić apetyt. ~ *vn* rozgniewać się; niechcieć czego: ~er, napiersnik m. ~ful *a* krnąbrny, uparty. ~ic(al) *a* żołądkowy; dobry na żołądek. ~ic, środek na żołądek.

stone, kamień m; pestka f; jądro n; waga 14 funtów; *precious* ~, drogi kamień. ~ *a* kamienny. ~blind *a* zupełnie ślepy. ~cutter, kamieniarz m. ~deaf, głuchy jak pień. ~fruit, pestkowy owoc. ~horse, ogier f, koń rozpłodowy. ~pit, kopalnia kamieni. ~wall, ściana kamienna, wał kamienny.

stony *a* kamienisty, kamienny.

stool, stołek m, krzesło n; stolec m.

stoop, schylenie, zgarbienie się n; raptowne spadnięcie ptaka (na zdobycz); 2 kwarty angielskie; *(fig.)* poniżenie się n. ~ *vn* nachylić się, zgarbić się; raptem zlecieć (o ptakach drapieżnych).

stop, zatamowanie; zatrzymanie się n; przerwa f; przestanek m, ustanie n; koniec; znak przestankowy; klawisz m. ~ *va,n* zatrzymać, wstrzymać (się); powściągnąć się; przeszkadzać; zawadzać; zatknąć, zakorkować; poczekać; przestać. ~cock, kurek, kran m. ~gap, zatykadło n; rzecz użyta tymczasowo. ~page, zatrzymanie (się); zatamowanie, zatkanie n; przer-

wa f, zawieszenie n. ~per, korek m. ~ple, zatykadło n, szpunt m.
storage, śpichlerz, skład m; składowe n.
store, zapas, zasób m; obfitość f, dostatek m; skład zapasów, magazyn; waga, cena f. ~s *pl.*, arsenał m. ~ *a* złożony, nagromadzony. ~ *vá* zaopatrzyć; złożyć na zapas, nagromadzić. ~house, magazyn, śpichlerz m. ~keeper, magazynier m.
storied *a* ozdobiony rycinami; mający piętra, o piętrach.
stork, bocian m.
storm, burza, nawałnica f; wicher m; zawierucha f; zgiełk m; ~ *of rain*, ulewa f. ~ *vaŋ* szturmować, brać szturmem; (o burzy) szaleć, huczeć. ~y *a* burzliwy; gwałtowny, wściekły.
story, historya, opowieść; bajka f, historya zmyślona; piętro n. ~ *vá* opowiadać.
stout *a* silny, mocny, krzepki; mężny, dzielny, energiczny; dobrej tuszy. ~, porter m, piwo angielskie. ~ly *ad* silnie, krzepko; mężnie, dzielnie, energicznie. ~ness, siła; męstwo n, dzielność, odwaga f.
stove, piec m; łaźnia; cieplarnia; kamionka f (dla nóg).
stover, pasza f dla bydła.
stow *vá* chować, chować na zapas; pakować (towary). ~age, pakowanie, chowanie; składowe n; opłata f za pakowanie.
strabism, zyz m.
straddle *vn* rozkraczyć się, rozkraczyć nogi,
straggle *vn* wałęsać się, błąkać się samemu; odłączyć się, odbiedz; leżeć tu i owdzie, w rozrzuceniu. ~r, (osoba) włóczęga; maruder m.
straight *a* prosty, najprostszy; prawdziwy, słuszny. ~ly *ad* prosto, wprost; zaraz, natychmiast. ~en *vá* wyprostować, rozprostować. ~forward *a* prosty, prawy, szczery. ~forwardness, prostota, prawość, szczerość f. ~ness, prostota, prostość; wązkość, ciasnota f. ~ways *ad* natychmiast.
strain, usiłowanie n; wysiłek m; naciąganie; zwichnienie n; ton m; wyrażenie n; pieśń, melodya f. ~ *vaŋ* naciągać; wysilać się, usiłować; zwichnąć; wyciskać; cedzić. ~er, cedzidło n, filtr m.
strait *a* ciasny, wązki, opięty; ścisły, dokładny; trudny; prosty. ~, ciaśnina f, przesmyk m; trudne położenie; bieda f; kłopoty *pl.* ~en *vá* zwęzić, zacieśnić; naciągać; ograniczać; zakłopotać. ~jacket, ~waistcoat, kaftan m dla waryatów. ~ness, wązkość, ciasność; ścisłość f; ograniczenie n; trudne położenie.
strake, *vid. streak.*
stramineous *a* słomiany, słomiasty.
strand, pobrzeże n, brzeg m. ~ *vn* osiąść na mieliznie, rozbić się.
strange *a* obcy, zagraniczny; dziwny, dziwaczny; obojętny. ~ *i*, rzecz dziwna! ~ness, dziwność, dziwaczność, osobliwość f; obce zwyczaje; obojętność, nieznajomość f. ~r, człowiek obcy, cudzoziemiec m; *to be a ~r to a thing*, nie znać się na czem wcale.
strang||le *vá* zadławić, zadusić; przytłumić. ~les *pl.*, zołzy *pl.* ~ulation, zaduszenie, zadławienie n.
strap, rzemień, pas, pasek m. ~ *vá* bić rzemieniem; ostrzyć brzytwę na pasku; przytroczyć.
strat||agem, podstęp (wojenny), fortel m; podejście n. ~egy, sztuka f wojowania. ~ify *vá* układać warstwami.
straw, słoma; drobnostka f. ~bed, siennik m. ~berry, poziomka f. ~coloured *a* słomianego koloru. ~cutter, sieczkarnia f. ~y *a* słomiany; lekki (jak słoma).
stray *a* zbłąkany, zabłąkany ~,

błąkanie się ⁿ; zabłąkane bydłe. ~ *vn* błąkać się, zbłąkać się.

streak, pręga, smuga ᶠ, pas ᵐ. ~ *va* pomalować w pasy, porobić smugi. **~y** *a* pręgowaty, prążkowany, w pasy.

stream, potok, strumień; bieg na wody. ~ *van* porobić pręgi; płynąć, toczyć się (o wodzie). **~er**, flaga, chorągiewka ᶠ. **~let**, strumyk, rzeczułka ᵐ. **~y** *a* strumienisty, potoczysty.

street, ulica ᶠ. **~door**, drzwi od ulicy, podjazd ᵐ. **~walker**, szlifibruk ᵐ, kurwa ᶠ.

streight, *vid. strait & straight.*

strength, siła, moc; potęga ᶠ. **~en** *van* wzmocnić (się), pokrzepić, zasilić; nabrać sił.

strenu||ous *a* staranny, gorliwy; dzielny, odważny. **~ousness**, zapał ᵐ, gorliwość; staranność; odwaga ᶠ.

stress, moc, siła; dobitność, dosadność; waga ᶠ; naleganie, nastawanie ⁿ.

stretch, rozciągłość, przestrzeń ᶠ; wysilenie; nadużycie, przekroczenie ⁿ; *at a ~*, jednym ciągiem, bez przerwy. ~ *van* rozciągnąć, wyciągnąć (się); rozpostrzedz; wytężyć się; przebrać miarę, wysilać się. **~er**, rozciągacz ᵐ; rozciągadło ⁿ. **~ers** *pl.*, deseczki, o które wioślarze opierają nogi.

strew *va* sypać, rozrzucać.

striate *a* prążkowany; żłobkowany.

strickle, strychulec ᵐ.

strict *a* ścisły, dokładny, akuratny; surowy; naciągnięty, naprężony. **~ly** *ad* ściśle, dokładnie. **~ness**, ścisłość, dokładność, akuratność; surowość ᶠ, naprężenie ⁿ. **~ure**, zwężenie, ściągnienie się ⁿ; stryktura; krytyka ᶠ.

stride, posuwisty, wielki krok. ~ *vn* chodzić wielkimi krokami, kroczyć.

stridulous *a* skrzypiący; piskliwy, przeraźliwy.

strife, spór ᵐ, sprzeczka ᶠ; kontrast ᵐ; współubieganie się ⁿ. **~ful** *a* sprzeczny, kłótliwy.

strike *van* uderzyć, razić, bić; bić (monetę); zadziwić, uderzyć; dobić (targu); uderzyć (w struny); bić (godziny); strejkować; *to ~ in with*, stanąć po czyjej stronie; zastosować się do; *to ~ off*, odciąć, odrąbać; *to ~ out*, wykreślić, wymazać; rzucić się; *to ~ through*, (o promieniach) przeniknąć, przebijać się przez co. ~, korzec; zmowa robotnicza (strejk). **~ing** *a* uderzający, zadziwiający.

string, sznurek ᵐ, tasiemka; nitka ᶠ, włókno ⁿ; struna; cięciwa ᶠ łuku; *(fig.)* pasmo ⁿ. ~ *va* sznurować; naciągać struny; stroić (fortepian etc.); naciągnąć. **~ent** *a* naciągający; naglący. **~y** *a* włóknisty, z żyłkami; lepki.

strip, pasek, szlaczek ⁿ. ~ *va* odrzeć, obedrzeć; obnażyć; złupić, wyzuć z czego; doić.

stripe, pas ᵐ, smuga ᶠ; cięcie ⁿ biczem. ~ *va* robić pręgi; biczem smagać.

stripling, wyrostek, młodzieniaszek ᵐ.

strive *vn* usiłować; starać się; walczyć.

stroke, raz ᵐ, uderzenie ⁿ; pociąg, sztrych ᵐ; pociągnięcie ⁿ pióra. ~ *va* głaskać, wygładzać; doić.

stroll, wałęsanie się ⁿ; spacer ᵐ, wycieczka ᶠ. ~ *vn* wałęsać się; być na wycieczce. **~er**, (osoba) włóczęga ᵐ; wędrujący.

strong *a* mocny, silny, krzepki; dobitny, przekonywający; potężny. **~hold**, twierdza ᶠ; *(fig.)* przedmurze ⁿ. **~ness**, siła, moc, dobitność ᶠ.

strop, rzemień ᵐ.

strophe, zwrotka ᶠ.

strow, *vid. strew.*

struck *pr & p* od *to strike.*

structure, budowa, budowla ᶠ; układ ᵐ.

struggle, walka ᶠ, usiłowania *pl*

~ *vn* walczyć; robić wysiłki, starać się.
strum||a, wole n (u gardła). **~ous** *a* wolaty.
strumpet, prostytutka f.
strut, dumny, pyszny chód. ~ *vn* pysznić się, napuszyć się.
stub, pień, pieniek m. ~ *va* karczować. **~bed** *a* krótki i gruby; krępy, przysadkowaty. **~by** *a* przysadkowaty. [ściernisko n.
stubble, ścierń f, ściernie n. **~field**,
stubborn *a* nieugięty; krnąbrny,
stucco, sztukaterya f. [uparty.
stud, filar m; (u koszuli) spinka; stadnina f. ~ *va* wysadzać, nabijać gwoździmi. **~horse**, koń rasowy, rozpłodowy.
stud||ent, student; uczony m. **~ied** *a* obznajmiony, oczytany, uczony; wystudyowany. **~ies** *pl.*, studya *pl.*, nauki *pl.* **~ious** *a* pilny; troskliwy. **~iousness**, pilność f w naukach, zamiłowanie n do nauk. **~y**, nauka; usilność; pracownia f, gabinet m; etiuda f; studyum n. **~y** *van* studyować; badać; pracować nad czem.
stuff, materya f, materyał; sprzęt m; nadzienie n. ~ *van* napchać, natkać; wypchać, wysłać; opychać się. **~ing**, materyał m do napychania; nadziewanie; nadzie-
stultify *va* ogłupić. [nie n.
stum, moszcz m.
stumble, fałszywy krok; potknięcie się n; usterk m. ~ *vna* potknąć się; obrazić, urazić.
stump, pieniek, kikut; ogarek; fiszorek m. ~ *vn* chromać, utykać. **~y** *a* pieńkowaty, z kikutem.
stun *va* ogłuszyć, odurzyć.
stunt *va* zatrzymywać wzrost, wynędzniać.
stupe, okład m (gorący); naparzanie n. ~ *va* naparzać.
stupefacti||on, osłupienie, zdumienie n. **~ve** *a* wprawiający w zdumienie, odurzający.
stupefy *va* odurzyć; ogłupić.
stupendous *a* podziwienia godny.
stupi||d *a* głupi, bezrozumny; niezgrabny. **~dity**, głupota f, bezrozum m.
stupor, odrętwienie, osłupienie n.
stuprate *va* gwałcić.
sturdy *a* krzepki, dzielny; uporczywy. **~**, (u owiec) motylica f; koń narowisty.
sturgeon, *(zo.)* jesiotr.
stutter *van* bełkotać, jąkać się.
sty, chlew; jęczmień m (na oku),
style, gryfel, rylec; styl m; wypisanie się n. ~ *va* mianować, tytułować. [przekonywujący.
suasi||on, przekonywanie n. **~ve** *a*
suavity, słodycz f, wdzięk m.
subaltern *a* & *s* podrzędny, podwładny. **~ate** *a* następujący po sobie koleją; podwładny. **~ately** *ad* koleją, naprzemian.
subcommittee, podkomitet m.
subdeacon, pomocnik dyakona, poddyakon m.
subdivision, poddział m.
subdue *va* podbić, pokonać, opanować; przytłumić. **~r**, poskromiciel, pogromca m. [cya f.
subhastation, subhasta, licyta-
subjacent *a* leżący pod, spodni.
subject *a* podłożony, podległy, poddany; wystawiony na co. **~**, poddany; *(gram.)* podmiot; przedmiot m, rzecz f. ~ *va* podłożyć; podbić; wystawić (na co). **~ion**, podległość f. **~ive** *a* podmiotowy, subjektywny.
subjoin *va* dołączyć, przyłączyć.
subjugate *va* ujarzmić.
subjuncti||on, dołączenie n. **~ve** *a* dołączony. **~ve**, *(gram.)* tryb łączący.
sublieutenant, podporucznik n.
sublim||ate *a* sublimowany. **~~**, *(chem.)* sublimat m. **~~**, *va* sublimować. **~ation**, sublimacya f. **~e** *a* wzniosły, podniosły. **~e**, wzniosłość, podniosłość, szczytność f. **~ity**, wzniosłość f.
sublunary *a* podksiężycowy.

submerge *va* zatopić, zalać.
submiss||ion, uległość *f*, poddanie się *n*. **~ive** *a* uległy, pokorny
submit *van* podbić; poddać się, uledz.
subordina||te *va* podporządkowywać. **~te** *a* podrzędny, podległy. **~tion**, podrzędność, zależność *f*.
suborn *va* postawić fałszywego świadka, podmawiać. **~er**, podmawiacz *m*
subpoena, wezwanie do sądu pod karą za niestawienie się. **~** *va* wzywać do sądu.
subscri||be *van* podpisać (się); prenumerować, abonować; pisać się na co, zgadzać się. **~ber**, prenumerator *m*. **~ption**, podpis *m*; przedpłata *f*.
subsection, poddział *m*.
subsequent *a* następujący, następny. **~ly** *ad* następnie, potem.
subserve *va* posłużyć, służyć; [wesprzeć.
subside *vn* opadać, osiąść, ustawać. **~ncy**, opadanie, osiadanie, ubywanie *n*.
subsid||iary *a* posiłkowy, pomocniczy. **~~**, pomocnik *m*. **~iaries** *pl.*, posiłki *pl.* (wojska). **~ize** *va* dawać pomoc pieniężną. **~y**, zasiłek *m*; składka *f*.
subsist *vna* istnieć, być, trwać; utrzymywać, żywić. **~ence**, istnienie *n*; egzystencya *f*; środki utrzymania. **~ent** *a* istniejący, żyjący, egzystujący.
substan||ce, istota, treść; osnowa *f*; środki *pl.*; zasób; majątek *m*. **~tial** *a* istotny, tyczący się treści samej; cielesny, materyalny; zasobny, dostatni, pożywny. **~tiality**, istotność; cielesność, materyalność *f*. **~tialness**, rzeczywistość; trwałość *f*. **~tiate** *va* urzeczywistnić; wykazać (dowodnie). **~tive** *a* rzeczowy; rzeczywisty, istotny. **~~**, *(gram.)* rzeczownik *m*.
substitute, zastępca, wyręczyciel *m*. **~** *va* zastępować.
substructure, fundament *m*, podwalina *f*.
subterfuge, wybieg, wykręt *m*.
subterraneous *a* podziemny.
subtil||e *a* subtelny, delikatny, drobiazgowy; bystry; przebiegły, chytry. **~eness**, **~ity** *a* subtelność, delikatność, bystrość; chytrość *f* **~ize** *van* cieńczyć; brać rzeczy drobiazgowo.
subtle, przebiegły, szczwany.
subtra||ct *va* odciągać, potrącać odejmować. **~ction**, potrącenie, odejmowanie *n*. **~hend**, liczba odjemna, odejmowana.
suburb, przedmieście *n*. **~an** *a* przedmiejski.
subver||sion, wywrócenie, obalenie, zburzenie *n*. **~t**, **~se** *va* wywrócić, obalić, zburzyć.
succedaneous *a* zastępujący, kolejny.
succeed *vn* następować, być następcą; udać się, poszczęścić się. **~ing** *a* następujący; przyszły; pomyślny.
success *a* pomyślność *f*, powodzenie, udanie się *n*. **~ful** *a* szczęśliwy, pomyślny. **~ion**, następstwo *n*; sukcesya *f*; potomstwo *n*. **~ive** *a* następujący. **~ively** *ad* z kolei. **~or**, następca; dziedzic *m*.
succinct *a* podkasany; zwięzły, treściwy. **~ly** *ad* w krótkości, zwięźle. **~ness**, zwięzłość, treściwość *f*.
succory, cykorya *f*.
succour, pomoc *m*. **~** *va* przyjść z pomocą, pomagać.
succulent *a* soczysty. **~ness**, soczystość *f*.
succumb *vn* uledz, upadać pod czem.
such *pr* taki, podobny; **~ and ~**, taki a taki, tak i tak.
suck, ssanie *n*; pokarm *m*; *to give ~*, karmić, dawać piersi. **~** *van* ssać; dawać piersi, karmić. **~er**, niemowlę *n*; ssawiec, smoczek; latorośl, pęd *m*. **~ing**, ssanie *n*. **~le** *va* karmić (piersiami). **~ling**, ssak *m*; niemowlę *n*.

suction, ssanie ⁿ. **~pump,** pompa ssąca.
sudat||ion, pocenie się ⁿ. **~ory** ᵃ, potny. **~ory,** łaźnia ᶠ, kąpiel parowa.
sudden ᵃ, nagły, raptowny; niespodziewany; szybki; *on a ~,* raptem, znagła. **~ness,** nagłość, raptowność ᶠ.
sudorific ᵃ, napotny. **~,** środek napotny.
suds *pl.,* mydliny *pl.*; *to be in the ~,* być w tarapatach.
sue ᵛᵃ, pozywać do sądu; dopraszać się; czyścić dziób (o ptakach).
suet, łój ᵐ. **~y,** łojowy, tłusty.
suffer ᵛᵃⁿ, cierpieć, znosić; dozwolić, nieprzeszkadzać; ponosić karę. **~able** ᵃ, znośny; dozwolony. **~ance,** cierpienie ⁿ; cierpliwość ᶠ; przyzwolenie ⁿ.
suffi||ce ᵛⁿᵃ, wystarczać; zaspokoić, zadosyć uczynić. **~ciency,** dostateczność; wystarczanie ⁿ sobie. **~cient** ᵃ, dostateczny, wystarczający, odpowiedni.
suffoca||te ᵛᵃ, zadusić, udusić. **~tion,** zaduszenie ⁿ. **~tive** ᵃ, duszący.
suffragan, sufragan ᵐ (pomocnik biskupa).
suffrage, głos ᵐ; kreska ᶠ.
suffus||e ᵛᵃ, polać, oblać. **~ion,** polanie, oblanie ⁿ; oblanie się rumieńcem, rumieniec ᵐ.
sugar, cukier ᵐ. **~** ᵛᵃ, ocukrować, ocukrzyć. **~baker,** cukiernik ᵐ. **~box,** cukierniczka ᶠ. **~candy,** cukier lodowaty. **~cane,** trzcina cukrowa. **~loaf,** głowa ᶠ cukru. **~nippers** *pl.,* szczypczyki *pl.* do cukru. **~plum,** migdał osmażany. **~refiner,** refiner cukru. **~works** *pl.,* cukrownia ᶠ. **~y** ᵃ, cukrowy, ocukrzony.
suggest ᵛᵃ, poddać, natchnąć, nastręczyć, podszepnąć; zwieść, skusić. **~ion,** poddawanie ⁿ; podszept ᵐ; namowa ᶠ.
suicide, samobójstwo ⁿ; samobójca ᵐ.
suit, rząd, szereg; komplet, garnitur ᵐ; maść ᶠ, kolor (w kartach); proces ᵐ; konkury *pl.*; prośba; świta ᶠ; *~ at law,* sprawa prawna, proces ᵐ. **~** ᵛᵃⁿ, gatunkować, ułożyć wedle porządku; dopasowywać; przystawać, pasować, być do twarzy; zgadzać się. **~able** ᵃ, stosowny, odpowiedni, właściwy. **~ableness,** stosowność, odpowiedniość ᶠ. **~or,** *(jur.)* strona pozywająca; zalotnik, konkurent ᵐ.
suite, orszak ᵐ, świta ᶠ.
sulcated ᵃ, w bróżdy, bróżdowany.
sulky ᵃ, kwaśny, w kwaśnym humorze, nadąsany.
sullen ᵃ, nachmurzony, posępny, nadęty, zły, markotny. **~ness,** złe usposobienie, kwasy *pl.*
sully ᵛᵃ, zabrudzić, splamić.
sulphate, sól kwasu siarczanego, sulfat ᵐ.
sulphur, siarka ᶠ. **~ate** ᵃ, siarkowy. **~eous, ~ic** ᵃ, siarczany. **~ic *acid,*** kwas siarczany. **~y** ᵃ, siarkowany, siarczany, siarkowy.
sultan, sułtan ᵐ. **~a,** sułtanka ᶠ.
sultry ᵃ, parny, duszny.
sum, suma; całość; treść ᶠ. **~** ᵛᵃ, sumować, dodawać; powtórzyć w krótkości. **~less** ᵃ, niezliczony. **~marily** ᵃᵈ, ogólnie, sumarycznie; bez formalności. **~mary,** krótki zbiór, wyciąg ᵐ; rys pobieżny, kompendjum ⁿ.
sumach, sumak ᵐ (drzewo).
summer, lato ⁿ. **~dress,** ubranie na lato, garnitur letni. **~house,** dom letni, pawilon ᵐ, altana ᶠ. **~sault,** *vid. somerset.*
summit, wierzchołek, szczyt ᵐ.
summon ᵛᵃ, pozwać, powołać. **~s** *pl.,* pozew, wezwanie ⁿ; zapowiedź ᶠ. **~er,** woźny, komornik ᵐ.
sumpter, koń juczny. **~saddle,** siodło juczne.
sumptu||ary ᵃ, tyczący się zbytków, wydatkowy. **~ous** ᵃ, zbytkowny, kosztowny, wystawny. **~ousness,** zbytkowność ᶠ, zbytek ᵐ; okazałość ᶠ, przepych ᵐ.
sun, słońce ⁿ; *from ~ to ~,* od rana

do późnej nocy. ~ ^{va} wystawić na słońce. **~beam**, promień ^{m} słońca. **~burnt** ^{a} spiekły od słońca, ogorzały.

Sunday, Niedziela ^{f}.

sun||dew, *(bot.)* rosiczka ^{f}. **~dial**, zegar słoneczny. **~flower**, słonecznik ^{m}. **~less** ^{a} bezsłoneczny. **~light**, światło słoneczne. **~rise**, wschód ^{m} słońca. **~set**, zachód ^{m} słońca. **~shine**, światło ^{n} słoneczne.

sund||er ^{va} oddzielić, rozłączyć; rozebrać na kawałki. **~ries** *pl.*, rozmaitości *pl.* **~ry** ^{a} kilka.

sung $^{pr.}$ & $^{p.}$ od *to sing*.

sunk $^{pr.}$ & $^{p.}$ od *to sink*.

sunny ^{a} słoneczny.

sup, łyk, haust ^{m}. ~ ^{van} wciągać w siebie, połykać; wieczerzać.

super||able ^{a} do zwyciężenia, pokonalny. **~abound** ^{va} znajdować się w wielkiej obfitości. **~abundance**, (nadmierna) obfitość. **~abundant** ^{a} (nadmiernie) obfity. **~add** ^{va} dodawać, dołożyć. **~addition**, dodatek ^{m}; dołożenie, dołączenie ^{n}. **~annuated** ^{a} wysłużony. **~annuation**, przestarzenie się ^{n}; emerytura ^{f}.

superb ^{a} pyszny, wspaniały, wzniosły. **~ly** ^{ad} pysznie, wspaniale.

super||cilious ^{a} hardy, butny. **~ciliousness**, buta, duma; zarozumiałość ^{f}. **~eminency**, wybitność, wydatność ^{f}. **~eminent** ^{a} wybitny, odznaczający się. **~erogatory** ^{a} po nad obowiązek robiony, przesadzony. **~ficial** ^{a} powierzchowny, zewnętrzny. **~ficiality**, powierzchowność ^{f}. **~fluence**, **~fluity**, **~fluousness**, zbyteczność ^{f}, nadmiar ^{m}. **~fluous** ^{a} zbyteczny, nadmierny. **~human** ^{a} nadludzki. **~incumbent** ^{a} leżący z góry, leżący na czem. **~induce** ^{va} dodać, dołączyć. **~induction**, dołączenie ^{n}; dodatek ^{m}. **~intend** ^{va} mieć nadzór. **~intendence**, nadzór ^{m}. **~intendent**, nadzorca ^{m}.

superior ^{a} wyższy; wyborny. ~, zwierzchnik, przełożony ^{m}. **~ity**, wyższość, przewaga ^{f}.

super||lative ^{a} najwyższy. ~ ~, *(gram.)* stopień najwyższy. **~lativeness**, najwyższy stopień, szczytność ^{f}. **~nal** ^{a} górny, niebieski. **~nally** ^{ad} górnie, z góry. **~natural** ^{a} nadprzyrodzony. **~naturalness**, nadprzyrodzoność ^{f}. **~numerary** ^{a} nadliczbowy, nadzwyczajny. ~ ~, nadetatowy urzędnik; figurant ^{m}. **~praise** ^{vn} chwalić nad miarę. **~scribe** ^{va} położyć napis, adresować. **~scription**, napis ^{m}; notatka ^{f}.

super||sede ^{va} upośledzić; wyprzeć, wyrugować; skasować. **~stition**, zabobon ^{m}. **~stitious** ^{a} zabobonny. **~stitiousness**, zabobonność ^{f}. **~vene** ^{vn} wydarzyć się niespodzianie. **~venient** ^{a} dodatkowy; przypadający. **~vision**, dozór ^{m}, doglądanie ^{n}. **~visor**, dozorca, inspektor ^{m}.

supine ^{a} leżący na wznak; niedbały. ~, *(gram.)* supinum ^{n}. **~ness**, leżenie ^{n} na wznak; niedbałość ^{f}.

supper, kolacya, wieczerza ^{f}.

supplant ^{va} wyrugować, wysadzić; podstawić stołka.

supple ^{a} giętki, zręczny; ustępujący, potulny. ~ ^{van} robić giętkim; naginać się, być potulnym.

supplement, dodatek ^{m}, dopełnienie ^{n}. **~al**, **~ary** ^{a} dopełniający, dodatkowy.

suppli||ant ^{a} błagający, proszący. ~ ~, suplikant ^{m}. **~cate** ^{va} błagać, upraszać. **~cation**, prośba pokorna. **~catory** ^{a} błagalny proszący.

supply, dostarczenie, zaopatrzenie ^{n}; zapas; zasiłek ^{m}, pomoc ^{f}. ~ ^{va} dostarczyć; zaopatrzyć.

support, podpora ^{f}; poparcie ^{n}; pomoc ^{f}, wsparcie; utrzymanie ^{n} (rodziny). ~ ^{va} podpierać, wspie-

rać; utrzymywać(rodzinę). **~able** *a*; znośny. **~er**, pomoc *f*; opiekun; obrońca *m*.

suppos||able *a*; domniemany, przypuszczalny. **~al**, domniemanie, przypuszczenie *n*. **~e** *va*; przypuszczać, sądzić, mniemać. **~ition**, przypuszczenie *n*. **~ititious** *a*; podłożony, fałszywy; domniemany, przypuszczony. **~ititiousness**, fałszywość, nieprawdziwość *f*. **~itive** *a*; przypuszczalny. **~itory**, *(med.)* czopek *m*; supozytoryum *n*.

suppress *va*; skasować, skonfiskować; usunąć; stłumić. **~ion**, skasowanie, usunięcie; utajenie *n*.

suppura||te *van*; jątrzyć (się). **~tion**, jątrzenie się *n* (rany).

supramundane *a*; nadziemski.

suprem||acy, przewództwo, zwierzchnictwo *n*. **~e** *a*; najwyższy, najlepszy. **~e**, najwyższa istota.

surbate *va*; zmęczyć nadmiernie.

surcharge, zbytni ciężar; przeciążenie *n*. **~** *va*; przeładować, przeciążyć.

surcingle, popręg; pas *m*.

surcle, odrośl *f*, pęd *m*.

surcoat, surdut *m*; kapota *f*.

sure *a*; pewny, niewątpliwy; ufny, godzien zaufania. **~** *ad*; pewno, zapewne; bez kwestyi, istotnie. **~ly** *ad*; niewątpliwie, niezawodnie; z zaufaniem. **~ness**, pewność *f*. **~ty**, pewność *f*; poręczenie *n*; poręka *f*.

surf, łamanie się, roztrącanie się *n* (bałwanów morskich).

surface, powierzchnia *f*.

surfeit *van*; nasycić (się), przesycić (się); objeść się. **~**, przesycenie, obżarcie się *n*; niesmak *m*.

surge, fala *f*, bałwan *m*. **~** *va*; bałwanić się.

surg||eon, chirurg *m*. **~ery**, chirurgia *f*; sala operacyjna. **~ical** *a*; chirurgiczny.

surgy *a*; wzdęty, wzburzony.

surloin, krzyżowka (mięso z krzyża).

surly *a*; cierpki, kwaśny zgryźliwy.

surmise, domysł *m*; podejrzenie *n*. **~** *va*; domyślać się; podejrzewać.

surmount *va*; pokonać, przezwyciężyć. **~able** *a*; pokonalny.

surname, przydomek *m*. **~** *va*; nadać przydomek. **~d** *p. & a*; z przydomkiem.

surpass *va*; przewyższać, brać górę. **~able** *a*; dający się przewyższyć.

surplice, komża *f*.

surplus, przewyższka *f*; pozostałość *n*; *in ~*, w dodatku.

surprise, niespodzianka *f*; zaskoczenie; zadziwienie *n*. **~** *va*; zaskoczyć, napaść z nienacka; zadziwić, wprawić w zdziwienie.

surrender *van*; poddać (się); wydać (broń); zrzec się, ustąpić. **~**, poddanie (się) *n*.

surreptitious *a*; pozyskany podejściem, wykradzony

surroga||te, zastępca *m*. **~tion**, zastąpienie, upełnomocnienie *n*.

surround *va*; otaczać, okrążyć, opasać.

survey, przegląd *m*; mierzenie *n*; wymiar, pomiar *m* (gruntów). **~** *va*; dozorować, mieć oko; przeglądać, rewidować; mierzyć grunta. **~or**, dozorca; inspektor; jeometra *m*.

surviv||al, przeżycie *n*. **~e** *van*; przeżyć; pozostać.

suscepti||bility, wrażliwość *f*. **~ble** *a*; wrażliwy.

suscita||te *va*; wszczynać. **~tion**, wszczynanie *n*.

suspect *vna*; podejrzywać; obawiać się; powątpiewać. **~ed** *a*; podejrzany. **~ful** *a*; podejrzliwy.

suspen||d *va*; zawiesić; przerwać. **~der**, przerywacz *m*; *(chir.)* pas rupturowy. **~ders** *pl.*, szelki *pl.* **~se**, przerwa *f*, zawieszenie *n*; brak *m* zdecydowania się, niepewność *f*. **~sion**, zawieszenie; zatrzymanie; odroczenie; wahanie się *n*. **~sion-bridge**, most wiszący. **~sive** *a*; wątpliwy, niepewny. **~sor(y)**, suspensoryum *n*.

suspici||on, podejrzenie ⁿ; nieufność f. **~ous** ᵃ, podejrzliwy, nieufny. **~ousness**, podejrzliwość f.
suspiration, wzdychanie, westchnienie ⁿ.
sustain ᵛᵃ, utrzymać, wytrzymać; podpierać, dźwigać; podtrzymać, utrzymać; znosić.
susten||ance, **~tation**, utrzymanie ⁿ (życia); posiłek ᵐ.
susurration, szmer, szept ᵐ.
sutler, markietan ᵐ.
suttle-weight, waga netto.
suture, szew ᵐ.
suzerain, zwierzchni pan, udzielny książe. **~ity**, najwyższa zwierzchność, zwierzchnictwo ⁿ.
swab, kwacz ᵐ, szczotka do mycia podłóg. **~** ᵛᵃ, myć szczotką.
swaddle, powijak ᵐ, pielucha f. **~** ᵛᵃ, powijać.
swag ᵛᵃ, opadać, obwisać. **~bellied** ᵃ, z obwisłym brzuchem, brzuchaty.
swagger, faufaronada f, przechwalanie się ⁿ. **~er**, faufaron, samochwał ᵐ.
swain, parobek, chłopak, pastuszek ᵐ.
swallow ᵛᵃ, pochłonąć, połykać; przywłaszczyć sobie.
swallow, *(orn.)* jaskółka f; **~-dell** ᵐ.
swamp, bagno ⁿ, moczary *pl.* **~** ᵛᵃ, utopić w bagnie. **~y** ᵃ, bagnisty.
swan, *(orn.)* łabędź ᵐ. **~skin**, baja łabędziowa (tkanina).
swap ᵛᵃⁿ, zamienić; bić skrzydłami.
sward, murawa f, trawnik ᵐ.
swarm, rój ᵐ; mnóstwo ⁿ. **~** ᵛⁿ, roić się; być bez liku, mrowić się.
swart, swarth ᵃ, czerniawy, brunatny; ciemny.
swarthy ᵃ, smagławy.
swash ᵛⁿ, brzękać, szczękać, podzwaniać; *(fig.)* chwalić się. **~**, kołatanie ⁿ; szelest ᵐ.
swath, pokos ᵐ. **~e**, powijak ᵐ; pielucha f. **~e** ᵛᵃ, powijać. **~ing**, powijanie ⁿ. **~ing-band**, powijak ᵐ.
sway, machanie ⁿ; wpływ ᵐ; władza, przewaga f. **~** ᵛᵃⁿ, wymachiwać, machać, władać, rządzić; wywierać wpływ.
sweal ᵛᵃ, rozpuszczać się, topnieć.
swear ᵛᵃⁿ, przysięgać, zaklinać się; kląć; kazać przysiądz, świadczyć.
sweat, pot ᵐ; poty *pl.* **~** ᵛⁿᵃ, pocić się, potnieć; poty wywoływać. **~iness**, potnistość f. **~y** ᵃ, spocony, spotniały.
sweep, zamiatanie ⁿ; kominiarz ᵐ; przestrzeń (pozostawiona w tyle); nurt, potok ᵐ; zakręt ᵐ, skrzydło ⁿ (wiatraka). **~** ᵛᵃⁿ, zamiatać, czyścić; zlekka dotykać; biedz, pędzić; przelecieć, mignąć się. **~er**, zamiatacz; kominiarz ᵐ. **~ings** *pl.*, śmiecie *pl.* **~net**, niewód ᵐ. **~stake** *pl.*, gracz wygrywający wszystkie stawki. **~y** ᵃ, chyży, ulotny, bystry; falisty.
sweet ᵃ, słodki, ocukrzany; miły, uprzejmy; świeży; **~** *herbs*, wonne zioła. **~**, słodycz, uprzejmość f; *(fig.)* gołąbek ᵐ, duszka f. **~s** *pl.*, cukry *pl.*, słodycze *pl.* **~bread**, mleczko cielęce. **~briar**, *(bot.)* głóg ᵐ, róża polna. **~en** ᵛᵃⁿ, osładzać (też *fig.*); stawać się słodkim, przyjemnym. **~flag**, *(bot.)* tatarak ᵐ. **~heart**, kochanek, luby ᵐ, luba f. **~ing**, jabłko słodkie. **~ish** ᵃ, słodkawy. **~meats** *pl.*, cukry *pl.*, słodycze *pl.* **~ness**, słodycz, osłoda f; zapach ᵐ; uprzejmość, łagodność f. **~-William**, *(bot.)* goździk dziki.
swell, obrzmienie ⁿ; wydętość f; wznoszenie się; wzmaganie się ⁿ; fala f. **~** ᵛⁿᵃ, puchnąć, obrzmiewać, nabrzmiewać; nadymać się; wzdąć się, wzdymać się; napuszyć się, powiększyć; wzmódz się. **~**, nabrzmienie ⁿ; obrzękłość; opuchlina f.
swelt||er ᵛⁿᵃ, omdlewać (od gorąca); prażyć, dopiekać. **~ry** ᵃ, parny.
swerve ᵛⁿ, błąkać się; zboczyć; oddalić się; wdrapywać się.

swift *a*, rączy, chyży; gotowy. **~**, szpulka *f*; jerzyk *m* (gatunek jaskółki). **~ness**, szybkość, chyżość *f*.

swig *vn*, chlać, chlapać, pić chciwill, spory łyk; pomyje *pl.* **~** *vn*, spoić, spić się, żłopać; opłukiwać, pomyć.

swim *vn*, pływać, płynąć; opływać; mieć zawrót głowy, być zalanym. **~**, **~bladder**, pęcherzyk ryb, **~ming**, pływanie *n*; *~ ~ of the head*, zawrót *m* głowy. **~mingly** *ad*, płynnie, jak po maśle. **~ming-place**, kąpiele *pl.*

swindler, oszust *m*. [świniarek *m*.

swine, świnie *pl.*, świnia *f*. **~herd**,

swing *vn*, kołysać (się), chustać (się), bujać (się); wisieć, dyndać. **~**, bujanie, kołysanie *n*; chustawka *f*; polot *m*; wolne pole; skłonność, dążność *f*. **~wheel**, koło rozpędowe.

swinge *va*, chłostać, smagać, zbić.

swinish *a*, świński.

swipe, żóraw *m* (u studni).

swipes *pl.*, podpiwek *m*.

switch, pręt, pręcik *m*; witka *f*; rozjazd (kolei żelaznej). **~** *va*, bić prętem, ćwiczyć. **~man**, zwrotniczy *m*.

swivel, kółko *n*; krążek *m*.

swoon, omdlenie, zemdlenie *n*. **~** *vn*, zemdleć, omdlewać.

swoop *va*, porwać w szpony. **~**, uderzenie *n* ptaka na zdobycz.

sword, miecz *m*; szpada *f*, pałasz *m*. **~blade**, rękojeść *f* (szabli). **~cutler**, fabrykant broni, miecznik *m*. **~fish**, mieczyk *m* (ryba). **~knot**, temblak *m* (u szabli). **~law**, prawo *n* miecza.

swore *pr*, od *to swear.*

sworn *p*, od *to swear.*

swum *pr* & *p*, od *to swim.*

swung *pr* & *p*, *to swing.*

Sybarit||e, sybaryta, smakosz, papinkarz *m*. **~ic** *a*, sybarycki, lubieżny.

sycamore, *(bot.)* gatunek klonu.

sycophant, donosiciel, pełzacz, pochlebniś *m*.

syllab||ication, sylabizowanie, zgłoskowanie *n*. **~le**, zgłoska, sylaba *f*. **~le** *va*, zgłoskować; wymawiać.

syllogi||sm, wniosek rozumowy, sylogizm *m*. **~se** *vn*, dowodzić wnioskami.

sylph, sylf *m*; sylfida *f*. [leśny.

sylvan, faun *m*, bożek leśny. **~** *a*,

symbol, znak *m*, godło *n*, symbol *m*; hasło *n*, dewiza *f*. **~ical** *a*, obrazowy, uzmysławiający, symboliczny. **~ization**, uzmysłowienie *n*. **~ise** *vn*, uzmysłowić; zgadzać się, odpowiadać.

symmetr||ical *a*, symetryczny, odpowiednio ułożony. **~ise** *va*, układać symetrycznie. **~y**, symetrya, proporcya *f*, podobieństwo *n* wymiaru.

sympath||etic, **~al** *a*, sympatyczny, współczujący; pociągający. **~ise** *vn*, sympatyzować, podzielać czyje uczucia. **~y**, współczucie *n*; wzajemność uczuć, sympatya *f*.

symphon||ious *a*, symfoniczny, harmonijny. **~y** *a*, symfonia; harmonia *f*.

symptom, objaw *m*; oznaka *f*.

synagogue, synagoga, bóżnica *f*.

synchron||al, **~ical** *a*, synchroniczny, współczesny, jednoczesny.

syncop||ate *va*, skracać wyrazy (przez wyrzutnię). **~ation**, skrócenie *n* wyrazu (przez wyrzutnię). **~e**, *(med.)* zemdlenie *n*.

syndic, syndyk *m*. [kościelnych.

synod, synod, zjazd *m* dygnitarzy

synonym||al, **~ous** *a*, synonimowy, blizkoznaczny. **~e**, wyraz blizkoznaczny. **~y**, blizkoznaczność *f*.

synopsis, przegląd *m*, krótki zbiór, zestawienie *n*.

syntax, składnia *f*.

syringa, *(bot.)* lilak *m*, bez włoski.

syringe, seręga, sikawka *f*. **~** *va*, szprycować, sikać.

syrup, syrop *m*.

system, system, układ m. **~atic(al)** a systematyczny, metodyczny. **~atise** va układać systematycznie.
systole, *(gram.)* skrócenie n wyrazu; *(med.)* skurcz m serca.

T.

tabard, dolman m.
tabby a morągowaty, cętkowany. **~**, tabin m, kitaj wodnowzorzysty.
tabernacle, namiot; przybytek, kuczka; szafka f na obrazy świętych.
tabid a wynędzniały, wyschły. **~ness**, wynędznienie n. [ski *pl.*
tablature, malowanie n ścian, fre-
table, stół m; płyta (stołowa); tablica; tabela f, spis m; płótno n (obraz); *loo* **~**, stolik o jednej nodze; *Lord's* **~**, komunia święta. **~** van stołować (się); spisywać. **~book**, notatnik m; tablica f (do pisania). **~cloth**, obrus m. **~wine**, stołowe wino.
tablet, tabliczka f; stoliczek m.
tabour, bębenek m, tamburyno n. **~** vn bębnić.
tabul||ar a tablicowy; tabelaryczny. **~ate** va taflować; układać w tablice.
tacit a milczący, domniemany. **~urn** a milczący, zachowujący milczenie. **~urnity**, milczenie n, milczące usposobienie.
tack, gwoździ, ćwiek m (z główką); *~ of a sail*, sznury żaglowe. **~** va przybić goździkiem, przymocować.
tackle, potrzeby okrętowe; winda f. **~** va przywiązać; uzbroić, zaopatrzyć. **~d** a powrozi, powroziany. [(w postępowaniu).
tact, dotyk m, czucie n; *(fig.)* takt m
tactics *pl.*, *(mil.)* taktyka f.
tactile a dotykalny.
tadpole, kijanka f.
taff||eta, **~ety**, tafta, kitajka f.
tag, sztyfcik m, skówka f. **~** va dać okucie; złączyć. **~rag**, pospólstwo n, motłoch m.
tail, ogon; buuczuk; zad, tył; koniec, ogonek m; poła f (surduta). **~** va ciągnąć za ogon. **~age**, podatek m.
tailor, krawiec m.
taint, plama, zakała f; zarażenie; zepsucie n. **~** van skalać, zepsuć (się); zarazić (się). **~less** a nieskalany, bez plamy. **~ure**, splamienie, skalanie; zarażenie n.
take van brać, zabrać, wziąć; odebrać, dostać, otrzymać; schwycić; zainteresować; zjeść, wypić; wziąć, zażywać (lekarstwo); zająć, nająć; wymagać (czasu); brać za co; używać; skorzystać; udać się; *to ~ after*, naśladować; być podobnym; *to ~ care*, mieć się na ostrożności; starać się; *to ~ cold*, przeziębić się, zakatarzyć się; *to ~ down*, zdjąć; zapisać; *to ~ heed*, strzedz się; *to ~ the liberty*, pozwolić sobie, ośmielić się; *to ~ in*, wziąć z sobą, zabrać; objąć, zawierać; podejść, oszukać; *to ~ notice*, mieć wiadomość; *to ~ an oath*, przysięgę złożyć; *to ~ a seat*, usiąść; *to ~ off*, zdjąć; sprzątnąć; *to ~ root*, puścić korzenie, przyjąć się; *to ~ place*, zdarzyć się, zajść; *to ~ a resolution*, postanowić, umyślić; *to ~ ship*, wsiąść na okręt; *to ~ a ride*, przejechać się konno; *to ~ the field*, wyruszyć w pole; *to ~ to*, przykładać się do czego; udać się (gdzie); *to ~ up*, podjąć, włożyć na siebie; zająć; *to ~ a walk*, iść na przechadzkę. **~n** p, od *to take*. **~r**, biorący, kupujący; zaborca m.
taking a ujmujący. **~**, branie, wzięcie; zaniepokojenie n.
talbot, pies gończy.
talc, *(min.)* talk m.
tale, opowieść; bajka f.

talent, dar, talent m.
talisman, talizman m.
talk, rozmowa; pogłoska f. ~ *vn*, rozmawiać; gadać, pleść. **~ative** *a*, rozmowny, gadatliwy. **~er**, lubiący rozmawiać; gadacz m.
tall *a*, wysoki, słuszny.
tallage, podatek m.
tallow, łój m. ~ *va*, smarować łojem. **~ish**, **~y** *a*, łojowy.
tally, karbowana laska. ~ *van*, karbować; dopasować; stosować [się.
talon, szpon m.
talus, pochyłość; kostka f.
tamable *a*, dający się oswoić.
tamari||nd, *(bot.)* tamarynda f. **~sk**, *(bot.)* tamarzyszek m; wrzośnia f.
tambour, bęben m; krosna *pl.*
tame *a*, oswojony; łagodny; potulny, obłaskawiony. ~ *va*, oswoić, obłaskawić. **~ness**, obłaskawienie n; potulność, uległość f.
tammy, sitko n.
tamper *vn*, wdawać się w co; prowadzić konszachty; knować.
tampion, czop, szpunt m.
tan, dębnica garbarska. **~ner**, garbarz m. **~nery**, **~yard**, garbarstwo n; garbarnia f.
tang, niesmak w ustach; dźwięk, ton m; ukąszenie n.
tang||ent, styczna f. **~ible** *a*, dotykalny, namacalny.
tangle, węzeł m; uwikłanie n; trawa morska. ~ *va*, *vid. entangle.*
tank, sadzawka f; zbiornik m. **~ard**, kufel z wiekiem, dzban m.
tannin, tannina f, garbnik m.
tansy, *(bot.)* wrotycz pospolity.
tantalise *va*, udręczać, umęczać.
tantamount *a*, tyleż wynoszący, równoważny.
tantivy *ad*, całym pędem, w lot.
tap, klaps m, lekkie uderzenie; lewar; czop m. ~ *va*, z lekka uderzyć; napocząć beczkę. **~house**, szynk m. **~room**, szynkownia f. **~root**, macica f (drzewna).
tape, taśma, tasiemka f. **~worm**, tasiemiec m.
taper, świeca woskowa, ostrokręgowość f. ~ *vn*, spiczasto się kończyć. **~ing** *a*, śpiczasty, ostro zakończony.
tapestry, obicia *pl.*
tapioca, tapioka f.
tapir, *(zo.)* tapir m.
tapster, szynkarz; piwniczy m.
tar, dziegieć; majtek m. ~ *va*, dziegciem smarować.
tarantula, *(zo.)* tarantula f.
tard||ily *ad*, późno; leniwie. **~iness**, leniwość, powolność f. **~y** *a*, późny, spóźniony; opieszały; powolny.
tare, *(bot.)* wyka; tara f, opakowanie n. [„netto."
tare *va*, oznaczyć wagę towaru
target, tarcza f.
tariff, taryfa f.
tarnish *van*, zaćmić, przyćmić; zbrudzić; tracić blask.
tarpaulin(g), płótno mazidłem lub tłuszczem napuszczone.
tarragon, *(bot.)* draganek m.
tarrier, guzdrała; *(zo.)* jamnik m.
tarry *vn*, pobyć, zatrzymać się; guzdrać się; oczekiwać. ~ *a*, smolisty, dziegciowy.
tart, tort m. ~ *a*, cierpki, kwaśny. **~ness**, kwaśność f, kwas m.
tartar, winnik, winian m potażu. **~ous** *a*, piekielny.
tartlet, ciastko n; torcik m.
task, zadanie n; robota do wykonania.
tassel, kutas; chwast m.
tast||able *a*, jadalny, smaczny. **~e**, smak m; smakowanie n; próba f. **~e** *van*, próbować, pokosztować; mieć smak; smakować. **~eful** *a*, smaczny. **~eless** *a*, niesmaczny. **~y**, smaczny; smakowity.
tatter, gałgan, łachman m. ~ *va*, porozrywać, obszarpać.
tattle *vn*, gadać, paplać. ~, gadanina, paplanina f.
tattoo, capstrzyk m; tatuowanie n.

tattoo *va* tatuować.
taught *p. & pr.* od *to teach*.
taunt, drwinki *pl.*, szyderstwo n. ~ *va* drwić, szydzić z kogo.
taut, taught *a* *(mar.)* mocno naciągnięty.
tautolo||gical *a* tautologiczny, powtarzający. **~gy,** tautologia f, powtarzanie tych samych myśli innymi wyrazami.
tavern, gospoda, karczma f. **~keeper,** szynkarz, karczmarz m.
taw, kulka marmurowa (do gry). ~ *va* garbować skórę.
tawdry *a* pstry, rzucający się waczy, jaskrawy (w stroju).
tawny *a* cienmobrunatny; śniady, płowy (zwierzyna).
tax, taksa f, podatek m. ~ *va* opodatkować; ganić. **~able** *a* podlegający podatkom. **~ation,** ocena f, opodatkowanie n. **~gatherer,** poborca m (podatkowy).
tea, herbata (roślina i napój); herbata, herbatka f (towarzystwo). **~board,** taca f. **~canister,** puszka do herbaty. **~cup,** filiżanka f (do herbaty). **~kettle,** kociołek m na wodę do herbaty. **~leaf,** liść herbaciany. **~party,** towarzystwo proszone na herbatę, herbatka f. **~pot,** imbryk m. **~spoon,** łyżeczka od herbaty. **~tester,** oceniający wartość herbaty. **~tray,** taca f. **~urn,** samowar m.
teach *va* nauczać, uczyć. **~able** *a* pojętny. **~r,** nauczyciel m.
teak, tykwa f (drzewo).
teal, *(orn.)* cyranka f.
team, cug m, uprzęż f, zaprzęg m.
tear, łza f. **~ful** *a* pełen łez; wylewający łzy.
tear, rozdarcie n, dziura f. ~ *va* drzeć, rozdzierać, rozszarpać. **~ing** *ad* bardzo, nadzwyczaj.
tease *va* dręczyć, męczyć, dokuczać; grępłować, czochrać (wełnę). **~l,** *(bot.)* szczeć f, drapacz m.
teat, cycek m.
tech||ily *ad* mrukliwie, niechętnie. **~iness,** mrukliwość, opryskliwość f. **~y** *a* opryskliwy.
techn||ical *a* techniczny. **~ology,** technologia f.
tedious *a* nudny. **~ness,** nudność f.
teem *vn a* być w ciąży; porodzić, zrodzić. **~ing** *a* brzemienny; obfitujący, urodzajny. **~less** *a* jałowy, niepłodny.
teens, *pl.* wiek od 13 do 20 lat; *she is out of her* ~, ma więcej niż 20 lat.
teeth, *pl.* od *a tooth*.
teetotal||ism, nieużywanie n gorących napojów. **~ler,** członek towarzystwa wstrzemięźliwości.
teg, baranek m, owieczka f.
tegument, powłoka f, pokrycie n.
tehee, chychot m, chychotanie n.
teil, lipa f.
tele||gram, depesza f, telegram n. **~graph,** telegraf m. ~ ~ *va* telegrafować.
tele||phone, telefon m. ~ ~ *van* telefonować. **~scope,** dalekowidz, teleskop m.
tell *van* mówić; opowiadać; udzielić wiadomości; wyliczać, obliczać. **~er,** opowiadacz m. **~tale,** zausznik; gazometr m.
temerity, szalona śmiałość.
temper, właściwe zmieszanie różnych żywiołów; temperament m, usposobienie n; złe usposobienie, humory *pl.* ~ *va* mieszać, łączyć; zaprawić; umiarkować, złagodzić; zahartować; hartować. **~ament,** temperament m, usposobienie n. **~ance,** umiarkowanie n, wstrzemięźliwość f. **~ate** *a* umiarkowany, wstrzemięźliwy. **~ateness,** umiarkowanie n; spokój m. **~ative** *a* miarkujący, łagodzący. **~ature,** temperatura f, stan powietrza, stan m ciepła. **~ed** *a* *bad* **~ed,** złego charakteru; w złem usposobieniu; *good* **~ed,** dobrego charakteru; w dobrem usposobieniu.
tempest, burza, nawałnica f. **~uous** *a* burzliwy. **~uousness,** burzliwość f.

templ||ar, templaryusz ♂; uczeń prawa (w Londynie). **~e**, świątynia; skroń ♀.
tempor||al ᵃ, czasowy, doczesny; świecki. **~ality**, dobra doczesne. **~ary** ᵃ, czasowy, chwilowy. **~ize** ᵛⁿ, zastosować się do okoliczności.
tempt ᵛᵃ, kusić. **~ation**, pokusa ♀. **~er**, kusiciel; uwodziciel ♂. **~ing** ᵃ, kuszący, nęcący.
ten *num.*, dziesięć. **~**, dziesiątka, dyska ♀. **~fold** ᵃ, dziesięciokrotny.
tena||ble ᵃ, dający się utrzymać, obronny. **~cious** ᵃ, mocno się trzymający, przystający; przylegający; wytrwały, wierny (zasadom); wierny (o pamięci). **~ciousness**, **~city**, mocne trzymanie się, przyleganie ♂. **~ncy**, *(jur.)* dzierżawa ♀, posiadanie tymczasowe. **~nt**, dzierżawca, lokator; mieszkaniec ♂. **~nt** ᵛᵃ, trzymać w dzierżawie, odnajmować. **~ntry**, [dzierżawcy *pl.*
tench, lin ♂.
tend ᵛᵃⁿ, opiekować się, pielęgnować; zmierzać, dążyć. **~ency**, skłonność, dążność, tendencya ♀.
tender, posługacz, dozorca ♂; niańka ♀; tender ♂.
tender ᵃ, kruchy; delikatny, czuły; wątły, słaby; litościwy. **~** ᵛᵃ, zaofiarować. **~hearted** ᵃ, czułego serca. **~ness**, czułość, delikatność; staranność ♀.
tend||inous ᵃ, ścięgnisty, żyłowaty. **~on**, ścięgno ♂. **~ril**, (łodyżka) wąs ♂.
tenebr||osity, ciemność ♀, mrok ♂. **~ous** ᵃ, mroczny, ciemny.
tenement, dom wynajęty; mieszkanie ♂. **~ary** ᵃ, dzierżawny, wynajęty.
tenet, prawidło ♂, zasada ♀; zdanie ♂.
tennis, gra w wolanta.
tenor, brzmienie ♂, treść, osnowa; istota ♀ (rzeczy); *(muz.)* tenor; tenorysta ♂.
tens||e ᵃ, naprężony. **~e**, czas ♂ *(gram.)*. **~ible**, **~ile** ᵃ, rozciągalny, rozciągły. **~ion**, naciąganie, wyciąganie ♂; rozciągłość ♀. **~ive** ᵃ, naciągający, naprężający.
tent, namiot ♂. **~** ᵛⁿᵃ, mieszkać w namiocie; sondować, badać.
tenter, rozpinadło, rozciągadło ♂; ramy *pl.* do rozpinania; *to be on the* **~s**, być jak na torturach. **~** ᵛᵃⁿ, rozpinać, rozciągać.
tenth ᵃ, dziesiąty. **~**, dziesiąta część; dziesięcina ♀. **~ly** ᵃᵈ, po dziesiąte.
tenu||ity, cienkość, subtelność, rzadkość ♀. **~ous**, cienki, delikatny.
tenure, lenna zależność; posiadłość lenna.
tep||efaction, ogrzewanie ♂. **~id** ᵃ, ciepławy, letni. **~idity**, **~or**, letniość ♀.
tercet, *(muz.)* tercya ♀.
terebinth, terpentynowiec ♂; terpentynowe drzewo.
terebrate ᵛᵃ, przewiercić.
tergeminous ᵃ, potrójny.
tergiversation, koziołki *pl.*, wykręty *pl.*; zmienność ♀.
term, kraniec ♂, granica ♀, kres; termin ♂; wyrażenie ♂. **~s** *pl.*, warunki; *to be upon good* **~s** *with one*, być z kim co w dobrych stosunkach.
termagan||cy, burzliwość; kłótliwość ♀. **~t** ᵃ, burzliwy; kłótliwy. **~t**, kłótliwa baba.
termin||able ᵃ, dający się ograniczyć. **~ate** ᵛᵃⁿ, ograniczyć; ukończyć; skończyć się. **~ation**, zakończenie ♂; kraniec ♂; końcówka ♀. **~us**, stacya końcowa, ostatni dworzec.
termless ᵃ, bez kresu, bez końca.
tern, trójka ♀.
ternary ᵃ, potrójny, troisty.
terr||ace, taras ♂; płaski dach. **~** ᵛᵃ, usypać taras. **~ene** ᵃ, ziemny. **~estrial** ᵃ, ziemski, doczesny.
terrible ᵃ, straszny, okropny. **~ness**, okropność ♀.
terrier, jamnik ♂.
terri||fic ᵃ, straszny, straszliwy. **~fy** ᵛᵃ, przerażać.
territor||ial ᵃ, terytoryalny. **~y**,

obszar ᵐ ziemi. terytoryum ⁿ; posiadłość ᶠ.
terror, przerazenie ⁿ, strach ᵐ.
terse ᵃ, czysty; zwięzły.
tertian ᵃ, trzydniowy.
tesselate ᵛᵃ, kratkować; kostkować.
test, tygiel probierczy. ~ ᵛᵃ, próbować, doświadczać. ~**er**, próbujący, oceniający; kotara ᶠ (nad łóżkiem). ~**ing**, próbowanie ⁿ.
testa||ment, ostatnia wola, testament ᵐ. ~**mentary** ᵃ, testamentowy. ~**te** ᵃ, zostawiający testament. ~**tor**, spadkodawca ᵐ, zapisujący testamentem.
tester, kotara ᶠ (nad łóżkiem).
testi||fier, świadek ᵐ. ~**fy** ᵛᵃ, zaświadczać. ~**monial** ᵃ, zaświadczający. ~ ~, zaświadczenie, poświadczenie ⁿ. ~**mony**, świadectwo ⁿ; *in* ~ ~ *whereof*, w dowód czego.
testy ᵃ, mrukliwy, zrzędny.
tetchy ᵃ, *vid. techy.*
tether, sznur dla przywięzywania konia, pęta *pl.* ~ ᵛᵃ, przywiązać, spętać (konia).
tetter, liszaj ᵐ.
text, tekst, oryginał ᵐ. ~**ile** ᵃ, tkany, tkacką robotą robiony. ~**ure**, tkanie ⁿ, tkanina ᶠ.
than ᵃᵈ (po stopniu wyższym) niż, niżeli, aniżeli; *more* ~ *once*, nieraz.
thane, tan (tytuł), baron ᵐ.
thank ᵛᵃ, składać dzięki, dziękować. ~**ful** ᵃ, wdzięczny, zobowiązany. ~**fulness**, wdzięczność ᶠ. ~**less** ᵃ, niewdzięczny, niezobowiązany. ~**lessness**, niewdzięczność ᶠ. ~**offering**, ofiara dziękczynna. ~**s** *pl.*, dzięki *pl.*, podziękowanie ⁿ. ~**sgiving**, dziękczynienie, dziękowanie ⁿ. ~**worthy** ᵃ, godny wdzięczności.
that ᵖʳⁿ, tamten; który; *what of* ~, cóż z tego; *he (who)* ~, ten, który. ~ ᶜ, że, by, żeby, ażeby; *in order* ~, aby.
thatch, słoma do poszycia dachu; strzecha ᶠ. ~ ᵛᵃ, poszyć słomą. ~**er**, poszywający dachy słomą.
thaw, odwilż ᶠ. ~ ᵛᵃⁿ, topnieć, odtajać.
the, *art.* przedimek określny; ~ *first of January*, pierwszy (dzień) Stycznia. ~ ᵃᵈ *the... the...*, im... tem....
theatr||e, teatr ᵐ, widownia ᶠ, widowisko ⁿ. ~**ical** ᵃ, teatralny.
thee ᵖʳⁿ, tobie, ci, ciebie, cię.
theft, kradzież ᶠ, złodziejstwo ⁿ.
their ᵖʳⁿ, ich, swoje.
theirs ᵖʳⁿ, ich, swoje; *this is* ~, to do nich należy.
theism, teizm, deizm ᵐ.
them ᵖʳⁿ, ich, je, one. ~ **selves** ᵖʳⁿ, sami, samych siebie, same siebie.
theme, przedmiot; temat ᵐ, zadanie ⁿ.
then ᵃᵈ, wówczas; poczem. ~ ᶜ, więc, przeto, tedy.
thence ᵃᵈ, stamtąd; od tego czasu; stąd, z tego powodu. ~**forth** ᵃᵈ, od owego czasu; nadal. ~**forward** ᵃᵈ, nadal, na przyszłość.
theocra||cy, teokracya ᶠ, rząd ᵐ kapłanów. ~**tical** ᵃ, teokratyczny.
theodolite, wysokomierz ᵐ.
theolo||gian, teolog ᵐ. ~**gical** ᵃ, teologiczny. ~**gy**, teologia ᶠ.
theor||em, twierdzenie, teorema ⁿ. ~**etical** ᵃ, teoretyczny. ~**y**, teorya ᶠ.
therapeutic ᵃ, terapeutyczny, leczniczy. ~**s** *pl.*, terapia ᶠ, lecznictwo ⁿ.
there ᵃᵈ, (na początku zdań bardzo często wcale się nie tłómaczy) tam, ot tam; ~ *are*, są. ~**about** ᵃᵈ, tam gdzieś, w tamtej okolicy. ~**after** ᵃᵈ, podług tego. ~**at** ᵃᵈ, przy tem, w tem. ~**by** ᵃᵈ, przez to. ~**fore** ᵃᵈ, dla tego, przeto. ~**from** ᵃᵈ, stąd, z tego. ~**of** ᵃᵈ, tego, z tego. ~**on** ᵃᵈ, na tem, na to. ~**to**, ~**unto** ᵃᵈ, dotąd, do tego. ~**upon** ᵃᵈ, nad tem, potem; zaraz potem. ~**with** ᵃᵈ, przy tem.
theriac, terjaka ᶠ (lekarstwo przeciw truciznie).

thermometer, termometr, ciepłomierz m.
these *prn*, (*pl.* od *this*) ci, te.
thesis, teza f.
thew, muskuł m; ścięgno n.
they *prn*, oni, one; ci (którzy).
thick *a*, gęsty, zsiadły; jeden podrugim zaraz następujący; rzęsisty; skupiony; niewyraźny; ~ *of hearing*, tępego słuchu. ~ *ad* gęsto, grubo; rzęsiście; tęgo; w masie skupionej; niewyraźnie. ~, gęstość, gęstwina f, gąszcz m; *to go through ~ and thin*, przejść przez ogień i wodę. ~**en** *van*, zgęszczać (się); powiększać (się). ~**et**, gęstwina f, zarośle n. ~**ness**, gęstość, miąższość f.
thie||f, złodziej m, złodziejka f. ~**ve** *vn*, kraść. ~**very**, złodziejstwo n; kradzież f. ~**vish** *a*, złodziejski. ~**vishness**, żyłka złodziejska.
thigh, udo n.
thill, dyszel m; hołoble *pl.* ~**er**, ~**horse**, koń hołoblowy.
thimble, naparstek m.
thin *a*, cienki, rzadki; chudy; lekki, nieliczny. ~ *ad* cienko, rzadko. ~ *va*, wycieńczyć, przerzedzić, rozrzedzić.
thine *prn*, twój, twoja, twoje.
thing, rzecz f, przedmiot m; istota f; *that's quite another ~*, to zupełnie co innego.
think *van*, myśleć, mnieniać, uważać, sądzić; zamierzać; *to ~ of*, myśleć o czem. ~**er**, myśliciel m. ~**ing**, myślenie n; sąd m.
thinness, cienkość, rzadkość f; wychudnienie n.
third *a*, trzeci. ~, trzecia część; *(muz.)* tercya f. ~**ly** *ad*, po trzecie.
thirst, pragnienie n; *(fig.)* żądza f. ~**y** *a*, spragniony.
thirteen, *num.* trzynaście. ~**th** *a*, trzynasty. ~**thly** *ad*, po trzynaste.
thirt||ieth *a*, trzydziesty. ~**y** *num.*, trzydzieści.
this *prn*, ten, ta, to. [trzydzieści.
thistle, oset, bodiak m. ~**finch**, *(orn.)* szczygieł m.
thither *ad*, tam, tam dotąd; *hither and ~*, tu i tam. ~**to** *ad*, dotąd. ~**ward** *ad*, ku tamtej stronie, w tym kierunku.
thole, dulka f (u wiosła).
thong, pas rzemienny, rzemień m.
thorn, tarnina f; cierń, kolec m. ~**apple**, *(bot.)* bieluń m, dziędzierawka f. ~**back**, ciernik m (ryba). ~**y**, ciernisty.
thorough *a*, kompletny, zupełny; dokładny, staranny. ~**fare**, przechód m, przejście n, przejazd m. ~**ly** *ad*, wskroś; zupełnie, gruntownie.
those, *pl.* od *that*. [townie.
thou *prn*, ty. [*as ~*, jak gdyby.
though *c*, chociaż, gdyby nawet;
thought, myśl f. ~**ful** *a*, myślący, pogrążony w myślach, zadumany. ~**fulness**, zamyślenie n; troska f. ~**less**, bezmyślny; lekkomyślny; niedbały. ~**lessness**, bezmyślność f; niedbalstwo n.
thousand, *num.* tysiąc. ~**th** *a*, tysiączny.
thraldom, niewola m.
thrall, niewolnik m; niewola f.
thrash *van*, młócić. ~**er**, młócarz, młocek m. ~**ing-floor**, klepisko n. ~**ing machine**, młockarnia f.
thread, nić, nitka f; *(fig.)* wątek m; ostrze n. ~ *va*, nawlekać. ~**bare** *a*, wytarty, przetarty. ~**y** *a*, niciany; cienki. [grozić, wygrażać się.
threat, groźba, pogróżka f. ~**en** *va*
three *num.*, trzy. ~**cornered** *a*, trójkątny. ~**fold** *a*, troisty, potrójnie złożony. ~**score**, sześćdziesiąt.
thresh, *vid. thrash*.
threshold, próg, wstęp m.
threw *pr*, od *to throw*.
thrice *ad*, trzykrotnie, trzy razy.
thrift, pomyślność; korzyść f, zysk m; gospodarność, oszczędność f. ~**iness**, gospodarność, oszczędność f. ~**less** *a*, niegospodarny, rozrzutny. ~**y** *a*, oszczędny, gospodarny.
thrill, świder; lufcik; dreszczyk m; drżenie; brzęczenie n w uchu. ~ *van*, świdrować; wstrząsnąć,

wprowadzać w drżenie; drzec, drgać; przeniknąć.
thriv||e *vn* udawać się, powodzić się, iść pomyślnie, rozwijać się pomyślnie, rość. **~er**, dziecko *n* szczęścia, szczęśliwiec *m*. **~ingness**, pomyślność *f*; powodzenie *n*, wzrost *m*.
thriven *p*, od *to thrive*.
throat, gardło *n*; krtań *f*, gardziel *m*.
throb, bicie, pulsowanie *n*. **~** *vn* bić, pulsować.
throe *van* męczyć (się). **~s** *pl.*, bole *pl.* (przy rodzeniu).
throne, tron *m*.
throng, tłum *m*; ciżba *f*, ścisk *m*. **~** *van* tłoczyć się; cisnąć się.
throstle, *(orn.)* drozd *m*.
throttle, gardziel, krtań *f*. **~** *va* udusić.
through *prp & ad* wskroś, przez, na wylot. **~out** *prp & ad* na wskroś, powszędy, przez. **~ticket**, bilet wprost. **~train**, pociąg przechodowy lub przechodni.
throw, rzut *m*, ciśnienie, rzucenie *n*. **~** *van* rzucać, ciskać; zrzucić, powalić; skręcać (jedwab); kostki rzucać (o co); *to ~ away*, odrzucić; strwonić; *to ~ down*, zrzucić, strącić, powalić; *to ~ off*, porzucić, otrząsnąć się z czego; wypędzić; *to ~ out*, wyrzucić; wykluczyć; *to ~ up*, zrzec się czego, porzucić. **~ster**, skręcacz *m*.
thrown *p*, od *to throw*.
thrum, strzępka *f*, koniuszczek *m*. **~** *van* tkać; rzępolić, brzdąkać.
thrush, *(orn.)* drozd *m*. **~es** *pl.*, *(med.)* grzybki *pl.*
thrust, pchnięcie *n*; sztych; napad *m*, natarcie *n*. **~** *pr & p*, od *to thrust*. **~** *van* pchnąć, szturchnąć; wsuwać, wtykać; przycisnąć (się); pchnąć (sztyletem).
thumb, duży palec (u ręki). **~stall**, paluch *m* z rękawiczki.
thump, uderzenie *n*, cios, kułak *m*. **~** *va* grzmotnąć, uderzyć. **~ing** *a*, ciężki, tęgi, wielki.
thunder, grzmot, grom *m*. **~** *vn* grzmieć. **~bolt**, piorunowa strzałka. **~clap**, piorun *m*. **~shower**, burza z piorunami. **~struck** *a*, rażony piorunem.
thurification, kadzenie *n*.
Thursday, Czwartek *m*.
thus *ad* w ten sposób, tak.
thwack, grzmotnienie, uderzenie *n*. **~** *va* grzmocić, bić, chłostać.
thwart *a*, poprzeczny, krzyżujący, leżący w poprzek. **~ingly** *ad* poprzecznie, w poprzek. **~** *van* pokrzyżować (plany), popsuć; przeszkodzić.
thy *prn*, twój, twoja, twoje.
thym||e, *(bot.)* macierzanka *f*. **~y** *a*, macierzankowy; pachnący.
thyself *prn*, ty sam, a; ciebie samego, ą; tobie samemu, ej.
tiara, tjara *f*; troista korona papieska.
tibial *a*, goleniowy.
tic, nerwowy ból (w twarzy).
tick, poszewka, powłoczka *f*; kleszcz (owad); kredyt *m*. **~** *van* brać na kredyt; iść (o zegarze). **~ling**, drelich *m*.
ticket, bilet *m*; *return ~*, bilet powrotny. **~ office**, kasa biletowa. **~-of-leave man**, więzień warunkowo na wolność wypuszczony.
tickl||e *van* łechtać, łaskotać; być łaskotliwym. **~ish** *a*, łaskotliwy; podchwytliwy, niebezpieczny.
tid *a*, delikatny. **~bit**, smaczny kąsek, łakotka *f*.
tide, czas; przypływ i odpływ morza; bieg *m*, zmiana, kolej *f*. **~** *van* przypływać i odpływać; znosić (o wodzie), spławiać za przybraniem morza. **~gate**, szluza *f*, upust *m*. **~waiter**, urzędnik komory celnej (nadbrzeżnej).
tidings *pl.*, nowiny *pl.*, wiadomości *pl.*
tidy *a*, ładny, czysty, schludny; w właściwym czasie robiony.
tie, węzeł *m*, kokarda *f*; warkocz *m*; zobowiązanie *n*. **~** *va* zawiązy-

wać, złączyć; przewiązać; zobowiązywać.
tier, rząd, szereg ᵐ; warstwa ᶠ.
tierce, beczka ᶠ = 42 galonów; *(muz.)* tercya ᶠ.
tiff, zwada, sprzeczka ᶠ; dąsy *pl.*
tiffany, krepa; gaza ᶠ.
tige, *(arch.)* słupiec ᵐ.
tig||er, *(zo.)* tygrys ᵐ. **~ress**, tygrysica ᶠ.
tight ᵃ, obcisły, spięty; dobrze zagrodzony, zamknięty; mocny, krzepki. **~en** ᵛᵃ, ściągać, spinać, obciskać. **~ness**, obcisłość; spójność ᶠ.
tike, chłop; kundel ᵐ. [łach.
tilbury, lekki powozik o dwu ko-
tile, dachówka ᶠ. **~** ᵛᵃ, pokrywać dach. **~kiln**, cegielnia ᶠ. **~r**, dekarz ᵐ.
till, skrzynka ᶠ. **~** ᵛᵃ, orać; uprawiać (ziemię). **~age**, órka, uprawa ᶠ ziemi. **~er**, oracz ᵐ.
till *prp.* & ᶜ, aż do; póki.
tilt, obłąk; namiot ᵐ; uderzenie ⁿ; turniej ᵐ. **~** ᵛᵃ,ⁿ rozpiąć namiot; kruszyć kopie; rzucać (kopię); uderzać, razić; nachylać (beczkę).
tilth, oranie; rolnictwo ᵐ.
tiltings *pl.*, męty, ostatek wina w naczyniu.
timber, budulec ᵐ, drzewo budulcowe; drzewo obrobione; materyał budulcowy. **~** ᵛᵃ, zaopatrywać w budulec. **~sow**, czerw drzewowy. **~work**, ciesielska robota. **~yard**, warsztat ciesielski.
timbrel, bębenek z dzwoneczkami, tamburyn ᵐ.
time, czas ᵐ; pora ᶠ (stosowna); tempo ⁿ; takt; raz ᵐ; *at all ~s*, zawsze, po wszystkie czasy; *at ~s*, czasami; *at no ~*, przenigdy; *at that ~*, wówczas; *in ~*, z czasem; na czas; *in good ~*, w właściwym czasie; *high ~*, wielki czas; *in no ~*, w mgnieniu oka; *for a ~*, na pewien czas; *out of ~*, nie w swojej porze. **~** ᵛᵃ, stosować do czasu, czynić w właściwym czasie; wybijać takt. **~less** ᵃ, nieczasowy, nie w właściwej porze wykonany. **~ly** ᵃ, właściwy (o czasie), w stosownym czasie przypadły, na czas wykończony. **~piece** ᵃ, zegarek, czasomierz ᵐ. **~server**, człowiek dwuznaczny, obłudnik ᵐ. **~serving** ᵃ, obłudny.
timid ᵃ, bojaźliwy, lękliwy. **~ity**, lękliwość, bojaźliwość ᶠ.
timorous ᵃ, bojaźliwy, trwożliwy, bojący się. **~ness**, bojaźń ᶠ.
tin, cyna ᶠ; blacha cynowa. **~** ᵛᵃ, pobielać cyną. **~foil**, cieniutka blaszka cynowa, cynfolia ᶠ. **~man**, blacharz ᵐ.
tincture, farbowanie, zabarwianie ⁿ; tynktura ᶠ, roztwór ᵐ. **~** ᵛᵃ, farbować, zabarwiać.
tinder, próchno ⁿ; żagiew ᶠ. **~box**, krzesiwo, pudełko ⁿ z zapałkami.
tine, rozsocha ᶠ, ząb ᵐ (wideł lub widelca).
tinge ᵛᵃ, zabarwiać, nadawać odcień. **~**, powłoka ᶠ, zabarwienie ⁿ.
tingle ᵛⁱ, dzwonić, dźwięczyć; świerzbić.
tinker, naprawiacz ᵐ kotłów.
tinkle ᵛⁱ, dzwonić, dźwięczyć, brzmieć.
tinny, cynowy, zawierający cynę.
tin-plate, blacha cynowa.
tinsel, szych; blichtr ᵐ, błyskotka ᶠ. **~** ᵛᵃ, ozdabiać błyskotkami.
tint, kolor ᵐ, barwa ᶠ. [mi.
tiny ᵃ, maluchny, drobny.
tip, koniec, szpic ᵐ. **~** ᵛᵃⁿ, okuć koniec, ostrze; lekko dotknąć; upaść. **~staff**, buława ᶠ (woźnego). **~toe**, koniec palca (u nogi); *to stand on ~~*, na palcach stać.
tippet, peleryna ᶠ.
tipple, gorący trunek. **~** ᵛⁱ, pić, upijać się. **~r**, pijak ᵐ.
tipsy ᵃ, pijany.
tire, strój ᵐ, opięcie ⁿ; szereg ᵐ; obręcz ᶠ (koła). **~** ᵛᵃⁿ, znużyć (się), zmęczyć (się), zmordować (się). **~dness**, zmęczenie, znu-

żenie n. ~some a nużący, mozolny. ~someness, nuda, nudność f. [na), garderoba f.
tiring-room, ubieralnia (teatral-
'tis, = *it is.*
tisane, *vid. ptisan.* [czny.
tisic, suchoty *pl.* ~al, suchotni-
tissue, złotogłów m (materya); tkanka f. ~ va tkać, przetykać. ~paper, papier przezroczysty.
tit, konik m, szkapa f; *tit for tat,* piękne za nadobne, wet za wet. ~bit, łakoć, łakotka f. ~mouse, *(orn.)* sikora f.
tithe, dziesięcina f. ~ van nakładać dziesięcinę; płacić dziesięcinę.
titilla||te va łaskotać, łechtać. ~tion, łaskotanie, łechtanie n.
title, tytuł, napis; tytuł m (dostojność oznaczający); nazwa f; prawo n; *to have a ~ to,* mieć prawo do, być uprawnionym do czego, ~ va dawać nazwę; zatytułować, tytułować; uprawnić. ~-deed, prawo własności. ~page, karta tytułowa. ~signature, sygnatura f *(typ.)*
titter, chychot m; chychoty *pl.* ~ vn chychotać.
tittle, kropka f, punkcik m, cętka f; *to a ~,* słowo w słowo, najdokładniej. ~tattle vn gadać, paplać. ~~, gadanie n, paplanina f.
titubation, potykanie n się.
titular a tytularny, honorowy.
tivy ad szybko, prędko.
to prp & ad (wskazuje kierunek, używa się dla uformowanie trzeciego przypadku i dodaje się do bezokoliczników), do, ku, dla, względem; *as ~,* co się tyczy; *~ the last man,* co do nogi, do ostatniego; *I am ~ receive money,* mam odebrać pieniądze.
toad, ropucha. ~flax, matki Bożej len. ~ish a ropuchowaty. ~stool, muchomór m.
toast, grzanka f; toast m. ~ van przypiekać, piec; pić czyje zdrowie. ~master, osoba, wznosząca toasty na obiadach; mistrz m ceremonii.
tobacco, tytoń m. ~nist, fabrykant tytoniu. ~pipe, lulka, fajka f. ~pipe-bowl, główka u fajki, stambułka f. ~pipe-shank, cybuch m. ~pouch, worek na tytoń, kapciuch m.
tocsin, dzwon alarmowy.
tod, 28. funtów (wełny).
today ad dzisiaj.
toddle vn iść niepewnym krokiem, słaniać się.
toddy, wino palmowe; poncz, grog m.
toe, palec m u nogi.
toft, gaj, zagaj m.
together ad razem; z rzędu.
toil, uciążliwa praca; znój m, uciążliwość f. ~ van uciążliwie pracować, mozolić się; *to ~ and moil,* spracować się.
toilet, gotowalnia, toaleta f.
toilsome a mozolny, męczący. ~ness, mozolność f, trudy *pl.*
toise, miara f 6 stóp, sążeń m.
token, znak, dowód m; świadectwo n.
told pr & p od *to tell; we are ~ that,* mówią nam, że.
toler||able a znośny; jaki taki. ~ableness, znośność f. ~ance, znoszenie, pobłażanie n, tolerancya f. ~ate va znosić, pobłażać, tolerować. ~ation, pobłażanie f; wolność wyznaniowa.
toll, cło; myto; dzwonienie n. ~ van pobierać cło, myto; uderzać w dzwony. ~bar, rogatka f, rogatki *pl.* ~gatherer, poborca m cła. [dyan).
tomahawk, topór wojenny (In-
tomb, grób, grobowiec m. ~ va pochować, złożyć do mogiły. ~stone, nagrobek m.
tombac, tombak m.
tomcat, kocisko n, kot m.
tome, tom m.
tomentous a puszysty.
tomorrow ad jutro n; *the day after ~,* pojutrze.

ton, tonna, beczka okrętowa; waga f około 2000 funtów.
tone, ton, dźwięk; głos m; koloryt obrazu; sposób obejścia się, ton m. **~less** a, bezdźwięczny, milczący.
tongs *pl.*, cęgi *pl.*, szczypce *pl.*, kleszcze *pl.*
tongue, język m, mowa f; *to hold one's ~*, milczeć, trzymać język za zębami. **~** vna, obracać językiem, gadać; łajać.
tonic a, wzmacniający, krzepiący. **~**, lekarstwo wzmacniające; *(muz.)* tonika, podstawa f akordu.
tonight ad, dziś wieczorem.
tonnage, ładunek, wymiar m okrętu; opłata celna od tonny, beczki. [nasadzie języka.
tonsil, migdałek, gruczoł m przy
tons||ile a, strzyżny, dający się strzydz. **~ure**, tonzura (wygolone kółko na głowie księży); strzyż f, strzyżenie n.
tontine, renta dożywotnia.
tony, głupiec m.
too ad, zbyt, za dużo; również.
took pr, od *to take*.
tool, narzędzie n, sprzęt m.
toot vn, trąbić (jednostajnym tonem). **~er**, trębacz m.
tooth, ząb m; *~ and nail*, rękami i nogami, zawzięcie. **~** va, zaopatrywać w zęby; wyząbkować; chwytać zębami (o zębatych kołach). **~ache**, ból m zębów. **~brush**, szczoteczka f do zębów. **~drawer**, dentysta m. **~ed**, **~y** a, zaopatrzony w zęby, zębaty. **~less** a, bezzębny. **~pick**, wykałaczka f do zębów. **~powder**, proszek m do zębów. **~some** a, smaczny.
top, wierzchołek, szczyt m, (też *fig.*) ciemię n; bąk m, fryga; głowa, główka f. **~** a, szczytowy, wierzchołkowy. **~** vna, wznosić się; prym trzymać; wieńczyć; przewyższać; pokrywać wierzchołek; ścinać wierzchołki. **~heavy**, cięższy u góry niż u spodu; *(fig.)* pijany. **~knot**, fontaż m. **~mast**, najwyższy maszt. **~most** a, najwyższy, u samej góry będący. **~sail**, najwyższy żagiel.
topaz, *(min.)* topaz m.
tope vn, upijać się. **~r**, pijak m.
topful a, pełen po wierzch.
topic, przedmiot, temat m. **~al** a, miejscowy.
topography, topografia f, szczegółowy opis miejscowości.
topping a, wznoszący się; wzniosły.
topple vn, powalić się, runąć.
topsy-turvy, do góry nogami, bez porządku żadnego.
torch, pochodnia f. **~bearer**, pochodniarz m. **~light**, światło n pochódni. [*to tear*.
tore, ścierń f; rżysko n. **~** pr, od
torment, męka, męczarnia f. **~** va, męczyć, dręczyć. **~il**, *(bot.)* kurze ziele, drzewianka f. **~or**, dręczyciel, trapiciel m.
tornado, wicher, orkan m.
torpedo, drętwik m (ryba); torpeda f, mina podwodna.
torp||ent a, zdrętwiały. **~escent** a, drętwiejący. **~id** a, zdrętwiały, nieruchomy; obojętny, tępy. **~itude**, zdrętwiałość f.
torre||faction, wypalanie; suszenie n. **~fy** va, wypalać; suszyć.
torrent, potok m (też *fig.*) **~** a, bystry jak potok.
torrid a, spiekły, skwarny.
tors||el, pień, tors m (posągu etc.). **~ion**, skręcanie n.
torti||le, **~ve** a, kręcony, skręcany.
tortoise, żółw m (lądowy). **~shell**, szylkret m. [kręty.
tortu||osity, krętość f. **~ous** a,
torture, męki *pl.*, męczarnia f, katusze *pl.* **~** va, katować, dręczyć. **~r**, dręczyciel, katownik m.
torus, *(arch.)* okręże n, obrączka f (u spodu kolumny).
torvous a, pochmurny, surowy.
tory, torys, stronnik m partyi konserwatywnej.
toss, rzucanie, podrzucanie n; *to*

be in a ~, być niespokojnym, niepokoić się. ~ *v*, rzucać; wstrząsać; podrzucać; ciskać; być miotanym, kołatanym, rzucać się; *to ~ up*, podrzucać.

total *a* całkowity. ~, ogół *m*; suma *f*. **~ity**, całość *f*, ogół *m*. **~ly** *ad* całkowicie, w zupełności, całkiem.

totter *vn* chwiać się, iść chwiejąc się.

touch, dotyk *m*; dotknięcie; stykanie *n*; próba *f*; doświadczenie *n*; rys; pociąg, strych *m*. ~ *v*, dotykać (się); stykać się; przybić (do lądu); próbować; zatrącić; wzruszyć; grać (na fortepianie etc.); *to ~ on*, dotknąć się, wspomnieć. **~able** *a* dotykalny. **~hole**, zapał *m* (u strzelby). **~iness**, drażliwość, obraźliwość *f*. **~ing** *a* rozrzewniający. ~ ~ *prp* co się tyczy, odnośnie do. **~pan**, panewka *f* (broni palnej). **~stone**, kamień probierczy. **~wood**, próchno *n*. **~y** *a* drażliwy, obraźliwy, opryskliwy.

tough *a* twardy; lipki, ciągły. **~en** *v* zrobić lepkim, ciągłym. **~ness**, twardość; lepkość, ciągłość *f*.

toupee, tupet; kędzior *m*.

tour, kolej *f* (przypadająca na kogo); chód (w grach); obrót *m*; podróż tam i z powrotem; przechadzka *f*.

tourmaline, *(min.)* turmalin *m*.

tourn||ament, turniej *m*. **~ey** *v* kruszyć kopie.

touse *v* czochrać (wełnę); targać, szarpać.

tow, zgrzebie, paczesie *n*; lina *f*. ~ *v* holować (statek). **~age**, holowanie *n* (statku). **~boat**, statek holowany. **~line**, lina do holowania.

toward, **~s** *prp & ad* względem, ku, w kierunku do; blizko, około. **~liness**, **~ness**, powolność, uległość; pojętność *f*.

towel, ręcznik *m*.

tower, wieża; twierdza: baszta; tower (cytadela w Londynie). ~ *vn* wznosić się nad, wygórować.

town, miasto *n*. **~clerk**, pisarz miejski. **~hall**, **~house**, ratusz *m*. **~ship**, obwód *m* miasta.

toxical *a* jadowity.

toy, zabawka *f*, bawidełko, głupstwo *n*; bajka *f*. ~ *vn* bawić się, swawolić, igrać. **~ish**, figlarny, swawolny. **~ishness**, figlarność *f*.

trace, ślad, trop *m*; cecha *f*, znamię *n*; postronek *m*. ~ *v* iść śladem; znaczyć ślad; śledzić, tropić; kreślić, skreślić.

trachea, *(anat.)* kanał oddechowy, tchawica *f*.

track, ślad; trop *m*; kolej (wozu etc.); ścieżka; droga *f*. ~ *v* śledzić; holować. **~less** *a* nie pozostawiający śladu, bezdrożny.

tract, obszar *m*, przestrzeń; okolica *f*; przeciąg (czasu); traktat *m*, rozprawa *f*. **~able** *a* posłuszny, powolny. **~ableness**, powolność, uległość; sforność, pojętność *f*. **~ation**, obchodzenie się, traktowanie *n*; traktat *m*, rozprawa *f*. **~ile** *a* ciągnący się, rozciągły. **~ility**, rozciągłość *f*. **~ion**, ciągnienie; przyciąganie *n* (do siebie).

trade, handel, interes *m*; zajęcie; rzemiosło *n*. ~ *vn* handlować, kupczyć. **~r**, handlarz, kupiec *m*. **~sman**, kramarz; rzemieślnik; dostawca *m*. **~wind**, passaty *pl.*, wiatry stałe.

tradition, podanie *n*; tradycya *f*. **~al** *a* tradycyjny, podaniowy.

traduce *v* krytykować, wytykać wady; osławiać. **~ment**, obmowa *f*; wytykanie *n* wad.

traffic, handel; towar *m*; komunikacya *f*. ~ *vn* handlować.

traged||ian, tragik *m* (pisarz i aktor tragiczny). **~y**, tragedya *f*.

tragi||c *a* tragiczny. **~calness**, tragiczność *f*. **~comedy**, tragikomedya *f*. **~comical** *a* tragikomiczny.

trail, ślad, ogon (sukni); ogon ᵐ (komety); patrochy *pl.* (ptaka). ~ *v*, biedz za śladem; wlec (się)

train, ogon ᵐ (u sukni); pasmo ⁿ, szereg ᵐ; bagaże *pl.* (wojska); (kolejowy) pociąg; ruch ᵐ. ~ *va* wlec, ciągnąć; pociągnąć, przynęcić; ćwiczyć, tresować. ~**band**, milicya ᶠ. ~**er**, instruktor ᵐ. ~**oil**, tran wielorybi.

trait, rys, zarys ᵐ.

traitor, zdrajca ᵐ. ~**ous** *a*, zdra-

traitress, zdrajczyni ᶠ. [dziecki.

traject *va*, rzucać, przerzucać. ~**ion**, przeprawa ᶠ.

trammel, niewód ᵐ, sieć ᶠ. ~ *va*, przeszkadzać; spętać. [górami.

tramontane *a*, mieszkający za

trample *vna*, deptać, kopać, tupać; wzgardzić.

tramway, tramwaj ᵐ, kolej konna.

trance, **transe**, zachwyt ᵐ, uniesienie; odrętwienie ⁿ, zdrętwia-

trannel, kołek, sztyft ᵐ. [łość ᶠ.

tranquil *a*, spokojny, cichy. ~**lity**, spokojność ᶠ. ~**lize** *va*, uspokoić.

trans‖act *van*, robić interesa; dokonać, załatwić; doprowadzić do skutku. ~**action**, ugoda ᶠ; interes zrobiony; załatwienie ⁿ; interes ᵐ. ~ ~**s** *pl.*, protokóły *pl.*, prace *pl.* ~**alpine** *a*, zaalpejski. ~**atlantic** *a*, zaatlantycki, zamorski. ~**cend** *va*, przechodzić, przewyższać. ~**cendency**, wyższość, przewaga, wyborność ᶠ. ~**cendental** *a*, nadzmysłowy; przewyższający. ~**colate** *va*, przecedzić, przekroplić. ~**cribe** *va*, przepisać. ~**criber**, przepisywacz ᵐ. ~**cript**, kopia ᶠ, wypis ᵐ. ~**cription**, kopia ᶠ, rzecz przepisana; przepisywanie ⁿ. ~**criptively** *ad*, w kopii.

trans‖fer *va*, przenieść, przeprowadzić; przekazać. ~ ~, przenoszenie ⁿ, przenosiny *pl.*; przekazanie ⁿ. ~**figuration**, przekształcenie, przeobrażenie ⁿ; przemienienie Pańskie. ~**figure** *va*, przekształcić, przeobrazić. ~**fix** *va*, przekłóć, przeszyć. ~**form** *van*, przekształcić (się), przemienić. ~**formation**, przekształcenie ⁿ. ~**fuse** *va*, przelewać. ~**fusion**, przelanie ⁿ. ~**gress** *van*, wykroczyć przeciw, przekroczyć, przestąpić; uchybić. ~**gression**, przekroczenie, wykroczenie; przestępstwo ⁿ. ~**gressive** *a*, występny. ~**ient** *a*, przechodni, chwilowy; znikomy, szybko przemijający. ~**ientness**, chwilowość; znikomość ᶠ.

transit, przejście (gwiazdy); tranzyto ⁿ, przewóz ᵐ towarów. ~**duty**, przewoźne ⁿ. ~**ion**, przejście, przebycie ⁿ. ~**ive** *a*, przechodzący, przewoźny; *(gram.)* przechodni. ~**ory** *a*, przechodzący, przechodni, chwilowy.

trans‖late *va*, przenosić, przestawiać, przesadzać; wyjaśnić; przetłómaczyć. ~**lation**, przeniesienie; przełożenie, przetłómaczenie; tłómaczenie ⁿ. ~**lative** *a*, zapożyczony od innych. ~**lator**, tłomacz ᵐ. ~**latory** *a*, przekładowy. ~**location**, przeniesienie ⁿ, translokacya ᶠ. ~**lucency**, przezroczystość ᶠ. ~**lucid** *a*, przezroczysty. ~**marine** *a*, zamorski. ~**migrant**, emigrant, wychodźca ᵐ. ~ ~ *a*, wynoszący się, odlatujący. ~**migrate** *vn*, emigrować, przesiedlać się. ~**migration**, przesiedlanie się ⁿ, wędrówka ᶠ; ~ ~ *of souls*, pośmiertna wędrówka duszy ludzkiej. ~**mission**, przesyłanie ⁿ. ~**mit** *va*, przesłać; poruczyć. ~**mittal**, ~**mittance**, przesłanie ⁿ, posyłka ᶠ. ~**mitter**, przesyłający, przekazujący. ~**mutation**, przemiana ᶠ. ~**mute** *va*, przemienić ⁿ.

transom, belka poprzeczna.

trans‖parency, przezroczystość ᶠ. ~**parent**, ~**picuous** *a*, przezroczysty. ~**pierce** *va*, przebić, przeszyć na wylot. ~**piration**, parowanie, wyziewanie, pocenie się ⁿ.

~pire $^{v.a.n.}$ parować, wyziewać; pocić się. ~plant $^{v.a.}$ przesadzać (kwiaty etc.). ~plantation, przesadzanie n. ~port, przeniesienie n; przewóz, dowóz m; wysyłka f; zachwyt m; uniesienie n. ~ $^{v.a.}$ przenieść; przesłać, przewieść, transportować; zachwycić. ~portation, przewożenie n; przewóz m; przesłanie n; przesyłka f; (w rachunkach) transport m; deportacya f. ~porting $^{a.}$ zachwycający. ~posal, przestawienie n. ~pose $^{v.a.}$ przekładać, przestawiać. ~position, przestawienie n (rzeczy lub wyrazów). ~ubstantiation, przemienienie n ciała i krwi Pańskiej. ~verse, ~versal $^{a.}$ poprzeczny.

trap, pułapka, łapka; zasadzka f; podstęp m. ~ $^{v.a.}$ złapać w łapkę, usidlić. ~door, drzwi zamykające się z góry na dół. ~stick, kij do pędzenia lub odbijania piłki.

trapan, sidło n; kluczka f. ~ $^{v.n.}$ złapać, złowić w sidła, usidlić.

trapes, flądra, klępa f.

trappings, rząd na konia; ubiór, strój m.

trash, gałgaństwo n; rzeczy nic nie warte, rupiecie *pl.*; odpadki *pl.*, odrzynki *pl.* ~y $^{a.}$ gałgański, nic nie wart.

traumatic, lekarstwo n na rany.

travail, praca ciężka; boleści porodu. [(dla koni).

trave, belka, poprzeczna; lisica f

travel, podróż f. ~ $^{v.n.}$ podróżować, jechać. ~ler, podróżnik m. ~s *pl.*, opis m podróży.

travelling, podróżowanie n; podróż m. ~bag, torba podróżna, walizka f. ~charges *pl.*, koszta *pl.* podróży. ~map, mapa podróżna. ~trunk, kufer podróżny, waliza f.

traverse $^{a.}$ poprzeczny, krzyżowy. ~ $^{ad.}$ na krzyż, w poprzek. ~, belka poprzeczna; kreska poprzeczna; przejście poprzeczne; przeciwieństwo n. ~ $^{v.a.n.}$ pokrzyżować; krzyżować się; stać na przeszkodzie, wleść w drogę (komu).

travest||ed $^{a.}$ parodyowany. ~y, trawestacya f (przerobienie żartobliwe czego). ~y $^{v.a.}$ trawestować, parodyować.

tray, taca, niecka f.

treacher||ous $^{a.}$ zdradziecki, pełen zdrady. ~ously $^{ad.}$ zdradliwie, zdradziecko. ~ousness, zdradliwość f. ~y, zdrada f.

treacle, dryakiew f; melas, syrop m.

tread, krok m; stąpienie n (nogą); blizenka f (w jaju). ~ $^{v.a.n.}$ deptać; udeptywać; (o ptakach) deptać, parzyć się. ~er, deptacz m. ~le, podnóżek, pedał m; blizenka f (w jaju). ~mill, deptak m (narzędzie kary dla więźniów).

treason, zdrada f. ~able, ~ous $^{a.}$ mogący zdradzić, zdradziecki.

treasur||e, skarb m. ~er, skarbnik, podskarbi m. ~y, skarbiec m; izba skarbowa.

treat, częstowanie, raczenie n. ~ $^{v.a.n.}$ częstować, raczyć, przyjąć; obchodzić się z kim; rozprawiać o czem. ~able $^{a.}$ umiarkowany; ludzki, uprzejmy. ~ise, traktat m; rozprawa f. ~ment, obejście się; częstowanie n; sposób m leczenia. ~y, układy *pl.*; traktat m; umowa f.

treble $^{a.}$ potrójny; ostry (o głosie). ~, dyszkant m. ~ $^{v.a.n.}$ potroić (się). ~ness, potrójność, trojatree, drzewo n; [kość f.

trefoil, koniczyna f *(bot. i arch.)*.

trellis, ~work, krata f.

trem||ble $^{v.n.}$ drżeć, trząść się. ~bling $^{a.}$ drżący. ~endous $^{a.}$ straszliwy, straszny, okropny. ~endousness, straszność, okropność f. ~our, drżenie n; dreszcz m. ~ulous $^{a.}$ drżący, trzęsący się; drżący (ze strachu). ~ulousness, drżenie n.

trench, rów m; bróżda f; przekop m. ~ $^{v.a.n.}$ kopać; oszańcować; robić przekopy; krajać w bróżdy. ~ant $^{a.}$ przecinający, tnący; ostry. ~er,

deska do krajania mięsa; jedzenie n. ~fly, ~friend, pasibrzuch, pieczeniarz m.
trend *vn* ciągnąć się.
trendle, wałek, walec m.
trepan, *(chir.)* trepan m (do prześwidrowania czaszki). ~ *va* trepanować, prześwidrowywać czaszkę: usidlić, uwikłać.
trepidation, drżenie n (też ze strachu).
trespass, przekroczenie n, grzech m. ~ *vn* zgrzeszyć, przekraczać; krzywdzić, szkodę wyrządzić.
tress, kosmyk f, lok, pukiel m. ~ed *a* w pukle, kędzierzawy.
tres||sel, ~tle, kozły *pl.*, szaragi *pl.*; wiązanie n.
tret, zniżenie n ceny, rabat m.,
trevet, *vid. trivet.*
trey, trójka f (w kartach).
trial, próba f, doświadczenie; badanie; przesłuchanie n świadków.
triang||le, trójkąt m. ~ular *a* trójkątny. [kategorya f.
tribe, plemię, pokolenie n; klasa,
tribulation, strapienie n, ucisk m.
tribun||al, trybunał, sąd m. ~e, trybun m; trybuna f, miejsce wzniesione. [dań f, haracz m.
tribut||ary *a* hołdowniczy. ~e,
trice, chwila f, mgnienie n oka. ~ *va* podciągać, podnosić (żagiel).
trichina, trychina f.
trick, figiel m, psota, sztuka f; podstęp m; oszustwo n. ~ *van* oszukać, okpić; wystrychnąć na dudka; żyć szachrajstwem. ~ish *a* przebiegły, podstępny. ~ster, szalbierz, oszust m.
trickle *vn* kapać, ciec.
trident, trójząb m. ~ *a* trójzębny.
triennial *a* trzyletni.
trier, próbujący, dochodziciel m; kamień probierczy.
trifid *a* *(bot.)* rozłupany na trzy części.
trifl||e, drobnostka, fraszka f. ~er, żartowniś, igracz m. ~ing *a* drobnostkowy, małoznaczący, błahy. ~ ~, żartowanie, igranie n; igraszka f.
trifoliate *a* trójlistny.
triform *a* trójkształtny.
trigger, cyngiel; kurek (u strzelby); hamulec m. [gonometrya f.
trigon, trójkąt m. ~ometry, try-
trilateral *a* trójboczny.
trill, trel m. ~ *van* wywodzić trele, nucić; kapać.
trillion, trylion m.
trim *a* dobrze utrzymany, strojny, ładny. ~, strój; wystrój m; zaopatrzenie, uposażenie n. ~ *van* wystroić, zdobić; ubierać, garnirować; narządzić, oporządzić; wachać się. ~mer, chorągiewka f, człowiek zmienny; *(arch.)* sztych m. ~ming, wystrój m, obszycie n, gar-
trinal *a* potrójny. [nirunek m.
tringle, *(arch.)* okapek m, płaza f.
trinity, trójca f.
trinket, błyskotka f, świecidełko n.
trip, podstawienie nogi; potknięcie się n; przejażdżka, wycieczka f; stado n (kóz etc.). ~ *van* podstawić nogę; schwytać; potknąć się; zajrzeć do; *to ~ the anchor*, wyciągać kotwicę.
tripartit||e *a* rozdzielony na trzy części, trójdzielny. ~ion, podział m na trzy części.
tripe, kiszki *pl.*, flaki *pl.*
tripedal *a* trójnogi.
tripetalous *a* *(bot.)* trzypłatkowy.
tripl||e *a* potrójny, trojaki, ~e *va* potroić. ~et, trójka f, troje; trójwiersz m. ~icate *a* potrójny. ~ication, potrajanie n. ~icity, potrójność, troistość f.
tripod, trójnóg m.
tripping *a* lekki, zwinny.
trireme, galera f o trzech rzędach wioseł. [części.
trisection, podzielenie n na trzy
trisyllab||ical trójzgłoskowy. ~le, wyraz trójzgłoskowy.
trite *a* pospolity, oklepany. ~ness, zużycie się n; pospolitość, gminność f.

triton, *(mit.)* tryton m.
tritura||ble a, rozcieralny, dający się utłóc. **~te** va utłóc, rozetrzeć. **~tion,** rozcieranie, utłóczenie n.
triumph, tryumf m, zwycięztwo n. **~** van, tryumfować; zwycięztwo odnosić. **~al** a, tryumfalny. **~ant** a, tryumfujący, zwycięzki.
triumvir, tryumwir m. **~ate,** tryumwirat m.
triun||e a, trójjedyny. **~ity,** trójjedność f.
trivet, dynarek, stołek m o trzech [nogach.
trivial a, małoważny; trywialny, pospolity, oklepany. **~ness,** małoważność; trywialność f.
trochee, trochej m.
trod p; od *to tread.* **~den** p, od *to tread.*
troglodyte, troglodyta, mieszkaniec m jaskini.
troll van, toczyć (się); obracać; wodzić za sobą; kręcić się.
trombone, puzon m.
troop, gromada, banda f, oddział m. **~s** *pl.*, wojsko. **~** vn, gromadzić się. **~er,** kawalerzysta m.
trope, przenośnia f.
troph||ied a, ozdobiony znakami zwycięstwa. **~y,** znak m zwycięstwa, zdobycz f.
tropic, zwrotnik m. **~al** a, zwrotnikowy; przenośny.
tropolog||ical a, przenośny, używany w przenośni. **~y,** wyrażenie przenośne.
trot, kłus m; stara baba. **~** vn, iść kłusa. **~ter,** kłusak m.
trouble, niepokój m, zawichrzenie n; fatyga f; kłopot m; nędza f. **~** va, zaniepokoić, zmieszać; zakłopotać; fatygować; zmącić. **~some** a, niespokojny, niepokojący; natrętny; cierpki, nudny. **~someness,** niepokojenie n; natrętność f.
trough, koryto n.
trounce va, wyłajać; srogo ukarać.
trousers, trowsers *pl.*, spodnie *pl.*
trout, pstrąg m.
trowel, kielnia f.
troy-weight, waga do złota, srebra i drogich kamieni.
truant, próżniak m. **~** vn, próżnować; iść za szkołę.
truce, zawieszenie n broni, rozejm m.
truchman, tłomacz, dragoman m.
trucidation, zabójstwo n.
truck, zamiana f, handel zamienny; koło n; wał m; wózek dwukołowy. **~** va, zamieniać, frymarczyć. **~age,** zamiana f, handel zamienny.
truckle vn, posuwać na kółkach; folgować, poddać się. **~,** kółko n; wałek m. **~bed,** łóżko n na kółkach.
truculen||ce, dzikość, srogość f. **~t** a, dziki, srogi.
trudge vn, wlec się, iść.
true a, prawdziwy, istotny; wierny, szczery; uczciwy; oryginalny, samorodny. **~born** a, dobrze, zacnie urodzony. **~bred** a, dobrze wychowany; czystej krwi. **~hearted** a, szczerego serca, otwarty. **~love** a, ukochany. **~loveknot,** węzeł m istotnej miłości. **~ness,** wierność; szczerość f. **~penny,** dobra dusza.
truffle, trufla f. [pewnik m.
truism, niezaprzeczona prawda,
truly ad, prawdziwie, rzeczywiście; wiernie, uczciwie.
trump, trąba (narzędzie muzyczne); trąba (słonia); kozera f (w kartach). **~** van, trąbić; atutować, bić kozerą. **~ery,** rupiecie *pl.*, graty *pl.*; brednie *pl.*, androny *pl.*; świecidełka *pl.*; oszukaństwo n.
trumpet, trąba f; trębacz m. **~** van, trąbić; *(fig.)* roztrąbić. **~er,** trębacz m.
trunca||te va, ściąć, uciąć. **~tion,** ścięcie, obcięcie n.
truncheon, buława; pałka f. **~** va, obić pałką, wychłostać.
trundle, posuwać się na kółkach. **~,** wałek m.
trunk, pień m, kłoda; waliza f, pakunek; tułów, kadłub m; rura,

dmuchawka f. ~s *pl.*, ~hose, rajtuzy *pl.* ~line, kolej główna.
trunnion, ucho n armaty.
trusion, wpychanie n.
truss, wiązka f, pęk; pas m na rupturę. ~ *va* wiązać, ściągać; podkasać. ~maker, bandażysta m.
trust, wiara; ufność f, zaufanie n; kredyt m; zawierzenie, powierzenie n; rzecz powierzona. ~ *van* powierzyć; zaufać, spuścić się na kogo; kredytować, dać na kredyt. ~ee, plenipotent; kurator, opiekun m. ~eeship, urząd i obowiązki opiekuna, opiekuństwo; pełnomocnictwo n. ~iness, zasługiwanie n na ufność. ~worthy *a*, godny zaufania. ~y *a*, wierny.
truth, prawda; wierność, uczciwość; prawdziwość f; *in* ~, w istocie; *of a* ~, zaprawdę, zaiste. ~ful *a*, prawdziwy. ~less *a*, nieprawdziwy, fałszywy.
try *van*, doświadczać, próbować, wypróbować; przesłuchiwać (na sądzie), badać; usiłować, spróbować.
tub, kadź, beczka, fasa; wanna; balia, stągiew f.
tube, rura, rurka f; kanał m.
tuber||cle, guz; gruzełek (w płucach); pryszczel m. ~cular *a*, gruzełkowy. ~osity, ~ousness, guzowatość; sękatość f. ~ous *a*, guzowaty, sękowaty.
tubule, rurka, rureczka f.
tuck, fałda; siatka, sieć f; ciągnienie, targanie n. ~ *va* zagiąć, założyć; zatykać; ściągać. ~er, chustka f na szyję.
tucket, zraz m mięsa.
Tuesday, Wtorek m.
tuft, czub, pęk; klomb (kwiatów); kutas m, frędzla f. ~ *va* przyozdabiać frędzlami; dzielić na klomby. ~ed *a*, czubaty. ~y *a*, gęsty, krzaczysty.
tug, pociągnienie, szarpnienie n; statek parowy ciągnący za sobą inne. ~ *va* ciągnąć, wlec, szarpać.
tuition, opieka f; dozór m, doglądanie; wychowanie n. [drzewo.
tulip, tulipan m. ~tree, tulipanowe
tumble, upadek m, runięcie n. ~ *va* paść, upaść; toczyć się; skakać; zwalić. ~r, akrobata, skoczek na linie; puhar m.
tumbrel, (wóz) kara f; furgon m.
tum||efaction, opuchlizna, obrzękłość f. ~efy *va* odąć. ~id *a*, obrzękły, odęty, spuchły. ~idness, obrzmiałość, nadętość f. ~our, nabrzękłość f; guz m, narośl f.
tump *va* okopać (drzewo). ~, pagóreczek m.
tumulo||se, ~us *a* wzgórkowaty, pagórkowaty. ~sity, wzgórkowatość f.
tumult, tumult, rozruch m; wrzawa f. ~ *vn* hałasować. ~uariness, burzliwość f. ~uary *a* burzliwy, tłumny. ~uous *a* burzliwy, tłumny.
tun, beczka, kadź; miara f na wino (252 galonów). ~ *va* zlewać do beczki.
tun||able, ~eful *a* harmonijny, dźwięczny. ~ableness, dźwięczność, harmonijność f. ~e, ton, głos m; pieśń, śpiewka; nóta, melodja f; dobre usposobienie; *out of* ~e, rozstrojony; *in* ~e, strojony, zgodny. ~e *van* nastroić; nócić. ~er, stroiciel m.
tuni||c, tunika f. ~cle, powłoka f.
tuning, strojenie n (fortepianu etc.). ~fork, strojnik m (narzędzie).
tunnage, ładunek, wymiar m okrętu.
tunnel, lej, lejek; tunel m. ~ *va* nadawać formę lejka; przebijać
tunny, tuńczyk m (ryba). [tunel.
tup, baran, tryk m. ~ *van* trykać;
turban, zawój m. [zapłodnić.
turbary, prawo kopania torfu; torfowisko n. [mętność f.
turbid *a* mętny, zgęszczony. ~ness, mętność f.
turbot, płaszcz m (ryba).
turbulen||ce, burzliwość f, nieporządek m; rozruchy *pl.*, bunt m. ~t *a*, burzliwy; buntowniczy.

turd, gówno, łajno n.
tureen, waza f.
turf, darń; murawa f; torf m; wyścigi konne. ~ ^{va}, wykładać darniną. **~seat**, darniowe siedzenie. **~y** ^{a}, darnisty; torfiasty.
turg||ent, **~id** ^{a}, nabrzmiały. **~escence**, nabrzmiewanie n; *(fig.)* napuszystość f. **~idity**, **~idness**, nabrzmiałość, odętość f.
Turk||ey, *(orn.)* indyk m. **~ey-hen**, indyczka f.
turkois, turkus (drogi kamień).
turmeric ^{a}, *(bot.)* kurkuma f, żółcień m.
turmoil, zaburzenie n; niepokój m. ~ ^{van}, zaburzenie sprawiać; niepokoić (się).
turn, obrót, zwrót, zakręt m, zmiana kierunku; przechadzka f; odwet m; przysługa, sposobność; sztuczka f, figiel m; skłonność; forma f, kształt; kaprys m; *~ for ~*, wet za wet; *to serve a ~*, przysłużyć się; *in my ~*, z mojej strony; *at every ~*, każdego razu; *by ~s*, na przemiany, kolejno. ~ ^{van}, obrócić (się); kręcić (się), okręcić (się); puszczać w ruch; przetłomaczyć; przekładać; toczyć, zaokrąglać; zepsuć się, zwarzyć się; obejść; stać się, zostać; *to ~ away*, odwrócić się; odpędzić; *to ~ off*, odwrócić; odprawić; *to ~ out*, wyrzucić, wypędzić; *to ~ over*, przewrócić (kartę); obalić; *to ~ over a new leaf*, odwrócić kartę życia, żyć życiem nowem. **~coat**, odstępca, zbieg m. **~er**, tokarz m. **~ery**, tokarstwo n. **~key**, klucznik m, dozorca więzienny. **~pike**, rogatka f. **~sol**, *(bot.)* słonecznik m. **~stile**, kołowrot m.
turnip, rzepa, brukiew f.
turpentine, terpentyna f.
turpitude, sromotność f.
turquoise, *vid. turkois.*
turret, wieżyczka f. **~ship**, monitor m.
turtle, turkawka f; żółw m. **~shell**, skorupa żółwia, szylkret m.
tush *i*, milcz! ba! pfe!
tusk, kieł m dzika. **~ed**, **~y** ^{a}, zaopatrzony w kły.
tussle, walka f.
tut *i*, pfe! fi!
tutela||ge, opieka f, opiekuństwo n. **~ry** ^{a}, opiekuńczy.
tutor, opiekun; guwerner, korepetytor m. ~ ^{va}, pouczać, nauczać; kierować. **~age**, opiekuństwo n; obowiązki korepetytora, guwernera. **~ess**, guwernantka f. **~ship**, miejsce nauczyciela domowego.
tutsan, *(bot.)* ziele świętojańskie.
twaddle, gadanina f, ~ ^{va}, gadać, paplać.
twain ^{a}, dwa, dwoje, oboje.
twang, skrzek m, brząkanie n; dźwięk nosowy. ~ ^{van}, brzęknąć, skrzypnąć; brzdąkać.
'twas = *it was.*
tweak, uszczypnięcie n. ~ ^{va}, szczypać, uszczypnąć.
tweedle ^{va}, rzempolić na skrzypcach.
tweezers *pl.*, szczypczyki *pl.* (do włosów).
twelfth ^{a}, dwunasty. **~ly** ^{ad}, po dwunaste.
twelve *num.*, dwanaście. **~month**, rok m. **~pence**, szyling m.
twent||ieth dwudziesty. **~y** *num.*, dwadzieścia.
twice ^{ad}, dwakroć, podwójnie.
twig, gałązka f; pręt m, witka f. **~gy** ^{a}, gałęzisty.
twilight, zmrok, brzask m. ~ ^{a}, mroczny, oświecony niepewnem światłem.
twill ^{vn}, kiprować, tkać w krzyżyki. **~ed** ^{a}, kiprowany.
twin, bliźniak m. **~born** ^{a}, bliźnięcy.
twine, nić kręcona; dratwa f; szpagat m; skręcanie n. ~ ^{van}, skręcać (nici); wić się, kręcić się.
twinge, kłócie n, ból m; szczypanie n; wyrzut m sumienia. ~ ^{van}, sprawiać ból, szczypać; czuć ból.
twinkl||e, mrugnienie n, mgnienie oka. **~e** ^{vn}, mrużyć oczy; błyszczeć się. **~ing**, mruganie; mgnienie n oka.

twinling, jagnię bliźniak.
twirl, wir ᵐ; okręcanie ⁿ (się), piruet ᵐ. ~ *v,a,n* kręcić (się), okręcać się.
twist, szpagat, sznureczek ᵐ; skręcenie, plecenie ⁿ; plecionka ᶠ. ~ *v,a,n* pleść, wić; uwikłać (się); okręcać się. ~**er,** powroźnik ᵐ.
twitch, szczypanie; drganie ⁿ. ~ *v,a,n* skubnąć, szczypnąć; drgnąć, drgać. ~**grass,** perz ᵐ.
twitter, świergot; dreszcz ᵐ; drganie ⁿ (nerwów). ~ *v,n* świergotać; czuć dreszcz przebiegający po ciele
twittle-twattle, gadanina ᶠ.
twixt, *vid. betwixt.*
two, *num.* dwa, dwie, dwoje; *by* ~ *and* ~, po dwa, parami. ~**ed-ged** *a,* obosieczny. ~**fold** *a,* dwojaki, podwójny. ~**tongued** *a,* dwujęzyczny.
ty||e, *vid. tie.* ~**ing,** przywiązanie, przymocowanie ⁿ. —
tymbal, kocioł, bęben ᵐ.
tympan, bęben; skóra ᶠ na bębnie; *(typ.)* dekiel, deka pergaminowa. ~**um,** bębenek ᵐ (w uchu). ~**y,** odętość ᶠ brzucha.
type, wzór, typ ᵐ; piętno, godło ⁿ; typ ᵐ, czcionka ᶠ.
typhoon, tyfon ᵐ (orkan perjodyczny na oceanie Indyjskim).
typhus, *(med.)* tyfus, dur ᵐ.
typ||ical *a,* wzorowy, typowy; symboliczny. ~**ify** *v a,* wyobrażać pod postawą, uzmysłowić. ~**ographer,** drukarz ᵐ. ~**ographical** *a,* drukarski. ~**ography,** drukarstwo ⁿ; typografia ᶠ.
tyran||nic(al), ~**nous** *a,* tyrański. ~**nicide,** zabicie ⁿ tyrana; zabójca ᵐ tyrana. ~**nize** *v a,* tyranizować. ~**ny,** tyranja ᶠ, tyrańskie ⁿ. ~**t,** ||tyran ᵐ.

U.

ubiquit||ous *a,* wszędobecny. ~**y,** wszędyobecność ᶠ.
udder, wymię ⁿ.
ugl||iness, brzydota, szpetność ᶠ. ~**y** *a,* brzydki, szpetny; obmierzły.
ukase, ukaz ᵐ (carski).
ulan, ułan ᵐ.
ulcer, wrzód ᵐ. ~**ate** *v,n,* wrzodowacieć, ropić się. ~**ation,** owrzodzenie, ropienie się ⁿ; wrzód ᵐ. ~**ous** *a,* wrzodowaty, ropiący się.
uliginous *a,* iłowaty, szlamowaty.
ullage, wyciek ᵐ (z beczki).
ulna, *(anat.)* kość łokciowa.
ulterior *a,* dalszy, późniejszy; z tamtej strony (leżący).
ultimat||e *a,* ostatni, ostateczny. ~**um,** (w dyplomacyi) ultimatum ⁿ, ostateczny warunek.
ultra||marine *a,* zambrski. ~~, kolor lazurowy, błękit ᵐ; farba koloru lazurowego. ~**montane** *a,* za górami będący; ultramontalny. ~~, ultramontanin ᵐ. ~**mundane** *a,* nie z tego świata, nadziemski.
ululat||e *v,n,* wyć. ~**ion,** wycie ⁿ.
umbel, *(bot.)* baldaszek ᵐ. ~**lated,** ~**liferous** *a,* baldaszkowaty.
umber, umbra ᶠ (farba); lipień ᵐ (ryba); *(orn.)* gatunek czapli afrykańskiej. ~**ed** *a,* umbrowy, ciemny.
umbilical *a,* pępkowy.
umbles *pl.,* trzewa jelenie.
umbo, wypukłość ᶠ tarczy *(heral.).*
umbr||age, cienistość ᶠ, cień ᵐ; podejrzenie ⁿ; *to take* ~~, mieć w podejrzeniu; urazić się. ~**ageous** *a,* cienisty; ciemny. ~**ageousness,** cienistość; ciemność ᶠ. ~**ella,** parosol ᵐ; parasolka ᶠ. ~**iferous** *a,* ocieniający, cienisty.
umpir||age, sąd polubowny, kompromis ᵐ; ugoda ᶠ. ~**e,** sędzia polubowny.
unabated *a,* niezmniejszony.
unab||ility, ~leness, niezdolność ᶠ. ~**le** *a,* niezdolny, nie umiejący, nie mogący.
unab||ridged *a,* nieskrócony. ~**solved** *a,* nie mający rozgrzeszenia, nie uwolniony.
unac||cented *a,* nieakcentowany.

~ceptable *a* nie dający się przyjąć, nie do przyjęcia; nieprzyjemny. **~companied** *a* nie mający towarzysza, samopas. **~complished** *a* niewykończony, nieukończony; niewykształcony. **~countable** *a* niewytłómaczony; nieodpowiedzialny. **~countableness**, niemożność wytłómaczenia; nieodpowiedzialność *f*. **~curate** *a* niedokładny. **~curateness**, niedokładność *f*. **~customed** *a* nieprzywykły, niezwykły.

unachievable *a* niewykonalny.

unacknowledged *a* nieuznany.

unac||quaintance, nieznajomość *f*. **~quainted** *a* nieznający, nieobznajmiony. **~quirable** *a* nie dający się nabyć. **~quitted** *a* nie uwolniony; niezapłacony (dług). **~tuated** *a* nie w ruchu.

unad||apted *a* nieprzystosowany, niestósowny. **~monished** *a* nieprzestrzeżony. **~orned** *a* nieozdobiony, nieozdobny. **~ulterated** *a* niesfałszowany, czysty. **~visable** *a* nierozsądny; niekorzystny. **~vised** *a* nieroztropny, nierozważny. **~visedness**, nieroztropność, nierozwaga *f*.

unaffect||ed *a* obojętny, zimny; nieprzymuszony, naturalny. **~edness**, niewymuszoność, naturalność *f*. **~ing** *a* nie wywołujący wrażenia, nie wzruszający. **~ionate** *a* obojętny, oziębły.

unagreeable *a* niestosowny, nie zgadzający się.

unallayed *a* bez domieszek.

unallowable *a* niedozwolony.

unalterable *a* niezmienny. **~ness**, niezmienność *f*.

unamazed *a* nieustraszony.

unambiguous *a* niedwuznaczny, wyraźny.

unamendable *a* nie dający się naprawić.

unamiable *a* nieprzyjemny, niemiły.

unanim||ated *a* nie mający życia, martwy. **~ity**, jednomyślność *f*. **~ous** *a* jednomyślny.

unannounced *a* niezapowiedziany.

unanswer||able *a* nieodpowiedzialny; nieodparty, niezbity. **~ableness**, nieodpowiedzialność *f*, niemożność dania odpowiedzi. **~ed** *a* bez odpowiedzi pozostawiony.

unap||peasable *a* nieukojony. **~prehensible** *a* nie do pojęcia, niepojęty. **~prehensive** *a* niepojętny; niedbały, bezmyślny. **~proachable** *a* niedostępny, nieprzystępny; niedościgły.

unapt *a* nieskłonny; nie nadający się; niezdatny. **~ness**, niezdatność; niestósowność *f*.

unarm *va* rozbrajać. **~ed** *a* nieuzbrojony.

unarrayed *a* nie uszykowany.

unartificial *a* nie sztuczny.

unasked *a* niespytany, niepytany; nieproszony.

unaspiring *a* nie ambitny.

unassailable *a* niedostępny, niezdobyty.

unassisted *a* nie mający pomocy, pomocnika.

unassuming *a* skromny, bez pretensyi.

unassured *a* niepewny, nieupewniony.

unattoned *a* nieodpokutowany.

unattainable *a* nieosiągalny, niedostępny.

unattempted *a* niewyprobowany.

unattended *a* bez orszaku, bez towarzystwa, samopas.

unattested *a* niepoświadczony.

unauthorized *a* nieupoważniony, nieuprawniony.

unavailing *a* nieprzydatny, daremny.

unavenged *a* niepomszczony.

unavoidable *a* nieuchronny. **~ness**, nieuchronność *f*.

unawares *ad* niespodzianie, znienacka.

unballast *va* wyrzucić balast.

unbaptized *a* niechrzczony.

unbar *va* odemknąć zasuwkę.

unbashful *a* odważny; bezczelny

unbearable *a* nie dający się nieść; nieznośny.
unbecoming, unbefitting *n* niestosowny, niewłaściwy. **~ness, unbefittingness**, niestósowność, niewłaściwość *f*.
unbefriended *a* nie mający przyjaciół. [wieczny.
unbegotten *a* nie spłodzony, od-
unbegun *a* nieżaczęty.
unbeheld *a* niewidziany.
unbelief, niewiara *f*; niedowiarstwo *n*.
unbeliever, niedowiarek *m*.
unbend *van* rozprostować; rozgiąć; osłabić; *to ~ one's mind*, wypocząć (po umysłowej pracy). **~ing**, nieugięty; niezgięty.
unbenefliced *a* nie posiadający prebendy. **~evolent** *a* nieprzychylny.
unbeseeming *a* nieprzyzwoity, nieprzystojny. [browolny.
unbesought *a* nieproszony, do-
unbewailed *a* nieopłakany.
unbias *va* pozbawiać przesądów.
unbidden *a* nieproszony; nienakazany.
unbind *va* rozwiązać. [kazany.
unbit *va* rozkiełznać.
unblamable *a* nienaganny, nie zasługujący na naganę; niewinny.
unbleached *a* niebielony.
unblemished *a* nieskazitelny, bez skazy; beznaganny.
unblended *a* czysty, niezafałszowany. [kięty.
unblest *a* niebłogosławiony; prze-
unblighted *a* niezwiędły; niezepsuty, czysty. [tny.
unbloody *a* bezkrwawy, nie okru-
unblotted *a* niesplamiony.
unblown *a* nierozkwitły; niewzdęty.
unblushing *a* nio rumieniący się, bezwstydny. [teryalny.
unbodied *a* bezcielesny, niema-
unboiled *a* nieprzegotowany.
unbolt *va* odryglować, zaporę odemknąć. **~ed** *a* odemknięty.
unbooted *a* nieobuty.
unborn *a* nieurodzony.
unbosom *va* wylać się, wywnętrzyć się komu.
unbound *a* niezwiązany, wolny; nieoprawny (o książce).
unbrace *va* rozwiązać; rozpiąć; rozsznurować. [bez tchu.
unbreathing *a* nie oddychający,
unbred *a* źle wychowany.
unbreeched *a* bez spodni.
unbridle *va* zdjąć uzdę, rozkiełznać. **~d** *a* wyuzdany.
unbroken *a* niezłamany, niestłuczony, cały; nie obłaskawiony.
unbrotherly *a* nie mający uczuć braterskich, niebraterski.
unbuckle *va* rozpiąć (sprzączkę).
unburden *va* zdjąc ciężar.
unburied *a* niepogrzebany.
unburnt, niespalony.
unbusied *a* nie mający zajęcia, bez zajęcia.
unbutton *va* odpiąć, rozpiąć (guziki). [łany.
uncalled *a* niewołany, niepowo-
uncandid *a* nieszczery.
uncared-for *a* zaniedbany, porzucony. [odjąć.
uncase *va* wyjąć z futerału; zdjąć,
unceasing *a* nieustający, bezustanny.
uncensured *a* nie podlegający cenzurze; nienaganny.
uncertain *a* niepewny. **~ty**, niepewność *f*. [dany.
unchain *va* rozpętać, zdjąć kaj-
unchangeable *a* niezmienny. **~eableness**, niezmienność *f*. **~ed**, niezmieniony. [wić uroku.
uncharm *va* odczarować, pozba-
unchaste *a* nieczysty, wszeteczny. **~ity**, nieczystość *f*.
unchecked *a* niewstrzymany, nietamowany.
uncheerful *a* niewesoły, posępny. **~ness**, smutek *m*, posępność *f*.
unchristian *a* niechrześcijański. **~ness**, niechrześcijańskość *f*, brak *m* uczucia chrześcijańskiego.
unchurch *va* wyłączyć z kościoła.

uncircum||cised *a* nieobrzezany. **~scribed** *a* nieograniczony, nieokreślony. **~spect** *a* nieoględny.
uncivil *a* niegrzeczny. **~ised** *a* niecywilizowany, nieokrzesany.
unclad *a* nieodziany.
unclasp *va* rozpiąć haftkę.
unclassic(al) *a* nieklasyczny.
uncle, wuj, stryj *m*.
unclean *a* nieczysty, brudny; nieprzyzwoity. **~liness**, nieczystość, nieschludność *f*. **~ness**, nieczystość, brak *m* porządku, brudy *pl*.
unclipped *a* (o monetach) nie obcięty.
unclose *va* otworzyć; (list) rozpieczętować.
unclothe *va* rozebrać, zdjąć ubranie.
uncloud||ed, ~y *a* niezachmurzony, bezchmurny. **~edness**, pogoda *f* (bezchmurne niebo).
uncock *va* spuścić kurek.
uncoil *va* rozwinąć.
uncollected *a* niezebrany; zmieszany, zbity z terminu.
uncoloured *a* bezbarwny; niefarbowany.
uncom||bed *a* nieczesany. **~ely** *a* niepokaźny, niepowabny; nieprzystojny. **~fortable** *a* niepocieszony; niewygodny; przykry. **~fortableness**, niepocieszoność; niewygoda; przykrość *f*. **~manded** *a* bez dowódzcy, nie będący pod rozkazami; nienakazany. **~mon** *a* niezwykły, niepospolity. **~monness**, niezwykłość, niepospolitość *f*. **~pact** *a* niespójny. **~panied** *a* nie mający towarzysza, samopas. **~passionate** *a* nie współczujący, bezlitośny. **~plaisant** *a* niegrzeczny, nieuczynny. **~pounded** *a* niezłożony, pojedyńczy. **~poundedness**, niezłożoność *f*, pojedyńczość *f*.
uncon||ceivable *a* *vid. inconceivable.* **~cern**, obojętność *f*; *(fig.)* zimna krew. **~cerned** *a* bezinteresowny; obojętny. **~cernedness**, obojętność *f*. **~demned** *a* nie potępiony, nie wskazany (na karę etc.). **~ditional** *a* bezwarunkowy. **~fined** *a* nieograniczony; nieokreślony. **~formable** *a* niezgadzający się, niestosowny. **~formity**, niezgodność; nieodpowiedniość *f*. **~fused** *a* niepomieszany, niezbity z terminu. **~futable** *a* niezbity, nie dający się obalić. **~genial** *a* niezgodny, nieodpowiedni, niewłaściwy. **~nected** *a* niepowiązany, luźny. **~querable** *a* niezwyciężony, nieprzezwyciężony, nie do przezwyciężenia. **~quered** *a* nieprzezwyciężony. **~scionable** *a* niesumienny. **~scious** *a* nieświadomy; nie obznajmiony. **~secrated** *a* niepoświęcony. **~sidered** *a* nierozważony, nierozważny. **~stitutional** *a* niekonstytucyjny. **~strainable** *a* nieugięty, niepowściągniony. **~strained** *a* nieprzymuszony, wolny od przymusu. **~sumed** *a* niewyczerpany. **~tended, ~tested** *a* niezaprzeczony. **~testable** *a* bezsprzeczny. **~trolled** *a* niekontrolowany, nieograniczony; nieposkromiony. **~troverted** *a* niezaprzeczony, niewątpliwy. **~vinced** *a* nieprzekonany.
uncord *va* rozwiązać, rozplątać (sznurek).
uncork *va* otworzyć, odetkać, odtykać (butelkę).
uncorrected *a* niepoprawiony.
uncorrupted *etc., vid. incorrupt etc.*
uncounsellable *a* nie zasługujący na doradzenie.
uncountable *a* niezliczony.
uncouple *va* spuścić ze smyczy; rozłączyć.
uncourt||eous *a* niegrzeczny; nieprzystojny. **~eousness, ~liness**, niegrzeczność; nieobyczajność *f*.
uncouth *a* dziwny, dziwaczny; nieokrzasany. **~ness**, dziwactwo *n*, dziwaczność *f*; nieokrzesanie *n*.
uncover *va* odkryć, zdjąć pokrycie; rozebrać, zdjąć odzienie.

uncreditable *a* nie zasługujący na zaufanie, niezaszczytny.
uncrown *va* pozbawić korony; strącić z tronu.
unct||ion, namaszczenie, pamazanie *n*; *extreme* ~ ~, oleje święte, ostatnie namaszczenie. **~uosity, ~uousness**, tłustość, oleistość *f*; *(fig.)* namaszczenie *n*.
unculpable *a* *vid. inculpable.*
uncultiva||ble *a* nieuprawny. **~ted** *a* nieuprawiony; niewykształcony.
uncur||able *a* *vid. incurable.* **~ed** *a* niewyleczony.
uncurbed *a* niepohamowany; wyuzdany, rozwiązły.
uncurl *va* rozwijać, odkręcać.
uncurtailed *a* nieobcięty, nie skrócony.
uncustoma||ble, ~ry *a* nieużywany.
uncut *a* nie nacięty, nie ścięty; nieuszkodzony.
undamaged *a* nieuszkodzony.
undated *a* bez daty.
undaunted *a* nieustraszony. **~ness**, nieulękłość, nieustraszoność *f*.
undecayed *a* niezniszczony, nienaruszony, cały.
unde||ceivable *a* nie dający się wyprowadzić w pole. **~ceive** *va* wyprowadzić z błędu. **~cided** *a* nierozstrzygniony; niezdecydowany. **~cipherable** *a* nie dający się odcyfrować. **~cisive** *a* niedecydujący, nie rozstrzygający.
undeck *va* pozbawić ozdoby.
unde||fended *a* niebroniony. **~jected** *a* niezwątpiały, mający nadzieję. **~monstrable** *a* nie dający się dowieść, niedowodny. **~niable** *a* nie ulegający zaprzeczeniu. **~pending** *a* niezależny. **~plored** *a* nieopłakany. **~praved** *a* niezepsuty.
under *ad* niżej, pod. ~ *prp* pod; *to be ~ an obligation*, być zobowiązanym; *~ three hundred*, mniej niż trzysta; *~ favour*, za pozwoleniem, przez łaskę. **~bearer**, tragarz, żałobnik *m*. **~bid** *va* dawać cenę za małą. **~clerk**, podpisarz *m*. **~current**, nurt płynący spodem. **~do** *vn* nie zrobić jak trzeba, za mało robić. **~done**, niedogotowany. **~foot** *a* nizki, u nóg będący; podły. **~go** *va* podjąć się czego; poddać się czemu; doświadczyć. **~ground**, podziemie *n*. **~growth**, zagajenie *n*, gąszcz *m*, gęstwina *f*. **~hand** *a* podręczny; tajemny, ukryty. ~ ~ *ad* potajemnie, w ukryciu. **~keeper**, pomocnik *m* dozorcy. **~lay** *va* podłożyć. **~line** *va* podkreślać. **~ling**, podwładny, podkomendny. **~lip**, warga dolna. **~mine** *va* podkopywać, niweczyć. **~most** *ad* najniższy, ostatni. **~neath** *ad* na dole; na spodzie. ~ ~ *prp* pod. **~part**, rola podrzędna. **~pin** *va* podeprzeć; podbudować. **~plot**, intryga *f*, podejście *n*; epizod *m*. **~rate** *va* zniżać wartość; za mało cenić. **~sell** *va* sprzedać niżej ceny. **~setting**, podpórka *f*. **~sheriff**, pomocnik *m* szeryfa. **~stand** *va* pojmować, rozumieć; dowiedzieć się; wiedzieć; *I am given to ~ ~*, dano mi uczuć, dano mi do zrozumienia. **~standing** *a* rozumny, doświadczony. ~ ~, pojmowanie *n*; rozum *m*; zgoda *f*, porozumienie się *n*. **~take** *van* przedsiębrać; podejmować, podjąć się; wdawać się, wtrącać się. **~taker**, przedsiębiorca *m*. **~taking**, przedsięwzięcie *n*, projekt *m*. **~valuation**, ocena *f* niżej wartości; lekceważenie *n*. **~value** *va* ocenić niżej wartości; niedoceniać; lekceważyć. **~wood**, zagajenie *n*, gęstwina *f*. **~work**, drobne roboty. ~ ~ *va* pracować za zbyt nizką płacę; podkopywać. ~ ~**er**, ~ ~**workman**, pomocnik *m* robotnika; pomagier *m*. **~write** *va* podpisywać. **~writer**, niżej podpisany; asekurujący się.
unde||scribed *a* nieopisany. **~scried** *a* niepostrzeżony, nieodkryty.

~served a. niezasłużony. ~servingness, niezasługiwanie n na co. ~signed a. nieumyślny. ~signing a. niemający złego celu, nieumyślny, szczery. ~sirable a. niepożądany. ~tected a. nieodkryty. ~terminable a. nie dający się określić. ~terminate, ~termined a. *vid. indetermined.* ~vout a. niepobożny. [pomniejszyć.

undiminishable a. nie dający się

undirected a. nieskierowany; nie zaadresowany.

undis||cernible a. niepostrzegalny. ~cerning a. nierozróżniający. ~ciplined a. niekarny, niesforny; niewykształcony. ~coverable a. nie dający się odkryć. ~guised a. nieprzebrany, niezamaskowany; szczery. ~mayed a. nieprzerażony, nieustraszony. ~puted a. nieulegający zaprzeczeniu. ~sembled a. nieudany, szczery. ~solvable a. nierozwiązany, nierozpuszczalny. ~tinguishable a. niewyraźny; nierozpoznawalny. ~tractedness, pilna uwaga, skupienie n na czem myśli. ~turbed a. niezakłócony, spokojny.

undividable a. niepodzielny.

undo va. rozwiązać, rozpiąć; otworzyć; zniszczyć, zniweczyć; skasować. ~ing, zguba f; zniszczenie n.

undoubted a. niewątpliwy. ~ly ad. niewątpliwie.

undress, negliż m, ubiór domowy. ~ va. rozbierać, zdjąć suknie.

undrinkable a. nie dający się pić, niepitny.

undue a. nienależyty, niewłaściwy.

undula||te a. falisty. ~te va. falować. ~tion, falowanie n, falistość f.

undu||ly ad. niewłaściwie, nienależycie. ~tiful a. nieposłuszny; zaniedbujący obowiązki.

undying a. nieśmiertelny.

unearned a. niezasłużony.

unearth va. wykopać z ziemi. ~ly a. nieziemski, nadziemski.

uneas||iness, niespokojność; obawa; nieprzyjemność f. ~y a. obawiający się, niespokojny; przykry, niemiły.

uneatable a. niejadalny.

uneducated a. nie kształcony; źle wychowany.

uneligible a. niewybieralny.

unem||barrassed a. niezmieszany, niezaambarasowany; nie żenujący się; nieskrępowany, wolny. ~ployed a. niezatrudniony; nieużywany.

unen||dowed a. nieuposażony. ~gaged a. niezobowiązany, nie mający zobowiązania; wolny, niezatrudniony. ~tertaining a. niezabawny, nudny. ~vied a. nie do pozazdroszczenia. ~vious a. niezazdrosny.

unequal a. nierówny; nie dorównywający. ~led a. niezrównany. ~ness, nierówność f.

unequivocal a. niedwuznaczny

unerring a. nieomylny, nie błądzący

unessential a. nieistotny, nieważny.

unestablished a. nieustalony, nieustanowiony.

uneven a. nierówny; chropowaty, nie gładki. ~ness, nierówność f.

unexam||ined a. niezbadany; niepytany. ~pled a. bezprzykładny.

unexceptionable a. nie dający się wyłączyć, nieprzyganny.

unexecuted a. niewykonany.

unexempt a. niewyjęty, nieuwolniony.

unexhausted a. niewyczerpany.

unex||istent, ~isting a. nieistniejący. ~pected a. niespodziewany, niespodziany. ~pedient a. *vid. inexpedient.* ~pensive a. niekosztowny. ~pert a. niebiegły, niewprawny, niedoświadczony. ~plainable a. niewytłómaczany. ~plored a. niezbadany. ~pressive a. niewyrazisty.

unfaded a. niezwiędły.

unfailing a. niemylny, niechybny.

unfair a. nieuczciwy; nieszczery.

unfaithful *a* niewierny, wiarołomny.
unfamiliar *a* niezwykły; nieznany.
unfashionable *a* niemodny, nieprzyjęty.
unfasten *va* odwiązać, rozwiązać.
unfathomable *a* niezgłębiony.
unfatigued *a* niezmęczony.
unfavourable *a* niepomyślny, niesprzyjający. [grożny.
unfeared *a* nie straszny, nie
unfeasible *a* niewykonalny.
unfeathered *a* bezpióry, nieopierzony.
unfeatured *a* szpetny, brzydki.
unfeed *a* nienakarmiony.
unfeeling *a* nie czujący, nieczuły. **~ness,** nieczułość *f*.
unfeigned *a* nieudany, szczery.
unfence *va* rozebrać ogrodzenie **~d** *a* nieopasany murem; nieobronny. [ny; nieukwaszony.
unfermented *a* niesfermentowa-
unfertile *a* nieżyzny.
unfetter *va* rozpętać, zdjąć pęta.
unfilial *a* niesynowski.
unfilled *a* niezapełniony, niepełny; niezajęty (o miejscu).
unfinished *a* nieskończony.
unfit *a* niezdolny; niedopasowany; niestosowny. **~** *va* uczynić niezdolnym. **~ting** *a* nieprzyzwoity; niewłaściwy.
unfix *va* obruszyć, podważyć; rozwiązać. **~ed** *a* luźny, obruszony; niestały, koczujący.
unflattering *a* niepochlebny, nie pochlebiający; otwarty, szczery.
unfledged *a* nieporosły pierzem.
unfold *va* rozwinąć, rozpostrzeć; oznajmić; wypuścić (na wolność).
unforbidden *a* niezakazany, dozwolony.
unforced *a* nieprzymuszony.
unfore||known *a* nieznany przedtem, niespodziewany. **~seen** *a* nieprzewidziany. **~told** *a* nieprzepowiedziany.
unfor||giving *a* nieprzebaczający. **~gotten** *a* niezapomniany. **~med** *a* źle sformowany; niewykształcony. **~tified** *a* nieumocniony, nieobwarowany; słaby. **~tunate** *a* nieszczęśliwy, nie mający szczęścia. **~tunately** *ad* na nieszczęście; nieszczęśliwie.
unfounded *a* bezzasadny.
unfree *a* nie wolny, nie swobodny.
unfrequent *a* nieczęsty, niezwykły. **~ed** *a* nieodwiedzany; odludny.
unfriend||liness, nieżyczliwość, niełaskowość *f*. **~ly** *a* niełaskawy; (o powietrzu) nieprzyjemny, ostry. **~ly** *ad* nieżyczliwie, nieprzychylnie.
unfruitful *a* nieurodzajny, niepłodny; bezowocny. **~ness,** bezowocność; nieurodzajność *f*.
unfunded *a* niezabezpieczony bez funduszów będący.
unfurl *va* rozwijać (chorągiew).
unfurnish *va* ogołocić.
ungainl||iness, niezaradność *f*. **~y** *a* niezaradny.
ungalled *a* nieuszkodzony.
ungener||ated *a* niezrodzony; nie mający początku. **~ous** *a* nieszlachetny; niehojny.
ungent||eel *a* niegrzeczny, nieobyczajny. **~le** *a* ostry, przykry; *(fig.)* surowy. **~lemanlike** *a* źle wychowany, nieokrzesany. **~leness,** niegrzeczność, surowość; rubaszność *f*.
ungifted *a* nieobdarzony.
ungilded *a* niepozłacany.
ungird *va* odpasać.
ungirt *a* nie mający pasa; luźny.
ungiving *a* niehojny.
unglazed *a* bez polewy; bez szyb.
ungod||liness, bezbożność *f*. **~ly** *a* bezbożny.
ungored *a* niezraniony, cały, nieuszkodzony. [byty.
ungot(ten) *a* niezrodzony; nienaungovern||able *a* niedający sobą rządzić; swawolny. **~ed** *a* nie rządzony, niekarny; wyuzdany, niesforny.

ungra||ceful *a* niepowabny, nie mający wdzięku. **~cefulness,** niepowabność *f*, **~cious** *a* niełaskawy.
ungrammatical *a* niegramatyczny.
ungranted *a* nie udzielony, nie[dozwolony.
ungrapple *va* odczepić, zdjąć.
ungrateful *a* niewdzięczny; niemiły. **~ness,** niewdzięczność; przykrość *f*.
ungrounded *a* bezzasadny, bez[podstawny.
unguarded *a* niestrzeżony; niebaczny, porywczy.
unguent, maść *f*.
unguided *a* nie mający kierownika, samopas.
unguilty *a* niewinny.
unhallow *va* zbezcześcić, sprofanować.
unhand *va* wypuścić z rąk. **~iness,** niezgrabność *f*. **~y** *a* niezgrabny, niezręczny.
unhandsome *a* szpetny, niełądny; nieprzystojny. **~ness,** szpetność; nieprzystojność *f*.
unhanged *a* niezawieszony, nie[powieszony.
unhap||pily *ad* nieszczęściem. **~piness,** nieszczęście *n*, niedola *f*. **~py** *a* nieszczęśliwy.
unharboured *a* pozbawiony schronienia.
unhardy *a* niezahartowany, miękki; bojaźliwy.
unharm||ed *a* nieuszkodzony, nienaruszony. **~ful** *a* nieszkodliwy. **~onious** *a* nieharmonijny; niesymetryczny.
unharness *va* wyprządz, zdjąć uprząż.
unhaunted *a* nie odwiedzany, samotny.
unhealed *a* nieuleczony.
unhealthy *a* niezdrowotny, niezdrowy.
unheard *a* (**~ of**), niesłychany.
unheed||ful, ~ing *a* niebaczny, opieszały.
unhelp||ed *a* nie mający pomocy. **~ful** *a* bezpomocny.
unhesitatingly *ad* niezwłocznie.
unhinge *va* wyruszyć z zawias.
unhol||iness, nieświętobliwość *f*. **~y** *a* nieświętobliwy, bezbożny.
unhonoured *a* nieuczczony, nieuszanowany.
unhook *va* zdjąć z haka.
unhoop *va* zdjąć obręcze.
unhoped *a* niespodziewany.
unhorse *va* wysadzić z siodła, zrzucić z konia.
unhostile *a* niewrogi.
unhouse||d *a* wypędzony z domu, bezdomy. **~led** *a* ten co nie przyjął sakramentów.
unhurt *a* nieuszkodzony. **~ful, ~ing** *a* nieszkodliwy.
unhusk *vn* obierać z łupiny.
unicorn, jednorożec *m*.
uniform *a* jednokształtny, jednostajny. **~,** mundur *m*. **~ity,** jednokształtność, jednostajność *f*.
unim||aginable *a* nie dający się pomyśleć, wyobrazić. **~agined** *a* niepojęty. **~passioned** *a* nie unoszący się, spokojny. **~peached** *a* nieskazitelny. **~portant** *a* nieważny. **~provable** *a* nie dający się ulepszyć, poprawić.
unin||debted *a* niezadłużony. **~flammable** *a* niezapalny. **~fluenced** *a* nie pozostający pod wpływem, samodzielny. **~formed** *a* niepoinformowany, niewiedzący. **~genuous** *a* nieszczery, obłudny. **~habitable** *a* niemieszkalny. **~habited** *a* niezamieszkany. **~jured** *a* nieuszkodzony, nieobrażony. **~scribed** *a* nie mający nadpisu. **~structed** *a* niewykształcony. **~telligent** *a* nierozumny. **~telligibility, ~telligibleness,** niezrozumiałość *f*. **~telligible** *a* niezrozumiały. **~tentional** *a* nieumyślny.
uninter||ested *a* bezinteresowny, obojętny. **~esting** *a* nieinteresujący, niezabawny. **~mitted** *a* nieustanny. **~rupted** *a* nieprzerwany.
unin||trenched *a* nieokopany, nieoszańcowany. **~vestigable** *a* nie

dający się wyśledzić, niezgłębiony. **~vited** *a* nieproszony.
union, zjednoczenie *n*; związek *m*; zgoda, jedność *f*. **~flag, ~jack,** flaga angielska.
uniparous *a* rodzący jedno.
unique *a* jedyny, wyjątkowy.
unison, zgodność, jednogłośność *f*.
unit, jednostka *f*.
unit||e *van* zjednoczyć (się), złączyć (się). **~ive** *a* jednoczący. **~y,** jedność, zgoda *f*.
univalve *a* jednotorebkowy; jednoskorupny.
univers||al *a* powszechny, ogólny, uniwersalny. **~al,** całość *f*. **~ality,** powszechność, uniwersalność *f*. **~e,** wszechświat *m*. **~ity,** uniwersytet *m*; wszechnica *f*.
univocal *a* jednoznaczny, jednego znaczenia; niedwuznaczny.
unjoin *va* *vid. disjoin.*
unjoyous *a* nieradosny.
unjust *a* niesprawiedliwy. **~ifiable** *a* nie dający się usprawiedliwić, obronić. [chowany.
unkept *a* niezatrzymany; niezaunkind *a* niegrzeczny; nieprzychylny. **~ness,** niegrzeczność; nieprzychylność *f*.
unknit *va* spruć, rozplątać.
unknot *va* rozwiązać węzeł.
unknow||ing *a* nieświadomy, nie wiedzący. **~~ly** *ad* bez wiedzy, przez niewiadomość. **~n** *a* nieznany, obcy. [naturalny (styl).
unlaboured *a* niewypracowany;
unlace *va* rozsznurować.
unlade *va* wyładować.
unlamented *a* nieopłakiwany.
unlatch *va* uderzyć w klamkę.
unlawful *a* przeciwny prawu, nieprawny. **~ness,** nieprawność *f*.
unlearn *va* oduczyć się; zapomnieć (co się umiało). **~ed** *a* nieuczony, nieoświecony. [śny.
unleavened *a* niekwaszony, prza-
unless *c* jeżeli nie; chyba że.
unlettered *a* niewykształcony.
unlike *a* niepodobny; nieprawdopodobny. **~lihood, ~liness,** nieprawdopodobieństwo *n*. **~ly** *ad* bez podobieństwa do prawdy.
unlimit||able *a* nie dający się ograniczyć, bezmierny. **~ed** *a* nieograniczony. [wiązać.
unlink *va* zerwać ogniwo; roz-
unliquified *a* nieroztopiony.
unlively, *a* nieruchliwy, bez życia; tępego umysłu. [żar.
unload *va* wyładować; zdjąć cię-
unlock *va* otworzyć, odemknąć.
unlooked-for *a* niespodziewany; nieprzewidziany.
unloose *va* rozwiązać.
unlovely *a* niemiły, nieprzyjemny.
unlucky *a* nieszczęśliwy.
unmade *a* niezrobiony.
unmaidenly *a* niedziewiczy, niepanieński.
unmakable *a* niewykonalny.
unman *va* wyzuć z człowieczeństwa; kastrować; pozbawić załogi.
unmanageable *a* niesforny.
unmanly *a* niegodny nazwy człowieka; tchórzliwy; zniewieściały.
unmanner||ed *a* źle wychowany, złe maniery mający. **~ly** *ad* niegrzecznie.
unmarked *a* niepostrzeżony; nie zaznaczony; nieznaczony.
unmarred *a* niepopsuty; nieuszkodzony.
unmarried *a* niezamężna, bezżenny. [maskę.
unmask *va* zdemaskować, zdjąć
unmastered *a* nieposkromiony.
unmatch *va* rozłączyć, zgubić jednę rzecz od pary. **~able, ~ed** *a* nie mający sobie równego, niezrównany.
unmeaning *a* nic nie znaczący.
unmeant *a* nieumyślny.
unmeasurable *a* niezmierzony. **~ness,** niezmierzoność *f*.
unmeditated *a* nieobmyślany.
unmeet *a* niestósowny, nieprzydatny. **~ness,** niestósowność, nieprzydatność *f*.
unmellowed *a* niedojrzały.

unmelodious *a* niemelodyjny.
unmelted *a* nieroztopiony.
unmentioned *a* niewzmiankowany, niewspomniany.
unmerchantable *a* nieprzedażny.
unmerciful *a* nielitościwy, niemiłosierny. **~ness**, nielitościwość *f*.
unmind||ed *a* niepostrzeżony. **~ful** *a* niepamiętny; niebaczny.
unmi||ngled, ~xed *a* niezmieszany, czysty.
unmitigable *a* nie dający się ułagodzić.
unmoaned *a* nieopłakany.
unmoist *a* niemokry, suchy. **~en-ed** *a* niezwilżony, niezmoczony.
unmolested *a* nie nagabywany.
unmotherly *a* nie postępujący jak matka.
unmounted *a* nie mający konia.
unmourned *a* nieopłakiwany.
unmov||eable *a* nieruchomy. **~eableness**, nieruchomość *f*. **~ed** *a* nieporuszony; niezachwiany; niewzruszony. **~ing** *a* nieporuszający; niewzruszający.
unmuffle *va* zdemaskować, zrzucić maskę.
unmusical *a* niemuzykalny.
unmuzzle *va* zdjąć kaganiec.
unnamed *a* nienazwany, niewzmiankowany z nazwiska.
unnatural *a* nienaturalny, przeciwny naturze.
unneccessary unneedful *a* niepotrzebny.
unneighbourly *a* niesąsiedzki, niemiły. **~** *ad* nie po sąsiedzku.
unnerve *va* zdenerwować, pozbawiać siły.
unnoticed *a* niepostrzeżony.
unnumbered *a* niezliczony.
unobjectionable *a* niezarzutelny, nienaganny.
unobserv||able *a* nie dający się zauważyć, spostrzedz. **~ant** *a* nieuważny, niebaczny. **~ed** *a* niedostrzeżony, niezauważony.
unoccupied *a* niezajęty.
unoffending *a* nieszkodliwy, nie obrażający.
unoperative *a* nieskuteczny.
unopposed *a* nie doznający oporu.
unorganised *a* niezorganizowany.
unowed *a* nienależny, nie dłużny.
unowned *a* nie mający właściciela; nieuznany.
unpacified *a* nie uspokojony.
unpack *va* wypakować.
unpaid *a* niezapłacony.
unpainted *a* nie malowany.
unparagoned *a* nie mający sobie równego, niezrównany.
unpardon||able *a* nieprzebaczalny, nie do darowania. **~ed** *a* nieprzebaczony, nie ułaskawiony.
unparliamentary *a* nieparlamentarny.
unparted *a* nierozdzielony, nierozłączny.
unpassionated *a* *vid. dispassionated.*
unpave *va* wyjmować bruk. **~d** *a* niebrukowany.
unpeaceable *a* niespokojny, kłótliwy.
unpeople *va* wyludnić.
unperceiv||able *a* niepostrzegalny. **~ed** *a* niepostrzeżony.
unperformed *a* niespełniony, niedokonany.
unperjured *a* nie krzywoprzysięgły.
unpermitted *a* niedozwolony.
unpin *va* odpiąć, wyjąć szpilkę.
unpit||ied *a* nieżałowany. **~iful, ~ying** *a* nielitościwy.
unplagued *a* nie trapiony, nie dręczony.
unpleas||ant, ~ing *a* nieprzyjemny, niepodobający się. **~antness**, nieprzyjemność *f*. **~ed** *a* niezadowolony, nieukontentowany.
unpliant *a* niegiętki, niegibki. **~ness**, niegiętkość *f*.
unplume *va* oskubać, odjąć pióra.
unpoetic *a* niepoetyczny.
unpolished *a* niepolerowany, nieogładzony; *(fig.)* nieokrzesany.
unpolite *a* niegrzeczny. **~ness**, niegrzeczność *f*.
unpolluted *a* niepopsuty; niesplamiony.
unpopular *a* niepopularny.

unportable *a* nie nadający się do noszenia.
unpossessing *a* nie posiadający, bez posiadłości.
unpre||cedented *a* bezprzykładny, niepraktykowany. **~judiced** *a* nieuprzedzony. **~meditated** *a* nieobmyślany; nieumyślny. **~pared** *a* nieprzygotowany, nieprzyszykowany. **~possessed** *a* nieuprzedzony. **~tending** *a* niepretensyonalny. **~vented** *a* niezabroniony.
unprincely *a* niegodny księcia.
unprincipled *a* nie mający zasad; niemoralny.
unprisoned *a* uwolniony z więzienia.
unproductive *a* nieprodukcyjny, nie przynoszący korzyści.
unprofaned *a* nie zbeszczeszczony.
unprofitable *a* niekorzystny, niezyskowny. **~ness**, niekorzystność, niezyskowność; bezpożyteczność *f*.
unprohibited *a* niezabroniony.
unprolific *a* niepłodny.
unpromising *a* nie wiele obiecujący.
unpronounced *a* niewypowiedziany, niewymieniony.
unpropitious *a* niesprzyjający.
unproportiona||ble, **~te** *a* nieproporcyonalny.
unpropped *a* niepodparty.
unprosperous *a* nieszczęśliwy, nie mający powodzenia.
unprotected *a* niezasłonięty; niepopierany.
unproved *a* niedowiedziony.
unprovide *va* zabierać (zapasy), grabić. **~d** *a* niezaopatrzony.
unpublished *a* nieopublikowany, nieogłoszony.
unpunctual *a* niepunktualny.
unpunished *a* bezkarny.
unpurposed *a* nieumyślny.
unpursued *a* nie goniony.
unquali||fied *a* nie kwalifikujący się, niezdatny. **~fy** *va* *vid. disqualify.*
unquenchable *a* niewygasły, niezgaszony.
unquestionable *a* niewątpliwy, nie ulegający kwestyi. **~ness**, niewątpliwość, pewność *f*.
unquiet *a* niespokojny. **~ness**, niespokojność *f*.
unransomed *a* niewykupiony.
unravel *va* rozwikłać, rozplątać.
unreached *a* nieosiągnięty.
unread *a* nieprzeczytany; nieoczytany.
unread||iness, niegotowość, nieskorość *f*. **~y** *a* niegotów, nieskory.
unreal *a* nieistotny; nierzeczywisty; pozorny.
unreasonable *a* nierozumny; niesłuszny; niepomierny. **~ness**, nierozum *m*; niesłuszność *f*.
unrebukable *a* nienaganny.
unreckoned *a* nieliczony, niepoliczony.
unre||claimed *a* nieodwołany. **~compensed** *a* niepowrotnie stracony, niewynagrodzony. **~deemed** *a* nieodkupiony. **~fined** *a* nieklarowany, surowy. **~formable** *a* nie dający się zmienić, niepoprawny. **~formed** *a* niepoprawiony, niezreformowany. **~garded** *a* nieuwzględniony. **~gistered** *a* niezarejestrowany.
unreined *a* rozuzdany.
unre||lated *a* nieopowiedziany; niepokrewny. **~lenting** *a* niefolgujący, nieugięty. **~lieved** *a* nie doznający ulgi. **~mediable** *a* nieuleczalny; nie dający się zmienić. **~membered** *a* niezapamiętany; znikły, zapodziany. **~mittingly** *adv* bez przestanku. **~movable** *a* nieruchomy, nieprzenośny. **~moved** *a* nieruszony, — nieprzeniesiony. **~paid** *a* nieodpłacony. **~paired** *a* nie naprawiony. **~pealable** *a* nieodwołalny, nieusuwalny. **~pentant** *a* nie żałujący za grzechy. **~pented** *a* nieżałowany, nie odpokutowany. **~pining** *a* nieszemrający. **~proached** *a* nie ganiony. **~provable** *a* nienaganny. **~putable** *a* *vid. disrepu-*

table. ~**quested** *a* nieproszony, nieżądany.
unre||quited *a* niewynagrodzony; nieodpłacony. ~**served** *a* niezastrzeżony; szczery, otwarty. ~**servedness,** szczerość *f*. ~**sisted** *a* niedoznający oporu. ~**solvable** *a* nierozpuszczalny. ~**solved** *a* nierozpuszczony, nierozwiązany; niezdeterminowany. ~**spectful** *a* nieszanujący, nie oddający uszanowania. ~**strained** *a* niepowściągniony. ~**venged** *a* niepomszczony. ~**vered** *a* nieszanowany. ~**voked** *a* nieodwołany; nie odwołany. ~**warded** *a* niewynagrodzony.
unriddle *va* rozwiązać zagadkę, odgadnąć.
unrig *va* zdjąć liny (z okrętu).
unrighteous *a* nieprawy; grzeszny. ~**ness,** nieprawość; grzeszność *f*.
unripe *a* niedojrzały. ~**ned** *a* niedojrzały. ~**ness,** niedojrzałość *f*.
unrivalled *a* nie mający współzawodnika; niezrównany.
unrivet *va* odnitować.
unrobe *va* zdjąć szaty, suknie.
unroll *va* rozwinąć, odwinąć.
unroof *va* zdjąć dach, odkryć.
unroot *va* wykorzenić.
unroyal *a* niekrólewski.
unrul||ed *a* nierządzony, niekierowany. ~**y** *a* rozkiełznany, uporny, krnąbrny.
unsaddle *va* zdjąć siodło, rozkulbaczyć.
unsafe *a* niebezpieczny; niepewny.
unsaid *a* niepowiedziany; niewzmiankowany.
unsailable *a* niespławny, nieżeglowny.
unsaleable *a* niesprzedażny.
unsalted *a* niesolony.
unsated *a* nienasycony.
unsatis||factory *a* niezadawalniający, niedostateczny. ~**fiable** *a* nie mogący być zadowolonym. ~**fied** *a* niezaspokojony, niezadowolony.
unsavoury *a* niesmaczny; obrzydliwy.
unsay *va* odwołać (to co się powiedziało).
unschooled *a* nieuczony, nieokrzesany.
unscientific *a* bez nauki; nie ściśle naukowy.
unscoured *a* niewyszorowany.
unscreened *a* niezasłonięty, niezakryty.
unscrew *va* odśrubować.
unscriptural *a* niebiblijny.
unseal *va* odpieczętować, rozpieczętować. ~**ed** *a* odpieczętowany; niezapieczętowany.
unsearchable *a* niezbadany, nieodszukany.
unseason||able *a* niewczesny, niestósowny (co do pory); niewłaściwy. ~**ed** *a* nieprzyprawiony; nieprzyzwyczajony; niedoświadczony.
unseat *va* wyrugować.
unseaworthy *a* niezdatny do żeglugi.
unsecure *a* niepewny.
unsee||ing *a* niewidzący; ślepy. ~**n** *a* niewidziany.
unseemly *a* niewłaściwy; nieprzyzwoity.
unselfish *a* nieegoistyczny.
unsent *a* nieposłany; ~ *for,* niewezwany.
unseparated *a* nierozdzielony, nierozłączony.
unserviceable *a* nieprzydatny.
unset *a* nieposadzony; niezaszły (o słońcu).
unsettle *van* zaburzyć; wprowadzić w nieład; chwiać się. ~**d** *a* nieustalony; nieosiadły; niestały. ~**ment,** niestałość *f*; wahanie się *n*.
unsevered *a* nierozdzielony, nieodłączony.
unsew *va* rozpruwać.
unshackle *va* zdjąć okowy, rozkuć.
unshad||ed, ~owed *a* nie mający cienia, nieocieniony.
unshaken *a* niezmienny, niewzruszony.
unshamed *a* nieshańbiony; niezawstydzony.
unshapen *a* niekształtny, szpetny.
unshared *a* niepodzielony.

unshaven *a* nie golony.
unsheathe *va* wydobyć z pochwy.
unsheltered *a* nieochroniony, nieokryty.
unship *va* wyładować z okrętu.
unshod *a* niepodkuty; nieobuty.
unshoe *va* rozzuć; rozkuć (konia).
unshorn *a* niestrzyżony, nieobcięty.
unshot *a* nie trafiony, nie ugodzony; niewystrzelony (nabój).
unshrinking *a* niecofający się, niewzdrygający się.
unshunned *a* nieunikniony.
unsightly *a* niepozorny, niekształtny.
unsilvered *a* nieposrebrzany.
unsinning *a* niegrzeszący.
unskilful *a* niezręczny, niewprawny.
unslaked *a* niegaszony.
unsmoked *a* niewędzony.
unsociable *a* nie lubiący towarzystwa, nietowarzyski. **~ness,** nietowarzyskość *f*.
unsolicitous *a* nie troszczący się, niedbały.
unsold *a* niesprzedany.
unsolid *a* niestały (płynny); niestały, niemocny.
unsolved *a* nierozwiązany, nieodgadniony.
unsound *a* niezdrowy. **~ness,** niezdrowie *n*.
unsoured *a* nieskwaśniały.
unspar||ed *a* nieoszczędzony. **~ing** *a* nieoszczędzający, nieoszczędny.
unspeakable *a* niewymówny, niewypowiedziany.
unspecified *a* nie oznaczony szczególowo.
unspoken *a* *(of.)* niewzmiankowany, niewysłowiony.
unspotted *a* niesplamiony.
unstaid *a* niestały, płochny, niestateczny.
unstained *a* niesplamiony; nieufarbowany.
unstamped *a* niestemplowany.
unsteady *a* niestały, zmienny.
unstitch *va* rozpruć.
unstop *va* odetknąć, otworzyć.
unstrained *a* niewymuszony, naturalny.
unstraitened *a* niezwężony.
unstring *va* spuścić (łuk etc.); popuścić (stróne etc.).
unstruck *a* nie uderzony, nie dotknięty.
unstudied *a* nie studjowany; naturalny.
unstuffed *a* nienadziany, nie mający nadzienia.
unsubdued *a* niepokonany.
unsubstantial *a* bezistotny, niecielesny; nieposilny, marny.
unsuccessful *a* bezskuteczny; nieszczęśliwy.
unsufferable *a* nie do zniesienia, nieznośny.
unsuitable *a* niestósowny, nieprzystający; niewłaściwy.
unsupported *a* niepodparty; bez pomocy będący.
unsure *a* niepewny.
unsus||ceptible *a* niewraźliwy, nieodczuwający. **~pected** *a* niepodejrzany. **~picious** *a* niepodejrzliwy. **~tained** *a* niewsparty, bez pomocy; niepodparty.
unswathe *va* rozpowić, z pieluch wyjąć.
unswept *a* niezamieciony, niewymieciony.
unsworn *a* ten, co przysięgi nie złożył.
untainted *a* niesplamiony, niewinny.
untamable *a* nie dający się ułaskawić.
untangle *va* rozwikłać, rozplątać.
untasted *a* niepokosztowany, niespróbowany.
untaught *a* nieuczony, niewprawny.
unteachable *a* niepojętny.
untempted *a* niekuszony.
untena||ble *a* nie dający się utrzymać, nieobronny. **~nted** *a* niewydzierzawiony.
untender *a* niełagodny; mało czuły, mało tkliwy.
unterrified *a* niezastraszony.
unthankful *a* niewdzięczny.
unthinking *a* nie myślący, bezmyślny; niebaczny.
unthrifty *a* niegospodarny, rozrzutny.
untid||iness, nieład, nieporządek *m*. **~y** *a* niechędogi; niedbale ubrany.

untie *va* rozwiązać, rozpętlić.
until *prp, & c* aż, aż póki, póki; *not* ~, nie wprzód nim.
untilled *a* nieuprawny.
untimely *ad* niewcześnie. ~ *a* niewczesny.
untinged *a* niepomalowany; niesplamiony.
untired *a* nieznużony, niestrudzony.
untitled *a* nie mający tytułu, prawa.
unto *prp* do.
untold *a* niepowiedziany; niezobjawiony.
untouch||able *a* niedotykalny. **~ed** *a* niedotknięty; nietknięty.
untoward *a* krnąbny, uparty; niezręczny, niezgrabny. **~ly** *ad* krnąbrnie; niezgrabnie.
untraced *a* nieutorowany; niewydeptany.
untractable *a* *vid. intractable.*
untrained *a* niewyuczony; niekarny.
untrans||ferable *a* nie dający się przenieść, przelać. **~latable** *a* nie dający się przetłómaczyć. **~parent** *a* nieprzezroczysty.
untravelled *a* zaściankowy (co wcale nie podróżował); nie zwiedzany przez podróżników.
untried *a* niepróbowany.
untrodden *a* nieutorowany, nieuczęptany; dziewiczy, nietknięty.
untroubled *a* niezamącony; niezakłócony. **~ly** *ad* fałszywie.
untru||e *a* nieprawdziwy; fałszywy.
untrusty *a* niewierny, nie zasługujący na zaufanie.
untruth, nieprawda *f*, kłamstwo *n*.
untune *va* rozstroić.
unturned *a* nieprzewrócony.
untwine *va* rozwić, rozpleść, rozplątać.
untwist *va* rozkręcić.
unus||ed *a* nieużywany; niezwykły. **~eful** *a* niepożyteczny. **~ual** *a* niezwyczajny. **~ualness**, niezwykłość *f*.
unutterable *a* nie dający się wysłowić.
unvalued *a* nieoceniony.
unvanquish||able *a* niepokonalny. **~ed** *a* niepokonany, niezwyciężony.
unvariable *a* nieodmienny. **~ness**, niezmienność *f*.
unvarnished *a* niepokostowany; nieubarwiony, czysty.
unvarying *a* niezmieniający się.
unveil *va* odkryć zasłonę.
unventilated *a* nieprzewietrzany.
unversed *a* niebiegły.
unvexed *a* niedręczony.
unviolated *a* nienaruszony.
unvisited *a* nieodwiedzony.
unvulnerable *a* nie dający się zranić.
unwakened *a* nieprzebudzony, senny.
unwariness, nieostrożność *f*.
unwarmed *a* niezagrzany.
unwarned *a* nieprzestrzeżony.
unwarrant||able *a* niedozwolony; nieusprawiedliwiony. **~ed** *a* niezagwarantowany, nieporęczony.
unwary *a* nieostrożny.
unwashed *a* nieumyty.
unwatered *a* nie posiadający wody, niezroszony.
unwavering *a* niezachwiany, stały.
unweakened *a* nieosłabiony.
unweaponed *a* niezaopatrzony w broń, nieuzbrojony.
unwearied *a* nieznużony.
unweighed *a* niezważony, nie położony na szali; nierozważony.
unwelcome *a* niepożądany, niemiły.
unwell *a* słaby, cierpiący.
unwept *a* nieopłakany.
unwholesome *a* niezdrowy; szkodliwy; zepsuty (powietrze). **~ness**, szkodliwość; niezdrowotność *f*.
unwieldy *a* nieobrotny, niezgrabny.
unwilling *a* nierad, niechętny. **~ness**, niechęć *f*.
unwind *va, n* odmotać, rozplątać; rozwinąć się.
unwise *a* niemądry; głupi.
unwithered *a* niezwiędły.
unwithstood *a* nieodporny, czemu nie można się oprzeć.
unwitnessed *a* niemający świadków; niepoświadczony, niepoparty przez świadków.

unwitting *a* nieświadomy, nieznający.
unwitty *a* niedowcipny.
unwonted *a* nieprzyzwyczajony, niezwyczajny; niezwykły, nadzwyczajny.
unworn *a* nienoszony, nieznoszony.
unworth|iness, niegodność, niegodziwość *f*. **~y** *a* niegodny, niegodzien.
unwounded *a* niezraniony.
unwrap *va* rozwinąć, odwinąć; rozmarszczyć.
unwreathe *va* odkręcić, rozkręcić.
unwrinkled *a* (o zmarszczkach) wygładzony.
unwritten *a* niepisany.
unyielding *a* nie ustępujący; uporczywy.
unyoke *va* zdjąć jarzmo. **~d** *a* uwolniony z jarzma.
up *prp & ad* na; w górze, ku górze; wysoko; do góry, pod górę. **~!** w górę! **~ *and down***, w górę i na dół, **~ *to***, aż do; ***to be ~***, być na nogach, wstać. [pierać.
upbear *va* podnieść, unosić; pod-
upbraid *va* czynić wymówki; zarzucać (co komu).
upcast *a* wyrzucony w górę.
upgrow *vn* wzrastać, podrastać.
uphill *ad* pod górę, w górę. **~** *a* uciążliwy.
uphoard *va* nagromadzić.
uphold *va* podnosić do góry; trzymać w górze; wesprzeć; żywić, krzepić. **~er**, obrońca, żywiciel *m*; *(fig.)* podpora *f*.
upholsterer, tapicer *m*; meblarz *m*.
upland, kraj górzysty. **~er**, góral *m*. **~ish** *a* górski.
uplift *va* podnieść, unieść.
upmost *a* najwyższy, wierzchni.
upon *prp* na, nad; **~ *the pain of death***, pod karą śmierci; **~ *this***, po tem; **~ *the whole***, w ogóle; **~ *that very day***, tegoż samego dnia.
upper *a* wyższy, górny. **~hand**, pierwszeństwo *n*; prym *m*. **~House**, izba wyższa. **~leather**, przyszwa *f*. **~lip**, dolna warga. **~most** *a* zwierzchni, najwyższy; przemagający.
uppishness, buta, pycha *f*.
upright *a* stojący prosto, prosty; uczciwy. **~ness**, prostość; prostota, szczerość, rzetelność *f*.
uprise *vn* wstać, podnosić się w górę.
uproar, zgiełk *m*, wrzawa *f*.
uproot *va* wykorzenić.
upset *va* przewrócić, obalić.
upshot, wynik *m*, wynikłość *f*, wypadek *m*.
upside, górna strona, góra *f*. **~ *down***, do góry nogami.
upstairs *ad* na górę (po schodach); na górze, nad schodami.
upstart *vn* podnieść się, podskoczyć. **~**, człowiek co powstał z niczego, parweniusz *m*.
upward, **~s** *ad* do góry, w górę; z górą, wyżej (n. p. **~ *of thousand***, wyżej tysiąca).
uranography, opis *m* nieba.
urban|e *a* gładki, z ogładą. **~ity**, polor miejski, ogłada *f*.
urchin, *(zo.)* jeż; urwipołeć, łobuz *m*.
ure-ox, *(zo.)* żubr, bawół *m*.
urethra, *(anat.)* cewka moczowa.
urge *van* napędzać do czego; przymuszać, znaglać, zniewalać; przynaglać; pobudzać. **~ncy**, potrzeba konieczna. **~nt** *a* nagły, pilny, usilny.
urging *a* naglący. [czowy.
uric *a* **~acid**, *(chem.)* kwas mo-
urin|al, szklane naczynie na mocz; szczalnia *f*. **~ary** *a* moczowy. **~e**, uryna *f*, mocz *m*. **~e** *vn* odlewać wodę, szczać.
urn, urna, popielnica *f*.
ursuline, urszulanka *f*.
urticaria, pokrzywka *f* (wysypka).
us *prn* nam, nas; ***all of ~***, my wszyscy.
usa|ble *a* dający się użyć, przydatny. **~ge**, zwyczaj *m*; traktowanie *n*; **~nce**, przyjęty zwyczaj; procent *m*.

use, zwyczaj, obyczaj ᵐ; używanie ⁿ; użytek, pożytek ᵐ; praktyka, wprawa ᶠ, procenta *pl.*; *of* ~, pożyteczny; *of no* ~, do niczego. ~ *v*, używać; korzystać z czego; traktować (źle lub dobrze); przyzwyczajać; mieć zwyczaj, zwykle co czynić. **~ful** *a* pożyteczny. **~fulness**, pożyteczność ᶠ. **~less** *a* nieużyteczny, daremny.

usher, woźny; odźwierny; nauczyciel pomocniczy. ~ *vt*, *(in)* wprowadzać.

ustion, palenie, przypalanie ⁿ.

usual *a* zwyczajny, używany, utarty. **~ly** *ad* zwykle, pospolicie. **~ness**, zwykłość ᶠ.

usu||fruct czasowe użytkowanie. **~rer**, lichwiarz ᵐ. **~ry**, lichwa ᶠ. **~rious** *a* lichwiarski.

usurp *vt*, bezprawnie sobie przywłaszczyć. **~ation**, bezprawne przywłaszczenie, uzurpacya ᶠ.

utensil, sprzęt ᵐ, naczynie ⁿ.

uterus, *(anat.)* macica ᶠ.

utili||ty, pożyteczność; korzyść ᶠ, pożytek ᵐ. **~sation**, zużytkowanie ⁿ.

utmost *a* najwyższy, ostateczny, krańcowy; *I do my* ~, robię co tylko mogę.

utter *a* zewnętrzny; całkowity. ~ *vt*, wyrzec, rzec; wyjawić. **~able** *a* dający się wypowiedzieć, wysłowić. **~ance**, wysłowienie ⁿ, wymowa ᶠ; wypowiedzenie, powiedzenie ⁿ. **~ly** *ad* najzupełniej, [całkiem.

uvula, języczek ᵐ.

uxorious *a* zaślepiony w żonie.

V.

vaca||ncy, próżnia ᶠ, próżne miejsce; wakans ᵐ; próżnowanie ⁿ; czas wolny. **~nt** *a* próżny, niezapełniony; wakujący; bezczynny; bezmyślny. **~te** *vt*, opróżnić, uścić miejsce. **~tion**, przerwa ᶠ, przestanek; wakans ᵐ; czas wakacyjny. **~tions** *pl.*, wakacye *pl.*

vaccina||te *vt*, szczepić ospę (krowią). **~tion**, szczepienie ⁿ; wakcynacya ᶠ.

vacilla||nt *a* chwiejący się, drgający. **~te** *vn*, chwiać się, wahać się (też *fig.*) **~tion**, chwianie się, wahanie się ⁿ.

vacu||ity, próżnia; nicość ᶠ. **~ous** *a* pusty, próżny. **~um**, *(fiz.)* próżnia ᶠ.

vade-mecum, podręcznik ᵐ.

vagabond *a* włóczący się. ~, włóczęga ᵐ (osoba). **~age**, włóczenie się ⁿ po świecie, włóczęga ᶠ.

vagary, dziwaczny pomysł, dziwactwo ⁿ; kaprys ᵐ.

vagina, *(anat.)* pochwa ᶠ (macicy).

vagrant, *vid. vagabond.*

vague *a* nieokreślony, mglisty.

vail, *vid. veil.*

vain *a* próżny, czczy; daremny; *in* ~, napróżno. **~glorious** *a* chełpliwy. **~glory**, chełpliwość ᶠ. **~ly** *ad* napróżno. **~ness**, próżność ᶠ.

vale, dolina ᶠ. **~s** *pl.*, napiwek ᵐ.

valedict||ion, żegnanie, pożegnanie ⁿ. **~ory** *a* pożegnalny.

valentine, liścik miłośny; gra w zieloną. **~'sday**, dzień (14. Lutego) uroczystości ludowej w Anglii.

valerian, *(bot.)* kozłek, baldrjan ᵐ.

valet, lokaj, służący ᵐ.

valetudinarian *a* chorowity, słabowity. ~, cherlak ᵐ.

valiant *a* mężny, dzielny, odważny. **~ness**, dzielność ᶠ, męstwo ⁿ.

valid *a* mocny, silny; prawomocny. **~ate** *vt*, uprawomocnić, **~ity**, moc; prawomocność ᶠ. **~ly** *ad* mocno, silnie; prawomocnie.

valise, torba podróżna, walizka ᶠ.

valley, dolina ᶠ.

valo||rous *a* dzielny, mężny; nieustraszony. **~ur**, męztwo ⁿ; odwaga ᶠ.

valua||ble *a* cenny, drogi; szacowny. **~bleness,** drogocenność; szacowność *f.* **~tion,** ocena *f*; cenienie, szacowanie *n*; wartość *f.* **~tor,** *vid. valuer.*

value, wartość, cena *f*; (waga) znaczenie *n*; waluta *f.* **~** *va* cenić, szacować; poważać; ocenić. **~less** *a* bezwartościowy. **~r,** taksator; ceniciel *m.*

valve, klapa; przewiewka *f*, wentylator *m*; skrzydło *n* (drzwi).

valvule, klapka *f.*

vamp, przyszwa *f* (u obuwia). **~** *va* dorabiać nóski, podłatać. **~er,** łatacz *m.*

van, przednia straż; skrzydło *n*; łopata *f* do wiania. **~guard,** przednia straż.

vane, chorągiewka *f* (na dachu).

vanilla, *(bot.)* wanilia *f.*

vanish *vn* zniknąć.

vanity, próżność, czczość; nicość *f.*

vanquish *va* zwyciężyć, pokonać. **~er,** zwycięzca *m.*

vantage, *vid. advantage.* **~ground,** lepsza pozycya, przewaga *f.*

vapid *a* zwietrzały. **~ness,** zwietrzałość *f.*

vapor||ate, ~ise *vn* parować. **~ation,** parowanie *n.* **~ous** *a* parujący, pełen pary.

vapour, para, mgła *f.* **~s** *pl., (med.)* wzdęcia *pl.*; chimery *pl.*, świerszcze *pl.* (w głowie). **~** *vna* parować; wyziewać.

vari||able *a* zmienny, odmienny. **~ableness,** zmienność *f.* **~ance,** niezgoda, kłótnia *f*; *to be at ~~ with one,* nie zgadzać się, kłócić się. **~ation,** zmiana. **~coloured** *a* różnobarwny. **~ed** *a* różnorodny. **~egate** *va* upstrzyć. **~egated** *a* pstry, upstrzony. **~ety,** rozmaitość, rożnorodność; odmiana *f.* **~ous** *a* rozmaity, różny.

vari||cose *a* mający rozdęcie żył. **~x,** *(med.)* nabrzmienie żylne.

varlet, łotr, nicpoń *m.*

varnish, pokost, lakier *m.* **~** *va* pokostować, lakierować.

vary *van* odmieniać, zmieniać; urozmaicać; odmieniać się; różnić się; zbaczać od czego. **~ing** *a* zmienny, odmieniający się.

vascular, *(anat.)* naczyniowy.

vase, waza *f*, naczynie *n.*

vassal, lennik, hołdownik; poddany *m.* **~age,** lennictwo, hołdownictwo *n.*

vast *a* obszerny, wielkich rozmiarów, przestronny; ogromny. **~ness,** ogrom *m*; przestronność *f.*

vat, kadź; stągiew *f.*

vaticination, przepowiednia *f*; prorokowanie *n.*

vaudeville, śpiewka ludowa; wo[dewil *m.*

vault, sklepienie *n*; piwnica *f*; skok, sus *m.* **~** *van* sklepiać, dawać sklepienie, skakać, woltyżować. **~ed, ~y** *a* sklepiony. **~er,** woltyżer *m.*

vaunt, chełpliwość *f.* **~** *van* wychwalać; chełpić się. **~ful** *a* chełpliwy. **~ing,** chełpienie się *n.*

vavasour, podlennik, lennik *m* lennika.

veal, cielęcina *f.* **~cutlet,** kotlet [cielęcy.

vedette, wideta *f.*

veer *vna* skręcać się, zmieniać kierunek; skręcać, skierować.

vegeta||bility, roślinność *f.* **~ble** *a* roślinny; **~ble** *garden,* ogród warzywny. **~ble,** roślina *f.* **~bles** *pl.,* jarzyny *pl.*, warzywo *n.* **~rian,** wegetaryanin *m.* **~te** *vn* rosnąć, wegetować. **~tion,** roślinne życie; wegetacya, roślinność *f.* **~tive** *a* rosnący; żyzny.

vegetive *a* roślinny.

vehemen-ce, ~cy, gwałtowność popędliwość; gorliwość, zapalczywość *f.* **~t** *a* gwałtowny, popędliwy, zapalczywy.

vehicle, wóz, pojazd; wehikuł *m.*

veil, welon *m*; zasłona *f*; *(fig.)* płaszczyk *m*; *to take the ~,* wstąpić do zakonu, zostać zakonnicą. **~** *va* zakryć, zasłonić, obsłonić.

vein, *(anat., bot. & geol.)* żyła, żyłka f; usposobienie; wena (poetycka). ~ *va* robić żyłki, marmurkować. **~ed** *a* w prążki; z żyłkami, żyłkowaty.
vellicate *va* szczypać, kolnąć.
vellum, welin m. **~paper**, papier welinowy.
veloci||pede, welocyped m. **~ty**, szybkość, chyżość f.
velvet, aksamit m. ~ *a* aksamitny, z aksamitu. ~ *va* tkać aksamit. **~een**, felpa f (materya jedwabno wełniana).
venal *a* żylny; przedajny. **~ity**, [przedajność f.
vend *va* przedawać. **~ee**, kupujący. **~er**, sprzedający. **~ible** *a* sprzedażny. **~ition**, przedawanie n; przedaż f. **~ue**, licytacya f.
veneer *va* fornirować, wykładać deszczułkami z kosztownego drzewa. **~ing**, fornirowanie n.
venen||ate *va* zatruwać, otruć. **~ation**, otrucie n.
venera||ble *a* czcigodny, zasługujący na poważanie. **~te** *va* czcić, poważać. **~tion**, cześć f, poważanie n. **~tor**, czczący, czciciel m.
vèner||eal *a* weneryczny. **~eous**, lubieżny. **~y**, spółkowanie n (cielesne obcowanie); lubieżność f; łowiectwo n. [weny).
venesection, puszczenie krwi (z
Venetian *a* **~blinds**, żaluzye *pl.*
venge||ance, zemsta f. **~ful** *a* mściwy.
venial *a* przebaczalny; dozwolony. **~ness**, przebaczalność f.
venison, zwierzyna f.
venom, jad m. ~ *va* zatruć, zatruwać. **~ous** *a* jadowity.
vent, otwór m; ujście n; luft; spływ, odpływ m. ~ *va* otwierać, wie-
ventail, misiurka f. [trzyć.
venter, brzuch; żywot m matki.
venti||late *va* wentylować, przewietrzać. **~lation**, wentylacya f, przewietrzanie n. **~lator**, wentylator m. [wiatry *pl.*
ventosity, *(med.)* wzdęcia *pl.*,
ventricle, *(anat.)* wgłębienie n; komórka f; ~ *of the heart*, komórka sercowa.
ventriloquist, brzuchomówca m.
ventur||e, odważenie się, ryzyko n; *at a* ~, na chybił trafił. **~e** *vna* odważyć się, ryzykować, spróbować. **~er**, śmiałek, szyjołom m. **~esome**, **~ous** *a* śmiały; zbyt śmiały, hazardujący się.
venue, pchnięcie n (sztyletem etc.).
veraci||ous *a* prawdomówny. **~ty**, prawdomówność, prawda f.
veranda, werenda f.
verb, *(gram.)* słowo n; czasownik m. **~al** *a* ustny; dosłowny; *(gram.)* czasownikowy. **~ality**, dosłowność f; puste słowa. **~atim** *ad* dosłownie, słowo w słowo.
verb||iage, **~osity**, tłum m wyrazów, czcza deklamacya. **~ose** *a* wielomówny; nudny.
verd||ancy, zieloność f. **~ant** *a* zieleniejący; zielony; kwitnący. **~ure**, zieleń, murawa f.
verderer, leśnik m.
verdict, werdykt, wyrok m.
verdigrise, gryszpan m.
verge, buława, laska f; brzeg m, krawędź f, skraj m. ~ *vn* chybić się. **~r**, szwajcar m.
veri||fication, sprawdzenie n; dowód m. **~fy** *va* sprawdzić, poświadczyć. **~ly** *ad* prawdziwie, zaprawdę. **~similar**, prawdopodobny. **~similitude**, prawdopodobieństwo n. **~table** *a* prawdziwy, istotny. **~ty**, prawda, prawdziwość f. [owocu.
verjuice, sok m z niedojrzałego
vermi||cular *a* robaczkowaty. **~culate** *va* fornirować. **~cule**, robaczek m. **~culous** *a* robaczywy. **~form** *a* robaczkowaty. **~lion**, cynober m; czerwona farba. **~~** *va* malować na czerwono.
vermicelli, makaron m.
vermin, plugastwo, robactwo n; *(fig.)* chałastra, gawiedź f.
vernacular *a* krajowy, ojczysty.

vernal *a* wiosenny. **~nt** *a* kwitnący (jak we wiośnie).
versatile *a* giętki, obrotny; niestały, zmienny. **~tileness, ~tility**, zmienność, niestałość; ob-
verse, wiersz *m*. [rotność *f*.
versed *a* *(in)* obznajmiony z czem.
versicolour *a* różnokolorowy.
versification, rymowanie. **~ficator, ~fier**, rymotwórca *m*. **~fy** *va* rymować, pisać wierszem.
version, tłomaczenie *n*; przetło-
verst, wiorsta *f*. [maczenie.
vert *a* zielony *(heral.)*. **~**, krzewina, zarośl *f*.
vertebra, *(anat.)* kręgosłup *m*. **~l** *a* pacierzowy, tyczący się kolumny pacierzowej. [wy etc.); zenit *m*.
vertex, punkt wierzchołkowy (gło-
vertical *a* pionowy, prostopadły. **~ness**, pionowość, prostopadłość *f*.
verticity, obracanie się *n* koło osi, rotacya *f*.
vertiginous *a* obracający się; cierpiący zawroty głowy, zawrotny. **~ ~ness, ~o**, zawrót *m* głowy.
vervain, *(bot.)* koszysko lekarskie.
very *a* istotny, rzeczywisty, wierutny; właśnie. **~** *ad* bardzo, nader, wielce.
vesicant, ~catory, wizykatorya *f*. **~cle**, pęcherzyk *m*. **~cular** *a* pęcherzykowaty.
vesper, gwiazda wieczorna; wieczór *m*. **~s** *pl.*, nieszpory *pl.* **~tine** *a* wieczorny.
vessel, naczynie *n*; okręt, statek *m*.
vest, szata *f*; kaftan *m*. **~** *va* odziać, ubrać; udzielić, obdarzyć (n. p. urzędem). [westalski.
vestal, westalka *f*. **~** *a* dziewiczy,
vestibule, przedsionek *m*, sień *f*.
vestige, ślad, znak *m*.
vestment, odzież *f*, szaty *pl.*
vestry, zakrystya *f*; zgromadzenie *n* starszych parafii. **~man**, prowizor kościoła.
vesture, ubiór *m*, odzież *f*.
vetch, *(bot.)* wyka *f*.
veteran *a* wytrawny, doświadczony. **~**, weteran *m*, wysłużony żołnierz.
veterinarian, weterynarz *m*. **~y** *a* weterynarski.
vex *van* dręczyć (się), niepokoić, trapić (się). **~ation**, dręczenie; niepokojenie *n*. **~atious** *a* dręczący, dokuczliwy.
viaduct, wijadukt *m*.
vial, *vid. phial.*
viands *pl.*, mięsne potrawy.
viaticum, wiatyk *m*, ostatnie pomazanie.
vibrate *van* wywoływać drżenie, drganie; dygotać, drgać. **~tion**, drganie, drżenie *n*; wibracya *f*. **~tive, ~tory** *a* drżący, drgający.
vicar, zastępca; wikary *m*. **~age, ~ship**, wikaryuszostwo *n*; wikaryat *m*.
vice, wada, niecnota *f*; występek; szrubsztak *m*; imadło *n*.
vice... (w złożonych znaczy zastępstwo; w polskiem oddaje się przez:), pod..., wice.... **~admiral**, wiceadmirał *m*. **~ ~ty**, wiceadmiralstwo *n*. **~chancellor**, wicekanclerz *m*. **~gerency**, namiestnictwo. **~gerent**, zastępca regenta, namiestnik *m*. **~roy**, wicekról *m*. **~roylty, ~royship**, urząd *m* i godność *f* wicekróla.
vicinage, ~ity, sąsiedztwo *n*. **~al** *a* sąsiedzki.
vicious *a* występny, niecnotliwy; zły; krnąbrny. **~ness**, występność, nieprawość *f*.
vicissitude, odmiana *f*, koleje *pl.* [(losu).
victim, ofiara *f*.
victor, zwycięzca *m*. **~ious** *a* zwycięzki. **~y**, zwycięstwo *n*.
victress, zwyciężycielka *f*.
victual *va* zaopatrywać w żywność. **~er**, dostawca zapasów żywności. **~s** *pl.*, zapasy *pl.* żywności *pl.*, wiktuały *pl.* [jest.
videlicet (viz.) *ad* mianowicie, to
vidual, **~ity**, wdowieństwo *n*.
vie *vn* współubiegać się, współzawodniczyć.

view, widok; rzut ᵐ oka, perspektywa ᶠ; wejrzenie; rozpatrywanie ⁿ; *point of* ~, stanowisko ⁿ, punkt ᵐ widzenia. ~ ᵛᵃ, patrzeć, oglądać. **~er**, ten co się przypatruje, ogląda; dozorca ᵐ. **~less** ᵃ, niewidzialny, niedostrzegalny.

vigil, czuwanie ⁿ (nocne), wigilia ᶠ. **~ance**, czujność; baczność, uwaga ᶠ. **~ant** ᵃ, czujny, czuwający; baczny.

vignette, winietka ᶠ.

vigo||rous ᵃ, silny, krzepki. **~rousness**, siła; krzepkość ᶠ. **~ur**, moc, siła; siła woli, energja ᶠ.

vile ᵃ, podły, nikczemny. **~ness**, podłość, nikczemność ᶠ.

vilify ᵛᵃ, upodlić, poniżyć.

villa, willa ᶠ, domek wiejski.

village, wieś ᶠ. **~r**, mieszkaniec ᵐ wioski.

villain, łajdak, nikczemnik ᵐ. **~ous, villanous** ᵃ, nikczemny, podły. **~y**, nikczemność, podłość ᶠ.

villo||se, ~us ᵃ, kosmaty, włochaty, puszysty.

vimineous ᵃ, z witek zrobiony.

vincible ᵃ, dający się zwyciężyć, pokonalny.

vindica||te ᵛᵃ, bronić; usprawiedliwić; rościć prawo do czego. **~ation**, dochodzenie ⁿ swego; obrona ᶠ; usprawiedliwienie ⁿ. **~ative** ᵃ, upominający sio o swoje. **~ator**, obrońca ᵐ. **~atory** ᵃ, mszczący się; broniący. **~tive** ᵃ, mściwy.

vine, winna latorośl, winograd ᵐ. **~branch**, chmielina winna, winorośl ᶠ. **~dresser**, winogradnik ᵐ. **~fretter, ~grub**, mszyca ᶠ (winoroślowa). **~ry**, cieplarnia do hodowania winorośli. **~yard**, winnica ᶠ.

vin||egar, ocet ᵐ. **~osity**, smak; zapach ᵐ wina. **~ous** ᵃ, winny. **~tage**, winobranie ⁿ. **~tager**, winogradnik ᵐ. **~tner**, winiarz ᵐ. **~try**, winiarnia ᶠ. **~y** ᵃ, winorodny; obfity w wino.

viol, *(muz.)* altówka ᶠ (większe skrzypce).

viola||ble ᵃ, naruszalny, skazitelny. **~te** ᵛᵃ, zgwałcić; naruszyć; przekroczyć. **~tion**, zgwałcenie; przekroczenie; naruszenie ⁿ. **~tor**, naruszający, gwałciciel ᵐ.

violen||ce, gwałt ᵐ; przemoc; gwałtowność ᶠ. **~t** ᵃ, gwałtowny; potężny, nawalny. **~tness**, gwałtowność ᶠ.

violet, fijołek ᵐ. **~, ~blue** ᵃ, fioletowy.

violin, skrzypce *pl.* **~ist**, skrzypek ᵐ.

violoncello, wiolonczela ᶠ.

viper, żmija, gadzina ᶠ. **~ous** ᵃ, żmijowy, gadzinowy. **~'s-grass**, *(bot.)* wężymord ᵐ.

virago, kobieta ᶠ z męzkiem usposobieniem ducha.

virgin, dziewica, panna ᶠ. **~, ~al** ᵃ, dziewiczy, panieński. ~ *forest*, dziewiczy las. **~ian** *creeper*, dzikie wino. **~ity**, dziewiczość ᶠ, panieństwo ⁿ.

Virgo, *(astr.)* panna ᶠ.

viril||e ᵃ, męzki. **~ity**, męzkość ᶠ.

virtu, zamiłowanie sztuki; *objects of* ~, starożytności *pl.*

virtua||l ᵃ, mogący być skuteczny; moc mający, wirtualny. **~lity**, wirtualność; skuteczność; moc ᶠ.

virtue, cnota; siła, moc; dzielność ᶠ; *by* ~ *of*, mocą (czego); *in* ~ *of*, skutkiem. **~less** ᵃ, niecnotliwy; nieskuteczny, nie mający siły.

virtu||osity, ~osoship, mistrzostwo ⁿ (w sztuce). **~oso**, wirtuoz ᵐ. **~ous** ᵃ, cnotliwy; skuteczny, silny. **~ousness**, cnotliwość ᶠ.

virulen||ce, jadowitość; *(fig.)* zjadliwość ᶠ. **~t** ᵃ, jadowity; zjadliwy.

virus, jad ᵐ.

visage, oblicze ⁿ, twarz ᶠ.

viscera||l ᵃ, wnętrznościowy. **~te** ᵛᵃ, patroszyć.

visc||id ᵃ, *vid. viscous.* **~idity, ~osity**, kleistość, lepkość ᶠ.

viscount, wicehrabia ᵐ. **~ess**, wicehrabina ᶠ.

viscous *a* kleisty, lepki. **~ness**, *vid. viscidity.*

visib||ility, widzialność, oczywistość *f* **~le** *a* widzialny, oczywisty.

vision, widzenie *n*, wzrok; upiór *m*, widmo *n*. **~al, ~ary** *a* przywidziany, urojony. **~ ~**, mający przywidzenia, marzyciel *m*.

visit, odwiedziny *pl.*, wizyta *f*; *to pay a ~*, odwiedzić, złożyć wizytę; **~** *vn* odwiedzić, złożyć wizytę; oglądać, rewidować. **~able** *a* ulegający oględzinom, rewizyi. **~ant**, odwiedzający; gość *m*. **~ation**, nawiedzenie *n*; rewizya *f*; nawiedzenie Boże. **~er, ~or**, odwiedzający; rewizor *m*. **~ing-card**, bilet wizytowy.

visor, misiurka; maska *f* (na twarz).

vista, widok *m*, perspektywa; alea *f*.

visual *a* wzrokowy.

vital *a* życiowy; żywotny; niezbędny. **~ity**, żywotność *f*. **~s** *pl.*, organy potrzebne do życia; części rodzajne.

viti||ate *va* skazić; zepsuć, fałszować. **~ation**, skażenie; zepsucie *n*. **~ous** *a* *vid. vicious.* **~ousness**, *vid. viciousness.*

vitr||eous *a* szklanny; szklisty, szkławy. **~ification**, zeszklenie, zamienienie *n* na szkło. **~ify** *van* zamienić na szkło; zeszklić się.

vitriol, witryolej, witryol *m*. **~ic** *a* witryolowy.

vitupera||ble *a* naganny. **~te** *va* ganić; wyłajać. **~tion**, nagana *f*.

vivaci||ous *a* żywy, rzeski. **~ty**, żywość, żwawość, rzeskość; ochoczość *f*.

vivary, zwierzyniec; sadz *m* (dla ryb).

vives *pl.*, gruczoł przyuszny (wet.).

vivid *a* żywy, jasny (o kolorach). **~ness**, żywość, jasność *f* (kolorów).

vivific, ~al *a* ożywiający. **~ate** *va* ożywiać, ożywić. **~ation**, ożywianie *n*. **~ative** *a* ożywiający.

vivi||fy *va* ożywić. **~parous** *a* płodzący żywe młode. **~section**, wiwisekcya *f*.

vixen, lisica *f*, lisiątko *n*; sekutnica *f*.

viz *ad* *vid. videlicet.*

vizard, maska *f* (na twarz).

vizier, wezyr *m*.

vocab||le, wokabuła *f*, wyraz *m*. **~ulary**, słowniczek, spis *m* wyrazów.

vocal *a* głosowy; wokalny; ustny. **~musik**, muzyka wokalna. **~ity**, możność wymawiana, wymówność *f*. **~ise** *va* wokalizować. **~ly** *ad* głosem; ustnie.

vocati||on, powołanie *n*. **~ve** *a* *(gram.)* piąty przypadek.

vocifer||ate *vn* krzyczeć, wrzeszczeć. **~ation**, krzyk *m*, wrzeszczenie *n*. **~ous** *a* wrzeszczący, krzyczący.

vogue, (niedługo trwająca) moda; wziętość, sława *f*; *in ~*, w powszechnem użyciu, w modzie.

voice, głos, dźwięk *m*; mowa *f*; *(muz.)* głos *m*; *(gram.) the active (passive) ~*, forma czynna (bierna). **~** *va* wokalizować.

void *a* próżny, pusty; niezajęty; nieważny; *~ of*, pozbawiony, nie mający czego. **~**, próżnia *f*. **~** *van* opróżnić; opuścić; skasować, znieść. **~able** *a* dający się opróżnić. **~ance**, wypróżnienie, opróżnienie *n*; wakans *m*. **~ness**, próżnia, czczość *f*.

volatil||e *a* lotny, latający; ulotny, lekki. **~ity**, lotność (ciał). **~ise** *va* ulatniać, ulotnić.

volcans, wulkan *m*.

volery, stado *n* ptaków; ptasznik *m*, ptaszarnia *f*, kojec *m*.

volitation, trzepotanie *n*; lot *m*.

volitive *a* mający wolę; *the ~ faculty*, wola *f* (władza ducha).

volley, grad (strzał); potok (słów); grzmot *m* (oklasków). **~** *va* wystrzelić (na salwę), wyrzucić.

volt, (zręczny) obrót *m*, wolta *f*.

voltaic *a* **~pile**, stos *m* wolty.

volub||ility, wartkość, obrotność; potoczystość *f*. **~le** *a* wartki, obrotny; potoczysty.

volum||e, objętość, wielkość; masa; książka f; tom m. **~inous** a, obszerny, wielki; wielotomowy. **~inousness**, obszerność (dzieła); obszerność, rozwlekłość f.
voluntarily ad chętnie, z ochotą. **~ariness**, ochoczość, dobrowolność f. **~ary** a, dobrowolny; rozmyślny. **~ ~**, wolontaryusz, ochotnik m; improwizacya f. **~eer**, wolontaryusz, ochotnik m. **~ ~** vn, być wolontaryuszem; wyjawić chęć służenia jako ochotnik.
voluptu||ary, lubieżnik, rozkosznik m. **~ous** a, lubieżny, rozkoszny. **~ousness**, lubieżność f.
volute, *(arch.)* zawój m.
vomica, wrzód m (w płucach).
vomic-nut, *(bot.)* wronie oko.
vomit, wymioty *pl.*; środek wymiotny. **~** vn, womitywać; wywomitować, wyrzucać. **~ion**, wymioty *pl.*, rzyganie n. **~ive**, **~ory** a, wymiotny. **~ ~**, środek wymiotny.
voraci||ous a, żarłoczny. **~ousness**, **~ty**, żarłoczność f.
vort||ex, wir m. **~ ~-wheel**, turbina f (koło wodne). **~ical** a, wirujący, kręcący się.
votary, czciciel m. **~** a, ślubowany.
vote, głos m, kreska f, wotum n. **~** van, głosować, wotować; *~ of thanks*, adres dziękczynny lub podziękowania. [ślubowany.
votive a, poświęcony na ofiary,
vouch, świadectwo, poświadczenie n. **~** van, przyzywać na świadka; świadczyć, zaświadczać; ręczyć, zaręczać. **~er**, poręka f; świadek m; świadectwo n. **~safe** van, pozwalać, zezwalać; raczyć.
vow, obiata f, ślub m; uroczyste przyobiecanie, przysięga f. **~** van, ślubować, uroczyście przysięgać, obiecywać.
vowel, samogłoska f.
voyage, podróż morska. **~** vn, odbywać podróż morzem. **~r**, żeglarz m.
vulcano, wulkan m.
vulgar a, pospolity, gminny, prostacki, ordynarny. **~**, gmin m, pospólstwo n. **~ism**, wyrażenie gminne; prostactwo n. **~ity**, pospolitość, gminność, ordynarność f.
vulgo ad, pospolicie.
vulnera||ble a, mogący być ranionym. **~ry** a, leczący, gojący rany. **~ry**, środek gojący rany.
vulpine a, lisi; chytry.
vultur||e, sęp m. **~ine** a, sępi, podobny do sępa.

W.

wabble vn, chwiać się, kiwać się.
wacke, *(min.)* waka f, szarogłaz m.
wad, wiązka słomy; wata; przybitka f, flejtuch m. **~** va, watować. **~ding**, wata; zatyczka, przybitka f.
waddle vn, chwiać się; (za)taczać się, kulać się (chodząc).
wade vn, przechodzić w bród, brodzić, brnąć; *to ~ into*, starannie rozpatrywać. **~rs** *pl.*, ptastwo błotne.
wafer, waffle, wafel; opłatek m.
waft, powiewanie n (chorągwi etc.); pływające ciało; sygnał m. **~** van, pędzić, unosić (się); dawać znaki; płynąć. **~er**, okręt do przewozu.
wag van, trząść, chwiać, machać (ogonem); trząść się, poruszać się. **~**, śmieszek, żartowniś m.
wage va, próbować; wynająć; *to ~ war*, prowadzić wojnę.
wager, zakład m, stawka f; *to lay a ~*, założyć się, zakładać się. **~** van, zakładać się, dawać w zakład. [sługi *pl.*
wages *pl.*, zapłata, płaca f, za-
wagg||ery, swawola, pustota f; figle *pl.* **~ish** a, swawolny, filuterny.
waggle vn, *vid. to waddle.*
waggon, wóz m, -fura f, wóz ciężarowy; wagon m. **~age**, opłata za przewóz, od wozu. **~er**, woźnica m. **~ette**, omnibus m (powóz).
wagtail, *(orn.)* pliszka f.

waif, rzecz nie mająca właściciela.
wail, narzekanie ⁿ, skargi *pl.* ~ *vaⁿ*, opłakiwać; lamentować. ~**ful** *a*, żałosny, bolesny. ~**ing**, żale *pl.*, [narzekania *pl.*
wain, wóz ᵐ.
wainscoat, lamperya ᶠ, futrowanie ścian. ~ *va*, futrować, wykładać ściany drzewem.
waist, kibić ᶠ, stan, pas ᵐ. ~**coat**, kamizelka ᶠ.
wait *vn*, oczekiwać, czekać; czyhać, dybać; pilnować, dozorować, służyć; towarzyszyć; *to* ~ *at table*, usługiwać przy stole. ~, zasadzka ᶠ. ~**er**, sługa, służący; garson ᵐ.
waiting, oczekiwanie; posługiwanie ⁿ; *officer in* ~, oficer dyżurny. ~**boy**, chłopak ᵐ do posług. ~**maid**, panna służąca; posługaczka ᶠ. ~**man**, służący, lokaj ᵐ. ~**room**, poczekalnia ᶠ.
waive *va*, porzucić, odrzucić.
wake, czuwanie ⁿ; kiermasz ᵐ. ~ *vnа*, czuwać, nie spać; przebudzić się; budzić, obudzić. ~**ful** *a*, czujny; bezsenny. ~**fulness**, czujność; bezsenność ᶠ. ~ *vn*, budzić się.
wale, krajka ᶠ, szlak ᵐ; pręga ᶠ, znak ᵐ od uderzenia.
walk, przechadzka ᶠ, spacer; chód ᵐ, chodzenie ⁿ; alea ᶠ; *to go for a* ~, iść na przechadzkę. ~ *vnа*, chodzić; spacerować, przechadzać się; prowadzić. ~**er**, pieszy; spacerujący ᵐ. ~**ing**, chodzenie, przechadzanie się ⁿ. ~~**stick**, laska ᶠ.
wall, mur ᵐ; ściana ᶠ. ~ *va*, obmurować, wałem lub murem otoczyć; *to* ~ *up*, zamurować. ~**creeper**, *(orn.)* kowalik murowy. ~**flower**, *(bot.)* gwoździk żółty. ~**fruit**, owoc szpalerowy. ~**ing**, mury *pl.* ~**tree**, drzewo szpalerowe.
wallet, torba ᶠ, portfel ᵐ.
wallop *vn*, wrzeć, kipieć.
wallow *vn*, tarzać się, nurzać się.
walnut, orzech włoski.
walrus, *(zo.)* koń morski.
waltz, walec ᵐ. ~ *vn*, tańczyć walca, walcować.
wamble *vn*, czuć mdłości.
wan *a*, blady. ~**ned** *a*, zbladły. ~**ness**, bladość ᶠ. ~**nish** *a*, blady, bladawy.
wand, różdżka ᶠ, pręt ᵐ; buława ᶠ.
wander *vaⁿ*, przewędrować; wędrować; błądzić; *(fig.)* zbaczać (z drogi). ~**er**, wędrownik ᵐ. ~**ing**, wędrowanie; błądzenie; ząbłąkanie się ⁿ.
wane *vn*, ubywać; słabnąć, więdnąć. ~, ubytek.
want, potrzeba ᶠ; brak; niedostatek ᵐ. ~ *vaⁿ*, potrzebować; czuć brak, niedostatek czego; chcieć. ~**ed** *a*, żądany, potrzebowany; (w ogłoszeniach:) poszukuje się. ~**ing** *a*, niedostateczny; nieobecny. ~~, brak ᵐ. ~**less** *a*, w dobrych stósunkach, zamożny.
wanton *a*, lubieżny, rozpustny; swawolny; wesoły. ~, swawolnik, pustak; rozpustnik, lubieżnik ᵐ. ~ *vn*, swawolić. ~**ness**, lubieżność; rozpusta; swawola ᶠ.
war, wojna ᶠ. ~ *vaⁿ*, wojować, wojnę prowadzić. ~**fare**, wojna ᶠ; służba wojskowa; spór ᵐ. ~**like** *a*, wojenny, wojowniczy. ~**likeness**, wojowniczość ᶠ.
warble *va*, świergotać; szczebiotać. ~, świergot; szczebiot ᵐ. ~**r**, ptak świergoczący; szczebioczący.
ward, straż, warta ᶠ; dozór ᵐ, opieka ᶠ; wychowaniec; szaniec ᵐ; obwód, cyrkuł; sala ᶠ (w szpitalu). ~ *vaⁿ*, pilnować, dozorować; warować, strzedz; bronić się; *to* ~ *off*, odbić, odeprzeć (cios). ~**en**, strażnik, stróż, dozorca; opiekun; dyrektor ᵐ; gdula ᶠ (gruszka). ~**er**, strażnik, stróż, dozorca ᵐ. ~**robe**, garderoba; szafa ᶠ na garderobę. ~**room**, *(mar.)* kajuta duża oficerska. ~**ship**, opieka ᶠ, opiekuństwo ⁿ.

ware, towar, wyrób m. **~house,** sklep, magazyn, skład m na towary. **~~** *va* składać do magazynu, do sklepu. **~less,** nieostrożny, nieoględny.

wari||ly *ad* ostrożnie, przezornie, oględnie. **~ness,** ostrożność, oględność f.

warm *a* ciepły, grzany, ogrzany; *(fig.)* gorący, pałający; żywy; gorliwy. **~** *van* grzać, zagrzać; ogrzać się; *(fig.)* zagrzać się. **~ing** *a* ogrzewający, rozgrzewający. **~~,** grzanie, ogrzewanie n. **~ing-pan,** szkandela f. **~ing-stone,** kamień, służący do ogrzewania.

warmth, ciepło n; gorliwość f.

warn *va* ostrzegać; upominać; zawiadomić; zapozwać. **~ing,** ostrzeżenie n; przestroga f; zawiadomienie n.

warp, osnowa tkacka. **~** *vna* (o drzewie) spaczyć (się); skurczyć, skrzywić, zgiąć.

warrant, pełnomocnictwo; prawo n; przywilej m; list gończy; rozkaz m uwięzienia; gwarancya f, upewnienie n. **~** *va* upoważnić; nadać przywilej; zabezpieczyć, gwarantować. **~able** *a* dający się usprawiedliwić; odpowiedzialny. **~er,** poręczyciel m. **~y,** rękojmia f; zapewnienie n; gwarancya f.

warren, królikarnia f; zagajnik m. **~er,** (strażnik) gajowy m.

warrior, wojownik, żołnierz m.

wart, brodawka f. **~wort,** *(bot.)* brodawnik m.

wary *a* ostrożny, oględny, rozumny.

wash *van* myć; prać; zmoczyć, skropić; myć się. **~,** mycie; pranie; bagnisko n; pomyje *pl.*; *(med.)* przepłókiwanie n. **~ball,** gałka f mydła f. **~er,** pracz m, praczka f. **~erwoman,** praczka f. **~hand-stand,** miednica f. **~house,** pralnia f. **~leather,** skóra dająca się prać, zamsz m. **~y** *a* mokry, wilgotny; słaby; miękki.

wasp, *(zo.)* osa f. **~ish** *a* zły jak osa, kłótliwy.

wassail, napój z jabłek, cukru i piwa; pijatyka, hulanka f.

waste *van* pustoszyć, niszczyć; trwonić, marnować; zmniejszać się, pustoszeć, niszczeć, niknąć. **~,** spustoszenie; roztrwonienie n; puste miejsce, pustynia f; wycieńczenie n. **~** *a* spustoszony, zniszczony; zbyteczny; nieużyteczny. **~book,** brulion m. **~ful** *a* pustoszący, niszczący; utratny, marnotrawny. **~paper,** makulatura f. **~r,** marnotrawca, utracyusz m.

watch, czuwanie n; straż f; zegarek m. **~** *van* baczność; czuwać strzedz, pilnować; dawać; *to ~ for,* wyczekiwać; *to ~ over,* czuwać nad. **~box,** budka f stróża. **~case,** koperta f do zegarka. **~ful** *a* czujny; baczny, ostrożny. **~fulness,** czujność; baczność, ostrożność f. **~maker,** zegarmistrz m. **~man,** stróż (nocny); dozorca m. **~word,** parol m, hasło n.

water, woda f; morze n; mocz m, uryna f. **~s** *pl.*, wody (mineralne). **~** *van* polewać wodą, rosić, skrapiać. **~age,** spławne n. **~closet,** waterklozet m. **~colours** *pl.*, wodne farby. **~course,** bieg wody; strumień m. **~cresses** *pl.*, *(bot.)* rzeżucha wodna. **~er,** polewacz m. **~fall,** wodospad m. **~flag,** *(bot.)* nenufar m. **~fowl,** ptak wodny. **~gruel,** klejek owsiany. **~ing,** polewanie wodą, skrapianie n wodą. **~ing-place,** miejsce kąpielowe. **~ish** *a* wodnisty; wilgotny, mokry. **~level,** źwierciadło n (wód). **~line,** linia, do której zagłębia się okręt. **~man,** przewoźnik m. **~proof** *a* nieprzemakalny. **~~,** materya nieprzemakalna; płaszcz deszczowy. **~shed,** rozdział wód. **~spout,**

trąba morska. ~work, machina hidrauliczna. ~y a, wodny, wodnisty, mokry.

wattle, witka f, pręt m; dzwonki *pl.* (koguta). ~ va, pleść pręty, wicinę.

wave, fala, bałwan morski; nierówność f (powierzchni). ~ vna, falować się; machać, kiwać, wymachiwać; odrzucić. ~d a, falisty, falowaty.

waver vn, chwiać się; namyślać się, być niezdecydowanym. ~ing a, chwiejący się, niestateczny. ~~, chwianie się, wahanie się; chwiejność f.

wavy, falisty, powiewny.

wax, wosk m; smalec uszny. ~ van, woskować; rość, rosnąć. ~candle, świeca woskowa. ~chandler, fabrykant świec. ~en a, woskowy, nawoskowany. ~taper, świeca woskowa; stoczek woskowy.

way, droga f; przejazd; sposób, środek; tor m; *every* ~, każdym sposobem; *by the* ~, mimochodem. ~farer, podróżny, wędrownik m. ~faring a, podróżujący, w podróży. ~lay va, czyhać, czatować, zasadzić się na kogo. ~layer, czyhający, czatnik m. ~less a, bezdrożny. ~ward a, gniewny; uparty; dziwaczny. ~wardness, zrzędność; opor-

we pron, my. [ność f; dziwactwo n.

weak a, słaby, słabowity. ~en va, osłabić, nadwyężyć. ~ling, człowiek słabowity, słabowite stworzenie. ~ly a, słaby, wątły, słabowity. ~ly ad, słabo, wątle, słabowicie. ~ness, słabość, bezsilność, wątłość f.

weal, dobro n, pomyślność f; kwitnący stan; siniak m, pręga f.

weald, las m.

wealth, bogactwo n; dobrobyt m, dostatki *pl.*; *common* ~, rzeczpospolita f; ogół m, społeczeństwo n. ~iness, bogactwo n; zamożność f. ~y a, bogaty; zamożny.

wean va, odłączyć od piersi; odzwyczaić. ~ling, dziecko odłączone od piersi.

weapon, broń m, oręż f. ~ed a, uzbrojony, orężny. ~less a, bezbronny.

wear, noszenie; zużycie; odzienie n, ubiór; jaz m; ~ *and tear*, znoszenie, zużycie n. ~ van, nosić; zużyć; chodzić w czem; zużyć się, znosić się; *to* ~ *away*, wyszarzać, znosić; *to* ~ *out*, zużyć, znosić; umęczyć, udręczyć.

wear||iness, znużenie, utrudzenie n. ~ing, noszenie n; odzież f. ~ing-apparel, odzienie n, ubiór m. ~isome a, nudny, uprzykrzony, nużący. ~y a, znużony, strudzony. ~y va, zmęczyć, utrudzić.

weasand, kanał oddechowy,

weasel, łasica f. [krtań m.

weather, pogoda f, powietrze n; burza f. ~ va, przewietrzać. ~beaten a, skołatany burzami; zahartowany. ~board, strona (okrętu) wystawiona na wiatr. ~cock, chorągiewka f (na dachu) ~glass, przyrząd wskazujący stan pogody, barometr m. [tkacz m.

weave va, tkać, splatać, wić. ~r, web, tkanina, tkanka; klinga f (szpady); pletwa f. ~footed a, pletwonogi.

wed van, ożenić się; wydawać za mąż, wychodzić za mąż. ~ding, ożenek m, wyjście za mąż; wesele n. ~ding-ring, obrączka ślubna.

wedge, klin m. ~ va, zabić klinem, zaklinić; rozłupać klinem. ~wise ad, klinowy, klinowaty.

wedlock, małżeństwo n, stan małżeński.

Wednesday, Środa f.

wee a, mały, maleńki.

weed, zielsko n, chwast m. ~ va, pleć, wypleniać. ~ing, pełcie, pielenie n. ~ing-hook, narzędzie n (do pielenia). [wdowi.

weeds *pl.*, ubiór żałobny, ubiór

week, tydzień m; *this day* ~, (od dziś) za tydzień. ~day, dzień

powszedni, roboczy. ~ly ^{ad} tygodniowo. ~ly ^{a} tygodniowy.
ween ^{vn} mniemać, myśleć sobie.
weep ^{vn,a} płakać, szlochać; opłakiwać. ~er, płaczek ^{m}, płaczka ^{f}. ~ing ^{a} płaczący, szlochający. ~~, płacz ^{m}; skargi *pl.*, żale *pl.* ~~willow, wierzba płacząca.
weevil, wołek zbożowy (owad).
weft, wątek (tkacki), nić ^{f}.
weigh, ważenie ^{n}; waga ^{f}. ~ ^{van} ważyć; ocenić, oszacować; *to ~ down*, przeważyć. ~ed ^{a} zważony, położony na wadze. ~t, waga ^{f}; ciężar ^{m}, brzemię; *(fig.)* znaczenie ^{n}. ~tiness, ciężkość, ważkość ^{f}. ~ty ^{a} ciężki; *(fig.)* [ważny.
weir, jaz ^{m}.
welcome ^{a} pożądany, miły, przyjemny. ~ ^{i}, witamy! ~, powitanie ^{n}. ~ ^{va} przywitać, powitać. ~ness, przyjemność ^{f}.
weld, *(bot.)* rezeda żółta.
weld ^{va} spoić, zwarzyć (żelazo).
welfare, dobrobyt ^{m}, pomyślność ^{f}; powodzenie ^{n}. [bieskie.
welkin, niebo ^{n}; sklepienie nie-
well, źródło ^{n}; studnia ^{f}. ~bucket, wiadro ^{n}; kubeł ^{m}. ~spring, krynica ^{f}, zdrój ^{m}. ~s *pl.*, wody (mineralne).
well ^{a} zdrów; dobry; szczęśliwy, pomyślny. ~ ^{ad} dobrze, należycie, wybornie, nader; a więc. ~affected ^{a} przychylny, dobrze usposobiony. ~being, dobrobyt ^{m}, błogość ^{f}. ~bred ^{a} dobrze wychowany. ~done ^{i}, wybornie! brawo! ~met! witaj! co za miłe spotkanie! ~natured ^{a} dobroduszny. [obszyć, lamować
welt, brzeg ^{m}, obwódka ^{f}. ~ ^{va}
welter, ^{vn} tarzać się, nurzać się.
wem, blizna, szrama ^{f}.
wen, opuchlizna, nabrzmiałość; narośl ^{f}.
wench, dziewka ^{f}; kobieta publiczna. ~ ^{vn} uganiać się za dziewkami.
wend ^{vn} iść, chodzić. [kami.
were *pl.*, ^{pr} od *to be*; ~ *it but for that*, jeżeli tylko o to chodzi, gdyby tylko o to chodziło.
west, zachód ^{m}. ~ ^{a} zachodni. ~ ^{ad} na zachód. ~erly, ~ern ^{a} zachodni, położony ku zachodowi. ~~ ^{ad} na zachód. ~ward ^{ad} na zachód, ku zachodowi. ~wind, wiatr zachodni.
wet ^{a} mokry, wilgotny, zmoczony. ~, mokrość, wilgoć ^{f}. ~ ^{va} zwilgotnić, zmoczyć, pomoczyć. ~ness, wilgotność ^{f}. ~nurse, mamka ^{f} (karmicielka). ~tish ^{a}
wether, skop ^{m}. [wilgotnawy.
wey, wispel ^{m} (miara zboża).
whale, wieloryb ^{m}. ~bone, fiszbin ^{m}.
wharf, bulwar portowy, nadbrzeże portowe. ~age, grobelne ^{n}; opłata od statku za stanie przy brzegu. ~inger, dozorca ^{m} przystani.
what ^{prn} co; jaki; ~ *a*, co za; ~ *time*, w jakim czasie, kiedy. ~not, etażerka ^{f}. ~soever ^{prn} cokolwiek, cobądź.
wheat, pszenica ^{f}. ~en ^{a} pszenny.
wheedle ^{va} łudzić; pochlebiać.
wheel, koło ^{n}; kołowrotek ^{m} (do przędzenia); kołowanie ^{n}. ~ ^{van} toczyć; kręcić się; obracać (się). ~barrow, taczki *pl.* ~er, koleśnik, stelmach ^{m}. ~horse, koń dyszlowy. ~work, kółka *pl.* (w machinie, zegarze etc.). ~wright, kołodziej ^{m}.
wheeze ^{vn} sapać, chrapać, charkać.
whelk, pryszcz ^{m}.
whelm ^{va} przywalić, przygnieść, przytłoczyć.
whelp, szczenię ^{n}; dzieciak, bachor ^{m}.
when $^{ad\ \&\ c}$ kiedy, gdy; ~ *as*, kiedy, wtedy gdy. ~ever, ~soever ^{ad} kiedykolwiek.
whence ^{ad} skąd; dla czego; *from ~*, skąd, odkąd. ~soever, skądbądź.
where ^{ad} gdzie. ~about ^{ad} gdzie; o czem. ~as ^{c} gdy tymczasem, ponieważ, zważywszy że. ~at ^{ad} na to, na co; potem. ~by ^{ad} przez co, przez to. ~ver, ~so-

ever *ad* gdziekolwiek, gdziebądź. **~fore** *ad & c* po co, na co; w jakim celu. **~in** *ad* w tem, gdzie, w czem. **~on** *ad* na co. **~upon** *ad* na co; tymczasem. **~with** *ad* czem; przez co.

wherry, łódka *f*, czółno *n*.

whet, ostrzenie *n*. **~** *va* ostrzyć, wecować. **~stone**, osełka *f*.

whether *c* czy.

whey, serwatka *f*. **~ish** *a* serwatczany.

which *prn* ktory; jaki; co. **~ever**, **~soever** *prn* jakikolwiek (bądź).

whiff, dech; poświst, pogwizd *m*. **~le** *vn a* kręcić się, unosić się po wietrze; być wietrznym; rozproszyć.

Whig, wig *m* (należący do partyi postępowej w Anglii). **~gish** *a* należący do partyi wigów; wolnomyślny, liberalny. **~gism**, wigizm *m*.

while, czas *m*, chwila *f*. **~**, **whilst** *c* podczas gdy, gdy. **~** *va n* przepędzić czas, zabawić; zatrzymać się.

whim, chimera *f*, kaprys; wymysł *m*, dziwactwo *n*; *(fig.)* mucha *f* w nosie. **~sical** *a* kapryśny, dziwaczny, cudacki, bzikowaty.

whimper *vn* skwierczeć, żalić się płaczliwie. **~ing**, skwierczenie *n*, płaczliwość *f*.

whin, *(bot.)* janowiec ciernisty.

whine, narzekanie płaczliwe, płaczliwość *f*. **~** *vn* płakać, jęczeć, skwilić.

whinny *vn* rżeć.

whip, bicz, bat *m*; szpicruta *f*; *~ and spur*, wyciągniętym galopem. **~** *va n* bić, batożyć; uderzyć szpicrutą; porwać, pochwycić; obszyć, obrąbić; pobiedz. **~ping**, smaganie, batożenie *n*. **~ping-post**, pręgierz *m*.

whirl, wir *m*. **~** *va n* kręcić; wirować. **~bone**, jabłko *n*, nakolanek *m*. **~igig**, cyga *f*; bąk *m* (zabawka). **~pool**, wir, odmęt *m*. **~wind**, wicher *m*.

whisk, miotełka, trzepaczka; trzaskawka *f*. **~** *va n* omiatać, trzepać; kręcić się, uwijać się.

whisker, bokobrody *pl.*; wąsy *pl*

whisky, wódka *f*.

whisper, szept, szmer *m*. **~** *va n* szeptać, mówić do ucha.

whist *i*, cicho! pst! **~** *vn a* milczeć; uciszyć. **~**, wist *m*. **~le**, świst, gwizd *m*; świstawka *f*. **~le** *vn* świstać. **~ling** *a* świszczący, świstający. **~ling**, świstanie, świszczenie *n*.

whit, krzta, odrobina, troszka *f*.

white *a* biały; niezapisany, czysty. **~**, biały kolor, biel *f*. **~s** *pl.*, białe upławy. **~bait**, rodzaj płotki (małej delikatnej rybki znajdującej się w Tamizie). **~hot** *a* rozpalony do białości. **~meat**, mięso białe n. p. z kurcząt, cielęcina. **~n** *va* bielić, pobielić. **~ness**, białość *f*. **~wash**, bielidło *n*; tynk *m*. **~** *va* tynkować. **~washer**, tynkarz *m*.

whither *ad* dokąd. **~soever** *ad* gdziekolwiek bądź.

whiting, bielenie, pobielanie *n*; jelec, białoryb *m*.

whitish *a* białawy. **~ness**, białawość *f*.

whitlow, zanokcica *f*.

Whitsuntide, Zielone Świątki.

whittle, kozik, mały nóż składany.

whiz, **~zle** *vn* świstać, świsnąć, świszczeć.

who *prn* kto; który, jaki. **~ever** *prn* ktokolwiek, każdy.

whole *a* cały, całkowity, zupełny, zdrów. **~**, całość *f*. **~ness**, całkowitość *f*, ogół *m*. **~sale**, handel hurtowy. **~some** *a* zdrów, zbawienny. **~someness**, zbawienność, zdrowość *f*.

wholly *ad* w zupełności, całkowicie.

whom *prn* 4 przyp. od *who*.

whoop, hukanie *n* (n. p. obławników), krzyk; dudek *m*. **~** *i* hej! ha! hop! **~** *vn a* hukać, krzyczeć; wygwizdać.

whore, kurwa *f*. **~ish** *a* kurewski, nierządny.

whortleberry, *(bot.)* czernica *f*, czarna jagoda.

whose *prn* 2przyp. od *who*.
why *ad* dla czego, czemu.
wick, knot m.
wicked *a* zły, zepsuty, bezbożny; cieszący się z czyjej szkody. **~ness,** zepsucie n, zdrożność, bezbożność f.
wicker, łoza, witka f. **~** *a* upleciony z łozy. **~work,** plecionka f.
wicket, furtka f.
wide *a* szeroki; obszerny, przestronny; oddalony, daleki. **~** *ad* szeroko; w oddali, daleko. **~-awake** *a* przebiegły, chytry. **~n** *vn* rozciągać (się), rozszerzać (się). **~ness,** szerokość, rozciągłość; obszerność f.
widow, wdowa f. **~** *vt* pozbawić męża, owdowić. **~ed** *a* owdowiały, owdowiała. **~er,** wdowiec m. **~hood,** wdowieństwo n.
width, szerokość, obszerność f.
wield *vt* władać (n. p. orężem); dzierżeć, sprawować. **~less** *a* nie dający sobą władać, rządzić. **~y** *a* dający sobą władać, poręczny.
wife, żona, małżonka f.
wig, peruka f. **~ged** *a* mający perukę, z peruką. **~maker,** perukarz m.
wight, człek m, stworzenie n.
wild *a* dziki, rozjuszony; pusty, nieuprawny; nietknięty, niecywilizowany. **~,** pustynia f, step m. **~fire,** ogień grecki; *(med.)* róża f, piekielny ogień. **~goose,** dzika gęś. **~ness,** dzikość f, rozjuszenie n; dziki stan czego.
wilderness, pustynia f, step dziki.
wile, podstęp m, zdrada f.
wilful *a* umyślny; samowolny, uparty. **~ness,** samowolność, upartość; umyślność f.
wiliness, chytrość, podstępność f.
wily *a* chytry, podstępny.
will, wola; chęć f, upodobanie n; rozkaz m; ostatnia wola, testament m. **~,** (używa się jako słowo posiłkowe dla utworzenia niektórych form czasu przyszłego); *he ~ walk,* pójdzie na przechadzkę. **~** *vn* chcieć, pragnąć, zamierzać. **~ed** *a* mający zamiar, skłonny. **~ing** *a* chętny, ochoczy, rad. **~ingness,** gotowość, ochoczość f.
will o' the wisp, (błędny) ognik.
willow, wierzba f. **~ish** *a* koloru wierzby, jak wierzba.
wilt *vn* niknąć, więdnąć.
wimble, świder, drylownik m.
win *vn* wygrać; zdobyć, zyskać; wziąć, mieć górę.
wince *vn* wierzgać, kopać.
winch, korba, rączka f; wrzeciono n.
wind, wiatr; oddech, dech m; wzdęcie n. **~bound** *a* zatrzymany przez niesprzyjający wiatr. **~egg,** jaje próżne, bezpłodne. **~fall,** owoc strząśnięty z drzewa przez wiatr; szczęśliwy traf. **~flower,** *(bot.)* anemona, sasanka f. **~iness,** wietrzność; odętość f. **~instrument,** instrument dęty. **~lass,** winda f. **~less** *a* bezwietrzny. **~mill,** wiatrak m. **~pipe,** krtań f. **~ward** *ad* pod wiatr, w stronę wiatru. **~y** *a* wietrzny.
wind *vn* przewietrzyć, wietrzyć; zwietrzyć; dąć, trąbić; kręcić (się); zakręcić (się); *to ~ up,* nawijać; (zegar) nakręcić; *to ~ up a discourse,* zawiązać rozmowę.
winding, zakręt m, skręty *pl.* **~sheet,** koszula śmiertelna, gzło n. **~stairs** *pl.,* schody kręcone. **~up,** likwidacya f.
windle, wrzeciono n.
window, okno n. **~** *vt* wstawiać okna. **~blind,** rolos m.
wine, wino n. **~bibber,** pijak m **~cellar,** sklep m do wina. **~cooper,** kiper m. **~merchant,** winiarz m.
wing, skrzydło (też. *mil.*) n; lot, polot m. **~** *vn* przyprawić skrzydła; lecieć. **~case, ~shell,** nadlotka f. **~ed, ~y** *a* skrzydlaty, szybki.
wink, skinienie n, znak m. **~** *vn* skinąć, mrugnąć.
winning *a* wygrywający; pozyskujący. **~,** wygrywanie n, zysk m. **~s** *pl.,* wygrana f.

winnow *va*, wiać, opałać (zboże). **~ing-machine**, maszyna do czyszczenia zboża.
winter, zima *f*. **~** *vaa*, zimować, przezimować. **~ly, wintry** *a*, zimowy. **winy** *a*, winny.
wipe *va*, otrzeć, obetrzeć. **~**, ścieranie, obcieranie *n*; nagana *f*.
wire, drót *m*. **~** *va*, drótować; telegrafować. **~-drawer**, drótownik *m*. **~puller**, artysta maryonetkowy; intrygant *m*. **~rope**, lina dróciana.
wiry *a*, dróciany.
wisdom, mądrość; roztropność *f*.
wise *a*, mądry, rozumny; doświadczony. **~**, mędrzec; sposób *m*. **~acre**, mędrek *m*. **~ly** *ad*, mądrze. **~ness**, mądrość *f*, rozum *m*.
wish, życzenie, pragnienie *n*. **~** *va*, żądać, życzyć sobie, pragnąć. **~ful** *a*, życzący, pragnący. **~-wash**, cienkusz *m* (kiepski napój).
wisp, garść (siana) *f*.
wistful *a*, uważny, baczny.
wit, dowcip; rozum *m*; człowiek dowcipny; *to be out of one's* **~s**, stracić rozum. **~s** *pl.*, dowcip, rozum *m*.
witch, czarownica *f*. **~craft, ~ery**, czarodziejstwo *n*; czary *pl.*
with *prp*, z, ze; **~** *all my heart*, z całego serca; **~** *child*, w ciąży, brzemienna.
withal *ad*, wraz, oraz; równocześnie.
withdraw *van*, odciągnąć; usunąć; odstąpić, odejść. **~al, ~ing**, odciąganie; usunięcie *n*.
withe, łozina *f*.
wither *vna*, uschnąć, zwiędnąć; wysuszyć, wyniszczyć.
withers *pl.*, kłęby (u konia).
withhold *va*, wstrzymać, zatrzymać, powstrzymać; cofnąć; odmówić.
within *prp*, w, we; w ciągu. **~** *ad*, wewnątrz; **~** *doors*, w domu. **~side** *ad* wewnątrz; w pośrodku.
without *prp*, bez; zewnątrz; **~** *doors*, poza domem.
withstand *va*, opierać się, sprzeciwiać się.
witless *a*, nie rozumny; głupi.
witling, dowcipniś *m*.
witness, świadectwo *n*; świadek *m*. **~** *van*, świadczyć, zaświadczać; być naocznym świadkiem. **~box**, ława świadków.
witt||ed *a*, dowcipny, rozumny. **~icism**, dowcip, koncept *m* (niedorzeczny). **~iness**, dowcipność *f*. **~ingly** *ad*, z wiedzą, umyślnie. **~y** *a*, dowcipny; bystry, bystrego umysłu; uszczypliwy.
wive||less *a*, nieżonaty. **~s** *pl.*, od *wife*.
wizard *a*, czarnoksięski. **~**, czarnoksiężnik, czarodziej *m*.
woad, *(bot.)* urzet, farbownik *m*.
woe, ból *m*, boleść, niedola *f*. **~!** biada! niestety! **~begone** *a*, zrozpaczony, przybity niedolą. **~ful** *a*, smutny; bolesny; nieszczęśliwy. **~fulness**, smutek *m*; nieszczęście *n*; nędza *f*.
wold, okolica płaszczysta.
wolf, wilk *m*; *she* **~**, wilczyca *f*. **~'sbane**, *(bot.)* tojad *m*. **~ish** *a*, wilczy. **~ishness**, wilcza natura; okrutność *f*. **~'s-milk**, *(bot.)* mlecz wilczy.
wom *pr*, od *to wim*.
woman, kobieta, niewiasta *f*. **~hater**, nieprzyjaciel *m* kobiet. **~hood**, kobiecość *f*. **~ish** *a*, kobiecy, niewieści. **~kind**, płeć żeńska, kobiety *pl.* **~like, ~ly** *a*, kobiecy, niewieści. **~liness**, kobieca natura, kobiecość *f*. **~ly** *ad* po kobiecemu.
womb, macica *f*, żywot *m*; łono *n*. **~passage, ~pipe**, pochwa maciczna.
wond||er, dziw, cud; podziw *m*. **~er** *vn*, dziwić się; podziwiać. **~erful** *a*, godny podziwu, cudowny, zadziwiający. **~erfulness**, cudowność, cudność *f*. **~erstruck** *a*, osłupiały ze zdziwienia. **~rous** *a*, zadziwiający, cudowny, nadzwyczajny.
won't = *will not*.
wont *a*, nawykły, przyzwyczajo-

ny; *to be* ~, być przyzwyczajonym, mieć zwyczaj. ~ed *a* zwykły, zwyczajny; nawykły, wypływający ze zwyczaju. ~edness, zwyczaj *m*, nawyknienie *n*.

woo *van* zalecać się, starać się (o rękę panny); życzyć sobie bardzo. ~er, zalotnik *m*, starający się o pannę.

wood, las *m*; drzewo *n*. ~bind, ~bine, *(bot.)* kozia broda, wiciokrzew *m*. ~cleaver, drwal *m*. ~cock, słomka *f*. ~ed *a* lesisty, leśny. ~en *a* drewniany; *(fig.)* niezręczny. ~engraver, ~carver, ~cutter, snycerz *m*. ~engraving, ~cut, snycerstwo *n*. ~fretter, czerw drzewny, świdryk *m*. ~hole, ~house, drwalnia, szopa *f*. ~land, kraj lesisty. ~lark, skowronek leśny. ~louse, stonoga *f*, skorek *m*. ~man, myśliwy; gajowy *m*. ~monger, handlarz *m* drzewem. ~pecker, dzięcioł zielony. ~pigeon *(orn.)* grzywacz *m*. ~reeve, gajowy *m*. ~roof, ~ruff, *(bot.)* marzanka (farbierska). ~ward, leśniczy *m*. ~y *a* lesisty; drzewny.

woof, wątek tkacki.

wool, wełna *f*, runo *n*. ~comber, grępiarz *m* (wełny). ~dyer, farbiarz *m* wełny. ~en *a* wełniany. ~ens *pl.*, towary wełniane. ~fell, skóra pokryta wełną. ~gathering *a* roztargniony. ~grower, hodowca owiec, owczarz *m*. ~ly *a* wełnisty, podobny do wełny. ~pack, wańtuch *m* wełny. ~pack, krzesło *n* kanclerza państwa w izbie lordów; wańtuch *m* wełny.

word, wyraz *m*, słowo *n*; wiadomość *f*; hasło *n*; ~ *by* ~, słowo w słowo; *in a* ~, jednem słowem; *to take one at his* ~, trzymać kogo za słowo; *by* ~ *of mouth*, ustnie. ~ *va* wyrazić, słowami; opisać. ~iness, obfitość *f* słów. ~ing, wyrażenie (się); brzmienie *n*; osnowa *f*. ~less *a* nie mówiący słowa, oniemiały. ~y *a* wielomówny.

wore *pr*, od *to wear*.

work, robota, praca *f*; haft *m*; dzieło *n*. ~s *pl.*, roboty forteczne, okopy *pl.*; fabryka *f*; *to set to* ~, wziąć się do roboty, zacząć robotę. ~ *van* pracować; robić; działać; haftować; *to* ~ *one's way*, utorować sobie drogę, przebić się; *to* ~ *out*, wypracować, zrobić, sprawić; *to* ~ *up*, podburzyć, podniecić. ~day, dzień roboczy, powszedni. ~er, robotnik, pracownik *m*. ~fellow, spółpracownik *m*. ~house, pracownia, rękodzielnia *f*; dom roboczy (dla ubogich). ~man, robotnik, rzemieślnik *m*. ~manlike *a* biegły w swej robocie, zręczny. ~manly *ad* biegle. ~master, majster *m*. ~shop, warsztat *m*. ~woman, robotnica *f*.

working *a* pracujący; roboczy; będący w służbie. ~classes, klasa robocza. ~day, dzień roboczy. ~people, robotnicy *pl.*

world, świat *m*; ziemia *f*; ludzie *pl.*; *learned* ~, świat uczonych; *for all the* ~, za nic w świecie. ~liness, światowość *f*. ~ling, człowiek światowy, światowiec. ~ly *a* światowy, ziemski; interesowny. ~minded, przywiązany do tego świata, lubiący świat i życie.

worm, robak, czerw *m*; *silk* ~, jedwabnik *m*. ~ *va* toczyć, gryźć, psuć. ~eaten *a* roztoczony przez robaki. ~powder, proszek *m* na robaki. ~wood, piołun *m*. ~y *a* robaczywy.

worn *p*, od *to wear*.

wornil, pędrak *m*, poczwarka *f*.

worry *va* rozszarpać, poszarpać; umęczyć, udręczyć.

worse *a* & *ad* gorszy; gorzej; *the* ~, tem gorzej; *not the* ~, nie mniej.

worship, cześć *f*, uwielbienie; nabożeństwo *n*; *Your* ~, jaśnie wielmożny, Wasza Ekscelencya. ~ *van* czcić, uwielbiać. ~ful *a* czcigodny, dostojny. ~fulness, czcigodność,

dostojność f. ~per, czciciel, wielbiciel m.

worst, rzecz najgorsza. ~ *va* pogromić, zwyciężyć. ~ *a* & *ad* najgorszy; najgorzej.

worsted, wełniany. [(piwna).

wort, trawa f, ziele n; brzeczka f

worth *a* godny, wart; *it is ~ while*, to się opłaci; *it is ~ to consider*, warto rozważyć. ~, wartość; cena; zasługa f. ~ily *ad* wedle zasług; godnie. ~iness, godność; zacność f. ~less, niegodny; niegodziwy. ~lessness, niegodność; niegodziwość f. ~y *a* godny, zacny; zasłużony. ~y, osoba godna, zacna.

would *pr* od *I will* (służy do utworzenie trybu warunkowego); ~ *to God!* dałby Bóg! ~be *a* udający.

wound, rana f. ~ *va* zranić, urazić. ~ *pr* & *p* od *to wind*.

wove-paper, papier welinowy.

wrack, *vid. wreck*

wrangle, waśń, zwada f, spór m. ~ *vn* waśnić się, swarzyć się, kłócić się. ~r, kłótnik m; *senior* ~r, pierwszy, prymus m (w klasie).

wrap *va* obwinąć, zawinąć. ~per, obwijający; obwinięcie n, okrywka f. ~ping, obwijanie n; rzecz do obwijania służąca. ~ping-paper, papier do owijania.

wrath, gniew m. ~ful *a* gniewny, zagniewany. ~fully *ad* gniewnie. ~fulness, gniewność f, zagniewanie n. ~less *a* łagodny; spokojny.

wreath, wieniec, wianek m; girlanda f, zwitek; kędzior m. ~ *van* opleść, splatać; wieńczyć. ~y *a* uwity, spleciony.

wreck, ~age, rozbicie n (okrętu); rozbity okręt; rozbitki *pl.*, szczątki *pl.*; *to go to* ~, zrujnować się. ~ *van* rozbić (o skałę etc.); rozbić się. ~ful *a* przyprawiający o rozbicie, zgubny.

wren, *(orn.)* myszykrólik m.

wrench, szarpnięcie; wydarcie; wywichnienie n. ~ *va* wydrzeć, wyrwać; wywichnąć.

wrest *va* rwać; wykręcić, przekręcić; na opak tłómaczyć. ~, rwanie; szarpanie; wywichnięcie n.

wrestle *vn* mocować się, pasować się. ~r, zapaśnik m.

wretch, człowiek nędzny, nędznik; łotr m. ~ed *a* nieszczęśliwy, biedny; nikczemny, niegodziwy ~edly *ad* nikczemnie, niegodziwie. ~edness, nędza; podłość, nikczemność f.

wriggle *vna* wić się; wić, kręcić.

wright, rzemieślnik, robotnik m.

wring *van* wykręcić; cisnąć, uciskać; (ręce) załamywać; wić się, kręcić się; *to ~ hands*, załamać dłonie. ~ing, wykręcanie; załamywanie n (rąk). ~ing-machine, maszyna do wyżymania.

wrinkle, fałdzik m, zmarszczka f. ~ *van* zmarszczyć, sfałdować.

wrist, napięstek, przegub m (u ręki). ~band, mankiet m (u koszuli).

writ, pismo n; skarga f; *Holy* ~, pismo święte.

write *van* pisać, napisać; *to ~ down*, spisać, napisać; *to ~ out*, wypisać. ~r, pisarz m.

writhe *van* kręcić, przekręcać; wić się.

writing, pismo; pisanie; dzieło n; *in* ~, na piśmie. ~book, kajet m. ~case, teka f (na papiery). ~clerk, pisarek m. ~desk, pulpit m, biurko n. ~paper, papier m do pisania. ~stand, kałamarz m.

written *p* od *to write* & *a* napisany; na piśmie.

wrong *a* niesłuszny, niesprawiedliwy; mylny. ~, niesłuszność; krzywda; pomyłka f; *to be in the* ~, nie mieć słuszności. ~ *va* krzywdzić; obrażać. ~ful *a* krzywdzący, niesprawiedliwy. ~fully *ad* krzywdząco, niesprawiedliwie. ~fulness, niesprawiedliwość; niesłuszność f. ~headed *a* uparty,

przewrotny. ~headedness, nierozum m; przewrotność f. ~ness, niesłuszność, mylność f.
wrote pr; od *to write*.
wroth a; gniewny, rozdrażniony.
wrought a; zrobiony, wyrobiony; wyszywany, haftowany; ~ *iron*, kute żelazo.
wrung pr & p; od *to wring*.
wry a; krzywy, skrzywiony, wykrzywiony; przekręcony. ~ly ad; krzywo. ~mouthed, z wykrzywionemi ustami, krzywousty. ~ness, krzywość.

X.

xebec, mały statek trzymasztowy.
xylograph||er, snycerz. ~y, rytowanie n na drzewie.
xyster, skalpel m; nóż chirurgiczny.

Y.

yacht, jacht m (mały statek).
yam, jam (korzeń jadalny).
yankee, jankies m.
yap, psinka f. ~ vn; szczekać.
yard, jard m (łokieć angielski); podwórze n; dziedziniec m; reja, żerdź masztowa. ~arms *pl.*, końce rej. ~wand, łokieć m.
yarn, przędziwo n; nici *pl.*
yarr vn; mruczeć.
yarrow *(bot.)* krwawnik m.
yaw, chwianie się n okrętu. ~ vn; *(mar.)* chwiać się; oddalać się.
yawl, czółno n; łódka okrętowa. ~ vn; krzyczeć, wrzeszczeć.
yawn vn; ziewać, poziewać; ziać; pragnąć chciwie. ~, poziewanie, ziewnięcie n; otwór m; paszcza f.
yaws *pl.*, zaraźliwa skórna choroba murzynów.
ye prn *(= you)*, wy, was.
yea ad; (biblijny wyraz) tak, zaiste, owszem. [~ling, jagnię n.
yean vn; okocić się (o owcach).
year, rok; *leap* ~, rok przestępny; *in* ~s, podeszły. ~ling a; roczny. ~~, roczniak m. ~ly ad; rocznie, w rok. ~~ a; roczny, coroczny.
yearn vn; boleć, smucić się; tęsknić, utyskiwać. [drożdżowy.
yeast, drożdże *pl.*, zakwas m. ~y a;
yelk, żółtko n.
yell, krzyk przeraźliwy. ~ vn; krzyczeć, skrzeczeć.
yellow a; żółty; *(fig.)* zazdrosny. ~, żółty kolor. ~amber, bursztyn m. ~boy, moneta złota; gwinea f (= 21 szylingów). ~hammer, *(orn.)* dzwoniec. ~ish a; żółtawy. ~ishness, żółtawość f. ~ness, żółty kolor; *(fig.)* zazdrość f.
yelp vn; szczekać. [zdrość f.
yeoman, zamożny włościanin, zagrodnik, ziemianin m; *yeomen of the Guard*, gwardya piesza królów angielskich. ~ry, gwardya królewska; milicya; zagrodnicy *pl.*, ziemianie *pl.*
yerk va; targnąć, szarpnąć; wierzgnąć.
yes ad; tak, tak jest. [gnąć.
yest, *vid. yeast.*
yester a; wczorajszy; ~day, wczoraj, dzień wczorajszy; *the day before* ~~, zawczoraj, onegdaj; ~ night, wczorajsza noc; wczorajszej nocy.
yesty *vid. yeasty.*
yet ad & c; jeszcze; jednakże, atoli, wszelako; *as* ~, dotąd, dotychczas; *not* ~, jeszcze nie.
yew, ~tree, cis m. ~en a; cisowy. ~tree, cis m (drzewo).
yield van; dawać; wydawać; dostarczać; zezwalać; ustąpić, uledz; *to* ~ *up the ghost*, oddać ducha. ~ing a; wydający; ustępujący, uległy. ~ingly ad; ustępując, łaskawie. ~ingness, wydajność f; ustępowanie n; pobłażliwość f.
yoke, jarzmo n; sprzężaj, sprząg m. ~ va; zaprządz, włożyć jarzmo, sprządz; ujarzmić. ~fellow, ~mate, towarzysz.

yolk, żółtko n.
yon, yonder a. & ad. tamtem; tam.
yore ad. dawno; *of* ~, za dawnych czasów, niegdyś; dawno temu.
you prn. wy, wam, was.
young a. młody; świeży. ~, młode n.; kociak, psiak m i. t. d. **~ish** a. dość młody, jeszcze młody. **~ling**, młode n.; młode zwierzę. **~ster, younker**, młodzian; panicz m.
your prn. wasz.. **~self, ~selves** *pl.*, prn. ty sam, siebie samego, wy sami, siebie samych etc.
yours prn. wasz; *this purse is* ~, to pańska portmonetka f.
youth, młodość f.; młodzieniec m; *the* ~(s) *pl.*, młodzież f. **~ful** a. młodzieńczy, młodociany. **~fulness**, młodzieńczość f.
yucca, jukka f (rośl.).
yule, Boże Narodzenie.

Z.

zaffre, *(chem.)* saflor m.
zambo, dziecko mulatki i negra.
zany, błazen, śmieszek m. ~ va. naśladować błazna, grać rolę błazna.
zeal, gorliwość f, zapał m. **~ot**, gorliwiec, fanatyk m. **~ous** a. gorliwy, żarliwy. **~ousness**, gorliwość, żarliwość f.
zebra, *(zo.)* zebra f.
zebu, *(zo.)* zebu m.
zechin, cekin m. (moneta).
zed, (głoska) Z.
zedoary, cytwar m.
zenith, zenit, wierzchołkowy punkt na niebie, szczyt m.
zeph||yr, ~yrus, zefir m, łagodny wietrzyk zachodni.
zero, zero n.
zest, przegródka łupiniasta w orzechu; listek, kawałek m pomarańczy; przyjemność, wygoda f. ~ va. przyprawiać, dodawać smaku.
zigzag, linia kręta, zygzak m.
zinc, cynk m. ~ va. cynkować. **~ography**, cynkografia f.
zodiac, *(astr.)* zwierzyniec niebieski. **~al** a. zodyakalny.
zone, pas m; strefa f.
zoo||graphy, opis m zwierząt. **~logical** a. zoologiczny. **~logy**, historya naturalna zwierząt. **~phyte**, zwierzokrzew m. **~tomy**, anatomia f zwierząt.
zounds i. niech djabli! do djabła!
zygoma, fiszbin m.
zymozis, fermentacya f, burzenie się n; ferment, rozczyn m.

List of Christian names
differing in the two languages.

Abraham, Abraham m.
Adelaide, Adelajda f.
Adeline, Adelina f.
Adolphus, Adolf m.
Adrian, Adryan m.
Agatha, Agata f.
Agnes, Agnieszka f.
Albert, Albert, Wojciech m.
Alexander, Aleksander m.
Alexis, Aleksy m.
Alice, Alicya f.
Amelia, Amalia f.
Anastasius, Anastazy m.
Andrew, Andrzej m.
Ann, Anne, Anna.
Anthony, Antoni m.
Arthur, Artur m.
Augustus, August m.
Aurelian, Aureliusz m.
Bartholomew, Bartłomiej m.
Basil, Bazyli m.
Beatrice, Beatrix, Beatryks f.
Betty, Betsy, Elżbieta f.
Benjamin, Ben, Benjamin m.
Benedict, Bennet, Benedykt m.
Biddy, Brygida f.
Bill, Billy, Wilhelm m.
Blanche, Bianka f.
Bob, Robert, Robert m.
Boniface, Bonifacy m.
Caroline, Carry, Karolina f.
Catharine, Katarzyna f.
Cecily, Cissy, Cecylia f.
Charles, Charley, Karol m.
Charlotte, Karolina f.
Christina, Krystyna f.
Christopher, Krzysztof m.
Clara, Klara f.
Clement, Klemens m.
Clementina, Klementyna f.
Conrad, Konrad m.
Constantine, Konstanty m.
David, Davy, Dawid m.
Dick, Dicky, Ryszard m.
Denis, Dyonizy m.
Dorothy, Doll, Dolly, Dorota f.
Elias, Elijah, Eljasz m.
Eliza, ~beth, Elżbieta f.
Emily, Emilia f.
Esther, Estera f.
Eugene, Eugeniusz m.
Eustace, Eustachy m.
Eve, Ewa f.
Fanny, Francis, Frańciszka f.
Francis, Frank, Frańciszek m.
Frederick, Fred, Freddy, Fryderyk m.
Gabriel, Gabryel m.
George, Jerzy m.
Gertrude, Gertruda f.
Gervas, Gerwazy m.
Godfrey, Gotfryd m.
Gregory, Grzegorz m.
Gustavus, Gustaw m.
Guy, Gwido m.
Hal, Harry, Henryk m.
Hannah, Anna f.
Harriet, Henryka f.
Harry, *vid. Henry.*
Helen, Helena f.
Henry, Henryk m.
Horatio, Horacyusz m.
Hugh, Hughes, Hugo, Hugon m.
Humphrey, Onufry m.
Isaac, Izaak m.
Isabel, Izabela f.
Isidorus, Izydor m.
Jack, Jacky, *vid. John.*
James, Jacob, Jakób m.
Jane, Anna f.

Janet, Aniusia f.
Jasper, Kasper m.
Jean, Jeanne, Jeannette, Aniusia f.
Jeffrey, Jeoffrey, Gotfryd m.
Jeremiah, Jeremiasz m.
Jeremy, Jarema m.
Joan, Joannah, Joanna f.
John, Jan m.
Josephus, Joseph, Józef m.
Josepha, Josephine, Jozy, Józefa f.
Julia, Juliet, Julia f.
Julian, Julian m.
Kate, Kitty, Kasia f.
Kit, Krzysztof m.
Laurence, Lawrence, Wawrzyniec m.
Lewis, Louis, Ludwik m.
Louise, Luiza f.
Lucian, Lucyan m.
Lucy, Łucya f.
Luke, Łukasz m.
Mabel, Amanda, Mandzia.
Madge, Margery, Marget, Margaret, Małgorzata f.
Magdalen, Magdalene, Magdalena f.
Mark, Marcus, Marek m.
Marten, Martin, Marcin m.
Mary, Maria, Marya f.
Mat, Matthew, Mateusz m.
Maud, Magdalena f.
Mag, Małgosia f.
Michael, Mike, Michał m.
Moll, Molly, Marysia f.
Morice, Morris, Maurice, Mauryzy m.
Moses, Mose, Mojżesz m.
Nicholas, Nick, Mikołaj m.
Otho, Oton m.
Patrick, Paddy, Pat, Patrycy.
Patty, Matilda f.
Paul, Paweł m.
Peter, Piotr m.
Philip, Pip, Filip m.
Philippa, Filipina f.
Pompey, Pompejusz m.
Ralph, Rudolf m.
Rebecca, Rebeka f.
Reynold, Rajnold m.
Richard, Ryszard m.
Robin, Robert, Rob, Robert m.
Roger, Rogier m.
Rosamond, Rozamunda f.
Roland, Rowland, Orlando m.
Samuel, Sam, Sammy, Samuel m.
Sampson, Samson m.
Sarah, Sal, Sally, Sara.
Sebastian, Sebastyan m.
Sigismund, Zygmunt m.
Simon, Szymon m.
Sophia, Sophy, Zofia f.
Stanislaus, Stanisław m.
Stephen, Steven, Stefan m.
Susanna, Sue, Susan, Zuzanna f.
Thaddaeus, Tadeusz m.
Theodore, Teodor m.
Theresa, Tracy, Teresa f.
Timotheus, Tim, Timothy, Tymoteusz m.
Toby, Tobias, Tobiasz m.
Tom, Tommy, Tomasz m.
Tony, *vid. Anthony.*
Ursula, Urszula f.
Valentine, Walenty m.
Valerian, Waleryan m.
Valerius, Walery m.
Veronica, Weronika f.
Vincent, Wincenty m.
Walter, Wat, Watt, Walter m.
William, Will, Willy, Wilhelm m.
Xaverius, Ksawery m.
Zachary, Zachariah, Zacharyasz m.

List of the most important geographical names differing in the two languages.

the Adriatic sea, Morze Adryatyckie.
the Aegaean sea, Morze Egejskie.
Aix-la-chapelle, Akwizgran m.
Albion, Albion m. Anglia f.
Algeria, Algier m.
the Alps, Alpy *pl.*, góry Alpejskie
Amazon, Amazonka f.

Antwerp, Antwerpia f.
the Archipelago, archipelag m.
Asia, Azya f.
Asiatic, azyatycki.
Australia, Australia f.
Athens, Ateny *pl.*
Austria, Austrya f.
Baltic, Morze Baltyckie, Baltyk m.
Belgium, Belgia f.
the Black-Forest, Czarny Las.
the Black-Sea, Morze Czarne.
Bohemia, Czechy *pl.* **~n**, Czech m.
Bombay, Bombaj m.
Bosnia, Bośnia f.
Bosphorus, Bosfor m.
Brasil, Brazylia f.
Britain, Great-, Wielka Brytania.
British-channel, Kanał La-[manche.
Brittany, Bretania f.
Brussels, Bruksela f.
Bucharia, Buchara f. [grod m.
Byzantium, Bizancyum n., Caro-
Cadiz, Kadyks m.
Cairo, Kair m. [skie.
the Caspian-sea, Morze Kaspij-
the Caucasus, Kaukaz m.
Celts, Celtowie *pl.*
Chicago, Czykago n.
China, Chiny *pl.*
Chinese, chiński; Chińczyk m.
Coblentz, Koblencya f.
Colchis, Kolchida f.
Cologne, Kolonia f.
the Cordilleras, Kordyliery *pl.*
Cossack, Kozak m.
Courland, Kurlandya f.
Cracow, Kraków m.
the Crimea, Krym m.
Croatia, Kroacya f.
Cyprus, Cypr m.
Dane, Duńczyk m.
Danish, duński.
Danube, Dunaj m.
the Dardanelles, Dardanele *pl.*
Denmark, Dania f.
Dresden, Drezno n. [lender m.
Dutch, Holenderski. **~man**, Ho-
Egypt, Egipt m.
England, Anglia f.
English, angielski.
Erin, Irlandya f.
Europe, Europa f.
the Euxine, Morze Czarne.
Finland, Finlandya f.
Flanders, Flandrya f.
Fleming, Flamandczyk m.
Flemish, Flamandzki.
Florence, Florencya f.
France, Francya f.
Frankfort, Frankfurt m.
French, francuzki. **~man**, Fran-
cuz m. **~woman**, Francuzka f.
Galicia, Galicya f.
Gaul, Galia f.
Geneva, Genewa f.
Genevese, Genewczyk m.
Genoa, Genua f.
German, niemiecki, Niemiec m.
Germany, Niemcy *pl.*
Ghent, Gandawa f.
Goth, Got m.
Greece, Grecya f.
Greek, Grek, grecki.
Greenland, Grenlandya f.
the Hague, Haga f. [tyckie.
Hanse Towns, miasta hanzea-
Havannah, Hawana f.
Hebrew, Hebrajczyk m.
Hesse, Hesya f.
Hungarian, węgierski, Węgier m.
Hungary, Węgry *pl.*
Huns, Husowie *pl.*
Iceland, Islandya f.
Indies, Indye *pl.* **the East-~**, In-
dye wschodnie. **the West-~**, In-
dye zachodnie.
Ireland, Irlandya f.
Irish, irlandzki.
Irishman, Irlandczyk m.
Israelite, Izraelita m.
Italy, Włochy *pl.*
Italian, Włoch, włoski.
Japan, Japonia f.
Japanese, japoński, Japończyk m.
Jew, Żyd. **~ess**, żydówka f. **~ish**,
Kalmuck, Kałmuk m. [żydowski.
Kazan, Kazań m.
Kharkow, Charków m.
Lapland, Laponia f.
Leghorn, Liworno n.

Leipsic, Lipsk m.
Lemberg, Lwów m.
Levant, Lewant m.
Lisbon, Lizbona f.
Lithuania, Litwa f.
Lombardy, Lombardya f.
London, Londyn m.
the Low Countries, Niderlandy *pl.*
Lyons, Lyon m. [*pl.*
Malay, Malajczyk m.
Manchester, Menczester m.
Mayence, Moguncya f.
the Mediterranean, Morze Śródziemne.
Mexico, Meksyk m.
Milan, Medyolan m.
Mongol, Mongoł m.
Moor, Maur m. ~ish, Maurytański.
Moravia, Morawy *pl.*
Moscovy, Moskwa f (państwo).
Moscow, Moskwa (miasto).
Munich, Monachium n.
Naples, Neapol m. [politańczyk m.
Neapolitan, neopolitański, Neo-
the Netherlands, Niderlandy *pl.*
Newfoundland, Nowa Ziemia.
Nice, Nizza, Nicea f
Nile, Nil m
Normandy, Normandya f.
Norway, Norwegia f.
Norwegian, norwegski, Norwegczyk m. [(półwysep).
Nowa Scotia, Nowa Szkocya
Ostend, Ostenda f.
the Palatinate, Palatynat m.
Palestine, Palestyna f.
Panama, isthmus of ~, przesmyk panamski.
Paraguay, Paragwaj m. [paryski.
Paris, Paryż m. ~ian, Paryżanin,
Persia, Persya f. [czyk m.
Peru, Peru n. ~vian, Peruwiań-
Petersburg, Petersburg m.
Podolia, Podole n.
Poland, Polska f.
Pole, Polak m.
Polish, polski.
Pomerania, Pomorze n.
Portugal, Portugalia f.
Portugese, portugalski, Portugalczyk m.
Posnania, Poznańskie n.
Pragh, Praga f. [Prusak m.
Prussia, Prusy *pl.* ~n, pruski,
Pyrenees, Pireneje *pl.*
Red-sea, Morze Czerwone.
the Rhine, Ren m.
Rome, Rzym m.
Russia, Rosya f. ~n, rosyjski, Rosyanin m.
Savoy, Sabaudya f.
Savoyard, Sabaudczyk m.
Saxony, Saksonia f.
Sclavonia, Slawonia f.
Scot, Szkot m. ~land, Szkocya f.
Scotch, szkocki.
Servia, Serbia f.
Siberia, Syberya f.
Sicily, Sycylia f.
Silesia, Szlązk m.
Sion, Syon m.
Slavonian, Słowianin m.
Spain, Hiszpania f.
Spaniard, Hiszpan m.
Swede, Szwed m.
Sweden, Szwecya f.
Swedish, szwedzki.
Swiss, Szwajcar m.
Switzerland, Szwajcar f.
the Thames, Tamiza f.
Thebes, Teby *pl.*
Troy, Troja f.
Turk, Turek m.
Turkey, Turcya f.
Turkish, turecki.
Tyre, Tyr m.
Ukraine, Ukraina f.
the United-States, Stany Zjednoczone.
Venetian, Wenecyanin m.
Venice, Wenecya f.
Vienna, Wiedeń m.
Vistula, Wisła f.
Volhynia, Wołyń m.
the Vosges, Wogiezy *pl.*
Wales, Walia f.
Wallachia, Wołoszczyzna f.
Warsaw, Warszawa f.
Wilna, Wilno n.
Windsor, Windzor m.
Zealand, Zelandya f.

Table of the irregular verbs.

Infinitive	*Imperf.*	*Partic.*	*Infinitive*	*Imperf.*	*Partic.*
abide	abode	abode	do	did	done
arise	arose	arisen	draw	drew	drawn
*awake	awoke	awaked	*dream	dreamt	dreamt
be (I am)	was	been	drink	drank	drunk
bear	bore	born	drive	drove	driven
beat	beat	beaten	*dwell	dwelt	dwelt
become	became	become	eat	eat, ate	eaten
(it) befalls	it befell	befallen	fall	fell	fallen
beget	begat,-got	begot, -ten	feed	fed	fed
begin	began	begun	feel	felt	felt
behold	beheld	beheld	fight	fought	fought
bend	bent	bent	find	found	found
*bereave	bereft	bereft	flee	fled	fled
*beseech	besought	besought	fling	flung	flung
bestride	bestrode	bestridden	fly	flew	flown
betake	betook	betaken	forget	forgot	forgotten
bid	bid, bade	bid, bidden	forsake	forsook	forsaken
bind	bound	bound	freeze	froze	frozen
bite	bit	bitten	get	got	got
bleed	bled	bled	gild	gilt	gilt
blow	blew	blown	*gird	girt	girt
break	broke	broken	give	gave	given
breed	bred	bred	go	went	gone
bring	brought	brought	grave	graved	graven
*build	built	built	grind	ground	ground
burn	*burnt	burnt	grow	grew	grown
burst	burst	burst	*hang	hung	hung
buy	bought	bought	have	had	had
can	could		hear	heard	heard
cast	cast	cast	*heave	hove	heaved
catch	*caught	caught	*hew	hewed	hewn
chide	chid	chidden	hide	hid	hidden
choose	chose	chosen	hit	hit	hit
*cleave	cleft	cleft, cloven	hold	held	held
cling	clung	clung	hurt	hurt	hurt
*clothe	clad	clad	keep	kept	kept
come	came	come	*kneel	knelt	knelt
cost	cost	cost	*knit	knit	knit
creep	crept	crept	know	knew	known
*crow	crew	crowed	*lade	laded	laden
cut	cut	cut	lay	laid	laid
*dare	durst	dared	lead	led	led
deal	dealt	dealt	*lean	leant	leant
*dig	dug	dug	*leap	leapt	leapt

* also regular. — for compound verbs see roots.

Infinitive	*Imperf.*	*Partic.*	*Infinitive*	*Imperf.*	*Partic.*
leave	left	left	slide	slid	slid
lend	lent	lent	sling	slung	slung
let	let	let	slink	slunk	slunk
lie	lay	lain	slit	slit	slit
*lift	lift	lift	*smell	smelt	smelt
*light	lit	lit	smite	smote	smitten
*load	loaded	laden	*sow	sowed	sown
lose	lost	lost	speak	spoke	spoken
make	made	made	speed	sped	sped
may	might		*spell	spelt	spelt
mean	meant	meant	spend	spent	spent
meet	met	met	*spill	spilt	spilt
*mow	mowed	mown	spin	spun	spun
pay	paid	paid	*spit	spat	spit
put	put	put	split	split	split
read	read	read	spread	spread	spread
rend	rent	rent	spring	sprang	sprung
rid	rid	rid	stand	stood	stood
ride	rode	ridden	steal	stole	stolen
ring	rang	rung	stick	stuck	stuck
rise	rose	risen	sting	stung	stung
*rive	rived	riven	stink	stank	stunk
rot	rotted	rotten	stride	strode	stridden
run	ran	run	strike	struck	struck
*saw	sawed	sawn	string	strung	strung
say	said	said	strive	strove	striven
see	saw	seen	*strew	strewed	strewn
seek	sought	sought	swear	swore	sworn
sell	sold	sold	sweep	swept	swept
send	sent	sent	*swell	swelled	swollen
set	set	set	swim	swam	swum
shake	shook	shaken	swing	swung	swung
*shape	shaped	shapen	take	took	taken
*shear	shore	shorn	teach	taught	taught
shed	shed	shed	tear	tore	torn
*shine	shone	shone	tell	told	told
shoe	shod	shod	think	thought	thought
shoot	shot	shot	thrive	throve	thriven
*show	showed	shown,shewn	throw	threw	thrown
shred	shred	shred	thrust	thrust	thrust
shrink	shrank	shrunk	tread	trod	trodden
*shrive	shrove	shriven	wear	wore	worn
shut	shut	shut	*weave	wove	woven
sing	sang	sung	weep	wept	wept
sink	sank, sunk	sunk	win	won	won
sit	sat	sat	wind	wound	wound
slay	slew	slain	wring	wrung	wrung
sleep	slept	slept	write	wrote	written

RETURN TO → **CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT**
202 Main Library

LOAN PERIOD 1 **HOME USE**	2	3
4	5	6

ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS

1-month loans may be renewed by calling 642-3405
1-year loans may be recharged by bringing the books to the Circulation Des
Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days prior to due date

DUE AS STAMPED BELOW

APR 23 1985

CIRC APR 27 1985

SEP 19 1985

CIR. SEP 20 1985

CIR. SEP 20 1985

JAN 22 1988

ECEIVED BY

NOV 17 1987

RCULATION DEPT.

MAR 16 1988

AUTO DISC DEC 30 1987

AUTO DISC APR 20 1988

SEP 15 1988
AUTO. DISC.

AUG 15 1988

CIRCULATION

DEC 13 1988

AUTO DISC OCT 04 '88

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY
FORM NO. DD6, 60m, 1/83 BERKELEY, CA 94720

NON CIRCULATING
Diets.
GENERAL LIBRARY - U.C. BERKELEY
B000741167